

NATHANIEL FOOTE
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No CS 71. F 688 1907

V. 2



PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND



NATHANIEL FOOTE MEMORIAL, WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, DEDICATED SEPTEMBER 17, 1908

(See pages 627 and 628 for names of people in picture)

FOOTE FAMILY

COMPRISING THE

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF

NATHANIEL FOOTE

OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote, of Salem, Mass.;
Richard Foote, of Stafford County, Va.; and
Harvey Bronson Foote, of Ohio

VOL. II

By ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979

Please send additional family records, and corrections if any,
also all correspondence regarding purchase or sale
of this book, to A. W. Foote Co.,
Middlebury, Vermont

FREE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY
BURLINGTON, VERMONT
1932

Journal, H. Benton Ed.
May 12, 1939
35
2 vols.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Second to Seventh Meetings	615
Will of JOHN FOOTE, Royston, England.....	645
Will of ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, England.....	648
Brief Account of Colchester, England, Castle.....	651
ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, England, our Oldest known Ancestor.....	655
Descendants of NATHANIEL FOOTE, the Settler:	
First Generation, No. 1.....	656
Second Generation, No. 2 to No. 8.....	656
Third Generation, No. 9 to No. 20.....	657
Fourth Generation, No. 21 to No. 72.....	660
Fifth Generation, No. 72 to No. 232.....	660
Sixth Generation, No. 233 to No. 749.....	664
Seventh Generation, No. 750 to No. 1817.....	692
Eighth Generation, No. 1818 to No. 3299.....	780
Ninth Generation, No. 3300 to No. 4999.....	893
Tenth Generation, No. 5000 to No. 6999.....	1002
Eleventh Generation, No. 7000 to No. 8999.....	1085
Twelfth Generation, No. 9000 to No. 9999.....	1117
Thirteenth Generation, No. 10000 to No. 10002.....	1120
Descendants of PASO FOOTE, of Salem, Mass.....	1121
Descendants of HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, of Ohio.....	1141
Descendants of RICHARD FOOTE, of Virginia.....	1148
INDEX	1186

Copyright, 1932,
by ABRAM W. FOOTE.
All rights reserved.

WASHER
NO. 10
MAY 12 1939

ORL 1/11/39

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Nathaniel Foote Memorial, Wethersfield, Conn.	<i>Frontispiece</i>	Foote, Mabel Estelle, 5115.....	1095
Bouton, Eugene, 1733 (1).....	777	Foote, Marcus, 2301.....	933
Cartmell, Robert and Eleanor Foote, and Children, 7251 (2).....	1094	Foote, Mark Alpha, 3780.....	932
Clay, Katharine Bouton, 1733 (1) (a)	776	Foote, Nathaniel, 1826.....	1004
Colchester Castle, Colchester, England	651	Foote, Norman Brainerd, 2747....	965
Colchester Castle in the Twelfth Century	653	Foote, Orlando Knox, 3302.....	1005
Colchester, Map of, in 1610.....	651	Foote, Rhoda, 2299.....	933
Foote, Abigail, 2298.....	933	Foote, Samuel, 2296.....	933
Foote, Abram W., and Family, 5979	1095	Foote, Ulysses Grant, 4204 ⁴	976
Foote, Abram W., and Kate N. Foote, 5979.....	1094	Foote, Verona, 2304.....	933
Foote, Alma, 2302.....	933	Foote, William R., and Claribel Hulett, 7251.....	1094
Foote, Arthur Asa, 3301.....	1002	McCreery, Helen McGregor, 3356 (1) (a).....	897
Foote, Betsey, 2297.....	933	McGregor, Harriet Shuler, 3356 (1)	897
Foote, Edward Hibbard, 4305.....	965	Mott, Barbara E., 7252 (2).....	1095
Foote, Electa, 2303.....	933	St. James' Church, Colchester, England	647
Foote, Elial Todd, 4588.....	977	St. James' Church, Cloister of.....	647
Foote, Fred J., and Family, 4802 ⁹ ..	976	Shalford, England, Residence.....	646
Foote, Henry M., 3103.....	650	Shalford, England, Village Street..	646
Foote, Lewis Arthur, 5006.....	1003	Treadwell, Valeria Gray Foote, 4586	977
Foote, Lewis Boyden, 3497.....	1053	Tullidge, Dr. George Bowler, 2308 (3)	896
Foote, Lucus, 2300.....	933	Walker, Dr. Helen G., 1732 (4) (c) (ii).....	896
		Wethersfield, England.....	651

PREFACE

Twenty-five years have passed since I published Volume I of the Foote History and Genealogy. Hardly had Volume I been delivered before I began to receive new data.

Many descendants unknown to us were able to give their connections as soon as they read the book and some back to the sixth and seventh generation. This made it necessary to use fractional numbers.

Errors will get in, however, we have made all corrections that have been sent to us in Volume I, that we know of and proofs have been returned to all for corrections as far as possible.

Family records printed in the Genealogy are of more value even than gravestones and will last as long as we have libraries and records of any kind.

We have included the parents of those who married into the family and this will be invaluable to future generations.

No doubt there are many errors and mistakes in the work. I certainly have done my best to make it as accurate as I could, sparing neither labor nor expense in that effort. Not often, indeed seldom, would the same data from different sources agree as to dates and even names. Those finding minor errors or even important errors, I ask, under these circumstances and the difficulties of the situation, to be as considerate and generous as is possible.

I further ask all readers of this who discover any errors to write me of them, and also to send me any new, further and additional family data that I have failed to secure, making it clear and plain where it should come in.

The work, though tedious, trying and taxing, has afforded me great pleasure as the picture unfolded and, as I, from time to time, secured information which for months it seemed impossible to get. No one not having done such work has any idea of the patience, application and persistence required to prosecute such a task. But for the kindly words and generous help that I have received when I began and as the work progressed, I fear I should have abandoned the undertaking. This sympathy and help with the attendant growth of the work from week

to week and month to month stimulated and pushed me on. No one who has not "taken a hand" in such work, can be fully conscious of the pride that comes to one as his work grows, develops and fills up as he every now and then steals from the darkness of the past, a name, or it may be a family fast sinking into historical oblivion. To do this fills one with the thought that he has done something, accomplished something, saved something.

And all this, too, with no thought of gain or even full reward other than unknown and unspoken "Thank you" now and then, here and there about the country and especially in the years to come. Perhaps that is sufficient. It will have to suffice at any rate.

And with it all comes to me the conviction that it is a pretty good family. I have not come across a felon or any one imprisoned for crime. The work is filled, as those who scan its pages will observe, with the names of grand and noble men and women, with many teachers, ministers, legislators, lawyers, judges and successful business men, some of whom have attained distinguished prominence in their respective fields of labor.

I would like to express my thanks to all who have so kindly aided and assisted me, but it would take too great space. I must, however, express my obligations to some of those who have taken a deep interest in the work and aided me very much. Among those I would name, to wit: Mrs. Edward C. Atwater, Nettie A. Bangs, Clara Beers, Celia Foote Blackledge, Clara Greer Bell, Eugene Bouton, Charles P. Brown, Charles Burnet, Mrs. Emma F. Craft, Lutred Elliott, Burt Foote, Edward H. Foote, Henry M. Foote, Joel Lindsley Foote, Lewis Arthur Foote, Lewis B. Foote, Marcus (Mark) A. Foote, Martin Van Buren Foote, Nathaniel Foote, Judge Nathaniel Foote, Ora Belle Foote, W. B. Foote, Ulysses Grant Foote, Dorothy Foster, Mary Hakes, Claribel Haydock, Edith Munson, Lucia Corsson Shawhan, Ernest B. Walker, and Frenette Warnock.

We have extended and included all descendants when they were interested as we realized that they were just as important and have as much Foote blood in them even if their names were not the same.

This book would not have been published at this time, but for the persistent efforts on the part of my beloved wife, Kate Nichols Foote, who insisted that I must publish Volume II at this time as there was so much data that could not otherwise be placed. Many details were looked after by her and my granddaughter, Barbara E. Mott, who typed every word of the text. Miss Clara Belle Neff for weeks faithfully worked on the index and Mr. G. E. Little, Superintendent of the Free Press

Printing Company, and his assistants who not only printed the book, but corrected errors that would get in.

And now, with this prefatory story of the work, of the history of its preparation and its aims and purposes, with its trials and burdens, I feelingly and respectfully submit it to the kindly and considerate favor and judgment of the descendants of Nathaniel Foote living and to those that shall appear in the years to come.

ABRAM W. FOOTE,
Middlebury, Vt.

KEY TO THE NUMBERING OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

The numbers after the parent's name are his ancestors in regular order and indicate his generation. Nathaniel Foote, the settler, is the first number and the only one in this generation. As example:

William R. Foote, No. 7251 (page 1119); his father is No. 5979; grandfather is Rollin A., No. 4712; great-grandfather, Abram, No. 3126; great-great-grandfather, David, No. 1675, and so on back to No. 1, Nathaniel, the settler.

The descendants of a daughter born to the name of "Foote" will be indicated as follows: Her children by (1), (2), etc.; her grandchildren by (a), (b), etc.; her great-grandchildren by (i), (ii), etc.; and her great-great-grandchildren by (A), (B), etc., and the next generation by (A1), (A2), etc.

The small numbers after the name indicate the generation.

FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

[The first meeting of the Foote Family Association is fully reported in Volume I, pages 11 to 16.]

At the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, at Wethersfield, June 5, 1907, nearly everyone was surprised to find that there was not a marker of any kind to locate the graves of any of our ancestors in the Wethersfield Cemetery, and Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., were appointed a Committee with power to solicit subscriptions for, and to place in the town of Wethersfield a suitable Memorial to Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

A notice of the plan with a subscription blank was placed in the first report of the Association and, Apr. 4, 1908, a general appeal was sent out by the Committee.

Dr. Lewis N. Foote interested C. L. N. Camp, of New Haven, and they originated the general design as carried out, but, owing to the ill health of Doctor Foote, he was obliged to withdraw from all active work, Mar. 13, 1908, and J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., was appointed on Doctor Foote's recommendation to take his place on the Committee.

The Memorial is of Barre, Vt., granite, rough hewn and is seven and one-half feet high by four feet by three and one-half feet on the base. On the south face this inscription is cut in large block letters:

Nathaniel Foote
The Settler
Born in England 1593
Died in Wethersfield 1644
Erected by the Foote Family Association of America on the
Original Home Lot
September 17, 1908

This is surmounted by a bronze electric lamp eight feet high, making the total height fifteen feet six inches. The base rests on a concrete foundation, seven feet deep. In the foundation under the base is a sealed copper box, containing a copy of the "Foote Genealogy," 1908; Report of the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, list of Subscriptions to the Memorial fund, and of the members of the Association. The lamp is connected by wire through the bronze shaft, down through

the center of stone and foundation and in duct across road to pole, and electric light line.

The Committee have counselled the Board of Management, and the following meetings of the Board of Management and the Committee have been held:

A meeting of the Board of Management was called at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1908. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.
 Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.
 E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.
 Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Col. John A. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was invited to sit with the Board. It was voted that J. Merrill Foote act as Chairman. The Monument Committee presented plans of the Memorial to be executed at Wethersfield, Conn., which were accepted subject to some changes.

It was moved and carried that the Chairman appoint a committee of three to prepare a program for the dedication exercises and Col. John H. Foote, Dr. Lewis N. Foote and J. Merrill Foote were appointed.

Voted that the Monument be unveiled on June 3, 1908. Adjourned.

Several representatives of monumental works were present.

In the evening an informal reception was held.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary*.

A meeting of the Board of Management was called to meet at the Globe Hotel, Albany, N. Y., Wednesday, Mar. 11, 1908. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y.
 J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.
 Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., of the Board, and
 John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

As there was not a quorum present, the meeting was informal.

The situation was gone over, and discussed at length, and on account of the strike, it was thought impossible to get the Monument ready by June 3.

A meeting of the Board of Management of the Foote Family Association of America was called to order at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., May 2, 1908, at 2 P.M. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y., President.
 John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., Vice-President.
 Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
 Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.
 J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.
 E. V. Foote, New York, N. Y.
 John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

It was voted to postpone the meeting to dedicate the Memorial bronze lamp and stone to Nathaniel Foote, the Settler, at Wethersfield, Conn., from June 2 and 3, 1908 to Sept. 16 and 17, 1908; this was found necessary, as it was impossible to have the bronze lamp ready in June.

Voted J. Merrill Foote a member of the Monument Committee in place of Dr. Lewis N. Foote, who, on account of poor health, was compelled to resign. Also voted Nathaniel Foote, of New York, a member of the Committee on Program vice Dr. Lewis N. Foote, resigned.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary.*

SECOND MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

At Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1908

The Board of Management met at the Garde Hotel, Sept. 16, 1908, at 2 P.M. as called by the programme, those present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, President.
 Judge Abram W. Foote, Secretary and Treasurer.
 Nathaniel Foote, Historian.
 J. Merrill Foote, }
 E. V. Foote, } Counselors.

The Memorial Committee reported, and the records of the previous meetings of the Board were approved.

At 3 P.M. the Association was called to order by President Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., in the Parlors of the Garde Hotel and the following report of the Treasurer was read:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

June 5, 1907	Received of Dr. Lewis N. Foote.....		\$34 00
June 7, 1907	Paid the Wethersfield Grange, for Hall.....	\$10 00	
July 2, 1907	Paid the Tuttle Co., for 1,200 Reports.....	42 00	
July 10, 1907	Paid for stamps and wrappers on reports.....	13 40	
Sept. 1, 1908	Received from 67 members, 50c each.....		33 50
	Received from John Crocker Foote, in advance....		2 00
	Received from Ellen Foote, Cleveland, in advance..		1 00
	Paid for stamps and stationery.....	4 30	
			\$69 70
	Balance in Treasury, Sept. 16, 1908.....	\$ 0 80	\$70 50

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, E. V. Foote and Nathaniel, of New York, were appointed to audit the report, and report at the evening session. On motion of J. Merrill Foote, a committee of three was appointed by the chair to nominate officers for the ensuing year, consisting of J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J., John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., and Gilbert F. Foote, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. It was moved and carried that the chair appoint a Committee to revise the Constitution and the following Committee was named: J. Merrill Foote, Nathaniel Foote and E. V. Foote, of New York.

EVENING SESSION

At the opening of the evening session Judge Nathaniel Foote first called for the report of the nominating committee, which was accepted. The officers elected are as follows:

President—Judge Nathaniel Foote.

Vice-President—John Crocker Foote.

Second Vice-President—Henry M. Foote.

Secretary and Treasurer—Judge Abram W. Foote.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote.

Counselors—Colonel John H. Foote, John A. Foote and Gilbert F. Foote.

State Secretaries—California, James A. Foote; Connecticut, Miss Lucy A. Brainerd; District of Columbia, General George A. Foote; Iowa, Mrs. John G. Foote; Illinois, Dr. W. S. Hall; Kansas, Alfred H. Foote; Massachusetts, Charles N. Foote; Michigan, Dr. F. M. Foote; Minnesota, Edwin Foote; Nebraska, James Foote; New Jersey, the Rev. E. J. Foote; Ohio, Miss Essie Foote; Pennsylvania, G. Wesley Foote; Utah, John Foote; Washington, Ralph J. Foote.

REPORT ON CONSTITUTION

Following the election there was a report of the committee on amending the constitution.

The Committee on Revision of the Constitution recommended the following changes and they were adopted. Sections 3 and 4 to read as follows:

III. The Officers of the Association shall be a President, Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Treasurer, an Historian, and three Counselors. The Counselors and Officers *ex officio* shall constitute the Board of Management. These officers shall

be elected by a ballot at each regular meeting of the Association, and four shall constitute a quorum.

IV. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Association.

A Vice-President, in the absence of the President, shall preside and perform the duties as President.

The Secretary and Treasurer shall conduct all correspondence, keep in his book a full and distinct record of all the transactions of the Association and shall call all meetings of the Board, with the approval of the President, and shall call all meetings of the Association as directed by their vote, or by the Board in case of change. He shall keep an accurate list of all its members. He shall collect, receive and pay out all moneys, subject to the order of the Board of Management, and keep a correct account of all moneys received and expended and render a written account at each regular meeting of the Association. The Association may decide its next place and time of meeting, or in default of so doing the Board shall fix time and place, and the Board may change time and place if in their judgment such change becomes desirable.

It was voted to ask all members to send their photographs to the Historian, Nathaniel Foote, 80 Broadway, New York, for preservation.

It was moved and seconded that the Secretary have printed a full report of this meeting and of the Dedication exercises at the unveiling of the Nathaniel Foote Memorial.

The Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account reported that they had performed their duties and found the report correct; after some discussion, it was voted to hold the next meeting of the Association at Rochester, N. Y., on Thursday and Friday, Sept. 9 and 10, 1909. The meeting was then turned into a social session which lasted until 11 o'clock.

DEDICATION OF THE NATHANIEL FOOTE MEMORIAL

Thursday A.M. was occupied by visiting the various places of interest at Wethersfield, including the church and graveyard; the Webb house where General Washington stayed shortly before the Battle of Yorktown, and the large elm tree on the Robert Foote place, and the home lot of Nathaniel Foote the settler, where the lunch was served at noon, near the Memorial.

By 2 o'clock there were about four hundred present. On the bank of the highway just east of the Memorial where the exercises were held, many chairs were placed for the visitors and the townspeople. The children from the high school were also present and sang patriotic airs during the exercises. The speakers' platform was near the monument and nearby a large national flag was displayed. The monument, up to the time of the unveiling, was draped in the national colors.

Hon. Nathaniel Foote, president of the Association, conducted the exercises, and in response to his invitation, prayer was offered by Rev. George L. Clark, pastor of the Wethersfield Congregational Church. The school children then sang "America."

PRES. NATHANIEL FOOTE

The opening address was made by Pres. Nathaniel Foote, of the Association, who spoke as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen: More than two and three-quarter centuries have passed since the man we know as Nathaniel Foote the Settler first came to this spot. He came from the Atlantic Coast with a small company of adventurers to establish for themselves homes in the wilderness here on the banks of the majestic Connecticut River. They were Englishmen, dissatisfied with the conditions under which they had lived in their own country, and especially with the lack of religious liberty, and were imbued with a spirit of adventure and enterprise to improve their condition and to give to their offspring a better opportunity in life than was possible in the old country.

They found here an absolute wilderness, and in their journey from the coast they were obliged to make their way through the primeval forest with no roads to follow, save the paths of the wild beasts and the trails of the savage. They were compelled while on this most difficult journey and for years after their arrival to be on their guard against the treacherous attacks of these savages who infested them on every side concealed by the dense forests.

It is impossible for us at this day to realize the dangers and hardships of the life they led during the first long and dreary years of their struggle. We know, however, that the conditions in which they lived put a severe strain upon their powers of endurance, and that some of them fell by the wayside and died while yet comparatively young men. Among those was the ancestor of the Foote family whose name and memory we honor today. He had barely reached middle life, when he was compelled to lay down his burden, leaving his widow and family of young children to a fate, which must have appeared to him and them as full of peril with the outcome dark and foreboding. But he had done his great work better than he knew. He had established his family in America and no adverse fortune of a serious nature was destined to overtake those for whom he had made such sacrifices and endured such hardships. He had founded a family in America and assisted in the opening and development of a new country in the Western Hemisphere. It was not given to him to know the result of his experiment and no doubt he died in the fear that it might prove an utter failure. But of this we may be sure, that in his wildest hopes and dreams he never pictured to himself, his family attaining to anything like its present character, magnitude or importance, or his new country rising to be one of the great independent powers of the world and containing upwards of eighty millions of people. What a bewildered man he would be if he could open his eyes upon the scenes and people with which we are familiar today.

The records which remain of the landed estate, which our ancestor left to his family indicate that he had been one of the thrifty and fairly successful members

of the little community in which he lived, but no record or tradition survives to show otherwise what manner of man he was. We do not know that he achieved any special distinction among his fellows during his short life, nor can we say that he possessed any exceptional high qualities of mind or heart, such as mankind is accustomed to commemorate by memorials or monuments. We have no reason to believe he was a statesman, a soldier, an orator, or a poet. He was in all probability a plain ordinary average man among his fellows with no right or title to special distinction above the others, and quite likely if he were here today not the least of his bewilderment would arise from the fact that a monument had been erected to him in a public place in Wethersfield.

What then is the reason or excuse for the monument which we dedicate today? It certainly is not to be found in the motives which have hitherto led to the placing in public places of memorials to the dead, nor yet in the sentiment which leads to the marking or ornamentation or decoration of graves. It is I think rather the expression of the idea or sentiment embodied in the homely maxim, "Blood is thicker than water." We of this Association are a part of the now great family founded by this man in this country. We are something more to each other because we each have some of his blood in our veins. We express by this monument our wish that our common descent from this one man should not be forgotten. We also express our debt of gratitude to him for his courage and self-sacrifice in crossing the seas to these forbidding shores whereby we have been allowed to live our lives in circumstances nowhere surpassed for health, happiness and prosperity and under a form of government which we think the very best.

How else could we so fitly express these feelings and sentiment as by a monument to the memory of the man whose fortitude and good judgment made it possible for us to enjoy these blessings. This monument would be quite out of place, however, except in Wethersfield. Here amid the scenes of his American life, and as is believed on land which was a part of his homestead lot its true purpose and significance will not be misunderstood. Here, too, it will be of some interest to the resident and the casual visitor recalling the name and memory of one of that heroic company of English pioneers who started here a spring of human life, the flow of which gathering strength and volume in the succeeding years has crossed the broad continent and branching has formed in nearly every state a stream of human life which owns Wethersfield as its American source.

Rightly then do we honor the name and memory of our ancestor here in this historic town, and let us hope that others may be like minded as ourselves, and that here, on soil deeply interesting and almost sacred to that large body of Americans who have descended from its first settlers may arise a suitable memorial to that small company of hardy pioneers, testifying to the world the respect for their memory and achievements held by their descendants of the present day. We have described our ancestor upon this monument as "Nathaniel Foote the Settler." He was not, of course, the first settler of Wethersfield, though he was one of them. No individual was the first settler of Wethersfield. Mr. Goodwin, who published the first genealogy of the Foote family in 1849, gave him the name "The Settler," because he was the first of his family to settle in America, and so he has since been known by the family. To others the designation may sometimes not be understood or prove misleading, but there was no other designation or description so suitable to place upon his monument or which so easily and quickly indicated to members of the family his identity and we hope it will be regarded as not inappropriate.

ADDRESS BY HON. HENRY M. FOOTE

The address of presentation of the Memorial to the people of Wethersfield was made by Hon. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., who spoke as follows :

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: There can be no progress or development except through unceasing toil, courageous action, or at the expense of life itself. The march of human progress is onward and upward and we are continually casting aside old methods and adopting new ideas which are required to meet our constantly advancing social and economic conditions.

Our civilization is the outgrowth of centuries, and comes to us as the product of bitter contests. It is the harvest which has been gathered from the fields of human experience and wisdom from which the noxious growths of ignorance, superstition and oppression have been eradicated.

The school of practical experience is necessary in order that we may not only profit by our accomplishments or mistakes, but also by those of others. We live not only for ourselves but for humanity, and the conduct of a single life may shape the course and destiny of many others.

No great reforms are ever accomplished without strenuous opposition, and those who advocate and defend them always receive the bitter denunciations of their fellow citizens. And so it is that no lasting good is ever obtained for the benefit of mankind without patient endeavor or unselfish sacrifice.

Man's humanity for man is the most noble attribute given to the human race, and it became fully exemplified when the Man of Sorrows, bruised, bleeding, and maligned, suffered death upon the cross.

It matters not whether the conduct of an individual is prompted by personal considerations, or a desire to benefit humanity, the success which comes as a result of such endeavor in either case has its influence, and to a more or less extent controls the action and shapes the destiny of others.

This influence is without limitation in its effect upon human conduct; it may be that the example of a patriotic, generous, or even a personal act, will at once arouse a spirit of emulation and start in motion an impulse that will elevate and benefit all who may come within the sphere of its operation. Or it is possible that it will require years before the effect of such influence is fully demonstrated.

One may suffer and become a martyr in a righteous cause or may wage a battle in its defense, or possibly leave friends and all that is dear by reason of hallowed associations in order to escape the consequences of wrong and injustice. In either case the act is an example of a devotion to an honest conviction and not only adds virtue and permanence to it, but gives to the world an illustration of a life dedicated to a just and noble purpose.

The progress of our republic has been accomplished through the efforts of its best and bravest men who, as pioneers along the pathway of its sublime grandeur, have led the way for humanity to follow.

We honor the man who becomes the champion of a just and honest cause; such a person arouses the admiration of all mankind and at once becomes a public benefactor, and his devotion to principle should be written in history, and carved upon enduring tablets in order that coming generations may have the benefit of his noble example.

We have met here today in this beautiful town, distinguished by its sacred and historic memories, to do honor to a man whose life and services for the benefit of humanity rounded up to the full measure of these considerations. Forsaking the shores of that land which gave him birth he looked out upon the broad expanse of sea and sky toward the New World, and with a resolution born of hope, and a sublime confidence in the justice of his cause, he sailed away to these shores, giving to the world for all time the example of a devotion to a righteous principle which, during the existence of our republic, has been the foundation of its greatness and the chief cornerstone of our civilization.

I do not care to speak in detail of the causes which led the Puritans to these shores. Suffice to say they came hither not as an invading army resolved upon conquest; but actuated by a desire to escape oppression they led the way as peaceful pioneers and, upon that wild and desolate shore, established the foundations of a future government which, through their patient toil and sacrifices, they dedicated to the cause of justice and the sacred rights of ordered liberty.

Nathaniel Foote, one of the pioneers of whom we speak and whose memory his descendants are honoring today, came from Watertown, Mass., here in 1635. There were only a few of that little band of sixty adventurers who started with him on that journey that had the fortitude to withstand the rigors of a New England winter and he was one of them. No friends were here to welcome him as weary and well nigh exhausted he reached this place which was to become the scene of his future activities; true, a few of his companions who survived that dreadful experience were with him and they, with the natives who were to the manor born, constituted all the associates which he had. We find him, however, in a short time locating upon a house lot on what was afterwards named Broad Street, and thereafter becoming the owner of several hundred acres in this beautiful valley adjoining your town.

Of the early experiences of our ancestor and his associates amid their new surroundings we have only a meager history and much is left to imagination to conjecture, but this we do know, that notwithstanding all the vicissitudes incident to that experience and their constant defense against the fierce attacks of a sullen and bloodthirsty foe, they laid upon this historic spot the foundations of your present prosperity and sank deep into your soil the pillars upon which has been erected the sovereign structure of your imperial state.

A year ago last June a few members of our Association met here and formed our present organization. We were received by the good people of this town with a cordiality that will continue to be a pleasant reminder of that visit for years and years to come. We were shown the old church in which the descendants of our ancestor used to worship at the same time that the Father of his country listened to the preaching of the divine word. We walked through the old churchyard where the remains of that first settler and some of his descendants have reposed for more than two hundred and fifty years. And we stood under the spreading branches of your historic elm planted by none other than our progenitor himself to make a corner of the boundary of his possessions. And having thus been brought face to face, many of us for the first time, with these historic scenes, there seemed to be a general expression that we, his descendants, should erect a memorial in honor of his memory.

This expression of our desire was met by a generous offer of the people here to set apart in the public park a suitable plot of ground for that purpose, with the result that we are here today to witness the consummation of our project.

There is precedent, Sir, for the erection of this memorial. We read in Holy Writ that Moses in his pilgrimage through the wilderness built an altar as a sign

that Jehovah would have war with Amalack from generation to generation; and we read that the Tribes of Israel built an altar in borders of Jordan that it might be a witness between themselves and other tribes. We read also of the Obelisks, the Pyramids and the monuments of Greece and Rome, all erected in commemoration of important events and of the lives and public services of illustrious men.

From those early days of antiquity down through the ages the people of all nations during all generations have erected monuments in honor of patriotic sacrifice for the benefit of humanity. And so we, the representatives of our honored and distinguished ancestor, have erected this Monument here which is to stand for all time as a token of the veneration and respect which we have for him and also because through the sacrifices of himself and his associates there was laid upon this spot the foundations of a state which has so nobly contributed, through the patriotism and stability of its people, to the permanency of our Federal Union.

And now, Mr. Chairman, in behalf of the Foote Family Association of America, it gives me great pleasure to present this Memorial which we, the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, have erected to his memory, to the town of Wethersfield, confident that the same generous spirit of its citizens which contributed to its erection will care for and protect it through all coming generations.

The Monument was then unveiled by J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, and as the flag fell from the Monument all arose and greeted the event with applause.

ACCEPTANCE BY E. HART FENN

The acceptance of the Memorial in behalf of the Town of Wethersfield was made by E. Hart Fenn, who said:

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote:

As one in pleasant journey passes through the early settlements of our beloved New England, he finds by roadside and at village center lasting memorials of the olden times, appropriately designated in monuments of stone or in tablets of bronze. It is thus that the New Englander expresses his gratitude for and appreciation of the sterling qualities of the men, who, coming to the land from a foreign soil, brought forth here a new system of government, the cornerstone of which was liberty. By these monuments along the wayside are kept alive those splendid traditions handed down to us by the forefathers; that civil and religious freedom is not merely a sentimental term, but a deep-rooted and accomplished fact.

In accordance with this New England custom we are assembled here, in ancient Wethersfield, this bright September afternoon, to do honor to one of those founders of the town; one who, here on the very banks of the beautiful Connecticut, in company with his fellows from this town and with the men of the sister towns of Hartford and Windsor, under the leadership of the Immortal Hooker, promulgated that great instrument, "The Fundamental Orders," a simple writing in itself, yet which stands as the first written declaration of constitutional government. An instrument to which honor is today paid by every free republic on this earth, and which has its place side by side with Magna Charta and the Declaration of Independence, as an exponent of the rights of a people determined by the people.

As has been well said, to found a state under any circumstances has ever been counted among the great works of great men—but to found a state in which the equal rights of all men are so well guarded, in the wilderness amid the trials of frost and famine, and with the daily, hourly, constant apprehension of assault and butchery from the savage, is no common event in the world's history, and should ever be remembered by those who have enjoyed its protection.

Nathaniel Foote was of that sterling band which founded the Connecticut commonwealth and in doing honor to him today we do honor to ourselves and to our state. It is for us of the present generation to ever bear in mind the traditions which he and his fellow adventurers have handed down to us and to catch as far as we may the living spirit which sustained them in their work of founding a commonwealth: in which liberty is sustained by law, and law is softened by the spirit of liberty, and in which both are held in check by religion and education.

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote: This granite is symbolic of the strong and enduring qualities of "the settler," your ancestor, and the handsome light above is a guarantee that his influence and that of his fellows shall continue to send its inspiring rays down through future generations. In behalf of the townspeople of Wethersfield I have the honor to accept this worthy Monument to a worthy man.

After the adoption of resolutions of thanks to the Memorial Committee and the residents of Wethersfield the exercises were brought to a close by the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner," in which all present united.

NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION WHO JOINED BETWEEN JUNE 5, 1907, AND SEPTEMBER 16, 1908

Numbers in the Genealogy

3337.	Jennie G. (Foote) Crichton.....	122 Erie St., Syracuse, N. Y.
4445.	Dr. E. A. Foote and Mrs. E. A. Foote...	216-221 Paxton Block, Omaha, Neb.
2468.	(1) Helen A. Warner Nutting.....	230 West 107th St., New York, N. Y.
1813.	Carolyn Foote Campbell (Mrs. Wellington).....	Short Hills, N. J.
4026.	Chas. B. Foote.....	Corn Exchange Bank, Chicago, Ill.
1812.	Ellen Foote Reed (Mrs. Charles).....	34 Hinsdale St., Dorchester, Mass.
4331.	Lucy Foote Morehouse.....	Big Rapids, Mich.
4952.	Deville V. Foote.....	Scranton, Pa.
3609.	Ann Eliza Foote Pine.....	Washington C. H., Ohio
4431.	Eva F. Porter.....	New London, Huron Co., Ohio
773.	(1) (b) Malcolm H. Augell.....	Etna, N. J.
2028.	George Foote.....	Soldiers' Home, Sandusky, Ohio
5717.	Leigh Snell Foote.....	Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1876.	(1) Russell Foote Stryker.....	Bound Brook, N. J.
4972.	Ellen Foote Van Leuven.....	Lime Springs, Iowa
3497.	Lewis B. Foote.....	7813 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
2167.	Cynthia Ann (Foote) Smith.....	Bloomfield, Conn.
3637.	Myrtha Eloise (Foote) Johnson.....	14 Westland St., Hartford, Conn.
4060.	Truman Sherman Foote.....	51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.

*Numbers in
the Genealogy*

4061. Mary Dana (Foote) Farnham.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.
 4063. Herrick Orville Foote.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.
 4612. Mary (Foote) Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
 3528. Francis S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
 3528. Addie S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
 5159. Francis S. Foote, Jr.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
 5160. Edna A. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
 5674. Martha Foote.....Merna, Neb.
 3796. Maj. Stephen M. Foote.....Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
 3479. Joel L. Foote.....Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, Ohio
 2035. Susie Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
 2037. Ellen Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
 510. (3) Miss Sarah B. Hammond.....Rome, N. Y.
 3299. Mrs. Jennie F. Pullen.....20 East Elm St., Greenwich, Conn.
 3297. Edith H. Foote.....Greenwich, Conn.
 6119. Arthur E. Foote.....802 North Division St., Creston, Iowa
 3127. (4aii) Bessie Ellen Hamilton.....Crown Point Center, Essex Co., N. Y.
 3127. (4bi) Clara Mae Labene.....858 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
 3795. Warren Milo Trude (Foote).....Warsaw, Wis.
 4333. Stephen Wilbur Foote.....28 Franklin Ave., Lockport, N. Y.
 5740. Vincey Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.
 5744. Seneca John Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.
 2487. Melville B. Foote.....Ayr, Neb.
 3316. Asa Watson Foote.....Aitkin, Minn.
 1781. Charles S. Foote.....238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.
 1781. Amelia H. Foote (Mrs. C. S. Foote).238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.
 4624. Grace N. (Foote) Mix.....77 Chapman St., Waterbury, Conn.
 3374. John Crocker Foote.....Belvidere, Ill.
 3375. Harriet Foote Sabin.....Belvidere, Ill.
 3369. Lyra Foote Havens.....118 West Garden St., Rome, N. Y.
 3000. John M. Foote.....Northford, Conn.
 4951. George H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 3644. Florence Foote Leuer.....437 North Main St., Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 2921. (1) Prof. George Lucius Collie.....Beloit, Wis.
 1604. (1) (a) Maj. L. R. D. Fayling.....Toledo, Ohio
 1189. (8) (a) B. K. James.....San Antonio, Tex.
 4663. G. Clifford Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
 3021. George L. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
 4662. Frederick W. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.
 3513. James C. Foote.....111 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5145. John H. Foote.....470 Sixth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 1869. John Foote.....New Berlin, N. Y.
 3330. Frederick Foote.....Turnersville, Tex.
 1872. (2) George Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
 1872. (2a) Vilroy Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
 4459. W. L. Foote and Mrs. W. L. Foote.....225 Wells St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 4360. Edwin Hawerly Foote.....Red Wing, Minn.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO REGISTERED AT WETHERSFIELD
SEPTEMBER 17, 1908*Numbers in
the Genealogy*

- 96P. Eliza C. Noble.....64 Court St., Westfield, Mass.
 95P. George W. Foote.....73 Bradford St., Pittsfield, Mass.
 4612. (Mrs. I. F.) Mary Foote Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
 4612. (1) Cora M. Robinson.....Longmeadow, Mass.
 510. (3) Sarah B. Hammond.....402 N. Washington St., Rome, N. Y.
 4612. I. F. Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio
 3832. Charles P. Foote.....Pawtucket, R. I.
 760. (3) Mrs. Philo Bevin.....East Hampton, Conn.
 760. (5) (Mrs. C. H.) Helen Bliss Case.....Pittsfield, Mass.
 825. (1) (a) Miss Mary E. B. Aldrich.....376 E. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.
 4952. Deville Foote.....1123 W. Elm St., Scranton, Pa.
 757. (3) Lucy Abigail Brainard.....4 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
 2484. James E. Foote.....Nebraska City, R. F. D. No. 2
 757. Alice Louise Brainard.....48 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.
 4951. Geo. H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 1037. Charles Foote.....Glastonbury, Conn.
 2994. Amanda (Foote) Vining.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
 4695. Arthur Terre Foote.....121 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.
 4003. H. P. Foote.....Canton Center, Conn.
 2996. Henry Foote.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
 3295. Gilbert F. Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 3295. Clara Williams Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 4943. Andrew Giraud Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 4944. Gilbert Flagler Foote, Jr.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 3633. Elizur V. Foote.....253 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
 3096. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.
 3096. Mrs. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.
 3800. Julius Merrill Foote.....301 Ogden St., Newark, N. J.
 2570. Mrs. Olive Foote.....Downers Grove, Ill.
 1242. (3) (d) Mrs. L. Mack Payne.....Hinsdale, Mass.
 1242. (3) (e) Miss Charlotte E. Tuttle.....15 Blagden St., Boston, Mass.
 1024. (1) Miss Imogene Bacon (B. S.).....South Glastonbury, Conn.
 753. †Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.
 753. †Mrs. Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.
 2432. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.
 2432. Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.
 3992. Mrs. John M. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.
 5484. Helen S. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.
 4102. Mrs. Jane W. Foote.....181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5517. Mrs. Wm. W. Walsh, Jr. (Louise E. A. Foote)
 181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 3632. Mrs. Horace Stokes (Jennie A.).....Hackettstown, N. J.
 3300. Nathaniel Foote.....245 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
 3103. H. M. Foote.....Washington, D. C.
 3992. John M. Foote.....Hartford, Conn.

*Numbers in
the Genealogy*

2†.	Mrs. Henry A. Bingham.....	16 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
2†.	Edwin H. Bingham.....	44 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.
4640.	Mrs. Hattie E. Smith.....	Suffield, Conn.
4640.	(1) Millard L. Smith.....	54 Plainfield St., Springfield, Mass.
3708.	(1) Mrs. Minnie A. Masterton.....	Glover Pl., Middletown, Conn.
3706.	Albert H. Foote.....	Colchester, Conn.
3240.	(1) Ella E. Merwin.....	Durham, Conn.
3240.	(6) Agnes D. Merwin.....	Durham, Conn.
1024.	Temperance Leonora (Foote) Bacon.....	South Glastonbury, Conn.
2532.	David Thompson Foote.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
2532.	Mrs. David Thompson Foote.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
7256.	Jessie Emma Foote.....	Middlebury, Vt.
7252.	Leslie E. Mott.....	Brandon, Vt.
7252.	Mrs. Leslie E. Mott.....	Brandon, Vt.
5561.	Nathaniel Foote.....	80 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
355.	(2) (a) J. H. Hammond, Jr.....	Rockville, Conn.
355.	(2) (a) (i) William C. Hammond.....	Holyoke, Mass.
355.	(2) (a) (ii) Charles H. Hammond.....	Rockville, Conn.
3367.	Margaret Merrick Foote.....	Norwich, N. Y.
3299.	Janie Foote Pullen.....	Greenwich, Conn.
3297.	Edith Foote.....	Greenwich, Conn.
673.	(2) (a) (i) Lucilla Marshall.....	Cheshire, Conn.
673.	(2) (a) Nellie Hubbard Marshall.....	Cheshire, Conn.
3287.	Eliza C. Averill.....	Branford, Conn.
2234.	(2) Jane I. Taylor.....	Colchester, Conn.
3723.	Kate Foote.....	Colchester, Conn.
3722.	Harriet R. Hills.....	Colchester, Conn.
2162.	(1) Mrs. F. J. Chandler.....	Stafford Springs, Conn.
3782.	E. N. Foote.....	Rockville, Conn.
3709.	E. E. Foote.....	Gilead, Conn.
3709.	Mrs. E. E. Foote.....	Gilead, Conn.
5310.	Helen E. Foote.....	Gilead, Conn.
3710.	Geo. B. Miller.....	Colchester, Conn.
3710.	Mrs. Geo. B. Miller.....	Colchester, Conn.
4†.	Miss Rose Standish Francis.....	Box 156, Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Mary J. Harris.....	Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Burton A. Harris.....	Wethersfield, Conn.
2†.	Rodney W. Harris.....	Wethersfield, Conn.
8†.	Henry Allen Stillman.....	Hartford, Conn.
8†.	Alice Webster Stillman.....	Hartford, Conn.
3707.	Chester B. Lyman.....	Columbia, Conn.
3707.	(1) Albert E. Lyman.....	Columbia, Conn.
5979.	Abram W. Foote and wife.....	Middlebury, Vt.

We have received many letters of regret from those who could not be present. The following letter from Maj. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army, was received too late to be read at the meeting.

Jackson Barracks,
New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1908.

Dear Friends and Cousins:

It was my pleasant hope for several weeks this summer to see you all in our ancestral home, to meet you face to face, to feel the "subtle thrill of kinship and family pride." But the War Department seems to need me where I am and my meeting with you must be postponed to another day.

A few years ago, I, like many others of the family, made a pilgrimage to Wethersfield. These are no battlemented castles, no wide ancestral halls, to which we return. No sentinels in armor paced the ground upon which we stand. This was not the scene of joust and tournament, of feasting and of mirth. Our battlements and castles were the towering trees of the wilderness, our halls were the forest glades. The lord of the manor was his own sentinel, on guard against savage beast and man, his musket ever by his side whether at his work, at his frugal meal, upon his knees in prayer or lying down to sleep.

This was fortitude. All our early ancestors must have possessed it in a greater or less degree, and their descendants must have the germ of that hardy virtue of citizen and soldier.

I am surprised that there are not more soldiers in our family. The West Point motto is "Honor, Duty, Country" and you will seek in vain for a better interpretation of this creed than the simple words of the Foote motto "Loyalty and Truth." I have the honor of being the only officer by the name of Foote on the active list of the Regular Army today. While I appreciate the proud distinction, I should gladly welcome accessions to the roll. So that I hope some sturdy sons of the Foote family may go to West Point and join in the service of our country as officers in the Army.

I want to look upon our own as one of the "families in America bearing names so dignified through a long and unstained ancestry on this continent and with histories so full of service to the state that the family name is equivalent to a patent of nobility, and those who wear it belong to our real aristocracy."

I regret that the Foote Genealogy, of which we have so much reason to be proud, does not contain more photographs. I confess that it is my fault that my own picture is not there and I am sorry for it. I shall, however, send in my photograph now and trust that we may soon have a second volume published with copious illustrations.

I most sincerely hope that I may be allowed the pleasure of meeting you, one and all, if ever we are near each other.

With best wishes for your happiness, I am yours in the bonds of blood relationship,
STEPHEN M. FOOTE.

THIRD MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

At Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909

The Board of Managers met at the Hotel Rochester, Rochester, N. Y., at 3 P.M., Sept. 9, 1909. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., President.
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Counselor.

Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., and E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y., were present and invited to sit with the Board.

The Memorial Committee made their report in full and the same was audited.

The meeting of the Association was called to order in the Assembly room of the Hotel Rochester, shortly after 8 o'clock, with an interesting address by the President, Judge Nathaniel Foote.

The report of the Memorial Committee was read as follows:

Whole amount of subscriptions received..... \$ 733 20

DISBURSEMENTS WERE AS FOLLOWS:

Jan. 25, 1908	Paid for large room of Park Avenue Hotel.....	\$ 5 00
April 4	Mailing circulars, postage.....	15 60
May 5	600 postal cards	6 00
May 12	Paid J. G. Adams, of Wethersfield, Conn., for grading and filling around monument.....	75 00
June 20	Paid for copper box and express.....	9 10
Sept. 2	Paid Register Company, printing programs.....	16 52
Sept. 3	Paid for stamps and envelopes for programs....	12 80
Sept. 3	A. S. Jones, of Barre, Vt., for the stone.....	290 00
Sept. 17	Paid Bradley Hubbard & Co., for the bronze lamp	225 00
Sept. 17	Paid for platform for speakers at Wethersfield..	6 00
Sept. 17	Paid for chairs	9 00
Sept. 17	Paid Hartford Electric Light Co., for wiring from pole across the road and up through the memorial to the lamp.....	30 00
Oct. 31	Paid Dr. Lewis N. Foote, for Thomas Phillips & Sons for plans, etc.	10 00
Sept. 9, 1909	Balance on hand	23 18

\$ 733 20

ABRAM W. FOOTE,
JOHN A. FOOTE,
J. MERRILL FOOTE,

Memorial Committee.

The report was accepted and the balance was voted to be turned over to the general fund of the Association.

On motion of Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., a committee of three was appointed by the chair to nominate officers for the ensuing term; the chair appointed as such committee, Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Nathaniel Foote, of New York City; and E. V. Foote, of New York.

The Committee recommended the following list of officers and on motion of William B. Foote, of Geneva, N. Y., they were elected:

President—J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Counselors—John M. Foote, Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

State Secretaries—James A. Foote, Pasadena, Calif.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; William Foote, Branford, Conn.; Gen. George A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John G. Foote, Burlington, Iowa; Dr. W. S. Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Alfred H. Foote, Washington, Kans.; Stephen M. Foote, Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Charles N. Foote, Lee, Mass.; Alvin Foote, Canton, Miss.; Dr. F. M. Foote, Marshall, Mich.; Edwin H. Foote, Red Wing, Minn.; James S. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; Henry V. R. Foote, Malone, N. Y.; Miss Essie Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; G. Wesley Foote, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Foote, Provo, Utah; Ralph J. Foote, Seattle, Wash.

Telegrams and letters of regret were read from: Deville C. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. Edward N. Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Rev. J. B. Foote, Syracuse, N. Y.; Hon. William H. Richmond, Scranton, Pa.; Helen F. Simpson, Roxbury, Mass.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Miss Emma Halleck Worden, Westmoreland, N. Y.; James E. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Laura Foote Isbell, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; Imogene Bacon, Glastonbury, Conn.; F. Huberta Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Erastus Foote, Chicago, Ill.; Sarah B. Hammond, Rome, N. Y.; George H. Foote, Vincennes, Ind.; Ellsworth I. Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Henry A. Stillman, Hartford, Conn.; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Adrian Foote, Ashland, Mass.; Jennie S. Foote, Johnstown, N. Y.

A letter from John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., was read by the secretary starting a fund for a memorial stone to Elizabeth Foote, wife of Nathaniel Foote, the settler, by a subscription of \$25, the stone to be placed in the cemetery at Wethersfield, Conn. On motion of Lawrence

Foote the matter was left in the hands of the Board of Management. After some discussion it was moved and carried that meetings in the future be held once in three years and the time and place be left with the Board of Managers. The meeting then adjourned.

At 10.55 the next morning the Association boarded a special car at the Hotel Rochester for The Newport where dinner was served. At the dinner short addresses were made by members of the Association. After dinner a boat was chartered and points of interest about the bay were visited; later the members returned to the city in a special car.

FOURTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The Board of Managers of the Foote Family Association of America met at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., at 4 P.M., Oct. 13, 1911. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., President.
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Vice-President.
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.
E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

The Secretary read the report of the last meeting.

Motion made and carried that we hold the next meeting of the Association at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912.

Motion made and carried that the President appoint a committee to arrange for such meeting. The President appointed Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.; Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; and William R. Foote, of Branford, Conn.

MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11-12, 1912

The Board of Managers met at the Montowese House on Indian Neck, for a short session, at 4 P.M., Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1912. This is a delightful location, projecting one and one-half miles into the Sound from Branford.

Pres. J. Merrill Foote called the Association to order at 8.15 P.M. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present, and said:

I fully appreciate the honor of presiding at this meeting and my interest in all that pertains to our family grows every year. The more I see of all my cousins the more proud I am of the Foote name, with all its illustrious history and its clean record.

If, however, I wanted a real honest opinion of the Footes in detail, I would look for a confidential few minutes' talk with some of the charming ladies who are Footes by reason of their desire to take care of us and keep us straight through life, and who therefore assume the name, but I would not risk such confidence in public.

Presidents may come and presidents may go, but you all know who is the real moving spirit of this Association—the man without whose work I fear there would be no Foote Association today, and you all join me in our appreciation of the work our Cousin, Judge Abram W. Foote, does for us all.

Knowing that I am not a speaker, as you have already discovered, I realize that I cannot tell you how glad I am to meet you Cousins all again, and will call on our Vice-President, Hon. Henry M. Foote, to exercise his gifts in telling you all about it.

Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., brought the house down with his stories and incidents relating to the Foote family and others.

An invitation from the Edwin Foote family association to meet with them at Cleveland, Ohio, was referred to the Board of Managers.

Mr. Charles N. Foote, of Lee, Mass., invited the Association to meet at his home, the old home of a large number of the family in former years. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y., suggested Watertown, Mass., where the settler, Nathaniel, first located and Eugene Bouton, of Bloomfield, N. J., spoke in favor of Cheshire, Conn., the old home of Governor Foote.

A letter from the Hon. John Crocker Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., asking that a memorial to Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, the settler, be erected at Wethersfield, was referred to the managers. The report of the Committee on Nominations was received and accepted and is as follows:

President—Hon. J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Lawrence Foote, Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer—Judge Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Counselors—G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio.

A vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Nathan A. Miller, of Branford, for the beautiful dahlias presented.

Letters of regret were received from Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Charles B. Foote, Chicago, Ill.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; T. Ashley Atkins, New York, N. Y.; Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.; Mrs. William L. Foote, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Miss Bacon, South Glastonbury, Conn.; James Somers Foote, Portsmouth, Va.; and Mrs. J. W. Cooch, Newark, Del.

A heavy rain Wednesday afternoon and evening kept many from New Haven and vicinity from attending the evening meeting.

Thursday was an ideal day. At 10 o'clock a picture was taken of all present and then the Association boarded the steamer which had been chartered by Pres. J. Merrill Foote for a three-hours' ride on the Sound. A bountiful lunch was served on the boat. Returning at 1.30 P.M., Vice-Pres. Henry M. Foote called the Association to order and in a few well-chosen words thanked the President for his generous entertainment. The President responded feelingly and then all adjourned to the residence of Judge William R. Foote in Branford, who resides on a part of the old Foote home. Later lunch was served, Mrs. Foote being ably assisted by Mabel Lee Foote, Mrs. Wallace Foote and Mrs. Mary Foote Bradley. This closed the fourth meeting of the Association.

A fitting close of this eventful day for your Secretary was the motor ride to Hartford by way of Middletown, and just as the sun was setting we rode into Broad Street at Wethersfield and looked again at the Nathaniel Foote Memorial. The grounds are nicely kept and the lamp was in use every night, we were told.

Aided by our adopted cousin, Miss Juana M. Ramsey, of Newark, your Secretary was able to purloin the halftone of the president, and he will learn of the theft for the first time when he sees this report.

Special mention should be made of the untiring efforts of G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, to make the meeting a success.

The next meeting of the Association will be held in the fall of 1914, and the place will be designated and date set by the Board of Managers.

It is also the intention of the managers to hold a special meeting of the Association at San Francisco, Calif., in the fall of 1915, in connection with the Panama Exposition.

Please notify the Secretary of any change in address before April, 1914.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary*,
Middlebury, Vt.

FIFTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The first gathering of the Foote Family Association was held at Wethersfield, Conn., on June 5, 1907, when a permanent organization was formed. There were present over 300 members of the family, which is represented all over the United States. It is the purpose of the Association to preserve the genealogical and historical data of the Foote family and bring the members of the family closer together. Any lineal descendant of Nathaniel Foote is eligible to membership. The second meeting of the Association was held at Wethersfield, Sept. 16 and 17, 1908. At that time a memorial of Barre granite was erected to Nathaniel Foote, the settler, on the original home lot.

The third meeting was held at Rochester, N. Y., on Sept. 9 and 10, 1909, and the fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. Reports of all the gatherings have been published in leaflet form, which contain a memorial list to deceased members of the organization.

The fifth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held on the steamer *Vermont* on Lake Champlain, June 10 and 11, 1914.

The party boarded the steamer at Montcalm Landing, which left the wharf at 1.35 Wednesday afternoon, touching at Larrabee's Point, Port Henry, Westport, Essex, Burlington and Port Kent, reaching Plattsburg at 7 o'clock in the evening. The entire party spent the night on the steamer, leaving Plattsburg on the return trip Thursday morning at 6.45. Many of the party came through Lake George to join the excursion at Montcalm.

The business meeting was held on the steamer at Plattsburg at 7.30 o'clock Wednesday evening. Judge E. C. Everest welcomed the Association to Plattsburg, and his welcome was responded to by Vice-Pres. John A. Foote, who presided in the absence of Pres. J. Merrill Foote. The same officers were re-elected and the reports of the various officers were read and accepted.

Plans were discussed to hold the next meeting of the Association at San Francisco in 1915 during the Pan-American Exposition. It was voted to leave the details of the meeting with the Board of Managers, which is composed of the officers of the Association and the Board of Counselors. A pleasant hour was taken up with remarks and reminiscences by Nathaniel Foote, judge of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York, A. W. Foote, of Middlebury, H. F. Remington, John A. Foote and A. S. Foote.

The officers are as follows:

President—J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.

Vice-Presidents—Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; Judge H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Counselors—G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, of Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, of Sandusky, Ohio.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION PRESENT

The following members of the family took advantage of the excursion: Judge Nathaniel Foote and Judge and Mrs. H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Nathaniel F. Foote, Mrs. Carrie Foote Davis and Mrs. Ella Foote Sanborn, of Brookline, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; E. V. Foote and Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Barstow, of Lincoln, Neb.; John Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie Foote, of Ashland, Mass.; W. B. Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie James C. Foote, of Caledonia, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis S. Foote, of Mendham, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Foote, of Newark, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hagerdorn, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Dawes, Mrs. H. A. McMartin, Miss Lulu Foote, Miss Edith Bryant and Miss Mildred Dillenbeck, of Johnstown, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary E. H. Yates, of Fort Edward, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis W. Foote and Mr. and Mrs. James F. Foote, of West Haven; Mrs. A. S. Bingham, of Brattleboro; Judge and Mrs. Abram W. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Sanford, Judge and Mrs. W. H. Bingham, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart S. Benedict, the Misses Maude Bingham, Estelle Foote, Jessie Foote, Kathleen Foote, Charles N. Foote and Ralph A. Foote, of Middlebury.

Letters of regret were received from the President, J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.; Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; O. K. Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Mrs. Jennie Foote Stokes, New York, N. Y.; Ella Foote Reed, Newton, Mass.; Prof. George L. Collie, Beloit, Wis.; John M. Foote, Nashua, N. H.; Prof. Winfield Scott Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.

SIXTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

Was held at the Sutters Hotel, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

Pres. J. Merrill called the Association to order promptly at 8.00 p.m. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present. The Secretary read the report of the fifth meeting of the Association held at Plattsburg, N. Y., June 10, 1914, and it was accepted.

An invitation from Gen. Stephen M. Foote, commanding at Fort Scott, to visit the fortifications on Nov. 5, 1915, was accepted.

The Association met at General Foote's residence at Fort Scott at 10.30 A.M., Nov. 5, 1915, and were taken over the grounds observing the target practice of the 14-inch disappearing guns firing at a moving target ten miles out at sea. After lunch a picture was taken and thus closed the sixth meeting of the Association.

SEVENTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

This meeting really began at the Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, on the morning of Aug. 9, 1927, with greetings from old friends, and new cousins, that is many who had corresponded with but never seen each other.

An informal meeting was held in the Hollenden Hotel in the evening, over sixty were present, and Lewis B. Foote, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, outlined the program to be followed August 10.

Promptly at 9.30 A.M., August 10, the Edwin Foote Family Association appeared at the Hollenden with a fleet of over twenty automobiles for a ride through the city and suburbs, including Schaaf Road, the location of the original Edwin Foote farm, where many of his descendants now live, arriving at the Methodist Church at South Brooklyn, now a part of Cleveland, at noon. A group picture was taken and lunch served and the following program carried out:

The meeting was called to order by the Secretary, Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and prayer was offered by Dr. John H. Blackburn. The Secretary called Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., to the chair. On taking the chair, Judge Foote said in part:

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Foote Family Association:

It affords me pleasure to be present with you on this occasion. When I received a letter from our distinguished relative, Judge Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., that I

would be expected to take a minor part in our deliberations I felt greatly relieved because I knew that he and other distinguished members of the Family had recently visited the home of our ancestor, in England, and that you would be so anxious to listen to what they had to say about it that it would be exceedingly embarrassing for me to try to interest you with any extended effort on my part. I shall, therefore, not disappoint you.

This is the seventh meeting of our Association. Our first meeting was held at Wethersfield, Conn., June 5, 1907. At that meeting steps were taken to build a Memorial in commemoration of the services which our ancestor rendered in helping to lay the foundations of our representative form of government. Committees were appointed to carry forward this project with the result that on the sixteenth day of September, 1908, the Association met the second time at Wethersfield and unveiled the Memorial with appropriate exercises.

The third meeting of the Association was held at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909.

Its fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., on Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. After the meeting had adjourned the Association visited the ancestral home of Robert Foote, one of the sons of our ancestor.

The fifth meeting of the Association was enjoyed on the tenth of June, 1914, by a boat ride on Lake Champlain.

The last meeting of the Association was held at Sutters Hotel in San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

It is to be hoped that in the future these enjoyable occasions will be altogether more frequent.

There is little that can be said concerning the history of our ancestor after coming with his wife and two sons to Wethersfield. He died soon after and consequently anything we might say would only be conjecture.

We have come to this beautiful city to pay tribute to our ancestor who helped to pave the way for the establishment of a representative form of government whose constitution as a guarantee of the rights of property and the sacred rights of ordered liberty has become the admiration of the whole civilized world.

In our nation's development the members of our family have borne a conspicuous part not only in peace but also in war and these services will adorn the pages of history through all coming generations.

Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, before giving the address of welcome introduced to the relatives the different members of the committee who had ably assisted in perfecting the arrangements for the gathering, namely, Messrs. J. L. Foote, a grandson of Edwin Foote, George and Edwin Walter, twin grandsons, Mr. Floyd H. Foote, also a grandson, and Mr. M. F. Cutting, a great grandson. It was J. L. Foote, who took pains to provide the delicious golden bantam sweet corn which was picked on the morning of the reunion and served at the luncheon.

Dear Cousin Friends of the Foote Family Association of America:

I wish you to note that I address you as Cousin Friends advisably. Were I to say "Cousins and Friends," I might be addressing two separate groups and the

degree of friendship might be as remote as the degree of kinship; but not so in this happy gathering—the friendship exists, however remote the kinship.

I shall not long interrupt the pleasant and social contacts and ties which are being formed here and which are more important than any words of mine.

I presume all or nearly all of you trace your lineage by devious channels back to that Nathaniel Foote, who came to this country from England and settled in Connecticut about the year 1633. This being the case, it is proper to call your attention to the peculiar fitness of this place for a reunion of his descendants, for is not Cleveland the heart and soul of "Western Reserve" and is it not a real homecoming, if not to the state in which our common ancestor made his home, yet nevertheless to its namesake, the "New Connecticut," as the Western Reserve was once called.

You are here upon the invitation of the Edwin Foote Family Association, which bids you welcome and who wishes you to feel the warmth of your friendship.

The softening influences of civilization and culture have changed in many ways from the sturdy pioneers, whom we are proud to claim as ancestors. I cannot imagine what one of our great-grandmothers several times removed would say if she were alive today and should meet one of her flapper descendants on the street. I trust we have not altogether outgrown the principles of honesty, of piety and of liberty which our ancestors had and which formed the backbone of our Republic.

It is such associations as these with such an historical background and with such common ties linking us to the past that are the means of not only strengthening the ties which bind us to each other, but of deepening our loyalty to the country which we love.

Our hope is that this reunion, the largest I believe in the history of the Association, may be the beginning and the inspiration of larger and more enthusiastic gatherings to come and that the friendships formed here may be continued and deepened by our closer association one with another.

It may not be amiss here to give you a brief history of the Edwin Foote Family Association.

It is composed of the descendants of Edwin Foote, my grandfather, who came to Ohio in 1820 and bought a farm of about 261 acres, extending from Schaaf Road to the Cuyahoga River, some two and one-half miles from here. Some of you had the opportunity this morning of viewing the site of Edwin Foote's original homestead.

At the time he came to Ohio from Connecticut this vicinity was largely woods, but promised to be good farming territory. For this reason he paid more per acre for his farm than he could have bought land in what is now the center of down town Cleveland.

Many of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren still live in this vicinity and it has been their custom for some fifty-four or fifty-five years to hold annual reunions. The first one was held at the home of Joel Foote at his old home on Schaaf Road, about fifty-four or fifty-five years ago, and these reunions have been held with very few interruptions ever since. They were for a time held on New Year's Day at different homes. I well recall the reunion of Jan. 1, 1877, fifty years ago, which was held at my father's home. So you see, our family gatherings are more than twice as old as yours. It is unfortunate that we have not a definite record of those early meetings. Such records become increasingly valuable as years go by and I predict that the Foote Family Association of America and the record of its gatherings will as the years go by mean more to each of you and will do much to cement our friendship for each other and for our country.

Responding to the address of welcome, Judge Harvey Foote Remington said:

Relatives and Friends:

We have been made most welcome today by our Cleveland kindred, and I assure them that we appreciate their hospitality.

The Foote family has not yet been represented in the presidency of our country, but there is here today plenty of material both male and female. We have had members of the family who have been eminent in the medical, legal and other professions; the army and navy have had a fair representation of Nathaniel Foote's descendants, and taking them all in all, they are a most likely and likable lot. It is very proper for me to call your attention to the fact that our presiding officer today served with great credit and distinction through several administrations as an assistant attorney-general of the United States, handling in a very efficient manner litigation of prime importance and aggregating millions of dollars. He is but a cross-section of the clan.

We have with us today in addition to the sturdy, good-looking and brainy men who are present, some charming and beautiful women who, as the case with some of the men, have not yet chosen their life partners; in future reunions would it not be a most interesting thing to relate that some young Lochinvar had come out of the West, East or South, and that here his fate was sealed; I assure you that as I look about me there is abundant material for just such an episode, and we must keep the Foote family tree ever blooming.

The Foote forebears who settled in the vicinity of our meeting place today selected a garden spot and their names will forever be linked with this section of this great city. I am glad they came here, we are all pleased to know that they prospered, and as a result of their coming and remaining and thriving, we have met with such a warm welcome today.

Motion was made and carried that the chair appoint a committee of three on resolutions, and a committee of three to recommend officers for the Association, and the chair appointed Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Caroline Mitchel Griswold, Peru, Ind., and Milo T. Foote, Norwalk, Ohio, Committee on Resolutions, and J. Linsley Foote, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Lena F. Adams, North Fairfield, Ohio, and Truman Sherman Foote, Cleveland, Ohio, a committee to recommend officers for the Association.

The Secretary reported on the genealogical work as follows:

Twenty years ago I published the "Foote History and Genealogy." It had taken years of preparation to compile this data. Since the publication I have continued the work of searching out many of the families whom we were unable to locate before. Everyone interested should see that all records not in Volume I are sent in.

Nathaniel Foote, the Historian, visited Colchester, England; where Nathaniel, the settler, lived before coming to America, several years ago, and in 1914 Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., made a visit and secured a copy of the record of the baptism of the two oldest children of our ancestor at St. James' Church and engaged Mr. George Rickword, Secretary of the Public Library at Colchester, to help trace the ancestry of Nathaniel, "the Settler."

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church.

In the British Museum at London, England, is a pedigree found at page 183, of book No. 5533. From this it would appear that "Robert Foote of Royston, late of Lincolnshire," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford (father of our Nathaniel), and also father of John Foote, grocer of London, the father of Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London.

In the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by H. F. Walters, Boston, 1901, Vol. 2, pp. 1276-7, is the will of Robert Foote, of Shalford. This will shows that Robert Foote, of Shalford (in the same county as Colchester), was the father of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, England, and Wethersfield, Conn., and that our Nathaniel was cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, of London.

The full text of these wills and documents will be published in the second volume of the "Foote History and Genealogy."

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

RESOLVED:—That the Foote Family Association of America avail itself of this opportunity to express its full appreciation and thanks for the kindly welcome and gracious hospitality extended to them by the Edwin Foote Association and to extend to them our congratulations and best wishes for their future.

The Committee on Officers for the Association recommended the following persons and they were duly elected:

President—Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents—Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.; Louis B. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Clayton H. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Harriet L. Howard, Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, New York, N. Y.

The meeting closed with prayer by Doctor Blackburn.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary*.

EIGHTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The eighth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held at Branford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1930. An informal meeting was held at the Hotel Dunham at New Haven on the evening of Aug. 5. Many New Haven members of the family were present.

The meeting opened promptly at 11 A.M. August 6 at the Presbyterian Church at Branford, Pres. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, in the chair. The address of welcome was given by Wm. R. Foote, of Branford, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded. William R. Foote also gave many interesting facts regarding the settlement of Robert Foote, son of the settler, and his descendants at Branford. The Secretary read the financial report and same was accepted. He also gave a talk on our English ancestors and gave a description of Colchester, England, and what had been found there in regard to the Foote family. Edward M. Foote gave a very interesting talk on his work in the Far East. The Historian, Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., gave a talk on his trip to Colchester, England, and other interesting facts. Della M. Angel, of LaPorte, Ind., gave the greetings from the West.

The following officers were elected:

President—Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Clayton H. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.; Harriet L. Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

A bountiful lunch was served to over one hundred in the church parlors.

As at other places that the Association has met, there was a key man at Branford that made the whole meeting go like clockwork; this man was Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, who was assisted by his charming wife and sister.

After the adjournment all were invited to their residence where tea was served and a picture taken. This ended another successful meeting of the family.

NINTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The ninth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 5 and 6, 1931.

An informal reception was given at the D. A. R. house on the evening of Aug. 5. This building is the old Nathaniel Foote home built by Nathaniel Foote No. 25 in 1702. (See Vol. I, p. 16.) It was moved several years ago from the original location to its present site opposite the park and is a credit to all concerned.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., at 11 A.M., Aug. 6, 1930. The address of welcome was given by Steven V. Brainard, of West Chester, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded in his usual graceful manner. The report of the Secretary-Treasurer was read and accepted. The Secretary reported that he intended to publish the second volume of the Foote History and Genealogy this coming year providing subscriptions warranted the money. Mr. Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y., made the principal address. The following officers were elected:

President—Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Historian—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Counselors—Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, Conn.; Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, Conn.

At 1 P.M. a delicious dinner was served in the remodeled old town hall, the members of the Ladies' Aid Society being in charge. Mr. Standish, of the Wethersfield Chamber of Commerce, delivered a stirring after-dinner speech.

The success of the affair was largely due to the work of Mrs. Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, who was assisted in making arrangements for the event by Mrs. Arthur H. Chapman, Mrs. Clarence H. Norton and Mrs. Robert S. Brown.

In 1934 the Foote Association will meet in Wethersfield, Conn., for a centennial celebration, when it will be the three hundredth anniversary of Nathaniel Foote's settling in Wethersfield.

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., No. 3300, visited England in 1914 and spent considerable time tracing the ancestry of Nathaniel

Foote, the settler. He has embodied the result of his visit in the following statement :

In 1897 there was published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, abstracts of the wills of some fifteen members of the Foote family in England, being two installments of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings in England." They appear in Vol. 51, pp. 133 to 140 and 249 to 252.

These abstracts were reprinted in Waters' book, "Genealogical Gleanings in England," Vol. 2, pp. 1274-1285.

In commenting upon these wills Waters says (p. 1284), "I would suggest also that the Nathaniel Foote, of Watertown, may have been another of the sons of Robert Foote, of Shalford." The Nathaniel Foote he refers to is the immigrant who came to Boston and Watertown some time before 1633, the year he took the oath of freeman, as appears by the Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., and is called "The Settler" in Goodwin's "Foote Genealogy" (1849), and in the "Foote Family History of Abram W. Foote" (1907). From what part of England he came has not been definitely known. Goodwin says it was not known, and Abram W. Foote in his book says that the tradition is that he came from "Shalford in Colchester." (*Sic.*)

I have recently secured satisfactory evidence that he resided in Colchester in the County of Essex before coming to this country, and that he was the son of Robert Foote, of Shalford, in the same county, and first cousin of Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649-50. I visited Colchester in July, 1914, and with the assistance of Mr. George Rickword, F. R. His. Soc., Librarian and Secretary of the Public Library of Colchester, an experienced genealogist, I found the record in St. James' Parish Church, Colchester, of the baptism of Nathaniel Foote's two eldest children as follows:

January 14, 1617, Elizabeth Foot ye daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth his wife.

March 5, 1619, Nathaniel Foot ye sonne of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.

(By our present reckoning these dates would be 1618 and 1620, respectively.)

The outbreak of the great war prevented a continuation of my search in 1914. In 1919 I employed Mr. Rickword to make a further search with the result that he has sent me an abstract of the record of the apprenticeship agreement of our Nathaniel Foote from the Court Rolls of the Borough of Colchester as follows:

"Nathaniel Foote aged 16 years, son of Robert Foot of Shalford in Com. Essex yeoman doth put himself apprentice to Samuel Croylye of Colchester, aforesaid grocer and Free Burgess from the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel last past for the term of eight years. Dated 21 Sept. V James I (1608). Sealed and delivered in the presence of me Robert Foot and of me George Lumpkin."

According to Goodwin's book our Nathaniel died in 1644, aged about fifty-one years. If that was his age, then he was either fifteen or sixteen in September, 1608, depending on whether his birthday came before or after September.

Goodwin gives the dates of birth of Nathaniel's two eldest children as, Elizabeth about 1616 and Nathaniel about 1620. The records seem to fully identify our Nathaniel as the son, of that name, of Robert to whom the legacy of forty pounds is given, payable when he became four and twenty years of age. This will of Robert's is found on page 1278, Vol. 2, of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings." It was made Jan. 27, 1608, and probated Feb. 15, 1608. In September of the same year his son, Nathaniel, was apprenticed as a lad of sixteen years to a grocer at Colchester

for eight years, or until 1616, when he would become twenty-four. At the latter age his legacy of forty pounds was to be paid to him by his brother, Robert. His marriage to Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming (one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), must have taken place as early as 1615, if Goodwin is right as to the date (about 1616) of the birth of his eldest child, Elizabeth. The date of her baptism (Jan. 14, 1617) may indicate the marriage to have been in 1616. Mr. Rickword was not able to find any record of this marriage at Colchester, nor of the place of residence in England of the Demings. Goodwin says that all of Nathaniel's seven children were born in England, except, perhaps, the youngest, who was Rebecca, born about 1634, as Nathaniel took the oath of freeman here in 1633, she was born here. As to the other children no record has been found at Colchester of the baptism of any, except of the two eldest, Elizabeth and Nathaniel. This may indicate that the family had left Colchester before the birth of the third child, Mary, in 1623. If so, it seems probable that he continued in the business of grocer with some of his relatives engaged in that business in London. It appears from the wills of Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of London, proved July 28, 1599 (*Waters' "Gleanings,"* p. 1275) and from the wills of Robert Foote, of Shalford, p. 1276, and of John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, proved Dec. 4, 1616, p. 1277, that Robert and John were brothers and that they married sisters, daughters of said Elizabeth Brooke, named, respectively, Joan and Margaret. On page 1285 Waters sets out a pedigree found in the British Museum, which states that the father of John was Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lincolnshire." I examined this paper at the British Museum, having found it at page 183 of book 5533, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London families from the visitation of Surry in 1662." Sir Thomas Foote, son of John, was then alive, for he lived to be ninety-six and died Oct. 12, 1687 (p. 1281). No doubt the information as to the name of his Grandfather Robert and as to his descent out of Lincolnshire, came from Sir Thomas.

That Robert Foote, of Shalford, father of our Nathaniel, and John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, father of Sir Thomas Foote, were brothers appears from the will of Robert (p. 1276) in which he names his "well beloved brother John Foote, of London, grocer," to be one of the supervisors and assistants of his executor.

In sending me abstracts of the record of some of the Foote wills on Feb. 23, 1920, Mr. Rickword writes, "It can be taken as definitely established that Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London, was the nephew of your Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin to Nathaniel. From his second daughter the Earls of Huntingdon, a very ancient peerage is directly descended as was the extinct Earldom of Scarsdale. From the eldest daughter came Arthur Onslow, the greatest Speaker of the House of Commons, ancestors of the present Earl Onslow, who owns property in Colchester, dating back to the XVII century. From his Cutts granddaughter, the present Lord Lieutenant of Essex, Lord Lambourne, a frequent visitor to Colchester, is directly descended."

Among the wills abstracted and sent to me by Mr. Rickword, not included in the collection made by Waters in his "Genealogical Gleanings," is one of John Foote, of Royston, tallowchandler, without date, but probated July 18, 1558, as follows:

"Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Noodles 34.

"Abstract of the will of John Foote of 'Reston,' Tallowchandler, not dated.

"I bequeath unto the Church of Royston 20s.

"I will that Helen my wife shall have all my lands and tenements in Royston or elsewhere, during her life, keeping the same in due reparation, as I am bound by

the leases thereof; and all my children shall be at the finding and ordering of the said Helen, so long as she shall enjoy the said tenements.

"I bequeath four score pounds equally to be divided among all my children.

"To Maud Smythe my servant six pounds, thirteen shilling, four pence to her marriage.

"The three pounds that my brother Foote oweth me shall be given to his two eldest children.

"I bequeath to my wife's brother Richard Warren the younger and to her Uncle John Jenawaye of Stooone, 40s a piece for their pains.

"To my wife all the rest of my goods not herein before bequeathed.

"If my wife shall marry, her husband shall put in sufficient bonds to the said Richard Warren and John Jenawaye for the payment of my children's portions; otherwise the said Richard and John shall enter, taking all the profits thereof, and pay one-half to my wife, and bestow the rest in the keeping of my children.

"I give to Robert Foote, my son, a goblet, feather bed and bedding.

"To John Foote, my son, a silver salt, feather bed and bedding.

"To Aves Foote, my daughter, and Elizabeth Foote, my daughter to each, three of my best spoons, and a feather bed and bedding.

"All the rest of my goods, to my wife, whom I make my executrix.

"Witness: William Meese, citizen and grocer of London, John Jenawaye, Nicholas Warreyn of Bassingbourn, Richard Warreyn of Bassingbourn.

"Proved 18 July 1558 by the executrix named."

In the opinion of Mr. Rickword this John was a brother of Robert the grandfather of Sir Thomas and of our Nathaniel, the emigrant. Abstracts were also sent me of the record of other Foote wills, the makers of which may or may not be of the same blood, as follows:

1. Will of Johane Foote, of Melford, in the Diocese of Norwich, dated Dec. 16, 1517, and proved Dec. 16, 1518. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Aylofffe 12. She was a widow of Geffrey.

2. Will of Geffrey Foote, of Milford, clothmaker, dated Nov. 27, 1512, proved Nov. 14, 1514, P. C. C., Felplace 34.

3. Will of John Foote, of Melford, dated Mar. 31, 1516, and proved Apr. 23, 1516, P. C. C., Holder 16.

These Melford wills were made by devout Catholics who each made liberal gifts to the clergy and masses and prayers.

The following extracts from the Shalford Parish Registers were also sent me:

BAPTISMS

Joseph, son of Robert Foote, was baptized xviii Sept., 1609.

Anne, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Oct., 1610.

Mary, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xxix Oct., 1612.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized vi Jan., 1614-15.

Dorcas, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Aug., 1616.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized vii Mar., 1618-19.

Leonard, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized ix Nov., 1621.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xi July, 1624.

Robert, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xix Oct., 1627.

Joseph, son of Leonard and Anne Foote, was baptized xxv Jan., 1645-46.

Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard and Jane Foote, was baptized xxvii May, 1669.



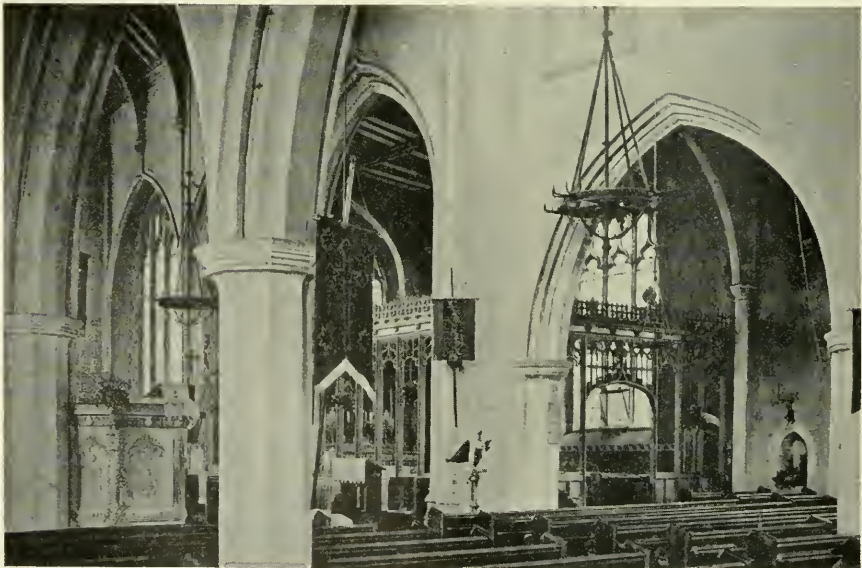
A RESIDENCE, SHALFORD, ENGLAND



VILLAGE STREET, SHALFORD, ENGLAND



ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND



CLOISTER OF ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND

BURIALS

Robert Foote was buried xvi Feb., 1608-09.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was buried iii Sept., 1615.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, buried xix July, 1624.

Joseph Foote, husband to Anne Foote, now his widow, was buried Sept., 1639.

Anne Foote, widow, was buried xxvi Jan., 1644-45.

Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Leonard and Anne, buried i Apr., 1664.

John Hewes and Mary Foote were married together xiii day of February, 1602-03.

I am informed that the Parish Registers of Wethersfield, for this period, have become lost. The Richard Rogers, "Preacher of God His Word," to whom Robert Foote, of Shalford, bequeathed 20s, was the celebrated Puritan Divine (1550-1618) of Wethersfield in Essex. (See Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 49, p. 183.)

The book entitled "Lieutenant Joshua Howes, a New England Pioneer," by Eben Putnam, contains a chapter on the Foote family, also a partial pedigree which shows John Foote, citizen and grocer of London, born at Royston, and Robert Foote, of Shalford in Essex, to be brothers. It also shows Robert Foote, of London, grocer, whose will was probated in 1646, abstract of which is set out on page 1280, Vol. 2 of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings," to be a son of said Robert Foote, of Shalford. There is also set out in this pedigree descendants of the following children of said Robert Foote, of Shalford, *viz.*, Robert Foote, of London, grocer; Mary, who married John Hewes, of Royston; and Joshua, citizen and ironmonger, of London, later of Roxbury, Mass., 1650, who died at Providence, R. I., in 1655, leaving as his children, Samuel, of London, merchant, Joshua, of London, ironmonger, Caleb, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657, and Elizabeth, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper. Said pedigree also shows the following descendants of Mary Foote, wife of John Hewes, *viz.*, Jonathan Hewes, Joshua Hewes, died 1676 in Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, Mass., Phoebe, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury, and five other daughters. It also shows the grandchildren of Robert Foote, grocer of London, son of Robert Foote, of Shalford.

I have been furnished with a copy of this pedigree, but have had no opportunity to examine the book itself.

(Signed) NATHANIEL FOOTE.

Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., No. 5561, visited Colchester, England, after Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., and furnished the pictures from Roiston that appear in this book.

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester, England, and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church. There is little doubt that Elizabeth and Nathaniel, children of Nathaniel, the settler, were baptized on this spot.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church. As we walked over the castle we could not help

feeling that Nathaniel Foote, the settler, once passed through the same portals.

WILL OF ROBERT FOOTE, FATHER OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER

Robert Foote, of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, proved 15 Feb., 1608. To the poor in the parish twenty shillings. To the poor in Wethersfield twenty shillings. To my well beloved wife Joane, during her natural life, all such yearly rent as to me is reserved out of my lease of certain tenements which I hold for divers years yet enduring by the grant of Sir Robert Chester, knight, and lying and being in the town of Royston, the yearly rent whereof to me reserved is at this present eight pounds. I give her also one annuity of four pounds to be paid during her natural life to my son Robert. To my son James fifty pounds. To son Daniel forty pounds at four and twenty. The same each to sons Nathaniel, Francis, and Joshua at like ages. To daughter Elizabeth Foote forty pounds at day of marriage or at age of thirty. To son Joseph my lease and term of years in a certain hop-ground called Plomley which I hold by lease from Mr. Josyas Clarke and ——— his wife. Other gists to him. Certain household stuff to wife. Elizabeth Ormes my maidservant. ——— Tibbet, the wife of William Tibbet, five shillings in recompence of her pains she hath taken with me. To Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of God his Word twenty shillings. The wife of George Elsing. Thomas Cott. To my son Robert my free tenement or mansion house wherein I now inhabit, with the land, etc. and the stock of hop poles upon the ground, he to pay the legacies, etc. The residue of my goods etc. to all my children. If it happen my daughter Mary Hewes to be departed then her part to be paid to her children. For the execution of this will I do ordain, nominate and appoint my well beloved son Robert Foote to be my sole executor and I do desire my well beloved brother John Foote of London grocer and my son in law John Hewes of Royston to be supervisors and assistants to my executors. Dorset, 21.—(Taken from "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Henry F. Waters. Boston, 1901. Vol. 2, pp. 1276-77.)

Also taken from same pages (1276) :

Robert Foote of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, had wife Joan, sons Robert, James, Daniel, Nathaniel, Francis, Joshua, Joseph and daughter Elizabeth. Robert had a brother John, a grocer in London, d. Nov., 1616, who had children John, Thomas, Samuel, Elizabeth and three others. His widow was Margaret, d. 1634. He was b. at Royston, in Cambridgeshire. Robert left 20 shillings to the poor "in Wethersfield."

Robert Foote, of Royston, dau. descended out of Lincolnshire.

John Foote, of London, grocer, m. Margaret, dau. of ——— Brooke, of London ; b. at Royston.

Sir Thomas Foote, of London, m. Elizabeth Motte, of London ; sheriff 1643 and afterwards lord mayor 1649, knight and baronet 1660.

From the "Hewes Genealogy" entitled "Lieut. Joshua Hewes and Some of His Descendants," by Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass., 1913.

Robert Foote, of Royston.

Children :

(1) John ; b. Royston, lived London, Eng., will 1616 ; m. 1581, Margaret, dau. of John and Elizabeth Brooke, of London, had two and more children.

(2) Robert.

Robert Foote (Robert) lived Shalford, Essex, Eng., will 1609; m. Joane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Broöke, of London.

Children:

- (1) Robert, lived London, Eng., will 1646.
 - (2) Mary; m. John Hewes, of Royston. They had nine children, including Joshua Hewes, of Roxbury, Mass., ancestor of the Hewes, Huse, Hughes family in America.
 - (3) Elizabeth.
 - (4) Joseph, lived Shalford, Essex, Eng.
 - (5) James, lived London, Eng., ironmonger.
 - (6) Nathaniel, the settler (Robert¹, Robert²), of Watertown, Mass., 1634; later of Wethersfield, Conn.
 - (7) Francis.
 - (8) Daniel.
 - (9) Joshua, ironmonger, lived London, Eng., lived Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, had four children who evidently were all of London, Eng., and did not come to America.
- John Brooke, lived London, Eng., leather seller; m. Elizabeth Whetman.

Children:

- (1) Margaret; m. John Foote, of London; son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of Robert Foote, of Shalford.
- (2) Joane; m. Robert Foote, of Shalford, son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of John Foote, of London.
- (3) Thomas; lived London, Eng., haberdasher, will 1625.

In the British Museum is a pedigree found at p. 183 of Book 5533 of the British Museum, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London Families from the Visitation of Surrey in 1662," one of the Harleian Society publications, of which a copy is printed in Vol. II, "Genealogical Gleanings," p. 1285.

From this it would appear that Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lineonss," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford. His son, John Foote, the grocer of London, was the brother referred to by Robert Foote, of Shalford, in his will. Thus it is clearly demonstrated that the various members of the Foote family whose wills were abstracted by Waters and are printed in Volume II of the "Genealogical Gleanings" at pp. 1274-1285, are of our family, including Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649, who was a nephew of our Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

This Sir Thomas Foote was buried in the parish church of All Saints at West Ham, now a part of the City of London. He lived to the great age of ninety-six years. In the church is erected a very pretentious monument to his memory, containing the following inscription:

Near to this place
 lyes interred the body of
 Sir THOMAS FOOT, Kt. and Bart.
 Late Alder. & Lord Mayor of London
 in the year of our Lord 1650
 who departed this life the 12th day
 of October, 1688,
 and in the 96th year of his age.
 Together with the body of Dame
 Elizabeth, his wife, who departed
 this life the 6th day of Oct., 1667
 in the 74th year of her age.
 They had foure daughters.
 The first was married to St.
 JOHN CUTLER of LONDON, Kt. and Bart.
 The second to Sr. ARTHUR ONSLOW,
 of CLANDON in ye Coun; of Surrey
 Barronet.
 The third to Sir JOHN LEWIS of
 LEDSTONE in the County of York,
 Knight and Barronet.
 The fourth to Sr. FRANCIS ROLLE,
 of TUDERLY in HAMPSHIRE,
 Knight.

Near the top of the Monument is a copy of the armourial bearings of the family.



JUDGE HENRY M. FOOTE, 3103
President of the Foote Family Association, 1930-31
(See pages 439 and 440)



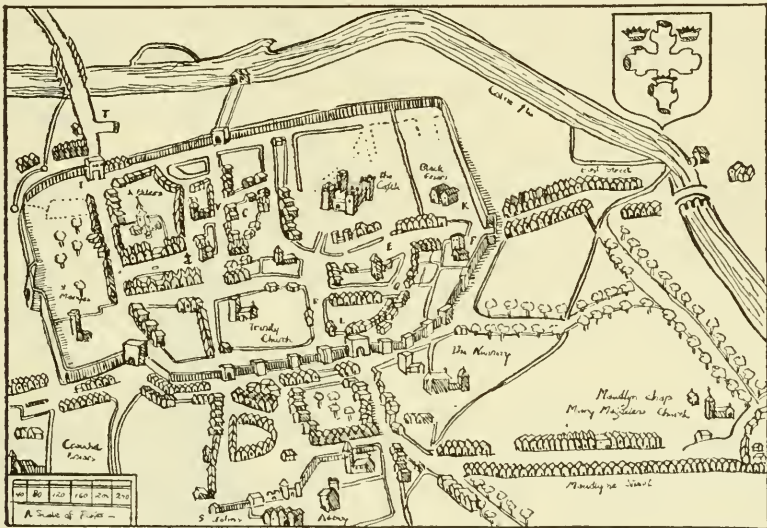
COLCHESTER CASTLE, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND



WETHERSFIELD, ENGLAND

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF COLCHESTER CASTLE

The Castle at Colchester, a royal fortress, was built about 1080 by William the Conqueror. The original building comprised outworks, ramparts, a fortified gateway (presumably with drawbridge), and a ditch or moat, with palisades. All that now remains consists of the ruined "Keep," of large proportions and great strength. This Keep is much larger than any existing Norman Keep, having an area of 17,000 feet, against 11,136, the area of the White Tower of London, and 9,300 feet, the area of Norwich Castle Keep.



MAP OF COLCHESTER, 1610

SHOWING THE KEEP AND FORTIFIED OUTWORKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE,
ALSO THE TOWN WALL AND GATES OF THE TOWN

The walls of Colchester Castle (Keep) were originally more than twice their present height, and the towers at the corners were over 100 feet high. The two upper floors of the Keep have gone. They included a fine Chapel, beneath which was the Crypt, now used as the Colchester Museum. The Castle was built largely of Roman material—septaria and tiles, found in abundance in Colchester in Norman times, as evidenced by their similar use in the Norman Priory Church of St. Botolph, Holy Trinity Church Tower, and other old churches in the Borough. The Castle is built on the site of a large Roman building, presumed to have been the forum of the Roman town. These Roman remains are what are

now called the vaults under the Castle. They have been cleared and can be inspected.

The design of Colchester Keep so closely resembles the design of the White Tower of London, built at about the same date, that it is presumed to have been constructed from the designs of the same Norman architect, Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester.

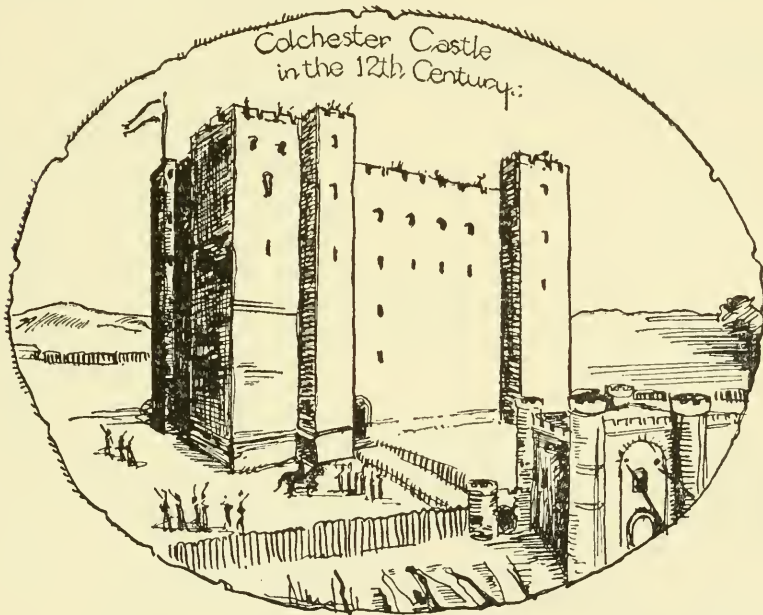
In 1091 William Rufus granted the Custody of Colchester Castle (and of the town itself) to his dapifer or steward, Eudo de Rye, a Norman baron, of great possessions and honorable repute. The Castle remained Crown property until the time of the Commonwealth, and was granted by the Crown to various personages. At times these grants were confirmed to their descendants as a hereditary privilege. Amongst the distinguished constables of the Castle or Castellans, were members of the families of St. Clare, De Vere, Lanvalei, De Burgh, D'Arcy, the Macwilliams of Stambourne Hall (temp. Elizabeth and later) and their successors at Stambourne, the Stanhopes. The Stanhopes were the last to hold the property by Royal Grant, though Charles I granted the "reversion" of it to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, who, however, never gained possession.

The Bishops of London were (at an early date) Castellans for a short term. The so-called "Good Duke Humphrey" (Duke of Gloucester, son of Henry IV) held the Castle from 1404 to 1447. Queen Margaret of Anjou succeeded him and held the Castle from about 1447 to 1461. Sir John Lenthall, lawyer, son of the Speaker of the House of Commons, by devious methods secured possession in Commonwealth days, and sold it in 1656 to another "Clerk in Chancery," Sir James Northfolk, of Cranbrook House, Ilford, who made a bad bargain, for he was subsequently obliged to pay a further £2,575 to extinguish Lord Stanhope's life-interest.

In 1683 Sir James Northfolk, an unworthy owner, sold the Castle to a still more dangerous possessor, John Wheely, who "convenanted to destroy the buildings and to sell the materials" (*Hist. and Antiquities of Colchester Castle*, 1883). Wheely, finding the work of destruction unprofitable, sold the Castle (after much damage) to Sir Isaac Rebow, whose grandson, Charles Chamberlain Rebow, promptly sold it to Mary Webster, widow. She gave it to her daughter and her son-in-law, Charles Gray. Charles Gray was M. P. for Colchester from 1741 till his death in 1782. His wife (Mary Webster's daughter) was widow of Ralph Crefield, of the Holly Trees. On the death of Charles Gray (without issue) in 1782, the Castle reverted to James Round, of Birch Hall, who had married the daughter and heiress of Peter Creffield. This James Round was great-grandfather of the Rev. James T. Round, of the Holly Trees, father of the late Rt. Hon. James Round, of Birch Hall. In order that

the Castle might become the property of the Town of Colchester, in connection with the Borough War Memorial Scheme, Capt. Charles Round, son of the Rt. Hon. James Round, consented to dispose of the Castle and the property adjacent, and, thanks to the generous gift of Viscount Cowdray, this purchase was completed during the year 1920, and the Castle is now the possession of the Colchester Town Council.

Colchester Castle was probably visited by many early English sovereigns. King John stayed there on at least five occasions, 1203, 1205, 1209, and 1212 (on this visit a tun of musk wine was sent for his use), and 1214. In 1216 the Castle was besieged by Savaric de Maullon "the Bloody," acting on John's behalf against the Barons and their French allies. It was evacuated by the French by arrangement on Mar. 24, 1216. Later in that year, however, it was surrendered, for a brief period only, to Prince Louis of France.



In 1420, when Duke Humphrey was Constable, his Deputy, William Bardolf, is reported to have suddenly seized the Bailiffs and honorable men of Colchester, and their wives, and imprisoned them in the Castle. This seems to have been due to the townspeople asserting a right to walk on the Castle "terrace" and other domains. The sequel is not recorded.

Later the Castle became a county prison. It was so used for Protestants martyred in the time of Queen Mary. At the Siege of Colchester

(1648) the Castle was ruinous, and was not of any military importance. Sir Chas. Lucas, Sir Geo. Lisle, and Sir Bernard Gascoyne, Royalist leaders, were placed in the Castle dungeon after being sentenced to death on the surrender of the town. The two former were shot just outside the Castle walls on the evening of Aug. 28, 1648. In 1653 many Dutch sailors, prisoners of war, were incarcerated in the Castle. James Parnel, Quaker, zealot and martyr, was prisoner here in 1655. His death in the Castle seems to have been accelerated by brutal treatment and neglect. In the eighteenth century and during the first half of the nineteenth the Castle continued to be a county prison and the weekly Petty Sessional Courts of the Lexden and Winstree County Justices were held in the Castle.

I. ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, near Colchester, England, our oldest Foote ancestor that we have any accurate knowledge of and grandfather of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

- II. i. JOHN FOOTE, m. Margaret Brooke; IV-V.
- III. ii. ROBERT FOOTE, m. Joane Brooke; VI-X-XIV.

II. JOHN FOOTE, citizen and grocer of London. Will 1616; b. at Royston; m. 1581 to Margaret Brooke. Will 1634, of St. Benets Grace Church, London.

- IV. i. SAMUEL, citizen and grocer of London.
- V. ii. SIR THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Boddicott; XV-XVIII.

III. ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, Essex. Will 1608-09. Names dau. Mary Hewes, son-in-law John Hewes, of Royston. Brother John Foote, of London. To the poor of Wethersfield, Essex. Had property in Royston. He m. Joane Brooke, dau. of John Brooke, of London, probably a member of the Leatherseller Co.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth ———. She survived her husband. London, 1599.

- VI. i. ROBERT, m. Elizabeth; XIX-XXI.
- VII. ii. MARY, m. 1602 to John Hewes, of Royston; he d. 1621.

- (1) JONATHAN HEWES.
- (2) JOSHUA HEWES, d. 1676, in Boston, Mass.
- (3) ELIZABETH, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, New England.
- (4) PHEBE HEWES, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury.
- (5) MARY HEWES.
- (6) HESTER HEWES.
- (7) SARAH HEWES.
- (8) LYDIA HEWES.
- (9) ANNA HEWES.

- VIII. iii. ELIZABETH.
- IX. iv. JOSEPH, Shalford, Essex, England.
- X. v. JAMES, of London, ironmonger.
- XI. vi. NATHANIEL, of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., our ancestor No. 1.
- XII. vii. FRANCIS.
- XIII. viii. DANIEL.
- XIV. ix. JOSHUA, m. Elizabeth; XXII-XXV.

V. SIR THOMAS FOOTE, d. 1687, aged 96. Citizen and grocer of London. Lord mayor 1649. Created a baronet 1660; m. 1625 to Elizabeth, widow of Augustine Boddicott.

- XV. i. MARY, m. Sir Arthur Onslow; he d. 1688.
- (1) RICHARD ONSLOW, first Baron Onslow; b. 1654; speaker of the House of Commons; lord of the Treasury; chancellor; m. Elizabeth; dau. of Sir Henry Tulse.
 - (a) THOMAS, Lord Onslow.
 - (b) ARTHUR ONSLOW, speaker of the House of Commons.
- (2) MARY ONSLOW, wife of Sir Robert Reeve.
- (3) CATHERINE, wife of Sir William Clarke.
- (4) ELIZABETH ONSLOW.
- (5) HENRY ONSLOW.
- (6) ARTHUR ONSLOW.
- (7) FOOTE ONSLOW, commissioner of excise.

- XVI. ii. PRISCILLA, m. 1654 to Francis Rolle, son of Lord Chief Justice Henry Rolle.
- XVII. iii. ELIZABETH, m. Sir John Cutler, citizen and grocer of London.
- XVIII. iv. SARAH, m. Sir John Lewis; d. 1761. Master of the Ironmongers Co., 1657. His sister Isabella Lewis, m. Nathaniel Newdigate, formerly of Boston, N. E., and her son Nathaniel settled in Rhode Island. See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II. She m. 2nd, Denzil Onslow, brother of Sir Arthur.
- (1) ELIZABETH LEWIS, m. Theophilus Hastings, Earl of Huntington.
- (2) MARY LEWIS, m. Robert Leak, Earl of Scarsdale.
- VI. ROBERT FOOTE, of London, grocer. Will 1645-46; m. Elizabeth ———.
- XIX. i. JOHN, left issue.
- XX. ii. SAMUEL; XXVI-XXIX.
- XXI. iii. ROBERT, of London, merchant. Will 1713-14. Devised £2,000 to sons of sister, Elizabeth Goddard, in New England.
- XIV. JOSHUA, citizen and ironmonger of London. Of Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. in Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, who survived her husband.
- XXII. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant.
- XXIII. ii. JOSHUA, of London, ironmonger.
- XXIV. iii. CALEB, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657.
- XXV. iv. ELIZABETH, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper.
- XX. SAMUEL, m. ———, of London; ironmonger.
- XXVI. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant. Will 1710.
- XXVII. ii. SARAH, m. 1662, William Lambert.
- XXVIII. iii. PHEBE, m. 1662, Sir Michael Heneage. Others—See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II.

The above is taken from Lieut. Joshua Hewes' Records.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

1. NATHANIEL FOOTE, the settler, XI in the above records and, as noted, cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, lord mayor of London.

SECOND GENERATION

2. i. ELIZABETH. For descendants of Elizabeth Foote and Josiah Churchill reference is made to the "Churchill Family," beginning with page 323, "The Churchills in Connecticut." We are only printing records not found in the "Churchill Genealogy" as there is no record of Hannah's³ family. Also the family of Annie Denning (page 327), granddau. of Joseph⁵ is not recorded.
- (3) HANNAH CHURCHILL, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1644; d. at Wallingford, Conn., about 1689; m. Samuel Royce, son of Robert and Mary (Sims) Royce, Jan. 9, 1667.
- (a) ROBERT ROYCE, b. Jan. 21, 1669; m. Mary Porter, b. 1677, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Grovis) Porter.

- (b) JOSIAH ROYCE, b. Feb. 14, 1670; m. Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 12, 1695.
- (c) SAMUEL ROYCE, b. 1672; m. Hannah Benedict, Mar. 24, 1693.
- (d) ABIGAIL ROYCE, b. July 26, 1680; m. John Austin.
- (f) DEBORAH ROYCE, b. Sept. 9, 1683; m. Thomas Mix.
- (g) ISAAC ROYCE, b. Mar. 10, 1688; m. Mary Benedict.
6. v. FRANCES.
- (2) (c) ELIZABETH NORTHAM, b. Apr. 1, 1680; m. William Roberts.
- (i) SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. Feb. 8, 1705; m. May 5, 1736, to Mary Treadway.
- (A) SARAH ROBERTS, m. Soloman Whitney, Nov. 27, 1755. Ch.: Solomon Whitney, Jr., m. Mary Marshall. Ch.: Sally Whitney, m. Oliver Lawrence Augenine. Ch. Harriet Augenine, m. James Hour. Ch.: George Hour, m. Charlotte Ralph. Ch.: Frances Hour, m. Jacob Calvin Johnson. Ch.: Marion Johnson, b. 1903.
- (3) MERCY DICKINSON, m. Joseph Chamberlain, of Colchester, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1689; m. 1711 to Sara Day.
- (i) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1712; m. 1st, Lydia Treadway. Ch. Amasa Chamberlain, b. 1748; m. 1772 to Molly Brisco, b. 1757; d. 1822. Ch.: Warren Chamberlain, b. 1779; m. 1779 to Polly Phelps, b. 1788; d. 1832. Ch.: Jason Chamberlain, b. 1810; m. 1831 to Sarah Holmes. Ch.: Mary Chamberlain, b. 1832; m. 1849 to Capt. George Womack. Ch.: Sarah Womack, m. 1870 to William Armstrong. Ch.: Elizabeth Armstrong, m. Eugene H. Ray, Louisville, Ky.

THIRD GENERATION

14. ii. SARAH.

- (2) SARAH CURTIS⁴, b. June 11, 1685; m. 1st, Isaac Cook; he d.; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1712 to Caleb Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1691.
- (a) ICHABOD LEWIS⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1718; m. Esther Hall, b. Apr. 24, 1729, dau. of Caleb and Esther (Humphrey) Hall.
- (i) ESTHER LEWIS⁶, b. July 11, 1756.
- (ii) SARAH LEWIS⁶, b. July 11, 1756; m. Dec. 17, 1773 to Charles Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1757, son of Asahel and Sarah (Parmalee) Hall.
- (A) SARAH HALL⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. 1810 to Orrin Rice, b. 1785.
- (A1) EDWARD HALL RICE⁸, b. 1811; m. Martha Sutherland. Ch.: Charles, Fred and Fannie Rice, all dead.
- (A2) SARAH JEANNETTE RICE⁹, b. 1813; d. unm. 1869.
- (A3) ORRIN RICE, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. 1838 to Josephine Gabadam, d. 1840; m. 2nd, 1842, Myra Kent; d. Dec. 27, 1898; he d. June, 1892. Ch.: Josephine Rice⁹, b. 1840; m. Oscar Wilson. Ch.: Arthur Rice Wilson¹⁰. Cora Wilson¹⁰. Ernest Hope Wilson¹⁰. Arthur Hall Rice⁹, b. 1843; m. Jennie Swaub. Ch.: Vennie Mynette Rice¹⁰, b. 1875. Lewis Arthur Rice¹⁰, b. 1877. Henry Rice¹⁰, b. 1877. Ethel Frances Rice¹⁰, b. 1881. Lottie Augusta

- Rice⁹, b. 1845; m. 1866 to John M. Rice. Ch.: John Orrin Rice¹⁰, b. 1868; d. 1872. Charlotte Malvina Rice¹⁰, b. 1870; unm. Helen Alma Rice¹⁰, b. 1874; unm. Myra Kent Rice¹⁰, b. 1877; m. Dr. Joseph Q. Welch, dentist. Harry Rice¹⁰, b. 1881; d. 1922. Irene Elizabeth Rice¹⁰, b. 1884; m. 1910 to W. Lloyd Weber. Ch.: Alice Irene Weber¹¹, b. Carthage, N. M., 1911. William Lloyd Weber¹¹, b. Parson, N. M., 1913. John Rice Weber¹¹, b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1915; Mary Edith Weber¹¹, b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1918. Robert Charles Weber¹¹, b. Ft. Bayan, N. M., 1922. Orinda Rice⁹, b. 1847; unm.; d. Apr. 17, 1917. George Rice⁹, b. 1849. Edward Myron Rice⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. 1881, Ida Hicks; res., Long Beach, Wash. Ch.: Anna Louise Rice¹⁰, b. 1882; m. Carlton Gilbert. Ch.: Ruth Gilbert¹¹. Stuart Rice¹⁰, b. 1884; m. Chineta Williamson; res., New York, N. Y. Sallie Lois Rice⁹, b. July 21, 1854; m. June 26, 1882, Dr. James A. Mulnix, b. Nov. 8, 1852, son of Jackson and Margaret (Johnson) Mulnix; he d. Mar. 28, 1916. Ch.: Ione Mulnix¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1911. Walter R. Grissel, b. Sept. 21, 1885, son of Joseph and Anna (Pisha) Grissel. Ch.: Margaret Grissel¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1915. Lois Anna Grissel¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1922. Wilkins Rice⁹, b. 1858. Cora Elizabeth Rice⁹, b. 1860; m. 1882, Monroe Bailey; res., Danville, Iowa. Ch.: Robert Kent Bailey¹⁰, b. 1884; m. Flora Kelley. Ch.: Reade Bailey¹¹, b. 1909. Frances Bailey¹¹, b. 1911. Lois Bailey¹¹, b. 1919. Leslie Bailey¹¹, b. 1922. Charles Bailey¹⁰, b. 1886; m. Alta Chandler. Ch.: Helen Bailey¹¹, b. 1914. Edith Bailey¹¹, b. 1916. Ralph Bailey¹¹, b. 1917. Orrin Rice Bailey¹⁰, b. 1886; m. June 6, 1915 to Violet Williams. Ch.: Ellis Orrin Bailey¹¹, b. 1918. Charlotte Ione Bailey¹¹, b. 1919. Joanna Lee Bailey¹¹, b. 1922. Ward Bailey¹⁰, b. 1891; m. Dauphine Snell. Ch.: Arthur Bailey¹¹, b. 1912. Florence Bailey¹¹, b. 1915. Bernice Bailey¹¹, b. 1920. Blaine Bailey¹⁰, b. 1894; m. Lena Wicket. Ch.: Margery Bailey¹¹, b. 1917. Richard Bailey¹¹, b. 1919.
- (A4) LEWIS CLARK RICE⁸, b. 1817; m. ———. Ch.: Charles Rice⁹, Fred Rice⁹.
- (A5) SOLOMON GREEN RICE⁸, b. July 29, 1820; m. Harrison, Ohio, 1847, to Lucy Louise Fuller. Ch.: John Elliott Rice⁹, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1851; m. Anna Robinson, May 16, 1883; she was b. Sept. 23, 1860; bookkeeper, Dayton, Ohio. Ch.: Alma Louise Rice¹⁰, b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1890. Flora Luella Rice¹⁰, b. Merrill, Wis., Aug. 4, 1895. Anna Louise Rice⁹, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1885; m. at Cincinnati to John R. Trisler; res., Scammon, Kan. Ch.: Helen Louise Tris-

ler¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Aug., 1921, to Rev. Samuel Richard Reed. Frank Fuller Trisler¹⁰, b. July 15, 1887; d. Oklahoma, July, 1904. Mabel Elizabeth Trisler¹⁰, b. June 15, 1889; m. 1916 to Rev. Robert Lee King. George Elliott Trisler¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1895. William Fuller Rice⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1861; m. 1907 to Elizabeth ——, at Peoria, Ill.

- (B) SUSAN HALL¹, b. Dec. 2, 1791; m. Feb. 10, 1813 to Moses Rice, b. May 10, 1776; d. Dec. 18, 1849; she d. Dec. 25, 1838.
- (B1) MARY ANN SUSAN RICE⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Apr. 5, 1830 to Hugh Brown, professor in Blout College, now University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. She taught music in the Female Institute; d. June 29, 1838. Ch.: Susan Brown⁹, d. unm.
- (B2) CHARLES AUGUSTUS RICE⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Amanda Melvina Gaines, b. July 28, 1825; he d. June 28, 1881; res., Knoxville Tenn. Ch.: Hugh Brown Rice⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1845, at Eden Ridge, Tenn.; m. Mar. 24, 1872, at Moultrie Co., Ill., to Sarah Gideon Edwards, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1921; dau. of John Wayne and Polly (Hardy) Edwards, of Barren Co., Ky. Mr. Rice graduated from Amherst College in 1870, and was for years special agent of Oceanic Steamship Co. at Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. Oct. 31, 1905. Ch.: Sue Seyphoena Rice¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1873, at Rock, Ill.; unm. Charles Edward Rice¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1876, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Sept. 10, 1901 to Eva Rex Stanley, dau. of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Rex) Stanley; Doctor Rice is a dentist at Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Charles Stanley Rice¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1902. Marian Elizabeth Rice¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1906. William Theron Rice¹¹, b. July 26, 1910. Theron Lynn Rice¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1877, at Oakland, Calif.; m. Sept. 2, 1903 to Della May Coulter, b. Mar. 18, 1880, at Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Geo. Adam and Clara (Smith) Coulter; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Lyndell Frances Rice¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1915. Hugh Elric Rice¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1879, at Oakland; m. Lavina Mae Cleland, dau. of Patterson and Mary Jane (Patterson) Cleland; res. Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Aubry Cleland Rice¹¹, b. Mar. 28, 1914. Willie Rice¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 10, 1882. Wallace Orville Rice¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1888. Susan Letitia Rice⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1869, John Baird Clotworthy, b. Down, Donoven Co., Ireland, Jan. 16, 1842, son of William and Ellen (Baird) Clotworthy. Gave copy. He d. Apr. 9, 1916; bur. Knoxville; she res., Hillman, Ga. Ch.: Charles William Clotworthy¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1871, at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 30, 1895, at Westfield, N. J., Mabel Afflick, b. May 29, 1876, dau. of

Daniel and Julia (Nichols) Afflick; with Essex Banking Co., Newark, N. J. Ch.: Charles Melville Clotworthy¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Mar. 31, 1921 to Bernice Yorks, b. Feb. 8, 1897, dau. of John Howlet and Lottie Viola (Felch) Yorks; res., Long Island, N. Y. Ch.: Donald Blair Clotworthy¹², b. Apr. 9, 1922, in New Jersey. William Rice Clotworthy¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1897, at Westfield, N. J. Russell Gaines Clotworthy¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1899. W. W. Lynn Affleck Clotworthy¹², b. Jan. 10, 1905, at Westfield, N. J. Virginia Clotworthy¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1908. Mary Esther Clotworthy¹¹, b. July 14, 1912, at Westfield, N. J. Hugh Alexander Clotworthy¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 15, 1903 to Salome Geiger Bell, dau. of Hon. John M. and Juliett (Landrum) Bell, of Aiken, S. C.; chemist with Rae Drug Co., Inc., New York, N. Y. John Baird Clotworthy¹⁰, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Westfield, N. J.; m. at Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1917 to Glynn Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1896, dau. of Lucius Arthur and Emma Ethline (Ferguson) Moore; with Chamberlain Johnson Dubose Co., dry goods, Atlanta, Ga.

FOURTH GENERATION

29. ix. EUNICE.

- (1) EUNICE TAINTOR⁴, b. at Colchester, Conn., Apr. 13, 1717; m. Aug. 4, 1737 to Aaron Skinner, b. June 14, 1713; d. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 17, 1766.
- (a) DAVID SKINNER⁵, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 22, 1743; m. Mar. 1, 1771 to Jerusha Lord; she d. May 16, 1836; he d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1814.
- (i) JERUSHA SKINNER⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1800 to David Finley; she d. Jan. 29, 1859, at South Pass, Ill.; he d. at Avon, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1812.
- (A) DAVID FINLEY⁷, b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1812; m. June 1, 1848 to Susan Barlow Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1911; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1881.
- (A1) HORACE BLUNT FINLEY⁸, b. at Champlain, June 23, 1857; res., 262 84th St., Troy, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION

25. CAPT. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1774. He was appointed ensign by the Genert Court, 1721; lieutenant, May, 1732; captain, 1736; deputy to General Court for Connecticut, 1724-32, 1738, 1739, 1742-46, twenty-three sessions in all; he was appointed justice for Hartford Co. by the General Court for 1731-63; a period of thirty-one years continuous service. He m. 1st, Anna Clark, of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 1739; m. 2nd to Mary, widow of Joseph Hancock.

88. vi. LYDIA, m. Thomas Smith.
- (4) ZERVIAH (SOPHIA) SMITH, b. May 16, 1754; m. Jan. 10, 1777 to Amasa Standish, b. at Preston, Jan. 8, 1756.
- (a) AMOS STANDISH^s, b. Preston, Sept. 3, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 22, 1804 to Clarissa Fitch, b. Preston, May, 1787; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
- (i) THOMAS FITCH STANDISH^s, b. Preston, Sept. 9, 1815; d. July 13, 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1838 to Ruth Ann Holden, b. Preston, July 25, 1818; d. Mar. 10, 1906.
- (A) NANCY LOUISE STANDISH^r, b. at Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1842; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1922; m. Nov. 7, 1860 to Henry Adams Bingham, b. at Lisbon, July 13, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1866; res., Lisbon.
- (A1) EDWIN H. BINGHAM^s, b. Lisbon, May 30, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Mary E. Goodwin, dau. of Charles E. and Mary E. (Lincoln) Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
94. iii. EUNICE.
- (7) (b) MABEL WARD CAMERON, b. Mar. 2, 1863, Chicago, Ill.; d. in New York, Feb. 22, 1923; attended Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., 1907.
- (i) WARD G. CAMERON, graduate from Harvard University, A.B., 1910; A.M., 1911; instructor in Romance Languages at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., 1911-15; professor of Modern Languages at St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1915-17; instructor in French and English at Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., 1917-18; assistant professor of French at the New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., 1918-19. Studied theology at Keble College, Oxford University, England.
- (c) EDITH WARD DWIGHT^s, res., Hartford, Conn.
- (i) ELIZABETH WARD DWIGHT^s, m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Adrian A. Wardsworth, Jr., Farmington, Conn.
106. iv. ANNA.
- (1) JONATHAN BRIDGES^s, b. Oct. 12, 1753.
- (2) EUNICE BRIDGES^s, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756; d. Sept. 12, 1758.
- (3) ESTHER BRIDGES^s, bapt. Oct. 30, 1757.
- (4) EUNICE BRIDGES^s, bapt. Nov. 4, 1759.
- (5) EDMUND BRIDGES^s, bapt. Oct. 25, 1761.
- (6) SAMUEL BRIDGES^s, bapt. Aug. 12, 1764.
- (7) ASA BRIDGES^s, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765.
- (8) ANNA CLOTHER BRIDGES^s, bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.
- (9) AMASA BRIDGES^s, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.
- (a) ANNA FOOTE BRIDGES^s, m. Colby.
- (i) MAY COLBY^r, m. Willard I. Norton; res., Fremont, Ohio.
- (10) MOLLY BRIDGES^s, bapt. Aug. 12, 1772.
- (11) MARGARET BRIDGES^s, bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.
116. ii. MARY, res., Windsor, Wintobury Society, Conn.
- (1) JOEL GILLET^s, bapt. Oct. 3, 1738, in Windsor, Conn.
- (2) LUCY GILLET^s, bapt. Feb. 24, 1740, in Windsor, Conn.
- (3) ABNER GILLET^s, bapt. Dec. 6, 1841, in Windsor, Conn.

- (4) MOSES GILLETT⁵, bapt. Nov. 27, 1743, in Windsor, Conn.
 (5) SARAH GILLETT⁵, b. 1754, Nine Partners, N. Y.
121. vii. SARAH, res., Wethersfield, Conn.
 (1) SARAH BOARDMAN⁵, bapt. May 26, 1765.
 (2) MARY BOARDMAN⁵, bapt. Mar. 29, 1767.
122. viii. RACHEL, res., Simsbury, Conn.
 (1) SAMUEL PHELPS⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1750.
 (2) DANIEL PHELPS⁵, b. July 7, 1764.
 (3) FREDERICK PHELPS⁵, b. July 4, 1771.
 (4) RACHEL FOOTE PHELPS⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1774.
154. iv. DORCAS, m. Capt. Amos Hitchcock, Jr., b. June 12, 1724.
 (1) PERCAS HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1746; m. Rutherford Trowbridge.
 (2) AMOS HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1753; d. Sept. 9, 1753.
 (3) SARAH HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1754.
 (4) ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1756.
 (5) MARY HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Mar., 1758; m. June 12, 1778 to William Miles.
 (6) ABIJAH HITCHCOCK⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1760.
 (7) AMOS HITCHCOCK⁵, b. 1762; res., Bethany, Conn.
 (8) ELIHU HITCHCOCK⁵, was a sea captain; d. in New Haven, Conn.
 (9) PHINEAS HITCHCOCK⁵, b. and d. at sea.
 (10) ELI HITCHCOCK⁵, d. 1846, at Bethany, Conn.
184. i. MARY, m. ——— Rogers.
 (1) ELI ROGERS⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1740.
 (2) MARY ROGERS⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1743; d. young.
 (3) LYDIA ROGERS⁵, b. June 10, 1747; d. Mar. 14, 1841.
 (4) SARAH ROGERS⁵, b. May 8, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1823.
 (5) MARY ROGERS⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1753; d. Dec. 4, 1843.
 (6) JONATHAN ROGERS⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1756; d. 1842.
 (7) ABIGAIL ROGERS⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1758.
192. ix. LYDIA, m. 1st, Ebenezer Baldwin, a Revolutionary soldier who d. soon after his return from the war. He was a son of Noah Baldwin, of Branford, Conn.; m. 2nd to Elisha Scoville, b. Oct. 15, 1742, son of James and Rebecca Scoville, of Meriden, Conn.; res., Truin, N. Y.
 (1) EBENEZER BALDWIN⁵, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1771.
 (2) ABIGAIL BALDWIN⁵, b. July 17, 1772.
 (3) LYDIA SCOVILLE⁵, res., Turin, N. Y.
195. JACOB FOOTE was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in session at Hartford, Conn., from May 13 to June 18, 1779 to be lieutenant of the 8th Company or Trainband in the 15th Regiment of Connecticut Militia.
212. JEMIMA, b. 1725; m. Apr. 19, 1748 to Capt. Abraham Hickox, son of Capt. Samuel Hickok and Mary (Hopkins) Hickok, b. Jan. 11, 1727-28, at Waterbury; d. 1778-79.
 (1) MARY HICKOX⁵, b. Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1748; m. Seba Bronson.
 (2) LUCY HICKOX⁵, b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1749; m. Simeon Scott.
 (3) JESSE HICKOX⁵, b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1752; m. 1st, Hannah Strong; m. 2nd, Rhoda Thomas; m. 3rd, Hannah Thompkins.
 (4) JARED HICKOX⁵, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1756; m. Sept. 7, 1777, Rachel Merrill, b. June 30, 1759, in Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Thompkins) Merrill; she d. Dec. 10, 1810, near Berea, Ohio.

- (a) LUCY HICKOX⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1777-78, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Thomas Osborne.
- (b) NATHANIEL HICKOX⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. Sallie Gregory; he d. 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio
- (c) JEMIMA HICKOX⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1780; m. Harvey Judd; she d. Nov. 1, 1803.
- (d) HANNAH HICKOX⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1782; d. July 22, 1785.
- (e) AZOR HICKOX⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Sept. 12, 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio.
- (f) ERI HICKOX⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Alma Hoadley, Feb. 22, 1813; he d. Jan. 21, 1864, at West View, Ohio.
- (i) MIRIAM URANIA HICKOX⁷, b. at West View, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1813; m. Benjamin Baker, Feb. 21, 1833; she d. Dec. 27, 1860, in West View. He was the son of Benjamin Baker, Sr., and Bethia (Crosby) Baker.
- (A) BETHIA WELTHY BAKER⁸, b. at West View, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834; m. Mar. 22, 1855 to Lester Beardsley; d. May 27, 1917.
- (B) MERRILL ERI BAKER⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1835; m. 2nd, Jane Disbrow; m. 3rd to Elizabeth Caniff.
- (C) DEFORREST BAKER⁸, b. West View, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1851; m. at Lockport, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1881 to Caroline Wagar; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1918. She was the dau. of Israel Dwelle and Elizabeth (Pyle) Wagar.
- (A1) HAZEL URANIA BAKER⁹, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1883; m. June 2, 1909 to Sheldon Pettibone Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1866, son of Charles H. and Frances Isabel (Pettibone) Clark. Ch.: Sheldon DeForrest Clark¹⁰, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1911. Robert Pettibone Clark¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1918. Nancy Hoadley Clark¹⁰, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1923.
- (ii) RACHEL JEMIMA HICKOX⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Samuel Hoadley; she d. Cleveland, Ohio, 1894.
- (iii) WELTHA HICKOX⁷, m. George Sabin.
- (iv) AZOR HICKOX⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. there Apr. 5, 1830.
- (v) HARRIET AMANDA HICKOX⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. Calvin Riley Vaughn.
- (vi) ALMA HOADLEY HICKOX⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1874 to Dr. David Wilder.
- (g) ESTHER HICKOX⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. Luther Dille.
- (h) JARED, JR. HICKOX⁶, b. June 8, 1794; m. 1st, Hepsy Parker; m. 2nd to Hepsy Strong Goodnow, who lived to pass her 101st birthday in West View, Ohio.
- (i) RACHEL ANN HICKOX⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. Abram Fowles.
- (5) JOEL HICKOX⁵, b. Apr. 8, 1758; d. 1817, in Pennsylvania.
- (6) TIMOTHY HICKOX⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1761; m. Sarah Nichols.
- (7) ABRAHAM HICKOX⁵, b. June 2, 1765; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1784 to Tamar Tuttle; m. 2nd to Phoebe Stone Dibble, widow of Elisha Dibble; he d. at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1845.

- (8) SAMUEL HICKOX⁵, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1767.
 (9) PRESERVED HICKOX⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Brown.

SIXTH GENERATION

233. i. PATIENCE.
 (1) DAVID BIGELOW⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1762; m. Lydia Chappell; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
 (2) ERASTUS BIGELOW⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1765; m. Lucy Root; res., Easton, N. Y.
 (3) PATIENCE BIGELOW⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. Solomon Finley; she d. Mar. 10, 1832; res., Marlborough, Conn.
 (4) JOHN BAY BIGELOW⁷, b. July 23, 1770; m. Sally Buell; he d. Dec. 30, 1870, ae. 100 years; res., Marlborough, Conn.
 (5) ANNA BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1773; m. Benjamin Sears; she d. May 14, 1842.
 (6) ISAAC BIGELOW⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1775; m. Margaret Foote No. 763; p. 81.
 (7) ASA BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1779; m. Lucy Isham; res., Malden, N. Y.
 (a) HON. JOHN BIGELOW⁸, of Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
 (8) ESTHER BIGELOW⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1782; m. William Buell; she d. Sept. 11, 1849; res., Marlborough, Conn.
234. ii. ANNA, m. Joshua Bailey.
 (1) AMOS BAILEY⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1759.
 (2) JOSHUA BAILEY⁷, b. June 21, 1763.
 (3) RHODA BAILEY⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1765.
 (4) NATHANIEL BAILEY⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Sears.
 (a) CLARISSA BAILEY⁸, m. William Wadsworth Richmond.
 (i) WILLIAM H. RICHMOND⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. June 5, 1849 to Lois Roxanna Morse, dau. of Foster and Roxanna (Kirkland) Morse, b. in Windham, Green County, N. Y.
 (ii) ALBERT WADSWORTH RICHMOND⁹.
 (A) FANNY¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Dr. William S. Gillman.
 (5) ASA BAILEY⁷, b. Mar. 24, 1772.
238. vi. ESTHER, m. Caleb Gates, b. Jan. 29, 1749, brother of Joseph No. 239.
 (1) CALEB GATES⁷, b. July 16, 1776; res., East Haddam, Conn.
 (2) SELDEN GATES⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1778; m. Catharine Elliott, of Killingworth, Conn.; he d. Sept. 20, 1828.
 (3) RUSSELL GATES⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. July 26, 1834.
 (4) ESTHER GATES⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1791; res., East Haddam, Conn.
239. vii. LUCY, m. Joseph Gates.
 (1) EPAPHRUDITUS GATES⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1775; d. July 5, 1796; unm.
 (2) LUCY GATES⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Apr. 25, 1798; unm.
 (3) OLIVE GATES⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1779; m. Judah Gates, of East Haddam; she d. May 22, 1881.
 (4) ORRIN GATES⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1781; m. Spencer.
 (5) URI GATES⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1785; m. Betsey Gates, of East Haddam, Conn.
 (6) ELI GATES⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 27, 1824.

240. viii. MARY, m. Stephen Skinner.
- (1) MARY SKINNER^t, b. Aug. 26, 1776; m. Gardner Mills, of Canton, Conn.
 - (2) STEPHEN SKINNER^t, b. Mar. 20, 1779; m. Jerusha Foote No. 752; res., Canada.
 - (3) ALFRED SKINNER^t, b. Apr. 25, 1781; res., Chenango, N. Y.
 - (4) AMASA SKINNER^t, b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. Lucinda Foote No. 755; d. s. p.
242. i. ELIZABETH. See "Huntington Genealogy," p. 844; she d. Oct. 4, 1819.
- (1) BETSEY KIMBERLY HUNTINGTON^t, b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Allen Bruce; res., North Lyme, Conn.
 - (a) TIMOTHY D. BRUCE, b. Greenport, L. I.
 - (2) DAVID HUNTINGTON^t, b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. Mar., 1819.
 - (3) ANNA HUNTINGTON^t, b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 19, 1861.
 - (4) ISAAC FOOTE HUNTINGTON^t, b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. May 11, 1820.
 - (5) LOUISE HUNTINGTON^t, b. May 29, 1790; res. (1860), Hamburg, Conn.
250. v. MARTHA, m. John Barney.
- (1) JOHN BARNEY^t, b. Nov. 18, 1769, in Colchester, Conn.
 - (2) DANIEL BARNEY^t, b. Mar. 16, 1771.
 - (3) ELI BARNEY^t, b. Mar. 11, 1773.
 - (4) HARRY BARNEY^t, b. Feb. 6, 1780.
251. vi. MARGARET, m. Rev. Emerson Foster.
- (1) NATHANIEL E. FOSTER^t, b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1825.
 - (2) MARGARET PARSONS FOSTER^t, m. ——— Moore; res., Long Island, N. Y.
 - (3) ISAAC PARSONS FOSTER^t, m. ———; res., Chatham, Conn.
 - (4) HANNAH FOSTER^t, b. Oct., 1785; res., Jamestown, N. Y.
252. vii. ANNA, m. Thomas J. Skinner.
- (1) THOMPSON JOSEPH SKINNER^t, JR., b. Feb. 16, 1774.
 - (2) MATY SKINNER^t, b. 1776; m. Judge Nathan Williams, of Supreme Court of New York; res., Utica, N. Y.
 - (3) THOMAS SKINNER^t, b. 1778; lawyer, Utica, N. Y.
 - (4) ANN SKINNER^t, b. 1785; m. Samuel Brown, of Brownsville, N. Y.
 - (5) ELIZA SKINNER^t, b. 1791; m. Samuel Brown after death of Ann.
 - (6) GEORGE DENISON SKINNER^t, b. 1795.
260. LOIS.
- (1) MOLLY WORTHINGTON^t, b. Dec. 10, 1772.
 - (2) DAN WORTHINGTON^t, b. Sept. 22, 1774.
 - (3) JERUSHA WORTHINGTON^t, b. June 26, 1776.
 - (4) CHARLES WORTHINGTON^t, b. Aug. 27, 1778.
 - (5) JUDITH WORTHINGTON^t, b. June 30, 1780; m. Elias Newton, of Colchester; res., Middletown, Conn.
 - (6) BETSEY WORTHINGTON^t, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Samuel Kellogg; res., Lenox, Mass.
 - (7) JOHN WORTHINGTON^t, b. May 2, 1784.
 - (8) GAD WORTHINGTON^t, b. May 28, 1786.
 - (9) GUY WORTHINGTON^t, b. Apr. 5, 1788.

- (10) ROBERT WORTHINGTON⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1791; physician; res., Lenox, Mass.
- (11) LAURA WORTHINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1793.
- (12) LOUISA WORTHINGTON⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1795.
262. iii. JERUSHA, b. Mar. 2, 1755; m. Feb. 25, 1779 to Joseph Johnson, of Colchester, Conn., d. Jan. 21, 1831, in Coventry, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1808, ae. 58, in Colchester, Conn.
- (1) DEMIS JOHNSON⁷, b. June 17, 1779; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Jacob Cutler.
- (2) ELISHA JOHNSON⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1780; m. Sept. 1, 1804, Lydia Griffin, of Saybrook, Conn.
- (3) GURDON JOHNSON⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Oct. 21, 1786.
- (4) CLARISSA JOHNSON⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Aug. 1, 1823, Marcus Palmer, at Union, Ark.; she d. Granville, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1825.
- (5) LOIS JOHNSON⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1815.
- (6) GURDON JOHNSON⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1788; d. Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1860.
- (7) RALPH JOHNSON⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1817 to Elizabeth Hunt, of Franklin, N. Y., b. Feb. 3, 1794; he d. Nov. 10, 1882, at Coventry, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 11, 1871, at Coventry, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM JOHNSON⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1855 to Elizabeth Stiles, b. Apr. 17, 1836; he d. Jan. 9, 1903; she d. Mar. 28, 1919; res., Smithville, N. Y.
- (i) BESS A. JOHNSON⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Walter Booth, Oct. 7, 1884; res., Roxbury, Conn.
- (A) WILLIAM JOHNSON BOOTH⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1886; d. ———.
- (B) GEORGE W. BOOTH⁹, b. Apr. 30, 1889; m. Margaret ———.
- (B1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BOOTH¹¹, res., Roxbury, Conn.
- (ii) WILLIAM E. (Pussyfoot) JOHNSON⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1862; m. Lillie M. Trevitt; res., Smithville, N. Y.
- (A) CLARENCE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1888; m. Gladys ———.
- (A1) CLARENCE JOHNSON¹¹, res., San Bernardino, Calif.
- (B) CLIFFORD JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Violetta Duckett.
- (B1) VIOLETTA LEE DUCKETT¹¹, m. Augusta Duckett; res., Bladensburg, Md.
- (iii) LILLIAN JOHNSON⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1866; m. Prentice A. Purdy, Sept. 9, 1885; she d. 1928.
- (A) BIRDELLA PURDY¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1889; m. William E. Davis; res., Greene, N. Y.
- (A1) ANTOINETTE DAVIS¹¹.
- (A2) WILLIAM DAVIS¹¹.
- (B) RUTH PURDY¹⁰, m. Theodore Grams; res., Ludlowville, N. Y.

- (C) ORLANDO J. PURDY¹⁰, b. June 26, 1886; m. Blanche Gardiner; res., Bishop, Calif.
 (C1) EMMY LOU PURDY¹¹.
- (iv) FRANK JOHNSON⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Emma Davenport, July 22, 1886; he d. May 31, 1891.
 (A) MURRY JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Nov., 1889; d. Jan. 12, 1897.
- (v) CLARE JOHNSON⁹, b. July 23, 1868; m. Frank Martin Skillman, Nov. 13, 1890; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
 (A) EGLANTINE SKILLMAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Charles Velte, Aug. 16, 1916; res., Crete, Neb.
 (A1) CLARE VELTE¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1917.
 (A2) PHYLLIS VELTE¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1918.
 (A3) CHARLES VELTE¹¹, b. June 18, 1920.
- (vi) ALBERT JOHNSON⁹, b. May 15, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Jennie Walker; res., Cortland, N. Y.
 (A) LILLIAN JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Walter Pope.
 (A1) BARBARA JANE POPE¹¹; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
 (B) FRANK JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
 (C) HARRY W. JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1908.
- (b) JOSEPH JOHNSON⁸, m. Hepsy Stoddard; res., Coventry Rd., N. Y.
- (c) CLARISSA JOHNSON⁸, m. George Williams.
 (i) FRANK WILLIAMS⁹, b. 1851; m. Lydia ———; he d. 1931; she d. 1931.
 (A) MARY WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. ———; m. Clement Huyck; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.
 (A1) CLARISSA HUYCK¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1900; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.
- (d) GEORGE JOHNSON⁸, m. Polly Warner.
 (i) CHARLES JOHNSON⁹, m. Cora Wright; he d. ———; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
 (A) FLORENCE JOHNSON¹⁰.
 (B) MABLE JOHNSON¹⁰.
 (C) GEORGE JOHNSON¹⁰, d. ———.
 (D) HOWARD JOHNSON¹⁰, res., Greene, N. Y.
- (e) ALBERT JOHNSON⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1862 to Adaline Van Ness, b. July 2, 1843, at Greene, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 29, 1909, at Fremont, Neb.; she d. Oct. 2, 1881, at Greene, N. Y.
 (i) HENRY ARTHUR JOHNSON⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1900, at Broken Bow, Neb., to Lizzie Elmore (Ella) Thome, b. Dec. 4, 1871.
 (A) HENRIETTA JOHNSON¹⁰, b. May 10, 1901; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
 (B) CLARA BELLE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1902, at Broken Bow, Neb.
 (C) ELMORE THAME JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1905; m. Jean Claney, Feb. 4, 1930; res. on H. A. Johnson farm west of Broken Bow, Neb.
 (D) VERNA ELIZABETH JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

- (ii) RALPH JOHNSON⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1870, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Apr. 30, 1896, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Jane Burnside Lansing; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
- (A) ADALINE MARIA JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1898, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Vard V. Gray, June 13, 1922, at Broken Bow, Neb.
- (A1) RALPH GRAY¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1924.
- (A2) VERNE GRAY¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1924; d. Sept. 7, 1928.
- (B) HARRIET JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1900, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jan. 10, 1924 to Ernest G. Stone; res., Comstock, Neb.
- (B1) RICHARD STONE¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1925.
- (iii) MADGALENE VAN NESS JOHNSON⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1872, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to James Barger Seeley, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.
- (A) ALBERT JOHNSON SEELEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Fremont Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.
- (iv) ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1875, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, at Lew Beach, N. Y., to Margaret Martin; she d. June 6, 1931; res., Superior Wis.
- (A) FLOYD BRUCE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. June 18, 1905, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Superior, Wis.
- (B) LAURA MARGARET JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1906, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jerome T. Ericsson, Feb. 16, 1929.
- (B1) JO ANN ERICSSON¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1929.
- (B2) BRUCE TRUMAN ERICSSON¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1930; res., Superior, Wis.
- (8) THEADOSHA JOHNSON⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. May 10, 1819.
- (9) WILLIAM JOHNSON⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1795; m. July 10, 1821, Mary Colt, of Lisbon, Conn.
- (10) JERUSHA JOHNSON⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1837, Marcus Palmer, at the Fairfield Missionary Station. He m. 1st, Clarissa No. (4).
270. ii. JERUSHA.
- (1) ASA CORNWALL⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1773; d. June 6, 1775.
- (2) JERUSHA CORNWALL⁷, b. July 1, 1776.
- (3) ANNA CORNWALL⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1778.
- (4) SARAH CORNWALL⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1780.
- (5) ASA CORNWALL⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. Jan., 1838; Episcopal minister; res., Cheshire, Conn.
- (6) EZRA CORNWALL⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1787.
- (7) DAVID CORNWALL⁷, b. June 15, 1790.
82. JARED FOOTE, dau. Hannah, and her husband, Philip Warner, are bur. at East Cornwall, Vt.
275. i. HANNAH.
- (1) SALLY WARNER⁷, b. 1796; m. Jesse Keeler; she d. 1884.
- (6)(a) HANNAH WARNER⁸, m. 1st, Levi Gates; m. 2nd, Benjamin Wooster.
278. iv. MERCY.
- (1) SALLY PORTER⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1792.

- (2) LOUISA PORTER^r, b. Nov. 24, 1888; m. Jabez Collins; she d. Dec. 19, 1829; six children.
- (3) MARILDA PORTER^r, b. May 21, 1790; m. Palathia Martin, of Poplar, Ohio; several children.
- (4) LEMUEL PORTER^r, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 3, 1839; leaving children.
- (5) SALLY PORTER^r, b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1794.
- (6) BETSEY PORTER^r, b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1839.
- (7) JERUSHA PORTER^r, b. May 5, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
- (8) HORACE PORTER^r, b. May 7, 1799; d. Aug. 21, 1824, at sea.
- (9) DOLLY PORTER^r, b. May 16, 1801; d. June 30, 1823.
- (10) GUY PORTER^r, b. June 27, 1803.
- (11) PHILO PORTER^r, b. June 27, 1806; farmer; res., Ellington, Conn.; two children.
280. vi. LUCY.
- (1) HANNAH GUNN^r, b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. May, 1832.
- (2) REUBEN L. GUNN^r, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. ———.
- (3) LUCY F. GUNN^r, b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Apr., 1844.
- (4) LUCINDA JENNINGS^r, b. Aug. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
- (5) SHERBUN H. JENNINGS^r, b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. ———.
- (6) JOEL F. JENNINGS^r, b. June 21, 1804; d. May, 1832.
- (7) DAVID JENNINGS^r, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. ———.
- (8) BETSEY JENNINGS^r, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. ———.
- (9) CHAUNCY JENNINGS^r, b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. ———.
- (10) JOEL B. JENNINGS^r, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. ———.
303. vi. SARAH, m. William Dunham.
- (1) WILLIAM DUNHAM^r, b. Mar. 6, 1792.
- (2) JULIUS DUNHAM^r, b. May 15, 1794.
- (3) SARAH DUNHAM^r, b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. July 2, 1818 to William Southmayd, Jr., Middletown, Conn.
- (4) AMANDA DUNHAM^r, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1820.
- (5) LUCRETIA DUNHAM^r, b. June 17, 1800; m. Edwin Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn.; she d. Dec. 21, 1834.
- (6) ELIZABETH GREEN DUNHAM^r, b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
- (7) EDWARD DUNHAM^r, b. Nov. 20, 1805.
- (8) ELEAZUR DUNHAM^r, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1809.
- (9) SAMUEL DUNHAM^r, b. Aug. 23, 1818.
- (10) MARY DUNHAM^r, b. Dec. 24, 1910.
305. DEBORAH FOOTE (89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Dec. 26, 1791, Zelotes Bigelow, b. Aug. 17, 1764, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainard) Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn.; moved to Brookfield, Vt., and she d. there June 14, 1846.
- (1) TALITHA BIGELOW^r, b. Apr. 2, 1793.
- (2) DEBORAH BIGELOW^r, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
- (3) ZELOTES BIGELOW^r, b. Mar. 14, 1798; m. at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1919 to Elizabeth Slade, d. June 6, 1872.
- (4) ABEL BIGELOW^r, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 5, 1804; d. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1860; was a farmer, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and at one time a member of the Vermont Legislature. He m. Apr. 7, 1836,

Mary Kingsbury, dau. of Bela Kingsbury and Abigail (Botton) Kingsbury; b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1813; d. Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1891.

(a) MARTHA KINGSBURY BIGELOW⁸, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Julian J. Washburn, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842, son of Daniel Washburn and Adeline (Story) Washburn; removed to Batavia, N. Y., in Nov., 1877; for the remainder of his life he was prominently connected with the Wiard Plow Company of that city. He d. at Batavia, Oct. 28, 1918; she d. at Batavia, Sept. 12, 1928.

(i) EDWARD A. WASHBURN⁹, b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1868; has resided at Batavia since Nov., 1877; was educated in the public schools and admitted to the bar in Apr., 1889; has practiced law in Batavia since then. He was county judge of Genesee County, 1901-18; is a director in the First National Bank of Batavia and in the Bank of Elba, and president of the former institution; is also a director and vice-president of Genesee Theatrical Enterprises, Incorporated. Was a delegate to Republican National Convention of 1908 and 1916. He m. on May 6, 1896, Frances Virginia Marsh, dau. of James P. Marsh and Fannie (Davis) Marsh, of Chicago, Ill., and they have one dau.:

(A) ROWENA MARSH WASHBURN¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Edward Perrin Atwater, son of Edward Congdon Atwater and Linda (Perrin) Atwater, and they have three sons: Edward Washburn Atwater¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1926; James Perrin Atwater¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1928; Julian Washburn Atwater¹¹, b. May 8, 1931. These boys on their mother's side descend from Nathaniel, oldest son of the first settler, and from Frances, dau. of the same, and on their father's side they go back to Robert, brother of Nathaniel and Frances.

(ii) MARY VIRGINIA WASHBURN⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1879, at Batavia, N. Y.; was educated at Vassar College; and d. unm. at Batavia, Dec. 12, 1915.

(5) NABBY BIGELOW⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1806.

(6) MARY BRAINARD BIGELOW⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1808.

(7) LUCINDA MALVINA BIGELOW⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1815. See "Bigelow Genealogy," p. 252.

306. ix. TALITHA FOOTE.

(1) TALITHA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1796 ;m. Sept. 10, 1837 to Gurdon Wheeler, of Hadley, Mass.

(2) HARRIET CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1817 to Daniel Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.

(3) GRACE CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1801; m. Aug. 20, 1820 to Philip Griggs, of Lebanon, Conn.

(4) CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1823 to John Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn.

(5) MARY CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Chancer Gott, of Hebron, Conn.

(6) ROXANNA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1831 to Ralph Jones, Hebron, Conn.

- (7) SARAH CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1832 to William Jones, of Hebron, Conn.
- (8) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. July 10, 1816; m. Apr. 9, 1843 to Adeline Strong, Hebron, Conn.
- (9) ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Oct., 1844 to Stephen Fowler, of Lebanon, Ohio.
- 306³. iii. ELITHEA, m. Prince Brewster. See "Brewster Genealogy," p. 146, for family record.
- (3) JESSE CLARK⁷, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1784.
- (4) SARAH CLARK⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1786.
- (5) MILDRED CLARK⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1788.
- (6) TRIPHENEA CLARK⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1790.
- (7) JOHN CLARK⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
- (8) CHARLES CLARK⁷, b. July 1, 1795.
- (9) ALMA CLARK⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1797.
- (10) CHAUNCEY FENNER CLARK⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1799.
- (11) RUTH CLARK⁷, b. May 24, 1802.
310. (2) CYNTHIA CLARK⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1801 to Chester Bissell, of Granville, Mass., he d.; she m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1805 to John Button, b. Feb. 8, 1783, Groton, Conn.; farmer at West Springfield, Mass., and New Hudson, Conn. She d. 1826, and he went to Michigan to live with his children. (a) A gentleman of the old school, dignified and pleasing; he d. at North Farmington, Mich., in 1859.
- (a) JOHN HALSEY BUTTON⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1831 to Susan Butler, b. July, 1806, dau. of Ommond and Abigail (Rudd) Butler; farmer; State representative, 1840; held county offices; res., North Farmington, Mich.; d. Nov. 30, 1876; came to Michigan, 1832, from New York State.
- (i) GEORGE WARREN BUTTON⁸, b. July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1865 to Delia A. Pier, b. 1841; farmer; lieutenant in Civil War; he d. Jan. 17, 1923.
- (ii) JAMES ADDISON BUTTON⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., to Louise M. Barse, Detroit, Mich., b. May 23, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1927, at Midland, Mich.; dau. of Capt. William Hawley Barse and Maria Louisa Nichols. Graduate of Michigan State Agricultural School; general store in Birmingham and Flushing, Mich.; register of deeds, 1888-92; alderman in Flint, 1896; postmaster, 1897-1909; d. May 3, 1909.
- (A) ALTA LOUISE BUTTON¹⁰, b. Dec., 1870; m. Feb. 12, 1895 to Fred P. Baker, son of Charles and Eliza Dymond, both b. in England; city clerk, Flint, Mich., for eight years; postmaster, during Taft administration, at Flint, Mich.; assistant postmaster for seven years; one of the directors of the State Bank of Midland; retired.
- (A1) LOUISE BAKER¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1896; m. at Flint, Mich., Nov. 16, 1918 to Hubert Rivard Loranger, b. at Bay City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1896, son of U. R. Loranger and Marie Franck. Ch.: Hubert Rivard Loranger¹², Jr., b. Oct. 26,

- 1921, at Detroit, Mich. Richard Baker Loranger¹², b. Apr. 5, 1925, at Detroit, Mich.
- (A2) FREDERIC JAMES BAKER¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1899, at Flint, Mich.; chemical engineer, University of Michigan.
- (A3) DYMOND BAKER¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Flint, Mich.; graduate of University of Michigan.
- (A4) MABEL BAKER¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1904, at Flint, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1931, Eino A. Pulkiner, b. July 7, 1903; manual arts instructor.
- (B) MABEL BUTTON¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. Dec., 1902.
- (iii) ELLEN BUTTON⁹, b. June 28, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1866 to David Blakesler, at Pontiac, Mich.
- (iv) ALVIRA J. BUTTON⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1870 to Ralph Hall, at 241 Hague Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- (A) HARRY HALL¹⁰, b. July 27, 1871; m. Cora E. Pettenger; res., White Rock, Colo.
- (A1) RAYMOND HALL¹¹.
- (A2) ROGER H. HALL¹¹.
- (B) ROGER R. HALL¹⁰, b. June 16, 1875; m. Hope Messler; res., White House, N. J.
- (C) HAZEL HALL¹⁰, b. July 8, 1880; m. Feb., 1903 to Leo H. Fessenden; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (b) EMILY C. BUTTON⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Warren Rundell; res., Birmingham, Mich.
- (i) MYRON⁹.
- (ii) CYNTHIA⁹.
- (iii) LEVI⁹.
- (iv) CHESTER⁹.
- (v) JOHN⁹.
- (vi) LOUISA⁹.
- (vii) JULIUS RUNDELL⁹, b. 1844; m. Julia Adams; res., Birmingham, Mich.
- (c) CHARLES BISSELL BUTTON⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1808, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1832 to Avoline Murry, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. 1898; dau. of Reuben and Sabra (Doty) Murry; he d. Sept. 1, 1865; res., North Farmington, Mich.
- (i) CHARLES WILLIS BUTTON⁹, b. at Farmington, May 18, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1880 to Ada Chapman, of Novi, b. Feb. 9, 1857; he d. Jan. 1, 1903; res., North Farmington, Mich.
- (A) DON BISSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
- (B) JAY CHAPMAN BISSELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
- (C) AARON CHAPMAN BISSELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
- (d) ORPHA MARIA BUTTON⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1809, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1832 to James Heard, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. 1893; she d. May 8, 1840; farmer; res., Clayton, Mich.
- (i) AMOS BUTTON HEARD⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1868 to Amanda Stuntz, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1922; dau. of Edward Wells Stuntz; physician; res., North East, Pa.

- (A) MARY K. HEARD¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1869; physician; res., Des Moines, Iowa.
- (B) RALPH E. HEARD¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Ida O. Shore, Jan. 5, 1898; m. 2nd to Lillian K. ———, Aug. 22, 1914; res., Lockport, N. Y.
- (C) REID HEARD¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
- (D) JAMES LOUISE HEARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. June 6, 1901 to Flora Reid, b. Mar. 22, 1873; res. North East, Pa.
- (E) DR. CORYDON FORD HEARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. 1st, June 18, 1902 to Corinne Jones; she d. May 15, 1913; he m. 2nd to Maude Flynn, July 1, 1915; res., Erie, Pa.
- (E1) ELEANOR MOREHEAD HEARD¹¹, b. June 12, 1909; she d. May 15, 1913.
- (E2) CORYDON FORD HEARD¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1916.
- (F) FAUSTA M. HEARD¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to J. Morgan Snow, b. Dec. 15, 1873; res., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- (ii) ORPHA MARIA HEARD⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. June 24, 1906; m. Dec. 9, 1869 to Hiram Morrish, son of Thomas Morrish, b. in England.
 - (A) NORMAN A. MORRISH¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1874; m. Mabel Bailey; res., Flushing, Mich.
 - (A1) RALPH H. MORRISH¹¹, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
 - (A2) NEIL BAILEY MORRISH¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1903.
 - (A3) FORD MILTON MORRISH¹¹, b. June 28, 1907.
 - (A4) ORPHA BERNICE MORRISH¹¹, b. May 18, 1909; m. Bert F. Casper; res., Swartz Creek, Mich.
- (e) OLIVE C. BUTTON⁸, b. 1810; m. William Rundell; res., Pennsylvania.
- (f) ELIHUE LEONARD BUTTON⁸, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1813; m. 1st to Olivia Case; m. 2nd at Walla Lake, Mich., 1845 to Mrs. Lydia M. Clark; m. 3rd, her sister; m. 4th to Henrietta Collough; he d. Aug., 1879.
 - (i) MARY C. BUTTON⁹, b. 1835; d. 1870.
 - (ii) HARVEY CHARLES BUTTON⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. at Milford, Conn., 1855, Laura Ruber; he served in the Civil War; d. Sept., 1908.
 - (A) MARY OLIVIA BUTTON¹⁰, b. 1856; m. 1876 to ——— McCollough; he d. at Alma, 1877; m. 2nd to Harry Clark; res. Alma, Mich.
 - (A1) LILLIAN McCOLLOUGH¹¹, b. 1877; m. Herbert Pulfrey; res., Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Dorothy¹²; Margaret Pulfrey¹².
 - (A2) BENJAMIN McCOLLOUGH¹¹, b. 1881; m. 1901 to Gertrude Baker. Ch.: Nelson¹², b. 1910.
- (B) BENJAMIN BUTTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. June 17, 1875, at Jackson, Elizabeth H. Whitney.
 - (B1) GEORGE BUTTON¹¹, d. 1895; unnm.
- (C) HARVEY BUTTON¹⁰, m. Altha Latimer, of Alma; he d. Sept., 1920.

- (D) LAURA BUTTON¹⁰, b. 1878; m. 1906 to Frank A. Reid.
 - (D1) CARROL A. REID¹¹, b. 1907.
 - (D2) ROBERT L. REID¹¹, b. 1912.
- (E) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON¹⁰, m. Nellie McGregnor; res., Lansing, Mich.
 - (E1) CHARLES BUTTON¹¹.
 - (E2) LULA BUTTON¹¹, m. Glen Hicks.
- (iii) DENCEY BUTTON⁹, b. July 20, 1839; m. 1st, George Lindsay; m. 2nd to Nelson Cew.
 - (A) CHARLES LEWIS LINDSAY¹⁰, b. 1861; m. Nellie Cohoon.
- (iv) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON⁹, b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1865 to Lucy Rupert. In 4th Mich. Cavalry, Civil War.
 - (A) AMOS ALBERT BUTTON¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
 - (B) ROSE BUTTON¹⁰, b. July 25, 1869.
 - (C) LUCY BUTTON¹⁰, b. June 12, 1871.
 - (D) LAURA E. BUTTON¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
- (v) ALBERT BUTTON⁹, b. 1853; m. 1879 to Marion E. Goldie; he d. 1922, Saginaw, Mich.; no children.
- (vi) JOHN WILLIS BUTTON⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. at Saginaw, 1878 to Julia Hubert; merchant; six years with State Troops; d. 1922; no children.
- (g) GEORGE WILLIS BUTTON⁸, b. New Haven, Conn., 1815; m. Mar. 4, 1847 to Juliet Covey, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1911; he d. Feb. 24, 1890; farmer and merchant; res., New Hudson, Mich.
 - (i) SARAH ALWILDA BUTTON⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. June 17, 1891, George Renwich; no children.
 - (ii) ORPHA M. BUTTON⁹, b. June 4, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1869 to George D. Woodman; she d. Aug., 1921; res., Detroit, Mich.
 - (iii) FRANCIS M. BUTTON⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. May 5, 1886 to Mary L. Canfield; farmer; res., New Hudson, Mich.; no children.
- (h) DENCY E. BUTTON⁸, b. 1818; m. May 5, 1841 to Nathan Nichols; d. Dec. 8, 1881, Vernon, Mich.; he d. Apr. 1, 1859; res., Durand, Mich.
 - (i) AMOS NICHOLS⁹.
 - (ii) ORSON NICHOLS⁹.
 - (iii) CYNTHIA NICHOLS⁹, m. Adelbert Cole; res., Durand, Mich.
- (i) DANIEL AMOS BUTTON⁸, b. 1823; m.. Henrietta Cowles, Jan. 5, 1862; m. 2nd, Lucy A. Cowles; he d. 1874; register of deeds for many years; res., Pontiac, Mich.
 - (i) SIBELIA BUTTON⁹, b. 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- (j) LYDIA E. BUTTON⁸, b. 1824; m. Theodore Armstrong, b. 1819, at Tyre; res., North Farmington, Mich.
 - (i) OSCAR ARMSTRONG⁹.
 - (ii) EDGAR ARMSTRONG⁹.
 - (iii) AMELIA CULVER ARMSTRONG⁹.
 - (iv) MARK ARMSTRONG⁹, m. M. German; res., Pontiac, Mich.
- 318. ii. EUNICE.
 - (1) POLLY HALL⁷, m. May 9, 1820 to Sidney Dodge; he d. Apr. 1, 1831.
 - (a) SUSANNA MORGAN DODGE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1821.

- (b) ELLEN DODGE^s, b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1823.
- (c) OLIVER SIDNEY DODGE^s, b. June 28, 1825.
- (d) GEORGE WYLLYS DODGE^s, b. Sept. 22, 1827.
- (2) WYLLYS HALL^t, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Dec. 5, 1814 to Lucretia Petter; res., Marietta.
 - (a) HARRIET HALL^s, b. Mar. 11, 1816; d. September 27, 1822.
 - (b) WYLLYS HALL^s, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. July 23, 1840, E. M. Sullican.
 - (c) MARY HALL^s, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1820.
 - (a) GEORGE HALL^s, b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1821.
 - (e) GEORGE BUCKLAND HALL^s, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 17, 1823.
 - (f) EUNICE FOOTE HALL^s, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1836.
 - (g) HENRY BUCKLAND HALL^s, b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1831.
 - (h) THEODORA FOOTE HALL^s, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
 - (i) FRANCES POTTER HALL^s, b. Mar. 22, 1831.
- (3) JOSEPH ELY HALL^t, b. Apr., 1793; m. Sept. 19, 1819 to Rhods Butler; res., Marietta; she d. May 19, 1832; m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1834 to Rocanna Ree.
 - (a) SARAH HALL^s, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1821.
 - (b) CHARLES HALL^s, b. July 23, 1822; m. Apr. 27, 1846, Caroline Strout Greene.
 - (c) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL^s, b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. June 25, 1833.
 - (d) JOHN HALL^s, b. Jan. 16, 1827.
 - (e) ELIZA HANWAY HALL^s, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1830.
 - (f) JOSEPH HALL^s, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1832.
 - (g) JOSEPH ELY HALL^s, b. June 20, 1836.
 - (h) EUNICE HALL^s, b. Sept. 13, 1838.
 - (i) WILLIAM HENRY HALL^s, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
 - (j) GEORGE HALL^s, b. Mar. 31, 1842.
- (4) THEPDOCIA HALL^t, b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1829 to Daniel Hand Buell; he d. Dec., 1840.
 - (a) DANIEL H. BUELL^s, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1830.
 - (b) EDWARD WYLLYS BUELL^s, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
 - (c) FRANCES BUELL^s, b. May 11, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
 - (d) WILLIAM HALL BUELL^s, b. Mar. 18, 1836.
- (5) WILLIAM HALL^t, b. July 7, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1828 to Margaret Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - (a) HENRY HALL^s, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
 - (b) WILLIAM OSCHER HALL^s, b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1832.
 - (c) MARGARET HALL^s, b. June 8, 1833.
 - (d) THOMAS FAUCET SHEWEL HALL^s, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
 - (e) WYLLYS HALL^s, b. Mar. 18, 1838.
 - (f) MARY CLINGHAM HALL^s, b. June 4, 1840.
 - (g) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL^s, b. Feb. 24, 1843.
 - (h) AARON KINNEY HALL^s, b. May 10, 1845.
 - (i) EUNICE FOOTE HALL^s, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
- (6) EUNICE HALL^t, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 3, 1821 to David Bush Anderson.
 - (a) HENRY OLIVER ANDERSON^s, b. May 24, 1822.
 - (b) DAVID BUSH ANDERSON^s, b. Aug. 28, 1827.

- (c) SARAH BINGHAM ANDERSON^s, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1834.
- (d) MARY LUCINA ANDERSON^s, b. Mar. 24, 1832.
- (e) JOSEPH ANDERSON^s, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
- (f) WYLLYS ANDERSON^s, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
- (g) EUNICE ELIZA ANDERSON^s, b. Apr. 1, 1840.
- (h) SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON^s, b. Oct. 16, 1844.
321. THEODOCIA.
- (1) ROXY BULKLEY^t, m. Dec. 21, 1809 to James M. Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
- (a) JAMES M. GOODWIN^s, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. 1st, Julia, dau. of Philo Dickinson, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. in Alabama, 1835; m. 2nd to Charlotte Boyd, dau. of Judge Johnson, of South Carolina, and widow, of Montgomery, Ala.
- (b) FREDERICK GOODWIN^s, b. July 24, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1843; unm.
- (c) MARY GOODWIN^s, b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
- (d) MARY JANE GOODWIN^s, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1838, Chas. H. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn.
- (e) HENRY WHEATON GOODWIN^s, b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. May 6, 1846 to Caroline A. Hinman, dau. of Hon. Joel Hinman, of Waterbury and New Haven, Conn.
- (f) WILLIAM ALFRED GOODWIN^s, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
- (2) JOHN BUCKLAND^t, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 18, 1839; unm.
- (3) SOPHIA BUCKLAND^t, m. 1st, Dr. Ezekiel W. Bull, of Hartford, Oct. 8, 1823; he d. Dec. 27, 1845; m. 2nd, Apr. 19, 1847 to George Beach, president of Phœnix Bank, Hartford, Conn.
- (a) BUCKLAND WATSON BULL^s, b. Nov. 5, 1824; professor of chemistry.
- (b) ALFRED BILLINGS BULL^s, b. Oct. 7, 1838.
322. x. POLLY, m. William Hewlett.
- (2) LUCY ANN HEWLETT^t, b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1814.
- (3) MARY ANN TABITHA HEWLETT^t, b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. Jan. 20, 1830 to James O. Gorman; children.
- (4) JANE ELIZABETH HEWLETT^t, b. May 12, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1818.
- (5) GEORGE C. HEWLETT^t, b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. July 13, 1821.
- (6) MARIA LOUISA HEWLETT^t, b. May 4, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1824.
342. vii. RUHAMAH, m. John Birge.
- (1) DANIEL BIRGE^t, m. ———; nine children.
- (2) BETSY BIRGE^t, b. Sept. 6, 1781; m.; two children.
- (3) DUDLEY BIRGE^t, b. Apr. 9, 1883; m.; eleven children.
- (4) PAMELA BIRGE^t, b. June 17, 1785; m. Charles Coleman, of Franklin, N. Y.; two children.
- (5) JOHN BIRGE^t, b. June 18, 1789; m.; six children.
- (6) ALFRED BIRGE^t, b. Jan. 4, 1791; m.; four children.
- (7) POLLY BIRGE^t, b. June 17, 1794; m.; six children.
- (8) DIMIS BIRGE^t, b. Feb. 18, 1802; m.; one child.
- (9) CHARLOTTE BIRGE^t, b. June 6, 1803; m.
343. viii. ANN, m. Edmund Bridges.
- (1) JEREMIAH BRIDGES^t, b. Dec. 19, 1785.

- (2) SAMUEL BRIDGES^t, b. Jan. 27, 1787.
 (3) MARCUS BRIDGES^t, b. Nov. 27, 1789.
 (4) EDMUND BRIDGES^t, b. Nov. 14, 1791.
 (5) WILLIAM BRIDGES^t, b. Jan. 6, 1793.
 (6) MINERVA BRIDGES^t, b. Dec. 9, 1795.
 (7) ANNA BRIDGES^t, b. Aug. 24, 1798.
 (8) UZZIEL BRIDGES^t, b. Nov. 22, 1800; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
344. ix. HANNAH, m. Gibbons Mather.
 (2) HENRY DEWOLF MATHER^t, b. July 3, 1794.
 (3) HIRAM F. MATHER^t, b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Niles, Mich.
 (4) RALF COLTON MATHER^t, b. Dec. 9, 1798.
 (5) SON^t, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. young.
 (6) DANIEL W. MATHER^t, b. Jan. 1, 1807; res., Auburn, N. Y.
346. xi. ESTHER, m. Ralph Taylor.
 (2) ESTHER TAYLOR^t, b. June 30, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1798.
 (3) RALPH TAYLOR^t, b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. Ives, of Great Barrington, Mass.
 (4) ESTHER TAYLOR^t, b. July 24, 1799; m. Charles Foote No. 1058. See record.
 (5) MARY D. TAYLOR^t, b. June 5, 1801; m. Dr. William Bulckley.
 (6) HANNAH P. TAYLOR^t, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Alvenus Cone; res., Colchester, Conn.
 (7) GILES B. TAYLOR^t, b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1806.
 (8) NANCY M. TAYLOR^t, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1822.
 (9) GEORGE TAYLOR^t, b. June 14, 1809; m. Caroline, dau. of John C. Cone; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
 (10) CAROLINE TAYLOR^t, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. David Foote; see No. 874.
351. v. ANNA, m. Ambrose Foote No. 337; see page 117 for record.
352. vi. EUNICE, m. Ezra Clark 2nd.
 (1) EZRA CLARK^t, b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1820; unnm.
 (2) EUNICE CLARK^t, b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Nov. 18, 1811, Zelotes Clark; she d. Dec. 11, 1874; he d. May 2, 1837.
 (a) ELIHU CLARK^o, b. Feb. 29, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Sophia J. Bulkley, b. Mar. 19, 1825, at Colchester, Conn. He d. May 10, 1874; she d. July 22, 1917.
 (i) JOSEPH ISBAN CLARK^o, b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Mehitabel, s. p.
 (ii) CHARLES H. CLARK^o, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1867; unnm.
 (iii) JENNIE S. CLARK^o, b. July 30, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1881 to Rev. Jos. Butterworth, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 18, 1920; res., Fall River, Mass.
 (A) ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH^o, b. Jan. 5, 1885; res., New York, N. Y.
 (B) JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH^o, b. Aug. 8, 1897; instructor in Univ. of Wisconsin.
 (iv) MARY ELIZABETH CLARK^o, b. May 6, 1855; d. July 28, 1857.
 (v) CHARLES H. CLARK^o, b. Mar. 16, 1867.

- (vi) MAY L. CLARK⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1870; res., East Hartford, Conn.
- (b) CHARLES CLARK⁸, b. 1817; d. July 13, 1875; unm.
- (c) ELIZABETH CLARK⁸, m. Russell Gillette, of Colchester; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
 - (i) LOUISE GILLETTE⁹, b. July, 1852; d. June 18, 1919; unm.
 - (ii) MARK GILLETTE⁹, res., Boston, Mass.
- (d) FRANCES JANE CLARK⁸, b. May, 1818; m. 1840 to Benjamin F. Otis; he d. July 16, 1853; she d. Apr. 10, 1871.
 - (i) WILLIAM OTIS⁹, m. Emma Lamb; he d. 1914.
 - (A) WILLIAM B. OTIS¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1914; m. Emma Lamb, b. 1848; d. 1888.
 - (A1) WILLIAM OTIS¹¹.
 - (A2) LIZZIE OTIS¹¹.
 - (A3) CHARLES OTIS¹¹.
 - (ii) ELIZABETH OTIS⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. 1872 to Theodore D. Warren, of New York, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 6, 1914; she d. May 19, 1909.
 - (A) ETHEL ELIZABETH WARREN¹⁰.
 - (B) FRANK D. WARREN¹⁰, d. in infancy.
 - (iii) FRANK OTIS⁹, b. May 1, 1846; m. Mati Chamber; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
 - (iv) CLARK OTIS⁹ b. July 9, 1850; m. Margaret Evans.
 - (A) EVELYN OTIS¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. June 2, 1914 to Albert Van Cleve; res., Colchester, Conn.
 - (3) JERUSHA CLARK⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1789; m. Deacon Lemuel L. Chester.
 - (4) GEORGE CLARK⁷, b. June 13, 1791; m. Sophia Taylor No. 353 (3); he d. 1855; she d. 1871.
 - (a) EZRA CLARK⁸, b. 1833; d. 1912; unm.
 - (b) LEMUEL CLARK⁸, b. 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1923; no children.
 - (c) SARAH CLARK⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. John C. Foote No. 2239, p. 366.
 - (d) JERUSHA CLARK⁸, b. 1843; d. 1855; unm.
 - (e) MARGARET CLARK⁸, m. Edward Dexter, of Danielsonville, Conn.
 - (5) SALLY CLARK⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Dr. Ezekiel W. Parsons, brother of Hon. Francis Parsons, of Hartford, Conn.
 - (a) MARY PARSONS⁸, d. young.
 - (b) HARRIET W. PARSONS⁸, m. Joseph O. Brown; he d. 1894.
 - (i) LORA LOUISE BROWN⁹, m. Edwin Dandgon.
 - (ii) ELIZABETH AGNES BROWN⁹, m. Herbert A. Kingsley.
 - (B) LOIS EVELYN BROWN¹⁰.
 - (C) HELEN JENNARY BROWN¹⁰.
 - (iii) RALPH B. BROWN⁹, m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———.
 - (iv) HOLLAND R. BROWN⁹, m. Katherine E. Weeks; res., 320 Broadway, N. Y.; lawyer (gave this copy).
 - 354. viii. MARGARET P.
 - (1) MARGARET TAYLOR⁷, b. June 23, 1794; m. Salmon C. Foote No. 1069.

- (2) DANIEL TAYLOR¹, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Hannah Chamberlin, of Colchester, Conn.
- (a) CHARLES TAYLOR⁸.
 - (i) CHARLES TAYLOR⁹, JR.
 - (ii) ASA TAYLOR⁹.
 - (b) FRANK TAYLOR⁸.
 - (i) HARRIET TAYLOR⁹, d. unm.
 - (ii) GILES TAYLOR⁹.
 - (iii) IDA TAYLOR⁹, m. Henry Parker; two children.
- (3) SOPHIA TAYLOR¹, b. July 11, 1800; m. George Clark No. 352 (4).
- (4) LAURA TAYLOR¹, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Elisha A. Baker, of Groton, Conn., b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1896.
- (a) SUSAN M. BAKER⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. 1916; unm.
 - (b) ELISHA BAKER⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Mar. 10, 1851 to Adelaide Douglas.
 - (c) LAURA E. BAKER⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1857 to George B. Avery, b. 1828; d. 1900; no children.
 - (d) THOMAS A. BAKER⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. Apr. 26, 1855 to Adelaide Bacon, d. June 6, 1895.
 - (i) FRANK T. BAKER⁹, b. and d. 1856.
 - (ii) LIZZIE A. BAKER⁹, b. and d. 1859.
 - (iii) JAMES E. BAKER⁹, b. June 8, 1863; d. unm.
 - (iv) KATE A. BAKER⁹, res., Colchester, Conn.; m. Frank Talcott, b. 1858; d. 1906; no children.
 - (e) ANN M. BAKER⁸, b. May 1, 1835; d. 1910; m. 1865 to Oscar M. Palmer, of 24th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers; he d. Oct. 4, 1896.
 - (f) DANIEL BAKER⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1860 to Cornelia Simmons, of New York; he d. Oct. 27, 1866.
 - (i) FREDERICK ELISHA BAKER⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 3, 1880 to Maria Alice Dooley.
 - (A) WILLIAM ELISHA BAKER¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 6, 1910 to Margaret Sanderson, of New Britain, Conn.
 - (A1) WILLIAM AVERY BAKER¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1911.
 - (A2) ALYSON WRIGHT BAKER¹¹, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
 - (B) GEORGE BENJAMIN AVERY BAKER¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 25, 1913 to Emily Huck, of New Brighton, Conn.
 - (B1) GEORGIANA AUGUSTA BAKER¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1914.
 - (B2) DOROTHY MARIA BAKER¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1915.
 - (B3) ROBERT AVERY BAKER¹¹, b. May 26, 1919.
 - (g) CHARLES BAKER⁸.
 - (i) FRANK BAKER⁹.
 - (h) ANN BAKER⁸; two children.
 - (i) SARAH JANE BAKER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1857 to Thomas G. Lombard, b. 1836; d. 1865; m. 2nd to George D. Bringham, d. 1906. She res. Colchester, Conn.
 - (i) FREDERICK PIERSON LOMBARD⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Apr. 28, 1898.
 - (A) GEORGE B. LOMBARD¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1888; three children.

- (j) CHARLES F. BAKER⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. May 9, 1896; m. Jane E. Fargo.
 (i) ANNIE L. BAKER⁹, b. 1877; d. in infancy.
 (ii) FRANK E. BAKER⁹, b. 1880; d. in infancy.
- (k) FANNY SOPHIA BAKER⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. May 2, 1863 to Orrin Rudd, of Montville; he d. Nov. 9, 1912.
 (i) CHARLES ORRIN RUDD⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1890 to Irene Louise Petris, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
 (A) ORRIN KENNETH RUDD¹⁰, b. June 24, 1891; res., Savannah, Ga.
 (ii) LOUISE B. RUDD⁹, b. June 13, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1904; m. Apr. 19, 1887 to Julius T. Shepard, of New London, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
 (A) GEORGE THATHER SHEPARD¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1889; res., New London, Conn.
 (iii) FANNY LOUISE RUDD⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1886 to Palmer Francis Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. May 26, 1902; m. 2nd to George Chapman, New London, Conn.
 (l) JOSEPH E. BAKER⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Apr. 2, 1906; unmm.
355. ix. OLIVE.
- (1) ELIZABETH PERKINS HUBBARD⁷, b. July 24, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
 (2) ABBEY HUBBARD, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Joseph C. Hammond, b. July 25, 1809, son of Elijah and Martha Strong; she d. July 10, 1879; he d. May 28, 1878.
 (a) JOSEPH C. HAMMOND⁸, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. Dec. 21, 1859; he d. Aug. 22, 1913; res., Rockville, Conn.
 (i) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
 (A) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND¹⁰, JR., b. July 4, 1903.
 (B) LANSING VANDEE HEYDEN HAMMOND¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1906.
 (ii) CHARLES H. HAMMOND⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1863; res., Drawer H, Highland Station, Springfield, Mass.
 (A) CATHRINE H. HAMMOND¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1908.
- (3) WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1843.
 (4) GEORGE HAMMOND ROGERS⁷, b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
 (5) CHARLES HOWELL ROGERS⁷, b. July 24, 1826; res., Colchester, Conn. The compiler met Mr. Rogers at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1908; he d. ———.
371. ii. LOIS, b. Apr. 5, 1746; m. 1st, May 29, 1765 to Eleazur Merrill, of Farmington, Conn.; he d. May 16, 1769; m. 2nd, Oct., 1770 to John Wells, of Farmington, Conn. Moved to Johnstown, N. Y., in 1784.
- (1) ELEAZUR MERRILL⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
 (2) LOIS MERRILL⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1769.
 (3) MALINDA WELLS⁷, b. 1772; d. 1777.
 (4) RHODA WELLS⁷, b. 1774; m. John Harring; d. at Auburn, N. Y.
 (5) JOHN WELLS⁷, b. 1776; d. 1776 at Malinda.
 (6) JOHN WELLS⁷, b. 1778; m. ———, and d. in Illinois.

- (7) LINDY WELLS⁷ (twin), b. 1780; m. ——— Rood.
- (8) LUCY (twin), b. 1780; m. Charles Easton.
- (9) ELEAZUR WELLS⁷, b. 1782; owned and resided on farm which Sir William Johnson owned.
- (10) CLARISSA WELLS⁷, b. 1784; m. 1st to ——— Mason; m. 2nd to ——— Jones.
- (11) NATHAN PERKINS WELLS⁷, b. 1786; m. Sarah Akin, of Johnstown, N. Y., b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1843.
- (a) EDWARD WELLS⁸, b. Dec., 1813.
- (b) JOHN WELLS⁸, b. July 1, 1817; m. Margaret Stewart, of Perth, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843; d. May 30, 1877.
- (i) NATHAN PERKINS⁹, b. May 27, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1868.
- (ii) CATHERINE PERKINS⁹, b. May 28, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1874 to P. P. Argersinger, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1909; res., Johnstown.
- (A) MARGARET ARGERSINGER¹⁰, b. July 16, 1876; m. Apr. 24, 1901 to Martin Kennedy, Jr., son of Martin Kennedy and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Kennedy; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (A1) ELEANOR KENNEDY¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (B) ELEANOR ARGERSINGER¹⁰, b. June 9, 1878; m. Mar. 9, 1903 to Edw. C. Shotwell; d. Feb. 15, 1922; res., Gloversville, N. Y.; he is a son of Samuel H. Shotwell and Jane Elizabeth (Everit) Shotwell.
- (B1) CATHARINE W. SHOTWELL¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1903.
- (B2) EDWARD CARL SHOTWELL¹¹, JR., b. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (C) GRACE ARGERSINGER¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. June 8, 1904 to A. Judson Baker, son of A. D. L. Baker and Marion (Judson) Baker; res., Gloversville and Johnstown, N. Y.
- (C1) MARION BAKER¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1905.
- (C2) CATHARINE BAKER¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
- (C3) MARGARET BAKER¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
- (D) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. July 28, 1917, dau. of Aber Burr and Alice (White) Burr; d. Oct. 3, 1921; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (D1) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 23, 1918.
- (iii) MARGARET PERKINS⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1920.
- (iv) JOHN PERKINS⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Mar. 23, 1857.
- (v) ELIZABETH PERKINS⁹, b. July 15, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1857.
- (vi) WALTER PERKINS⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1894.
- (vii) ANNA PERKINS⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. Dr. James H. Class.
- (viii) JOHN PERKINS⁹, b. June 9, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
372. iii. MARY.
- (1) AARON CADWELL⁷, bapt. Nov. 6, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
- (2) MARY CADWELL⁷, bapt. Nov. 11, 1770.
- (3) RHODA CADWELL⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1773.
- (4) JAMES CADWELL⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1775.
- (5) MARTIN CADWELL⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

- (6) ANNA CADWELL⁷, b. 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1823.
 (7) SAMUEL CADWELL⁷, b. 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
378. ix. HEPZIBAH.
 (1) HEPZIBAH CASE⁷, b. June 10, 1780; d. June 7, 1821.
 (2) DARIUS CASE⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1782.
 (3) JUSTUS CASE⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1784.
 (4) POLLY CASE⁷, b. June 3, 1786; d. Jan., 1825.
 (5) SAMUEL CASE⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1789; d. May 10, 1820.
 (6) HULDAH CASE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. May 13, 1807.
 (7) RUFUS CASE⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1820.
 (8) RHODA CASE⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Mar., 1826.
 (9) ROXANNA CASE⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1920.
 (10) PELATIAH HAYDEN⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1799.
 (11) ALMIRA HAYDEN⁷, b. May 2, 1801.
 (12) LUCY HAYDEN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1802.
 (13) DAVID E. HAYDEN⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1808.
384. v. MARTHA.
 (1) STILLMAN DEWEY⁷, m. May 26, 1792, Lorana, dau. of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass.
 (a) ENOCH DEWEY⁸.
 (b) PAMELIA DEWEY⁸.
 (c) LOVISA DEWEY⁸.
 (d) WILLIAM DEWEY⁸.
 (e) JACOB DEWEY⁸.
 (f) STILLMAN DEWEY⁸, JR.
 (g) MARY DEWEY⁸.
 (h) ANNA DEWEY⁸.
 (i) PATTY DEWEY⁸.
 (2) PATTY DEWEY⁷, b. May, 1777; m. 1797 to Jacob Fuller, of New Haven, Vt.; she d. June, 1821; s. p.
 (3) ELECTA NOBLE⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. 1st, Russell Foote No. 1113; see p. 238; m. 2nd, Dec. 13, 1818 to Martin Evarts, of Salisbury, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt.; she d. Aug. 16, 1871, at Middlebury, Vt.
 (a) ELIZA LAURENS EVERTS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Gardner C. Cady, Mar. 6, 1844; d. May 16, 1915.
 (i) MARTIN EVERTS CADY⁹, b. May 12, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1922.
 (ii) CHARLES GARDNER CADY⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1849.
 (iii) ISAAC WINTER CADY⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. May 12, 1922.
 (iv) FRANCES ELIZA CADY⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Seth Patrick, July 2, 1881.
 (v) HENRY OLIN CADY⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1916.
 (vi) WILLIS NOBLE CADY⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 16, 1886 to Sarah Martina Hammond, b. June 6, 1864, dau. of Henry Hammond and Abigail Jane (Martin) Hammond. Mr. Cady is state senator, past master of the State Grange, county highway commissioner, and president of the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company; res., Middlebury, Vt.
 (A) RALPH HAMMOND CADY¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

- (B) ELIZA CADY¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1893; m. Lewis Perry Jones, Jan. 28, 1918.
 (B1) LEWIS PERRY JONES¹¹, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1919.
 (B2) WILLIS ROBERT JONES¹¹, b. Apr. 19, 1923.
 (B3) ELUNED JANE JONES¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1929.
- (C) MILDRED HENREHETTA CADY¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1897; m. Randall Douglass Esten, June 30, 1920.
 (C1) RANDALL DOUGLASS ESTEN¹¹, JR., b. Apr. 30, 1924.
- (vii) MARY ELIDA CADY⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1863; res. on the homestead in Middlebury, Vt.
- (viii) GILBERT EVERTS CADY⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1930.
411. i. MARY, b. June 19, 1751; m. Danbury, Conn., May 27, 1777, Noah Robinson, b. in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1758, son of Isiah, a direct descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim pastor, and came from Cape Cod, Mass. Noah served four years in the Revolution. They lived in Hubbardton, Vt., a short time and for many years in Dutchess County, N. Y. Late in life they moved near Trumansburg, N. Y., where she d. 1836; he d. about 1846-47.
- (1) MARY⁷, b. May 28, 1789; m. June 1, 1805 to George Wixom; she d. Apr. 17, 1871; res., Central, N. Y.
- (a) TEMPERANCE WIXOM⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1808.
 (b) ELNATHAN WIXOM⁸, b. July 12, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1894.
 (c) HULDAH WIXOM⁸, b. June 3, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1822.
 (d) ANIMIEL P. WIXOM⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1885.
 (e) DESIRE WIXOM⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1887.
 (f) ORIN WIXOM⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
 (g) CHARLES WIXOM⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1836.
 (h) MATILDA WIXOM⁸, b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1900.
 (i) PARKER WIXOM⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1900.
 (j) WOODWARD S. WIXOM⁸, b. June 13, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
 (k) RACHEL WIXOM⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. May 6, 1854.
 (l) RHODA WIXOM⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
 (m) NELSON WIXOM⁸, b. May 14, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1900.
 (n) JULIA WIXOM⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
 (o) JAMES B. WIXOM⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Apr. 7, 1905.
 (p) JOHN B. WIXOM⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1902.
 (q) MARY J. WIXOM⁸, b. June 13, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1860.
 (E. P. Wixom, Route No. 31, Trumansburg, N. Y., gave this copy.)
- (2) RACHEL ROBINSON⁷, m. Jonathan Close; she d. ac. 101 years; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (3) JEREMIAH ROBINSON⁷, d. 1843; res., Fayette County, Ind.; nine children.
- (4) LEWIS ROBINSON⁷, m. ——— Ellis; res., Oregon.
- (5) NOAH ROBINSON⁷, JR., b. May 28, 1783; m. Elinor Gray, b. May 30, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1864; he d. Trumansburg, July 14, 1864; children all b. at Trumansburg, N. Y.
 (a) HARRISON ROBINSON⁸, b. 1810; m. Joanna ———.
 (b) ALANSON ROBINSON⁸.

- (c) LEWIS ROBINSON⁸.
 (d) LAURY ROBINSON⁸.
 (e) ARVILLA ROBINSON⁸, b. 1817; m. James Cook; she d. 1877.
 (f) POLLY ROBINSON⁸, b. 1830; m. Henry Hutchins; she d. 1900.
 (g) ADA ROBINSON⁸, b. 1822; m. Judson Dean.
 (h) HERMON ROBINSON⁸, b. 1827.
 (i) EVELINE ROBINSON⁸, b. 1829; m. A. J. Abel; she d. 1889.
 (j) SUSAN ANNE ROBINSON⁸, b. 1831; m. Abram Dickenson; she d. 1880.
- (6) AMOS ROBINSON⁷, b. Putnam County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1787; m. 1815 to Rhoda Wixom, b. 1788, dau. of Elijah and Temperance (Penny) Wixom, of Kent, Putnam County, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson started pioneer farming near Trumansburg in 1816; he d. there Oct. 25, 1885; she d. Apr. 10, 1854.
- (a) GEORGE ROBINSON⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Feb. 5, 1841 to Cynthia Pease, b. Mar. 5, 1819, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Markham) Pease; he d. Jan. 7, 1900; she d. Mar. 28, 1889; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (i) DR. JOHN HOPKINS ROBINSON⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877 to Anna W. Gallup, b. Mar. 9, 1855, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Mercy Ann (Bates) Gallup; he practiced medicine for many years at Homer, N. Y.
- (A) ANNA G. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Trumansburg, Aug. 30, 1878.
 Miss Robinson collected the data for this record of No. 411; res., Route 34, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (B) GEORGE G. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Homer, Sept. 10, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1905 to Ada Riebennacht, b. Jan. 2, 1890, dau. of Francis and Carrie Riebennacht; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (B1) ELIZABETH ROBINSON¹¹, b. Homer, Aug. 22, 1906.
 (B2) MYRTLE ROBINSON¹¹, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1913.
 (B3) JOHN HARVEY ROBINSON¹¹, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1919.
- (ii) HARRIET P. ROBINSON⁹, b. July 30, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1865 to Tertullus H. King, b. Sept. 30, 1840, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth King; res., Trumansburg.
- (A) ELIZABETH E. KING¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1866.
 (B) ALICE CYNTHIA KING¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. July 8, 1912, Prof. John William Hall; res., Reno, Nev.
- (C) HERBERT P. ROBINSON KING¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. June 13, 1905, Rebecca M. Ely, b. Mar. 19, 1879, dau. of Nugent and Mary (Mulford) Ely; res., Trumansburg.
- (C1) DONALD E. KING¹¹, b. Mar. 20, 1906; d. May 3, 1922.
 (C2) MARION KING¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1911.
 (C3) ROGER M. KING¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1912.
 (C4) WALTER P. KING¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1915.
- (D) FLORENCE KING¹⁰, b. May 5, 1874.
 (E) ASA CARLTON KING¹⁰, b. June 24, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1905 to Viola Doyle, b. Nov., 1874, dau. of Richard Doyle; res., Ithaca, N. Y.

- (E1) DOROTHY KING¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1909.
 (E2) EDITH KING¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1911.
- (F) TERTULLUS H. KING¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1907 to Carrie Mitchell, b. June 11, 1884, dau. of Delbert and Helen (Morgan) Mitchell.
 (F1) HELEN E. KING¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1908.
 (F2) MARY M. KING¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1911.
 (F3) ROBERT E. KING¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1915.
 (F4) JOHN ROBINSON KING¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1917.
 (F5) PHILLIP KING¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1919.
 (F6) RICHARD H. KING¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1921.
- (iii) WINFIELD SCOTT ROBINSON⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Dec., 1868, Mary Smith; res., Trumansburg.
 (A) LEWIS S. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1899 to Elizabeth C. Gregg; res., Trumansburg.
 (A1) SALLY P. ROBINSON¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
 (B) CHARLES D. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1908 to Susan Williams.
 (C) HARRIET K. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1905 to Fred Wakefield.
 (D) AUGUSTA P. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1875; d. Sept. 22, 1898.
 (E) IDA C. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
 (F) JAMES ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Sept., 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1908 to Katherine ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 (F1) ELEANOR M. ROBINSON¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1910.
 (F2) HARRIET D. ROBINSON¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1915.
 (G) EVA G. ROBINSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
- (iv) MARY JANET ROBINSON⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. Feb., 1890 to D. Grover Clark, Mar. 27, 1847, son of Daniel Clark.
- (v) GEORGE ROBINSON⁹, b. May 30, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1919; unmm.
- (vi) FRED ROBINSON⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Mar. 8, 1882 to Clara Burr; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (vii) ANNA S. ROBINSON⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1899; unmm.
- (viii) EMILY A. ROBINSON⁹, b. July 21, 1863; m. 1st, May 13, 1892 to Newton A. Bates, b. 1842; d. 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1902 to Charles S. Hinman; res., Homer, N. Y.
541. ix. PHILEMA (172, 47, 13, 5, 1).
- (3) REV. CHARLES JONES⁷, b. Ontario, Can., Aug. 1, 1809; m. at Belleville, Upper Canada, June 14, 1835 to Elvira Holmes, b. at Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1806, dau. of John and Grace (King) Holmes, of South Richland, N. Y.; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1840 to Calsina Patience Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., Aug. 31, 1813, dau. of Palmer Gardner and Rhoda Gorey, of Fayetteville, N. Y.; she d. at Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1906. He entered Williams College, 1828; passed three years there and graduated at Union College, 1832, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary that fall and licensed to preach in 1833.

He held pastorates in Adams, Rome, Oswego, Holland, Patent, Mansville and Fayetteville, N. Y., and at Battle Creek, Mich., and Cambridgeport, Saxonville, and Tolland, Mass.; he d. at North Abington, Sept. 3, 1889; bur. at Fayetteville, N. Y.

- (a) JESSE HENRY JONES⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. Clara Dodge, b. May 19, 1834, dau. of Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge, of Tolland, Conn.; she d. Feb. 19, 1920. Mr. Jones graduated from Harvard College, 1856. Raised a company for the 60th N. Y. Regt.; after the war he entered the ministry; he was born a preacher; d. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 19, 1904; s. p.
- (b) CHARLES CRAMER JONES⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. in New York City, Feb. 8, 1866 to Alice Maude Harding; he d. at North Abington, Apr. 14, 1902; she d. Sept. 30, 1917.
- (i) LILLIAN HARDING JONES⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1867, at Lafayette, La.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, at North Abington, Mass., to Gustave Scholle, of New York; his father was with Scholle Brothers, bankers; Mr. Scholle is a lawyer and in the Diplomatic Service in Berlin, Paris, Madrid, before and during the World War.
- (A) HARDING SCHOLLE¹⁰, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 30, 1896; graduate of Harvard, 1919; m. Apr. 10, 1917 to Elizabeth Knapp. Employed Metropolitan Art Museum, New York.
- (A1) MARGARET LILLIAN SCHOLLE¹¹, b. New York City, 1918.
- (ii) EMMA LOUISE JONES⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1871, at Saxonville, Mass.; m. North Abington, Mass. July 30, 1896 to Benjamin Warren Clark, b. Mar. 13, 1872, son of James Warren and Ella Clark. They moved to Worcester, Mass., May, 1904; manager, Central Supply Company, dealers in steam, gas, water and plumbers' supplies; res., 15 Suburban Rd.
- (A) MARGARET HARDING CLARK¹⁰, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1904; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1920; specializing in violin study; graduated in 1923. (Mrs. Clark gave this copy.)
- (c) ELIZABETH JONES⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
- (d) EMELINE ALTHEA JONES⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863 to Geo. D. Deshone, Civil War veteran; d. Boston, Mass.; m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1870 to Dr. George S. Eddy; he d. about 1897-98.
- (i) GEORGE DRUPE DESHONE⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. July 7, 1886 to Susie Copland; she d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1920. Military record; he d. June 24, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.
- (A) MARJORIE DESHONE¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1882; m. July 7, 1911 to Larry B. McAfee; she d. Apr. 11, 1916.
- (A1) MARJORIE McAFEE¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1913.
- (A2) GEORGE D. McAFEE¹¹, b. May 7, 1915.
- (ii) GEORGE S. EDDY⁹, JR., b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. 1895 to Harriet Davis; d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1897.
- (e) SARAH LOUISE JONES⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1870 to Capt. David B. Wilson; military service 131 Pa., 1862-63; regular

service, 1864; retired with rank of colonel, Apr. 23, 1904; res., Sioux City, Iowa.

- (i) PERCY WILSON⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Violet Bertha Asherfelter; Mr. Wilson graduated from Princeton, 1892; law, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1894; res., Silver City, N. M.
- (ii) GUY WILSON⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. July 15, 1910 to Ethel Brown; Princeton, 1894; banker, Laurel, Neb.
 - (A) BARBARA B. WILSON¹⁰, b. July 18, 1914.
 - (B) MARION LOUISE WILSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1919.
- (f) HORATIO GATES JONES⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

195. LIEUT. JACOB FOOTE, first of Branford, Conn., afterwards of that part of Farmington now called Canton. "At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut in America, holden at Hartford from May 13 to June 18, 1779, the following resolution was passed, *viz.*: This Assembly do establish Jacob Foote to be Lieutenant of the 8th Company for Trainband in the 15th Regiment in this State." See Records of the State of Conn., 1778-80, Vol. 11, p. 300.

592. ii. JOSIAH, b. June 25, 1775; m. Lydia Lee, 1580-83.

627. JESSE FINCH FOOTE (209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1817 to Angelica, dau. of Barent and Grace (Denison) Van Buren, of Mayfield, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Apr. 23, 1875; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On her mother's side, she was the seventh generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. Jesse Finch Foote, d. Dec. 19, 1857.

657. viii. JESSE S., b. May 17, 1776; m. Abbey Hosley, 705-11.

660. xi. PARTHENIA, d. and bur. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1869.

684. BETSY FOOTE, b. Mar. 9, 1782; m. Abraham Jones, of Jefferson, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 15, 1838, in the 64th year of his age; she d. Jan. 3, 1860. They owned a large and prosperous farm which she carried on after his death. Their large white house standing on high ground was a striking feature of the neighborhood. From this farm water is now brought to supply the village of Jefferson.

(1) HESTER JONES⁷, m. David Cottrell; d. Apr. 18, 1848, 26 years of age.

(2) HIRAM JONES⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. June 6, 1854; he m. Harriet Woodward. After his death she m. Ebenezer Cain and lived in Jefferson; she d. Mar. 3, 1868, ae. 60 years.

(3) EMILY JONES⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1886, ae. 58 years.

698. ANNIE, m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1791 to William Goff.

(1) SALLY GOFF⁷, m. James Kirkland.

(2) ANNIE GOFF⁷, b. July 17, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. 1818 to Samuel Stowell.

(i) MAUDE HOLLEY STOWELL⁸, m. James Waterman, 1807 Third St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

(5) LAURA BRIDGEMAN⁷, m. Oct. 6, 1835, Ebenezer Stowell.

(6) PAULINA BRIDGEMAN⁷, m. Feb. 23, 1833 to Ebenezer Stowell; d. May 7, 1834.

715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (223, 61, 18, 5, 1), for a complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Volume I.

723. LYDIA, b. Dec. 15, 1785; m. 1st, Capt. James Boardman, b. at Rocky-Hill about 1790; m. about 1810; he is first lieutenant in 26th Regt. Inf., U. S. A., Apr. 21, 1814; remained in service until June, 1815, when they removed from Wallingford to New York, N. Y., where he was inspector of customs, 1835 until his death, which was before 1842; she d. Apr. 30, 1857.
- (1) JAMES ROCKWELL BOARDMAN[†], M.D., b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. June 9, 1836 to Sarah W. Mudge; d. Apr. 11, 1865.
- (2) MARTHA FOOTE BOARDMAN[†], b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. 1st, William Ackerman; m. 2nd, William Knickerbocker; d. Aug. 17, 1889.
- (3) WINFIELD SCOTT BOARDMAN[†], d. young.

455. JEHIEL FOOTE (134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 23, 1762; his pension was the first of those from Connecticut, and in 1790 was living in Newton, Conn. In 1820 he said he was 60 years old, and he was still living in 1840. Apr. 22, 1781, he enlisted under Captain Drew, Col. Ebenezer Sprouts' 2nd Mass. Regt., and later under Captain Cooper, serving until June, 1783. In 1820 his wife, Lucretia, was 45 and three daughters lived with him.

743. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1797; d. unkm.
744. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1801.
745. iii. CATHERINE, b. 1803; d. unkm.
746. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1806; m. Phoebe Gates, 2645 a-b-c-.
747. v. SALLY, b. June 1, 1808; m. 1827 to Nathan Gates, b. Mar. 13, 1810, son of Rufus and Betsy Gates; he d. May 29, 1888; she d. Feb. 5, 1888; res., Manlius, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE GATES[†], b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Apr., 1859 to Lucy White, b. July 7, 1829; d. Jan., 1892; he d. Nov. 25, 1909; res., Euclid, N. Y.; bur. at Pine Plains, Euclid, N. Y.
- (a) JOHN GATES⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1885 to Carrie Freeman, b. June 14, 1864; she d. Dec. 25, 1890; farmer, Clay, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Cora Wilson on Mar. 21, 1892; she was b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. June 27, 1922.
- (i) ISLA M. GATES⁹, b. June 9, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1914 to Platte Lewis, b. June 12, 1889; farmer, Clay, N. Y.
- (A) ARLENE LEWIS¹⁰, b. July 19, 1915.
- (B) LELAND LEWIS¹⁰, b. Mar. 27, 1918.
- (C) JOHN LEWIS¹⁰, b. July 19, 1920.
- (D) RUTH LEWIS¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1922.
- (ii) GLADYS E. GATES⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1897; m. Mar. 20, 1918 to Howard Baxter, b. Sept. 10, 1898; he d. Sept., 1922, Clay, N. Y.
- (A) ELEANOR MAE BAXTER¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1919.
- (iii) MAURICE J. GATES⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
- (iv) DOROTHY F. GATES⁹, b. May 31, 1906.
- (v) OTIS D. GATES⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1907.
- (b) JENNIE F. GATES⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. July 7, 1880 to Willis P. Lee, b. May 29, 1857; draughtman, 448 61st St., Oakland, Calif.
- (i) MILLIE D. LEE⁹, b. July 21, 1881; m. May 6, 1901 to Harry D. Crandall, b. Sept. 5, 1881; traveling salesman, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (A) HARRY LEE CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1905.
- (B) DONALD FOSTER CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1906; d. Feb. 17, 1907.

- (C) FRANCIS LYNN CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
- (ii) VERNON FRANCIS LEE⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.
- (c) JULIA GATES⁸, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- (d) EFFIE GATES⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Jan. 5, 1887 to Orville D. Walker, b. Sept. 14, 1863; paper mill superintendent, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (i) EDNA MAY WALKER⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1888; m. Apr. 24, 1914 to Floyd S. Drohan, Aug., 1889; foundryman, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (A) MURIEL ELIZABETH DROHAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1914.
- (ii) LLOYD O. WALKER⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. June, 1920 to Ethel Dunbar, b. Aug., 1892; post office inspector, 1404 12th St., Washington, D. C. He entered the U. S. Army in July, 1918. Spent 15 months in Postal Service in France; honorably discharged Sept., 1919.
- (e) FRANK GATES⁸, b. 1867; d. 1884.
- (f) GEORGE GATES⁸, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. 1889 to Sarah Freeman, b. Aug., 1867; d. July, 1911; m. 2nd, Mar. 21, 1916 to Anna Lenhardt, b. July 24, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1920.
- (i) CLAUDE A. GATES⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1914 to Mabel Louise Price, b. June 21, 1894; res., 105 Rigi St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (ii) FLORENCE ARLINE GATES⁹, b. May 21, 1896; m. 1914 to Miles O. Howard, b. May 21, 1891, Waterloo, N. Y.
- (A) HELEN L. HOWARD¹⁰, b. June 25, 1915.
- (B) EUGENE F. HOWARD¹⁰, b. June 18, 1916.
- (C) GEORGE M. HOWARD¹⁰, b. May 10, 1917; d. Oct. 27, 1917.
- (D) MARION E. HOWARD¹⁰, b. June 20, 1918.
- (E) RAYMOND L. HOWARD¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1919.
- (F) CARLTON J. HOWARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1920.
- (G) EDWIN D. HOWARD¹⁰, b. May 16, 1922.
- (iii) CARL F. GATES⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to Mary Stark, b. May 18, 1901; res., 122 Williams St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (A) ELIZABETH MAE GATES¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1922.
- (g) SARAH L. GATES⁸, b. Aug., 1871; d. Apr., 1890.
- (2) MARY ELIZABETH GATES⁷, b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. 1849 to John C. Brown, b. June 25, 1826, son of William Henry and Sally Brown; d. Dec. 2, 1894; she d. Aug. 29, 1910; res., Manlius, N. Y.
- (a) SOPHIA ELIZABETH BROWN⁸, b. June 18, 1850; d. May 9, 1900; unnm.
- (b) MORTIMOR F. BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. July 5, 1875 to Kate D. Brown, b. 1853, dau. of Douglas and Betsey Brown; he d. Sept. 16, 1916; res., Manlius, N. Y.; she d. 1927.
- (i) SARAH JENETTE (KIT) BROWN⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. 1915.
- (c) FRED BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Dec., 1863.
- (d) CHARLES PLATT BROWN⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1856, at Manlius; m. at Westmoreland, Kan., May 28, 1885, Annie Lawrie Crowl, b. May 21, 1864, dau. of Lawrence W. and Mary E. Crowl; member of S. of A. M. Mr. Brown collected most of the copy for No. 455; res., Eldorado, Kan.

- (i) MARY ETHEL BROWN^o, b. June 21, 1886; m. July 29, 1918 to James O. McVey, b. 1878; graduate of University of Kansas, 1911; is a piano instructor and accompanist at the College of Music, Phoenix, Ariz.
- (ii) JESSE FRED BROWN^o, b. Nov. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914 to Lucille Yates, b. 1889, dau. of Dr. William Yates, of Junction City. Both are graduates of University of Kansas. He is a civil engineer; res., Kansas City, Mo.
 - (A) WILLIAM Y. BROWN¹⁰, b. May 30, 1916, at New Rochelle, N. Y.
- (iii) LYMAN WENDALL BROWN^o, b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1910 to Mary Kelley, b. 1890, dau. of James Kelley; he is assistant yard master, A. T. & S. F. Ry., at Albuquerque, N. M.
 - (A) JOE MILTON BROWN¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1914.
 - (B) ANNIE LAURIE BROWN¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1921.
- (iv) MARGUERITE ESTHER BROWN^o, b. Apr. 28, 1895; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to H. J. Holden, b. 1855; oil producer; son of Minter J. and Mary F. Holden; res., Wichita, Kan.
- (v) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN^o, b. Aug. 17, 1897; m. May 28, 1918 to Gretta A. Roland, dau. of S. S. Roland, of Lawrence, Kan.; res., Eldorado, Kan.
 - (A) RICHARD ROLAND BROWN¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
 - (B) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN¹⁰, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1925.
 - (C) ROBERT ALLEN BROWN¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1927.
- (3) EDMUND GATES¹, b. Dec. 8, 1732; m. Sept. 8, 1858 to Ann White, b. Aug. 2, 1837, dau. of John White; d. Apr. 25, 1913; he d. May 29, 1901; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (a) HATTIE GATES⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. July 8, 1877 to John Schultz, b. 1854, son of John M. Schultz; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (i) HENRY SCHULTZ^o, b. Apr. 22, 1880; m. July 1, 1900.
 - (ii) HAROLD SCHULTZ^o, b. Sept. 10, 1895; lieutenant in World War, also A. L.
 - (b) CHARLES GATES⁸, b. June 1, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1894 to Minnie Allen; res., Baldwinville, N. Y.
 - (i) ALTA GATES⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
 - (ii) HELEN GATES^o, b. Oct. 2, 1902.
 - (iii) JESSIE GATES^o, b. May 2, 1905.
 - (iv) EDMOND GATES⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1906.
 - (c) MARIA GATES⁸, b. June 17, 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to William Teal, b. 1856, son of William N. Teal, b. Mar. 23, 1882; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (i) ANNA TEAL^o, b. Apr. 22, 1886; d. Jan. 22, 1920; bur. at Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (ii) OLIN TEAL^o, b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. 1910 to Ruby LaClair.
 - (iii) ROY TEAL^o, b. June 10, 1890; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Bertha Perine; sergeant, World War.
 - (d) FRED GATES⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1891, Ada Mackey, dau. of Lorenzo Mackey; he d. Mar. 3, 1897.
 - (e) NEWTON GATES⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1868; m. 1890 to Kate Johnson, dau. of Howard Johnson; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

- (i) DORA GATES^o, b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. George Hiller; d. Feb., 1918.
- (ii) ROBERT GATES^o, b. July 3, 1894; m. Rosa Barnard.
- (iii) RUTH GATES^o, b. May 6, 1896; m. Walter Karge.
- (f) SOPHIE NETTIE GATES^o, b. 1869; d. 1905; unkm.
- (g) WILLIAM GATES^o, b. July 16, 1872; m. Mayme King, b. July 4, 1897, dau. of Henry King; she d. Mar. 10, 1902; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (i) WALTER GATES^o, b. Apr. 8, 1898.
 - (ii) EDMUND GATES^o, b. Aug. 1, 1901; d. Mar. 12, 1906; bur. Phoenix, N. Y.
- (h) BENJAMIN GATES^o, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Nettie Leroy, Oct. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles Leroy.
- (i) VETTA GATES^o, b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. Horace King.
 - (i) RUFUS GATES^o, b. Jan. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 2, 1902 to Daisy Jenkins; he d. Dec. 18, 1902.
- (j) RHENA GATES^o, b. Apr. 24, 1880; m. May 1, 1909 to Timothy Cronin, b. Dec. 3, 1876, son of Michael Cronin.
- (k) EDMUND GATES^o, b. June 20, 1882; m. Margaret King, Nov. 27, 1901, dau. of William King; res., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 - (i) VERA GATES^o, b. July 16, 1904 (twin).
 - (ii) VANCE GATES^o, b. July 16, 1904 (twin).
- (4) CHARLES WALES GATES^t, b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. 1864 to Caroline Knapp, b. 1847, dau. of ———, d. Dec. 3, 1908; res., Jamesville, N. Y.
 - (a) ETTA GATES^o, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1885 to Frank Alexander; res., LaFayette, N. Y.
 - (i) CHARLES ALEXANDER^o, b. 1887; m. Myrtle Trinder.
 - (A) PAUL ALEXANDER^o, b. 1912.
 - (b) HENRY GATES^o, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nellie Ludd; he d. about 1899.
 - (i) VERNON GATES^o.
 - (ii) STEWART GATES^o.
 - (iii) PERCY GATES^o.
 - (c) HEBERT GATES^o, b. Mar., 1871; m. Harriet ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 - (i) DONALD GATES^o.
 - (d) GERTRUDE GATES^o, b. May, 1873; m. George Scammel; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 - (i) LESTER SCAMMEL^o.
 - (ii) EVELYN SCAMMEL^o.
 - (iii) LEWIS SCAMMEL^o.
- (5) NATHAN GATES^t, b. 1836; m. Thursa Foote No. 2645⁴.
 - (a) ADDISON GATES^o, b. 1862; d. 1880.
 - (b) CLARENCE GATES^o, b. 1868; d. 1884.
- (6) DOROTHY GATES^t, b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. 1840.
- (7) BENJAMIN F. GATES^t, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1910; unkm.
- (8) ADDISON D. GATES^t, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. 1st, Alice ———, b. 1849; d. July, 1878; m. 2nd, 1878, Lillian Knapp, b. 1859, dau. of Howard Knapp; d. Oct., 1916; he d. Oct., 1913.
 - (a) ANDREW GATES^o, b. Oct., 1868; d. Apr., 1878.

- (b) ANGELIA GATES^o, b. 1869; m. Albert Chase; she d. 1925.
 - (i) DOROTHY CHASE^o, b. Sept. 30, 1896.
 - (ii) HELEN CHASE^o, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- (c) ALICE GATES^o, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Edward Cronk; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 - (i) MARION CRONK^o, b. Dec. 9, 1895; d. 1908.
 - (ii) GORDON CRONK^o, b. July 30, 1898; m. Doris White; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (d) CLARA GATES^o, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Albert Jones.
 - (i) HAROLD JONES^o.
 - (ii) ALBERT JONES^o, JR.
 - (iii) BERTHA JONES^o, b. 1897.
 - (iv) RAYMOND JONES^o, b. 1899; d. 1919.
- (e) ADDISON GATES^o, JR., b. 1875.
- (f) JESSIE GATES^o, b. 1880.
- (g) HOWARD GATES^o, b. 1884.
- (h) EDNA GATES^o, b. 1890.
- (i) HELEN GATES^o, b. 1892.
- (9) EUGENE GATES^o, b. Nov. 18, 1847; m. 1869 to Kate Schreiber, b. 1850; he d. Feb., 1904; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
 - (a) NATHAN GATES^o, b. 1870.
 - (b) HENRY GATES^o, b. 1874; d. 1876.
- (10) SARA LUCRETIA GATES^o, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1870 to LeEtta Mason, d. May 9, 1876; m. 2nd, 1881 to Harvey L. Candee, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. July 9, 1908; res., Manlius, N. Y. (Mrs. Candee assisted in collecting the copy for No. 455.)
 - (a) ARCHER MASON^o, b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. June 24, 1876.
 - (b) BESSIE L. CANDEE^o, b. May 24, 1882; m. Clyde Judge, b. July 7, 1885; res., Manlius, N. Y.
 - (i) LUCILLE JUDGE^o, b. Dec. 23, 1907.
 - (ii) DORIS JUDGE^o, b. June 2, 1910.
 - (iii) JENETTE JUDGE^o, b. July 2, 1913.
 - (iv) BETTY JUDGE^o, b. May 2, 1917.
 - (c) BENJAMIN L. CANDEE^o, b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. June 24, 1917 to Maud Merrill; res., Syracuse, N. Y.; he is a mail clerk, New York, N. Y.
 - (i) ELEANOR CANDEE^o, b. Apr. 8, 1919.
 - (ii) BENJAMIN CANDEE^o, b. May 24, 1921.
- 748. vi. DOROTHY, b. 1813; d. ———.
- 749. vii. LUCINDA, b. 1815; d. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 757. (3) LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD, b. June 26, 1832, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1909, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Amaziah and Huldah Foote Brainard and granddau. of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, Conn. She was one of the first to aid in the formation of our association, and always took an active interest in its welfare and its continuance.
- 761. i. DOROTHY, m. James Otis; d. Mar. 2, 1845.
 - (1) JAMES FOOTE OTIS^o, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1831, at Provi-

dence, R. I., by Rev. Wm. Phillips, to Elizabeth Harper Hammond, dau. of John and Hannoine (Brown) Hammond, b. Nov. 6, 1801, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 27, 1884; he d. Apr. 5, 1846. He was an accomplished musician and the trait appears among his children and grandchildren.

- (a) ELIZABETH HAMMOND OTIS^o, b. 1832; m. P. A. Dawley; d. 1874.
 (b) MARY BROWN OTIS^o, b. 1834; m. Fred Morgan, Jr.; d. 1923.
 (c) JOHN JAMES OTIS^o, b. 1836; m. Endora S. Taval; d. 1924.
 (d) DOROTHEA FOOTE OTIS^o, b. 1839; m. George Hammond; d. 1909.
 (e) ANNE HANNOINE OTIS^o, b. 1842; m. Elijah W. Day; d. 1906.
 (2) JOHN NELSON OTIS^o, b. Apr. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 24, 1812.
 769. ix. LUCY, she d. Apr. 16, 1875, at Newburgh, N. Y.
 (1) JOHN MERRITT BRADFORD^o, b. Jan. 22, 1823.
 (2) MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD^o, b. Apr. 5, 1827; unm.
 (3) MARGARET BIGELOW BRADFORD^o, b. June 3, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1853 to Horatio W. Otis; res., Yonkers, N. Y.
 (a) BRADFORD OTIS^o, b. July 18, 1854; banker in company with Henry Foote in Colorado, 1884.
 (b) LUA FRANCES OTIS^o, b. Oct. 24, 1862.
 (c) BESSIE MAY OTIS^o, b. Oct. 10, 1864.
 (d) ROY F. OTIS^o, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

246. DANIEL FOOTE (76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. July 12, 1774 to Elizabeth Margaret Woodstock.

791. i. MARGARET, b. Aug. 1, 1775; m. Joseph Talmage, of Williamstown, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1770; he d. in New York, Aug. 8, 1840; she d. in New York, Sept. 20, 1849.
 (1) ELIZABETH TALMAGE^o, b. Williamstown, Oct. 27, 1797; m. Curtis Moses, July 19, 1817; she d. Apr. 3, 1887.
 (a) LUCIAN MOSES^o, Skaneateles, N. Y.
 (b) IRWING MOSES^o, in 1887 was living in Rochester, N. Y.
 (2) COLLINS J. TALMAGE^o, b. Williamstown; d. about 1868, at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y.
 (a) CHARLES TALMAGE^o, was an engineer in City Water Works of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887; lived with widowed mother.
 (b) MARY ANNE TALMAGE^o, m. a German and lived at Ripley, N. Y.
 (c) CAROLINE TALMAGE^o, m. Brockway; d. Apr., 1876, in Buffalo; had a son and a dau.
 (3) ELIZA R. TALMAGE^o, m. Doctor Houghton, a southern physician; she d. June 12, 1834.
 (4) SARAH D. TALMAGE^o, m. John S. Curtis, Jan. 18, 1829; lived at Red Rock, N. Y.; she d. about 1877.
 (5) HANNAH TALMAGE^o, b. 1810; d. 1884; unm.
 (6) WILLIAM TALMAGE^o, b. Sicio, N. Y.; m. Catharine H. Bogart; he d. Aug. 15, 1870, at Fairview, N. J.; she d. Aug., 1873; no children.
 (7) CHARLES TALMAGE^o, res., Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.
 (8) MARY ANN TALMAGE^o, b. 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1840, in New York, N. Y.; unm.

- (9) JUSTIN FOOTE TALMAGE⁸, b. Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1815; m. Mary Heuff, of New York, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Magdalina Heuff, Jan. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1889, at Lynnhaven, Va., at the home of her dau.; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Lynnhaven, Va.
- (a) MAGDALINA TALMAGE⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
- (b) MARGARET ANNE TALMAGE⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. 1st, July 26, 1877, William Stuart Archibald, of Gloucester, Mass.; he d. Sept. 17, 1887, New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Oct. 24, 1888 to Richard Ames Mapp, of Norfolk, Va., b. Mar. 31, 1861, son of Richard A. and Mary Virginia Mapp; res., Norfolk, Va.
- (i) ANNE LAURA ARCHIBALD¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1878, in New York, N. Y.
- (ii) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD¹⁰, b. July 11, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Julia Lee Logan, of Louisiana.
- (A) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD¹¹, 3RD, b. Oct. 25, 1910, in New York, N. Y.
- (iii) VIRGINIA TUCKER MAPP¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1890; m. Charles Milton Hodgman.
- (A) CHARLES MILTON HODGMAN¹¹, JR., b. June 5, 1915.
- (B) RICHARD RAVLIN HODGMAN¹¹, b. Oct. 7, 1916.
- (C) MARGARET VIRGINIA HODGMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 5, 1919.
- (iv) MARIE TALMAGE MAPP¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1891, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. David Emmett Rippetoe, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 22, 1923.
- (A) MARIE TALMAGE RIPPETOE¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1924.
- (B) DAVID EMMETT RIPPETOE¹¹, JR., b. July 5, 1925.
- (v) LOUISE MAPP⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1893; lived one day.
- (vi) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1895, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. Virginia Blair Alfrina, Dec. 8, 1921.
- (A) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP¹¹, JR., b. Apr. 2, 1923.
- (B) ANNE TALMAGE MAPP¹¹, b. July 29, 1927.
- (c) JOSEPH HENRY TALMAGE⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. June 10, 1860.
- (10) HENRY TALMAGE⁸, b. 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1826; killed by kick from a horse.
792. ii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1776.
793. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1778.
804. ROXANNA, m. Dr. Lyman Beecher.
- (2) REV. WILLIAM H. BEECHER⁸, m. May 12, 1830 to Catherine Eden.
- (a) MRS. EDWARD ALLEN⁹, res., 1313 Penn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) REV. EDWARD BEECHER⁸.
- (a) REV. FREDERICK BEECHER⁹; res., Wellsville, N. Y.
- (6) REV. GEORGE BEECHER⁸.
- (a) REV. GEORGE BEECHER⁹, res., Hillsboro, Ohio.
- (9) REV. CHARLES BEECHER⁸.
- (a) MARY BEECHER NOYES⁹; res., Georgetown, Mass.
- (8) HENRY WARD BEECHER⁸.
- (d) HERBERT FOOTE BEECHER⁹, b. 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1925; killed in fall as a pioneer pilot at Port Townsend Dock. Captain Beecher was the dean of North Pacific pilots and was known by nearly every deep-sea shipmaster visiting the waters of Puget Sound. He came to

the Pacific Northwest from Brooklyn in 1885 and for many years resided in Port Townsend. During recent years he made his home in Seattle, Wash.

254. STEVEN FOOTE, m. Hannah Waterman, b. Aug. 18, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1848. The bodies of Nos. 254, 817, 822 and of Nathaniel Foote No. 25 were all moved from the old cemetery in Colchester to the Linwood Cemetery by Rev. William H. Foote No. 821. About 1860 he bought the lot next to the monument of Joseph A. Foote No. 1062.

823. i. SARAH.

(3) (b) FRANCES M. STROWGER, d. July 29, 1909.

825. iii. JERUSHA.

(1) (a) MARY ELIZA ALDRICH⁹, res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(c) JUDITH (ALDRICH) BORDWELL⁹, res., Upland, Calif.

(d) VICTO C. WATTLER⁹, d. Aug., 1912.

(e) AZIRAH ROBINSON⁹, d. Mar. 14, 1914; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(4) MARSHFIELD PARSONS⁹, d. Mar. 31, 1923.

(f) HATTIE L. (PARSONS) SHELMIRE⁹, d. Nov. 27, 1922.

830. viii. EUNICE, m. Zacarith Noble, Apr. 7, 1819; he was b. Mar. 9, 174; d. 1864, at Olean, N. Y. No. 3284 in the "Noble Genealogy."

268. WILLIAM FOOTE (80, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. 1796 to Mary Ann Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1770; d. Aug. 8, 1838, at Milford, Mich.; he d. Oct. 30, 1841; both bur. at Milford. A tinman by trade.

847. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1797; teacher; d. Feb. 7, 1830.

847². ii. WILLIAM, JR., b. Jan. 22, 1799; sailed from Middleton, Conn., for the West Indies and was never heard from but once.

848. iv. HENRY RING, b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Minerva Henderson, 2011¹⁻⁵.

849. v. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 10, 1806; d. Oct., 1845; bur. at Milford, Mich.; teacher and postmaster at Milford.

850. iii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 28, 1801; tailoress; d. Aug. 26, 1889.

851. vii. JERUSHA LORD, b. Sept. 5, 1810; teacher; d. June 20, 1831.

852. vi. SARAH LOUISA, m. J. S. Taylor; teacher.

273. JOEL FOOTE was appointed lieutenant of Volunteers, Jan. 25, 1812.

856. iii. ABIGAIL, m. Cyrus Bingham. (See "Bingham Genealogy," pp. 235-240.)

(1) WILLIAM BINGHAM⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1816, in Andover, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Beardsley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1843; she d. Aug. 27, 1898; he d. 1904; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM⁸, b. May 8, 1818, in Andover, Conn.; m. Aaron Clarke, July 21, 1845, in Andover, Conn.; he was b. in Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, son of Peck and Polly (Kellogg) Clarke; he d. Jan. 6, 1881; she d. Jan. 1, 1891; both bur. in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) MARY ELLA CLARKE⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Edgar E. Strong, Jan. 19, 1869, in Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Apr. 14, 1841, in Manchester, Conn.; she d. Sept. 27, 1914; he d. Oct. 29, 1923.

(i) CLINTON EUGENE STRONG¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1869; drowned at Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1892.

- (ii) HERBERT WM. STRONG³⁰, b. June 24, 1870; m. Gladys Mosher, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 24, 1909.
 - (A) RUTH STRONG³¹, b. July 3, 1910.
 - (B) ELIZABETH STRONG³¹, b. Feb. 4, 1912.
 - (C) JOHN STRONG³¹, b. May 4, 1921; drowned Nov. 28, 1923.
 - (D) HERBERT WILLIAMS STRONG³¹, b. Apr. 26, 1925.
- (iii) EDITH STRONG³⁰, b. July 27, 1876; d. Mar., 1879.
- (iv) ELIZABETH STRONG³⁰, b. June 20, 1880; m. Warren Sherman Hayden, Apr. 18, 1906; he was b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870.
 - (A) SHERMAN S. HAYDEN³¹, b. Feb. 9, 1908.
 - (B) ELEANOR HAYDEN³¹, b. Dec. 27, 1912.
- (b) WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Kate Rockwell, June 8, 1876, in Junction City, Kan.; she was b. in Warsaw, Ill., Jan. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1905, in Santa Barbara, Calif.
 - (i) WILLIAM ROCKWELL CLARKE³⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1878, in Junction City, Kan.; m. May Morse, of Austin, Tex., in 1903.
 - (ii) BERTRAND ROCKWELL CLARKE³⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.; m. Alice Horton Lincoln, June 6, 1906; she was b. June 16, 1882, in Pawtucket, R. I.
 - (A) BERTRAND LINCOLN CLARKE³¹, b. Mar. 12, 1911.
- (c) MINNIE CLARKE⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1852.
- (d) NELLIE CLARKE⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. James A. King, Jan. 16, 1873; he was b. Aug. 23, 1846, in Milan, Ohio; he d. Oct. 20, 1922; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (i) NORMAN CLARKE KING³⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Ada Powers, June 27, 1900; she was b. May 9, 1875.
 - (A) CHARLOTTE POWERS KING³¹, b. Sept. 16, 1906; m. Allen E. Sloan, Jan. 4, 1930.
 - (A1) ALLAN KING SLOAN³², b. Sept. 28, 1930.
 - (ii) KATHARINE KING³⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (e) ABBIE CLARKE⁹, b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
 - (f) KENNETH H. CLARKE⁹, b. June 26, 1858; d. July 17, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.
- (3) EDWARD BINGHAM⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1821, in Andover, Conn.; m. 1st, Esther Sanford, of Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1849; she d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. 2nd, Mrs. Maria Barker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 15, 1878; he d. Feb. 23, 1895.
- (4) JOEL FOOTE BINGHAM⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1827, in Andover, Conn.; m. July 14, 1857, to Susan Elizabeth Grew, of Washington, D. C.; he d. Oct. 18, 1914, in Hartford, Conn.; she d. Aug., 1908.

Reference is made to "Some New England Families, Foote-Bingham," published by Nellie Clarke King, of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922, for a very extended history of the "Descendants of Abigail Foote Bingham," as well as interesting data regarding Nathaniel and Joel Foote.

862. ix. EMILY, m. 1st, Dr. Royal Kingsbury; m. 2nd, Jedediah Post.

- (1) EMILY KINGSBURY⁸, m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1855 to Sheldon, son of William

- and Prudence Hollister, b. Feb. 9, 1830; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Thomas Blish Cheney, son of Halsey and Adaline Paulina (Blish) Cheney.
- (a) THOMAS SHELTON CHENEY⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1867, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1898.
- (b) FRANCES EMILY CHENEY⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869; teacher in Springfield, Mass.
866. i. EUNICE, she d. Jan. 22, 1846, at Colchester, Conn.
869. iv. DOLLY OLMSTEAD, m. at Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 17, 1820, David Shepard.
- (3) SARAH LOUISA SHEPARD⁸, m. June 28, 1849 to Henry Colt.
- (a) CHARLES COLT⁹, b. 1850; d. 1851.
- (b) HELEN COLT⁹, b. 1862; d. 1864.
- (c) JAMES WOOD COLT⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. 1st, Ann Dana Ayrault; m. 2nd, Frances Bacon; res., Paris, France.
- (i) HORACE SHEPARD COLT¹⁰, d. young.
- (ii) ELIZABETH COLT¹⁰, m. Dr. H. F. Shattuck; res., New York, N. Y. Two children.
- (iii) FRANCES COLT¹⁰, d. 6 months of age.
- (iv) SYLVIA COLT¹⁰, b. 1896; unm.; res., Paris, France.
- (v) JAMES WOOD COLT¹⁰, JR., b. 1897; m. Louise Doty; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
- (A) CYNTHIA COLT¹¹.
- (B) JAMES WOOD COLT¹¹.
- (vi) HENRY F. COLT¹⁰, b. 1899; m. Mary Atkinson; res., New York, N. Y.
- (vii) CHARLES CAREY COLT⁹, b. 1902; m. Amy Lee; res., Boston, Mass.
- (d) MARY ANN COLT⁹, b. about 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
- (e) HENRY V. COLT⁹, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. March. 30, 1908, Julia K. Wadsworth; res., Temple Hill, Geneseo, N. Y.
- (i) JULIA KENNETH COLT¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1908.
- (ii) CONSTANCE COLT¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1915.
- (iii) ALICE COLT¹⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1916.
- (4) ROSELLA AMANDA JACOX⁸, d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., in 1922, Samuel Austin Bridges, d. 1922, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he served with the Union Army during War of Rebellion.
- (a) ISADEAN BRIDGES⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1866, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1885 to Louis Frederick Slaker at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., son of William and Marie Slaker; res., Alabama, Calif.
- (i) RAYMOND ARDEN SLAKER¹⁰, b. Capron, Ill., Jan. 21, 1887; m. Marie Wickstrom at Prince Rupert, B. C., 1913, dau. of Isaac and Karen Wickstrom, of Seattle, Wash.
- (A) RICHARD HUGH SLAKER¹¹, b. July 16, 1914, at Burns Lake, B. C.
- (B) ROBERT IRVING SLAKER¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.
- (ii) RUTH LOUISE SLAKER¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1892, St. Paul, Minn.; m. James Elbert Smith, son of Geo. Smith, of Pell City, Ala.; m. at Los Angeles, Calif.

- (A) HARRY DEAN SMITH¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1922, Alabama, Calif.
 (B) KENNETH ELBERT SMITH¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1928, at Alabama, Calif.
- (iii) LOUIS FREDERICK SLAKER¹⁰, JR., b. in St. James, Minn., Feb. 14, 1902; m. Marie Lillian Clark in Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 14, 1927, dau. of John and Lillian Clark, of Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) JUSTUS GUY BRIDGES⁹, m. Millicent Merrill at Walla Walla, Wash., b. Oct. 18, 1876, dau. of Ella Louise (Taylor) and Charles J. Merrill.
 (i) GENEVIEVE BRIDGES¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1913 (adopted).
- (c) INEZ MAY BRIDGES⁹, b. July 26, 1872, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Warner Whitney Cornish, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
 (i) HARRY BRIDGES CORNISH¹⁰, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 11, 1896.
 (ii) PAUL WHITNEY CORNISH¹⁰, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Nov. 12, 1897; m. Annetta Doukle, Dec. 15, 1923, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
 (A) SARAH JANE CORNISH¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1927, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
 (iii) SAMUEL AUSTIN CORNISH¹⁰, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; Oct. 28, 1906.
- (d) HARRY B. CORNISH⁹, m. Marge Power, b. Dec. 16, 1897, at Toronto, Canada; m. July 26, 1924, at Toronto, Canada.
 (i) WILLIAM WARNER CORNISH¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1925.
 (ii) JOHN POWER CORNISH¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1927; d. at Detroit, Mich.
 (iii) PAUL AUSTIN CORNISH¹⁰, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1931.
895. SARAH VICTORIA, b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Exist X. Ferron, b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Canada, son of Peter Ferron and Eliza (Vincent) Ferron; he d. Feb. 13, 1915, in San Diego, Calif.
 (1) L. N. FERRON⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Canada (adopted).
896. i. FREELOVE, m. Jacob Jackson.
 (9) (a) (ii) EMILY ELIZABETH WOOD¹⁰, dau. of Rodman Wood, was b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. July 2, 1895; she m. Henry Marcus Quackenbush.
 (A) DR. CAMILLA QUACKENBUSH¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1876; graduated from Syracuse University in 1903, with the degree of M.D. and was licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon; m. Sept. 23, 1903 to Franklin W. Cristman, b. Jan. 11, 1869; no children; res., Herkimer, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
 (B) PAUL HENRY QUACKENBUSH¹¹, b. June 25, 1879; graduated with the degree of M.E. from Cornell University, 1903; m. Louise Wellsley Atwell, May 18, 1904; she was b. Aug. 31, 1879.
 (B1) BRONSON ATWELL QUACKENBUSH¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1906; res., Herkimer, N. Y.

- (C) AMY QUACKENBUSH¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1886; entered Syracuse University, 1905, but did not graduate on account of ill health; res., Herkimer, N. Y.
900. v. MARGARET S., m. 1790 to Hunn Beach, b. July 11, 1764, son of Fisk and Martha (Carrington) Beach, of Goshen, Conn.; he d. Oct. 28, 1796, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Moratio Waldo; she d. 1807.
- (1) CLARINDA THOMPSON BEACH⁸, b. May 26, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1805.
- (2) HUNN CARRINGTON BEACH⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Aug. 10, 1836 to Mary Charlotte, dau. of Henry Louis and Margaret (Sebor) de Koven, of Middletown, Conn.; b. June 1, 1817; d. Apr. 18, 1891; he d. New York, N. Y., Jan., 1873.
- (a) HENRY BEACH⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1838.
- (b) MARY BEACH⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1841.
- (c) HELEN BEACH⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1842; gave the copy for No. 900; res., London, England.
- (d) MARY BEACH⁹, b. June 17, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1894 to Francis Howe Johnson, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Howe), b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
- (e) ELIZABETH WINTHROP BEACH⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. May 17, 1869 to Dr. Joseph Wright Alsop, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. June 24, 1891.
- (i) AIMEE ELIZABETH ALSOP¹⁰, b. July 17, 1870; res., Enfield, Conn.
- (ii) MARY OLIVER ALSOP¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1889.
- (iii) ELIZABETH WINTHROP ALSOP¹⁰, b. May 9, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.
- (iv) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 4, 1909 to Corinne Douglass Robinson; res., Avon, Conn.
- (A) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1910.
- (B) CORINNE ROOSEVELT ALSOP¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1912.
- (C) STEWART JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP¹¹, b. May 17, 1914.
- (D) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
- (v) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1879; res., Middletown, Conn.
- (vi) FRANCIS JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP¹⁰, b. May 6, 1881; m. June 19, 1907 to Nathalie Hooper; res., East Milton, Mass.
- (viii) CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY ALSOP¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1888.
- (f) MARGARET DE KOVEN BEACH⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. June 26, 1878 to Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1913, New York, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 7, 1889.
- (3) HARVEY FOOTE BEACH⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1825.
286. ASA FOOTE (85, 26, 9, 3, 1), m. Sarah Mills, widow of Joseph Cowles; she d. 1805, at Norfolk, Conn.; he d. 1828, at Salina, N. Y.; res., Norfolk, Conn., and Salina, N. Y.

905. WARREN; dec., Mrs. H. A. Frank, Mansfield, Ohio.

909. v. ALMIRA MILLS, b. 1788, Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1815 to Dr. Edwin Wood Cowles, son of Rev. Giles Hooker Cowles, of Austinburg, Ohio; she d. Apr. 4, 1846, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) SAMUEL COWLES⁸.
 - (2) GILES HOOKER COWLES⁸.
 - (3) HELEN COWLES⁸.
 - (4) SAMUEL COWLES⁸.
 - (5) EDWIN COWLES⁸, m. Elizabeth C. Hutchinson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (a) ALMIRA FOOTE COWLES⁹, m. Charles Whitney Chase; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (i) HELEN ELIZABETH CHASE¹⁰, m. Edward S. Bassett.
 - (A) CHARLES CHASE BASSETT¹¹.
 - (B) JEAN HILL BASSETT¹¹.
 - (ii) EDWIN COWLES CHASE¹⁰.
 - (iii) WILLIAM COWLES CHASE¹⁰.
 - (b) HELEN HUTCHINSON COWLES⁸.
 - (c) EUGENE HUTCHINSON COWLES⁸.
 - (d) ALFRED HUTCHINSON COWLES⁸.
 - (e) LEWIS HUTCHINSON COWLES⁸.
 - (6) ALFRED COWLES⁸, b. 1832; he d. 1889, Chicago, Ill.
 - (a) SARAH FRANCES COWLES⁹, b. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1893, at York Harbor, Me., Philip Battell Stewart, b. ———, son of Gov. John W. and ——— (Battell) Stewart, of Middlebury, Vt.; res., Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - (i) JOHN WOLCOTT STEWART¹⁰, II, b. Aug. 12, 1895, Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1920, at Spokane, Wash., Louise, dau. of William J. C. Wakefield, of Ludlow, Vt., and Spokane, Wash.
 - (A) PATRICIA LOUISE STEWART¹¹, b. June 10, 1922, at Spokane, Wash.
 - (B) PHILIP BATTELL STEWART¹¹, II, b. June 10, 1924, at Spokane, Wash.
922. vi. CLARISSA, m. Ira Bronson.
- (1) GEORGE BRONSON⁸.
 - (a) MARY A. BRONSON⁹, m. Luther R. Foote No. 2088.
927. ii. PELA, b. 1795; m. Julius Spencer, b. Feb., 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1870; she d. Aug. 17, 1869; res., Lisbon, Ill.
- (1) JOHN SPENCER⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Ohio, 1861 to Emily A. Miller; he d. Oct. 12, 1903; both bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.; res., Spencerport, N. Y.
 - (a) MARY A. SPENCER⁹, b. Chili, N. Y., June 23, 1864; m. in Spencerport, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885 to Herbert J. Hitchcock; res., LaSalle, N. Y.
 - (i) WILLIAM H. HITCHCOCK¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1886, in Brockport, N. Y.; World War, 335th Field Artillery, six months in France; now mail carrier Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 - (ii) PEARL E. HITCHCOCK¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1891; m. Dec. 2, 1914 to Myrtle R. Dye, b. Feb. 25, 1890, at Allentown, Pa.; real estate; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 - (A) HERBERT DYE,¹¹ b. May 23, 1918, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 - (B) CARL A. DYE¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1922, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

- (iii) EARL D. HITCHCOCK, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
- (iv) ALICE M. HITCHCOCK¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1904.
- (b) ANNIE SPENCER⁹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866; unm.; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) BASIL SPENCER⁸.
- (3) HARRIET SPENCER⁸, m. ——— Moore.
 - (a) NEWELL MOORE⁹, m. Nettie Parks; he d. 1918, at Seattle, Wash.; she d. 1921, at Columbus, Ohio; no children.
 - (b) WILLIAM MOORE⁹, m. Ella ———; res., Detroit, Mich.
 - (i) HARRIS MOORE¹⁰, World War service.
 - (c) LULA MOORE⁹, m. William VaBuyck; res., Long Beach, Calif.; no children.
- (4) SUSAN MOORE⁸, b. May 25, 1829; m. at Vernon, N. Y.; m. 1850 to Baker Samuel Knox; she d. Apr. 14, 1908.
 - (a) HARRIET ELIZA KNOX⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1852; res., Belmond, Iowa; unm.
 - (b) LUELLA ORVINA KNOX⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Mar. 10, 1886 to Dr. T. E. Devereaux, dentist; res., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
 - (i) CLAUDE KNOX¹⁰, b. 1889.
 - (ii) CLARK EDWARD DEVEREAUX¹⁰, b. 1899.
 - (c) CLARK SPENCER KNOX⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1st, 1877, Jennie Brown; d. 1896; m. 2nd, 1898 to Mrs. May Heath; res., Superior, Wis.
 - (i) LOUISE BROWN KNOX¹⁰, b. 1895; m. ——— Madsen; res., Belmond, Iowa.
 - (A) KEITH MADSEN¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1917, at Belmond, Iowa.
 - (B) ERLENE MADSEN¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1920, at Belmond, Iowa.
 - (ii) DORIS KNOX¹⁰, b. 1899.
 - (d) CHARLES JULIUS KNOX⁹, b. May 9, 1863; m. 1st, 1893 to Mayme Kennedy; d. 1915; m. 2nd, June 20, 1922, Helen McGrath; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
 - (e) GEORGE HOWARD KNOX⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. July 22, 1876.
 - (5) GEORGE SPENCER⁸; res., Blooming, Ill.
 - (a) NETTIE SPENCER⁹, res., Lexington, Ky.
 - (b) BESSIE SPENCER⁹. Both teachers.
 - (6) MARIE SPENCER⁸, d. young.
 - (7) EMELINE SPENCER⁸, m. ——— Casert.
 - (a) EDNA CASERT⁹, res., Seattle, Wash.
 - (8) CAROLINE SPENCER⁸, unm.

298. JESSE FOOTE, went to Lexington to the first call. He was afterward in the War of the Revolution and fought at Brandywine and Monmouth.

938. NOAH FOOTE, b. July 12, 1786; m. Hannah Stebbens, 2113¹⁻⁶.

943. x. ROSETTE, m. William Usher, son of Robert Usher, No. 1061, in "Cleveland Genealogy"; she d. Dec. 26, 1853.

(3) AMBROSIA USHER⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1836.

299. ADONIJAH FOOTE; his will is recorded at Salem, N. Y., dated May 15, 1826.

971. EPAPHRODITUS, b. July 19, 1791; m. Eunice Ringe and Charlotte Smith, 2128¹⁻¹³.

976. SOPHIE, m. Ira Hall.

(1) JOEL HALL⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. May, 1899.

(a) GLENN S. HALL⁹, res., Black River, N. Y.

978. EMELINE, m. 1st, Hiram Hall, b. 1802; m. 2nd, ——— Inglehart.

(1) REUBEN HALL⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1832; res., Watertown, N. Y.

(2) HIRAM INGLEHART⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 2, 1902.

(3) SOPHIA INGLEHART⁸, b. May 3, 1848; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

(4) RUFUS INGLEHART⁸, b. 1850.

309. FENNER FOOTE (93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Colchester, Conn., came to Lee, Mass., in 1770. The military record of Fenner Foote as given in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," is as follows: "Private, Capt. William Goodrich's Co. of Minute Men, Col. John Peterson's Regt., which marched Apr. 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; served 12 days also Capt. William Goodrich's Co.; Col. John Peterson's Regt., master roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 3 months, 4 days; and also Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia, Capt. John Woodbirdge's Co., Colonel Brown's Regt., enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, service 43 days at Ticonderoga, company formed part of detachment under Major Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge to the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

987. i. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

989. iii. OLIVE, m. Bemseley Carpenter.

(1) SARAH M. CARPENTER⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1831 to John Bidwell Hunt.

(a) CORNELIA HUNT⁹, b. May 26, 1834.

(b) JOHN HENRY HUNT⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1837.

(c) JANE C. HUNT⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. ——— Thomas; res., New York, N. Y. (1914).

(i) NELLIE E. THOMAS¹⁰.

(ii) EDWARD H. THOMAS¹⁰.

(d) SARAH M. HUNT⁹, b. May 22, 1842.

(e) GEORGE EDWARD HUNT⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1844.

(f) FRANK T. HUNT⁹, b. Apr. 31, 1851.

995. CYRUS, lived at Peoria, Ill.; had a dau., Maria, 2171¹.

1001. vi. LOVICA FOOTE⁷, m. Benjamin Stevens.

(1) JOHN STEVENS⁸, m. Betsey Strong; three children.

(a) SARAH STEVENS⁹, m. John Dairy; res., Wilkesville, Ohio.

(2) RANSOM FOOTE STEVENS⁸, m. Finetta M. Ruple.

(a) MARY ANN STEVENS⁹, m. Judge Lorin Robert. Mrs. Stevens gave this copy. Res., Traverse City, Mich., June 11, 1931.

(i) ALICE TAYLOR ROBERTS¹⁰, m. Leon F. Titus; graduate of Broad St. Conservatory, Philadelphia, Pa.; teacher of voice culture and piano, concert singer; he is cashier of Forest National Bank, Traverse City, Mich.

(ii) WILLIAM RANSOM ROBERTS¹⁰, b. June 28, 1876; Spanish War veteran; Co. M, 34th Mich., in Cuba; Co. G, 37th U. S. Volunteers, in the Philippines; invalid; unm.

- (iii) MARIAN STEVENS ROBERTS¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1878; student in U. S. Social Settlement Worker in Chicago; member collegiate sororities; m. Frank O. Bolch, of Chicago, Aug. 30, 1905.
- (A) LORIN ROBERTS BOLCH¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1906, Evanston, Ill.
- (B) VIRGINIA MARIAN BOLCH¹¹, b. June 18, 1911, Evanston, Ill.
- (b) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS⁹, m. Aug. 5, 1875 to Addie Drinkall; teacher in Ohio, 1867 to 1870; in Michigan; admitted to the bar, 1881; Hart, Mich., lawyer; prosecuting attorney; Republican school examiner; justice of the peace; drain commissioner and village president; also poet and sportsman. She was a member of Ladies' Auxiliary Society and Progressive Club. Both singers. Mr. Stevens d. Oct. 16, 1923. They have an adopted dau.
- (i) EDNA STEVENS, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Laverna Smith, Manistique, Mich.
- (c) ELIHU BURRITT STEVENS⁹, b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1854; d. at Hamlin Lake, Mason County, Mich., Apr. 21, 1915; farmer and livestock dealer at Hart, Byron, Albion and Grand Rapids, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.
- (i) LORIN BURRITT STEVENS¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1876, at Hart, Mich.; m. Maude Augusta, dau. of Isiah Barber and Mary Elizabeth (Gay) Hamilton; she was b. Sept. 6, —, at Georgetown, Mich. Carpenter and foreman in box department of Alabastine Company, at Byron and Grandville and Grand Rapids, after 1897.
- (A) LORIN RANSOM STEVENS¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- (B) ISIAH BURRITT STEVENS¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
- (C) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1901.
- (D) MARIAN MINERVA STEVENS¹¹, b. July 21, 1903.
- (E) GUY STEVENS¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1904.
- (F) ESTELLA STEVENS¹¹, b. Dec. 5, —.
- (G) CLARA STEVENS¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1906.
- (H) LILLIAN GRACE STEVENS¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
- (ii) LILLIAN C. STEVENS¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1877.
- (iii) ALAN MAXWELL STEVENS¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- (iv) NORA FINETTA STEVENS¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- (v) GUY WARTINGTON STEVENS¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1885.
- (vi) ROBERT LEE STEVENS¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- (vii) HOWARD DELOS STEVENS¹⁰, b. July 24, 1888.
- (viii) DONALD ALBRIGHT STEVENS¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
- (ix) BONNIBEL STEVENS¹⁰, b. July 20, 1894; she d. 1905, Albion, Mich. All others prosperous business men and women.
- (3) MARY ANN STEVENS⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1822, at Lee Mass.; m. Avon, Ohio, May 4, 1848 to Henry W. Aldrich, of Dover, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; youngest son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Windsor) Aldrich, of Rhode Island; b. Sept. 12, 1829, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1892, Denver, Ohio; she d. Feb. 16, 1916, at the Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, which had been her home for sixty-five years; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery. She possessed the Christian virtues of thrift and conscientiousness, character-

istic of the New England Puritans, "a meek and quiet spirit" and was distinguished for her patience. Her character is a beautiful and inspiring memory to her family.

- (a) LUCY STEVENS ALDRICH⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1849, at Dover, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1893 to John Peel; farmer, of Pittsfield, Ohio; b. Dec. 20, 1829, in Leicestershire, England; d. Bay Village, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1909; res., Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, Ohio.
- (b) MARY ANN ALDRICH⁹, b. at Dover, Ohio, May 27, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1888 to Robert Everard, of Sheffield, Ohio; b. May 7, 1854, at Thornby, Northamptonshire, England; she d. at the Aldrich home, July 2, 1921; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery; res., Avon Lake and Bay Village, Ohio.
 - (i) MARY ANN ELIZABETH EVERARD¹⁰, b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1892; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm. Miss Everard gave this copy including the loyal tribute to her grandmother.
- (c) SARAH ELIZABETH ALDRICH⁹, b. Dover, Dec. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1858; bur. Dover, Ohio.
- (d) HETTA VICTORIA ALDRICH⁹, b. at Bay Village, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1856; graduate Oberlin College, 1877; m. June 17, 1885 to Charles George Drake, b. Dec. 3, 1856, at Peoria, Ill., son of Rev. Andrew Jones and Sophia Butler (Coy) Drake, of DeSmet, S. D.; he d. at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio; he was a farmer at DeSmet, S. D., and Bay Village, Ohio.
 - (i) CHARLES HENRY DRAKE¹⁰, b. July 21, 1887, at DeSmet, S. D.; fruit grower; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm.
 - (ii) MARY SOPHIA DRAKE¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1889, at DeSmet, S. D.; res., Bay Village, Ohio.
- (e) EMMA IRENE ALDRICH⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Dover, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1896 to Frederick Lincoln Drake, b. June 11, 1862; son of Rev. George Wolf and Laura (Eastman) Drake, of Oskaloosa, Ia.; mason and contractor; res., Bay Village, Ohio.
 - (i) MARJORIE LUCILE DRAKE¹⁰, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1897; attended Oberlin Conservatory; graduate Colorado Springs College; School of Music, 1922; violinist; res., Colorado Springs Colo.
 - (ii) MARION ELIZABETH DRAKE¹⁰, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899 attended Oberlin Conservatory and Colorado College; m. Oct. 20, 1922, Nelson G. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 5, 1898, son of Willis N. and Mary (Benzing) Hitchcock, of Grafton, Ohio; graduated Ohio State University, 1920; dairy farming; res., Grafton, Ohio.
 - (iii) HERBERT PAUL DRAKE¹⁰, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899; d. Nov. 21, 1899.
- (f) DELLA MYRTLE ALDRICH⁹, b. Denver, Colo., July 14, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1884 to Frederick L. Drake; res., DeSmet, S. D., Oberlin and Cleveland, Ohio; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1895; bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.
 - (i) FLORENCE MABLE DRAKE¹⁰, b. June 20, 1886, at DeSmet, S. D.; graduated Cleveland School of Art, 1908; m. July 2, 1899

- to Glenn Robbins, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Bannack, Mont., son of E. Leonard and Emma (Bruce) Robbins; miner and stock ranchman; served through the war in 10th U. S. Secret Service; res., Denver, Colo.
- (ii) GEORGE HENRY DRAKE³⁰, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1891; graduated Ohio State University, 1914; m. June 24, 1914 to Susan Marguerite Guthery, dau. of John H. and Lavina (Brockelsby) of Larue, Ohio, b. Oct. 24, 1891; attended Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and Western College, Oxford, Ohio; he is estimating engineer for the N. Y. Central R. R. Co., Cleveland; res., Lakewood and Bay Village, Ohio.
- (A) VIRGINIA GUTHERY DRAKE³¹, b. Lakewood, Ohio, July 29, 1915.
- (B) GUTHERY WILKINS DRAKE³¹, b. Lakewood, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1917.
- (4) DELIA TAYLOR STEVENS⁸, b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to William Jameson, b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1824, son of Joseph Brown Jameson; he d. Nov. 24, 1895; she d. in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1887.
- (a) DR. GEORGE CHAUNCEY JAMESON⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1893 to Nellie M. Hulbert, b. Dec. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wesley Hulbert; practicing physician; res., Oberlin, Ohio.
- (i) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON³⁰, b. May 28, 1896; m. June 2, 1923 to Leontine Wright, dau. of Loren Wright, of Dayton, Ohio.
- (A) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON³¹, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1924, in Lakewood, Ohio.
- (B) LEONTINE JAMESON³¹, b. July 3, 1928, in Winnetka, Ill.
- (ii) DONALD TABER JAMESON³⁰, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900.
- (iii) MALCOLM FOOTE JAMESON³⁰, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900; graduate of Oberlin College; m. June 23, 1923 to Mabel E. Spore; res., Orange, N. J.
- (A) GEORGE HERBERT JAMESON³¹, b. Oberlin, Ohio, July 22, 1924.
- (B) SHIRLEY ELIZABETH JAMESON³¹, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1927.
- (5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS⁸, b. Lee, Mass., June 5, 1827.
- (6) CHAUNCEY BARNUM STEVENS⁸, b. Avon, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1833; unm.; d. at Avon, Ohio, June 10, 1913, at the Stevens Homestead where he was b. and where he had spent his whole life. A very quiet unassuming man, his sterling character, sound judgment and kindness made him the "first citizen" in the neighborhood in which he spent his life. He accumulated a modest fortune which he used generously in furnishing an education to a number of his nephews and nieces and in assisting his neighbors. He was widely known as "Uncle Chauncey." He was bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.
- (7) SARAH BIGELOW STEVENS⁸, b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1840; m. May 4, 1871, in Lakewood, Ohio, to Horace Braman, b. Aug. 6, 1832, at

- Avon, Ohio; d. at Avon, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1891; bur. Bay Village Cemetery; res., Lakewood, Ohio.
- (a) HATTIE STEVENS BRAMAN⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1873, at Avon, Ohio; teacher in Lakewood; res., Lakewood, Ohio.
- (b) OTIS BRAMAN⁹, b. Avon, Ohio, June 27, 1875; farmer; res. on the farm his grandparents bought of the Conn. Land Company.
- (c) FRANK BRAMAN⁹, b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1880; m. Apr. 7, 1906 to Ruth Edson, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1885; secretary of the Pittsburg Oil Gas Co., New York, N. Y.; res., Sound Beach, Conn.
- (i) DANDRIDGE ARTHUR BRAMAN¹⁰, b. Lakewood, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1916.
1005. x. CAROLINE, m. Alex. Miller, of Lee, Mass.
312. ASAH EL FOOTE, served three months and six days, 1780, and three months and twelve days in 1781 in the Revolutionary War. ("Mass. S. & S. of the Rev. War.")
1006. i. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1794; m. Sept., 1819 to Henry Chapman.
335. HIRAM TAYLOR FOOTE (103, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1799; m. Emily Mack; res., Hebron Conn.
1031. i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
1032. ii. HENRY A., b. Dec. 12, 1831.
1033. iii. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Mar. 8, 1835.
1034. iv. MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1835; . John Klenn.
- (1) GEORGE KLENN⁸, m. Sarah Gorman.
- (2) ORRIN KLENN⁸, m. ——— Flood.
- (3) WILLIAM KLENN⁸.
- (4) FRANK KLENN⁸.
1035. v. EDWIN, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Elnor (or Ellen Nora) Hodges and Sarah Baker. Ch.: 2214³⁻⁵.
1036. vi. JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1839.
1037. vii. CHARLES, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Cornelia Evans, of Vernon, Conn.
- (1) JENNIE⁸, d. 1872; he res. Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn.
1038. viii. JOHN C., b. Dec. 12, 1842.
1039. ix. GEORGE, b. Dec. 21, 1844.
1040. x. ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1846.
337. AMBROSE FOOTE, m. Anna Foote No. 351.
1044. iv. EUNICE C., d. Dec. 17, 1874; bur. in Colchester, Conn.
1048. iii. ESTHER, Mrs. R. P. Woodwin, Flushing, N. Y.
1052. i. ELIZABETH.
- (1) LYDIA⁸, m. No. 2245.
1058. iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Esther Taylor, 2229³⁻⁴.
347. JOSEPH FOOTE, m. Betty Foote No. 338.
1068. viii. REV. CALVIN, b. Mar. 1, 1790; m. ———.
1072. i. SOLOMON BULKELY, d. Feb. 3, 1859; Mrs. Foote, d. Dec. 18, 1893; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
1074. iv. ELIZA ANN, m. Daniel T. Foote, No. 2233.
- 1074½. EBENEZER, lived at Spencertown, N. Y.

- 1074½. ii. PRUDENCE, b. July 3, 1784; m. David Walkley, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Thomas) Walkley; res., Ashtabula, Ohio. (See "Walkley Genealogy.")
- (1) CHAUNCEY COLLINS WALKLEY⁸, b. Rome, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1829 to Ruth Lovina Richmond, b. Milford, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1812, dau. of Rev. Edmund and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond, of Milford, N. Y., and Rome, Ohio. Rev. Edmund Richmond⁶; Gideon Richmond⁵, served in Revolutionary War; Nathaniel Richmond⁴; John Richmond², m. Abigail Rogers, granddau. of Thomas Rogers of the *Mayflower*; John Richmond⁴, the emigrant, one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass., in 1637, b. in 1594 in England. (See "Richmond Genealogy" back to 1044 in England.) She d. May 26, 1889, at Churubusco, Ind.; res., Green, Noble County, Ind.; J. P. 1847-57. Built the first saw- and grist-mill in county.
- (a) ORLANDO O. WALKLEY⁹.
- (b) EDMUND R. WALKLEY⁹.
- (c) FLAVIA WALKLEY⁹.
- (d) SUSAN WALKLEY⁹.
- (e) DAVID WALKLEY⁹.
- (f) CHARLES WALKLEY⁹.
- (g) PERMELIA WALKLEY⁹.
- (h) HARRIET WALKLEY⁹.
- (i) RUTH WALKLEY⁹, b. Green, Ind., May 9, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1869 to John W. Greer, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. May 7, 1912; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (i) CLARA M. GREER¹⁰, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1870; m. June 28, 1904 to Edgar Lee Bell, b. July 5, 1867, son of Rev. Thomas Hamilton and Mary A. (Crout) Bell. She was secretary of D. A. R., Milwaukee Chapter, for several years; member of *Mayflower*; taught school before marriage; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (A) DR. RICHMOND THOMAS BELL¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1905; graduate of the University of Wisconsin, B.S. in chemistry in 1927, and graduate of University of Virginia, Ph.D. in chemistry in 1930. Member of Sigma Xi, honorary scientific fraternity; Scabbard and Blade, honorary military fraternity; Alpha Chi Sigma, chemical fraternity; Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity. He is secretary of Gamma Alpha, graduate scientific fraternity, at the University of Virginia, where he is one of the faculty. He is also a Mason, member of the Sons of the American Revolution and member of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants. He m. Mar., 1930, Francenia Hamilton, II, dau. of Foster Hamilton and Francenia, I (Carroll) Hamilton, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton and the Carrolls of Maryland.
- (A1) FRANCIENIA MAY BELL¹², b. May 23, 1931, at University of Virginia.
- (ii) CHARLES E. GREER¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Clara Stockman.
- (A) RUTH GREER¹¹, b. Sept., 1914, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (B) BETTY GREER¹¹, b. Sept., 1920, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- (iii) JAMES L. GREER¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Alma Olds; she d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 - (iv) ANNA L. GREER¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Prof. Albert A. Ringwalt; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 - (v) EVA M. GREER¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
 - (vi) MINNIE L. GREER¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.
1079. v. SALLY, m. Ira Eastman.
- (1)(iii) ANNA L. EASTMAN, m. Floyd Keese, of Middlebury, Vt.
365. JOSEPH FOOTE, was a Revolutionary soldier.
1086. ii. ABIGAIL, m. Simeon Coville.
- (1) JOHN WESLEY COVILLE⁸, m. Elmina J. Tuttle.
 - (a) MRS. S. S. ROBINSON⁹, Tulsa, Okla.
1089. v. ALANSON LIVINGSTON, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Thiaszah T. Hinman, 2255¹⁻⁵.
1092. iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Eliza Tivvetts, 2266¹⁻³.
374. TIMOTHY FOOTE, m. 2nd, Lucy Throop, b. 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Bur. on farm that he owned in Peru, Ohio.
1100. iv. ABIGAIL.
- (1) LUTHER SEYMOUR⁸.
 - (a) CORDELIA SEYMOUR⁹, m. Emory Chase, of Fairfield, Ohio.
 - (2) IRA SEYMOUR⁸.
 - (a) MARION SEYMOUR⁹.
 - (b) JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR⁹.
 - (c) GRANT SEYMOUR⁹.
 - (d) EMERSON SEYMOUR⁹, moved to Michigan.
 - (3) RAMUS SEYMOUR⁸, m. Phoebe ———.
 - (b) MYRON SEYMOUR⁹.
 - (4) ELISHA SEYMOUR⁸, m. ——— Whitman, dau. of Rev. Whitman.
 - (a) OTTO SEYMOUR⁹.
 - (b) LILLIAN SEYMOUR⁹, b. Mar. 11, ———.
1102. vi. LUCY, b. 1786; m. Ezra Stevens, b. July 7, 1774, at Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) MORGAN L. STEVENS⁸, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1804; m. Catherine Rose; she d. Mar. 12, 1861.
 - (a) ADELINE STEVENS⁹.
 - (b) JAMES R. STEVENS⁹, m. Georgiana F. Doyle.
 - (i) ADDIE LOUIS STEVENS¹⁰.
 - (ii) JEANNIE KING STEVENS¹⁰.
 - (c) MARY A. STEVENS⁹, m. Philip Steel; res., Alabama, Washington, D. C.
 - (i) MORGAN LOUIS STEEL¹⁰, m. Mayme ———.
 - (A) EDWARD STEEL¹¹.
 - (ii) JAMES STEEL¹⁰.
 - (iii) LOTTIE STEEL¹⁰.
 - (d) AUGUSTUS STEVENS⁹, m. Marietta Erwin.
 - (i) GRACE EVANGELINE STEVENS¹⁰, gave this copy.
 - (2) TIMOTHY STEVENS⁸, m. Jeannette Rose, b. Oct. 11, 1806; he d. Northfield, Ohio, 1886.

- (a) ELIZABETH STEVENS⁹, m. Charles Rowley.
- (i) EDWIN F. ROWLEY¹⁰, m. Mable Everett; banker; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (A) VIRGINIA ROWLEY¹¹.
- (B) ELIZABETH ROWLEY¹¹.
- (ii) ARTHUR E. ROWLEY¹⁰, m. Mary Etta Reed; attorney and probate judge of Huron County, Ohio; firm, Rowley & Carpenter; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
- (A) REED ROWLEY¹¹, attorney, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (B) ANNETTE ROWLEY¹¹, res., Norwalk, Ohio.
- (C) MARY ROWLEY¹¹, res., Norwalk, Ohio.
- (iii) CHARLES SCOTT ROWLEY¹⁰, m. Bertha King; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (A) HELEN ROWLEY¹¹.
- (iv) L. ALCOTT ROWLEY¹⁰.
- (b) ARTHUR E. STEVENS⁹, m. Lydia Burton.
- (i) JEANETTE STEVENS¹⁰, m. Burton Childs.
- (A) DONALD W. CHILDS¹¹, m. Lillian Smith; mercantile agency, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (B) ROBERT M. CHILDS¹¹, Fisher Body Corporation, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (C) GEORGE MILLARD CHILDS¹¹, medical student, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (D) HELEN LYDIA CHILDS¹¹, student, Detroit, Mich.
- (ii) CLARA B. STEVENS¹⁰, m. Gross Gates; res., Greenwich, Ohio.
- (iii) C. BURTON STEVENS¹⁰, m. Lula Elrod; osteopathic physician, Detroit, Mich.
- (iv) THORNTON M. STEVENS¹⁰, d. 1902.
- (v) E. PEARL STEVENS¹⁰, c-o Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; saleswoman; Detroit, Mich.
- (vi) EDMOND T. STEVENS¹⁰, m. Lenore Van DeWater; telegraph operator at Pomona, Wash.
- (A) THORNTON ARTHUR¹¹.
- (B) VIRGINIA BURTON¹¹.
- (c) LUCY STEVENS⁹, m. Walter S. Felton.
- (i) ALICE FELTON¹⁰, m. ——— Stanberry; res., Normal, Ill.
- (d) MINERVA STEVENS⁹, m. Manning Lamoreaux.
- (i) PAUL LAMOREAUX¹⁰, res., Chicago, Ill.
- (ii) ROSE LAMOREAUX¹⁰, res., Chicago, Ill.
- (e) CLARENCE STEVENS⁹, d. 21 years of age.
- (3) ISAAC STEVENS⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. Sarah Ann ———; he d. June 18, ———.
- (a) DOUGLASS STEVENS⁹, res., Chicago, Ill.
- (4) LEONARD STEVENS⁹, b. July 5, 1811; m. Sarah Rebecca Wilcox; he d. June 7, 1881; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (a) GEORGE STEVENS⁹.
- (b) EMMA STEVENS⁹.
- (c) EUGENE STEVENS⁹.

- (d) JULIA STEVENS⁹.
 (e) HARRIET STEVENS⁹.
 (f) LYMAN STEVENS⁹.
 (g) AUGUSTA STEVENS⁹.
 (h) FREDERICK STEVENS⁹.
- (5) DANIEL STEVENS⁸, b. May 5, 1813; m. Aug. 18, 1836 to Ann Eliza Chittenden, b. Aug. 18, 1918, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Clarissa (Wilcox) Chittenden; he d. Sept. 17, 1891; was at different times canal boat captain, merchant, and postmaster.
- (a) ADELBERT STEVENS⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. July 9, 1878 to Ida Burton; he d. Jan. 18, 1906, s. p.
- (b) ELIZA STEVENS⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. Jan., 1869 to Godfrey ———; she d. Apr. 19, 1911; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) CHARLES GODFREY¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Ella Korsa.
 (A) FREDERICK GODFREY¹¹.
- (c) JULIA STEVENS⁹, b. May 11, 1842; d. young.
- (d) LEONARD STEVENS⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1864 to Minerva Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1846, dau. of Jos. and ——— (Morehouse) Willey; res., North Fairfield, Ohio; traveling salesman most of life.
- (i) CARRIE MAY STEVENS¹⁰, b. May 1, 1866, at North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 15, 1897 to Frank Nerr; no children.
- (ii) CHARLIE HENRY STEVENS¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1868, at North Fairfield, Ohio; manager jobbing concern; m. Dec. 27, 1893 to Florence Hurst; no children.
- (iii) CLARENCE DANIEL STEVENS¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1873, at North Fairfield, Ohio; office manufacturing company; m. Jan. 15, 1896 to Bertha J. Nickels.
- (A) CHARLES LEONARD STEVENS¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1901; res., 98 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
- (B) MILDRED STEVENS¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1903; d. 1915.
- (e) HELEN STEVENS⁹, b. June 7, 1846; m. May 19, 1863 to John Mott, b. Oct., 1837; res., New York, N. Y.
- (i) IDA MOTT¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887 to William West, son of Alonzo West; res., Newark, Ohio.
- (A) HAROLD WEST¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
- (ii) FRANK MOTT¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1870; unm.
- (iii) LILLIAN MOTT¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1871.
- (iv) LEON MOTT¹⁰, b. July 28, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1897 to Ada Denison.
 (A) STUART MOTT¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1900.
- (v) HERBERT MOTT¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1921.
- (vi) VERA MOTT¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1880; m. May 28, 1903 to William Way; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
 (A) VERA WAY¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1905.
- (vii) GRACE MOTT¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1884; m. June 27, 1908 to Frank Price.
- (f) ——— ———.
- (g) FRANCES STEVENS⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. May 8, 1873 to Jerome Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1919.

- (i) LOUIS NELSON¹⁰, b. May, 1874; m. 1898 to Kate Blakesly; he d. Feb. 19, 1905; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (A) RAYMOND NELSON¹¹, b. 1899.
- (ii) ANNA NELSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1876.
- (iii) WILLIAM NELSON¹⁰, b. July 15, 1878; m. Mar. 12, 1902 to Anna Polling.
 - (A) CLYDE NELSON¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1902.
 - (B) KENNETH NELSON¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1904.
 - (C) LLOYD NELSON¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1907.
 - (D) MYRTLE NELSON¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1915.
- (iv) RAYMOND NELSON¹¹, m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Bertha Belmont, b. Feb. 19, 1876; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (A) CHESTER NELSON¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1904.
 - (B) CLAYTON NELSON¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
- (h) MARY E. STEVENS⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1872 to Norman W. Hakes, b. July 25, 1849, son of Norman S. and Adella (Fox) Hakes. Mrs. Hakes gave the copy for No. 5, Daniel Stevens. Res., No. 3, Norwalk, Ohio.
 - (i) MAUDE HAKES¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1897 to George McLaughlin, b. July 2, 1875, son of John and Mary (Bell) McLaughlin; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
 - (A) HILDRED McLAUGHLIN¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
 - (ii) CLARENCE HAKES¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 21, 1909 to Edith Hileman, b. Apr. 15, 1889, dau. of Bion and Mary (Rohr-Beck) Hileman; res., Sullivan, Ohio.
 - (A) ROSS HAKES¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1910.
 - (iii) NORMAN S. HAKES¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1886; m. Oct. 26, 1910 to Helen Bensinger, b. Oct. 27, 1889, dau. of Allen and Viola (Eshel) Bensinger; res., Ohio.
 - (A) NORMAN S. HAKES¹¹, JR., b. July 16, 1912.
 - (B) LORNA HAKES¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1914.
 - (C) CHARLES HAKES¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1921.
 - (i) SARAH STEVENS⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 27, 1884 to Frank Jacks; she d. Aug. 4, 1912; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (ii) ALBERT JACKS¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1886.
 - (ii) MARION JACKS¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1911 to Mabel, dau. of Henry and Clara (Blacklin) Stevenson; b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- (j) D. WILLARD STEVENS⁹, b. June 29, 1858; unm.
- (k) LOUIS STEVENS⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. July 1, 1888 to Alberta Opdyke; he d. Dec. 20, 1921; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
 - (i) THURMAN STEVENS¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Anna Gersk; res., Owen Sound, Canada.
 - (A) DOROTHY STEVENS¹¹, b. July 16, 1916.
 - (ii) CLARA STEVENS¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Sept. 22, 1920 to Charles Randall.
 - (A) PAUL RANDALL¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1921; d. May 24, 1923.
 - (iii) ALICE STEVENS¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1893; d. July 25, 1895.
 - (iv) EDNA STEVENS¹⁰, b. May 10, 1896; d. July 9, 1910.
 - (v) CHARLOTTE STEVENS¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1900; unm.

- (vi) WILDA STEVENS⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. Jan. 30, 1921.
 (vii) GRACE STEVENS⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1906; unm.
- (6) MINERVA STEVENS⁸, b. July 18, 1815; m. Joseph Newell; she d. 1889; s. p.
- (7) HENRY STEVENS⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
- (8) ALEXANDER STEVENS⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. May 13, 1823.
- (9) LYMAN STEVENS⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Julia Chamberlain.
 (a) MARY STEVENS⁸, m. Charles Hamilton; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (10) HARRIET STEVENS⁸, b. June 5, 1824; m. John Warren.
 (a) HENRY C. WARREN⁹, b. May 3, 1850; m. 1896 to Mary Agnes Burns, b. Aug. 15, 1871, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Burns; gave this copy.
 (i) FRANCIS J. WARREN¹⁰, b. June 30, 1898.
 (ii) HARRIET L. WARREN¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1900.
 (iii) MARY WARREN¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1901; m. Edward Dillon, of Minneapolis, Minn.
 (A) ROBERT DILLON¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1922.
 (iv) HENRY WARREN¹⁰, b. July 28, 1903; d. Nov. 19, 1909.
 (v) MARGARET L. WARREN¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1906.
 (vi) EDGAR J. WARREN¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1907.
 (vii) DOROTHY L. WARREN¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
 (b) HATTIE WARREN⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. 1877.
 (c) EDGAR J. WARREN⁸, b. June 8, 1856; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (d) JOHN ADELBERT WARREN⁸, b. June 10, 1859; res., Raleigh, N. C.
- (11) LUCY ANN STEVENS⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1825; m. Asher Slater; she d. June 15, 1848.
 (a) CLARENCE SLATER⁸.
- (12) HANNAH LOUISE STEVENS⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
1104. viii. MARY (POLLY or MOLLY), b. 1789; m. 1808 to Daniel Smith, b. 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1858; she d. Aug. 28, 1851; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) PRISCILLA A. SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Mar. 1, 1833 to Hoxie Fuller, b. 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1877; son of Horace Fuller; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
 (a) SARAH ANN FULLER⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1858 to Elias Craig, b. Jan. 23, 1825, son of Hilliard Craig and Catharine (Smith) Craig; she d. Feb. 19, 1873; bur. at North Fairfield, Ohio.
 (i) GEORGE RAY CRAIG¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. June 21, 1893 to Elizabeth A. Childs; Citizens National Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio. Gave copy.
 (A) JANET ELIZABETH CRAIG¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
 (ii) FRANK E. CRAIG¹⁰, b. July 2, 1870; res., Boughtonville, Ohio.
- (2) ELIZABETH (BETSEY) SMITH⁸, b. 1816; m. David Platt, b. 1812.
 (a) CORWIN PLATT⁹, b. 1840; m. 1861, Sarah Moulton, b. 1842; she d. Sept. 1, 1923.
 (b) NORVILLE PLATT⁹, b. 1842; m. Belle Bishop, d. June 10, 1898.
- (3) MARTHA SMITH⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Aug. 27, 1850 to Charles K.

- Adams, b. 1825; she d. Jan. 8, 1910, at North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Fairfield, Ohio.
- (a) FRANK ADAMS⁸, b. July 16, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1917; unm.
- (b) MARY ADAMS⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1879 to Watterson Harrington, b. 1852; she d. Mar. 16, 1915; res., Repley Township, Huron County, Ohio.
- (i) IDA HARRINGTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1899 to Albert Luteman, b. 1876.
- (A) KENNETH LUTEMAN¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1906.
- (B) ARLENE LUTEMAN¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
- (C) ALICE LUTEMAN¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1917.
- (ii) FLOYD HARRINGTON¹⁰, b. May 29, 1889; m. May 7, 1918 to Mary Brown.
- (A) ESTHER HARRINGTON¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
- (B) JULIA HARRINGTON¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1920.
- (C) CHARLES HARRINGTON¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1922.
- (4) MARY SMITH⁸, b. 1820; m. John Bryant; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1898.
- (a) DANIEL BRYANT⁹, b. about 1855; res., Indiana.
1126. v. NANCY FOOTE, b. July 29, 1799; m. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1838, near Little Falls, N. Y.
- (1) ORSON COOK⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1826.
- (2) CHAUNCEY ATWATER COOK⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1822, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1846 to Jane Getman; he d. Oct. 22, 1893, Salisbury, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES COOK⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1848, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1869 to Mary Snell; he d. Jan. 24, 1907, at Salisbury, N. Y.
- (i) GRACE ROWENA COOK¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. June 17, 1896 to Boyd Ehle, b. June 18, 1866; res., Little Falls, No. 2, N. Y.
- (A) LORIS COOK EHLE¹¹, b. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Aug. 12, 1925 to Madge Mosher, b. May 17, 1906.
- (A1) MARION LOUISE EHLE¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
- (B) RALPH VEEDER EHLE¹¹.
- (b) MALVIN B. COOK⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1840, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1876 to Kate Waters; res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- (i) FLORENCE W. COOK¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. ——— Jewell.
- (3) SELINA COOK⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1825, at Salisbury; m. Alfred Haight, Mar. 4, 1846; she d. Mar. 31, 1852, at Little Falls, N. Y.
- (a) ANNA HAIGHT⁹.
- (4) THADDEUS RODERICK COOK⁸, b. July 5, 1827, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1868 to Martha Lewis Wilgres; he d. Whitestown, N. Y.
- (5) ELIZABETH COOK⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1829, at Salisbury; m. Oct. 10, 1866 to James Van Deusen; she d. Feb. 1, 1892, at Ashley Falls, Mass.
- (a) MARY ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1868, at Ashley Falls, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1904, at City Point, Va., to Richard Epps; res., Petersburg, Va.
- (i) RICHARD EPPS¹⁰, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1905.
- (ii) MARY ELIZABETH EPPS¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
- (iii) JAMES VAN DEUSEN EPPS¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
- (b) WALTER SUITER VAN DEUSEN⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1872; res., Ashley Falls, Mass.

- (ii) ANNA VAN DEUSEN⁹.
- (6) NANCY FOOTE COOK⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1832, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1856 (res., Long Beach, Calif.); m. Walter F. Suiter, M. D., b. Oct. 10, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1909.
- (a) FRIEND COOK SUITER⁹, M.D., b. Union, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Mar., 1891 to Mary H. Smith, of LaCrosse, Wis.
- (b) ELECTA B. SUITER⁹, b. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (c) ELIZABETH SUITER⁹, b. May 26, 1866, Marengo, Ill.; m. June 20, 1895 to William J. Barrette, b. Feb. 17, 1867; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (i) WALTER SUITER BARRETTE¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (ii) JOHN DUNWORTH BARRETTE¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. June 1, 1911.
- (iii) PIERCE COOK BARRETTE¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1901, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (iv) ELIZABETH BARRETTE¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1905, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (v) WILLIAM J. BARRETTE¹⁰, JR., b. Jan. 7, 1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (7) LUCIUS COOK⁸, b. May 7, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1870 to Caroline G. Kline, b. Oct. 7, 1847; he d. Apr., 1889.
- (a) LUCIUS COOK⁹, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1873; res., 25 Maple St., Dayton, Ohio.
- (8) JULIA COOK⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Jan., 1869 to James C. Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1820; she d. July 13, 1908; he d. July 25, 1892, at Ashton, Ill.; res., Ashton, Ill.
- (a) FRIEND O. SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Sarah E. Wagner.
- (i) ORVILLE WAGNER SMITH¹⁰, b. Mar. 1, 1906.
- (ii) ETHEL MINETTA¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1911.
- (b) THADDEUS SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1872, Ashton, Ill.; m. 1899 to Mrs. L. M. Moses; he d. Sept. 30, 1915; she d. May 22, 1914.
1130. ix. SELINA (377, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1827 to Adolphus Shottenkirk, b. Jan. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1885; captain of a New York Regt., 1846; she d. July 20, 1890, at Clinton, Ia.; former res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (1) DANIEL GROVE SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Feb. 14, 1856 to Angelica Eakle; he d. Apr. 16, 1907; res., Oregon, Ill.
- (2) PHILO MILLS SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1860 to Sarah M. Steel.
- (3) EMILY JANE SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Oct. 7, 1851 to George H. Van Nest, b. May 10, 1826; d. June 8, 1910; she d. June 8, 1871; res. and bur. in Illinois. Seven children.
- (4) HENRY SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1853; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- (5) CHAUNCY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 27, 1844, at Gloversville, N. Y.

-
- (6) MARY ANN SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. May 25, 1839; m. June 23, 1858 to W. J. Neville, d. Dec., 1912; she d. 1912; they lived on one farm for 50 years at Rochelle, Ill. They had two daus.
- (7) HELEN AMELIA SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1841; res., Highland Falls, N. Y.; unkm.
- (8) SELINA CELESTIA SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Aug. 3, 1865 to Henry Carlton Gallup, b. Feb. 25, 1842; he d. July 16, 1921; bur. Hutchinson, Kan.; res., Hutchinson, Kan. Ten children.
- (9) CHAUNCEY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1867 to Eliza M. Rowe, b. Mar. 27, 1841. He is a Civil War veteran and res. for many years at the Veterans' Home in California, also at Dix, Neb. He gave all the copy for No. 1130 and descendants.
- (a) NELLIE BERTHA SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. June 29, 1868; m. Apr. 12, 1888 to Andrew Fraser, b. Inverness, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1858.
- (i) ANDREW CHAUNCEY FRASER¹⁰, b. July 18, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1912.
- (ii) MARGARET MARIE FRASER¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Edward C. Horne, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- (A) MARGARET LOUISE HORNE¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1916.
- (B) KATHERINE ELEANOR HORNE¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1920.
- (iii) PERCEY VERNES FRASER¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1918 to Mary E. Donaley.
- (b) CHAUNCEY WALTER SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
- (c) ALBERT LYNNE SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1871.
- (d) GUY ARTHUR SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
- (e) LEROY SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. July 6, 1873; d. ———.
- (f) PERCEY SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. ———.
- (g) LUELLE MAY SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. July 3, 1901 to Henry Hart Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1866.
- (i) ALICE CLARE PALMER¹⁰, b. May 23, 1902; d. June 11, 1902.
- (ii) ELSIE MAY PALMER¹⁰, b. July 26, 1903; m. Jack Dayton Abernathy, b. Sept. 9, 1897.
- (A) ELSIE JEANNE ABERNATHY¹¹, b. July 28, 1922, at Oakland, Calif.
- (B) JACK PALMER ABERNATHY¹¹, b. Feb. 19, 1925.
- (iii) EUGENE HENRY PALMER¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1906; d. Jan. 15, 1906.
- (h) FLORA MABEL SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 3, 1906 to William Sherwood Durand, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- (i) DOROTHY FRANCES DURAND¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. Sept. 16, 1924 to Donald Stanley Zirkel.
- (ii) WILLIAM SHERWOOD DURAND¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1914.
- (i) ROSA LEONA SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. June 2, 1884.
- (10) WILLIAM ADAMS SHOTTENKIRK⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1874 to Almira A. Bibbens, b. Feb. 28, 1854, dau. of Edward Payne and Hannah (Gridley) Bibbens; he d. Apr. 14, 1919; res., Kimball, Neb.
- (a) PEARL SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. June 28, 1899 to Fred Delahoy, b. Oct. 31, 1875, son of Elijah and Emma J. (Clow) Delahoy; res., Ft. Collins, Colo.

- (i) GLENN DELAHOY¹⁰, b. May 16, 1900, at Ft. Collins, Colo.; m. Jan. 1, 1925 to ———.
- (ii) DAYMOND DELAHOY¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1903, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (iii) ALICE DELAHOY¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1905, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (iv) VICTOR DELAHOY¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1908, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (v) REVA DELAHOY¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1911, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (vi) UNA DELAHOY¹⁰, b. July 3, 1914, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (b) ALTA SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1878; unm.
- (c) ORA SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. June 19, 1901 to Arthur Hampton, b. July 4, 1863, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Kepler) Hampton; res., Wood River, Neb.
 - (i) RUPERT WADE HAMPTON¹⁰, b. June 8, 1909, at Wood River, Neb.
- (d) HAZEL SHOTTENKIRK⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Apr. 14, 1909 to Daniel Wilke, b. Oct. 30, 1876, son of Herman Wilke and Ales (Zbinden) Wilke, b. in Switzerland; res., Dix, Neb.
 - (i) GRACE WILKE¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1910.
 - (ii) VIRGIL WILKE¹⁰, b. May 20, 1913.
 - (iii) ERWIN WILKE¹⁰, b. July 15, 1917.
 - (iv) VERNON WILKE¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1919.
 - (v) THEORA WILKE¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
 - (vi) DOREEN WILKE¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1926.
- 1145. vii. LUMAN FOOTE, b. Hanover, N. H., Feb., 1794; prepared for college at Potsdam Academy; graduated at the University of Vermont in the class of 1818; read law with his brother Alvin and was admitted to the Chittenden County bar, Feb., 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1822 to Mary Tuttle. He started *The Burlington Free Press*, June 15, 1827, was editor of same until he sold in Jan., 1833 to H. D. Stacy. He was ordained to the Episcopal ministry and preached in the Vermont parishes of Arlington, Guilford, Springfield, Tinmouth and East Poultney and at Drewsville, N. H. He moved to Michigan in 1840 and preached in Kalamazoo, White Pigeon, Mottville, Constantine and Jonesville in that state. Later he purchased land in Charlotte, Eaton County, and preached occasionally. For many years he held the office of justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 4, 1887. In an obituary notice *The Free Press* said of Mr. Foote: "He was fond of discussion and sometimes inflicted wounds, which he afterwards regretted. His varied pursuits as lawyer, editor and clergyman, his familiarity with history, and his strength of mind and character, made him during his best days a foe-man worthy of and ready for anybody's steel. Positive almost to intolerance, plain spoken almost to rudeness, he was honest and true to his convictions and independent and fearless in expressing them."
- 1146. PATTY, m. Jan. 18, 1801, at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1147. NANCY, m. June 15, 1814, at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1154. DELIA, m. June 1, 1823, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. 1905.
- 388. MARTIN NICHOLAS FOOTE, d. Jan. 14, 1854; bur. at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1157. i. RHEUAMA, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
- 1155. ii. MARTIN NICHOLAS, b. June 7, 1791; m. Betsey Boardman No. 2408.

1156. iii. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1793; m. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1815 to Elijah Boardman, b. Mar. 9, 1792; she d. Nov. 13, 1863; res., Rutland, Vt. Four sons and two daus.
1158. iv. SAMANTHA, b. July 15, 1795; m. 1st, Abel Pratt; m. 2nd, Peleg Rowe, d. Dec. 16, 1840; s. p.
1159. v. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. Mar. 5, 1818.
1160. vi. MARTHA, b. May 24, 1800; m. Pomeroy Stone, she d. Apr. 15, 1823; s. p.
1161. vii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 16, 1803; m. at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1830 to Sidney Moody; she d. May 24, 1838. Three children.
- (1) MARTIN PRESTON MOODY⁸.
1162. viii. ALTHA A., b. July 22, 1806; m. Jan. 18, 1832 to Jonathan Pettengill, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1833. Eight daus. and one son.
1165. vii. LOVISA, m. Cephas Rockwood, Pewaukee, Wis.
- (3) CAPT. AARON LEELAND ROCKWOOD, d. July, 1910, San Francisco, Calif.
- (6) CATHERINE L. ROCKWOOD⁸, m. Henry Eastman; res., Denver, Colo.
- (7) DELIA LOUISE⁸, m. Dr. Horace Wardmer; res., Denver, Colo.
1166. iii. CAROLINE SEARS, m. Andrew J. Poppleton; res., Omaha, Neb.
1176. viii. JOHN NELSON FOOTE; res., Fond du Lac, Mich.
1191. v. AMELIA.
- (2) LUCY EMELINE MORSE⁸, b. Galway, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1820; m. at Cransville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1844 to Elton Huntington, b. Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1820; she d. at Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1886.
- (a) MARY HUNTINGTON⁹, b. Westernville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845; m. Wm. Cushing; she d. at Gainesville, Ga., May 3, 1882.
- (b) CHARLES HUNTINGTON⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Rome, N. Y.
- (c) JANE HUNTINGTON⁹, b. Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 4, 1888.
- (d) FANNIE GRACE HUNTINGTON⁹, b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. Mar. 8, 1899 to Dr. Edward West Johnson, b. July 19, 1867; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
1194. LUCY.
- (1) LYDIA MARIA CHRISTIE⁸, m. William Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. May 2, 1902; she d. June 6, 1897; res., Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) ERASTUS MINOR JACKSON⁹, b. June 20, 1848; m. July 5, 1870 to Annette Brown, d. Aug. 8, 1878; he d. Feb. 5, 1874.
- (i) JAMES JACKSON¹⁰, b. June 28, 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1873.
- (b) CHARLES JACKSON⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1854.
- (c) LILLIAN ANNETTE JACKSON⁹, b. May 25, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1875 to Charles Wilkins, b. Feb. 2, 1852, son of James Wilkins; he d. Jan. 29, 1923.
- (i) JAMES NELSON WILKINS¹⁰, b. May 13, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1878.
- (ii) CHARLES EDWARD WILKINS¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Hattie Brower, b. May 1, 1878, Mayfield, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 16, 1913, at Mayfield, N. Y.
- (iii) HARRY ERASTUS WILKINS¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1886; m. Oct. 28, 1911 to Emily Halloran, b. June 17, 1888; d. 1918.

- (d) IDA MAY JACKSON⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1857.
- (e) CHARLES JACKSON⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. 1884 to Ella Pepper, d. 1917.
- (2) JACOB CHRISTIE⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Apr. 6, 1847 to Mary Ann Barr, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1895; he d. Apr. 11, 1910; bur. Christie Cemetery, Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) ELVIRA LUCY CHRISTIE⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1884.
- (b) SIMEON INGALLS CHRISTIE⁹, b. July 29, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1887 to Martin Gorton, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (i) WILLIAM ARCHIBALD CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
- (ii) OLA ANN CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. July 19, 1891.
- (iii) VERA MAY CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1902.
- (3) JAMES CHRISTIE⁸, b. May 4, 1828; m. Jan. 27, 1852 to Lois A. Wilkins, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1896; he d. Nov. 8, 1910; bur. at Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) Mary Louisa Christie⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1898.
- (b) HERBERT PEER CHRISTIE⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1877 to Lydia A. Mortimer.
- (i) LORA CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. May 25, 1898 to Joseph Haywood, b. Feb. 17, 1875, son of William and Mary Haywood.
- (A) EDNA MAY HAYWOOD¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1901.
- (B) MABEL HAYWOOD¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1902.
- (ii) ELBERTINE CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1899 to Fred M. Robinson, b. Sept. 19, 1877, son of Myron and Maryetta Robinson; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (A) ETHEL ROBINSON¹¹, b. June 3, 1900.
- (B) ELINOR ROBINSON¹¹, b. Apr. 3, 1902.
- (C) GERALD ROBINSON¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1904.
- (D) RUTH HARRIET ROBINSON¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
- (iii) WILLIAM CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. ———.
- (iv) GEORGE CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. July 29, 1882.
- (v) ELSIE CHRISTIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1884; m. May 19, 1906 to Scott Chatterton, son of Lorenzo and Mary Chatterton; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- (A) ELNORA CHATTERTON¹¹, b. May, 1909, at Gloversville, N. Y.
- (B) AUDREY LEORA CHATTERTON¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1911.
- (4) HARRIET J. CHRISTIE⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1917; unm.
- (5) WILLIAM H. CHRISTIE⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1840; veterinary surgeon; gave this family record; res., Mayfield, N. Y.; d. 1924.
1214. vii. LUTHER LIMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Tobitha and Padget, 2517¹¹⁻¹².
418. ENOCH FOOTE. Mr. Foote was general of the State Militia and also represented the town of Bridgeport in the State Legislature, 1822-31. General Foote d. Mar. 14, 1856.
420. PHILO FOOTE (128, 38, 11, 3, 1).
- 1225¹. i. SABRINA, m. 1809 to David Sherman, b. 1790; she lived to be 90 years of age; all children b. in Newton, Conn.; she d. May 15, 1854; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
- (1) MARCUS BOTSFORD SHERMAN⁸, b. 1810; m. Marinda Taylor Judd; he d. 1858.

- (a) WILLIAM BOTSFORD SHERMAN⁹, b. 1833.
- (b) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN⁹, b. 1835; m. 1858 to Sarah Jane Wing, d. 1888; m. 2nd to Emma L. Smith; business with sons, leather and findings, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (i) FRED WING SHERMAN¹⁰, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Catherine Moore; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (A) LORAN SHERMAN¹¹, b. 1886.
- (B) CHARLOTTE SHERMAN¹¹, b. 1891.
- (ii) LOTTIE EVA SHERMAN¹⁰, b. 1868; m. 1893 to James R. Kimball.
- (A) DAVID SHERMAN KIMBALL¹¹, b. 1894.
- (B) ROGER KIMBALL¹¹ b. 1903.
- (C) ELIZABETH KIMBALL¹¹, b. 1908.
- (c) GEORGE BURWELL SHERMAN⁹, b. 1839; d. Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN⁸, m. Fanny Judson; no children.
- (3) JOHN MINOT SHERMAN⁸, m. twice.
- (a) EUGENE SHERMAN⁹, of Danbury, Conn.
- (4) SARAH SHERMAN⁸, b. Newton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1814; d. E. Dubuque, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., July 2, 1835 to George Burwell Smith, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 11, 1814; d. at East Dubuque, Ill., Sept. 22, 1885.
- (a) DAVID BRAZILLA SMITH⁹, d. young.
- (b) ADA LOUISE SMITH⁹, m. M. L. Cotter.
- (c) GEORGE BRAZILLA SMITH⁹.
- (d) JULIUS MONROE SMITH⁹, d. a bachelor.
- (e) MARY FRANCES SMITH⁹, m. B. F. Fox.
- (f) SARAH ALMEN SMITH⁹, d. young.
- (g) ABBY JANE SMITH⁹, b. July 1, 1839; m. at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 16, 1856 to Benjamin Franklin Sweet, b. May 24, 1831, at Alburg Springs, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1903, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; she d. Mar. 18, 1914, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (i) WALDO SWEET¹⁰, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 1, 1857; m. Anna Giffin, b. May 4, 1863; he d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 20, 1931; m. Dec. 11, 1884, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (A) BARBARA SWEET¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. Elmer H. Whitaker; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (B) NATHAN CLARK SWEET¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. Muriel Weber Foote; two children, boys; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (C) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET¹¹, b. July 10, 1891; m. Camilla Haley; two boys and one girl.
- (D) OLIVE JANE SWEET¹¹, b. June 18, 1893; m. Flint H. Jones; two children, boys; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (E) WALDO SWEET¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 27, 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
- (F) ELIZABETH ALBRO SWEET¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1908; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (ii) MARY B. SWEET¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Frank Avery; she d. Jan. 14, 1900.
- (iii) GEORGE SWEET¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Urania Ellsworth.
- (A) ADDIE SWEET¹¹, m. Philip A. Woods; res., Shelton, Conn.

- (B) GEORGE SWEET¹¹, JR., m. ———; two children, girls; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (C) WALDO SWEET¹¹, res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (D) RUTH SWEET¹¹, d. young.
- (iv) ADA L. SWEET¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Sherman Peebles, Sept., 1887.
- (A) MARY PEEBLES¹¹.
- (B) ADA PEEBLES¹¹.
- (C) MARGARET PEEBLES¹¹.
- (D) HERBERT PEEBLES¹¹, m. Alice Tobin; seven children.
- (v) ELLIS SWEET¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Minnie Michael, Apr. 13, 1892.
- (A) ROBERT SWEET¹¹.
- (B) BETH SWEET¹¹.
- (vi) ALICE SWEET¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. H. W. Ewing, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
- (A) HENRY EWING¹¹.
- (B) JANE EWING¹¹.
- (C) LUCIUS EWING¹¹.
- (vii) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET¹⁰, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1870; unm.
- (viii) JENNIE SWEET¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. 1st, Geo. Griffith; m. 2nd, D. O. Williams; m. 3rd, Mr. Williams. Ch. by 2nd husband: Robert, Thomas and Burwell.
- (ix) HENRY L. SWEET¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. Eva Snell Yancy; one son.
- (x) ANNA L. SWEET¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Herbert McNeil.
- (A) ALICE McNEIL¹¹.
- (xi) KATHERINE SWEET¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Robert Amory; she d. 1927.
- (A) ANNA KATHARINE¹¹, m. Donald Yapp.
- (A1) SAMUEL YAPP¹².
- (5) CHARLES HUBBLE SHERMAN⁸, m. Esther Brady.
- (6) SILLIMAN HUBBLE SHERMAN⁸, m. Sarah ———; res., Norwalk, Conn.
- (7) JAMES MONROE SHERMAN⁸, m. 1st, Mary Hyett; m. 2nd, Lois ———.
- (a) CHARLES M. SHERMAN⁹, res., East Norwalk, Conn.
1242. (3)(d) HELEN TUTTLE PAYNE⁹, b. at Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1845; m. Lyman Mack Payne, Oct. 22, 1872; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1910.
- 1245¹. i. MEHITABLE, b. at Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1766; m. 1786 to Elisha Hurlbut, b. Mar. 31, 1763, son of Joseph Hurlbut 4th and Lucy Hineman; he d. Jan. 30, 1833; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 21, 1824; bur. at Black Lake, N. Y.
- (1) HORACE HURLBUT⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Washington, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1827 to Elizabeth Judson, b. June 12, 1801, at Washington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

- (a) FREDERICK JUDSON HURLBUT⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Apr. 29, 1865.
- (b) HORACE AUGUSTUS HURLBUT⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1831, Morristown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1858 to Emma Edsall, b. Jan., 1836.
- (i) HORACE A. HURLBUT¹⁰, b. June 25, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.
- (ii) JOSIAH REED HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1886 to Carrie Stone Clark
- (iii) HORACE EDSALL HURLBUT¹⁰, b. May 21, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1887 to Julia Dole.
- (iv) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. July 26, 1867.
- (2) ANNIS HURLBUT⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1789, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1814 to Ezekiel Bissell 3rd, of Torrington, Conn.; she d. at Madrid, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1860; children all b. at Madrid.
- (a) JANE BISSELL⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Aug. 25, 1836 to Rev. John Max Knight Ballou; she d. Sept. 10, 1909.
- (i) SUSAN ANNIS BALLOU¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1837, at Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1868 to Morris Case, of Waterloo, Ia.; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
- (A) MILLS BALLOU CASE¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1889 to Minnie Bloomfield; res., Missoula, Mont.
- (A1) EDWARD CHARLES CASE¹², b. in Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1890; m. as Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1912 to Florence V. Watson, b. Anoka Minn., May 24, 1888.
- (A2) FREDERICK A. CASE¹², b. at Perry, Ia., Oct. 16, 1895; m. at Helena, Mont., Aug. 19, 1921 to Thelma Helman, b. Helena, Mont., Feb. 24, 1899.
- (A3) KENNETH CASE¹², b. Missoula, Mont., Mar. 21, 1913.
- (B) FRED E. B. CASE¹¹, b. May, 1870; m. New Orleans, La., to Daisy Elizabeth Saunders, b. Kerr County, Tex., Apr. 14, 1880, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Rollins) Saunders, of San Antonio, Tex.; C. N. W. locomotive engineer; res., Boone, Ia.; she d. Mar. 9, 1929.
- (B1) CARROLL EDWARD CASE¹², b. Apr. 16, 1899, at New Orleans, La.; stock keeper in store of C. & N. W. Ry.; World War veteran and American Legion.
- (B2) WM. BALLOU CASE¹², b. Apr. 22, 1901, at New Orleans, La.; timekeeper of C. & N. Y. Ry. Co.
- (B3) SUSIE ALMEDA CASE¹², b. Jan. 2, 1907, Boone, Ia.
- (B4) FRED JACKSON CASE¹², b. May 21, 1905, at Boone, Ia.; d. Aug. 18, 1928.
- (B5) SARAH RUTH CASE¹², b. Jan. 2, 1907, at Boone, Ia.
- (B6) THOMAS BUTLER CASE¹², b. Feb. 6, 1909, at Boone, Ia.
- (B7) DAISEY NELLIE CASE¹², b. Feb. 3, 1912, at Boone, Ia.
- (B8) SYLVIA EMMA CASE¹², b. Dec. 19, 1913, at Boone, Ia.

- (B9) MORRIS ALLEN CASE¹², b. Jan. 17, 1916, at Boone, Ia.
- (B10) DELIA LOIS CASE¹², b. July 30, 1919, at Boone, Ia.
- (ii) JANE MARIA BALLOU¹⁰, b. July 22, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1917.
- (iii) LOIS ELIZABETH BALLOU¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. May 15, 1922.
- (iv) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Apr., 1894 to Etoile Coulter, d. Aug. 15, 1912, at San Diego, Calif.
- (v) EMMA LOVISA BALLOU¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1846; lives at Jersey City, N. J.
- (vi) FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Ellen Fisk Hubbard, d. Sept. 18, 1918.
- (A) FREDERICK HUBBARD BALLOU¹¹, b. July 30, 1884; m. Edna Baker; res., Upper Darby, Pa.
- (A1) FREDERICK BALLOU¹².
- (A2) EDNA BALLOU¹².
- (A3) LOIS KATHRINE BALLOU¹².
- (vii) EDWARD HURLBUT BALLOU¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. May 20, 1880 to Bertha Hafner, d. July 25, 1908; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.
- (A) CLARA EMMA BALLOU¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Albert Frey; d. Jan. 20, 1919.
- (A1) ANNETTE BALLOU¹².
- (B) EDWARD CARL BALLOU¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Lillian Mahr; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (B1) VERNON BALLOU¹².
- (C) BERTHA LOUISE BALLOU¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1892; m. Walter Askey; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.
- (C1) ROBERT ASKEY¹².
- (viii) HERBERT RALPH BALLOU¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Clarence, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1889 to Louise Marsh Udall, d. Feb. 16, 1907.
- (A) CHARLES HERBERT BALLOU¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1890; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1891; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (C) EDITH BALLOU¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1894; m. May 18, 1920 to DeWitt C. Ward, of Rochester, N. Y.; res., Charlotte Sta., N. Y.
- (C1) LOUISE UDALL WARD¹², b. May 5, 1921.
- (D) HAROLD BALLOU¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. May 26, 1922 to Jennie Dubin.
- (E) RALPH MATURIN BALLOU¹¹, b. May 26, 1903; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LOIS BISSELL⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1900.
- (c) FREDERICK EZEKIEL BISSELL⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Mary A. Perrigo.
- (i) LESTER BISSELL¹⁰.
- (ii) MARY BISSELL¹⁰, d. 1910; res., Dubuque, Ia.
- (d) ROLLIN BISSELL⁹. b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1842.

- (e) RALPH BISSELL⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1855 to Mary C. Packard, b. Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833; d. Apr. 19, 1915; dau. of Daniel and Amanda (Levings) Packard; he d. Aug. 12, 1905; both bur. at Madrid, N. Y.
- (i) MARY ELIZABETH BISSELL¹⁰, b. June 24, 1856; res., 441 Providence, R. I.
- (ii) ANNIS HURLBUT BISSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1859; res., Providence, R. I.
- (iii) FRANK BISSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1902 to Maria Leitch, dau. of Daniel Leitch; farmer on the old homestead at Madrid, N. Y.
- (A) LOIS ELIZABETH BISSELL¹¹, b. July 14, 1904.
- (B) RALPH DANIEL BISSELL¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1907.
- (C) JAMES STEWART BISSELL¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1910.
- (iv) CARRIE AMANDA BISSELL¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1871; res. Jersey City, N. J. Miss Bissell gave the data for Annis Hurlbut's descendants.
- (3) JOSEPH HURLBUT⁸, b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 4, 1793; m. Oct. 24, 1824 to Electa Godhue, d. May 21, 1844; m. 2nd to Lucy Rossitter, b. Mar., 1807; d. June 8, 1891. He graduated from Middlebury College in the class of 1882. He went to Litchfield, Ohio, and later to Fort Atkinson, Ia., as a frontier missionary under the Congregational Board of Missions. Prior to the Civil War and before his removal to the West, he was engaged in anti-slavery work; lectured with William Lloyd Garrison.
- (a) EDWARD HURLBUT⁹, b. Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1825; m. Ann Maria Hicks.
- (i) EDWARD HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. ———.
- (ii) BELLE HURLBUT¹⁰, m. Will Wyatt, Creswell, Ore.
- (b) ELIZABETH HURLBUT⁹, b. Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1828; m. Mr. Norton; she d. ———.
- (i) HURLBUT NORTON¹⁰, d. at Fort Atkinson, Ia.
- (c) RALPH HURLBUT⁹, b. Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829; d. Litchfield, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1853.
- (d) ELISHA HURLBUT⁹, b. Heunvelton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1832; a lawyer; d. at Decorah, Ia., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Fanny Jennet Cole, of Litchfield, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1854; she was b. May 5, 1834. He was a successful lawyer, pleading being his specialty. He was mayor of Decorah at one time.
- (i) FREDERICK BISSELL HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Frankie Augusta Cheesman, Sept. 11, 1882.
- (A) FANNIE LOUISE HURLBUT¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1883; m., has four children.
- (B) EDITH MAY HURLBUT¹¹, b. July 31, 1885; m., has two children.
- (C) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT¹¹, b. Jan. 4, 1888; d. ———.
- (ii) WILLISTON ELISHA HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Fort Atkinson, Ia., Feb. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

- (iii) CHARLES ERWIN HURLBUT¹⁰, has been for over thirty years the head of the Africa Inland Mission with headquarters at Aba, via Khartoum and Rejaf, Sudan, Africa. Under his direction there have been established twenty odd hospitals and as many colleges. The language of some thirty tribes has been reduced to writing and considerable of the Scriptures translated into each. This work has been conducted under the supervision and support of no board and entirely through the faith of Mr. Hurlbut and his gradually increasing number of workers. When he first went to the field he gave up the secretaryship of the R. Y. M. C. A., of Philadelphia, and took his wife and five small children to Africa with a few workers. There are now several hundred workers and the operations of the organization are far-reaching. He m. Dec. 21, 1883.
- (A) ALTA ELIZABETH HURLBUT¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1888; was chief assistant to her father in the mission until June, 1921, when she was coming home on furlough and was stricken in London with a return attack of black-water fever, to which all the mission workers are subject, and died.
- (B) CHARLES GREENLEAF HURLBUT¹¹, b. June 14, 1892; m. in Africa and his wife d. in the field; no children.
- (C) AGNES HURLBUT¹¹, b. July 3, 1893; m. a Mr. Bell; no children.
- (D) HARRY HOUGHTON HURLBUT¹¹, b. July 27, 1895.
- (E) PAUL FREDERICK ELISHA HURLBUT¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Dr. Elizabeth Morse, one of the medical missionaries, a fine surgeon. They came home on furlough at the time that Alta did and were with her in London when she died. Their dau. came with them, and a son was b. soon after they reached this country. In May of 1922 they returned, taking with them new equipment for the main hospital. Dr. Elizabeth had had black-water fever a few times and was in poor health all the time she was on this side, so much so that her family were opposed to her returning when she did. She was so anxious to get the new equipment in and in working order that she went back before she was able. She d. Feb. 26, 1923, leaving two small children and a husband. The entire mission organization feel very keenly the loss of Dr. Elizabeth.
- (iv) HARRY LYMAN HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Lola A. Worcester, June 21, 1887.
- (A) BERNICE MARGUERITE HURLBUT¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Ralph Britton Watkins, army officer, stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- (A1) MARIE JEANETTE WATKINS¹², b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Charles V. Peace; res., Coatesville, Pa. Ch.: Mildred Elizabeth Peace¹³, b. May 2, 1917. Harry Hurlbut Peace¹², b. July 28, 1917.

- (A2) MILDRED ADALINE WATKINS¹², b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. Charles Wilson Flood, June 19, 1918. Ch.: Bernice Flood¹³, b. Dec. 20, 1929.
- (v) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Decorah, Ia., Oct. 13, 1863; m. Daniel Stone Husted, Apr. 29, 1889.
- (A) HOWARD HURLBUT HUSTED¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. ———, in 1918; two children.
- (B) ANNA JEANETTE HUSTED¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1894; m. ———, 1922; one child.
- (C) FREDERICK B. HUSTED¹¹, b. 1899.
- (e) JANE HURLBUT⁹, b. Williston, Vt., June 24, 1835; m. Mr. Cole.
- (i) HURLBUT COLE¹⁰, d. a young man.
- (f) FRED G. HURLBUT, b. Nassau, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
- (g) FREDERICK JOSEPH HURLBUT⁹, b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1873, at Fort Atkinson, Ia., to Clara B. Jones, of Lancaster, Pa.; he d. Feb. 23, 1894.
- (i) ALMA L. HURLBUT¹⁰, b. July 30, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1880.
- (ii) DAISY HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Dr. Alvin H. Shafter, of Charlestown, Ill.
- (A) KATHRYN SHAFter¹¹.
- (B) ELIZABETH SHAFter¹¹.
- (iii) JOSEPH HURLBUT¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Altha Houk; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) MARGARET HURLBUT¹¹.
- (iv) SIDNEY HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Eleanor Morgan; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) NANCY JANE HURLBUT¹¹.
- (h) HORACE ROSSITER HURLBUT⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. June 29, 1882 to Jessie M. Hunter, of Chicago, Ill.
- (i) OLIVE RUTH HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1884; Smith College, 1907; now private secretary; gave this copy.
- (ii) LYRA EDITH HURLBUT¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1887; pianist; studied in Berlin, 1907-08; played with Chicago Symphony Orchestra in 1911; m. June 26, 1912 to Blaine J. Nichols; res., Douglaston, L. I.
- (A) BLAINE JAMES NICHOLS¹¹, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1916.
- (B) NANCY NICHOLS¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
- (C) LYRA NICHOLS¹¹, JR., b. June 16, 1922.
- (iii) LUCY MARGARET HURLBUT¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1909 to Charles Arthur Allingham Rice; address, Springfield, Mass.
- (A) CHARLES HURLBUT RICE¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
- (B) KATHRYN HESTER RICE¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1914.
- (4) LUCY ANN HURLBUT⁸ b. May 3, 1804; m. William Anderson.
- (a) MEHITABLE ANDERSON⁹, b. Sept., 1826; m. ——— Putnam.
- (b) CHARLES ANDERSON⁹, b. Jan., 1828; m. Priscilla Smith, dau. of Eliza and Geo. McFadden.
- (c) MARTHA ANDERSON⁹, b. Dec., 1829; m. ———.
- (d) ELIZABETH ANDERSON⁹, b. Mar., 1833; m. Belah B. Smith.

- (i) WILLIAM SMITH¹⁰, d. young.
 - (ii) CYNTHIA SARAH SMITH¹⁰, m. J. R. Fisher, d. 1916.
 - (e) ELISHA ANDERSON⁹, b. 1834.
 - (f) HORACE ANDERSON⁹, m. Martha Stillman.
 - (i) LUCY ANDERSON¹⁰, d. young.
 - (ii) HORACE STILLMAN ANDERSON¹⁰, res., Seattle, Wash.
 - (iii) LENORA E. ANDERSON¹⁰, m. Fred Warrer; res., Chicago, Ill.
 - (A) CHARLES FREDERICK WARRER¹¹.
 - (B) HORACE WARRER¹¹.
 - (C) FLORENCE WARRER¹¹.
 - (g) LUCY ANN ANDERSON⁹.
 - (h) LETITIA ANDERSON⁹.
 - (i) WILLIAM ANDERSON⁹.
 - (j) JAMES ANDERSON⁹, d. unm.
 - (k) ELECTA ANDERSON⁹, b. Sept., 1844; m. ——— Lamond.
- 1248¹. ANNA FOOTE⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1774; m. 1st, William Barker; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., at 24 years of age; m. 2nd, Amos Hickok, b. Feb. 8, 1774, son of Dr. Samuel Hickok, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 26, 1823.
- (1) SARAH HICKOK⁸, m. Julius Cæsar Hubbell; res., Ridgefield, Ohio.
 - (2) WILLIAM BARKER HICKOK⁸, res., Burlington, Vt., and Boston, Mass.
 - (3) NATHANIEL HICKOK⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1832; bur. at Footville, Conn.
 - (a) HENRY HICKOK⁹, res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; book store.
 - (b) NATHANIEL HICKOK⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1833; m. Helen C. ———; moved to Waukegan, Ill., with his widowed mother in 1839; d. Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 27, 1885.
 - (i) ETHEL E. HICKOK¹⁰, m. ——— Hallenbeck; res., Chicago, Ill.
 - (4) ANNA HICKOK⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1802, Washington, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1826, at Charlotte, Vt., to Abel Leavenworth, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1800; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 19, 1849.
 - (a) ABEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1853 to Mary Evelyn Griggs, of Corning, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1901, at Castleton, Vt. A great educator at the Beeman Academy, New Haven, and the Castleton Normal School, at Castleton, Vt. For more complete history see "Leavenworth Genealogy."
 - (i) ANNA MARIA LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 6, 1859.
 - (ii) FRANCIS ABEL LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. May 20, 1850, Hinesburg, Vt.
 - (iii) SAMUEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. Mar. 7, 1858, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Wood River, Neb.
 - (iv) CLARENCE GREENMAN LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1860, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (v) WILLIAM STOWELL LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. July 28, 1862, Brattleboro, Vt.; Hamilton College, B.S. 1892; res., Olivet, Mich.

- (vi) EMILY REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. May 31, 1865, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
- (vii) PHILIP REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1867; principal of Castleton Normal School, after his father's death.
- (b) LYDIA ANNA LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. June 28, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1851 to Alfred William Sherman, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 10, 1916.
 - (i) MARY ANN SHERMAN¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1853, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Wm. H. Holmer; res., Proctor, Vt.
 - (ii) LILLIE LOUISE SHERMAN¹⁰, b. June 1, 1855; m. Jan. 5, 1881 to Frank L. Eastman.
 - (A) ALBERT SHERMAN EASTMAN¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1882.
 - (B) LAURA MAY EASTMAN¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
 - (C) ANNA LILLIAN EASTMAN¹¹, b. May 5, 1885.
 - (iii) HARRIET ORILLA SHERMAN¹⁰, b. May 8, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1867.
 - (iv) LEVERETT ABEL SHERMAN¹⁰, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 2, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
 - (v) ALFRED LEAVENWORTH SHERMAN¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1879, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Edna May Cushman, b. Dec. 10, 1902. A judge in the superior courts of Vermont; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (c) LOUISE MILLER LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. July 10, 1832; bur. at Castleton, Vt.
- (d) LUCY JANE LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. June 23, 1860 to John Nichols Alvord; she d. Nov. 19, 1868, at Decker, Ill.; children b. at Trenton, Ill.
 - (i) FRANK EDGAR ALVORD¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1861; res., Texas.
 - (ii) FREDERICK LEAVENWORTH ALVORD¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1864; res., Texas.
 - (iii) JENNIE LOUISE ALVORD¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
- (e) CHARLOTTE LAURA LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1861 to Joshua C. Russell, b. Jan. 2, 1837; res., Carlisle, Ill., and Woodland, Calif., in 1909.
 - (i) FLORENCE LAURA RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Anson Perkins; res., Everett, Mass.
 - (ii) BURTON LEAVENWORTH RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1863, at Charlotte, Vt.
 - (iii) HARRY MILLER RUSSELL, b. Oct. 2, 1869, at Noble, Ill.; res., Dakota.
- (f) SARAH SABINA LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1864 to Sylvester Smith Tuttle, b. Apr. 5, 1851; res., Pleasant Ridge, Ill.; no children; res., Woodland, Calif.
- (g) MARY AMY LEAVENWORTH⁹, b. June 6, 1842; d. in Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1843.
- (5) DR. JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1822 to Hannah Minerva Cooper, b. Mar. 30, 1810; res., Augusta, Ill. In July, 1845, he was shocked by lightning striking near him. His sight and health failed and he d. June 3, 1846. His wife was also a doctor; she d. Nov. 21, 1880.
 - (a) WILLIAM O. HICKOK⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1824; he d. about 1828.

- (b) ADAH ANN HICKOK⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
- (c) ROSAMOND JANE HICKOK⁹, b. May 2, 1831; m. to George Sanford.
- (i) ELBERT SANFORD¹⁰, b. ———; d. about 30 years of age; was editor in Pacheco and Sacramento, Calif.
- (ii) EDGAR SANFORD¹⁰.
- (iii) OLIVER SANFORD¹⁰.
- (d) MARY JANETTE HICKOK⁹, b. July 28, 1833; m. Mar. 2, 1851 to William T. Saunders, b. Apr. 14, 1827; she d. May 30, 1856.
- (i) ADAH FLORENCE SAUNDERS¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1873 to Henry Pratt Dailey, b. July 12, 1845; he d. Nov., 1931; she res. Oberlin, Kan.
- (A) LEILA MAY DAILEY¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. ———.
- (B) ETTA BELL DAILEY¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. ———.
- (C) HAROLD VERNA DAILEY¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1890; m. ———.
- (e) HARRIET HICKOK⁹, d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM ORLOW HICKOK⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1837, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. June 1, 1856 to Sarah Louisa Devol, b. Nov. 5, 1835; he d. July 17, 1877; a carpenter and cabinet maker; she d. July 15, 1926; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (i) ADAH ANN HICKOK¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1857, at Augusta, Ill.; m. Mar. 27, 1879 to James Monroe Kindred, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1849; he d. Apr. 15, 1889; res., Denver, Colo.; m. 2nd, May 6, 1894 to Luther William Harris, a Civil War veteran, b. Mar. 20, 1843; he d. Jan. 26, 1931; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (A) ELLEN LOUISE KINDRED¹¹, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1917 to George Lee Ferguson, b. Feb. 7, 1872; he d. Dec. 10, 1925; she was a teacher and he was a farmer; res., Knoxville, Ill. Gave this copy.
- (B) JAMES ERNEST KINDRED¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1887; m. Dec., 1904 to Ella Custer Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1878; d. Jan., 1922; children res. in Gleasburg, Ill.; m. 2nd to Edith Viva Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
- (B1) JAMES LOUIS KINDRED¹², b. Feb. 23, 1907.
- (B2) EFFIE FRANCIS KINDRED¹², b. Jan. 21, 1911; m. Oct. 3, 1928 to Allen Young, b. 1907; no children.
- (C) NELLIE GRACE HARRIS¹¹, b. July 31, 1895; beauty specialist; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (ii) HATTIE LOUISA HICKOK¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1881 to Peter Revilo Stedman, a farmer, b. Nov. 13, ———; she d. June 27, 1896; he d. Nov. 30, 1909; children all b. at Hull, Ill.
- (A) WILLIE EDWARD STEDMAN¹¹, b. 1883; d. Jan., 1885.
- (B) FRANCES MAY STEDMAN¹¹, b. Apr. 29, 1884; m. May 6, 1903 to Landy Thomas Miles, a farmer; she d. Aug., 1928; res., Hull, Ill.; thirteen children all b. near Hull, Ill.
- (iii) JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. May 15, 1887, at Wichita, Kan., to Amy Delcena Leatherbury, b. Aug. 9, 1865; res., Florence, Okla.

- (A) VELMA PEARL HICKOK¹¹, b. Mar. 5, 1888, at Wichita, Kan.; d. July 15, 1889.
- (B) RALPH ERNEST HICKOK¹¹, b. May 2, 1890, at Wichita, Kan.
- (C) CLARENCE RAY HICKOK¹¹, b. June 20, 1893, at Wichita, Kan.
- (D) SARAH VERNE HICKOK¹¹, b. July 15, 1898, at Grant County, Okla.
- (E) ALMA DOROTHY HICKOK¹¹, b. Apr. 15, 1903, at Grant County, Okla.
- (F) ABNER WILLIAM HICKOK¹¹, b. June 9, 1905, at Grant County, Okla.; d. June 5, 1907.
- (iv) EFFIE SYRENA HICKOK¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
- (v) CHARLES NORTON HICKOK¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- (vi) MARY JANE HICKOK¹⁰, b. June 13, 1867; m. June, 1885 to Sydney B. Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1856; he d. June 15, 1891; she m. 2nd to William M. Price, May, 1893; divorced 1904; m. 3rd to Peter Revilo Stedman, b. Nov. 13, —; d. Nov. 30, 1909; m. Dec., 1904; she res. Saverton, Mo.
 - (A) BLANCHE G. MOORE¹¹, b. July 7, 1887; d. —.
 - (B) ROY NORTON MOORE¹¹, b. July 22, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1888.
 - (C) RAY MORTON MOORE¹¹, b. July 22, 1888; d. in the West.
 - (D) LAWRENCE B. MOORE¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 13, 1890.
 - (E) GLEN OLIN PRICE¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1894; m. to Ruby Rice.
 - (E1) DOROTHY DORIS DARLENE PRICE¹², b. 1928.
 - (E2) LORETTA KATHALEEN PRICE¹², b. Sept. 10, 1930.
 - (F) HAZEL IDELLA STEADMAN¹¹, b. Apr. 25, 1905.
 - (G) GLADYS AMOS STEADMAN¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1908; d. Dec. 29, 1918.
- (vii) ELBERT WILLIAM HICKOK¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1869; farmer and carpenter; res., Pond Creek, Okla.; m. Sept. 16, 1889 to Ella Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
 - (A) NELLIE HICKOK¹¹, b. July 27, 1890; m. Guy French.
 - (A1) LEWIS FRENCH¹², b. Oct. 20, 1909.
 - (B) JAMES MONROE HICKOK¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1894; m. —; res., Oklahoma.
 - (C) ALICE HICKOK¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1895; m. —; has several children; res., Minnesota.
 - (D) ADAH ANN HICKOK¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. to — Herndon; one son; res., Enid, Okla.
 - (E) CHARLES HICKOK¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Edith —; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 - (F) GEORGE HICKOK¹¹, b. May 7, 1903.
 - (G) ORLO HICKOK¹¹, b. June 13, 1907.
 - (H) CHARLOTTE V. HICKOK¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1873.

- (viii) MINNIE LUELLE HICKOK¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1871; m. May, 1899 to Jesse J. Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- (A) VALE Hysel WRIGHT¹¹, b. June 2, 1900; m. ——— and has two children.
- (B) BURLE OTTELA WRIGHT¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. ——— and has two children.
- (C) CLIFF OLIVER WRIGHT¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. ——— and has one child.
- (D) LUCY JUANITA WRIGHT¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1908; d. Jan., 1919.
- (E) ELBERT LEWIS WRIGHT¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. young.
- (ix) CHARLOTTE VIOLA HICKOK¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. 1874.
- (x) LUCY CORNELIA HICKOK¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. 1898 to Frank Allen; a farmer; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Oct. 5, 1924.
- (A) HARRY ALLEN¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1898 a preacher in California; is m. and has three or four children; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) EVA MAE ALLEN¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1900; m. to Walter M. Kuenzli; res., Firebaugh, Calif; m. ——— and has two or three children.
- (C) CECIL F. ALLEN¹¹, b. 1904; m. ———.
- (C1) EVA ALLEN¹², b. 1926.
- (C2) BETTY ALLEN¹², b. 1928.
- (D) ROY ALLEN¹¹, d. young.
- (xi) ABBIE MINERVA HICKOK¹⁰, a teacher, b. Apr. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1928.
- (g) KATE HICKOK⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Thomas Nelson, a soldier in the Civil War; she d. Apr. 1, 1867.
- (6) GIDEON HICKOK⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Mary ———; she d. 1897; he d. Dec., 1874.
- (a) GILMON C. HICKOK⁹, res., Everett, Mass.
- (7) NELSON HICKOK⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1811, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1841, at Carthage, Ill., to Amy E. Powell, b. May 14, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y., dau. of William and Lucy (Newell) Powell, of Madrid, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1881; he d. Jan. 11, 1878; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (a) NATHANIEL HICKOK⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. June 3, 1844.
- (b) LEWIS OLIVER HICKOK⁹, b. July 10, 1845, Augusta, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871 to Sarah Luella Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1849, at Morley, N. Y., dau. of Martin H. and Hannah Elmina (Olin) Smith; contractor and builder; res., South Minneapolis, Minn.; he d. ———.
- (i) HARVEY MARTIN HICKOK¹⁰, b. July 9, 1874, Augusta, Wis.; m. June 28, 1905 to Jessie Eliza Stevens, b. Sept. 5, 1874, at Dallas, Tex.
- (ii) AMY ELMINA HICKOK¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Augusta, Wis.; m. Alfred Dresser, 1911.
- (A) DONALD DRESSER¹¹, b. 1912; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.
- (iii) CLARA LUELLE HICKOK¹⁰, b. July 17, 1881, at Eau Claire, Wis.
- (iv) LYLE LEWIS HICKOK¹⁰, b. July 20, 1890, at River Falls, Wis.; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

- (c) ANNA ELIZA HICKOK⁹, b. July 5, 1847, Augusta, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1874, at River Falls, Wis., to S. G. Swanson, b. Nov. 3, 1845, in Sweden; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Aug. 1, 1924. At the age of thirteen she united with the Congregational Church of River Falls, Wis., where for eight years she lived among her many relatives who had settled there from the East. Here she received her higher education, attending the River Falls Academy. Also living there while still in her teens she taught a class of little boys in Sabbath school. Upon returning to Illinois she united with the Presbyterian Church of Augusta, and was one of the charter members of the missionary society of that church. For a time she was superintendent of the Sabbath school out at the old home school house. This faithful Christian was always a regular and devoted attendant at the church services whenever possible. She taught several successful terms of school, but gave up teaching to care for her invalid parents with the devotion of a true daughter. She was the last of her family, one brother, Nathaniel, dying in childhood, and the other, Lewis Oliver, of Minneapolis, in 1914. A golden wedding anniversary Oct. 24, 1924, had given the beloved wife and mother a great deal of anticipated pleasure. As a citizen she was ever patriotic and loyal, carrying on the traditions of her forefathers, four of whom were in the Revolutionary War. She was one of the organizing members of the Daughters of the American Revolution chapter of Augusta. She was a member of the Eastern Star. At the last, as her daughter was assisting to dress her after her afternoon rest, she kissed her and nestling her head lovingly upon her daughter's shoulder said, "Oh, you dear child," and smiled up at her with her sweet loving smile. In a few moments she was gone. Mr. Swanson was mayor of Augusta for several years, a very public spirited man.
- (i) LUELLE ANN SWANSON¹⁰, b. July 3, 1877, Augusta, Ill.; genealogist.
- (ii) AMY ALMIRA SWANSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1880, Augusta, Ill.; res., Bay View, Mich.; artist, doing china and landscape painting.
- (iii) MINNIE MABEL SWANSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1883; librarian at Augusta, Ill.
- (8) LOUISA HICKOK⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1813; m. Guy Tracy, b. May 6, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1885; she d. Nov. 11, 1869.
- (a) DORAM HICKOK TRACY⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Mar. 22, 1921.
- (b) INFANT SON⁹, b. 1838; d. at birth.
- (c) MARY ANN TRACY⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. John P. Ambler, b. 1841; d. 1909.
- (i) DONNA LOUISE AMBLER¹⁰, b. 1880; res., Connecticut.
- (d) WILLIAM AMOS TRACY⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. May 25, 1877.
- (e) WHEELER ARTHUR TRACY⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1867 to Elizabeth Susan Fay, b. Jan. 17, 1844, dau. of John Fay, of Burlington, Vt.; member of the printing firm of Tracy & Kilgore, Madison, Wis.
- (i) PERCY WHEELER TRACY¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Grace Little, d. 1912; he d. Oct. 30, 1918; a noted buyer in the machine

industry, called to Washington to purchase auto trucks for war. He had completed his assignment when he d. with pneumonia following the flu.

(A) LYNN FREDERICK TRACY¹¹, b. Mar. 10, 1912.

(ii) LYNN HICKOK TRACY¹⁰, b. June 30, 1880, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Georgia Challinor, b. Oct. 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Challinor; University of Wisconsin, colonel of regiment, and graduated 1921. Mr. Tracy is a director of agencies for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., at Peoria, Ill.

(A) LYNN WHEELER TRACY¹¹, b. July 30, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

(B) ELIZABETH TRACY¹¹, b. May 10, 1913, at Peoria, Ill.

(C) CHALLINOR TRACY¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1916, at Peoria, Ill.

(f) ELIZA ANN TRACY¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1906; m. Samuel Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt.

(g) GIDEON ERASTUS TRACY¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1848.

(h) CARRIE ELIZABETH TRACY¹⁰, b. June 22, 1849; d. June 22, 1916.

(i) JENNIE LOUISA TRACY¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1883.

1253. (3) JANE ANN FORD⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1813; m. Apr. 7, 1835 to George Hitchcock.

(a) MARTHA J. HITCHCOCK⁹, m. James R. Jenkins.

(i) GEORGE H. JENKINS¹⁰.

(ii) EMILY E. JENKINS¹⁰, m. Charles E. Strong.

(b) SARAH HITCHCOCK⁹, m. Theodore W. Walker.

(c) GEORGE HITCHCOCK⁹.

(d) JULIETTE A. HITCHCOCK⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1854; m. No. 4093 (see record).

443. ELIJAH FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., 1740; m. Mar. 23, 1761 to Eunice Peck. He enlisted as a private soldier in the Connecticut line of the Continental Army, belonging to the 16th Regt. of Militia, as shown by the records of the commanding officers, Capt. John Bostford, of Newton, Conn., on May 10, 1779. References: Jonathan Trumbull Collection, Heberd's Papers Doc. 40, Orig. Doc. Vol. XII, Polls and Lists. Historical Society Collection, page 153 in Conn. State Library; 1st Church records of Christ's Church, Newton, Conn. (Miss Mary Francis, Registrar, Ruth Wyllis Chapter, Hartford, Conn.); Family Bible of John Wesley Foote (according to last report in possession of the heirs of Emma Foote Bell, Washington, D. C., but record above copied from Bible by husband of Cora Foote, of Oakland, Calif., and used by Mrs. Emma Craft, of 2116 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., in her application for membership in D. A. R., 1928). He d. West Liberty, Va., Oct. 15, 1813. Several years after the close of the Revolution, Elijah Foote and at least two of his sons, John Wesley and Andrew, moved to the Panhandle of Virginia and settled in the wilderness, near what is now the village of West Liberty, Ohio County, W. Va. The land records of that county show that land was bought by Footes as follows:

1795—John Foot, 69 acres from Moses Linn estate, et al.

1800—Elijah Foot, 44 acres from David Wilson, et al., waters of Buffalo Creek.

1805—Andrew Foot, 16 acres from Elijah Foot, Buffalo Creek.

1808—John Foot, 64 acres from Jonathan Rowland, Long Run.

1259. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1776; m. Mary Grigson and Mary Taylor, 2605¹⁻¹².
1262. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1773; m. Sarah Moquer, 2605¹²⁻²².
1265. vii. EUNICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. 1st about 1790 to Solomon Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass.; he was b. Oct. 11, 1759, at Weston, Mass. d. Sept. 8, 1799; bur. in Old Town Cemetery at Lanesborough, Mass.; m. 2nd, Uri Bradley, Mar. 31, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1843.
- (1) HANNAH WILLIAMS⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. William Bradley, and has numerous descendants in Lanesborough, Mass.
- (2) BETSEY WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Luther Parsons; d. in Wisconsin; children all d. unm.
- (3) SOLOMON DAVIS WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Frelove Brown, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.
- (4) HEMAN WILLIAMS⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Anner Reynolds, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.
- (5) HENRY WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. ———; d. in Michigan; may have some descendants.
1268. iii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1777; m. Stephen Fairchild.
- (1) FIDELIA FAIRCHILD⁸, b. at Ellenville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1799; m. Feb. 28, 1821, James Sherman.
- (a) JOHN D. FAIRCHILD SHERMAN⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
- (i) FRANK DAUPHIN SHERMAN¹⁰, b. May 6, 1860, at Peekskill, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; working on "Sherman Genealogy."
1278. xiii. ABBA, m. Lyman Lake; she is bur. at Hawleyville, Conn.
1278. xiv. JAMES, m. ———; moved to Groton, N. Y.
1283. iv. ELIAS B., b. Aug. 31, 1782.
- (1) LEANDER, d. May 26, 1820; res., Bristol, Conn.
1284. (4) (a) FIDELIA E. SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Mar. 1, 1859 to John W. Hillabrant; res., Elmira, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 24, 1891.
- (i) MARY H. HILLABRANT¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1885 to Arthur Pratt; res., Elmira, N. Y.
- (C) ———, m. Larmon Foote¹¹ No. 2660.
1285. vi. (2) (a) HELEN JANETTE DARLING⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1863, George Strait.
1297. x. WINTHROP, b. Nov. 30, 1787.
1305. iii. MARY ANN, b. 1791; m. Sept., 1813 to Robert Hurlbutt; she d. Mar. 9, 1930; res., Clarksburg, Ohio.
- (1) CHARLES DAW HURLBUTT⁸, b. Feb., 1818; m. Abigail Brown, b. May 12, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1911; he d. Dec., 1881.
- (a) ROBERT FOOTE HURLBUTT⁹, b. June 28, 1842; m. Annie Smith, b. 1851; d. 1896; he d. Oct. 27, 1878.
- (i) GAIL HURLBUTT¹⁰, b. 1871; d. 1874.
- (b) MARY HURLBUTT⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. June 14, 1870 to Robert Lybrand, b. Tarlton, Ohio, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1919; res., Delaware, Ohio.
- (i) MARY LYBRAND¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1894, Louis Welch, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. June 24, 1906; res., Delaware, Ohio.
- (A) DOROTHY WELCH¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1895; m. June 28, 1921 to Robert May; res., Delaware, Ohio.

- (B) MARJORIE WELCH¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1897; m. Oct. 24, 1919 to Donald Watkins; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (ii) BLANCH LYBRAND¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. 1st, Apr., 1892 to Eugene Paul Sampsell, d. Oct., 1895; m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1901 to George Bates, b. Apr. 23, 1877, son of Capt. George Washington Bates, of Delaware, Ohio; res., New London, Conn.
- (A) PAUL SAMPSELL¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1920 to Alene Tilley, dau. of Richard B. Tilley, of Essex, Conn.
- (A1) MARJORIE TILLEY SAMPSELL¹², b. Dec. 17, 1921.
- (A2) MARIE LYBRAND SAMPSELL¹², b. Feb. 19, 1922.
- (iii) ROBERT LYBRAND¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 6, 1907.
- (c) LIDA JANE HURLBUTT⁹, b. 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1874 to Judge John Jervis Wickham, b. 1844; he d. June, 1898; she d. Dec. 8, 1911.
- (i) HURLBUTT HENRY WICKHAM¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1875; res., Pittsburg, Pa.; unkm.
- (ii) FLORENCE PAULINE WICKHAM¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. Eberhard L. Lueder, b. 1878; Mrs. Lueder has been untiring in her efforts to gather the family data for this branch of the family; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
- (iii) PAUL JOHN WICKHAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1883; res., New York, N. Y.; unkm.
- (iv) MARJORIE GAIL WICKHAM¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. J. Ernest Gignorx; she d. Aug. 18, 1907; res., New York.
- (d) ANNIE CLAYTON HURLBUTT⁹, b. 1862; d. unkm. Feb. 21, 1913; res., Beaver, Pa.
- 1305¹. iv. CALVIN.
473. JOSEPH FOOTE, d. Dec. 31, 1799; she d. June 22, 1843.
1306. i. ABIAH, m. 2nd, ——— Beers.
- (1) LYMAN BEERS⁸, d. Mar. 6, 1871.
1307. ii CHARITY, m. Ebenezer Ferry.
- (1) DELANA FERRY⁸, m. Meda Margon.
- (2) SHERMAN FERRY⁸.
- (3) GEORGE FERRY⁸.
- (4) POLLY FERRY⁸.
1309. iv. HANNAH FOOTE, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. Richard D. Shepard, of Newtown, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Oct. 15, 1829; she d. Feb. 15, 1821.
- (1) AMBROSE SHEPARD⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 24, 1825, Nancy Gray, d. May 18, 1884; he d. Feb. 23, 1876; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM H. SHEPARD⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Adaline Morgan, b. Apr., 1829; d. Mar., 1859; m. 2nd to Sarah Hull; m. 3rd to Ursula Fenger; he d. Apr., 1905; she d. July, 1907.
- (i) CLARA J. SHEPARD¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. Walter H. Lord, b. June, 1840; d. Apr., 1895.
- (A) FRED LORD¹¹, b. 1869; m. 1899 to Iny Johnson, b. 1875; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (A1) DOROTHY LORD¹², b. Nov., 1900; d. 1920.
- (A2) ESTELLA LORD¹², b. Apr., 1906.

- (B) HATTIE LORD¹¹, b. July, 1872; m. Robert Hemanway, b. 1867; res., Montowese, Conn.
 (B1) VERA HEMANWAY¹², b. Aug., 1896; m. 1917 to Lester Allyn. Ch.: Virginia Allyn¹³, b. 1919.
- (C) HENRY HOWARD LORD¹¹ b. June 22, 1879; m. 1905 to Mabel Fox, b. July, 1879; res., Hamden, Conn.
 (C1) RUSSELL LORD¹², b. July 4, 1907; d. July 27, 1908.
 (C2) LLEWELLYN LORD¹², b. June 21, 1914.
 (C3) MURIEL LORD¹², b. May 28, 1909.
- (ii) LENA B. SHEPARD¹⁰, b. Oct., 1868; m. 1st, Charles Cook, d. 1899; m. 2nd, Harry L. Hemmenway; she d. Oct., 1902; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (b) SARAH ANN SHEPARD⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Clark Blackman; she d. 1908; res., Taunton Dist., Newtown, Conn.
 (i) AMBROSE BLACKMAN¹⁰, m. M. Augusta Barnum; res., Hanleyville, Conn.
 (ii) CHARLOTTE BLACKMAN¹⁰, m. Clark Jackson; res., North Plainfield, N. J.
 (iii) AUGUSTA BLACKMAN¹⁰, res., Newtown Conn.
- (c) RICHARD DRAPER SHEPARD⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Mar. 5, 1854 to Martha A. Smith, dau. of William and Annie (Taylor) Smith, of Tinkerfield, Newtown, Conn.
 (i) MARY FRANCES SHEPARD¹⁰, b. Feb., 1855; res., Bethel, Conn.
 (ii) FLORENCE A. SHEPARD¹⁰, b. Aug., 1856; res., Bethel, Conn.
- (d) FRANK SHEPARD⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1855 to Eunice Ann Blackman.
- (e) ELMER D. SHEPARD⁹, b. July 17, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1857 to Lorintha Blackman, d. Mar. 8, 1909.
 (i) ELLA SHEPARD¹⁰, m. Thomas Smith; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
 (ii) CATHARINE SHEPARD¹⁰, m. William Brown; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
 (iv) HENRY SHEPARD¹⁰; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
 (v) CLARA SHEPARD¹⁰, m. Edward Price; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (f) MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. 1st, Frederick Dunham; m. 2nd, Harry Lockwood; res., New London, Conn.
 (i) CHARITY DUNHAM¹⁰.
- (g) MINTO SHEPARD⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. ———; lost in the Civil War.
- (2) NANCY SHEPARD⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1806; m. Nov. 1, 1824 to Joshua Hoyt Taylor, b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1851, son of Ammon Taylor; she d. Aug. 10, 1859.
- (a) LEROY TAYLOR⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1825, at Newtown, Conn.; m. 1st, Louisa S. Brisco, Feb. 27, 1855, b. Mar. 31, 1837, dau. of Lewis Brisco; d. 1860; he m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1861 to Rowena Bates, b. Jan. 7, 1844, dau. of Walter and Loraney (Wood) Bates, of Ridgefield and Redding; d. July 8, 1902. Mr. Taylor was a combmaker and hotel proprietor; d. Oct. 26, 1906; res., Newtown and Norwalk, Conn.

- (i) BERTHA JENETTE TAYLOR¹⁰, b. June 2, 1858; m. Burling D. Purdy, Jr.; builder.
 - (A) BERTHA PURDY¹¹, m. Irving Purdy.
 - (B) BURLING LEROU PURDY¹¹.
 - (C) STELLA PURDY¹¹, m. ——— March.
- (ii) LOUISE BRISCO TAYLOR¹⁰, b. May 17, 1861; m. Wilford D. Taylor; res., Danbury, Conn.
 - (A) HOWARD D. TAYLOR¹¹.
 - (B) ANGELINE TAYLOR¹¹, m. ——— Hills, d. about 1920.
 - (C) FREDERICK TAYLOR¹¹, d. young.
 - (D) CORA TAYLOR¹¹, m. Charles Lee; two sons.
 - (E) ETHELIND TAYLOR¹¹, d. young.
 - (F) EDNA TAYLOR¹¹.
 - (G) WILFORD D. TAYLOR¹¹, JR., children by 2nd wife.
 - (H) VIOLA LAVINA TAYLOR¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1863; res., Westport, Conn.
 - (I) CORA LORANEY TAYLOR¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Dec., 1886 to Fred W. Raymond; res., Danbury, Conn.
 - (A1) SAMUEL RAYMOND¹², b. 1887; d. 1887.
 - (A2) MARY ROWENA RAYMOND¹², b. Dec. 25, 189—.
- (v) CARRIE RUSSELL TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1907 to Frederick O. Hanford, son of Winfield S. and Ella (Osborne) Hanford, of East Norwalk, Conn.; builder; Mrs. Hanford assisted materially in compiling the records for No. 1309; res., Wilton, Conn.
 - (A) WINNIFRED HANFORD¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1911, at Wilton, Conn.
 - (B) FRED O. HANFORD¹¹, JR., b. May 15, 1912, at Wilton, Conn.
 - (C) AMY BARLOW HANFORD¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1913, at Wilton, Conn.
- (b) AMMON TAYLOR⁹, b. Aug., 1827; m. 1st, Clarinda Fairchilds; m. 2nd, Mary Richardson; she d. 1923; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
- (c) ALONZO TAYLOR⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Elizabeth Mantz; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
 - (i) AMMON TAYLOR¹⁰, res., Shelton, Conn.
 - (ii) HARRY TAYLOR¹⁰, res., Shelton, Conn.
- (d) HOYT TAYLOR⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Mary Gormley.
 - (i) HENRY TAYLOR¹⁰, res., Danbury, Conn.
 - (ii) EUGENE TAYLOR¹⁰, res., Danbury, Conn.
- (e) SUSAN TAYLOR⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1837; m. 1st, Augustus Brisco; m. 2nd, Clark Lockwood; res., Torrington, Conn.
 - (i) GEORGE LOCKWOOD¹⁰, res., Torrington, Conn.
 - (ii) EDGAR LOCKWOOD¹⁰, res., Torrington, Conn.
- (f) GEORGE TAYLOR⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. Maryetta Gould.
- (g) ROSWELL TAYLOR⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Elizabeth Pyle, of England.
- (h) EDGAR TAYLOR⁹, b. July 7, 1842; m. Amy Bates, b. 1846.

- (i) JEANETTE TAYLOR⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Charles Brisco; res., Newtown, Conn.
 (i) WILBUR BRISCO¹⁰, b. Danbury, Conn; m. Elizabeth Dean.
 (ii) FRANCES BRISCO¹⁰, b. Danbury, Conn.; m. Frank Bates, of Danbury, Conn.
- (3) PHEBE SHEPARD⁸, b. July 20, 1808; m. Jan. 25, 1827 to Joseph Bennett Fairchild; she d. Mar. 4, 1889; res., Newtown, Conn.
 (a) SARAH MARIAH FAIRCHILD⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1852 to William E. Duncomb; she d. May 7, 1857.
 (b) GEORGE BENNET FAIRCHILD⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. Mar. 25, 1884 to Mary Clark, d. 1907; he d. 1921; res., Newtown, Conn.
 (c) JONATHAN STURGESS FAIRCHILD⁹, b. July 18, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1868 to Nellie Morse; he d. July 10, 1874. They were both Spiritualists, she being one of the greatest mediums of the United States at that time.
 (d) AMBROSE SHEPARD FAIRCHILD⁹, b. May 18, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1862.
 (e) ELMER WILLIAM FAIRCHILD⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. 1920.
 (f) ESTHER B. FAIRCHILD⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. May 30, 1861 to Charles J. Merritt.
- (4) SARAH ANN SHEPARD⁸, b. June 7, 1811; d. May 13, 1915.
- (5) DELIA SHEPARD⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Elijah Taylor.
 (a) ANSON TAYLOR⁹.
 (b) ELMORA TAYLOR⁹, res., Bethel, Conn.
 (c) RICHARD D. TAYLOR⁹, m. Louise Addis; he was killed in battle.
 (i) RICHENA TAYLOR¹⁰, m. Harry Wilson; res., Danbury, Conn.
 (d) DORA TAYLOR⁹, m. John Dormas; res., Danbury, Conn.
 (e) SUSAN TAYLOR⁹, m. Edward Huse; res., Bethel, Conn.
 (i) LEONARD HUSE¹⁰.
 (A) SAM HUSE¹¹, res., Bethel, Conn.
 (B) DON HUSE¹¹, res., Bethel, Conn.
- (6) SUSAN SHEPARD⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1818; m. Lyman Chipman, Apr. 14, 1842, b. Dec., 1808; d. June 27, 1874; she d. Dec. 21, 1900.
1323. i. NANNIE, m. Isaac Bennett.
 (1) OSCAR BENNETT⁸, res., Hobart, N. Y.
- 1323¹. ii. LUCIA, m. Jabez Foote No. 1336 (for full record see 1336).
481. PETER FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1759.
1326. iii. JERUSHA FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., Feb. 17, 1795; m. May 20, 1824 to Harry Newell, b. Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 185—; she d. Jan. 18, 1837; res., Davenport, N. Y., and Green Bay, Wis.
- (1) CHARLES ADDISON NEWELL⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; no children.
 (2) EDWARD HARRY NEWELL⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Feb. 9, 1850 to Adelia, dau. of Peter and Roxy Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 12, 1912; res., Davenport, N. Y.
 (a) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1897 to Caroline Electa Palmer, b. July 16, 1865; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 (i) CAROLINE ADELIA NEWELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1904.

- (ii) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1907.
- (b) CLARA ADELIA NEWELL⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1868; unm.; res., Davenport, N. Y.
- (c) HARRY E. NEWELL⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1902 to Mable Thompson, b. July 9, 1879; res., Ossining, N. Y.
 - (i) HARRY HUNTINGTON NEWELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1904; d. Mar. 24, 1914.
 - (ii) EDWARD RUSSELL NEWELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1906.
 - (iii) MABEL ELIZABETH NEWELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1912.
- (d) BURTON ELIZABETH NEWELL⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. May 31, 1905 to Ethel Montgomery; she d. Nov. 24, 1911; m. 2nd, Matie Bursley, Davenport, N. Y., Dec., 1920; res., Davenport, N. Y.
 - (i) HELEN NEWELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1908.
- (3) RODERICK NEWELL⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1830; unm.; d. July, 1912.
- (4) HARRIET HELENA NEWELL⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Pratt, b. 1818.
 - (a) REV. EDWARD PRATT⁹, m. Agnes Welch; res., New York, N. Y.
 - (i) MARGARET LENNOX PRATT¹⁰, b. Jan., 1916; m. Birlie E. Schultz; res., New York, N. Y.
- 1330¹. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct., 1799; m. Samuel Pulling, b. 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1851; she d. Jan. 8, 1860.
- (1) CHARITY PULLING⁸, b. July 19, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1844 to Joseph Griffin, b. Jan. 3, 1816; she d. Mar. 25, 1868; he d. Feb. 3, 1898.
 - (a) CHARLES H. GRIFFIN⁹, b. July 19, 1848; m. Emma Keator, b. July 19, 1857; she d. June 5, 1927.
 - (b) OSCAR W. GRIFFIN⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. June 18, 1918.
 - (c) ALMERION A. GRIFFIN⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1862.
 - (d) MARYETT GRIFFIN⁹, b. July 15, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1925.
 - (e) ABE GRIFFIN⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
 - (f) WILLIAM M. GRIFFIN⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870 to Carrie Davis, b. 1853; he d. May 11, 1925; she d. May 17, 1920.
 - (i) ORRA A. GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. June 27, 1876.
 - (ii) LELAND GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. June 25, 1881; d. Nov., 1882.
 - (iii) GRACE M. GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1904 to Philo D. Benedict; she d. May 5, 1920; res., Margaretsville, N. Y.
 - (A) GEORGE W. BENEDICT¹¹, b. May 11, 1912.
 - (iv) GEORGE ED. GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900 to Aurelia Eckert, b. July 9, 1878; res., Halcottsville, N. Y.
 - (A) WALTER L. GRIFFIN¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1909; d. Apr. 28, 1930.
 - (B) WILLIAM E. GRIFFIN¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 15, 1927 to Ethel A. Dean, b. Aug. 25, 1901.
 - (B1) MURIEL A. GRIFFIN¹², b. May 20, 1928.
 - (B2) WALTER D. GRIFFIN¹², b. Oct. 25, 1930.
 - (g) EDWARD S. GRIFFIN⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Jennie M. Bolt, b. May 12, 1852; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
 - (h) FLORENCE MARCUS GRIFFIN⁹, b. May 2, 1887; m. Percival Sheldon Powers, b. Mar. 21, 1888.
 - (i) EMILY LOUISE POWERS¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

- (ii) JANICE ELIZABETH POWERS¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
- (i) HOWARD PARDEE GRIFFIN⁹, M.D., b. May 21, 1890; m. Frances Snyder, b. Aug. 1, 1891.
 - (i) JUDSON SNYDER GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1921.
 - (ii) JANE GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. May 22, 1923.
 - (iii) FRANCES MARIE GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1925.
- (j) ALPHUS EDWARD GRIFFIN⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Carrie Silver, b. Jan. 12, 1902.
 - (i) MARJORIE JANE GRIFFIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1921.
- (2) ADELIA PULLING⁸, unkm.
- (3) ANNE ELIZA PULLING⁸, m. Hiram Griffin.
 - (a) GILBERT GRIFFIN⁹, res., LaPlume, Pa.
- (4) MARY ANNE PULLING⁸, m. John Phybe; no children.
- (5) SARAH CAROLINE PULLING⁸, b. June 24, 1831; m. Edward Hinkley, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1911; she d. Jan. 2, 1894.
 - (a) JOHN B. HINKLEY⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. 1st, Emily Keaton; m. 2nd, Prudence O'Connor.
 - (i) EVERETT HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
 - (ii) ELLA HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Kingston, N. Y.
 - (iii) EDWARD HINKLEY¹⁰.
 - (iv) MAE HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Denver, N. Y.
 - (v) ARCHIE HINKLEY¹⁰.
 - (vi) VERTIE HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Halcottsville, N. Y.
 - (b) EPHRIAM D. HINKLEY⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1860.
 - (c) ABRAM D. HINKLEY⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
 - (d) ELMER E. HINKLEY⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1863.
 - (e) GRANT HINKLEY⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1901; he m. Ida B. Carroll.
 - (i) CAROLINE HINKLEY¹⁰.
 - (ii) JOHN S. HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Bloomville, N. Y.
 - (iii) MYRTLE HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Bovina, N. Y.
 - (iv) HAROLD S. HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
 - (v) ANGIE HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Hobart, N. Y.
 - (vi) CARROLL G. HINKLEY¹⁰, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
 - (f) MARY A. HINKLEY⁹, b. July 17, 1865; d. June 20, 1875.
 - (g) EVERETT E. HINKLEY⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. ———; d. Feb. 21, 1880.
 - (h) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1895 to Mary A. Cantwell; res., Roxbury, N. Y.
 - (i) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Aug. 24, 1923 to Mary E. Morse.
 - (A) WINFIELD MORSE HINKLEY¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1929.
 - (iii) FREDA M. HINKLEY¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 5, 1923 to Waldo Parsons.
 - (A) ROBERT HINKLEY¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1924; res., Margaretville, N. Y.
- (6) AUGUSTA PULLING⁸, m. Urial Bouton.
 - (a) ABE BOUTON⁹.
 - (b) SCHEULER BOUTON⁹, res., Oneonta, N. Y.

- (c) JASON BOUTON⁹.
 (d) SQUIRE BOUTON⁹, three children.
- (7) ABRAM C. PULLING⁸, Co. H, 144th N. Y. S. V.; d. at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865; was bur. in the U. S. National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., Grave 108, Range 12, Block 2, Sec. B.
- (8) DAVID PULLING⁸.
 (a) JENNIE PULLING⁹.
 (b) CROSBY PULLING⁹, druggist in Connecticut.
 (c) JOHN PULLING⁹, res., Connecticut.
1338. viii. BETTY ANN, d. June 14, 1851; m. Edmund, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich) Meigs; he d. 1856.
- (1) ELIZABETH ADA MEIGS⁸, d. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1834 to R. J. Emmonds.
 (2) AMELIA ANN MEIGS⁸, m. Dr. Samuel H. Chase, of Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 11, 1897.
 (a) DR. MEIGS CHASE⁹, b. 1836; surgeon in 43rd N. Y. Regt. for three years in Civil War.
 (3) LUCRETIA A. MEIGS⁸, m. May 17, 1846 to J. C. Wells; she d. Mar. 16, 1896.
 (7) MARIA L. MEIGS⁸, d. June 10, 1835.
 (8) HELEN MEIGS⁸, m. Peyton R. Storrs; she d. Mar. 24, 1850.
 (9) MARY MEIGS⁸, d. Apr. 14, 1850.
 (10) GEORGE F. MEIGS⁸, d. Oct. 1, 1869; cashier of Citizens Bank, Fulton, N. Y.
1340. i. BETSEY, m. at Sunderland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802 to Elijah Bartlitt.
1350. i. ABIGAIL, m. Capt. Daniel Averill, No. 628 in "Averill Genealogy."
 (1) RALPH AVERILL⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1817.
1356. iv. MARTHA, d. July 23, 1867.
508. BRONSON FOOTE, m. Thankful, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Pond.
1370. (2) MARY ABIGAIL JOHNSON⁸.
 (a) G. S. JOHNSON⁹, res., York, Wis., P. O. Colenburg, Route No. 4.
1400. ii. JOHN STANLEY, m. ———, 2825.
1402. iv. WALTER, b. 1801; m. Tamezin Ford, 2826⁸.
1403. v. HENRY JARVIS, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Maria Wilkinson, 2829³⁵.
1409. ix. MOSES R., b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Maria Palmer and Mary Lockwood, 2836⁴².
522. AARON FOOTE was a man of great force and vigor, originally a wagon maker by trade, but afterwards an extensive farmer and woolen manufacturer, and amassed a considerable fortune, which he afterwards lost in the financial crisis that followed the War of 1812. Again turning his attention to mechanics he became the inventor of the original threshing-machine, from which the great modern improvements in this department have sprung.
1419. i. POLLY MARY, d. July 3, 1804.
1421. iii. ELISHA S., b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 23, 1803.
1427. ix. FEDIDA ANN FOOTE, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1813; m. Nov. 14, 1833 to Isaac Newton Thompson, of Midfield, Ohio; b. June 18, 1805; d. Apr. 5, 1882; she d. Feb. 28, 1868.
 (1) JOHN THOMPSON⁸, b. May 29, 1837; d. June 28, 1850.

- (2) HENRY THOMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Eliza Jane Poe, b. 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1887; m. 2nd, Eugene Dquibb.
- (a) JOHN ANDREW THOMPSON⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. July, 1896 to Lois Belle Cory; lawyer; he d. ———; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (i) DEBORAH THOMPSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
- (b) AGNES THOMPSON⁹, b. Dec., 1869.
- (c) JAMES THOMPSON⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
- (d) CHRISTINE THOMPSON⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Sept., 1884.
- (3) SARAH THOMPSON⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. ——— Tuttle; m. 2nd, ——— James; she d. Apr. 13, 1909.
- (a) WILLIAM RANSOM TUTTLE⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. Leshia, dau. of David and Rachael Beardsley; A.M. (Columbia), Ph.D. (Yale).
- (i) HELEN SALOME TUTTLE¹⁰, b. June 28, 1903.
1482. ii. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 28, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1849 to Frederick Baggs, son of Andrew and Frances (Straughn) Baggs, of Maryland; d. Aug. 7, 1899; she d. Jan. 13, 1913; res. and bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
- (1) FRANCES MARY BAGGS⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1877 to Joseph Wright Beck, son of Samuel and Nancy (Tulley) Beck, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she d. Dec. 26, 1923; bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
- (a) ANNA LOUISE BECK⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 29, 1908 to Harvey Cavendish Darrell, son of Stewart and Josephine Sterett (Winder) Darrell, of Bermuda, and Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.
- (i) SON¹⁰, d. infancy Nov. 3, 1909.
- (ii) JOSEPH CAVENDISH DARRELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1910.
- (iii) FRANCIS STERETT DARRELL¹⁰, b. June 9, 1912.
- (iv) NANCY STEWART DARRELL¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1916.
- (b) FREDERICK B. BECK⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1881; m. South Orange, N. J., Oct. 27, 1922 to Holly DuBose Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1892, dau. of Albertus and Eliza Holly DuBose, of Sumter, S. C.
- (i) FREDERICK BAGGS BECK¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1925.
- (ii) HOLLY DUBOSE BECK¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1928.
- (2) ALBERT HUGHLETT BAGGS⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
- (3) ANNA WOODBURN BAGGS⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1891 to Louis Adolph Koehne, son of Charles and Wilhelmina (Fritche) Koehne, of Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Nov. 8, 1918.
- (a) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE⁹, b. May 24, 1896; m. Feb. 5, 1918 to Laura Mae Blue, dau. of Perry H. and Lulu (Thompson) Blue, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE¹⁰, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1921.
- (ii) RICHARD SPERRY KOEHNE¹⁰, b. July 8, 1923.
- (b) CARL FREDERICK KOEHNE⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1897; d. Apr. 2, 1901.
1487. iii. MARY ESTHER, m. No. 220, "Woodhull Genealogy," b. July 31, 1788.
- (1) W. STEPHEN WOODHULL⁸, m. Nov. 22, 1835 to Adeline Ryer; she d. Feb. 28, 1845.
- (a) WILLIAM HENRY WOODHULL⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1902.
- (b) JAMES E. WOODHULL⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

- (c) JULIA FRANCES WOODHULL⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1840.
 (d) CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOODHULL⁹, b. June 25, 1843.
- (2) J. FOSTER WOODHULL⁸, m. S. Frances Squires, b. May 31, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1862; he d. Nov. 17, 1894.
- (a) ELLEN SQUIRES WOODHULL⁹, b. July 19, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1867 to William English Mickle.
 (i) ELLEN WOODHULL MICKLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
 (ii) WILLIAM ENGLISH MICKLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
 (iii) LOUIE GORHAM MICKLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1874.
 (iv) MATY C. MICKLE¹⁰, b. July 5, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1902 to David Wheeler.
 (v) CARO MICKLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
 (vi) JOSEPHINE BELTON MICKLE¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- (b) CHARLES WYATT WOODHULL⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. July 22, 1854.
 (c) HENRY ARTHUR WOODHULL⁹, b. July 4, 1855; m. Kate Taylor; he d. Jan., 1884.
 (d) JAMES SQUIRES WOODHULL⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1899.
1495. iv. CHARLES, m. Anna Lawrence, 2445-49.
 1496. v. CHAUNCY, m. Eliza Bicknell, 2978-79.
 1499. viii. WILLIAM C., m. Sally P. Bromley, 6195-6200.
568. JOHN FOOTE (196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 30, 1763.
- 1522¹. WILLIAM FOOTE, res. about 14 miles from Buffalo, N. Y.
 1522². ii. JOHN, m. Charlotte Hurlburt, 3013⁴⁻⁵.
 1522³. iii. ANNA FOOTE, m. 1809 to Thomas Bartholomew, b. June 8, 1788, at Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1877; she d. 1819.
- (1) ANNICE BARTHOLOMEW⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1811 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
 (2) HARVEY BARTHOLOMEW⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Feb., — (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
 (3) ORANGE ADAMS BARTHOLOMEW⁸, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., May 15, 1815; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1837 to Sarah Chapin Wright, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; d. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895.
 (a) EUGENE CARLOS BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. at Hanover, Mich., Jan. 3, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1870 to Elizabeth Ellen Morley, d. Mar. 15, 1917; he d. at Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1923; one son.
 (b) LORAIN PHEBE BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Wm. H. Sinclair, d. Jan. 11, 1897; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Galveston, Tex.; three boys.
 (c) ALICE SARAH BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Hanover, Mich., June 15, 1843; m. Geo. W. Bullock, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 16, 1889; she d. July 14, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
 (d) FRANCES ELLA BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Hanover, Mich., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Burrett E. Durand, d. at Boerne, Tex., May 26, 1876; no children. Mrs. Durand gave this copy; res., Iowa City, Ia.
 (e) ORANGE ARTHUR BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Hanover, Mich., Aug. 17, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1884, Jonesville, Mich.

- (f) HENRY MARCELLUS BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1869, at Jonesville, Mich.
- (g) HERBERT ELMER BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1869; res., Jonesville, Mich.
- (h) MARY GERTRUDE BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 17, 1856; m. F. W. Bissner; d. at Galveston, May 4, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.
- (i) PERCIE ELOISE BARTHOLOMEW⁹, b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 29, 1860; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 30, 1895 to Adelbert Eugene Wisner, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. at Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 11, 1914; no children; res., Jonesville, Mich.
- (4) SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW⁸, b. May 16, 1817 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
- 1522^a. ii. JULIANA ARABELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 30, 1811 to Amos Manville, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1786, son of Daniel and Hannah (Sherman) Manville, of Woodbury, Conn.; she d. May 8, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1829. He was captain of sloop troupe that carried soldiers from Whitehall to Plattsburg, War of 1812.
- (1) CELIA MANVILLE⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. Feb. 10, 1833 to Byron Lothrop Harlow, b. 1810.
- (a) ANNIS J. HARLOW⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. ——— Baker; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (b) FRANCIS HARLOW⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1913; farmer.
- (c) BYRON AMOS HARLOW⁹, b. June 14, 1843; d. June 8, 1924.
- (d) FREDERICK MANVILLE HARLOW⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Oct., 1903, at Spring, Mich.; principal of high school for 15 years.
- (2) TAYLOR MANVILLE⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. 1st, June 28, 1843 to Amanda Bartholomew, b. May 3, 1821; d. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1862 to Viola Antoinette Hulet, b. Oct. 14, 1836; he d. Oct. 2, 1879, at Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 9, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (a) ORVILLE AMOS MANVILLE⁹, b. June 28, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1872 to Dolly Spencer; he d. Mar. 13, 1922, at Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) GERTRUDE MANVILLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1896 to Rye Elliott, b. Oct. 29, 1850; res., Mt. Clair, N. Y.
- (A) CATHARINE ELLIOTT¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1900, New York, N. Y.
- (B) MARGARET ELLIOTT¹¹, b. July 3, 1902, New York, N. Y.
- (b) SHERMAN MANVILLE⁹, b. May 17, 1846; m. June 15, 1870 to Nettie Chapman; he d. June, 1899; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN MANVILLE¹⁰.
- (ii) ELISHA MANVILLE¹⁰, d. Nov., 1903; unmi.
- (c) LEMMA BISHOP MANVILLE⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1881, at Granville, N. Y., to Mary Willett; he d. Oct. 3, 1917; res., Newport News, Va.
- (i) WILLIAM WILLETT MANVILLE¹⁰; m. Alice Carmen, Springfield, Mass.
- (ii) ANNA BISHOP MANVILLE¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1912 to George Parker, b. May 22, 1888; res., Newport News, Va.

- (A) MAY ANNETTE PARKER¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1913, at Newport News, Va.
- (B) ELIZABETH MANVILLE PARKER¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1915, at Newport News, Va.
- (d) FRANCIS MANVILLE⁹, b. Nov., 1850.
- (e) AMANDA E. MANVILLE⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1863; m. June 15, 1890 to Walter M. Dickson, b. Oct. 16, 1860; res., Scranton, Pa.
- (i) GEORGE M. DICKSON¹⁰, b. May 18, 1894.
- (ii) KATHRYN DICKSON¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. ae. 9 months.
- (f) EDWARD PERCIVAL MANVILLE⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1893 to Anna B. Wilkens, b. Aug. 23, —, dau. of Wm. Albert and Harriet E. (Griswold) Wilkens; druggist; d. June 25, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (g) FREDERICK MANVILLE⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1896 to Clara L. Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Teel) Johnson. Mrs. Manville is a direct descendant from Nathaniel Foote, through his dau. Rebecca, who m. Lieut. Philip Smith; her grandfather being Phineas Johnson, son of Rev. Phineas Johnson, a grandson of Rev. Judah Nash, the son of Prudence Smith, who was granddau. of Rebecca Foote. She is a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Daughter of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, Daughter of Founders and Patriots, Daughter of the American Revolution; res., Newport News, Va.
- (i) RUTH VIOLA MANVILLE¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1898; m. at Newport News, Va., May 28, 1918 to Eugene Francis Dugger, b. June 25, 1898, at Greenville, Tenn.; res., Newport News, Va.
- (A) FRANCES ELIZABETH DUGGER¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1919, at Newport News, Va.
- (B) CLARA LOUISE DUGGER¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1920, at Newport News, Va.
- (C) RUTH MANVILLE DUGGER¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1922, at Newport News, Va.
- (D) ELLEN LIVEZEY DUGGER¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1927.
- (E) JEAN FOWLER DUGGER¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1930.
- (ii) GRACE REBECCA MANVILLE¹⁰, b. June 6, 1900; m. Jan. 16, 1923 to Baker P. Lee Scott, son of Benjamin T. and Sallie E. (Downes) Scott, of Eastville, Va., b. Oct. 29, 1897; res., Newport News, Va.
- (A) BAKER P. LEE SCOTT¹¹, JR., b. Feb. 1, 1924.
- (B) GRACE MANVILLE SCOTT¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1927.
- (C) EMILY THOMAS SCOTT¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1929.
- (h) JAMES OLIVER MANVILLE⁹, b. May 16, 1870; d. July 3, 1871.
- (i) GEORGE E. MANVILLE⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (j) ALENA VIOLA MANVILLE⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1877; gave this copy; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (3) ESBON MANVILLE⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Lucilla ———; res., West Chicago, Ill.
- (a) EUGENE MANVILLE⁹.
- (b) AMOS MANVILLE⁹.

- (c) CLARA MANVILLE⁹.
- (4) CYRENA MANVILLE⁸, b. July 13, 1821; m. June 9, 1847 to Dernis Chapman, b. Apr. 18, 1821; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES CHAPMAN⁹, b. June 15, 1848; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1871 to Annie M. Wilson, b. May 3, 1849; m. 2nd, May 14, 1884 to Julia Wisley, b. Apr. 14, 1856; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) HERBERT CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
- (ii) ANNA CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
- (iii) KENNETH B. CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. June 10, 1880.
- (iv) HAZEL CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
- (v) ORVILLE CHAPMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
- (b) MYRIA CHAPMAN⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1870 to Alanson Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1844; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) AUGUSTA CLARK¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1915 to Myron Wisley, b. Oct. 4, 1862.
- (ii) HERMIE JESSIE CLARK¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Fred Foote No. 6666, b. Oct. 19, 1844.
- (iii) FRANKIE MARIE CLARK¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 19, 1897 to Norman Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
- (iv) CHARLES EDGAR CLARK¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Aug. 29, 1906 to Maud Kilburn, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
- (v) JACOB LORENZO CLARK¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Addie Virgel, b. May 2, 1884.
- (5) ROLLIN MANVILLE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1824; res., Carbondale, Pa.
- (a) C. ROLLIN MANVILLE⁹, res., New York, N. Y.
- (b) WILLIS MANVILLE⁹, m. May Baker; res., Carbondale, Pa.
- (c) FLORENCE MANVILLE⁹, m. David Zielef, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6) SARAH MANVILLE⁸, m. Caswell Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
- (a) FRANKIE WRIGHT⁹.
- (b) WILLIS WRIGHT⁹.
- 1522⁵. v. DAVID, carpenter and contractor; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- 1522⁶. vi. ANNA, m. ——— Barber; res., Pontiac, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM BARBER⁸.
- (2) ELIZABETH BARBER⁸.
- 1522⁷. vii. SALLIE.
1527. v. MARIE ANTONETTE, of Brandford, Conn., b. May 29, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1818 to Capt. Dudley Clark, b. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 5, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1872; a soldier of the War of 1812; she d. Nov., 1875; res., Haddam, Conn. Farmer, captain State Militia under Governor Wolcott; bur. in Tylerville Cemetery, Haddam, Conn.
- (1) HENRY HOBART CLARK⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 16, 1870 to Frances Selden Ventres, dau. of David B. Ventres, b. June 19, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1919; he d. Mar. 4, 1900; member of the State Legislature, 1868-70; res., Haddam, Conn.; she was bur. New Britain, Conn.
- (a) VENTRES ARNOLD CLARKE⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1871; res., New Britain, Conn.
- (b) CLAUDE DENNISON CLARKE⁹, b. June 1, 1873; res., Akron, Ohio.

- (c) FRANK DUDLEY CLARKE⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 12, 1906 to Edith May Young, dau. of George and Edith May (Swain) Young; res., Kensington, Conn.
- (i) EDITH YOUNG CLARKE¹⁰, b. May 16, 1907.
- (ii) HENRY HUDSON CLARKE¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
- (iii) BRADFORD DUDLEY CLARKE¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1912.
- (d) SHEFFIELD HENRY CLARKE⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1907 to Gertrude Louise Monier, b. Jan. 10, 1881, dau. of Frederick C. and Elizabeth (Christmas) Monier; res., 201 Bassett St., New Britain, Conn. Artist; he gave copy, also gave me the coat of arms painting.
- (i) ROBERT MONIER CLARKE¹⁰, b. May 3, 1911.
- (ii) HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1913.
- (e) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE⁹, b. July 19, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1905 to Maude Potter, b. Apr. 17, —, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Nile) Potter.; res., Crosswicks, N. J.
- (i) FRANCES VENTRES CLARKE¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1905.
- (ii) ELIZABETH POTTER CLARKE¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1907.
- (iii) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE¹⁰, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1910.
- (iv) OLIVER FRANK CLARKE¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
- (2) GEORGE SHEFFIELD CLARKE⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Feb. 27, 1867 to Victoria Sumner, b. Mar. 8, 1841; he d. Nov. 21, 1903; res., Akron, Ohio.
- (a) MAY CLARK⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. Aug. 24, 1887 to Ellsworth R. Bathrick, b. Jan. 6, 1863, son of Sumner Bathrick; was serving his third term in Congress when he d. Dec. 23, 1917; res., Akron, Ohio (1923).
- (b) CLYDE SUMNER CLARK⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1916 to Mabel David, b. 1883, dau. of A. C. Davis, of Laconia, N. H.
- (3) CAPT. LEWIS CLARKE⁸, b. Haddam, Conn., June 7, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851 to Grace E. Fowler, b. Northford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1897; dau. of Horace and Cornelia (Hubbard) Fowler. Captain of sailing vessel in the coast trade; he d. Nov. 7, 1889; bur. Tylerville; res., Tylerville, Conn.
- (a) GRACE CAROLINE CLARK⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Mar. 30, 1868 to William E. Brockett, b. Apr. 1, 1844, son of William and Louisa (Eaton) Brockett; G. A. R., Admiral Foote Post, and S. A. R.; res., Station A, New Haven, Conn.
- (i) WALTER DUDLEY BROCKETT¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
- (ii) FRANK SHELTON BROCKETT¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. May 25, 1899 to Grace Pierpoint, b. Nov. 16, 1877, dau. of Jos. and Hattie (Brockett) Pierpoint, of North Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.
- (A) JOHN PIERPOINT BROCKETT¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1900, at New York, N. Y.
- (B) DANIEL RICHARDS BROCKETT¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1902, at Morgantown, W. Va.
- (C) GRACE CAROLINE BROCKETT¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
- (D) MARY LAIRD BROCKETT¹¹, b. June 3, 1907, at Ottawa, Ill.

- (iii) ETHEL BROCKETT¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. July 26, 1880.
- (iv) CLARENCE BROCKETT¹⁰, b. May 4, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1913 to Rosena K. Miller, b. May 31, 1885; dau. of Jacob C. and Marie M. (Ott) Miller, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res., Niantic, Conn.
 - (A) WILLIAM ALDEN BROCKETT¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.
 - (B) PAUL EATON BROCKETT¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1917, at New London, Conn.
 - (C) CLAIRE LOUISA BROCKETT¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1919, at New Haven, Conn.
- (v) LAWRENCE BROCKETT¹⁰ (twin), b. May 4, 1881.
- (vi) ORRIS BROCKETT¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1892.
- (vii) BENJAMIN BROCKETT¹⁰, b. May 6, 1891; m. Aug. 1, 1916.
- (b) ANNA CLARKE⁹, b. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 26, 1854; m. June 20, 1876 to Meri Newcomb, b. Parkman, Ohio, June 20, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1918; bur. Tylerville, Conn. Mr. Newcomb was cashier for Aultman, Miller & Co., later office manager for Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., plant at Charleroi, Pa. She res. Tylerville, Conn., and Tarentum, Pa.; gave this copy.
 - (i) EDITH NEWCOMB¹⁰, b. Akron, Ohio, July 13, 1878; m. June 20, 1899 to William Barnes, b. Oran, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1872, son of Duane D. and Emma Woodward Barnes; graduate of Cornell University, class of '95; superintendent of Works No. 1 of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co.; res., Tarentum, Pa.
 - (A) HILDA BARNES¹¹, b. Charleroi, Pa., Jan. 23, 1901; graduate of Smith College, class of '22.
 - (B) EDITH BARNES¹¹, b. Creighton, Pa., Sept. 7, 1903; art student of Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1923.
- (c) MARIE ANTOINETTE CLARK⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1896, m. Dec. 31, 1874 to Edward Gilman, b. May 7, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1923; son of Alfred and Dorcas (Gibson) Gilman, of Lowell, Mass.; res., New Haven, Conn.
 - (i) GRACE GILMAN¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Cowles, b. Sept. 28, 1858, son of George P. and Charlotte Abernethy Cowles; res., Ansonia, Conn.
- (d) HENRY HOBART CLARK⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Apr. 13, 1903; m. Jan. 10, 1881 to Mary Brockett, b. Feb. 1, 1859, dau. of Albert and Betsey (Barnes) Brockett, of Fair Haven, Conn.; res., Fair Haven, Conn.
 - (i) LEWIS CLARKE¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1883, at North Branford, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1914 to Mae Schroeder, b. May 10, 1888, dau. of Albert and Emma (Meyer) Schroeder, of New Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.
 - (ii) CLAYTON CLARK¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. June 25, 1917 to Mary Morrissey, b. Sept. 7, 1885, dau. of Anthony and Rose (Duggan) Morrissey, of East Hampton, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
 - (A) NERI CLARKE¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1918, at New Haven, Conn.

- (B) WILLIAM LEWIS CLARKE²¹, b. May 10, 1920; d. Nov. 10, 1921, at New Haven, Conn.
- (C) XAVIER CLARKE²¹, b. Aug. 27, 1922, at New Haven, Conn.
- (iii) NERI CLARKE²⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1889; World War engineer on submarine.
- (iv) DAU., not named, b. Apr. 28, 1893.
- (e) FREDERICK ELLIOTT CLARKE⁹, b. May 20, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Mary Humiston, b. July 12, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1913, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Pratt) Humiston, of Derby, Conn.; res., Haddam, Conn., R. D.
- (i) HOWARD CLARKE²⁰, b. June 25, 1888; d. Oct. 9, 1921, in World War.
- (ii) FREDERICK CLARKE²⁰, b. July 16, 1892; m. Apr. 19, 1919 to Kathrine Lauzo, b. Nov. 10, 1898, dau. of John and Kathrine (McLaugo) Lauzo; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (f) NELLIE CLARKE⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at East Haddam, Conn.
- (g) VICTORIA CLARKE⁹, b. July 14, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1885 to Merritt Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1861, son of Handel and Sophia (Southworth) Parker; res., Deep River, Conn.
- (i) MAE SOPHIA PARKER²⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1886; bookkeeper.
- (ii) RUTH ELLEN PARKER²⁰, b. May 24, 1889; m. June 1, 1921 to Samuel Marvin, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah (Johnson) Marvin, of Wilton, Conn.; res., Albany, N. Y.
- (h) LOLA FOWLER CLARKE⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. June 28, 1890 to Dr. Edwin H. Bidwell, b. Aug. 28, 1859, son of Edwin and Maria (Lee) Bidwell; res., East Haddam, Conn., and Niles, Mich.
- (i) HELEN LEE BIDWELL²⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1894; composer of music.
- (ii) EDWIN CLARKE BIDWELL²⁰, b. June 27, 1897; World War, quartermaster in Navy.
- (i) NINA ELIZABETH CLARKE⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1890 to Charles S. Gates, of Old Saybrook, Conn.; judge of the Probate Court at Saybrook, Conn.
- (i) GILMAN CLARKE GATES²⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1894; law student.
- (ii) LOLA LOUISE GATES²⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1903; kindergarten teacher; she is m.
- (j) ARTHUR MERWIN CLARKE⁹, b. June 29, 1872; m. May 6, 1897 to Clara B. Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1878, dau. of George F. and Alice A. (Dickinson) Bailey, all of Haddam, Conn. He is m. again.
- (i) VERA CLARKE²⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1899; d. Sept. 27, 1899.
- (ii) HAROLD CLARKE²⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1903; d. Apr. 21, 1904.
- (4) DUDLEY CLARKE⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Emma Buckingham.
- (10) LUZERNE FOOTE CLARK⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Betsey Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1928; he d. Sept. 21, 1907; res., Agawam, Mass.
- (a) CLARA MARIA CLARK⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1889 to Ralph McIntosh Wilcox, son of Horace and Flavia (McIntosh) Wilcox; she d. Apr. 13, 1914; he d. Mar. 19, 1932.

- (i) HORACE WILCOX¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1890; World War aviator, overseas service.
 - (ii) BESSIE WILCOX, b. Mar. 31, 1894; World War, Y. M. C. A.; m. H. Virgintus Leonard, b. July 2, 1890, son of Charles T. and Anne (Budelman) Leonard.
 - (iii) ROBERT McINTOSH WILCOX¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1896; World War, corporal in Co. F, 102nd Inf., U. S. A.; d. in France, bur. in grave No. 308; section H, plot 6, American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et Neles, Aisne.
 - (iv) VALERIA PITKIN WILCOX¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1898; m. June 17, 1922 to Carl Otto Winter, b. Feb. 8, 1900, son of Charles Otto and Helena (Spleidt) Winter.
 - (A) WILLIAM WILCOX WINTER¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1926.
 - (B) JUDITH CLARKE WINTER¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1930.
 - (b) VALERIA LEONARD CLARK⁹, b. July 7, 1865; m. June 30, 1892 James Albert Pitkin; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; insurance business.
 - (c) JOSEPH DUDLEY CLARK⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. June 2, 1897 to Mary Helen Maitland; res., Old Town, Me.
 - (i) DAVID MAITLAND CLARKE¹⁰, m. Bernice Snow, Feb., 1931.
 - (A) EDWIN KEITH CLARKE¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1932.
 - (d) ETHEL LYNN CLARK⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1896 to Edwin Hugh Crosby, b. Oct. 23, 1870, son of Lincoln E. Crosby, of Glastonbury, Conn.; res., Manchester, Conn.
 - (i) LINCOLN LUZERNE CROSBY¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1897; m. Aug. 27, 1921 to Edith Anderson, b. July 3, 1897, dau. of Andrew Gustaf Anderson, of Brookfield, Conn.
 - (ii) PRISCILLA ALDEN CROSBY¹⁰, b. May 7, 1899.
 - (iii) ADA BELLE CROSBY¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1904.
 - (e) ELIZABETH FOWLER CLARK⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. June 23, 1903 to Franklin McIntire Wolcott, son of Charles Oliver and Kathrine (McIntire) Wolcott; res., South Manchester, Conn.
 - (f) SHAILOR LUZERNE CLARK⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Apr. 30, 1913 to Ethel Jarvis; res., Ontario, Canada.
 - (i) MARGARET ELIZABETH CLARKE¹⁰, b. June 15, 1914.
 - (ii) JARVIS DEACON CLARKE¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1916.
 - (iii) ROBERT LINCOLN CLARKE¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1918.
1537. v. CELIA, b. May 9, 1809; m. Oct. 14, 1829 to Joseph Austin, b. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1803; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; she d. Jan. 31, 1892; res., North Haven, Conn.
- (1) ANDREW FOOTE AUSTIN⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1857 to Charlotte Pierpoint Stiles, b. Aug. 15, 1838, dau. of Horace and Lois Stiles; res., North Haven, Conn.
 - (a) FREDERICK W. AUSTIN⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1883 to Juline Barnes, dau. of Frederick and Catherine L. Barnes; res., Pasadena, Calif.
 - (i) CLARENCE ABNER AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1907 to Margaret Hamilton Austin, dau. of Wilbur J. and Emma Austin; res., Pasadena, Calif.
 - (A) MARGARET ELIZABETH AUSTIN¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1911.

- (B) FREDERICK WINFIELD AUSTIN¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1914.
- (ii) ESTHER LOUISE AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1911 to Benjamin O. Williams, son of Oliver and Georgiana Williams; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (A) GEORGIANA COVERT WILLIAMS¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1913.
- (B) JULIENNE LOUISE WILLIAMS¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1913.
- (2) ABNER ELLSWORTH AUSTIN⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1859 to Ruth Birdsley Coe, b. Mar. 1, 1840, dau. of Eben and Phoebe Coe; he d. Feb. 9, 1918; res., Meriden, Conn.
- (a) SARAH FLORENCE AUSTIN⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1892 to Harold Albert Meeks, b. July 27, 1868, son of Albert Victor and Sarah Meeks; res., Meriden, Conn.
- (i) ALBERT AUSTIN MEEKS¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- (ii) HAROLD EDWIN MEEKS¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
1539. vii. MARIETTA, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Apr., 1832 to Levi Talmage.
- (1) GEORGE TALMAGE⁸.
- (2) SARAH TALMAGE⁸, m. ——— Bartholomew; d. ———; res., Davenport, Ia.
1540. viii. BELA, b. June 28, 1816; m. Almira Pierpont, 3037⁻¹.
1554. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 19, 1820; d. in Woodbury, N. J., Jan. 19, 1912, at the ae. of 92. He was a merchant of Philadelphia, Pa.
1568. iv. JOSEPH FORWARD FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1828; graduated from Yale with honors, 1850; D. K. E. Fraternity; studied law with Hon. L. S. Foster, of Norwich, Conn., U. S. senator and judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; removed to Norwalk, Conn., and studied in office of U. S. Senator O. S. Ferry and admitted to the bar in 1852; executive secretary for Gov. Wm. T. Minor while governor, and for many years trial justice at Norwalk, Conn. He m. Mar. 20, 1873 Jennie Daggett, of Middlebrook, Conn., dau. of Geo. B. Middlebrook, of Norwalk, Conn.; d. and bur. at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 5, 1883.
592. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1775; m. Oct. 8, 1804 to Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Dorr) Lee; she was b. Feb. 24, 1779, at Lyme, and d. Mar. 10, 1820. He was a cloth dresser and fuller and d. May 26, 1819; res., Coeymans, N. Y.
- 1580¹. i. JOHN, b. May 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth D. Miner, 3090^{a-b}.
- 1580². ii. MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1806; d. June 12, 1818, at New York.
- 1580³. iii. RUTH B., b. Mar. 13, 1808; m. 1837 to Hiram Chase, at Coeymans, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE D. CHASE⁸, d. young.
1581. iv. GEORGE DORR, b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. Abigail Jane St. John, 3090¹⁻¹⁴.
- 1581¹. v. LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Alfred Bissle; both d.; no children.
1582. vi. LYDIA, b. Mar. 22, 1814; m. about 1830 to Patrick Hoyt; res., Albany, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN HOYT⁸.
- (2) CHARLES HOYT⁸.
- (3) MARTIN HOYT⁸.

1583. vii. FREDERIC ABRAM, b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy, 3090¹⁵.
1606. vi. AMANDA N. FOOTE, b. June 1, 1828; d. Sept 2, 1921; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Dr. Charles Henry Eccleston, b. May 28, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1912.
- (1) CHARLES GORDON ECCLESTON⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1907; m. Dec. 12, 1876 to Minnie E. Cook, b. July 29, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1930.
- (a) ROBERT COOK ECCLESTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1878; m. June 9, 1904 to Almira Irene Dunne, of Ridgway, Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1881; C.E., Cornell, 1900; res., Ridgway, Pa.
- (i) ROBERT DUNNE ECCLESTON¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
- (ii) FRANCES MARCIA ECCLESTON¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1912.
- (b) ANNA FOOTE ECCLESTON¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. June 26, 1901 to Archie Dana Gibbs, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- (i) ELISABETH MAE GIBBS¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1909.
- (2) EDSON FOOTE ECCLESTON⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. June 3, 1880 to Clara B. Homer, of Elmira, N. Y., b. June 8, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1924.
- (a) MABEL HOMER ECCLESTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1903 to Robert N. Rogers, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (i) CECIL ECCLESTON ROGERS¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1905; m. Aug. 19, 1930 to Mariba Morse, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (ii) ROBERT N. ROGERS¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1911.
- (3) MARIA AMANDA ECCLESTON⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 16, 1885 to Dr. George DeBruce Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1928.
- (a) MAJ. PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1887; killed in accident Apr. 11, 1921; electrical engineer, Leigh College; with Pershing in Mexico, also in Philippines in the army; unem.
- (b) DR. HAROLD FOOTE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917 to Helen Grabau, b. Jan. 5, 1892; World War veteran; foreign service; res., Plainfield, N. J.
- (i) NANCY DICKENSON JOHNSON¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1919.
- (ii) PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON¹¹, b. June 13, 1921.
- (iii) MARTHA FOOTE JOHNSON¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
- (iv) ROGER KINGSLEY JOHNSON¹¹, b. July 27, 1925.
- (4) WALTER LEE ECCLESTON⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1869; d. Apr. 13, 1932; unem.
- (5) MARY McCALL ECCLESTON⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1873.
1629. i. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1848 to William T. Remington; he d. Oct. 11, 1876; she d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1904.
- (1) EMMA REMINGTON⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Eugene H. Howard, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) HENRY REMINGTON HOWARD⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1881; graduated Amherst College, 1904; m. June 22, 1906 to Sophia Kenyon; he was a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.; he d. July 20, 1926.
- (i) HENRY EUGENE HOWARD¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1907.
- (ii) WILLIAM A. R. HOWARD¹⁰, b. July, 1910.
- (iii) LYDIA HOWARD¹⁰, b. 1914.
- (2) WILLIS S. REMINGTON⁹, b. June 17, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1877 to Margaret C. McKenzie; he d. July 28, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) NELLIE M. REMINGTON⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1879.

- (b) REV. RAY E. REMINGTON⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1880; graduated Cambridge Divinity School, 1907.
- (c) GENEVIEVE MCKENZIE REMINGTON⁹, b. July 23, 1883; m. Edward Van Zandt; d. 1930.
- (d) WILLIS EUGENE REMINGTON⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
- (e) RUTH REMINGTON⁹, b. June 7, 1890; m. John Weigel; res., Mumford, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN WEIGEL¹⁰, JR.
- (3) NELLIE R. REMINGTON⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1876 to Clarence V. Lodge; d. June 8, 1923.
- (4) JANET REMINGTON⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1920.
- (5) FRANK REMINGTON⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
- (6) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON⁸, b. June 28, 1863; m. Agnes Brodie, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hannah Brodie, May 28, 1889. He was educated at the Geneseo State Normal and the Law Department of Union College. Received the degree of LL.B. in 1887. Is attorney and counsellor at law, Rochester, N. Y., firm Remington & Remington; trustee Baptist Missionary Convention, State of New York, and member of Executive Committee; trustee and member of Executive Committee and Finance Committee of the New York Baptist Education Society; president Board of Trustees of Keuka College; trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of New York; secretary Monroe County Baptist Home for the Aged; trustee A. M. Chesbro Seminary; president Empire State Society Sons American Revolution, 1919-21; president General National Society S. A. R., 1925-26; president Historical Society, 1918-21; trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; president Rochester Bar Association, 1923; member Rochester Public Library Board, 1928—. Clubs: Rochester, Monroe Golf, Cosmos. Summer place, "Stratmore Lodge," Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mountains. Res., South Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON⁹, b. June 14, 1890; m. 1st, Dorothy Childs Cross, Feb. 18, 1915; m. 2nd, Helen Downing. He was lieutenant in the Aviation Service during the World War; president W. B. Remington, Inc., Springfield, Mass.
- (i) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON¹⁰, JR., b. May 2, 1918.
- (ii) FREDERICK CROSS REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1919.
- (b) THOMAS HOWARD REMINGTON⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Edith Ryder, Aug. 15, 1917. He is a graduate of University of Rochester, B.A. 1911, and Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1915. Was a major in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; is now a colonel of Reserves, 309th Regt.; is a lawyer, Remington & Remington; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) ANN RYDER REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1918; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (ii) JANE RYDER¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1920; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (iii) THOMAS RYDER¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1927; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (c) AGNES REMINGTON⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1893; graduate of Smith College. In settlement and war service work during the World War and in Red Cross service subsequently; m. John Eugene Harmon, Apr. 13, 1922.

- (i) JOHN REMINGTON HARMON¹⁰, b. Mar. 7, 1923; res., Churchville, N. Y.
- (ii) EUGENE ELISHA HARMON¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1925.
- (iii) MARION MacPHERSON HARMON¹⁰, b. June 20, 1927.
- (d) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON⁹, JR., b. Rochester, N. Y., June 25, 1895; graduate University of Rochester, B.S. 1917; seaman and ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass., June-Dec., 1918; m. Kathryn Ellen Madison, Apr. 18, 1923; res., Reading, Pa.
 - (i) AGNES BRODIE REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1924; d. July 15, 1927.
 - (ii) THEODORA M. REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1930.
- (e) JOHN WARNER REMINGTON⁹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1897; University of Rochester, B.A. 1917; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1921; seaman and lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 10, 1917-July, 1918; assigned to duty 2nd Naval Dist., Newport, R. I.; duty on U. S. S. "Vermont"; m. Margaret Leighton Alcock, dau. of John L. Alcock, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1922; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer and trust officer, Lincoln Alliance Bank and Trust Co.
 - (i) EDITH ALLEN REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1923.
 - (ii) JOHN LEIGHTON REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1926.
 - (iii) MARTHA BRODIE REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1928.
- (f) HARRIET REMINGTON⁹, b. July 31, 1898; graduate National Cathedral School. In Ordinance War Department during the World War; res., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Alden H. Sulger, Sept. 22, 1923.
 - (i) SARAH ANN SULGER¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1924.
 - (ii) ALDEN H. SULGER¹⁰, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1928.
- (g) FRANCIS KIRK REMINGTON⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1902; graduate University of Rochester, 1923 B.A.; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1926; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer, firm Remington & Remington; m. Carolyn Sibyl Lyon, Jan. 28, 1928.
 - (i) SIBYL CAROL REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1928.
 - (ii) LINDA LYON REMINGTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1930.
- (7) FREDERICK REMINGTON⁹, b. July 3, 1866; m. Eva Potter, Sept. 3, 1891. He is a lawyer and a physician at Rochester, N. Y.
 - (a) EZRA POTTER REMINGTON⁹, b. May 28, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mildred A. Carl.
 - (b) FREDERICK REMINGTON⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. Oct. 8, 1916.

616. HELI FOOTE (208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. at Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1800; m. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1823 to Cathrine Nichols, b. Trumbull Township, Conn., Aug. 18, 1804; d. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 2, 1892; he res. and d. at Freeland, Mich., Mar. 22, 1872.

- 1633. vi. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Freedom, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Grace McGregor, 3103⁹.
- 1634. ii. ROBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Peddy A. Alfred, 3106.
- 1635. v. HIRAM J., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1835; m. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 22, 1887 to Emily Seaver; he d. at Freeland, Mich., July 25, 1911.
- 1636. DELIA C., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1823; m. Orshang, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1847 to George Lambert; she d. in Wisconsin, Oct. 28, 1887.

- (1) JENNIE M. LAMBERT⁸, m. Wm. Tolman.
- (2) CARRIE LAMBERT⁸, m. Sam O'Brien.
- 1636⁸. iv. GILBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; killed in Civil War, 1864.
1637. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1899; m. Charles Williams, Dec. 12, 1848; he was b. ———; d. Dec. 5, 1911.
- (1) ORLANDO C. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Hannah Jones, Jan. 13, 1872; she d. July 8, 1914.
- (a) CLARENCE H. WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 19, 1878; m. Fanny Peet, b. Aug., 1878.
- (b) CLIFFORD WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Gladys Weir, of Utica, N. Y.
- (i) ROBERT WEIR WILLIAMS⁸.
- (2) ANNE WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 28, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1878 to Enoch Howlett, b. June 9, 1851; res., Sandusky, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES EMMETT HOWLETT⁸, b. June 4, 1881; m. 1st, Lillian Thompson; she d. Mar. 22, 1915; m. 2nd, Orrell Marb, b. Apr., 1896.
- (i) BERTRAM ENOCH HOWLETT¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1911.
- (ii) WILLIAM EMMETT HOWLETT¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
- (iii) CHARLOTTE JANE HOWLETT¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
- (iv) ELLEN MAY HOWLETT¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1922.
- (b) WARD OLIVER HOWLETT⁸, b. May 25, 1883; m. in June, 1914 to Mattie Sears; both in Binghamton Bible School.
- (c) WILLARD JOHN HOWLETT⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Mar. 7, 1901.
- (3) DELIA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1892 to Daniel Bishop, b. Apr. 3, 1859; he d. May 21, 1922.
- (a) EMMETT CHARLES BISHOP⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 19, 1902.
1639. ii. ANN ELIZA, d. May 24, 1920, at Lansing, Mich.; bur. May 26, at Lansing, Mich.
1643. vi. CAROLINE LOUISE, d. Jan. 24, 1920, at Bridgeport, Mich.
1644. vii. JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. John Burgoyne, b. Mar. 15, 1841, son of John Andres and Harriet Hart (Green) Burgoyne; he d. Apr. 7, 1908. Mrs. Burgoyne faithfully collected this data of the descendants of Henry Foote for Volume 1, No. 618. This work has been earnestly continued by her dau. Mrs. Burgoyne d. at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 28, 1918; bur. at Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) ANNA E. C. BURGOYNE⁸, m. Sept. 22, 1892 to Arthur C. Stebbins, b. July 16, 1860, son of Cortland Bliss Stebbins; she was b. May 13, 1867; res., Lansing, Mich.
- (a) FRANCIS BURGOYNE STEBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Dec. 17, 1915 to James Adams Debardeleben, of Clayton, Ala., b. July 30, 1896; he d. Dec. 22, 1925; m. 2nd, Annette Huizenga, b. Apr. 28, 1904; m. Apr. 21, 1930; res., Lansing, Mich.
- (i) ANNE VARNER STEBBINS¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1916.
- (b) CHARLES ROWLAND STEBBINS⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1903, Lansing, Mich.
- (c) GEORGE ARTHUR STEBBINS⁸, b. June 26, 1906; m. Elma Lacksen, Sept. 28, 1929, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Ashtabula, Ohio.

- (i) RICHARD ARTHUR STEBBINS¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1931, at Detroit, Mich.
- (3) MINNIE ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1871, Woodhull, Mich.
- (4) GEORGE ARCHIE BURGOYNE⁸, b. Oct., 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1906 to Alice Paquette, b. May 26, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1920, dau. of Felix Paquette and Harriet (Horning) Paquette; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (a) HARRIET ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1907.
- (b) JOHN A. BURGOYNE⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1908.
- (c) ALICE ANNETTE BURGOYNE⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1909; d. June, 1910.
- (d) RUTH ELIZABETH BURGOYNE⁹, b. July 2, 1910.
- (e) GEORGE W. BURGOYNE⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
- (f) FELIX CHARLES BURGOYNE⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- (g) FRANCIS E. BURGOYNE⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- (h) WILLIAM HENRY BURGOYNE⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1918.
1645. viii. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1845, Fairview, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; m. William LeMoyné Smith, b. Mar. 21, 1843, Owosso, Mich.; Civil War veteran; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Woodhull, Mich.; she d. May 27, 1898, at Woodhull, Mich.; he d. Feb., 1920, at Laingsburg, Mich.
- (1) GEORGE BERT SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Aug., 1890, Perry, Mich., to Carrie May Aikins, b. May, 1875; he d. May 21, 1892.
- (a) ROY AIKEN SMITH⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1914 to Ella MacFink; res., Perry, Mich.
- (i) LYLE AIKENS SMITH¹⁰, b. July 17, 1915.
- (ii) DOROTHY MAE SMITH¹⁰, b. May 8, 1918.
- (iii) DONALD F. SMITH¹⁰, b. May 8, 1913; d. Feb. 24, 1919.
- (2) HARRIET SMITH⁸, b. June 20, 1871; d. May 22, 1872.
- (3) ANN ELIZA SMITH⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1873, Woodhull, Mich.; m. Dr. Arthur A. Scott, May 27, 1903, Perry, Mich., b. Dec. 16, 1864; he d. May, 1926, at Laingsburg, Mich.
- (a) THELMA AMELIA SCOTT⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1904; d. Dec. 25, 1904.
- (b) ARTHUR LEMOYNE SCOTT⁹, b. June 24, 1913, Laingsburg, Mich.
- (4) DAISIE D. SMITH⁸, b. June 13, 1876; d. Sept., 1876.
- (5) NIN LESLIE SMITH⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Nov. 13, 1901, St. Johns, Mich., to Grant Murry Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1877.
- (a) LESTER DEE GARDNER⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1902, Woodhull, Mich.; m. June, 1923, at Lansing, Mich., to Emma Phol, b. June 3, 1903; he was a World War veteran.
- (i) BETTY JUNE GARDNER¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1924.
- (ii) MARY JANE GARDNER¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1926.
- (b) ARTHUR LEE GARDNER⁹, b. July 2, 1905, Woodhull, Mich.; m. July, 1927, at Lansing, Mich., to Dora Edgelston, b. June 23, 1910; he was a private, 59th C. A. C., Battery B, Fort Mills.
- (c) AMASA GALE GARDNER⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Shaftsbury, Mich.; m. Mar., 1931 to Marguerite Huffman, b. Oct. 4, 1912.
- (i) GALE GARDNER¹⁰, b. Dec., 1931; d. Dec., 1931.
1648. xi. ELLA ARABEL, b. June 21, 1854; m. May 13, 1882 to Frank A. Stevens, b. Nov. 5, 1852, son of Harrison Stevens, South Wales; res., Lansing, Mich.

- (1) BESSIE STEVENS⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Apr. 22, 1905 to Irving O. Casler, b. Mar. 23, 1880, son of Charles Casler, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
1649. xi. CLARA, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1885 to J. William Luke, b. May 18, 1840, Rochester, N. Y.; res., Toledo, Ohio; he d. May 13, 1914; a veteran soldier of the Civil War.
- (1) HELEN LUKE⁹, m. Milton H. Strickland, Sept. 1, 1907.
- (a) ELEANOR V. STRICKLAND⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Norman Lindner, May 20, 1931.
- (b) MARGARET J. STRICKLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1919.
- (c) MAXINE STRICKLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1919; d. Aug. 15, 1919.
- (2) WILLIAM PETER LUKE⁹ (Peter), m. Sarah H. Fowler, Dec. 7, 1912; he d. Nov. 21, 1918; she d. Nov. 23, 1918.
- (a) FREDERICK LUKE⁹, b. June 15, 1914.
- (b) CLARA M. LUKE⁹, b. June 29, 1915.
1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Leila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889, at Dewitt, Mich.
- 3114¹. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. at Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, at Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.
1651. WILLIAM, d. Sept. 2, 1920, at Fillmore, N. Y., where for fifty years he had successfully conducted a carriage manufactory. He was greatly interested in horseless carriages and built and successfully operated two different machines while the enterprise was still in its infancy. He was one of the original promoters of the State Bank of Fillmore, N. Y., and was its vice-president until he died.
1676. iii. OLIVE, b. May, 1782; m. Jared Abernethy, of Cornwall, Vt.; he d. Apr. 19, 1838; she lived and d. at Cornwall, Vt., July 12, 1846.
- (1) EZEKIEL ABERNETHY⁹.
- (2) MARGARET ABERNETHY⁹, m. ——— Sunderlin.
- (3) CYRUS ABERNETHY⁹, m. Mary Ann Stickney; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (a) ANNA ABERNETHY⁹, lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.
- (b) JARED ABERNETHY⁹, lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.
- (4) ABRAM FOOTE ABERNETHY⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1871, Altona, Ill.; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Cornwall, Vt., to Mary Ford Goodrich, b. July 27, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1893; Mary was dau. of John Ford Goodrich; he moved from Cornwall, Vt., to Altona, Knox County, Ill., in 1855; farming.
- (a) CORNELIA SYLVEMA (Nellie) ABERNETHY⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1840; was the oldest of eight children just mentioned who left their Vermont home for the frontier life in Illinois. At that time she was a girl of fourteen and early in life she learned the meaning of self-support, for she taught school at sixteen. She m. Nov. 9, 1865, Amos Franklin Ward, b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1917; he was a son of Amos Ward and Eliza Whiting.
- (i) NELLIE ABERNETHY WARD⁹, b. June 1, 1867; d. in infancy.

- (ii) FRED FRANKLIN WARD⁹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1902 to Amelia Alice Penny, dau. of Samuel Adolphus Penny and Cynthia Ann (Payne); engaged in farming, raising livestock between Altona and Galva, Ill. They are members of the Congregational Church of Galva, Ill.
- (A) FLORENCE ALICE WARD¹¹, b. May 12, 1904; Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; graduated from Brown's Business College.
- (B) MARTHA EVELYN WARD¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1912.
- (iii) EDITH MARY WARD⁹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1901 to Charles C., son of Alvah Reynolds, b. May 22, 1830, and Susannah Hayden, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. June 19, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are engaged in farming and raising of livestock on the farm where Mr. Reynolds was born. They are members and officers in the Ontario Christian Church, the organization of which in 1853 was largely attributed to Mr. Reynolds.
- (A) NELLIE BERNICE REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1902; m. June 14, 1926 to Irving Shaw, b. Jan. 30, 1900, son of Ernest and Bertha (Whitcomb) Shaw. She attended school at Heading College one year and Cornell College one year; taught school two years. He graduated from Knox College in 1922. Taught school and has since been engaged with his father in extensive farming near Oneida, Ill.
- (A1) CAROL MAY SHAW¹², b. May 4, 1927.
- (A2) MARJORIE ANN SHAW¹², b. Apr. 14, 1929.
- (B) MARLYN WARD REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1930 to Dorothy Adelaide Bevier, b. May 16, 1907, dau. of George Bevier and Cornelia (Perry) Bevier. He attended school at University of Illinois; engaged in extensive farming; she was a graduate from the University of Illinois; res., Altona, Ill.
- (C) BIRDICE LORAIN REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1905; m. June 19, 1928 to Dallas Everett Gibson, b. July 9, 1904, son of Joseph Everett and Eva Jane (Allen) Gibson. She attended school at Cornell College three years and taught school two years; he was a graduate from Cornell College in 1927; since then has worked for Kresge Company and at present is assistant of Kresge Dollar Store in Topeka, Kan.
- (1) GARY LEE GIBSON¹², b. Mar. 22, 1930.
- (D) HELEN EDITH REYNOLDS¹¹, b. July 23, 1908; m. July 19, 1930 to Donald James Roberts, b. Jan. 30, 1906, son of James and Marguerite (Stevenson) Roberts. She attended Monmouth College two years and taught school for two years; he was a graduate of Monmouth College in 1929; is principal of Rio Consolidated Schools, Rio, Ill.
- (A1) DARRELL DON ROBERTS¹², b. May 12, 1931.
- (E) IDA VIOLA REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1913; entered Monmouth College in 1931.

- (iv) GEORGE AMOS WARD¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. May 21, 1902 to Edith Mable Tracy, b. Aug. 14, 1882, dau. of Willis Douglas Tracy, b. Mar. 14, 1856, and Orlena Frances Reynolds, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 20, 1917. Mr. Ward is farming and raising Hereford cattle on the farm where he was born near Altona, Ill.; they are both prominent in church and community work.
- (A) MARION ORLENA WARD¹¹, b. May 9, 1913; attended school at Weston, Ill.; State Teachers' College at Macomb, Ill.
- (B) ETHEL WINIFRED WARD¹¹, b. July 24, 1904; m. Feb. 23, 1928 to Ray Litton Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1903, son of John and Abbie (Litton) Johnston. She was a graduate from Webster, Ill., State Teachers' College, and taught school for three years; he attended school at University of Illinois; is engaged in farming near Galva, Ill.
- (B1) RAY LITTON JOHNSTON¹², b. Sept. 16, 1929; d. Sept. 17, 1929.
- (b) GEORGE FRANKLIN ABERNETHY⁹, b. June 10, 1842; m. Altona, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877 to Arabelle McClatchey, b. May 19, 1853, dau. of William McClatchey and Margaret (Foster) McClatchey, and are living in Knoxville, Ill.
- (i) NELLIE EDITH ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to Walter Francis Coolidge, b. July 24, 1878, son of James Henry and Ellen Frances (Brown) Coolidge; he is superintendent of Granite City High School.
- (A) GEORGE FRANCIS ABERNETHY COOLIDGE¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
- (ii) GEORGE EARLE ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Katherine May Gustafson, b. Apr. 17, 1888, dau. of John Eric Gustafson and Kathryn (Cheline) Gustafson.
- (A) ROBERT GEORGE ABERNETHY¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1911.
- (B) KATHERINE JUNE ABERNETHY¹¹, b. June 27, 1913.
- (C) RALPH THEODORE ABERNETHY¹¹, b. Aug. 16, 1916.
- (c) MARY JANE ABERNETHY⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Apr. 6, 1865 to Frank Slate Marsh, of Altona, Ill.; he was b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Apr. 22, 1915; son of Dexter and Rebecca (Slate) Marsh; she d. Oct. 8, 1872.
- (i) CHARLES DEXTER MARSH¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1887 to Mary B. McLean, of Lexington, Neb.; she d. Nov. 10, 1894; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1895 to Mary McLean.
- (A) JENNIE M. MARSH¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Clifton Fenn Wilson, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 4, 1927.
- (A1) LEROY MILFORD WILSON¹², b. Feb. 9, 1910.
- (A2) CLARENCE CLIFTON WILSON¹², b. Dec. 10, 1912.
- (A3) GERALD FRANCIS WILSON¹², b. Oct. 4, 1914.
- (A4) IRENE RUBY WILSON¹², b. Jan. 23, 1920.
- (B) JOHN FRANK MARSH¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1892; single.
- (C) HATTIE BELLE MARSH¹¹, b. June 19, 1903; m. Sept. 23, ——— to Edward Knapple, b. Apr. 16, 1895.
- (C1) MARCIA MAE KNAPPLE¹², b. June 8, 1925.

- (C2) NIEL EDWARD KNAPPLE¹², b. Sept. 24, 1927.
 (C3) ARLENE RUTH KNAPPLE¹², b. Jan. 27, 1930.
- (ii) HATTIE ABERNETHY MARSH¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. May 28, 1885 to James S. Thomas, of Lexington, Neb., b. Milford Haven, Wales, Apr. 20, 1854; d. in Long Beach, Calif, Feb. 18, 1913.
- (A) FRANK W. THOMAS¹¹, b. July 4, 1886; is m. and lives in Lexington, Neb.; he is in the automobile business.
 (B) MARTHA V. THOMAS¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1888; d. in infancy.
- (d) MARTHA OLIVE ABERNETHY⁹, b. July 22, 1845; m. June 2, 1870 to Edwin M. Wales, of Moffat, Colo.; she d. May 2, 1901, at Salida, Colo.
- (e) DAVID THOMPSON ABERNETHY⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1876 to Phebe Roscoe; he d. May 10, 1886, at Fort Dodge, Ia.
- (i) GEORGE HARLEY ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Nov., 1876; res., Eagle Grove, Ia.
 (ii) DAVID FRANK ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Dec., 1879; d. June 19, 1892.
 (iii) MARY PEARL ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1882.
 (iv) VINNIE ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. 1884.
- (f) ANNIE VIOLA ABERNETHY⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1872 to Ford Sornberger, of Victoria, Ill.; she d. June 15, 1875.
- (i) VIOLA KATIE SORNBERGER¹⁰, b. 1875; d. in infancy.
- (g) ALBERT PAYSON ABERNETHY⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1878 to Kate Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1854, dau. of Lyman Kendall Moore and Mary Simons (Woodman) Moore; he d. near Altona, Ill., Feb. 15, 1900; she d. Apr. 10, 1929. Children are farmers, living on farms of their own near Alton, Ill.
- (i) THIRZA VIOLA ABERNETHY¹⁰, July 30, 1879; m. Feb. 19, 1902 to William Harry McGaan, b. Nov. 5, 1875, son of James and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.
- (A) MILDRED McGAAN¹¹, b. Dec., 1902; d. in infancy.
 (B) MARY GLADYS McGAAN¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1903; graduated from the University of Illinois, Urban, Ill., in 1925; res., Chicago, Ill.
 (C) JAMES ALBERT McGAAN¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1907; farming at home.
 (D) VERA MAE McGAAN¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1911; attended Knox College for two years; teaching.
 (E) HELEN LORRAINE McGAAN¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1913; attending Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (1931).
 (F) ALTA LUCILE McGAAN¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1915.
- (ii) MILO ABRAM ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. at Altona, Ill., Jan. 17, 1906 to Henrietta Sheahan, dau. of Thomas Sheahan and Fanny (Hillerby) Sheahan.
- (A) HOWARD ALBERT ABERNETHY¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1906.
- (iii) RAY ALBERT ABERNETHY¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Laura Harvey, Altona, Ill.

- (iv) MATTIE MOORE ABERNETHY³⁰, b. May 12, 1888; m. Feb. 1, 1911 to Simeon Forrest McGaan, b. Dec. 13, 1879, son of James McGaan and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.
- (A) EUGENE McGAAN²², b. Mar. 4, 1912.
- (B) HENRY FORREST McGAAN²², b. Oct. 23, 1913.
- (C) IZEN McGAAN²², b. Jan. 28, 1916.
- (D) ETHEL IRENE McGAAN²², b. Oct. 10, 1918.
- (E) ERMA IONE McGAAN²², b. Oct. 10, 1918.
- (v) RALPH LYMAN ABERNETHY³⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 15, 1924 to Alice Thayer, b. July, 1902, dau. of Harry Thayer and Grace (Shetler) Thayer. They are farming the old Abernethy homestead near Altona, Ill.
- (h) HATTIE GOODRICH ABERNETHY⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1855, Centre Point, Ill.
- (5) DAVID ABERNETHY⁸, d. Sept. 9, 1843, ae. 25 years.
1682. ii. SARAH.
- (1) SARAH⁸, m. Orson Davis, of Crown Point, N. Y.
- (a) HARRIET DAVIS⁸.
- (b) NEWTON DAVIS⁸, of Cornwall, Vt.
645. LEWIS FOOTE (215, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. about 1835, Lebanon, N. H.
651. NATHAN FOOTE, JR., m. Sarah (Evarts) Sutherland, dau. of Sylvanus and Elishaba (Chittenden) Evarts; she was b. Apr. 1, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1804, Cornwall, Vt.; m. 2nd, 1805, Esther (Goodrich) Hunt; he d. Nov. 16, 1828.
1698. i. SALLY, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Apr. 5, 1833, Cayuga, N. Y.
1699. ii. LINUS, b. Oct. 14, 1794.
1700. iii. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, 3166³⁻⁸.
1701. iv. LUCINA, b. July 30, 1800; d. May 6, 1846, Cayuga, N. Y.; she took care of children of No. 1700.
1702. v. MELICENT, b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1835; m. William Whittlesy.
1703. vi. MARIA L., b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. May 31, 1885; dau. Marcia, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Mar. 16, 1842 to William Turner.
- 1703³. vii. ELVIRA.
- 1703³. viii. MARY E., m. H. Griffin.
654. URI FOOTE, m. Feb. 7, 1798, Shelburne, Vt., to Rhoda Pierson, b. May 21, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1865; he moved to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1918 and kept tavern there for many years.
1704. i. WILLIAM.
- 1704³. ii. ROXANNA, res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 1704³. iii. LOUISA R.
- 1704³. iv. JULANA, d. Sept. 3, 1808, in second year; bur. in Charlotte, Vt.
- 1721⁴. xiv. ELIZA CAMPBELL, b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1914.
678. REUBEN FOOTE SILENCE ("Sienee") FOOTE, LYDIA FOOTE, and SYLVIA FOOTE (685) were original members of the Jefferson Presbyterian

Church, organized June 28, 1809, of which Reuben was ordained deacon, Nov. 26, 1810. He was for several years chosen by the town to have charge of the highways in his district. A new road to Westkill was described as starting from the east and west turnpike near the home of Reuben Foote, 1722^a.

680. MILES FOOTE (219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. 1st, 1797, Polly Hitchcock, of Bethlehem, Conn.; she d. in Jefferson N. Y.; m. 2nd, Esther Northrup; he d. Feb. 29, 1845, Jefferson, N. Y., in his 72nd year; Esther Northrup d. July 8, 1851, ae. 73 years and 30 days. Their graves are in the old Jefferson Cemetery and with them an uncarved field stone probably marks the resting place of Polly Hitchcock, perhaps the earliest burial there. His farm on the Westkill Road about half a mile from the turnpike between Jefferson and North Blenheim was near those of his brother Reuben (678) and his sister Betsy Jones (684). The county records show that he sold other land. He served as road master for his district and as overseer of highways for the town. He joined the Presbyterian Church in Jefferson, N. Y., June 8, 1834. The records of the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., show that Esther Northrup was the dau. of Abraham Northrup, Jr., and bapt. "For his wife," June 6, 1779. (See "Northrup-Northrop Genealogy.")

1727. i. ALMA, b. about 1799; m. Jacob DeLong, b. Feb. 21, 1797; they res. in Jefferson, N. Y., and d. there. His tombstone in the southeast corner of the abandoned cemetery at Eminence (Dutch Hill), Schoharie County, N. Y., shows that he d. Sept. 23, 1865, ae. 69 years 7 months 2 days, and so was b. Feb. 21, 1797. He was a pioneer in that section, and always resided there. He cleared a farm on the East Road leading from Eminence to Betty Brook and North Blenheim. In 1931 David Y. Proper, one of the few old people who knew him, identified this as the Frank Pitcher farm. An equipment roll of a Jefferson militia company unsigned and undated, but known to date between 1821 and 1828, contains his name. Alma (Foote) DeLong's grandson, Frank DeLong, still living in 1931, remembered her as coming from Jefferson, N. Y., to visit his father at Afton, N. Y., and that she was of medium height and weight. A low uncarved field stone set on its edge about two feet north of Jacob DeLong's tombstone probably marks her grave. In 1931 the records of the two abandoned churches in Eminence had not been found.

(1) CATHERINE DELONG^a, b. 1831; m. Rodman Fuller, b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. May 19, 1870. He was a soldier in the Civil War and member of Company E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Dragoons; enlisted Oct. 13, 1864; discharged June 30, 1865; ran a stage between Jefferson and Richmondville. She d. Nov. 25, 1888, ae. 57.

(a) SARAH FULLER^a, d. when about a year old.

(b) BENJAMIN R. FULLER^a, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. 1st, Fannie Pulver, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. May 26, 1887. He was a painter and lived in Jefferson, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Augusta Garrett, of South Gilboa, N. Y., b. Apr. 9, 1865; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

(i) EDITH FULLER^a, b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. Edward Loveland, of West Fulton, N. Y.

(A) VIVIAN LOVELAND^a, b. Jan., 1908.

- (ii) LEWIS D. FULLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
- (iii) RAYMOND S. FULLER¹⁰, b. June 30, 1906.
- (c) MAYHAM L. FULLER⁹, b. July 4 or 5, 1862; m. Jennie Middlemis, of Delhi, N. Y.; painter and decorator.
- (2) ELEANOR DeLONG⁸, m. John Decker, of Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y.
 - (a) JOHN DECKER⁹, JR., m. Millissia Carman; farmer, Blenheim, N. Y.
 - (b) SPAULDING DECKER⁹, m. twice; poultryman, Binghamton, N. Y.
 - (c) EUNICE DECKER⁹, m. Fred Hellijas, of Cobleskill, N. Y.
 - (i) FRED HELLIJAS¹⁰, JR., of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. twice.
 - (ii) ROSA HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; d. unm.
 - (iii) ELLA HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. E. Curtis, d. _____.
 - (iv) JOHNNIE HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Nelly Coons; d. _____; two children.
 - (v) JESSE HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Fonda, N. Y.; m. _____; typist for paper.
 - (vi) ED. HELLIJAS¹⁰, m. _____; res., unknown.
 - (vii) EVA HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Clarence Brown.
 - (viii) LAVERN HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Warnerville, N. Y.; m. Marietta France; typist for *Cobleskill Times*.
 - (A) EUNICE FRANCE HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (B) CAROL FRANCE HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (C) VIRGINIA FRANCE HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (d) ALMA DECKER⁹, m. Lon Loucks, a Civil War veteran; she d. _____.
 - (i) JOHN LOUCKS¹⁰, m. _____, of Livingston Manor, N. Y.
 - (ii) GOLDIE LOUCKS¹⁰.
 - (iii) DOROTHY LOUCKS¹⁰.
 - (iv) WILL LOUCKS¹⁰.
 - (e) MILINDA DECKER⁹, d. Jan. 26, 1925, ae. 68; m. Peter Hellijas; d. Dec. 12, 1924, ae. 76; brother of Fred Hellijas; res., Summit, N. Y.
 - (i) ESTHER L. HELLIJAS¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. at 7 years.
 - (ii) JAMES HELLIJAS¹⁰, d. Feb. 17, 1930; m. Alice Becker, of Summit, N. Y., b. Sept. 10, 1876; farmer.
 - (A) HARRY HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
 - (B) MARIETTA HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (C) RUTH HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
 - (D) FLOYD HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
 - (iii) CHARLES HELLIJAS¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Myrtle Turk; res., Summit, N. Y.
 - (A) HOWARD HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (B) ROY HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (C) WORDEN HELLIJAS¹¹.
 - (iv) FRANK HELLIJAS¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Grace Bullis.
 - (A) THORA HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
 - (B) CARRIE HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
 - (C) MADELYN HELLIJAS¹¹, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
 - (v) AUSTIN C. HELLIJAS¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. Maude A. Benjamin; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.; farmer.

- (A) EVELYN HELLIJAS¹¹, b. July 9, 1906.
- (B) LUCY HELLIJAS¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1908.
- (C) MILDRED HELLIJAS¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1910; she m. Herbert Schurman, of Grand Gorge, N. Y.
 - (A1) KENNETH SCHURMAN¹².
- (D) THELMA JEAN HELLIJAS¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1929.
- (vi) PETER HELLIJAS¹⁰, JR., of Summit, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. 1st, Carrie Barnes; m. 2nd, Susie Graham; farmer.
 - (A) STEWART HELLIJAS¹¹.
- (vii) EDNA HELLIJAS¹⁰, of Summit, N. Y., b. May 3, 1890; m. Gordon Becker; farmer.
 - (A) CLAUD BECKER¹¹.
 - (B) IVA BECKER¹¹, m. Floyd Conrow.
 - (B1) EVELYN CONROW¹².
- (3) LUCINDA DELONG⁸, b. 1830; d. 1908; m. John Decker, of Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., b. 1832; d. 1912, Binghamton, N. Y.
 - (a) WILLARD O. DECKER⁹, b. 1857; m. Mrs. Alice Decker, of Grand Gorge, N. Y., b. 1847; d. Mar., 1917; coachman for Dr. Stephen E. Churchill, of Stamford, N. Y.
 - (b) DUANE B. DECKER⁹, b. 1860; m. Smilda Dibble, of Red Falls, N. Y., b. 1846; d. 1923; cabinet maker and carver of Stamford, N. Y.
 - (i) HOWARD C. DECKER¹⁰, b. 1885; d. 1907; carpenter.
 - (c) HARVEY L. DECKER⁹, b. 1862; d. 1874, Ashland, Greene County, N. Y.
 - (d) SARAH F. DECKER⁹, m. Bert Cook; farmer; res., Gilboa, N. Y.
 - (i) VESTA COOK¹⁰, m. Victor Oakes, of Rush, Pa.; cement mason and general stone work.
 - (ii) REED H. COOK¹⁰, m. Beatrice Seiber, of Forest Lake, Pa.; farmer.
 - (iii) RAYMOND L. COOK¹⁰, m. Minnie Garrison, of Rush Pa.; farmer.
- (4) LUCINA DELONG⁸, m. 1st, Orange Barber, farmer; m. 2nd, William Garrett; res., Coxsackie, N. Y.
- (5) LORENA DELONG⁸, m. John Smith, of Ashland, N. Y.; killed in action in Civil War.
 - (a) CHARLES DELONG SMITH⁹, b. 1860.
 - (b) JOHN DELONG SMITH⁹.
- (6) POLLY ANN DELONG⁸, b. 1819; m. Apr. 13, 1840 to Henry C. Rivenburgh, b. May 10, 1819, son of Henry Rivenburgh, of Summit, N. Y.; was administrator of his father's estate.
 - (a) CYNTHIA RIVENBURGH⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Menzo King; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y., toward Polly Hollow.
 - (i) ORA KING¹⁰, m. Ernest Steenholver; no children.
 - (b) PHEBE ANN RIVENBURGH⁹, b. May 6, 1843; m. Walter Mattice; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y. toward Greensbush; both d. and bur. at Patria, near their homes.
 - (i) BERTHA MATTICE¹⁰.
 - (ii) DELBERT MATTICE¹⁰.

- (iii) HARMON M. MATTICE¹⁰.
- (iv) MAUD MATTICE¹⁰.
- (c) MARGARET ROSANNA RIVENBURGH⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1846; m. Charles Mickle; res., Schenectady, N. Y.; he is bur. at Middleburgh, N. Y.; she is bur. at Patria, N. Y.
 - (i) ROSALTHA MICKLE¹⁰.
 - (ii) ROSE MICKLE¹⁰.
 - (iii) LAURA MICKLE¹⁰.
 - (iv) MYRON MICKLE¹⁰.
 - (v) BERTHA MICKLE¹⁰, m. Harbon Rivenburgh.
- (d) JOHN HENRY RIVENBURGH⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Mary Ellen King, of Barney Hollow, near Cobleskill, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 8, 1922; he lived in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1931.
 - (i) GRACE RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. Aug. 16 —; m. William Sagedorf; both d. and bur. in Waterbury, Conn., where they lived.
 - (ii) ADALINE RIVENBURGH¹⁰, m. Thelbert Plue; d. ——.
 - (A) MAUD PLUE¹¹, d. ——.
 - (iii) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH¹⁰, m. Rose Ammond; res., Fulton, N. Y.; no children.
 - (iv) AUSTIN RIVENBURGH¹⁰, unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
 - (v) EDWIN RIVENBURGH¹⁰, d. young.
 - (vi) CHAUNCEY RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. Sept. 21; unm.; d. New York, N. Y.
 - (vii) LORENA RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1891; m. John Thomas Fitzgerald; res., Boston, Mass.
 - (viii) FRED RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1893; unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
 - (ix) EUGENE RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1895; m. Marion Parslow, b. Oct. 4, 1898, Schoharie, N. Y.
 - (A) KENNETH RIVENBURGH¹¹, b. July 30, 1917; in Schoharie High School.
 - (x) EARL GEORGE RIVENBURGH¹⁰, b. May 2, 1897; m. Nina Rorick, of Schoharie, d. June 24, 1920.
 - (A) HELEN RIVENBURGH¹¹, d. ——.
 - (B) EARL RIVENBURGH¹¹, d. ——.
- (e) JACOB RILEY RIVENBURGH⁹, b. June 4, 1851; m. Loretta Bivins, d. Schenectady, N. Y.; no children.
- (f) LUCINDA CATHERINE RIVENBURGH⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Charles Allen; res. and d. in Middleburgh, N. Y. Ch.: Two girls and three boys.
- (g) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. Carrie Conie; res., Central Bridge, N. Y., in 1931.
 - (i) GEORGE J. RIVENBURGH¹⁰, m. Freda Hammond.
 - (ii) LEONA RIVENBURGH¹⁰.
 - (iii) BESSIE RIVENBURGH¹⁰, m. James A. Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (h) GEORGE A. RIVENBURGH⁹, b. July 15, 1862; d. young.
- (7) STEPHEN MAYHAM DELONG⁹, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1840; m. Athens, N. Y., May 8, 1878 to Minerva Briggs, b. Athens, N. Y., Nov.

- 11, 1851; res., Athens, N. Y., Morristown, N. Y., New York, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 23, 1921.
- (a) BERNARD DELONG⁹, b. Athens, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1885; d. in 1891.
- (8) ABRAM DELONG⁸, res., Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. Eminence, N. Y., in 1915.
- (9) JOEL J. DELONG⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. June 14, 1916; m. 1st, Emma Hall, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. July 12, 1886; m. 2nd, Maria A. Ireland, Jan. 21, 1891; d. June 14, 1907.
- (a) FRED DELONG⁹, b. 1863; d. 1866.
- (b) MARY E. DELONG⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Orval Graves, of Masonville, Delaware County, N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1885.
- (i) LETTIE E. GRAVES¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. J. C. Rushham, mechanic, of Dayton, Ohio.
- (c) GEORGE H. DELONG⁹, b. May 31, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Carrie A. Taggart, of Nineveh, N. Y., b. Apr. 13, 1878; cabinet maker; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (10) FRANCIS DELONG⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. at Rockdale, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1843 to Janette Parks, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1824; he was a lumberman; he d. Nov. 26, 1887; she d. June 29, 1859; both bur. at Bainbridge, N. Y.; res., Afton, N. Y.
- (a) JAMES DELONG⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. in the Civil War; unm.
- (b) ALVIN DELONG⁹, b. July 13, 1847; m. Francis Sullivan, in 1863; he d. Oct. 18, 1891; painter; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (i) HARRIET SULLIVAN¹⁰.
- (ii) LULA SULLIVAN¹⁰.
- (iii) JESSIE SULLIVAN¹⁰.
- (iv) CERILIOUS SULLIVAN¹⁰.
- (c) LOUIS DELONG⁹, b. May 18, 1848; m. Helen Starkins; he d. Feb. 11, 1876; mason; no children.
- (d) EDWIN DELONG⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1873; unm.; teacher res., Afton, N. Y.
- (e) ELINOR DELONG⁹, b. May 18, 1853; m. 1869 to William Ellis, b. Afton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1898.
- (i) MARTIN DELONG¹⁰, b. 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1906.
- (ii) J. GILBERT DELONG¹⁰, b. 1872; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (f) FRANCIS (Frank) DELONG⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. 1st, Elizabeth Elmer, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. about 1890; m. 2nd, Mary Elmer, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Oct. 22, 1918; farmer and creamery manager; settled in Franklin, N. Y., about 1906; res. there in 1931.
- (i) GLADYS DELONG¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Frank C. McNutt, b. Apr. 29, 1890; m. July 1, 1914; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (A) VELANE V. McNUTT¹¹, b. May 17, 1918, Franklin, N. Y.
- (B) FRANCES JUNE McNUTT¹¹, b. May 24, 1920, Franklin, N. Y.
- (C) THOMAS CLEVELAND McNUTT¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1922, Franklin, N. Y.; all res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (ii) EDDIE DELONG¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Clara Woodard, b. July 4, 1900; m. Sept. 29, 1920; farmer; res., Delhi, N. Y.
- (A) EDWIN E. DELONG¹¹, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1921.

- (B) RICHARD O. DELONG¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
 (C) FRANCIS L. DELONG¹¹, b. May 19, 1924.
- (g) LAVINA DELONG⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1882; m. Fred Prindle, Nov. 2, 1873; he d. Feb. 2, 1920.
- (i) GEORGE ALBERT PRINDLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1874, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Mima Crosby, Oct. 24, 1900, of Roxbury, N. Y.; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; he is an engineer on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., and a member of the Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers of America.
- (A) IVA PRINDLE¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1902; m. Robert Stevenson, of Oneonta, N. Y.; he is a World War veteran; over-sea service; he is manager of a restaurant on Chestnut St., Oneonta, N. Y.
 (A1) ROBERT STEVENSON¹², JR., b. 1924.
- (ii) FRANK PRINDLE¹⁰, 2nd, b. Jan. 17, 1877; d. Sept., 1879.
- (iii) MARY DEETTE PRINDLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Webb Seeley, of Walton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1894; he is a farmer and lives at Walton, N. Y.
- (A) RALPH SEYMOUR SEELEY¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Elsie Howard, of Walton, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1895.
 (A1) REGINALD NILES SEELEY¹², b. May 1, 1924.
 (A2) GORDON LIVINGSTON SEELEY¹², b. Nov. 21, 1930.
- (B) BLANCHE ELIZABETH SEELEY¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1897; m. June 29, 1931 to Bernard Bock, of Arlington, N. Y.; she is a graduate of Walton High School and Oneonta Normal School.
- (C) FRANK WILLIAM SEELEY¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1902; graduate of Mechanic's Institute, Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1931; res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- (D) DORIS MARY SEELEY¹¹, b. June 1, 1914; a graduate of Walton High School, class of 1930.
- (h) JENNIE (or Jenette) DELONG⁹, b. June 27, 1859; m. Charles Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1876, at Afton, N. Y.; he d. Dec., 1927; she was known as Jennie Dean.
- (i) CLAYTON CLARK¹⁰, b. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Mary J. Mulwain, of Bennettsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1899; he is a farmer; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.
 (A) EDWARD CLARK¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1901; d. May 24, 1917.
 (B) GEORGE R. CLARK¹¹, b. July 4, 1914.
 (C) PEARL L. CLARK¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1916.
- (11) MARVIN DELONG⁸, d. Sidney, N. Y.; bur. there; he had three daus., none living.
- (12) JANE A. DELONG⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Burr Somers; she d. Sept., 1923, at Weehawken, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Dewitt Grover; m. 3rd, Jerome J. Green, in 1892; he d. ———.
- (a) EUNICE SOMERS⁹, b. 1861; m. Elliott Merwin; farmer and hunter of Greene County, N. Y.; they had twelve children.
- (b) LETTIE SOMERS⁹, b. Mar. 21, 1866; m. William Meade, cabinet maker; res., Weehawken, N. Y.

- (i) ETHYL A. MEADE¹⁰.
- (c) LIBBIE B. SOMERS⁹, m. Frank Lamb; lived at Morris, N. Y.
 (i) BERTHA LAMB¹⁰, m. Roy Decker.
- (d) MARY GROVER⁹, b. June 24, 1875; m. 1st, Geo. Clark; m. 2nd, Byron Tripp; m. 3rd, George Bond.
 (i) MARIE CLARK¹⁰, m. Clarence Burdick, Masonville, N. Y.
 (ii) DEWITT CLARK¹⁰.
 (iii) GEORGIA CLARK¹⁰.
 (iv) JANE M. TRIPP¹⁰, m. Numan Tuckey, of Bainbridge, N. Y.
 (v) LENA TRIPP¹⁰, m. Stanton Gifford, of Masonville, N. Y.
- (e) ABBIE GROVER⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Jesse Barrows, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.
 (i) GRACE BARROWS¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Ary S. Elliott.
 (ii) NELLIE BARROWS¹⁰, b. May 18, 1898; m. Frank Cross.
 (iii) EVERETT BARROWS¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1901; m. Ruth Harrington.
 (iv) DONALD BARROWS¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1910.
 (v) STANLEY BARROWS¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1916.
- (f) SUSAN GROVER⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Sept., 1903 to Walter Spoor, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
 (i) HAROLD SPOOR¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Nina Drake.
 (A) ROBERT HAROLD SPOOR¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1924.
 (ii) RUTH SPOOR¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1906; m. Lawrence Taylor, Cato, N. Y.
 (A) MARJORIE TAYLOR¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1924.
 (B) ———¹¹, b. 1929.
 (iii) RALPH SPOOR¹¹, b. June 29, 1911.
1728. ii. ANDREW NORTHRUP, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Amanda M. Phillips, 3182-91. (See page 186, Volume I).
1729. iii. ABRAHAM HITCHCOCK, b. Feb., 1803; m. Amy Avery, 3191-3202.
1730. iv. PULASKI, b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish, 3202¹⁻¹⁰
1732. vi. HESTER ELMINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 9, 1807, Jefferson, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1825 to William Lewis Burnet, b. Feb. 5, 1801. He was the son of Matthias and Susan (Guerin) Burnet, who moved from Hanover, N. J., or vicinity to Jefferson, N. Y., in 1811. Through his grandfather, Matthias Burnet, a member of a Hanover Revolutionary "committee of observation," he was a descendant of Thomas Burnet, a settler in Southampton, L. I., in 1643. She was the dau. of Joshua Guerin, or Guering, a Revolutionary soldier of Morris County, N. J. William L. and Hester Burnet moved from Jefferson to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., in 1846, and bought a farm a few miles south of the village. In 1850, his health being poor, they sold the farm. He d. of smallpox at Jefferson, N. Y., July 5, 1854, and was bur. at Albany, N. Y. His widow, Hester, a very capable woman, supported herself and children by weaving cloth and carpets. Soon after the Civil War she m. Colonel Clapsaddle and moved to a farm between Wilson and Youngstown, N. Y. He d. soon after and she moved to Tonawanda, N. Y., where she lived with her sons, Lafayette and De Los, until her death May 17, 1877. She is bur. in the Burnett lot in the

- Wilson Cemetery. H. E. Foote united with the Presbyterian Church of Jefferson, June 30, 1822.
- (1) WILLIAM SILVESTER BURNETT⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Maryanna Pratt, dau. of Calvin and Samantha Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1829. For a number of years he drove a mail stage between Wilson and Lockport, N. Y., and about 1860 moved to Charlotte, N. Y., at the mouth of the Genesee River, where he performed the same service between that place and Rochester, N. Y. About 1878 they moved back to Wilson, N. Y., and lived on the Calvin Pratt farm. He d. July 3, 1898; she d. Jan. 12, 1912. Both are bur. in Wilson Cemetery.
- (a) DIETTE BURNETT⁹, b. 1852; m. 1870, Frank Sipe, a street-car driver on the Rochester Railway line; he was accidentally killed while driving his car in Lake Ave., Feb. 11, 1875; she d. Aug., 1896; bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) MAMIE SIPE¹⁰, b. 1874; m. 1st, Frank Gage; m. 2nd, F. E. Deazley, d. 1919; bur. in the Parma Center Cemetery.
- (ii) CORA SIPE¹⁰, b. 1875; m. William Bower, d. 1923.
- (b) IDA BURNETT⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. 1877, Abraham Hickman, a nurseryman in the nurseries of Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1910.
- (i) EDITH HICKMAN¹⁰.
- (ii) ROY HICKMAN¹⁰.
- (iii) GLENN HICKMAN¹⁰.
- (c) WILLIAM CALVIN BURNETT⁹, b. Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1856; m. May 20, 1879, Nellie Caroline Van Horn, b. at Newfane, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858. They made their home in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, where he still lived in 1931. He was a painter and paperhanger by trade, was very active socially, took an important part in Odd Fellowship, sang in the Baptist Church choir for a good many years, but is now confined to his home. Nellie Caroline, d. May 8, 1927, and is bur. in the cemetery at Wright's Corners on the Ridge Road.
- (i) MYRTLE MAY BURNETT¹⁰, b. Newfane, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Ernest Horton, d. Oct. 9, 1913. They built a home next door to her father, and he worked in the hardware business.
- (ii) LAUNEY SILVESTER BURNETT¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. June 22, 1911 to Jennie May Eshbaum. They bought Myrtle's home and have lived there since. He is a plumber and metal worker.
- (A) ROBERT PHILIP BURNETT¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1916.
- (B) MARY CAROLINE BURNETT¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1923.
- (iii) MABEL LOUISE BURNETT¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. June 24, 1908 to Arthur La Pine, an automobile painter. They live in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, N. Y.
- (A) EDITH MAY LA PINE¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1910; m. Jan. 19, 1928 to Charles Burke.
- (A1) ROBERT ARTHUR BURKE¹², b. Mar. 24, 1928.
- (A2) WILLIAM CHARLES BURKE¹², b. Apr. 15, 1929.
- (A3) JOHN EDWARD BURKE¹², b. Feb. 4, 1931.

- (d) FRED NEWELL BURNETT⁹, b. Medina, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1858; m. Apr. 23, 1878 to Lucy Ophelia Smith, dau. of William and Sarah (Ross) Smith, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1856. H was a weaver, paper hanger and painter until about 1900 when they moved from Wilson to Rochester, N. Y., where he worked at the machinist trade for the rest of his life. He d. Feb. 2, 1923; his widow d. Apr. 7, 1927; they are bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) CHARLES HENRY BURNETT¹⁰, b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1902 to Florence Lucy Ellery, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 18, 1880, dau. of Willis Cleveland Ellery and Margaret (Leahy) Ellery. Charles was b. at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at the Wilson Union Free School; moved to Rochester in 1897 and learned the machinist's trade; worked in the shops of Rochester, N. Y., for ten years, then entered the employ of the Eastman Kodak Company as a mechanic. He advanced in the next twenty-four years to foreman of the electro-plating department. In 1921 moved to the town of Parma, N. Y., just outside of Rochester, N. Y., where he became a trustee of the Second Baptist Church of Parma, a member of the town committee, and a member of the school board.
- (A) ELLERY ROSS BURNETT¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1927 to Alice Jackman Rowell, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906. He was educated in the schools of Rochester, N. Y., and learned the toolmaking trade at the Eastman Kodak Company, but has since taken up farming and is now engaged in the poultry business. Both belong to the Congregational Church at Clarkson, N. Y.
- (A1) RODERICK EDWIN BURNETT¹², b. Feb. 8, 1928.
- (A2) JEANNE ALICE BURNETT¹², b. Dec. 23, 1928.
- (A3) JUDITH ANN BURNETT¹², b. Nov. 20, 1931.
- (B) CHARLES WILLIS BURNETT¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1907, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from School No. 6 of Rochester with high honors and from Jefferson Junior High School, attended three years at West High School of Rochester, and spent his last year at Spencerport High School, where he won the senior cup for scholastic honors. He studied a year at the Pennsylvania Hospital for nursing in Philadelphia and is employed in a sanitarium in Philadelphia, Pa.
- (C) LUCY MARGERIE BURNETT¹¹, b. July 22, 1910, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from grammar school at Parma, N. Y., and from Spencerport High School; completed a secretarial course at the School of Commerce, and is employed in the National Advertising Department of the *Rochester Journal-American*. She is a member of the Parma Baptist Church.
- (ii) LEE BURNETT¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
- (iii) FRED WILLIAM BURNETT¹⁰, b. May 12, 1883; m. June, 1906 to Onnalee Mae Deacon, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1887. He was b. in Wilson, N. Y., and educated in the Wilson Union School; moved to Rochester, N. Y., about 1899, and first learned

the candy-making business. For a number of years he has been employed by the Todd Protectograph Co. Both belong to the North Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y.

- (A) ROBERT FRED BURNETT¹¹, b. June 16, 1912.
 (B) ETHEL VIRGINIA BURNETT¹¹, b. July 29, 1917.
 (C) KENNETH LEE BURNETT¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1920.
 (D) JANE ELEANOR BURNETT¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1922.
- (iv) WINNIE MAY BURNETT¹⁰, b. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 16, 1909 to Arthur Frederick Carey, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1884. She graduated from Wilson Union School; he was educated in the Rochester schools. He is a plumber and a member of the Episcopal Church. She is a member of Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester.
- (A) RUTH ELIZABETH CAREY¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
 (B) ARTHUR FREDERICK CAREY¹¹, JR., b. June 29, 1913.
- (e) NELSON A. BURNETT⁰ b. 1860.
 (f) ELGIE BURNETT⁰, b. 1868; d. 1878.
 (g) JESSIE ELBERTINE BURNETT⁰, b. June 19, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1889 to Fred Henry Burch, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867; an extra good machinist in the shops of Rochester, N. Y.; res., West Webster, N. Y.
- (i) MAY IRENE BURCH¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. William Carpenter.
 (ii) ROY WILLIAM BURCH¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
- (2) LOIS ESTHER BURNETT⁸, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1833; m. Enoch Pettit, a farmer living just east of Wilson Village, N. Y. After his death she moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., with her sister Susan, and m. John Gould, of Mendon, Mich; res., Kalamazoo, Mich; she d. Mar., 1913.
- (a) JULETTIA PETTIT⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1864, Wilson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1891; bur. with parents in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (3) ROXY A. BURNETT⁸, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1835; m. Charles Burroughs, b. 1832; he d. in action in the Civil War, Oct. 12, 1863.
- (a) CHARLES BURROUGHS⁰, b. 1860.
 (b) WILLIAM BURROUGHS⁰, b. 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1893.
- (4) MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE BURNETT⁸, b. July 19, 1841; m. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866 to Fanny Melissa Shuman, b. Mar. 26, 1846. He was a salesman; res., Tonawanda, N. Y. In 1932 his wife lived at Williamsville, N. Y., with her son-in-law, Ernest B. Walker.
- (a) CORA EVALENA BURNETT⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1867, Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1885 to Samuel Hunter Patterson, b. Grand Island, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859; an expert mechanic specializing in tools for saw mills and planing mills; res., Tonawanda, N. Y.
- (i) SAMUEL PATTERSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1886; d. in infancy.
 (ii) SADIE MAY PATTERSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1888; d. in infancy.
 (iii) OLIVE MAY PATTERSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1909 to Clarence Ray Graham, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1888; foreman for an internal combustion engine concern in Tonawanda, N. Y.

- (A) CLARENCE RAY GRAHAM¹¹, JR., b. May 7, 1911; graduate of Tonawanda High School, and a mechanic.
 - (B) DURWARD PATTERSON GRAHAM¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
 - (C) ELEON DAVID GRAHAM¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1919.
 - (D) GLENN WALLACE GRAHAM¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1925.
- (b) SARAH ALEMEDA BURNETT⁹, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., May 12, 1870; forty-two years a clerk in the P. Harold Hayes Laboratory; res., Tonawanda, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Williamsville, N. Y.
- (c) MARY ELMINA BURNETT⁹, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1872; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1891 to Ernest Brice Walker; Apr., 1906, moved to their farm at Williamsville, Erie County, N. Y., where they have since resided and taken part in all civic, school and church activities. Ernest B. Walker, fifth child of William Walker and Fanny Lathbury, both of England, was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1865; graduated from Central High School, and University of Buffalo, Ph.G., June, 1892. For forty-four years with firm of P. Harold Hayes, Tonawanda, N. Y., and Buffalo, N. Y., as their analytical chemist and manufacturing pharmacist. Member of Amherst Lodge, of Keystone Chapter, Hugh de Paynes Commandery, and of the Shrine of Tamailia. As a young man he took great interest in sailing the Niagara River, and for years was a member of the Buffalo Homing Pigeon Association, making the world's record for young birds' 500 mile flight in one day. For past twenty-five years he has taken great interest in cultivating his farm in the most scientific manner, and for seven years was an active worker on the Williamsville Board of Education.
- (i) LENORA ELMINA WALKER¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1892; graduated from State Normal School of Practice, 1907; Buffalo Lafayette High School, 1910; State Normal School, 1912. After teaching a year in Model Rural School at Lake View, N. Y., graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, with Latin teacher diploma and B.S. of Education, June, 1915, and for two years taught Latin and English in Leonia, N. J., High School. Aug. 18, 1917, she m. at Williamsville, N. Y., Edward Holloway, of New York, N. Y. In 1920 they moved from Flatbush, L. I., to Hartsdale, Westchester County, N. Y., and in 1930 to Scarsdale, N. Y. She is a member of American Association of University Women, and of Scarsdale Woman's Club, has always been active in Parent-Teachers organizations and Child Study organizations, and has taken active part in the Fireside Players in White Plains, N. Y. Edward Holloway, b. at Whisanoming, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 2, 1890, is the third child of Edward Holloway, of England, and Marie Catharine MacKenzie, of Nova Scotia, a direct descendant of the MacKenzies, of Applecross, in Scotland. Coming with his family to New York, N. Y., in 1901, he was educated there, graduating from City College and from New York Law School in 1914. In 1915 he was admitted to practice in New York State, and in 1924 before the Supreme Court of the United States. Since 1916 he has been associated with the firm of Douglas, Armitage & McCann, in New York,

N. Y., and since 1922 a member of the firm. He has membership in Racquet Club of Washington, D. C., Bar Association of City of New York, Westchester Bar Association, Lawyers' Club of New York, and Leewood Golf Club of Westchester County. As chairman of the School Board of Hartsdale, N. Y., he was instrumental in securing additions to the building and a playground equipped in the most approved manner. He is a member of the New York Lodge, Jerusalem Chapter, in which he has held the offices of king and high priest, and of Palestine Commandery.

(A) EDWARD HOLLOWAY¹¹, JR., b. Nov. 19, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(B) ERNEST WALKER HOLLOWAY¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1921, Hartsdale, N. Y.

(ii) HELEN GERTRUDE WALKER¹⁰, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893; graduated from School of Practice of Buffalo State Normal School, 1908; Lafayette High School, 1911; State Normal School, 1913; taught two years at Snyder, N. Y.; graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, household arts course, B.S. in Education, 1917. After teaching six months at Buffalo Normal School and connection with Maryland State College for two years, she was instructor in household arts at Hutchinson High School in Buffalo for five years; and studying summers at Columbia University received the degree of M.A. in Supervision of Education in 1924. In the same year she entered the Medical School of the University of Buffalo and received degree of M.D. June, 1928, having been president of the women's medical fraternity for two years, secretary of her class in sophomore and junior years and vice-president in senior year. In July, 1928, she interned at the Buffalo City Hospital, and in the following year received an appointment to the staff as resident surgeon. She is a member of the College Club of Buffalo, of the American Association of University Women, of the Women's Physicians League of Buffalo, and of the New York State Women's Medical Association.

(iii) MARY BURNETT WALKER¹⁰, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1897; graduated Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1912; Lafayette High School, 1915; State Normal School, 1917; taught following year in Tonawanda Public Schools; in 1918 entered Teachers' College, Columbia University, majoring in household arts and receiving B.S. in 1920. From 1920 to 1922 she was an instructor in the Demonstration School of Ohio Wesleyan University. Nov. 11, 1922, she m. Howard Frank Stimm, of Buffalo, N. Y., at Williamsville, N. Y., where they reside. She is a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon, an officer in the local branch of the League of Women Voters, and a trustee of the Williamsville Free Library. He was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb., 1895; second son of Frank Lewin Stimm and Emma Wodell; graduated from Buffalo Public Schools, 1910, and from Masten Park

High School, 1913; spent the next two years in the State of Washington, where he attended the State University. At the close of his junior year at Carnegie Institute of Technology he returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and in July, 1918, enlisted in the American Army. In 1920 he returned to Carnegie Institute and received the degree of Civil Engineer and B.S., in June, 1921. Since 1921 he has been in business for himself as an engineer and contractor. He is a member of the Carnegie Clan, Buffalo Yacht Club, Buffalo Engineering Society, International Tract Supervisors' Club, Washington Lodge, and the Chamber of Commerce.

(A) KEAN WALKER STIMM¹¹, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1924.

(B) HELEN JOY STIMM¹¹, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1926.

(C) MARY VIRGINIA STIMM¹¹, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1931.

(iv) ERNEST GROSVENOR WALKER¹⁰, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1901; graduated from Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1915, and from Nichols Country Day School of Buffalo, 1919. From 1919 to 1923 he attended Dartmouth College and the University of Buffalo. For three years he served as advertising manager of *The Bee*, the University paper, and in recognition of his service the University presented him with a gold key as a watch charm. From 1923 to 1925 he studied at the College of Pharmacy of the University of Buffalo. In 1926 he and his father, under the title of E. B. Walker & Son, purchased land bordering the New York Central Railroad in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1931 were conducting a business embracing real estate and automobile supplies. He resided with his parents at Running Brook Farm, Williamsville, N. Y.

(5) LAVINIA BURNETT⁸, b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1843; m. Asa Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., a farmer and teamster. They went to Michigan, lived there for a year, returned to Wilson, N. Y., and lived in the village.

(a) LILLIAN PRATT⁹, d. unm.

(b) NEWTON PRATT⁹, m. ———; no children; dead.

(c) IDA PRATT⁹, m. John Hamilton, of Wilson, N. Y.

(d) HESTER PRATT⁹, m. ———, and moved to Pennsylvania.

(e) SAMANTHA PRATT⁹, d. unm.

(f) CALVIN PRATT⁹, m. Rose Osborne; res., Lewiston, N. Y.

(g) JULIET PRATT⁹, m. John Thompson, dead.

(h) LORETTA PRATT⁹, d. young.

(i) MAMIE PRATT⁹, m. Paul Ackerman, of Wilson, N. Y., both dead.

(6) SUSAN ELMINA BURNETT⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1845, Wilson, N. Y.; moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 1865, Martin, Mich., to Charles Adams. They lived there two years, then moved to Plainwell, Mich., where she d. Nov. 19, 1906; Charles Adams d. Dec. 22, 1912. They are bur. in Plainwell, Mich., Cemetery.

(a) LORETTA MINERVA ADAMS⁹, b. Martin, Mich., Sept. 12, 1866; m. Plainwell, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882 to Charles Howard Stimpson, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 6, 1859.

- (i) FRED ALONZO STIMPSON¹⁰, b. Cooper, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883; m. Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1910 to Anna Cleereman, b. Mar. 11, 1885.
 - (A) AGNES LORETTA STIMPSON¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1912, Green Bay, Wis.
 - (B) BERNARD NICHOLAS STIMPSON¹¹, b. July, 1914; d. Oct. 26, 1929, Green Bay, Wis.
 - (C) VIRGINIA MARY STIMPSON¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1920.
 - (D) CHARLES JOSEPH STIMPSON¹¹, b. Apr. 4, 1924, Green Bay, Wis.
- (ii) JESSIE WINONA STIMPSON¹⁰, b. Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 7, 1886; m. 1st, June 24, 1904, Marshall, Mich., to Clarence Roy Smoke, b. Aug. 23, 1883, Climax, Mich.; m. 2nd, Apr. 15, 1918, Newkirk, Okla., to Robert Weldon Reed, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (A) FRED ADELBERT SMOKE¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1905; d. Mar. 5, 1905, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
 - (B) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1906, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 10, 1927 to Bertha Celesta Head, b. Jan. 24, 1909, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 - (A1) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE¹², b. Jan. 24, 1928, Wichita, Kan.
 - (A2) CLIFFORD ROYCE SMOKE¹², b. May 31, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.
- (iii) MARION HOWARD STIMPSON¹⁰, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1892; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 21, 1924 to Carrie Carmen Cox, b. Dec. 15, 1891, Leon, Kan.
- (iv) ORLO BURNETT STIMPSON¹⁰, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 6, 1895; m. Wichita, Kan., Apr. 23, 1918 to Mary Sarah Fezler, b. May 3, 1894.
- (b) JOHN H. ADAMS⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1869, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Mina Humphrey; res., Canfield, Ont., Can.
- (c) MINA A. ADAMS⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1888 to F. L. Parr.
 - (i) GLADYS PARR¹⁰, m. John Hall, Plainwell, Mich.
 - (A) ROBERT HALL¹¹, b. 1921.
 - (B) NORRIS HALL¹¹, b. 1919.
- (d) MINNIE F. ADAMS⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. 1st, Frank Williams, who d. in 1910; m. 2nd, Walter Dewey.
 - (i) LILA WILLIAMS¹⁰, m. David Tracy, Plainwell, Mich.; res., Otsego, Mich.
 - (A) GEORGE H. TRACY¹¹.
 - (B) ORDIS and NORDIS TRACY¹¹ (twins).
 - (C) MARY TRACY¹¹, who is dead.
 - (ii) LEO DEWEY¹⁰, m. ——— and has two children.
- (e) LENA W. ADAMS⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 5, 1915 to W. H. Overlolt; lived in Chicago, Ill., and d. there in 1923.

- (7) OTTO DE LOS BURNETT^s, b. Sept. 5, 1848, Wilson, N. Y.; was a weaver by trade. He lived with his mother in Tonawanda, N. Y.; never m., and is bur. in Tonawanda Cemetery.
1733. vii. EMMA FOOTE, b. Aug., 1810; m. (2nd wife) Ira Bouton, b. May 4, 1799, Watertown, Conn., son of William Bouton (1749-1828), of Norwalk, Conn., and his wife Hannah Carrington; descended from John Bouton, who landed in Boston, Mass., in 1635, from Richard Raymond early settler at Salem, Mass., from Thomas Benedict who came from England in 1638, and through Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, from Robert de Gernon who came to England with William the Conqueror ("Bouton and Boughton Family," Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk," George Norbury Mackenzie's "Colonial Families of the United States of America," Vol. IV, p. 153). He removed with his parents to Meredith, N. Y., in 1808, and from there through Kortright, N. Y., to Jefferson, N. Y. He was a blacksmith in Jefferson village, a trustee of the old Jefferson Academy, and a lieutenant in the militia with brief service at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., in the "Anti-rent War." After their marriage they lived on Emma Foote's share of Miles Foote's farm on the Westkill Road, where he followed his trade. She d. Oct. 7, 1863; he d. Aug. 30, 1864. Their graves are in the old Jefferson burying ground.
- (1) EUGENE BOUTON^s, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 29, 1887 to Elizabeth Rumrill Gladwin, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1865, dau. of Albert Russell and Elizabeth Maria (Cook) Gladwin, of Sherburne, N. Y. She was a descendant of Joshua Gladden and through his mother, Susannah Dickinson, descended from Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the appraisers of the estate of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, in 1644 (see Vol. L, p. 19). After his resignation as supervising principal of the Glen Ridge School in 1910, Mr. Bouton spent two years in writing and research work at Yale University, taught for a year in the Bloomfield, N. J., High School, tilled vacant land to increase the food supply in the World War, and in 1917 took the position in the Essex County, N. J., Board of Taxation which his son, Gladwin Bouton, had to give up when drafted into the army where in 1931 he was senior clerk. He is a member of the Sons of American Revolution, and of the New Jersey Historical Society. Elizabeth Gladwin Bouton was educated at the Sherburne Union School and at Kelbe School, Syracuse, N. Y. She has been interested in church work locally and in its wider problems, has given much attention to amateur dramatics and to the use of the play instinct in training of children, has devoted considerable time to writing, and in 1931 published "Grandmother's Doll" (Duffield & Co., New York, N. Y.). She is a member of the Daughters of American Revolution, from Capt. Jacob Cook, of Otis, Mass. They are Episcopalians and res. in Bloomfield, N. J. They have given much attention to genealogy, especially in recent years. With several of the country's best libraries within easy reach, using vacation trips for research, and by accident, they have come upon several "genealogical romances" such as the fact that their Wethersfield ancestors and Robert Treat the leading spirit in founding Newark, N. J. in 1666, whose father was also an appraiser of Nathaniel Foote's estate, must have been

young people together in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1668, Mr. Bouton's ancestor, Lieut. Robert Foote (No. 5) took possession of the farm in Branford which Samuel Plum left in 1666 to go with Robert Treat to Newark, N. J.

- (a) KATHARINE BOUTON^o, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1889; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge, N. J., High School in 1906, and after two years at home entered Vassar College on certificate and no examination. After beginning her junior year she m. Clifford Fincher Clay, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 14, 1886; he is a descendant through several generations from John Clay, of Ballybofey, Donegal County, Ireland, and through his mother, Matilda (Dame) Clam, from John Dame (or Dam), of Wakefield, N. H. They have lived most of the time since in East Orange, N. J. Between preparatory school and college she covered Greek, Latin, French, German and Spanish. While in Europe she had occasion to test her French when at a villa on an island in the Seine to which she had been invited, and she read a novel in French to approval of her hostesses. She and her children are members of Grace Episcopal Church, Orange, N. J. She is active in the choir, in the Orange Musical Art Society, in the Essex County College Woman's Club, and is a teacher of languages in Miss Beard's School for Girls in Orange, N. J. He is a graduate of the East Orange High School and later made a special study of food chemistry at Columbia University and elsewhere. He is an expert candy maker; superintendent of the Beechnut Company's candy making at Canajoharie, and Brooklyn, N. Y. He has written for and acted as advisory editor for candy-trade journals.
- (i) KATHARINE CLAY¹⁰, b. July 15, 1911; graduate of East Orange High School and student at the Newark School of Fine and Industrial Art.
- (ii) JOHN CLAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1915; East Orange High School.
- (iii) RICHARD HENRY CLAY¹⁰, b. June 19, 1917, East Orange, N. J.
- (iv) ALBERT GLADWIN CLAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1924, East Orange, N. J.
- (v) EUGENE BOUTON CLAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1925, East Orange, N. J.
- (b) GLADWIN BOUTON^o, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1891; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge High School in 1908, and entered Princeton University prepared for both the engineering and classical courses, having read the required Homer's "Iliad" without a teacher; was an editor of the *Daily Princetonian* and graduated A.B. in 1913. He has been secretary of the New Jersey Manufacturers and Merchants Taxation League, and has since been specially interested in that subject; was secretary of the Essex County Home Rule Republican League in its successful 1916 campaign; and under civil service was clerk in Essex County Board of Taxation, 1917. Having taught himself stenography and typewriting before entering high school, he had also qualified as a court stenographer. Drafted for the World War, he was assigned to the Quartermaster Service at Brest, Paris,



KATHARINE BOUTON CLAY, 1733 (1) (a)
(See page 776)



EUGENE BOUTON, 1733 (1)

Marseilles, etc., promoted to first lieutenant and recommended for a captaincy. He has since continued along the lines he followed before the war, aiming at active rather than sedentary pursuits and taking keen interest in the science of social economics. He m. Apr. 26, 1922, Anna Meade Shepard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 21, 1889, a dau. of Charles Oris and Mary Per Lee (Meade) Shepard, of Tenafly, N. J. Anne Meade Shepard graduated at Wells College in 1913, was a Red Cross secretary with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, and before her marriage was engaged in mercantile advertising. They reside in Tenafly, N. J., and are members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Englewood, N. J.

- (i) ANNE WILSON BOUTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1924, New York, N. Y.
- (ii) IRVING GLADWIN BOUTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1927, New York, N. Y.
- (c) ELIZABETH BOUTON⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1916, Charles Victor Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J. She graduated from Glen Ridge High School in 1909, in her fifteenth year; studied singing under Miss Jessie Mattison, a church and concert contralto of Brooklyn, N. Y.; sang in the choir of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., and other musical organizations. She has been president of various church and social societies, including the Bloomfield Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Charles Victor Bleecker, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1891, is the son of Leonard Augustus Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J., and his wife Florence Eleanor Deacon, of Shipley, Yorkshire, England. Mr. C. V. Bleecker was for several years connected with the Engineering Department of Bloomfield, N. J., and later local agent of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. On our entrance into the World War he assisted Capt. Charles R. Blunt in recruiting Battery E, 112th Heavy Field Artillery, ordered to Camp McClelland at Anniston, Ala., July 25, 1917, the day after his first child was born, and leaving the service as sergeant major after the Armistice. With Colonel Blunt as editor, he was treasurer of the *Independent Press, Inc.*, a weekly paper in Bloomfield, N. J., and the Reporter Publishing Company, publishing acts of the departments of Essex, Hudson and Union counties. He has been an active member of the American Legion, Bloomfield Post No. 20, taking part in its dramatic and other entertainments, acting as commander in 1926, delegate to county and state committees, drum major of its drum and bugle corps, etc. For a number of years he was chairman of the Bloomfield Republican Executive Committee. In 1931 he was supervisor of rehabilitation, New Jersey Rehabilitation Commission, State Department of Labor.
 - (i) ELIZABETH CANDEE BLEECKER¹⁰, b. July 24, 1917; student Bloomfield High School.
 - (ii) ELEANOR DEACON BLEECKER¹⁰, b. July 9, 1919.
 - (iii) ROBERT BOUTON BLEECKER¹⁰, b. June 26, 1921.
 - (iv) WALTER STANSFIELD BLEECKER¹⁰, b. May 11, 1925.

- (d) JOSEPHINE BOUTON^o, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Sherburne, N. Y. Education, Bloomfield High School (1917), and special courses in story telling at Teachers' College, Columbia University. Secretary, Bloomfield High School; secretary, *Charm Magazine*; secretary and assistant to Carolyn Sherwin Bailey, editor, "American Childhood" (Milton Bradley Co.). Compiler, "Poems for the Children's Hour" (Milton Bradley Co., 1927), and contributor of children's stories and verse to periodicals and newspapers. Member, Pen and Brush. Married William Augustus Bleecker, at the Church of the Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner), New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1927. William Augustus Bleecker, b. July 8, 1891, Bloomfield, N. J., son of Emily Rollinson (Olssen) and Sherbrooke Popham Bleecker. Education, Bloomfield Public School. Sergeant, first class, 241st Aero Squadron, U. S. A., World War; 1931, assistant superintendent of operations, Motor Haulage Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1734. viii. ISAAC DOOLITTLE, b. Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary E Hastings; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 3202nd.
715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE, for complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Vol. I.
657. JESSE SELKRIGG FOOTE, was the first child b. in Cornwall, Vt.; m. 1st, Salisbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1803 to Abigail Hosley.
1813. vi. CAROLYN SIBYL FOOTE CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 5, 1864; she d. July 28, 1912; bur. at Short Hills, N. J.
598. JAIRUS FOOTE (9205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1776; m. ———, dau. of Noah Willson, of Torrington, Conn.; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- 1814^a. i. AMANDA, b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 7, 1821, Franklin, N. Y., to William Northup, b. Nov. 29, 1801, Franklin, N. Y.; d. 1875; she d. 1884.
- (1) WILLIAM H. NORTHUP^o, b. Sept. 4, 1882.
- (2) JOHN WELLINGTON NORTHUP^o, b. 1824.
- (3) ANNIE ELIZA NORTHUP^o, b. 1827.
- (4) PORTER GEORGE NORTHUP^o, b. 1829; m. 1851 to Mary Miranda, dau. of David and Betsey (Mitchell) Chamberlin, b. 1827; d. 1897; he d. 1896, Franklin, N. Y.
- (a) LOUIE NORTHUP^o, b. 1854; d. 1861.
- (b) MARY AUGUSTA NORTHUP^o, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. 1883, Franklin, N. Y., to William David Ogden, b. Mar. 9, 1861, son of Chauncy and Hannah (Munroe) Ogden; he was cashier of the National Bank at Franklin, N. Y., for many years.
- (i) MARION ELIZABETH OGDEN^o, b. Mar. 10, 1897; m. July 26, 1922 to Lawrence Snyder, son of Frank and Helen (Edwards) Snyder.
- (5) ELIZABETH NORTHUP^o, b. 1831.
- (6) LOIS AMANDY NORTHUP^o, b. 1833; m. Addison Rathbone.
- (a) PORTER RATHBONE^o, b. ———; m. ———.
- (b) MARY ROSA RATHBONE^o, b. ———; m. ———.
- (c) JENNIE RATHBONE^o, b. ———; m. ———.
- (7) OTIS NORTHUP^o, b. 1835; d. young.

- (8) MARTHA NORTHUP⁸, b. 1837; m. 1886 to Maklow Rowell; she d. Feb. 12, 1919, Franklin, N. Y.
- (9) HARRIET L. NORTHUP⁸, b. 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1860 to William S. Willis; he d. ———; m. 2nd, 1865 to William Barnes; res., Edwardsville, Ill.
- (a) CHARLES EDWARD WILLIS⁹, b. May 24, 1862; res., Edwardsville, Ill.; unm.
1815. ii. LUCY W., b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Feb. 27, 1823 to Amaziah Bassell; she d. Apr. 15, 1896; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (1) MARIA S. BASSELL⁸, b. June 21, 1824; m. R. Northup; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (2) DAVID R. BASSELL⁸, b. May 26, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1850 to Sarah Vanderort; farmer and merchant; he d. Mar. 2, 1908; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (a) VELMA A. BASSELL⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1860; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (b) LESTER F. BASSELL⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Aug. 24, 1898 to Eva Buckland, dau. of ——— Clerk, Scranton, Pa.
- (c) CARRIE A. BASSELL⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1902 to Dr. Russell Osborne, son of Edwin Osborne, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; res., Factoryville, Pa.
- (3) SUSAN BASSELL⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Apr. 6, 1832; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (4) EMILY A. BASSELL⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 7, 1852 to Ezra Fitch; she d. Fenton, Mich.
- (5) CATHERINE BASSELL⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1850 to Legrand Honeywell, b. July 24, 1823; farmer; d. 1894; she d. 1913; res., Youngs, N. Y.; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.
- (a) MARY ALICE HONEYWELL⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. 1873 to James J. Haight, b. Mar. 23, 1844; farmer, 1918; she d. 1876; res., Franklin Station and Youngs, N. Y.; both bur. Unadilla, N. Y.
- (i) MAY ALICE HAIGHT¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. June 29, 1904 to Edward Holland Rider, b. July 1, 1875, son of Gilead R. and Julia E. Rider; graduate of Union College, 1903; principal of Franklin Alexander Bay and Canadstota Schools; farmer at the Rider Homstead, Unadilla, N. Y.; P. O., Sidney Center No. 2, N. Y.
- (b) GEORGE L. HONEYWELL⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1857; m. 1st, 1882 to Anna Parker, b. 1863, dau. of George Parker; she d. 1897; bur. at Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Ann Bogat, 1900, b. 1863; merchant and later a farmer; res., Unadilla, N. Y., and Youngs, N. Y.; no children.
- (c) SARAH A. HONEYWELL⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to James W. Young; she d. 1898; bur. Sidney, N. Y. He is a son of Wm. and Mary (Snyder) Young; res., Youngs, N. Y.
- (d) CHARLES W. HONEYWELL⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1868; clerk; d. 1890; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Youngs and Unadilla, N. Y.
- (6) MARY M. BASSELL⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1853; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (7) JULIA E. BASSELL⁸, b. June 18, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1861 to William McClean.

- (8) LOUISA BASSELL^s, b. May 25, 1841; m. Thomas Simmons; both d.
 (a) WILLIAM SIMMONS^s, b. 1865; cashier in bank, Cobleskill, N. Y.
- (9) WALTER E. BASSELL^s, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1869; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (10) CHARLES W. BASSELL^s, b. Mar. 26, 1846; d. Mar. 15, 1867; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- 1815^s. iii. JEMIMA.
- 1816^s. iv. FANNIE, m. ——— McMullen.
1817. RUSSELL FOOTE, m. Lydia Bronson, 3095^s.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1818. i. NANCY ELIZA, b. July 20, 1822; m. James Carrant.
- (1) WARREN CURRANT^s.
 (a) JAY CURRANT^s.
 (b) MAUDE CURRANT^s.
 (c) VANGIE CURRANT^s.
1819. ii. SOPHRONIA M., b. July 14, 1824; m. Daniel Warner; no children.
1820. iii. FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Harriet Eldredge, 4216-8.
1822. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1833, Chardon, Ohio; m. Apr. 9, 1854 to Hardin Stoughton, b. Oct. 25, 1829, Windsor, Ohio; he d. Nov. 13, 1890; res., Windsor, Ohio, Peoria County, Ill., and Osco, Ill.; she d. Dec. 19, 1893.
- (1) EMMA M. STOUGHTON^s, b. Dec. 31, 1861; m. Osco, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884 to Nathan T. Derby; res., Avoca, Ia.
 (a) RAY DERBY^s, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
 (b) IRA H. DERBY^s, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
 (c) SCOTT C. DERBY^s, b. July 20, 1891.
- (2) CYRUS FOOTE STOUGHTON^s, b. July 10, 1868, Osco, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Osco, Ill., to Jennie Welden, b. Osco, Ill.; res., Pasadena, Calif.
 (a) MYRTLE J. STOUGHTON^s, b. Osco, Ill., Mar. 9, 1895; res., ———.
 (b) ADELBERT W. STOUGHTON^s, b. Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 24, 1907.
 (c) HELEN A. STOUGHTON^s, b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 9, 1909.
 (d) FRANCIS L. STOUGHTON^s, b. Cambridge, Ill., June 6, 1912.
- (3) MARY E. STOUGHTON^s, b. June 23, 1874, Osco, Ill.; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Avoca, Ia., to Bert Martin; res., Beloit, Ia.
 (a) ALBERT EARL MARTIN^s, b. July 4, 1898; farmer at home.
 (b) FLOYD HARDIN MARTIN^s, b. Nov. 30, 1899, Avoca, Ia.; m. June 23, 1921, Butte, Neb., to Helen Harris, of Naper, Neb.; telegraph operator.
 (c) RAY STOUGHTON MARTIN^s, b. Avoca, Ia., Nov. 29, 1902; res., Beloit, Ia.
 (d) MYRTLE IRENE MARTIN^s, b. Anoka, Neb., Apr. 5, 1917.
- 1822^s. CYRUS, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Kathrine Potter, 3573^s.
1823. vi. WEALTHY C. FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. John Folder; res., ———.
- (1) EUGENE FOLDER^s, b. June 12, 1865, Rock Creek, Ohio; d. young.
- (2) LOUIE FOLDER^s, b. Feb. 13, 1873, Rock Creek, Ohio; m. Margaret Mullen, b. ———.

1824. vii. JULIA E. FOOTE, b. Dec. 8, 1845, Chardon, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1863 to Addison Dunham, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1871; she m. 2nd, Charles Stubbs, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1917; res., Geneseo, Ill.
- (1) WILLIAM C. DUNHAM^s, b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
- (2) WARREN A. DUNHAM^s, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1893 to Lotta E. Lewis, dau. of Abram J. and Mary (Reese) Lewis; she was b. Feb. 17, 1873; res., Geneseo, Ill., Henry County.
- (a) BLANCH DUNHAM^o, b. Feb. 1, 1896.
- (b) WILLIAM DUNHAM^o, b. Oct. 6, 1898; d. Sept. 12, 1915.
- (c) DOROTHY DUNHAM^o, b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. Mar. 4, 1906.
- (3) NETTIE MAUD DUNHAM^s, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 15, 1871.
1825. i. PATIENCE DEBORAH, b. May 30, 1812; d. June 28, 1912.
1826. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1813; m. Olivia M. Knox.
1827. iii. ASA FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Almedia Ann Gale, 3303^s.
1829. v. ALMIRA HUNT.
- (5) ALTA HUNT^s, b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. Mar. 19, 1917.
1835. ii. SARAH TISDALE.
- (4) SUSAN ANN PRICE^s, b. June 5, 1860; m. Thomas P. Noe; res., York, S. C.
1842. ii. LUCIA MARIA, bapt. Oct. 23, 1834, with No. 1843^{s-5-s}, and taken into the church.
1848. vii. EUNICE AMELIA, m. Nov. 27, 1866 to Joel, son of Jedediah and Betsy (Chappel) Jones; res., Turnersville, Conn.
1851. x. DYAR, bapt. Jan. 19, 1841.
1856. MARGARET, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1830; m. ——— Clark.
- (1) ARCHIBALD FOOTE CLARK^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1909; member of the firm of Gillette & Clark, attorneys and counsellors-at-law.

771. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1787, Pittsfield, Mass. In 1792 his father removed into the forest of Chenango County, twelve miles beyond a road. In 1806 he m. Sarah Sole, whose Christian life was subsequently the means of his conversion. The next year he began preaching in Butternuts. Entered seminary June, 1825, at thirty-eight years of age. He graduated in 1827. Labored with poor churches, in Chautauqua County. Revivals enjoyed. Built meeting house in Carroll; organized a church and built meeting house in Ripley, the most western town in the state. Same was done in Meadville, Pa., in 1831. The only ordained minister in a wide region; pastor in Farmersville, Franklinville, Ellicottville, N. Y., Jefferson and Madison, Ohio, his last pastorate. Has supplied and held protracted meetings since. His wife d. in 1830; he m. 2nd in 1832; he d. July 19, 1886; res., in Marmont, Ind.

1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Julia Ann Thornton, 3329^{s-21}.
1861. ii. ELIZABETH ISABELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Doctor Grover; she d. June 19, 1885.
- (1) ENDORUS GROVER^s, res., Chelan, Wash.
- (2) JAMES GARFIELD GROVER^s.
1862. iii. SALLY HARRIET FOOTE, b. July 19, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1855.
1863. iv. MARYETTA FOOTE, b. Feb. 22, 1839, Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1863 to John A. Bumstead; res., Delaware, Ohio; she d. Sept. 7, 1916.

- (1) ARTHUR BOLLES BUMSTEAD⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Ida M. ———, d. Apr. 19, 1901, Lincoln, Neb.
- (2) LUCIA ENDORA BUMSTEAD⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- (3) DR. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS BUMSTEAD⁸, b. May 1, 1869; m. Julia H. Prescott, b. Mar. 11, 1876; m. Aug. 19, 1898.
- (4) IDA ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. July 15, 1873.
1864. v. MENIRVA GABRIELLA FOOTE, b. May 24, 1846; m. ——— Gould; res., Kearney, Neb.
- (1) DR. EDWIN GOULD⁸, res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) CLARA GOULD⁸, b. Burch; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (3) ADA GOULD⁸, res., Kearney, Neb.
- (4) ARTHUR GOULD⁸.
- (5) WINIFRED GOULD⁸, m. ——— Cochran; res., Kearney, Buffalo County, Neb.
1865. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1822; d. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910, at the ae. of 88; son of Henry and Adah Vail Foote. He attended the first meeting of the Foote Family Association.
1866. ii. ANDREW, d. Sept. 24, 1913; bur. New Berlin, N. Y.
1869. v. JOHN, d. May 23, 1922; bur. St. Andrew Cemetery, New Berlin, N. Y.
1875. iv. REV. LEWIS RAY FOOTE, member of D. K. E. Fraternity; d. ———; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 28, 1923.
1876. v. SARA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1846; graduate of Cottage Seminary, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1880 to George Stryker, of Bound Brook, N. J. He was b. at Bound Brook, N. J., Aug. 6, 1844, the son of James Stryker and Sarah Margaret Brown. He was a contractor and builder. She d. Nov. 8, 1925; he d. Feb. 10, 1915.
- (1) GEORGE GORDON STRYKER⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1883, Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Apr. 16, 1888.
- (2) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1889, Bound Brook, N. J. A.B., Rutgers, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1913; supervisor of Latin, Townsend Harris High School, New York, N. Y.; res., Flushing N. Y.; m. July 1, 1922 to Philenda Ann, dau. of William Louis Cuddeback, M.D., and Alice Malven, of Port Jervis, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 22, 1890.
- (a) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER⁸, b. May 9, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (b) EDGAR CUDDEBACK STRYKER⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Flushing, N. Y.
1902. (2) EDWARD FOOTE WAITE⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Alice Eaton, May 5, 1892; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; superintendent Policy, Minnesota, 1902-03; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge District Court, Minnesota, 1911, with exclusive charge of Juvenile Court to Sept., 1921; Republican, president Minnesota State Conference Charities and Corrections, 1913; chairman Minnesota Commission for revising laws relating to children, 1916-17; president Minnesota Academy Social Science, 1913; member American Law Institute; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; Mason; Elk; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
1923. iv. CATHERINE AMELIA.

- (2) (a) EDITH WATTS CUMSTOCK⁹, m. June 5, 1906 to Clement Grub Smith, of Mt. Hope, Lancaster County, Pa.; has painted the coat of arms; res., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 (i) JULIA SMITH¹⁰, b. May 25, 1907.
1927. KATHARINE VIRGINIA, m. Alfred Perkins Rockwell.
 (4) KATHARINE DIANA WARD ROCKWELL⁸, m. Aug. 28, 1907 to her second cousin Eliot Sumner, b. Oct. 18, 1873, son of William Graham and Jennie (Eliot) Sumner. He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School; graduated from Yale, 1896; res., Manchester, Mass.
 (a) ALFRED ROCKWELL SUMNER⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1909.
 (b) KATHARINE ELIOT SUMNER⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1912, Baltimore, Md.
811. MRS. ELIZA (SPENCER) FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1908, ae. 95 years and 5 months.
1933. MRS. KATHERINE FOOTE COX, d. Dec. 23, 1923.
1936. JAMES D. HAGUE, husband⁸ of MARY WARD S. FOOTE, d. Aug. 3, 1908, at the summer home of the family at Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Hague was a distinguished mining engineer, being an authority in his profession; member of the distinguished Century and other New York clubs.
- (3) WILLIAM HAGUE⁸, m. Oct. 15, 1910 to Elizabeth Hathaway, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stone) Hathaway. Mr. Hague prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; graduated from Harvard, 1904, he followed his distinguished father's profession of mining with an ardent love for the work, with an insatiable thirst for knowledge and a phenomenal power of discovering and assisting it wherever it could be found. His note books are a marvel of accumulated, well ordered details of his professional work. His patriotism and love of country was not of the emotional kind, but rather a matter of every-day duty, equal or superior to his every-day work. When he found Germany breaking all the laws of the nations and humanity and using organized, fiendish loyalty and greed to conquer and rule the world, he went to Plattsburg to learn the trade of war. He worked hard at this trade, that he might be more useful and after his discharge from Plattsburg obtained a commission as first lieutenant, Co. F, 116th Regiment of Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. He was called into service, first at the Presidio, Calif., then American Lake, Mineola, France. Young, with a wife and son, a goodly fortune, a worthy position in his profession, everything to make life worth living and living that life worthily and happily, he carefully planned and deliberately worked to give it all as the simple duty of citizenship. He d. in France, Jan. 1, 1918. On the Service Flag hanging over the office of the North Star mine, are some seventy-five blue stars on the white ground. One for each of the men who have followed William Hague. A memorial was held for him Jan. 15, 1918, at the Calvary Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.
 (a) JAMES DUNCAN HAGUE⁹, b. July 21, 1911, Grass Valley, Calif.
 (b) NATHANIEL HATHAWAY HAGUE⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1912; d. Nov. 10, 1914, Grass Valley, Calif.
1938. x. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, m. Edward H. Jenkins; he d. Nov. 6, 1931. Professor Jenkins retired in 1923 as director of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. This was the first organization of its

- kind in America. Professor Jenkins was chemist when it started. His life was spent serving in agricultural interest in New England and especially in Connecticut. He possessed qualities that rendered him broadly useful in directing the scientific work of the Experiment Station, in managing the business affairs connected therewith and in instructing the farmers of the state in a true appreciation of the helpfulness of science to progressive agriculture and in many forms of service to the community at large.
1950. i. ERWIN L. DAVISON, m. 1st, Mary B. Hill; m. 2nd, Emma Turner Straight; res., Grand Blanc, Mich.
1960. v. ANN MANING MARKLEY, d. July 24, 1919.
 (7) SARAH MANING JUDSON⁸, d. Mar. 29, 1921.
 (c) FRED M. JUDSON⁹, d. July 12, 1919.
1965. i. MATTHEW HUBBELL, d. Nov. 16, 1923, Los Gatos, Calif.
1980. i. JOHN, m. Clarissa Foote (Patterson), dau. of Capt. William Oliver Foote.
1981. ii. SARAH MARIA FOOTE LEE, d. Mar. 6, 1910, Athens, Mich.; bur. Sherwood, Mich.
 (1) IRA V. LEE⁸, d. Sept., 1922.
 (a) ANNIE LEE⁹, m. Edward Hazen; res., Sherwood, Mich.
 (2) EARL D. LEE⁸, d. Feb. 25, 1928, Sherwood, Mich.
1983. iv. EVALUETTE PORTER, d. Sept. 16, 1911.
1984. v. ELIAS, d. Mar. 6, 1911; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 25, 1921; adopted dau., Anna Foote, b. Sept. 16, 1877; res., Athens, Mich.
1986. vii. MARY ELIZA, m. Cyril H. Tyler, Waukeshma, Mich.; he d. Nov. 10, 1913.
834. EBENEZER BARNARD, m. Mary Skidmore, b. May 29, 1813, Fairfield County, Conn.
1997. i. MARIA ANN, d. Oct. 18, 1915, Sandusky, Ohio.
 (1) HALBERT BALDY WARREN⁸.
 (a) LUCILLE M. WARREN⁹, m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1902 to Wm. W. Lowenkamp; m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1906 to Robert Sted Henderson; res., Yonkers, N. Y.
 (i) ROBERT STED HENDERSON¹⁰, JR., b. June 6, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
1998. ii. CHARLES BARNARD, d. June 11, 1927.
1999. iii. EMILY M., m. Richard Morrison, Nov. 30, 1882; he was b. Aug. 21, 1844; d. July 12, 1907; res., Litchfield, Mass.
2006. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882 to Charles Bogart, b. Aug. 6, 1853; res., Unadilla, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 10, 1922.
2007. ii. GEORGE K., b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1888 to Jennie Tryon; res., Sidney, N. Y.
840. EZEKIEL TRACY FOOTE (266, 86, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 26, 1818; m. Elizabeth Betsy Parish, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Mar. 3, 1905; he d. Dec. 8, 1897; res., New York, N. Y.
2008. i. ORLO T. FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Julia Edwards, 3461-63.
2009. ii. ANN ELIZA FOOTE, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. June 12, 1870 to George Foote Kellogg, b. Apr. 4, 1845; res., Treadwell, N. Y.

- (1) MARY NELLIE KELLOGG⁹, b. June 5, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1900 to Harry Webb Lee, b. May 30, 1870; res., Oneonta, N. Y. (gave the copy).
 - (a) FRANCIS ALLEN LEE¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1902.
 - (b) GERALD AUSTIN LEE¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
 - (c) MAURICE WARDSWORTH LEE¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1908; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
- (2) ELIZABETH NANCY KELLOGG⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 10, 1905 to Edgar Bartlett; res., East Sidney, N. Y.
- (3) CLARA LOUISE KELLOGG⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. June 8, 1904 to Frank Orrin Rollins; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
- (4) ORVILLE SAMUEL KELLOGG⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
- (5) JOSEPHINE MAY KELLOGG⁹, b. May 8, 1882; m. May 8, 1906 to Harry Davis Arbuckle; she d. Apr. 5, 1908, Oneonta, N. Y.
- (6) CHARLES FOOTE KELLOGG⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

2010. iii. IDA B., b. Dec. 27, 1855.

2011. iv. LAVELLE, b. July 27, 1857; d. Jan., 1893; unm.

848. DR. HENRY KING FOOTE (268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1830 to Minerva Henderson, b. July 17, 1803. Mr. Foote came to Oakland County, Mich., in 1831; served thirty terms in Michigan Legislature. A surgeon in the Civil War; d. Poolsville, Md., Feb., 1863; bur. Milford, Mich.; res., Milford, Mich.

2011¹. i. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Dwight Nutting, son of professor of music.

2011². ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Sarah E. Hastings, 3463¹⁻⁴.

2011³. iii. CHARLES CHAMBERLAND, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Sarah Peters, 3463⁶⁻¹⁵.

2011⁴. iv. JAMES LORD, b. Jan. 9, 1837.

2011⁵. v. JOHN, b. May 1, 1839; d. July 16, 1839; bur. Milford, Mich.

2023. vii. ELIZA (859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1).

- (1) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER⁹, b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. 1st, Gertrude France, b. Sept. 2, 1874, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France. He is a market gardener; has been councilman and was a member of the School Board of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, and is now treasurer of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 20, 1920; he m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1920 to Emma Elsie Hinckley, b. May 5, 1874, dau. of Isaac B. and Addie (Fuller) Hinckley.
 - (a) NELSON EDWIN WALTER¹⁰, b. May 29, 1901; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Irene Cutting, b. July 9, 1902, dau. of Milton Cutting and Maggie (Crobar) Cutting.
 - (i) MILTON CUTTING WALTER¹¹, b. July 30, 1923.
 - (ii) MARJORY LEE WALTER¹¹, b. July 11, 1925.
 - (iii) WESLEY ALLEN WALTER¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1926.
 - (iv) ROGER DALE WALTER¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1931.
 - (b) RALPH FRANCE WALTER¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1903; m. Aug. 4, 1926 to Ruth Senghas, b. Apr. 19, 1904, dau. of Edward and Julia (Ortli) Senghas.
 - (i) LOIS JEAN WALTER¹¹, b. July 22, 1928.
 - (ii) ARLINE RUTH WALTER¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1931.

- (c) HELEN EDNA WALTER¹⁰, b. July 21, 1905; m. Oct. 2, 1926 to William Sherman Bass, b. July 13, 1904, son of Mark L. and Frances (Payne) Bass.
- (i) DONALD SHERMAN BASS¹¹, b. July 1, 1927.
- (ii) MELVIN ALLEN BASS¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1929.
- (d) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1911.
- (e) JANET CLARA WALTER¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1914.
- (2) EDWIN CLARK WALTER⁹, b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Elizabeth France, b. Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France.
- (a) CLARA ELIZABETH WALTER¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Mar. 12, 1920 to Howard John Young, b. Mar. 14, 1897, son of William and Rose (Schwarz) Young.
- (i) BETTY ADELE YOUNG¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1923.
- (ii) SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1931.
- (b) ROBERT LINDSLEY WALTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Letitia Estella Williams, b. June 7, 1893, dau. of Elmer and Estella (Metcalf) Williams.
- (i) NINA ELOISE WALTER¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1923.
- (ii) ROBERT ELMER WALTER¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1931.
- (c) MARY ELIZA WALTER¹⁰, b. June 30, 1899; d. Oct. 1, 1916.
- (d) GRACE WALTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 27, 1924 to Harvey Frank Betsicover, b. Jan. 9, 1903, son of Joseph and Fannie (Lansinger) Betsicover.
- (i) JEAN LAVERNE BETSICOVER¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1925.
- (ii) DOLORES JUNE BETSICOVER¹¹, b. June 2, 1927.
- (e) HOWARD EDWIN WALTER¹⁰, b. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Aug. 31, 1929 to Corinne Alice Koenig, b. June 22, 1908, dau. of Charles and Mathilda (Oemke) Koenig.
- (f) ELVIRA GERTRUDE WALTER¹⁰, b. July 19, 1909.
- (g) ROWLAND PETER WALTER¹⁰, b. July 11, 1915.
2026. x. CAROLINE⁸.
- (1) HARRY S. HOWE⁹, m. 2nd, Jennie M. Day, dau. of Absolom W. and Ruth A. (Kidd) Day, Aug. 24, 1908, De Kalb County, Ala., res., Ft. Payne, Ala.
- (d) HARRY S. HOWE¹⁰, JR., b. Aug. 11, 1909.
2038. i. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1845 to Rev. Henry Tullidge, who came from Dorchester, England.
- (1) REV. EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE⁹, graduate from Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa.; Episcopal minister.
- (3) DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1887 to Katherine O'Donnell.
- (a) MARY LOUISE TULLIDGE¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 24, 1918.
- (b) EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- (c) MARGARET AGNES TULLIDGE¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1892; m. Robert Porch Sturr, M.D., son of Frank Sturr and Martha (Porch) Sturr, of Elmer, N. J. Doctor Sturr served as first lieutenant in Medical Corps, U. S. A., in the World War; res., Hadden Heights, N. J.
- (i) ROBERT PORCH STURR¹¹, JR., b. July 4, 1924.

- (ii) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE STURR¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1925.
- (d) KATHERINE BULKLEY TULLIDGE¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1896.
- (e) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE¹⁰, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1900; m. Ann Archer Hogshead, Mar. 15, 1923, dau. of Thomas and Annabell (Timberlake) Hogshead.
 - (i) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE¹¹, 3rd, b. Jan. 21, 1924.
 - (ii) THOMAS HOGSHEAD TULLIDGE¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1928.
 - (iii) ARCHER KILBOURNE TULLIDGE¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1929.
- 2040. iii. CAROLINE A. (page 217).
 - (1) LOUISE BOWLER KILBOURNE⁹, m. 1872 to Dr. Edwin A. Kilbourne, medical superintendent of the North Illinois Hospital for the Insane at Elgin, Ill.; d. Feb. 27, 1890.
 - (a) JENNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. May 18, 1873.
 - (b) WALTER FOOTE KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
 - (c) EDWIN DEARBORN KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. June 6, 1877.
 - (3) HENRY W. KILBOURNE⁹, m. July 27, 1870 to Mary, dau. of Daniel Haight, of Peekskill, N. Y., manager of the A. D. T. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (a) DAVID H. KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. May 22, 1871; d. July, 1878.
 - (b) ANNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. 1872; d. 1876.
 - (c) LUCY ALLEN KILBOURNE¹⁰, b. June 12, 1878; m. Edwin Larribee.

870. JUDGE HORACE FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1799; m. 1834 to Mary Elinor Hurd, of Middle Haddam, Conn. He graduated from Yale College, 1820, completing the four years' work in the two years with honors. After graduating he immediately began the study of law in the office of Seth P. Staples, a distinguished lawyer in New Haven, Conn. Two years later he was admitted to practice, and opened an office in Geneseo, N. Y., but his father dying, he went back to his home in Marlborough, Conn., to look after the farm and family. After leaving the farm he went to Chatham, Conn., where his brother was living who was a merchant and who, having business in Cincinnati requiring attention, sent Horace to look after it. In 1836 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, residing in what was called the City of Ohio, now the West Side. There he opened an office and began the practice of law. In 1854 he was nominated for and elected judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held twenty years consecutively. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1884..

2042³. i. MARY.

2042⁴. ii. ANN ELIZA, m. A. E. Baldwin; d. Nov., 1909; res., Elyria, Ohio.

- (1) MARY ELNOR BALDWIN⁹, m. William R. Huntington; res., Elyria, Ohio.

2042⁵. iii. ALICE F., m. W. P. Southworth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

- (1) ———.

2042⁶. iv. CHARLES, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Bessie Reynolds, b. Mar. 8, 1855; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

2042⁷. v. NORMAN HURD, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1881 to Maria Minnesota Lyon 3505¹⁻², b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to ———, dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y., and Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

- (1) FREDERICK BALDWIN FOOTE⁸, b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.

- (2) INFANT SON⁹, b. June 5, 1889; d. June 5, 1889.
2042⁹. vi. HORACE, m. Mary Given.

872. CARTER FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1804; m. Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1828 to Emily A. Forbes, dau. of Lemuel and Anna (Bills) Forbes, b. June 18, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1865, Painesville, Ohio.

- 2042⁹. i. HELEN FRANCES, b. Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1829; m. Ransome G. Robbins, son of Ambrose and Lucia (Harper) Robbins; he d. Mar. 1, 1862; she d. Sept. 5, 1857.

- (1) CARRIE VIRGINIA ROBBINS⁹, b. Peru, Ind.; m. Charles Everett Irwin, Sept. 8, 1873, son of Dr. Major Forn Irwin and Caroline (Cogswell) Irwin, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1908.

(a) CARRIE GORDON IRWIN¹⁰, unm.

(b) AGNES HELEN IRWIN¹⁰, unm.

(c) CHARLES RANSOME IRWIN¹⁰, m. Alice Henderson, of Woodstock, Ill.

(i) LORNA LETTY IRWIN¹¹.

(ii) EVERETT CHARLES IRWIN¹¹, res., Chicago, Ill.

- 2042¹⁰. ii. EZRA, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. in infancy, Painesville, Ohio.

- 2042¹¹. iii. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1832, Painesville, Ohio.

- 2042¹². iv. EUNICE BULKLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1834, Painesville, Ohio; m. Hiram Woods Platt, Nov. 1, 1853, Peru, Ind., son of Henry S. Platt, of New York, N. Y., and Miss Woods, of Concord, Mass.; b. Union Falls, Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1820; d. San Jose, Calif., Aug. 1, 1886.

- (1) MARY ERMINIA PLATT⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1854, Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Thomas Benton Dawson, Dec. 31, 1874, of San Jose, Calif, son of James Madison and Frances Stevens Dawson.

(a) FLORENCE MABLE DAWSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1876, San Jose, Calif.; m. Irwin E. Pomeroy, 1900, Santa Clara, Calif., son of Marshall and Ellen Elwine (French) Pomeroy, b. Milpitas, Calif.

(i) MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY¹¹, b. Santa Clara, Calif., Apr. 30, 1901.

(ii) IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY¹¹, JR., b. May 9, 1903; m. Margaret Heavey, 1929.

(iii) CLARIBEL POMEROY¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1911.

(iv) THOMAS DAWSON POMEROY¹¹, b. June 5, 1913.

(b) RAYMOND F. DAWSON¹⁰, b. 1879; m. July 22, 1902 to Dorothy May Siedenburb, dau. of John Christian Siedenburb, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1880; res., Sunnyvale, Calif; no children.

- (2) SAMUEL WILSON PLATT⁹, b. 1857, San Jose, Calif.; m. Cordelia E. Rideout, 1885; both d., and bur. in cemetery, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

(a) MARY¹⁰, d. in infancy.

(b) STORME FOOTE PLATT¹⁰, b. 1889; m. Park City, Utah, to Etoile Marie Martin; res., Santa Maria, Calif.

(c) WADE MOSBY PLATT¹⁰, d. at age of 11 years.

- (3) EMILY ALICE PLATT⁹, b. June 3, 1865, San Jose, Calif.; m. Clarence Haydock, son of James and Ann Eliza (White) Haydock, of New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1886; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

- (a) CLARIBEL HAYDOCK³⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1887, San Jose, Calif; unm. She gave this copy and furnished the record for many others of the family that would not have otherwise been given. She is in the real estate business; res., San Francisco, Calif.; country address, Box E, Carmel, Calif.
- (b) EDITH HAYDOCK³⁰, b. June 2, 1890; d. in infancy.
- (c) ROGER PLATT HAYDOCK³⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Ada Clarke McCracken, Nov., 1917, San Francisco, Calif; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- 2042³⁵. v. FRANKLIN TRACY, b. Apr. 1, 1836, Painesville, Ohio; m. Clara Higgins, of Peru, Ind.; both d. many years ago.
- 2042³⁴. vi. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Mar. 4, 1835, Painesville, Ohio; m. Judge John Mitchell, Peru, Ind., Feb. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883, Peru, Ind.
- (1) EMILY MARIA MITCHELL⁹, b. July 6, 1860, Peru, Ind.
- (2) JOHN FOOTE MITCHELL⁹, b. July 20, 1861; d. July 22, 1869.
- (3) SAMUEL CARTER MITCHELL⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1870, Peru, Ind.; m. Ernestine Nussbaum, dau. of Meier and Minna Nussbaum.
- (a) CAROLINE ELEANOR MITCHELL¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1906.
- (4) MARY FOOTE MITCHELL⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1876, Peru, Ind.; m. Harry Hughes Griswold, June 7, 1899, Peru, Ind., son of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Hughes) Griswold, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- (a) RICHARD MITCHELL GRISWOLD³⁰ (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.
- (b) JOSEPH HUGHES GRISWOLD³⁰ (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.
- 2042³⁵. vii. STORME R., b. Apr., 1841; d. Madera, Calif., 1907; unm.
- 2042³⁶. HORACE S., b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarena A. Higgins, 3505⁵⁻⁷.
- 2042³⁷. ix. MARY ELEANOR, b. Painesville, Ohio, 1845; m. Andrew Andrews, Painesville, Ohio; had one child, Clara, who d. in infancy. Afterwards she m. Mr. Johnson at Peru, Ind., who d. one year later. No children. She then m. Daniel Harter at Peru, Ind. He d. in 1908. No children.
876. LINUS FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1853 to Adaline Lucetta Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1832, dau. of Chancy and Sarah Adams, at Canterbury, Conn.; he d. Feb. 27, 1886; res., Colchester, Conn.; she d. Jan. 21, 1918.
- 2042³⁸. i. CHARLES MELANCHON, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Katherine C. Joss, 3505⁸⁻⁹.
- 2042³⁹. ii. ERNEST BOCHLRY, b. July 26, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1867.
- 2042³⁹. iii. LILLIAN EUNICE SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. Nov., 1885 to George Clinton Young, b. Nov. 9, 1835, Westminster Parish; res., Norwich, Conn.
- (1) CECIL GEORGE YOUNG⁹, b. May 27, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1910; lieutenant in Coast Artillery at Fort Dale, Fla.
- (2) WINFRED CHARLES YOUNG⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1891, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Yale, 1913.
877. CHARLES FOOTE (274, 81, 9, 3, 1), b. July 1, 1817, son of Roger Foote and Eunice Bukley; m. 1851 to Caroline S. Zern, dau. of Henry and Deborah Zern,

of Peru. He moved to Perry, Miami County, Ind., in 1847; d. there 1863. Mr. Foote's widow afterwards m. Amos F. Daugherty, of Peru, Ind.

2042²¹. i. MARY, b. 1852; d. 1890, Peru, Ind.; unm.

2042²². ii. ROGER, b. 1854; d. 1873, Peru, Ind.; unm.

2042²³. iii. CHARLES, JR., b. 1856; d. 1860, Peru, Ind.

2042²⁴. iv. JOEL, b. 1857; d. 1858, Peru, Ind.

2042²⁵. v. ———, b. 1859; d. 1918, Peru, Ind.

2055. i. AGNES LUCY.

(1) HERBERT E. WHITE⁹, d. 1928. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

2058. iv. CARRIE, b. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1892 to Arthur W. Mann, druggist at Onawa, Ia., their present res.

894. JOHN WARD FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1844, Rushville, Middlesex County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1914, San Diego, Calif.; m. Elnore Berry, b. Ireland, about 1845; d. Chula Vista, Calif., Aug. 22, 1928.

2059. i. MYRTLE, b. Apr. 2, 1869; d. 1903, San Diego, Calif.

2060. ii. BERNARD, d. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

2061. iii. CLAIRE I., d. May 2, 1914, San Diego, Calif.

2063. JOHN C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 29, 1802.

901. EPHRIAM FOOTE (284, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1772, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Gardiner, d. about 65 years old; he d. 1844; res., Bayham, Can.

2065³. i. JOHN, d. ae. 25 years.

2065⁴. ii. ANNIE, m. George Best; and d. ae. 18 years.

2065⁵. iii. JERMIAH, d. ae. 16 years.

2065⁶. iv. JULIA, m. Morton Robinson; d. ae. 35 years.

(1) HANNAH ROBINSON⁹.

(2) OLIVER ROBINSON⁹, d. ae. 9 years.

(3) EUGENE ROBINSON⁹, d. ae. 7 years; both drowned the same day.

(4) SARAH ROBINSON⁹, d. young.

2065⁷. v. ASA JARVIS, b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. Sarah A. Brown, 3521⁹.

2092. (4) THEODORE WILLIAM DWIGHT⁹, m. Aug. 20, 1889 to Jennie M. Brink.

(a) HELEN DWIGHT¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1895; graduate of Sioux Falls, High School and the South Dakota State University; member of the Alpha Delta Sorority; m. June 20, 1917 to Ray S. Brooks, b. Aberdeen, S. D., July 13, 1893; a graduate of the South Dakota State University and a son of Andrew Brooks and Susan (Stout) Brooks, of Aberdeen, S. D.

(i) THEODORE WILLIAM BROOKS¹¹, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 22, 1918.

(ii) JEANETTE SUSAN BROOKS¹¹, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., June 22, 1920.

(b) EDWARD BRINK DWIGHT¹⁰, b. Bridgewater, S. D., Nov. 24, 1897; graduate of South Dakota University; served in the World War as a private; a member of the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky., when he was honorably discharged; was elected as the commander of the American Legion of South Dakota; m. LaRue Manmearing, Aug. 16, 1922, who was b. Alpena, S. D., Feb. 9, 1897; she

- was a graduate from the South Dakota High School and the Iowa State College; she is the dau. of Milton Asa Manmearing.
- (c) THEODORE DWIGHT¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1890; d. Nov. 22, 1892.
2098. ii. HORACE BRONSON, b. Oct. 22, 1826; drowned July 26, 1855.
2099. iii. ALMIRA ELECTA, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. June 10, 1862, Spring Prairie, Wis., to James M. Madison Wheat, b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 27, 1910; a physician and secretary of the Board of Health, Riceland, Calif., for many years.
- (1) IDA MAY WHEAT⁹, b. July 2, 1865 Lenona, Minn.; music teacher; res., Richland, Calif.; unkm.
- (2) JAMES FOOTE WHEAT⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Lenona, Minn.; m. Aug. 20, 1896, San Diego, Calif., to Gertrude Amelia Master; real estate and ranchman; treasurer of Riceland, Calif.
- (a) MILDRED MASTER WHEAT¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1898, Redlands, Calif.
- (b) MARJORIE ELIZABETH WHEAT¹⁰, b. May 17, 1900.
2101. LUCY JANE FOOTE, d. Redlands, Calif., Sept. 21, 1928.
2103. HARRIET JOANNA FOOTE, d. Feb. 3, 1926; he d. Nov. 20, 1906.
- (2) FLOY SARAH WILCOX⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. William Floyd Tilley, Mar. 1, 1900, Grand Rapids, Neb.
- (a) RALPH WILCOX TILLEY¹⁰, m. 1929 to Ethel Bice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Etta (Campbell) Bice.
- (b) VERA HAZEL TILLEY¹⁰, m. 1929 to Fred J. Lape, son of Elonzo and Anna Helen (Hein) Lape.
- (c) MILDRED IONE TILLEY¹⁰, d. Aug. 2, 1929, ae. 20.
- (d) GEORGE TILLEY¹⁰, d. ae. 18.
- (4) ETHEL INEZ WILCOX⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. May 31, 1928 to Wallace Jacob Owens, son of Elias and Catherine (Cox) Owens.
- (7) LILLIAN LOUISA WILCOX⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. Theodore Koorstad, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- (a) EVELYN VELMA KOORSTAD¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1914.
- (b) INEZ LUCILLE KOORSTAD¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1915.
- (c) MARJORIE KOORSTAD¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1922.
2104. ZILPHA ANN FOOTE, b. 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1847 to Otis W. Perkins; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; she d. Feb. 7, 1877.
- (1) HARVEY ADELBERT PERKINS⁹, d. 4 months old.
- (2) MARIETTA EVALYN PERKINS⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1856, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. W. C. Brightrall; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (3) HERBERT SEELY PERKINS⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. 1911, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (4) PHILIP JOHN PERKINS⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1860, West Rush, N. Y.; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
938. NOAH FOOTE (298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1786; m. Aug. 29, 1811 to Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Mar. 7, 1794, Springfield, Mass.; he d. Dec. 29, 1829.
- 2113¹. i. FRANKLIN STEBBINS, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Deniah Lombard.
- 2113². ii. ANGELINE, b. June 19, 1814; m. Deniah Lombard.
- 2113³. iii. JOHN BLISS, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Maria Russell; he d. Oct. 30, 1891.
- 2113⁴. iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Theodore Dewey.

- 2113⁵. v. FRANCES, b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. Leonard Everett.
 2113⁶. vi. MARGARET, b. June 10, 1822; m. Chauncy White.
 2114. HARRIET FOOTE, b. Granville, N. Y., July 23, 1813; d. Aug. 22, 1896.
 (1) (b) FRANK E. HARKNESS¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1874; LL.B., Harvard, 1900.
 (c) STANLEY B. HARKNESS¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

302. EPHRAIM FOOTE moved from Hamilton County to Eagle, Wyoming County, then Genesee County, N. Y., and lived on the farm of his son, Zelona. He was bur. on the farm near the place where the first church in the township was built, one mile north of the present village of Bliss, N. Y.

2115¹. ZELONA, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Samantha Hicks, 3573¹⁻⁶; he d. at Arcade, about 1897 or 1898.

2116. ii. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. Caroline Ryon, 3573⁷⁻¹⁵; he d. at Lawton, Mich.

2116². iii. ALFRED R., b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1862; bur. in De Witt.

2117. iv. LUCINDA A., b. Aug. 21, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1863 to Levi Cole; she d. Dec. 3, 1899; res., St. John, Mich.

(1) BERTHA COLE⁹, b. June 29, 1869.

2118. v. ASA M., b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Matilda Hull, 3573¹⁶⁻¹⁷; he d. in Michigan.

2119. vi. LYDIA L., b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1851 to William Spencer; res., Arcade, N. Y.; she d. at Bliss, N. Y.

(1) SARAH ANN SPENCER⁹.

(2) HENRIETTA SPENCER⁹.

(3) IDA L. SPENCER⁹.

(4) ELLA SPENCER⁹.

(5) AMBROSE SPENCER⁹.

2120. vii. ALVIN C., b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Esther Eyrter, 3574-5.

2121. viii. LORETTA L., b. Eagle, N. Y., July 27, 1835; m. De Witt, Clinton County, Mich., Nov. 9, 1864 to Augustus Gillett, farmer at Olive, Mich.; she gave this copy (1909); d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., May 20, 1912; bur. at Olive.

2122. ix. ALPHEUS G., b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Josephine Springstead, 3575¹⁻³; he d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

2123. x. ANSON T., b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Lottie L. Masier; res., Paw Paw, Mich.; no children.

2124. xi. RODERICK D., b. June 4, 1843; m. Lucinda Cronkite, 3575⁴⁻⁵.

2125. xii. LAURA A., b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. July 4, 1869 to Franklin Isbell; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

2126¹. BETSY D., b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. May 3, 1863 to Orrin J. Ward, b. Jan. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1811, Bliss, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 22, 1884; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.

(1) HERMAN M. WARD⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. May 26, 1898 to Alta Perkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1919; bur. Gainesville, N. Y.; railroad agent.

(2) MARY A. WARD⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to John J. Cleveland; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) GLADYS CLEVELAND¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1899; telegraph operator; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(b) HARRY CLEVELAND¹⁰, b. June 12, 1903; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127. DAVID FOOTE, b. Gainesville, N. Y. Went from Eagle, N. Y., to Iowa when a young man, where he enlisted in Co. K, 11th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers. After the war he went to Illinois, m. and lived at Oregon, Ill. Later he moved to Paris, Tenn., where his wife and adopted son d. He came back to Eagle, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1921.

2127^a. iv. ANGENETTE, b. July 3, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1853 to William Ward, b. June 10, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1907, Gainesville; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.

(1) ESTHER WARD⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Sept., 1881 to Hughson Mills-paugh; she d. July 6, 1882.

(2) WALTER A. WARD⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. June 13, 1895 to Lucy Perkins; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NEWTON WARD¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

2127^b. v. AMANDA, b. Eagle Valley, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1859 to Aaron Ward, b. July 7, 1834; she d. Feb. 23, 1920; res., Barnard, N. Y.

(1) GILES WARD⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. June 7, 1887 to Alma Barber, b. Nov., 1868; res., Rochester, N. Y.; Charlotte Station U. S. Customs officer.

(a) ERWIN J. WARD¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1891; m. July 31, 1915 to Irene Denise; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) ERWIN D. WARD¹¹, b. July 13, 1917.

(ii) CAROL E. WARD¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1919.

(iii) DORIS E. WARD¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1922.

(b) DEWITT C. WARD¹⁰, b. May 21, 1896; m. May 18, 1920 to Edith Ballou; World War veteran; farmer; res., Fairport, N. Y.

(i) LOUISE U. WARD¹¹, b. May 5, 1921.

(ii) JOHN D. WARD¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1923.

(c) HELEN A. WARD¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127^c. vi. CELINDA S., b. July 20, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to Elias Ward.

(1) WILLIAM HERSCHEL WARD⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. July 4, 1883 to Jennie Scott; carpenter; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NELLIE WARD¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. June 23, 1914 to Everett Lanctot; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) WARD E. LANCTOT¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1915.

(b) LEON A. WARD¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1888; m. June 26, 1916 to Anna Blyne; bookkeeper; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) DOROTHY M. WARD¹¹, b. June 25, 1917.

(ii) WILLIAM H. WARD¹¹, b. Apr., 1922.

(c) FRED WARD¹⁰, b. July 18, 1892; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Barbara Craft; architect; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) RUTH M. WARD¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1918; d. Mar. 9, 1923.

(d) MINNIE WARD¹⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1890.

(2) FRANK WARD⁹, b. July 28, 1867; m. June 2, 1890 to Cora Drew; he d. Mar. 31, 1895.

(a) FRANK WARD¹⁰, JR., b. June 22, 1891; m. Nov. 20, 1918 to Julia Utter; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

(i) EDWIN F. WARD¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1919.

(b) WILLIAM WARD¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1893; m. Elizabeth Ennis, Oct. 30, 1918; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

971. EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Ringe, in 1814; she d. in 1829; m. 2nd, Charlotte Smith, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Amsden) Smith, b. Dana, Mass., in 1804. Removed to New York early in life and was m. to Mr. Foote, Nov. 2, 1830, Bridgewater, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 26, 1857, Otsego, Ohio; she d. Dec. 16, 1882, Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote was b. in Colchester, Conn., went with his father's family to Madison County, N. Y., about 1787. Here he received his education and m. in 1814. After his marriage he removed to Massachusetts, but later returned to New York, locating in Genesee County; leaving his family there, he went to Ohio in 1825 locating in Wood County on the Maumee River, about twenty miles above where the city of Toledo now stands. About four years later he returned for his family, bringing them to the new home in the spring of 1829. His wife d. the same year. In 1830 he returned to New York and on Nov. 2, 1830, m. Charlotte Smith and brought her to Ohio to preside over his home. He was a farmer and became the owner of 160 acres of land. Mr. Foote was a stirring, energetic man, generally a leader among his fellows and always highly respected.

2128¹. i. JOEL, b. July 26, 1815; m. Margaret Cancla and Emily Oswald, 3587¹⁻¹¹.

2128². ii. MARY LEVANTIA, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. James Blinn, Jan. 7, 1836; d. Perrysburg, Ohio, July 26, 1881.

2128³. iii. DELORS, b. 1820; d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1824.

2128⁴. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. John Arnold, Dec. 24, 1841. Removed with her husband and family in 1852 to Iowa, settling on a farm near Waukon, Allamakee County; d. in Waukon, Ia.

2128⁵. v. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1843.

2128⁶. vi. LEROY, b. Mar. 20, 1832; m. Annie Armitage, 3587¹²⁻¹⁴.

2128⁷. vii. OSCAR DELOS, b. Dec. 12, 1833, on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. Grew to manhood there, getting his education in the common schools and grammar school at Grand Rapids, Ohio. Commenced teaching school at an early age in which he was very successful. In 1855 he took a clerkship in a general store at Grand Rapids, Ohio, at which he continued until Mar., 1856, where he was taken suddenly ill, and after a few days of suffering passed away. He was a young man of unusual merit, beloved by all his friends and associates, and the sudden ending of his young life was a sad blow to his parents, brothers, sisters and friend; he d. Mar., 1856, Grand Rapids, Ohio.

2128⁸. viii. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Alice A. Underwood, 3587¹⁵⁻¹⁷.

2128⁹. ix. EMILY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1864, Tontogany, Ohio, to Freeman Smith, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Nov. 24, 1904.

(1) KATIE SMITH⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1865.

(2) NELLIE SMITH⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1891 to Colfax Eliason, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Oct. 10, 1899.

(a) INEZ L. ELIASON¹⁰, b. May 11, 1894; res., Centerville, Ind.

2128¹⁰. x. EUNICE, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Sept., 1869, Tontogany, Ohio, to John S. Matthews; he d. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a veteran of the Civil War, and at the time of his death a grain merchant.

(1) NETTIE M. MATTHEWS⁹, b. June 29, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1889 to Charles R. Crom.

- (2) KENNETH F. MATTHEWS⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. June 20, 1900 to Mary Carrol, of Chicago, Ill.
- (3) LAVERNE MATTHEWS⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 9, 1896 to Dr. C. C. Greiner, of Pemberville, Ohio.
- (4) FLORENCE E. MATTHEWS⁹, b. July 19, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1898 to Rolla M. Baker, of Tontogany, Ohio.
- (5) MINNIE L. MATTHEWS⁹, b. June 17, 1878; m. June 15, 1904 to Henry L. Williams, of Pemberville, Ohio.
- 2128¹¹. xi. MARTIN V., b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Cartilia A. Hottel, 3587¹⁸⁻²².
- 2128¹². xii. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. May 12, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1858.
- 2128¹³. xiii. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. Mar. 1, 1850; m. May 15, 1877 to Frank Yost, at Tontogany, Ohio; he was b. at Toledo, Ohio, July 30, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1898; she was charter member of D. A. R. of Fostoria, Ohio; children all b. at Tontogany, Ohio; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (1) CHARLOTTE BESSE YOST⁹, b. July 15, 1880; bookkeeper for fifteen years in *News Bee* office, Toledo, Ohio.
- (2) BERTHA CLARE YOST⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1882; bookkeeper in Textaleather office, Toledo, Ohio.
- (3) MARJORIE HELEN YOST⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1889; teacher in Grade Schools, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, for last five years; charter member of the Jane Washington Chapter of D. A. R., Fostoria, Ohio.
- (4) CHARLES WAYNE YOST⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1891; m. Kathryn Crea Duffy, Fostoria, Ohio, June 23, 1920; assistant cashier, Commercial Bank in 1918; res., Fostoria, Ohio.
- (5) PARKE MONROE YOST⁹, b. May 31, 1893; m. Mabel Hoover, New London, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1821; enlisted in World War at Tiffin, Ohio, June 25, 1918; went across Aug., 1918; detailed to go to Central Records Office, Bourges, France, in Nov., 1918, remaining there until Aug., 1919; photoengraver; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
972. FREDERICK FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1793; m. Mar. 28, 1813 to Clarissa Palme, May 13, 1795; d. Dec. 25, 1874; he d. Dec. 4, 1852.
- 2129^a. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 25, 1833 to John L. Pixley; she d. Mar. 9, 1847.
- (1) ALBERT FOOTE PIXLEY⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1842.
- 2129^a. ii. ZELOTES BIGELOW, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Eliza A. Betts and Mary L. Case, 3537²³.
- 2129^a. iii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. July 2, 1823; m. Jan. 19, 1854 to Lovina O. Coman, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1893; res., Oakland, Calif.
985. SYLVANUS FOOTE, son of Jonathan and Deliverance (Gibbs) Foote, was b. Apr. 12, 1785, Lee, Mass.; d. 1845; m. Abigail Bradley, June 17, 1804; she was b. Jan. 26, 1786; d. 1845; she was the dau. of Col Jared Bradley and his first wife Charity; he was b. Aug. 25, 1760; d. Mar. 1, 1814; she was b. Mar. 4, 1759; d. July 31, 1790.
2150. i. LUCIEN, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. 1859; m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832.
- 2150^a. ii. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 3, 1807; 3628¹⁻³.
- 2150^a. iii. EMILY, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Doctor Conant.
- 2150^a. iv. SYLVANUS, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1811; m. Pauline, 3628¹⁻¹³.

- 2150^f. ABIGAIL, b. May 19, 1813; m. Oct. 22, 1841 to Daniel Phelps, b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1861; res., Wellington, Ohio; she d. Jan., 1865.
- (1) FRANK HURLBUT PHELPS⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Hattie A. Clifford.
- (a) CHARLES L. PHELPS¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
- (b) FRANK D. PHELPS¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Sept 17, 1890 to Mary E Sheldon, b. Wellington, Ohio, July 11, 1867, dau. of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon.
- (i) DANIEL EVAN PHELPS¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1885.
- (ii) HAZEL GRACE PHELPS¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
- (iii) RAY EVERETT PHELPS¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1893.
- (c) VERN E. PHELPS¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. June 20, 1895 to R. S. Ledyard; res., Elyria, Ohio.
- (i) EUGENE ALTON LEDYARD¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1896, Wellington, Ohio; m. Ruth Onor Morgan, Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1916.
- (A) JEAN ELLEN LEDYARD¹², b. Sept. 18, 1917.
- (B) WAYNE EDWIN LEDYARD¹², b. Dec. 30, 1918.
- (C) PHILIP ALTON LEDYARD¹², b. Aug. 7, 1920.
- (D) KATHRYN RUTH LEDYARD¹², b. Sept. 17, 1923.
- (ii) PAUL HURLBUT LEDYARD¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1900, Wellington, Ohio; m. Agnes Marie O'Neil, Elyria, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1919.
- (A) LORENA JUANITA LEDYARD¹², b. Sept. 17, 1922.
- (B) RALPH HURLBUT LEDYARD¹², b. July 10, 1925.
- (C) PAUL EDWIN LEDYARD¹², b. Mar. 18, 1927.
- (iii) CARL EDWIN LEDYARD¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1903, Wellington, Ohio; m. Agnes Joanna Linden, Sept. 17, 1924.
- (iv) MILDRED IRENE LEDYARD¹¹, b. June 19, 1904, Wellington, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1906.
- (v) RUTH HAZEL LEDYARD¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1911, Elyria, Ohio; d. July 2, 1911.
- (vi) THELMA MARINA LEDYARD¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1913, Elyria, Ohio.
- (vii) CLIFFORD DANIEL LEDYARD¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
- (d) GEORGE T. PHELPS¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
- (3) JAMES WHITNEY PHELPS⁹, b. May 6, 1845.
- 2150^g. vi. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815.
- 2150^h. vii. CATHERINE MARIA, b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1848.
- 2150ⁱ. viii. RHODA JANE, b. July 10, 1820; m. Theodore Wilcox; res., Wellington, Ohio.
- (1) ARTHUR WILCOX⁹, d. about 1890.
- (2) STANLEY WILCOX⁹, d. 1924.
- 2150^j. ix. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. May 28, 1841.
- 2150^k. x. THEODORE MONROE, b. 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
- 2150^l. xi. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE, m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903; oyster planter at Inwood, L. I., and gardener at Inwood, L. I.
2159. iii. JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Col. Wm. Ladew, of Ulster County, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1907, New York, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 26, 1880.

- (1) FRANCES ANTOINETTE LADEW^o, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. June 4, 1873 to Louis Van Gravesness, of Kingston, N. Y.
 (a) JOSEPHINE VAN GRAVESNESS¹⁰, b. June 12, 1874, Kingston, N. Y.
 (b) FLORA VAN GRAVESNESS¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, —, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 (c) MARY VAN GRAVESNESS¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (d) LULU VAN GRAVESNESS¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1893, Kingston, N. Y.
- (2) CHARLES HENRY CLAY LADEW^o, b. May 30, 1850; m. Emma Barber, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- (3) FLORA ESTELLA LADEW^o, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Edwin Boxter, of Jersey City, N. J.
- (4) ELLA DELLA LADEW^o, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Henry Covert, of Jersey City, N. J.
- (5) WILLIAM PHILLIPS LADEW^o, b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Isabella Pratt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2161. v. ISABELLA, b. May 8, 1837; m. Alfonso Phillips.
 (1) WILLIAM LADEW PHILLIPS^o, res., Rochester, N. Y.
2191. EDWARD FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Mrs. Emily (Curtis) Chapin, dau. of David and Eliza Curtis, of Stockbridge, Mass. She was b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1898, Somerville, Mass. In the spring of 1851 Mr. Foote went to Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., where he engaged in farming until the fall of 1864, when he moved to Somerville, Mass., where he became a member of the firm of Skilton, Foote & Co., manufacturers of Bunker Hill Pickles, in which business he continued until his death, which occurred May 31, 1898, in Somerville. He was for over twenty-five years a deacon in the Broadway Congregational Church of Somerville, Mass.
1101. ASAH EL FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 16, 1804; d. July 15, 1882, Williamstown, Mass.; m. 1829 to Mary Smedley; she was b. Oct. 29, 1804, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1876; res., Williamstown, Mass.
2199. HARRIET HILLGROVE FOOTE, b. St. Albans, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, Springfield, Ohio; m. Henry H. Seys, who was a surgeon during the Civil War. He was a member of the G. A. R. and of the Loyal Legion and had practiced medicine for fifty-one years when he d. June 17, 1904, Springfield, Ohio.
- (1) MARY ELLEN SEYS^o, b. Aug. 4, 1854, Springfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1875 to Edwin Dumont Buss, b. July 10, 1850, Methuen, Mass.; banking was his profession for forty years.
 (a) HARRIET FOOTE BUSS¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1876, Springfield, Ohio.
 (b) MABEL BUELL BUSS¹⁰, b. July 22, 1880, Springfield, Ohio; m. Bakersfield, Calif., June 5, 1917 to Thomas Conrad Dodge, b. Jan. 6, 1873, in Maryland, son of James Heath and Mary (Conrad) Dodge; he d. Mar. 11, 1923.
- (2) JOHN HENRY SEYS^o, b. Springfield, Ohio, May 30, 1857; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 5, 1864; he is bur. in Springfield, Ohio.
2200. ii. MARY HAINES FOOTE, b. May 8, 1834, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.
2201. iii. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, b. July 3, 1836, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to James Orton, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 1830; he was a Pres-

- byterian minister; from 1869 to 1877 a member of the faculty of Vassar College. He made three trips of exploration into South America and d. on Lake Titicaca, Sept. 25, 1877, and is bur. in an island of the lake. The Vassar Alumnae erected a monument in his memory at his place of burial. Mrs. Orton lives in Pasadena, Calif.
- (1) ANNA BELLE ORTON^o, b. June 23, 1862, Thomaston, Me.; is principal of the Orton School for Girls in Pasadena, Calif.
- (2) SUSAN ROBINSON ORTON^o, b. Jan. 27, 1865, Brighton, N. Y.; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (3) MARY BLOSSOM ORTON^o, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1885, and is bur. in Williamstown, Mass.
- (4) ALBERT LOSSING ORTON^o, b. Aug. 4, 1872, Brighton, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1908, Pasadena, Calif.
2203. v. CATHERINE L. FOOTE, d. July 16, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.
1019. JOHN FOOTE (320, 97, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1857.
- 2212^a. i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1833; res., Buckingham, N. Y.; unkm.
2213. ii. GEORGE LAY, b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. unkm.
2214. iii. ROBERT HYSLOP, b. Sept. 17, 1837; res., New York, N. Y.
- 2214^a. iv. JOHN BEBEE, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Molly White; no children; res., Rockville, Md., c-o M. Rogers.
- 2214^a. v. GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1866 to Robert Henry Hall (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, Ill.
- (1) FREDERICK FOOTE HALL^o, b. Ft. Abercrombie, N. D., Apr. 24, 1867; d. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872.
- (2) HARRIS FOSTER HALL^o, b. Ft. Rauson, N. D., Oct. 17, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Ethel Maud Manning Trewaine, dau. of Maj. William Scott Trewaine; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (a) ROBERT TREWAINÉ HALL¹⁰, b. Camden, N. J., July 3, 1899.
- (b) HARRIS TREWAINÉ HALL¹⁰, b. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1904.
- (3) ROBERT FOOTE HALL^o, b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 24, 1870; m. Marie Rogers.
- 2214^a. vi. OLIVE LAY b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Edward Sellers (major, U. S. A.); m. 2nd, Walter T. Duggan (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN FOOTE SELLERS^o.
- (2) DAVID FOOTE SELLERS^o, m. Anita Evans, dau. of Col. H. Clay Evans, ———, Tenn.
1035. EDWIN FOOTE (335, 102, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Elnora Hodges, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. 2nd, Sarah Barber; m. 3rd, Ellen Noel.
- 2214^a. i. ELMER L. FOOTE, b. 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1888 to Estelle Virginia Allee; Public Library, Cincinnati, Ohio; child, 3700^{a-1}.
- 2214^a. ii. CHARLES FOOTE.
- 2214^a. iii. JOHN FOOTE.
- 2214^a. iv. ALBERT FOOTE.
- 2214^a. v. JENNIE LILLIAN FOOTE.
2221. v. ELIZABETH CLARISSA, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. William Henry Bill; res. ———.

- (1) ERASTUS FOOTE BILL⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. No. 2226¹.
 (2) EDWARD WILLIS BILL⁹, res., New York, N. Y.
1050. RALPH CLARK FOOTE (page 233), d. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Amelia Foote, d. July 13, 1873; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
2224. i. JANE, b. Apr. 30, 1820; m. Henry Foote, 2229²⁻⁵.
2226. iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Lyman Loring; res., Great Barrington, Mass.
- (1) CORA AMELIA LORING⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1874 to Erastus Foote Bill, Sept. 3, 1851, son of William and Elizabeth Clarissa (Foote) Bill; she d. May 1, 1878; res., Colchester, Conn.
- (a) HENRY LORING BILL¹⁰, b. May 31, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1899 to Margaret Field, b. Apr. 27, 1873, dau. of Jacob J. Ash and Helen Willard (Goodell) Ash; musician; res., Hartford, Conn.
- (i) HAROLD JEROME BILL¹¹, b. May 31, 1901.
 (ii) RUTH BILL¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1908; d. Feb. 16, 1908.
- (2) SARAH CELESTA LORING⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. June 26, 1879 to Elihu P. Putnam, b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. July 19, 1922; res., Middletown, Conn.
2227. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 10, 1862; m. Capt. Cyrus W. Cook, a Civil War veteran; she d. about 1868.
- (1) LIZZIE COOK⁹, d. about 14 years of age.
 (2) RALPH COOK⁹ d. about 25 years of age.
 (3) CYRUS W. COOK⁹, d. about 21 years of age.
 (4) SON⁹, d. 6 months of age.
- 2229¹. vii. MARY ELEANOR, b. July 6, 1835; m. Albert Harvey.
- (1) CAROLINE HARVEY⁹, m. ——— Bragaw; res., New London, Conn.
 (2) ALBERT HARVEY⁹, d. 3 years of age.
1058. CHARLES FOOTE (341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Nov. 22, 1820 to Esther Taylor, b. July 24, 1799, dau. of Ralph, Jr. and Esther (Foote, 346) Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.
- 2229³. i. HENRY, m. Jane Foote, 3720¹⁻³.
 2229⁴. ii. FANNIE MINERVA.
1068. REV. CALVIN M. FOOTE (347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1790, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Jane Grant; she d. two years later; m. 2nd, Lucuia, d. ———; m. 3rd, Catherine Marsh Bull, b. Granville, Mass., widow of Francis King; she d. ———; bur. in Greenwood, Cemetery.
- 2234¹. i. LUCUIA, m. Israel Clark; pioneers; lived and d. in the West.
- (1) MARY CLARK⁹, m. Dr. John Streeter, of Chicago, Ill.
 (2) SARAH CLARK⁹, m. Rev. Henry Hoyt; d. 1917, Wellesley, Mass.
- (a) ROBERT HOYT¹⁰, d. at Pekin; professor in University; graduate of Harvard.
 (b) GEORGE HOYT¹⁰, graduate of Dartmouth.
 (c) HENRY HOYT¹⁰, professor biology in California.
 (d) MARJORIE HOYT¹⁰, m. ———, professor, Berkeley, Calif.; graduate of Berkeley and Wellesley; res., Berkeley Calif.; two children.
- 2234². ii. GEORGE, b. 1842; d. from shock in hotel, caused by the negro riot in the Civil War; bur. Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2234³. iii. FRANK, d. 1844.

- 2234⁴. iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 1844; m. 1862 to William A. Carter, b. 1842; d. 1906; she d. 1895; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) WILLIAM CARTER⁹, b. 1864; d. 1868.
 - (2) HARRY B. CARTER⁹, b. Jan., 1865; m. Emma Burgess, b. 1866; he d. 1905.
 - (a) OLIVE CARTER¹⁰, b. 1894; m. 1914 to Alfred Dorsman.
 - (i) ALFRED DORSMAN¹¹, b. 1917.
 - (b) HARRY B. CARTER¹⁰, b. 1896; m. Marjorie ———.
 - (i) MARJORIE CARTER¹¹, b. Jan., 1918.
 - (3) RAMEE LOUISE CARTER⁹, b. 1899; m. 1922 to ———; res., Lynbrook, L. I.
- 2234⁵. v. HARRIET, b. June 29, 1846, Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1866 to Arthur W. Gilbert; she d. Feb. 12, 1915; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) IDA MAY GILBERT⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1867; res., Westport, Conn.
 - (2) FREDERICK ARTHUR GILBERT⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. 1891 to Frances Meirs, b. 1868 he d. Aug. 6, 1916; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (a) ARTHUR MEIRS GILBERT¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. 1920 to Edna Pool.
 - (b) DOROTHY GILBERT¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Apr., 1916 to Colville Heath, b. 1894.
 - (i) GILBERT HEATH¹¹, b. May, 1920.
 - (c) KATHARINE GILBERT¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Ivan Wallenstein.
 - (i) VALERIE WALLENSTEIN¹¹, b. Feb., 1920.
 - (d) BEATRICE VAN GILBERT¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1900; m. Donald Reeves, b. 1896.
 - (3) KATHARINE MARSH GILBERT⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1904 to Alvah Haff, b. 1870.
 - (a) MARJORIE GILBERT HAFF¹⁰, b. June 7, 1905; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (b) ALVAH W. HAFF¹⁰, JR., b. May 9, 1909.
 - (4) HARRIET ELIZABETH GILBERT⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1897 to William I. Halsey, b. 1871; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (a) GILBERT HARDACRE HALSEY¹⁰, b. June 23, 1900; d. Sept. 25, 1916.
 - (b) PHYLLIS HALSEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1905.
- 2234⁶. vi. KATIE, b. 1848; d. of brain fever, 1860.
1089. ALANSON LIVINGSTON FOOTE (365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1803, Austeo City, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1825 to Thiszah T. Hinman, at Cairo, N. Y. In youth a merchant, then dairy farming in Green, N. Y.; later moved to Ripon, Wis., and d. Apr. 24, 1855; she was b. May 5, 1806; she d. Dec. 6, 1844.
- 2255¹. i. HARRIET L., b. Dec. 25, 1827, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1830.
 - 2255². ii. JOSEPH HAY, b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. Catherine Thersa MacMahon, 3745¹⁻⁸.
 - 2255³. iii. APOLLUS DUDLEY, b. May 7, 1832; m. Sarah V. Nesbit, 3745⁹.
 - 2255⁴. iv. OSCAR EARL, b. May 7, 1834; m. Sara Jane Kales, 3745¹⁰.
 - 2255⁵. v. CHARLES MELVILLE, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1923; m. Emma Jane Griswold, 3475¹¹⁻¹².
 - 2255⁶. vi. MANETTA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 30, 1840, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1864 to William Butler Conover, b. Aug. 8, 1841, Oxford,

- N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; farmer and merchant; she res., Ripon, Wis.
- (1) OSCAR DUDLEY CONOVER⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1865, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1888 to Velma V. Tokum, Rock Rapids, Ia.; merchant; res., Rock Rapids, Ia.
- (a) MAUDE CONOVER¹⁰.
- (b) RUTH CONOVER¹⁰, b. 1892.
- (2) WILLIAM FOOTE CONOVER⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; m. 1st, Carrie Louise Phillips; she d. Mar., 1898, San Diego, Calif.; m. 2nd, Louise Visden, in 1901; she d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 1920.
- (3) MAUD ELINOR CONOVER⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1876, Ripon, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1900 to Oscar William Knapp, b. Mar. 16, 1856, Metowen, Wis.; a piano tuner.
- (a) DORIS LUCILE KNAPP¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1901, Ripon, Wis.
2277. EMELINE (dau. of Roger, No. 1095), m. ——— Hoyt.
- (1) CLARINDA HOYT⁹, m. ——— Williams.
- (2) ORLANDO HOYT⁹, b. 1836; d. 1906.
- (3) CAROLINE C. HOYT⁹, b. 1840; m. ——— Babb; she d. at Rock Creek, Ohio; res., Rock Creek, Ohio.
- (a) WILLIAM M. BABB¹⁰, b. May 21, 1858.
- (b) CARRIE BABB¹⁰, b. May 10, 1866; m. ——— Shank.
- (c) ESTELLA BABB¹⁰, m. ——— Egelston; res., Butler, Pa.
- (4) ROSE HOYT⁹, m. ——— Sichely.
- (5) JUDGE T. E. HOYT⁹, res., Ashtabula, Ohio.
2287. HANNAH FOOTE, m. Dec. 30, 1821 to William Cherry; he was b. Oct. 20, 1793, Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. Dec. 19, 1859, North Fairfield, Ohio; she d. Mar. 7, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) ADALINE CHERRY⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1822, Sempronius, N. Y.; m. 1844 to Homer J. Austin, of Ripley, Ohio; d. ———.
- (a) AUGUSTA UMMETHUN AUSTIN¹⁰, res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (b) LEONA AUSTIN¹⁰, m. Mr. Conover, of Kansas City, Mo.
- (c) FRANK AUSTIN¹⁰, res., Mobile, Ala.
- (d) HOMER AUSTIN¹⁰, JR., res., Georgia.
- (2) TIMOTHY T. CHERRY⁹, b. June 18, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1828, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (3) EDGAR CHERRY⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1838, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (4) VINTON CHERRY⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth Terry, of Peru, Ohio; d. May 28, 1894.
- (a) CECELIA CHERRY¹⁰.
- (b) ADA CHERRY¹⁰, m. ——— Morrow; res., Buffalo, Mo.
- (c) INEZ O. CHERRY¹⁰, b. ———; m. ——— Bannon; res., Buffalo, Mo.
- (5) BYRON HARRISON CHERRY⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Emma J. Boughton, May 11, 1870, North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Oberlin, Ohio.
- (a) LUELLE CHERRY¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1871, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Rettig.
- (b) ALICE L. CHERRY¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1874, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Bishop.

- (c) FLORENCE CHERRY¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Giles.
- (d) AMY L. CHERRY¹⁰, b. May 13, 1884, East Norwalk, Ohio.
- (e) FERN A. CHERRY¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1890, Oberlin, Ohio.
2289. RUTH FOOTE, m. Darius Cherry.
- (1) LUCY ANN CHERRY⁹, b. Olena, Ohio; m. Dr. David Wood; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
- (2) CORYDON CHERRY⁹, m. Carry Forbes⁸.
2297. ii. BETSEY (page 237).
- (1) LYDIA FOOTE BAKER⁶, b. July 17, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1842 to Loren A. Barnes, Auburn, N. Y., son of John and Abigail Barnes, b. May 26, 1818; both d. in Chicago, Ill., and bur. at Oakwoods Cemetery.
- (a) ISABEL CELESTIA BARNES¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1844, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 1, 1865, Piqua, Ohio, to Rev. Bernard Kelly, b. Petersburg, Va., son of Patrick and Anna Kelly; chaplain, 10th U. S. Infantry; major, retired; res., Topeka, Kan.; gave copy June 5, 1931.
- (i) EDWIN E. KELLY¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1867, Cheviot, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1868.
- (ii) MAUD KELLY¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Harrison, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1889 to Isaac Davis Lewis, b. May 4, 1863, son of Isaac Lewis and Charlotte Lewis; res., Topeka, Kan.
- (iii) HORTENSE KELLY¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. Nov. 6, 1895 to George Marshall Crawford, b. July 10, 1872, son of E. S. and Isabell (Chase) Crawford; res., Topeka, Kan.
- (A) GEORGE MARSHALL CRAWFORD¹², JR., b. Aug. 19, 1896.
- (B) THERON KELLY CRAWFORD¹², b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 30, 1900.
- (C) ISABEL CRAWFORD¹², b. Sept. 9, 1901.
- (iv) THERON McCABE KELLY¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1875, Ft. Scott, Kan.; perished in the Cumbre Tunnel tragedy, Mexico, in Feb. 4, 1914.
- (v) WARREN WINFIELD KELLY¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Winfield, Kan.; m. Dec. 6, 1911 to Laura Warner Turner, b. Nov. 1, 1888, dau. of Lester and Laura Turner; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (A) MARION KELLY¹², b. Mar. 2, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) JEAN KELLY¹², b. Feb. 16, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LILA BAKER BARNES¹⁰, m. Maj. Robert B. Chappell; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (2) LURINTHA BAKER⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1825, Fairfield, Ohio; m. Benjamin Woodward States, North Fairfield, Ohio; killed by horse.
- (a) LEONORA STATES¹⁰.
- (b) DOR STATES¹⁰.
- (c) EVA STATES¹⁰, m. Mr. Doolittle, South Bend, Ind.
- (d) LOWELL STATES¹⁰.
- (e) CARRIE STATES¹⁰.
- (f) AMY STATES¹⁰.
- (g) JAY STATES¹⁰.
- (3) LORA BAKER⁶, m. Wheeler Hackett, North Fairfield, Ohio.

- (a) ELLA HACKETT¹⁰.
- (b) CINNA HACKETT¹⁰.
- (c) CHARLES HACKETT¹⁰.
- (4) LUCINDA BAKER⁹, b. July 15, 1840; m. John Smith, Fairfield, Ohio.
 - (a) E. J. SMITH¹⁰.
 - (b) KATHERINE SMITH¹⁰.
- (5) LEWIS FOOTE BAKER⁹, b. May 5, 1843, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. Flora Helen Randall, Dec. 24, 1863, Monroeville, Ohio.
 - (a) CARRIE LUCINDA BAKER¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. William Mitchell Shaver, 1888.
 - (i) ALLISON BAKER SHAVER¹¹, b. 1889; m. Daniel Moore Fisk, 1919.
 - (A) DOROTHY ALLISON FISK¹², b. 1922.
 - (ii) HELEN BAKER SHAVER¹¹, b. 1891; m. Howard Sanford Searle, 1915.
 - (A) ELIZABETH LOUISE SEARLE¹², b. 1917.
 - (iii) WILLIAM BAKER SHAVER¹¹, b. 1905; d. 1912.
 - (b) LOUISE SPENCER BAKER¹⁰, b. 1873; m. I. Albin.
 - (i) JAMES ALBIN¹¹.
 - (ii) MARVIN ALBIN¹¹.
 - (iii) RAYMOND ALBIN¹¹.
 - (iv) FRANK ALBIN¹¹.
 - (v) MYRL ALBIN¹¹.
- 2298. iii. ABIGAIL.
 - (1) (a) ADA PRICE¹⁰, b. 1858; m. June Geer; they have five children.
 - (i) CLARA GEER¹¹, m. ——— Kilpatrick.
 - (ii) MARTHA GEER¹¹, m. ——— Stone.
 - (3) SYLVIA J. PRICE⁹, m. Charles Barnes; three children.
 - (a) DELANO BARNES¹⁰, m. ———.
 - (i) BLANCH BARNES¹¹, m. ——— Keizer, and has four children.
 - (b) CHARLES BARNES¹⁰, JR., m. Nettie Fitzsimmons, and has three children.
 - (5) ELIJAH BARNES⁹, m. ———.
 - (a) DAUGHTER¹⁰, who m. ——— Timmons; he m. 2nd, Harriet Price.
 - (i) GRANT PRICE TIMMONS¹¹, m. Dessie Stotts.
 - (A) CATHERINE TIMMONS¹².
 - (7) LOUISE BARNES⁹, m. Samuel Washburn, Reading, Mich.
 - (a) BELLE WASHBURN¹⁰, res., Lansing, Mich.
- 2299. iv. RHODA, m. 1st, Levi Cuddebach; m. 2nd, John Stoner, Marcellus, N. Y.
 - (1) ALFRED CUDDEBACH⁹, m. Esther Brooks.
 - (a) DORA CUDDEBACH¹⁰.
 - (b) GROVE CUDDEBACH¹⁰.
 - (c) PEARL CUDDEBACH¹⁰.
 - (2) LYDIA CUDDEBACH⁹, m. Charles Smith; no children.
- 2303. viii. ELECTA, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1838 to Sherwood Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 29, 1872; she d. Jan. 2, 1898; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.

- (1) LYNDON ADAMS⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1861 to Louise Angell, b. Aug., 1844, dau. of Ephraim Angell; he d. Oct. 6, 1907; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
 (a) WILLIAM ADAMS¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. ———.
- (2) IRVING ADAMS⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1864 to Louisa Carbine, b. Aug. 25, 1843, dau. of Horace Carbine; he d. June 24, 1922; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
 (a) LENA F. ADAMS¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1870; teacher at Logansport, Ind.
- 2303¹. ix. SYLVIA.
- (1) ALVIN JOHNSON⁹, b. June 18, 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. 1858 to Lovina Van Vranken, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. July 4, 1893; he d. North Fairfield, Ohio, May 6, 1860.
 (a) ALICE MAY JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1860, Riley, Ohio; m. Jan. 6, 1890 to Edmund D. Sackett.
 (i) VICTOR JOHNSON SACKETT¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
2304. x. VERONA.
- (1) RHODA JOHNSON⁹, m. William Childs.
 (a) LYMAN CHILDS¹⁰.
 (b) LONIE CHILDS¹⁰, d. unm.
2307. i. MARTHA (Patty), b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. 1871, Middlebury, Vt.
2308. ii. ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Aug. 28, 1825 to Eber Lamb, of Granville, Vt.; she d. Dec. 16, 1868.
- (2) NINA M. WHITNEY LAMB⁹, m. D. M. Beckhardt; res., Highland Park, Mich.
 (a) MARTHA LAMB BECKHARDT¹⁰, d. July 1, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; bur. Hillsdale, Mich.
- (3) MORRIS LAMB⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Thompson (No. 2310; (3) page 239).
- (4) FRANCES JEANETTE LAMB⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. LaPorte, Ind., July 4, 1867 to Charles T. Angell, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 22, 1834; d. LaPorte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1898; she was secretary of W. R. C. (District) and member of O. E. S.; she d. May 21, 1927.
 (a) CHARLES WALTER ANGELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. July 30, 1879.
 (b) FREDERICK ANGELL¹⁰, b. Sept., 1872; d. Oct., 1874.
 (c) DELLA M. ANGELL¹⁰, b. July 11, 1874; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; also of Red Cross, worked in World War.
 (d) CORA LUELLA ANGELL¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1914, LaPorte, Ind., to Austin Cutter; she is a member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; d. Dec. 19, 1922.
 (e) GEORGE MORRIS ANGELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1878; Mason, Odd Fellow; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; m. Nov. 19, 1928 to Marjory Keithline, of LaPorte, Ind.
 (i) FRANCES JEANETTE ANGELL¹¹, b. July 8, 1929, LaPorte, Ind.
 (f) MATTIE LOUISE ANGELL¹⁰, b. Oct., 1880; d. Sept., 1881.
- 2310¹. v. RUSSELL, b. June 1, 1808; d. Sept., 1808.
2312. vi. MARTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Canton, N. Y.
2316. iii. JULIUS DANA, b. July 4, 1819, Brattleboro, Vt.

2324. v. JUSTUS LYMAN, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 11, 1820.
2332. v. CASTENA FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. May 15, 1847 to Ansil Page Bailey, son of Philip and Betsey (Page) Bailey, at Fairfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 14, 1901.
- (1) WINFIELD SCOTT BAILEY⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Harriet S. Goodhue, Feb. 19, 1873; res., St. Albans, Vt.; dry goods merchant.
- (a) ELEANOR MARY BAILEY¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. June 15, 1904 to Arthur A. Tiffany; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (i) RUTH HENDEE TIFFANY¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- (b) ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 14, 1913 to Estella W. Goodspeed; res., Montclair, N. J.; occupation, author of the Arthur Scott Bailey books for children.
- (2) ADA A. BAILEY⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
- (3) CHARLES WYMAN BAILEY⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1886 to Luella I. Burke, dau. of John and Luella (Woodward) Burke; res., St. Albans; farmer.
- (a) HARRY CARLETON BURKE¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1888; d. Aug. 13, 1888.
- (b) ETHEL FLORENCE BURKE¹⁰, b. July 17, 1889; m. June 11, 1914 to F. Russell Spear; res., St. Albans, Vt.
- (i) JANICE M. SPEAR¹¹, b. June 1, 1918.
- (ii) L. NATALIE SPEAR¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1920.
2337. x. CHARLES CUTLER, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Marion Frances Stevens, 3836¹⁻⁵.
1120. ORANGE FOOTE, not "Russell Foote."
2352. v. JEROME FOOTE, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Phebe Elizabeth Goff, 3841¹⁻¹¹.
2367. (1) MARTIN WELLS COLMAN⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872 to Mary Eugenia Parker; he d. June 30, 1918; she d. May 14, 1927.
- (a) ROBERT PARKER COLMAN¹⁰, graduate Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1896; m. Richmond, Mass., June 1, 1899 to Ida Benton, graduate Westfield Normal School; dau. of Stephen Benton.
- (2) JAMES FRANKLIN COLMAN⁹, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1874 to Harriet E. Brooks; he d. Mar. 10, 1910; res., Richmond, Mass.; she d. Oct. 26, 1926.
- (a) WALTER B. COLMAN¹⁰, b. June 12, 1876; d. June 23, 1900.
- (b) HELEN M. COLMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899 to Charles D. Benton, son of L. R. Benton; res., Richmond, Mass.
- (i) HAZEL I. BENTON¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. July 11, 1929 to Maurice Freed.
- (ii) ESTHER F. BENTON¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1910.
- (c) GRACE R. COLMAN¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907 to Ralph H. Nichols; res., Amity, Mo.
- (i) JAMES H. NICHOLS¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1910.
- (ii) HOWARD C. NICHOLS¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1913; d. Nov. 26, 1913.
- (iii) DONALD R. NICHOLS¹¹, b. July 29, 1915.
2368. (6) FREEMAN MICKELS⁹, b. Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1850; d. Mar., 1916; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (a) IRWIN MICKELS¹⁰.

2369. (1) MARY EMILY NOBLE⁹, b. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1864 to Alden Benjamin Curtis; farmer; d. June 22, 1898; she d. Dec. 13, 1909.
- (a) MARY FIDELIA CURTIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1911 to Richard Arthur McTighe; farmer; res., Worthington, Mass.
- (b) ALDEN NOBLE CURTIS¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1914 to Rosina Margaret Smith.
- (c) ELMER NOBLE CURTIS¹⁰, b. July 21, 1879; m. July 5, 1924 to Florence Ethel Damon, dau. of John Ervin and Clara Ella (Briggs) Damon.
- (4) JOHN WESLEY NOBLE⁹, b. Washington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846; m. May 1, 1872 to Mary A. Johnson, of Worthington, Mass., she d. Nov., 1914.
- (a) CHARLES W. NOBLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897 to Ada Frances Moulton.
- (i) MARJORIE HELEN NOBLE¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
- (ii) DORIS NOBLE¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1900.
- (iii) WESLEY MOULTON NOBLE¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1908.
- (5) GEORGE WATSON NOBLE⁹, b. Washington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1874 to Agnes Renfrew; res., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Minnie Fuller, dau. of Benjamin F. Robbins, Jan. 21, 1914.
- (6) MARTHA ANNIE NOBLE⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Charles W. Kellogg.
2371. (1) MARY FRANCES WRIGHT⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1874 to Emory H. Nash, d. Oct. 27, 1911 (he m. 1st, 3867); she d. 1922.
- (4) ARTHUR WRIGHT⁹, b. July 2, 1855; m. May 1, 1883 to Mary Eliza Merrill; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- (a) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1884; m. July 11, 1907 to Ethel Spencer Wright; res., Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- (i) FRANCES SPENCER WRIGHT¹¹, b. July 16, 1908; d. May 22, 1909.
- (ii) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT¹¹, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1909.
- (iii) ROBERT SPENCER WRIGHT¹¹, b. July 17, 1911.
- (iv) ELIZABETH SPENCER WRIGHT¹¹, b. May 2, 1917.
- (v) ANNIE CAROLINE WRIGHT¹¹, b. June 1, 1922.
- (b) MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 25, 1885.
- (c) OLIVE MARIA WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1887; d. Feb. 3, 1912.
- (d) MINNIE ELIZA WRIGHT¹⁰, b. May 29, 1889; m. Nov. 9, 1917 to Clarence Edwin King.
- (i) ELIZABETH RAY KING¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
- (ii) NORMA JANE KING¹¹, b. July 26, 1920.
- (iii) DORA ELEANOR KING¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
- (e) ARTHUR EDWIN WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1919 to Alice M. Scharman.
- (f) JOHN EDWIN MERRILL WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1893; m. July 10, 1917 to Ruth E. Barber.
- (i) JOHN C. M. WRIGHT¹¹, JR., b. July 14, 1918.
- (g) JESSINE FRANCES WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. June 14, 1917 to Harrold M. Harris.
- (i) HARROLD M. HARRIS¹¹, JR., b. July 31, 1922.

2378. iii. JOHN B., m. Sarah Cole, 3869¹⁻¹⁰.
2379. iv. DANIEL SAMUEL, m. F. Emeline Goodwin, 3869¹¹⁻¹².
1141. MASON FOOTE, m. Orissa ———; he d. Oct. 13, 1840; she d. Sept., 1842, Griggsville, Ill.
- 2385¹. CHARLES FOOTE, d. July 16, 1832, ae. 2 years, 7 months, Naples, Ill.
- 2385². LUCIUS FOOTE, d. May 13, 1852, ae. 27 years, Perry, Ill.
2386. ELIZABETH ALTHA FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. 1861, Godfrey, Ill.; m. ——— Corey.
- 2386¹. LUCY FOOTE, d. May 4, 1867, Alton, Ill.
- 2386². ELIZA FOOTE HOLTON, d. Mar. 27, 1864, ae. 49 years, Alton, Ill.
- 2386³. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, d. Dec. 5, 1880, Upper Alton, Ill.
- 2386⁴. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, d. 1904, ae. 62 years, Osceola, Mo.
- 2386⁵. KATE PREVOST FOOTE MARSH, b. July 29, 1837, Barry, Ill.
- 2386⁶. KATHERINE FOOTE, m. Ebenezer Marsh, Alton Ill., 1860.
- (1) GEORGE EDMUNDS MARSH⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1861, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (2) HENRY ARTHUR MARSH⁹, b. July 20, 1863, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (3) ALFRED EBEN MARSH⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1864, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (4) WILLIAM HOLTON MARSH⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1866, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (5) JOSEPH VAN EATON MARSH⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1868, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (6) BENJAMIN DODGE MARSH⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (7) NORMAN FOOTE MARSH⁹, b. July 16, 1871; gave this copy; is secretary of Majave River Irrigation District, Victor Valley, San Bernardino County, Calif.
 - (8) ALICE ELLEN MARSH⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1874, Upper Alton, Ill.
 - (9) CHARLES MASON MARSH⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
2404. v. HARRIET DAROXA (FOOTE) LEGGETT, d. Nov. 27, 1922; Mr. Leggett d. July 15, 1906.
- (4) NELLIE E. LEGGETT⁹, m. Dr. M. A. Jordan; he d. Dec. 13, 1913, Logansport, Ind.
 - (a) HARRIET FOOTE MALLOCH¹⁰, m. Oct. 21, 1909 to Harry Dow Horney, of Logansport, Ind.
 - (b) ROY R. MALLOCH¹⁰, m. Aug. 22, 1908.
 - (i) INFANT¹¹, d. Dec. 18, 1912.
 - (ii) RICHARD RANDALL MALLOCH¹¹, b. May 16, 1916.
 - (iii) MARY JANE MALLOCH¹¹, b. June, 1923.
1155. DEACON MARTIN NICHOLS FOOTE, res., Middlebury, Vt.; m. Betsey Boardman, Jan. 1, 1791.
2408. ELMIRA MARY, m. Nov. 30, 1830 to Jos. W. Boyce.
- (1) ARTHUR W. BOYCE⁹, lived and d. in Iowa; unm.
 - (2) JOSEPH MARTIN BOYCE⁹, lived and d. in Middlebury, Vt.; unm.
- 2408¹. MARTIN B., d. Mar. 7, 1833, ae. 2 years old.
2427. iii. AZUBAH A.
- (1) DR. HENRY H. KNAPP⁹, m. Catherine Buckman; res., Essex, N. Y.
 - (a) BERTHA VILAS KNAPP¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Arthur W. Towne.
 - (i) DOROTHY FILMORE TOWNE¹¹.

- (b) HARRY CURTIS KNAPP¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
 (c) ALBERT H. KNAPP¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1889.
- (4) LUCY VILAS KNAPP⁹, d. Oct. 8, 1860.
2431. iv. SARAH PAMELIA (dau. of Richard G., No. 1182, page 247), b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1858 to James W. Sawyer, d. Aug. 28, 1909.
- (1) ——— SAWYER⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Isiah Gibson.
 (2) CHARLES HENRY SAWYER⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1892 to Ella Gordon; res., National City, Calif.
 (3) THOMAS K. SAWYER⁹, b. June 5, 1866; m. Laura Shields.
 (a) MARY LAURA SAWYER¹⁰, b. May 17, 1889.
 (b) SARAH AMELIA SAWYER¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1890.
 (c) GERTRUDE MAY SAWYER¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1893.
- (4) HARRIET MARIA SAWYER⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1907, ———.
2436. iv. LUA (page 248).
- (3) FRANKLIN SMITH TREW⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1857 to Harriet E. Fuller, d. Jan. 29, 1864; m. 2nd, Flora Fuller, Apr. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1895; he d. July 7, 1910; banker; res., West Farmington, Ohio.
 (a) MARY LUA TREW¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1886 to Dr. John Dice McLaren, of New York, N. Y.
 (i) RUTH McLAREN¹¹, b. June 1, 1895; m. June 4, 1915 to Karl W. Outhank; res., Portland, Ore.
 (A) MARY ELIZABETH OUTHANK¹², b. June 25, 1918, Eugene, Ore.
 (B) LOIS OUTHANK¹², b. May 12, 1920, Eugene Ore.
- (4) REBECCA JANE TREW⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1922, unm., at West Farmington, Ohio.
- (5) SARAH ANN TREW⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 4, 1867 to Rev. H. D. Rice, b. May 6, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1902; res., West Virginia; she d. Aug. 11, 1922.
 (d) MARY LAVINA RICE¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1880; res., Warren, Ohio.
 (e) FRANCES BRETT RICE¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. Mar. 14, 1900 to Wilbur Fisk Hogaboom; res., Wheaton, Ill.
 (i) THORNTON MILTON HOGABOOM¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
 (ii) FRANCES WILBURTA HOGABOOM¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.
- (6) SARA SCOTT TREW⁹, wife of John M. Trew⁹, d. Feb. 28, 1889, Pueblo, Colo.; he d. Apr. 1, 1923.
- (9) WILMOT PROVISO TREW⁹.
- (a) GEORGE F. TREW¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1898, Broken Bow, Custer County, Neb., to Elizabeth Sell; res., Cumro, Neb.
 (i) JULIA JANE TREW¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1899, Cumro, Neb.
 (ii) RAYMOND GEORGE TREW¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1901, Cumro, Neb.; m. Anna Fortik, Apr. 11, 1923.
 (iii) RICHARD LORENZO TREW¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1905; d. Oct. 30, 1919, Cumro, Neb.
- (b) LEON BRYANT TREW¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Apr. 5, 1899 to Anna Brown; res., Ansley, Neb.
 (i) LEONARD WILMOT TREW¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1900, Ansley, Neb.

- (ii) MARVIN ALLEN TREW¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1902, Ansley, Neb.
- (iii) LYLE MICHEL TREW¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1904, Ansley, Neb.
- (iv) ALICE ROSELLA TREW¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1908, Ansley, Neb.
- (c) NELSON WILMOT TREW¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1902 to Ida May Mason.
 - (i) LULA BELL TREW¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Cumro, Neb.
 - (ii) LELAND ANDREWS TREW¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
 - (iii) MARY ELLA TREW¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1907, Cumro, Neb.
 - (iv) LUCY INEZ TREW¹¹, b. June 16, 1909, Cumro, Neb.
 - (v) GARLAND MASON TREW¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1911, Cumro, Neb.
 - (vi) CHESTER EARL TREW¹¹, b. June 13, 1913, Cumro, Neb.
- (e) INEZ JULIA TREW¹⁰, b. June 7, 1883; m. Mar. 13, 1904 to Heasell M. Wheeler; res., Cumro, Neb.
 - (i) WALTER HEASELL WHEELER¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
 - (ii) KEITH NELSON WHEELER¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1908, Cumro, Neb.
 - (iii) ORELL WHEELER¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1910, Cumro, Neb.
 - (iv) ILDIA MAE WHEELER¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1913, Cumro, Neb.
 - (v) NELLIE INEZ WHEELER¹¹, b. July 11, 1914, Cumro, Neb.
 - (vi) HATTIE ETHEL WHEELER¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1917, Cumro, Neb.
 - (vii) ROY HARDING WHEELER¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1921, Cumro, Neb.
- (10) ARTHUR THOMPSON TREW⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1878 to Lydia T. Loveland; d. Nov. 29, 1912; he d. Dec. 17, 1910, Portland, Ore.
 - (b) PHILIP STANLEY TREW¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1881; m. Aug. 1, 1914 to Dora Kale; res., New Kensington, Pa.
 - (i) VIRGINIA LOUISE TREW¹¹, b. July 30, 1915, Warren, Ohio.
 - (ii) GORDON STANLEY TREW¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1917, Warren, Ohio.
 - (iii) DOUGLASS VINCENT TREW¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - (iv) DOROTHY MAE TREW¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1922, New Kensington, Pa.
 - (c) ARTHUR SHERMAN TREW¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1915 to Grace LaBrie, dau. of Edward LaBrie; res., Detroit, Mich.
 - (i) JACK EDWARD TREW¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1923.
 - (f) HELEN M. TREW¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1888, West Farmington, Ohio; m. Nov. 28, 1921 to Harry Cromwell; she d. Mar. 25, 1923; res., McCloud, Calif.
- 2464. ii. PAMELA K., m. Jacob Galusha.
 - (2) CORA M. GALUSHA⁹, m. Thomas Hancock.
 - (3) EDWIN A. GALUSHA⁹, res., Naperville, Ill.
 - (b) EDWIN F. GALUSHA¹⁰, b. May 29, 1878; m. June 1, 1905 to Cassie Myrtle Whaley, Kewanee, Ill.; she was b. Oct. 16, 1881, dau. of Merriman and Mary Eleanor (Irwin) Whaley.
 - (i) ELEANOR ELVIRA GALUSHA¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1908.
 - (ii) EDWIN WHALEY GALUSHA¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1909; d. June 21, 1920.
 - (iii) MYRTLE LOUISE GALUSHA¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

- (c) GEORGE EDGAR GALUSHA¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Phoenix, Ariz., Mar. 27, 1914 to Ruth Hamilton Hardy, b. New Zealand, June 21, 1886, dau. of William Hudson and Geraldine (Roberts) Hardy.
- (d) FRANCES MAE GALUSHA¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1882; m. Sept. 5, 1908 to James Phillips Harvey, of Winooka, Ill., son of James and Ella (Brewer) Harvey.
- (e) MAUDE SCOFFIELD GALUSHA¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
- (f) GERTRUDE GRACE GALUSHA¹⁰, b. July 29, 1886.
- (g) FLORENCE RUTH GALUSHA¹⁰.
2465. iii. JANE ELIZA (page 251), d. Apr. 23, 1893; m. James Enos, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
- (1) JAMES EDWARD ENOS⁹, b. Aug., 1841; m. Ida Barter.
- (2) ELLEN MINERVA ENOS⁹, b. Mar., 1843; m. Victor Gardner.
- (a) ELLIOTT MAUN GARDNER¹⁰, m. Maggie Nolis.
- (i) BELLE GARDNER¹¹.
- (ii) VIDA GARDNER¹¹.
- (iii) FRANCES GARDNER¹¹.
- (iv) RODNEY A. GARDNER¹¹.
- (v) MATTIE GARDNER¹¹.
- (3) EMILY G. ENOS⁹, b. May, 1845; m. E. S. Hart.
- (a) CHARLES EALY HART¹⁰, m. Edith Woodson; he d. 1907.
- (b) BLANCH ADELIA HART¹⁰, m. Mark Belmore; she d. May 1, 1907.
- (c) CLARENCE MION HART¹⁰, m. Mary Montgomery.
- (d) VICTOR HART¹⁰.
- (e) AGNES MARION HART¹⁰.
- (4) HARRIET ADELAIDE ENOS⁹, b. Aug., 1849; m. H. A. Whipple; res., Grimes, Calif.
- (a) DOUGLASS WHIPPLE¹⁰, m. Mable Maxpie.
- (i) ROBERT WHIPPLE¹¹.
- (A) OPAL M. WHIPPLE¹².
- (ii) EGBERT WHIPPLE¹¹, b. 1903.
- (iii) AGNES BERNICE WHIPPLE¹¹, b. 1917.
- (b) LILLIAN JOSEPHINE WHIPPLE¹⁰, m. Henry Honchins.
- (i) CLIFFORD HENRY HONCHINS¹¹, res., Grimes, Calif.
- (ii) HELEN ADELAIDE HONCHINS¹¹.
- (iii) BETTY JOSEPHINE HONCHINS¹¹, b. 1910.
- (c) JENNIE ISORA WHIPPLE¹⁰, m. ——— Egbert.
- (d) STEPHEN WHIPPLE¹⁰, m. 1st, ——— Kirkpatrick; m. 2nd, Maud Jamerson.
- (i) JAMES RAYMOND WHIPPLE¹¹
- (ii) ———¹¹, b. 1908.
- (e) MAE WHIPPLE¹⁰, m. George Davis.
- (i) BETHYL BEATRICE DAVIS¹¹, b. 1903.
- (ii) WILBUR EARL DAVIS¹¹.
- (iii) GLADYS WINAFRED DAVIS¹¹, b. 1909.
2466. iv. HARRIET ANGELINE FOOTE, b. Oct. 23, 1817, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1836 to John Randolph Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Mayfield, N. Y., son of Johnathan and Esther (Burr) Baker, who later resided at Northampton, N. Y. In 1837 the young couple accom-

panied by Elisha Foote, Jr., and wife travelled by team to Illinois, arriving in Chicago, Ill., then a small town of 4,000 inhabitants, Oct. 9, 1837. They drove on and bought land in Kane County, Ill., three miles west of Geneva, Ill., which later became very valuable. They later lived in St. Charles and Aurora, Ill., and he became one of the most prosperous citizens of Kane County. He was a contributor to Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., receiving from that institution a perpetual scholarship which has been used on numerous occasions by his children and will soon be used by his great-grandchildren. He was a supporter of Jennings Seminary, in Aurora, Ill., and a staunch supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1873 he moved his family to Nebraska, where he located in Sherman County, near the present town of Ashton, Neb., where he d. Nov. 20, 1900; she d. Jan. 15, 1898, Ashton, Neb.

- (1) HELEN ELIZA BAKER⁹, b. 1840, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1841.
 - (2) JOHN EMORY BAKER⁹, b. Kane County, Ill.; d. in infancy.
 - (3) SAMUEL ALLEN BAKER⁹, b. 1841, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1857.
 - (4) MARY AUGUSTA BAKER⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1845, Footeville, near Geneva, Kane County, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Geneva, Ill., to Sydney C. Hollister, b. 1845, Woodford, Vt., of old Colonial ancestry and of the same family as President Taft. They moved with their family to Litchfield, Neb., in 1879, and to Portland, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Sept. 15, 1924, and where the family now reside.
- (a) SARAH FRANCES PARK HOLLISTER¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1870, Geneva, Ill.; moved in 1879 with her parents to Litchfield, Neb., where they homesteaded on the frontier. Moved to Portland, Ore., in 1906, and m. Harley Watson, of Litchfield, Neb., Dec., 1890; he was b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Michigan, son of Don Watson, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Mary Stone, of Holland.
- (i) DELOS HARLAND WATSON¹¹, b. June 5, 1892, Litchfield, Neb.; m. Mary Theresa Lehman, b. Oct. 16, 1897, Joliet, Ill., dau. of George Lehman and Christine (Klein) Lehman. He attended Benson Polytechnic School, at Portland, Ore. Fought in the Mexican War, 1916, and in the World War in 1917. Was a member of the "Old Three Oregon" at the beginning of the World War, which regiment was later named the "162nd Regiment" and was the first regiment to fill its quota after war was declared. Mustered into the Federal service at Clackamas, Ore. Stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; at Palo Alto, Calif.; Camp Green, N. C., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed from Camp Mills for France, landing at St. Nazaire, Jan. 1, 1918. Was in France fourteen months, stationed at North Loir-et-Cher in the billeting service and at Contres drilling men for the front, and with the 411th Telephone Battalion at St. Nazaire. Recommended for promotion when the Armistice was signed. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Mich., Mar., 1919. Owner of cleaning business at Portland, Ore., established in 1922.
- (A) JACK WATSON¹², b. Jan. 25, 1918, Portland, Ore.

- (B) JEANETTE KATHLEEN WATSON¹², b. Oct. 8, 1921, Portland, Ore.
- (ii) RUTH SYDNEY WATSON¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1894, Litchfield, Neb.; attended Washington High School, Portland, Ore.; graduate of Behnke Walker Business College; m. 1925 to Arthur Brown, of Portland, Ore.
- (iii) HAROLD S. WATSON¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1897, Litchfield, Neb.; attended school until 1915 when he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Trained at Mares Island Navy Yard. Served on the noted cruiser "San Diego." Fought in the Mexican War and the World War. Was stationed at Mazatlan three months and at Nicaragua four months. During the World War made twelve trips across the ocean in the Convoy Service and was allowed to land only three times. In 1918 was stationed at Bremerton Navy Yard as storekeeper. Discharged in 1918. Res., Portland, Ore.
- (b) JOHN RANDOLPH HOLLISTER¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Geneva, Ill.; attended Nebraska University; m. Jan. 31, 1908 to Katherine Fairchild Brereton, b. Aug. 3, 1880, Norfolk, England, dau. of Robert Maitland Nereton, C.E., who built the first railway in India. She was b. 1834, Norfolk, England.
- (i) MARY HOLLISTER¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1909; d. Oct. 20, 1909.
- (ii) DOROTHY HOLLISTER¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
- (iv) HELEN FAIRCHILD HOLLISTER¹¹, b. July 4, 1913.
- (v) ROBERT SIDNEY HOLLISTER¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1915.
- (c) MARY ETTIE HOLLISTER¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1885, Litchfield, Neb.; m. Mar., 1919, Portland, Ore., to Carl Harris, b. Michigan, 1876; res., Portland, Ore., and in 1932 at Seattle, Wash.
- (5) ESTHER BURR BAKER⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1847, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Aurora, Ill., to Eugene A. Brownell, b. May 20, 1841, near Janesville, Wis., son of Humphrey Brownell and Renew (Willard) Brownell, of Natural Bridge, N. Y. He served nearly four years in Civil War as private in Co. H, 13th Illinois Volunteers. Was in fourteen battles, including Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, was with Grant at Vicksburg and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea," as far as Ringgold Gap, Ga. Discharged in 1864, returned to St. Charles Ill., where he bought out the Butler Paper Mills, the first west of the Alleghanies, which he with his partner conducted for nearly thirty years under the firm name of Brownell and Miller. He was a member of the city council and a member and president of the school board for many years. Moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1917, where he d. Jan. 18, 1919.
- (a) LULU MAY BROWNELL¹⁰, b. June 29, 1869, St. Charles, Ill.; vice-president Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. Attended Northwestern University, both College of Liberal Arts and Music School; member and past regent of the D. A. R.; m. Dec. 27, 1888, St. Charles, Ill., to George Wheeler Wilcox, b. July 11, 1868, St. Charles, Ill., son of Samuel Ledyard Wilcox and Lucinda (Wheeler) Wilcox. In 1889 went to Flandreau, S. D., where they lived until 1900 when the family moved to Sterling, Ill. He was the founder and president until his death of the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. He d. June 21, 1916.

He was a Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner and an Odd Fellow; res., Sterling, Ill.

- (i) ETTA LUCINDA WILCOX¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1889, Flandreau, S. D.; attended Sterling High School and Stetson University, at De Land, Fla.; she d. Mar. 21, 1915, Sterling, Ill.
- (ii) LYLE BROWNELL WILCOX¹², b. Aug. 30, 1890, Flandreau, S. D.; m. June 29, 1921, Sterling, Ill., to Mae Elizabeth Grandon, b. Oct. 22, 1891, Adrian, Mich., dau. of W. Grandon and Elizabeth (Dakin) Grandon; she received A.B. degree from Michigan University in 1913 and is a Pi Phi. He attended Northwestern University, received A.B. degree from Wisconsin University, 1917. Enlisted June 14, 1918, sent to Northwestern University for special training and to be sent to France in Sept. Because of lost orders, the company arrived instead at Camp Grant, Ill., where they remained until after the armistice was signed. He has been recommended and was then awaiting call for officer's training. Discharged as corporal, Feb. 14, 1919. Became a member of firm conducting a wholesale fruit and produce business with houses at Sterling, Dixon and Freeport, Ill. Was secretary and manager of the Sterling house (Twin City Product Co.). In 1927 he resigned as manager but remained as secretary and also a director in the firm. He is also a director in the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. In Jan., 1927, he took up life insurance as an agent for the New York Life Ins. Co. He is a 32nd degree Mason, Shriner and Knight Templar, and Elk (past exalted ruler), Rotarian, and Beta Theta Pi; also commander of the American Legion at Sterling, Ill.; res., Sterling, Ill.
- (A) LYLA MAE WILCOX¹³, b. June 4, 1922, Sterling, Ill.; d. June 5, 1922, Sterling, Ill.
- (iii) GRACE ELLA WILCOX¹⁴, b. Jan. 7, 1892, Flandreau, S. D.; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.
- (iv) HARRIET WILCOX¹⁵, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.
- (b) HARRIET ANGELINE BROWNELL¹⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1870, St. Charles, Ill.; attended Northwestern University; taught many years in St. Charles, Ill.; had done work at Washington University and correspondence work in Chicago University; is a graduate from a Seattle business college.
- (c) MARY FRANCES BROWNELL¹⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1875, St. Charles, Ill.; m. June 28, 1915 to Dr. Lewis Lake Phelps, of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 1876, Edgar, Neb., son of James A. Phelps. She has a B.S. degree from Northwestern University in 1898; graduate work in Washington State University and California State University; taught in Pendleton, Ore., Tacoma, Wash., High School, and in Manual Arts School, Los Angeles, Calif., and in Mill Valley, Calif.; res., Mill Valley, Calif.
- (i) HARRIET BROWNELL PHELPS¹⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1916, San Rafael, Calif.

- (d) EUGENE WILLARD BROWNELL³⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1879, St. Charles, Ill.; m. May 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bronson, b. Mar. 26, 1882, dau. of Dr. Solon G. Bronson, of Northwestern University. She is a graduate of Northwestern University with a degree of B.S. Is a Kappa Kappa Gamma. He attended Northwestern University. In 1903 he gave up a position in First National Bank, Chicago, Ill., to take up work in the National Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash., where he advanced to the office of vice-president, which office he resigned in 1928 to become vice-president of the First National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is now vice-president and cashier of Pacific National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is also a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner, a Beta Theta Pi and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; res., Seattle, Wash.
- (i) RUTH BROWNELL³¹, b. Apr. 9, 1906, Seattle, Wash.; graduate of Washington State University, 1928, and taught in Yakima, Wash., High School, 1929; is a Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. 1929 to George Porter Lombard, Stanford University and member of Phi Gamma Delta; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (A) PORTER BRONSON LOMBARD³², b. Feb. 6, 1931.
 (B) BENJAMIN WILSON LOMBARD³³, b. July 26, 1932.
- (ii) EUGENE BRONSON BROWNELL³⁴, b. July 25, 1908, Seattle, Wash.; State University, in 1929; a Phi Gamma Delta.
- (iii) HELEN ELIZABETH BROWNELL³⁵, b. May 15, 1915, Seattle, Wash.
- (e) BAKER BROWNELL³⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1887, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Aug., 1915, Denver, Colo., to Helena Van Arsdale Maxwell, dau. of Dr. S. S. Maxwell and Myra (Clifford) Maxwell. She was b. in Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1896; student at various universities with a degree from Idaho University and has done graduate work at University of Chicago; student of musical composition and piano in Paris, 1925-1929. He is a graduate of St. Charles High School; student at Washington University at Seattle and of Northwestern University; A.B. Harvard in 1910; fellow in philosophy, 1912-13; student Tunigen University, 1912-13; Cambridge University in 1913; returned from Europe in August, 1913. For a time was on the staff of the *Chicago Tribune*, later editor of educational journal, *Teaching*, published by the State of Kansas, at Emporia. Writer and educator. Served as sergeant on the Mexican border; enlisted man, second lieutenant, U. S. A., and ensign, May, 1917 to August, 1919. Editorial writer *Chicago Daily News*, 1920-21; lecturer, associate professor and professor journalism of Northwestern University, 1920-25; professor of contemporary thought at Northwestern University since 1925; head of department since 1927. Editorial writer *Chicago Tribune*, 1924-25 and again 1928-29. Clubs: University, Lake Shore Athletics, Chicago. Author: "The New Universe," 1926; "Man and His World," Series, 12 Volumes, 1929.
- (f) WILLARD FOOTE BROWNELL³⁷, b. St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 5, 1894; d. at San Rafael, Calif., Feb. 7, 1917; graduate from St. Charles

- High School, 1912, and received A.B. degree in 1916 from Oberlin College; he was also an accomplished pianist and vocalist.
- (6) CHARLES JASON BAKER⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1850, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1878 to Luella Cassingham, of St. Paul, Howard County, Neb.; she was b. Nov. 19, 1856, near La Harpe, Ill. His early boyhood was spent in Aurora and St. Charles, Ill., where he attended school and was engaged on his father's farm until the age of 23 years when the family moved to Nebraska, where they took up a homestead near Ashton in Sherman County; he d. July 18, 1913.
- (a) WILLIAM GUY BAKER¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1878, near Ashton, Sherman County, Neb. His early boyhood was spent near Ashton, Neb.; on July 30, 1902, he m. Minnie Eva Hapman, dau. of Geo. E. Hapman, of Loup City, Neb. Moving to Dannevirke, both were engaged as teachers, and he held the office of county superintendent of public instruction in Howard County. He is professor of normal training in the St. Paul Normal and Business College, of St. Paul Neb.
- (i) WILLIAM EMERSON BAKER¹¹, b. June 1, 1903, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (ii) CARROLL WARREN BAKER¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1904, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (iii) BERNICE HILDA BAKER¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1908, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (iv) LUELLA MINNIE BAKER¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1913, Elba, Neb.
- (b) WINFIELD LAWRENCE BAKER¹⁰, b. May 22, 1880, near Ashton in Sherman County, Neb.; m. Mabel Miller, Dec. 25, 1905, Elkton, Colo.; she d. May 5, 1921, Oak Creek, Colo.; he m. 2nd to Addie Barnett Adkins, Steamboat Springs, Colo.; res., Yampa, Colo.; she is engaged in truck farming.
- (c) VIOLA MAY BAKER¹⁰, b. May 17, 1882, Ashton, Sherman County, Neb.; she m. J. William McLeod, June 12, 1911, Boulder, Colo., and res. at Thistle, Utah.
- (d) CHARLES JASON BAKER¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1884, Ashton, Neb.; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Kanopolis, Kan.
- (e) JANIE E. BAKER¹⁰, b. Ashton, Neb., Sept. 22, 1886; m. Elkton, Colo., Dec. 25, 1907 to Benjamin F. Coleman; res., Rifle, Colo.
- (i) LUELLA DELMA COLEMAN¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1909, College View, Neb.
- (ii) EVERETT FRANK COLEMAN¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1911, Boulder, Colo.
- (iii) CLOYD CARROLL COLEMAN¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1917, Rifle, Colo.
- (f) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1888, Ashton, Neb.; d. Oct. 14, 1904, Kanopolis, Kan.
- (g) MYRTLE WILLIAMS BAKER¹⁰, b. July 11, 1892, Ashton, Neb.; m. Joe Slater, Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 12, 1912; res., Alamosa, Colo.
- (h) ALICE BAKER¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1895, Ashton, Neb.; m. Delwin E. Griffin, Oct., 1913, Victor, Colo.; res., Modesto, Calif.
- (i) CHARLES WAYNE GRIFFIN¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1914.
- (ii) DELWIN DAYLE GRIFFIN¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
- (iii) THELMA JUANITA GRIFFIN¹¹, b. July 17, 1921.

- (i) BESSIE PEARL BAKER¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1897, Loup City, Neb.; m. Lester Walter Van Druff, Aug. 11, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colo.; they res. on a farm near Wagoner, Okla.
- (i) GLEN ARTHUR VAN DRUFF¹¹, b. May 14, 1917; d. Dec. 19, 1918, Wagoner, Okla.
- (ii) ROBERT HUGH VAN DRUFF¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1919, Wagoner, Okla.
- (iii) JOHN BAKER VAN DRUFF¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1923, Wagoner, Okla.
- (j) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1900, Warrensburg, Mo.; he graduated from the Oak Creek High School at Oak Creek, Colo.
- (7) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1852, Geneva, Ill.; m. May 1, 1873 to Jacob Y. Lehman, of Sterling, Ill.; he d in 1910 after practicing veterinary in Sterling for more than forty years. A short time later Mrs. Lehman moved to Seattle, Wash., where she lived with a dau. until her death Feb. 19, 1928.
- (a) CHARLES ERNEST LEHMAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1874, Sterling, Ill.; d. within a year.
- (b) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN¹⁰, b. July 17, 1876, Sterling, Ill. Moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1896 where he res. until 1921 when he moved to Wheaton, Ill., where he now resides. Employed by the First National Bank of Chicago from Feb., 1897, to date; m. May 20, 1902 to Lena Marie Davis, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Stanley W. and Mary (Humphrey) Davis; graduate of Northwestern University, class of 1898. Mr. Davis served with the 18th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, being mustered out with the rank of first lieutenant.
- (i) CLARENCE LEROY LEHMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill.; d. Apr. 3, 1903.
- (ii) MARY HUMPHREY LEHMAN¹¹, b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.; graduate of Wheaton High School, class 1922, and student in Wheaton College, 1922-24; graduate of Recreation Training School of Chicago; engaged in recreational therapy in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1928-29.
- (iii) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1906, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle Wash., where he is employed by Puget Sound Power and Light Co.
- (iv) ROBERT DAVIS LEHMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 20, 1908, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle, Wash., where he is employed by the Puget Sound Power and Light Co.
- (c) OLIVE LILLIAN LEHMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1878, Sterling, Ill.; m. May, 1910 to Herbert J. Carolus, son of J. K. Carolus, of Sterling, Ill.; now res. at Seattle, Wash.
- (d) HARRIET ANGELINE LEHMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1885, Sterling, Ill.; moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1911; m. 1914 to Charles E. Gregg, of Seattle, Wash., son of John Gregg, a veteran of the Civil War, and Anna Gregg.
- (8) PAMELIA FOOTE BAKER⁹, b. June 10, 1855, Kane County, Ill.; attended school at St. Charles, Geneva, and Aurora, Ill. May 20, 1873, she went to Nebraska with her parents by wagon and settled in Sherman

County. Taught school in Howard County, Neb.; later taught in father's home in Sherman County; took course in Chautauqua Library and Scientific Circles, 1881-85; m. Ashton, Neb., Dec. 14, 1876 to Richard Pearson, b. Dec. 6, 1843; son of Samuel and Esther (Ashbridge) Pearson, of Caldbeck, Cumberland County, England. A shepherd boy, then he learned the miller's trade, after attending school he became a home missionary. Came to America in 1871. Was a circuit rider in Nebraska, 1871-75, then a regular pastor. Took a course in Chautauqua School of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1882. Served forty-five years as active minister in Nebraska, including six years as presiding elder. Now retired and living in Fargo, N. D. She d. Nov. 11, 1920, Fargo, N. D.

- (a) SAMUEL ALVIN PEARSON¹⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1878, Central City, Neb.; d. Aug. 6, 1878.
- (b) CLARIBEL PEARSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1879, Central City, Neb.; d. Mar. 29, 1882, Fairbury, Neb.
- (c) HARRIET ANGELINE PEARSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1883, Fairbury, Neb.; now assistant professor of library methods at North Dakota Agricultural School, Fargo, N. D.; degree of A.B. from Wesleyan University, 1907; assistant principal, Tecumseh, Neb., High School, 1907-11; attended University of Illinois Library School, 1912-13; branch librarian of City of Lincoln, Neb.; graduate work, University of California, summer 1920; member of the D. A. R.
- (d) EDITH EARL PEARSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; d. Mar., 1887, Nebraska City, Neb.
- (e) JOHN EARLE PEARSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; educational director Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; attended Hastings College, 1907-08; Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1908-10; reporter on *Omaha World Herald*, summer of 1908; advance man Redpath Chautauqua, summer 1909-10; attended Missouri School of Journalism, 1910-11; advertising manager of Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1911-14; advertising manager of White Meyers Chautauquas, 1915; consulting superintendent, Community Chautauqua, New York, N. Y.; ex-secretary, Advertising Club of New York, 1917-18; director of Public Centenary Conservation Committee, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1919; director of Advertising Clubs of the World since 1922; m. Oct. 23, 1912 to Nita Clare Beck, b. Aug. 25, 1888, Blue Springs, Neb., dau. of Wm. Henry and Mille Caroline (Tobyne) Beck; graduate of Wesleyan University, 1909.
- (i) RICHARD PEARSON¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
- (9) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER⁹, b. 1857, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1878.
- (10) JAMES WATSON BAKER⁹, b. 1860, Kane County, Ill.; moved with parents to Litchfield, Neb., in 1873; m. Isabel Glover, b. 1862; res., Borwell, Neb., and later at Newburg, Ore., where he practiced law; now res. at Santa Cruz, Calif.
- (11) WALTER BENJAMIN BAKER⁹ b. June 2, 1863, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1895 to Sophia Nowak, b. 1870; res. for a time at Ashton, Neb., since 1906 has conducted a fruit ranch near Newburg, Ore.; both have taught school near home at different times for many years.

- (a) EDWIN RAY BAKER¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1896, Newburg, Ore.; m. and res. in Portland, Ore.
- (b) MILDRED ANGELINE BAKER¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1898; attended college and now teaching.
- (c) EVELYN LUCILLE BAKER¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1901; attended college and now teaching.
- (d) LLOYD BENJAMIN BAKER¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1909.
- (12) WILLIAM AARON BAKER⁹, b. May 31, 1866, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1898 to Etta V. Glover, Ord, Neb.; she was b. Dec. 1, 1869; they moved to a farm near Newburg, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Mar. 24, 1925.
 - (a) LESTER RANDOLPH BAKER¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1899, Ashton, Neb.
 - (b) LAWRENCE WAYNE BAKER¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Ashton, Neb.
 - (c) LYLE EVERETT BAKER¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1904, Ashton, Neb.
 - (d) RUTH LEOLA BAKER¹⁰, b. May 13, 1906, St. Paul, Neb.
 - (e) VERNON GLOVER BAKER¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1910, Newburg, Ore.
 - (f) JAMES EDWARD BAKER¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1911, Newburg, Ore.
- 2469. ELISHA, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Lucy Richards Prindle, 3947⁴⁴.
- 1190. HENRY FOOTE, m. Ann Huffcut.
- 2477. v. REBECCA MILLER, m. John Houseman.
 - (1) ANNA E. HOUSEMAN⁹, res., Gloversville, N. Y.
 - (2) ELINOR J. HOUSEMAN⁹, m. ——— Rosselle; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- 2481. WILLIAM CHESTER, d. and bur. at Emerald Grove., Wis., Oct. 20, 1914.
- 2482. i. LUCY ALMINA, b. Apr. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 19, 1918 to Thomas C. Meadville, d. Aug. 27, 1907; both bur. in Camp Creek Cemetery, 10 miles southeast of Nebraska City, Neb.
 - (3) JULIA E. MEADVILLE STEPHENS⁹, d. Nov. 25, 1923, at home on the farm in Denton, Neb.; bur. Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.
 - (a) HAROLD M. STEPHENS¹⁰, m. June 30, 1920 to Bess Eleanor Rogers, b. Mar. 16, 1890, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Anna Elizabeth (Ruse) Rogers; World War, second lieutenant in France; res., Deronda, Wis. (farmer).
 - (i) ELIZABETH ANN STEPHENS¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1922.
 - (ii) HELEN KATHERINE STEPHENS¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1926.
 - (b) ORVILLE STEPHENS¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1892; second lieutenant, Aviation; was in New York ready to go across when the Armistice was signed. After the war he did work for the United States in aviation. He had a two months' leave of absence from the army when he met his death in a plane crash at Clovis, N. M., Aug. 12, 1928.
 - (c) RALPH E. STEPHENS¹⁰, m. Nov. 12, 1919 to Anna Marie Steinhansen, b. Feb. 11, 1897, dau. of Felix and Anna (Grim) Steinhansen; farmer; res., Lancaster County, near Lincoln, Neb.
 - (4)(b) MARK C. FULLRIEDE¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Zora Hursh, June 30, 1925, dau. of J. H. and Dana (Wilcox) Hursh.
 - (i) PATRICIA ANN FULLRIEDE¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1927.
 - (6) JENNIE F. MEADVILLE⁹, res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.; gave this copy.

- (7) FRANK B. MEADVILLE⁹, m. Dec. 24, 1921 to Edna Rodaway, dau. of William and Harriet Antoinette (Damn) Rodaway; farmer; res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.
2496. ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. at Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910.
1207. JOHN STILLES FOOTE, m. Margaret Todd; res., West Newton, Pa.
2504. i. SAMUEL LANCEL.
2505. ii. JOHN G.
2506. iii. MARGARET.
- 2506¹. iv. LAURA A.
- 2506². v. JAMES HARVEY, m. Feb. 23, 1876 to Amelia Wells.
- 2506³. vi. ROBERT TODD, m. Cathrine ———, 4015³.
- 2506⁴. vii. DR. HERSCHEL, 4015⁴⁻⁶.
1214. LUTHER LYMAN FOOTE (405, 119, 37, 19, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1837 to Tobitha Ann Padget, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. June 5, 1865; lawyer at Corydon, Ind., then capital of Indiana; he d. there Dec. 18, 1877.
- 2517¹. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. ———; sailed down the Ohio River; had children at New Orleans, 1877.
- 2517². ii. JOHN PLEMA, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Sarah B. Queensbury; m. 3rd, Mandy Troutman; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman; m. 5th, Marie S. Benham; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 4024¹⁻⁹.
- 2517³. iii. MARY A., b. 1844; d. in infancy.
- 2517⁴. iv. CALVIN STILES, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Addie Darnell and Elizabeth J. Mahony, 4024¹⁰⁻¹²; res., Bushy, Ky.
- 2517⁵. v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. young.
- 2517⁶. vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. 1871 to Joseph F. Walk, b. Apr. 6, 1849.
- (1) WILBUR LEE WALK⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Malinda W. Rawlings, dau. of Edward and Lucinda Rawlings; he d. Sept. 18, 1922, Depauw, Ind.
- (a) MINNIE WALK¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1916 to Casper Goodman; res., Harrison County, Ind.
- (i) NOBLE GOODMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1918.
- (ii) KENNETH GOODMAN¹¹, b. May 6, 1919.
- (iii) MAY H. GOODMAN¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1921.
- (iv) MILDRED H. GOODMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1922.
- (b) SEYMOUR WALK¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1925 to Mable Arnold, dau. of Perry and Alice Arnold.
- (2) JULIA A. WALK⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. June 2, 1901 to Charles D. Stevens; res., Salisbury, Ind.
- (a) MARY V. STEVENS¹⁰, b. June 20, 1902; m. Aug., 1919 to William Johnson; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (i) ANNA BELL JOHNSON¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1919.
- (ii) MARY LEE JOHNSON¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1925.
- (b) CHARLES J. STEVENS¹⁰, b. July 20, 1904; d. Aug. 11, 1923, Corydon, Ind.
- (c) CHARLES STEVENS¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1912, New Salisbury, Ind.

- (3) STELLA F. WALK⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. 1895 to Bird Sappenfield, son of James and Penuna Sappenfield, at Byrneyville, Ind.; res., Independence, Mo.
- (a) ELDO RADO SAPPENFIELD¹⁰, b. June 11, 1898; m. June 1, 1925 to Cledia Mugler, dau. of Charles Mugler; res., Independence, Mo.
- (i) DORIS WANDA SAPPENFIELD¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1926.
- (b) VERN COY SAPPENFIELD¹⁰, b. July 24, 1912.
- (4) GEORGE W. WALK⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Oct., 1905 to Hattie Batman, dau. of Jerry and Sonie Batman; res., Marengo, Ind., Route No. 1.
- (a) CASPER P. WALK¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. young.
- (b) KNOEFEL WALK¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. Lettie Rollins.
- (i) ALPHA F. WALK¹¹, b. May 24, 1924.
- (c) OVID WALK¹⁰, b. July 5, 1912; d. 1918.
- (d) JESSIE WALK¹⁰, b. Apr., 1918.
- (e) JEAN A. WALK¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1924.
- (5) DELLA M. WALK⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Arthur Totten, son of Joe O. Sibbel Totton, Milltown, Ind., at Milltown, Ind.
- (a) BIRDIE M. TOTTEN¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Jan., 1920 to Claud Merryman.
- (i) ROBERT H. MERRYMAN¹¹, b. June 27, 1921.
- (ii) MARY M. MERRYMAN¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1923.
- (b) HELLEN G. TOTTEN¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Dec. 6, 1924 to William Jones.
- (i) WILLIAM DONALD JONES¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1926.
- (c) BURNELL A. TOTTEN¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1910.
- (d) JOSEPH M. TOTTEN¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1916.
- (e) PAUL A. TOTTEN¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1919.
- (6) LAURA M. WALK⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. ——— Blind; res., Depauw, Ind.
- (7) JAMES F. WALK⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. 1st, Nov., 1906 to Anna Babcock, dau. of William and Charity Babcock; m. 2nd, July 4, 1924 to Anna Mahony, Detroit, Mich.; res., Depauw, Ind.
- (a) NEANA E. WALK¹⁰, b. June 14, 1907.
- (b) VIRGINIA MAY WALK¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1926.
- (8) ZOE E. WALK⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1889; m. 1st, July, 1908 to John Moyer; m. 2nd, Aug., 1918 to Thomas Denney; res., Louisville, Ky.
- 2517⁷. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1869 to William Grant Wyman, b. May 6, 1848, son of John Toller and Melie Wyman; farmer; res., West Barden, P. O., French Lick, Ind., No. 3; he d. Mar. 28, 1927; she d. Apr. 6, 1929.
- (1) EDMOND PLINE WYMAN⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1891.
- (2) LAURA IONE WYMAN⁹, b. July 3, 1878; m. May 6, 1896 to William Breedlove; res., French Lick, Ind.
- (a) ETHEL BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
- (b) OMER BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1899; d. Mar. 13, 1920.
- (c) RAYMOND BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. July 1, 1902.
- (d) ROY BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1905.
- (e) VERNON BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1908.
- (f) IRA BREEDLOVE¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1910.

- (g) RALPH BREEDLOVE³⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1913.
- (h) HOWARD BREEDLOVE³⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1918.
- (i) ORVILLE BREEDLOVE³⁰, b. May 9, 1920.
- (3) JAMES ARTHUR WYMAN⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1881; m. Netha Burch; he d. Aug. 25, 1925, in California.
 - (a) NEVA WYMAN³⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1909.
 - (b) HAROLD WYMAN³⁰.
 - (c) ULA WYMAN³⁰.
 - (d) BERTHA WYMAN³⁰.
- (4) WILLIAM ELBERT WYMAN⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1927 to Alpha Tuell.
- (5) ELMER MILES WYMAN⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 1, 1917 to Emoline Sherman, b. Apr. 21, 1887; res., French Lick, Ind.; dau. of Herbert and Caroline Lewis.
 - (a) JAMES FREDERICK WYMAN³⁰, b. June 16, 1918.
 - (b) HERBERT GARRETT WYMAN³⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1920.
 - (c) CLARENCE ELMER WYMAN³⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1921.
 - (d) WANETA IDELL WYMAN³⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1924.
 - (e) HAROLD WYMAN³⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1926.
 - (f) MABEL WYMAN³⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
 - (g) CARL A. WYMAN³⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
- (6) CASPER HARRISON WYMAN⁹, b. July 5, 1891; unkm.
- (7) CLARENCE EDWARD WYMAN⁹, b. July 31, 1894; d. Jan. 16, 1913.
- 2517⁹. vii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1858 to ———.
- 2517⁹. ix. ELISHA, b. Dec. 19, 1858; left about 1908 for Colorado; supposed to have been killed in Cheney Mills explosion.
- 2517¹⁰. x. LAURA, b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. Milltown, Ind., Apr. 21, 1882 to Charles Volney Mosier, b. Dec. 26, 1857, Brynville, Ind.
 - (1) CLEATIE M. MOSIER⁹, b. July 5, 1884; m. June, ——— to Frank C. Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1880; merchant, Bradford, Ind.
 - (a) FRANK BURNELL BAKER³⁰, b. July 7, 1907.
 - (b) ORVILLE LEWIS BAKER³⁰, b. July 26, 1910.
 - (c) GERALD JOSEPH BAKER³⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
 - (2) ORVILLE DEVILLE MOSIER⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Ethel Hayle, b. Apr. 12, 1893, Litchfield, Kan.
 - (3) ETHEL BEATRICE MOSIER⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1888; m. Mar. 22, 1910 to John Charles Schwab, son of Frank and Elizabeth Schwab, b. Aug. 24, 1885, Collinsville, Ill.
 - (a) THELMA MARIE SCHWAB³⁰, b. July 14, 1916, Independence, Mo.
 - (b) DOROTHY LEE SCHWAB³⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1923.
 - (4) NELLIE GUSTAVIA MOSIER⁹, b. June 10, 1891; res., Independence, Mo.
 - (5) KNOEFEL RAY MOSIER⁹, b. May 16, 1894; m. Aug. 22, 1916 to Anna Steele, dau. of William and Mary Steele, b. Nov. 14, 1895, Buena Vista, Colo.
 - (a) MARY ELIZABETH MOSIER³⁰, b. July 18, 1917, Mt. Washington, Mo.
 - (b) BETTY ANN MOSIER³⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1921, Independence, Mo.

- (6) MYRTLE ANNA MOSIER⁹, b. July 25, 1896; m. Aug. 3, 1917 to Claud Alvin Smith, son of Francis and Etta Smith, b. May 27, 1896, Owendale, Mich.
- (a) CLAUD FRANCIS SMITH¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1921, Independence, Mo.
- (7) ARCOE ROBERT MOSIER⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Dennie Whitley, dau. of William and Cathrine Whitley, b. May 12, 1901.
- (a) JEAN LOUISE WHITLEY¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1922; res., Independence, Mo.
- 2517¹¹. xi. LUTHER MILES, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Martha ———, 4024¹⁷⁻¹⁹.
2520. (1) JOHN FOOTE LITTELL⁹, b. July 1, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1862 to Louisa M. Keel, dau. of George W. and Susan (Kyler) Keel, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1924; he d. Mar. 1, 1923, Wichita, Kan. He was 81 years old and came to Wichita many years ago.
- (b) MARGARET ALICE LITTELL¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1892 to Elmer E. Bleckley, son of William and Telia Bleckley; res., Wichita, Kan.
- (i) NEVA FRANCES BLECKLEY¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1892; d. June 21, 1904.
- (ii) ERWIN RUSSELL BLECKLEY¹¹, b. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1894; educated in the public schools and graduate of Wichita High School with class of 1913. With Fourth National Bank, Wichita, Kan., until he entered the service. Enlisted in Battery Battery F, 130th F. A., K. N. G., June 6, 1917; detailed for air service, attended the 50th Aero Squadron, Aug. 14, 1918. Recommended for promotion to first lieutenant for meritorious service during St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12, 1918. Recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor, Second Lieut. Erwin R. Bleckley, F. A., deceased, 50th Aero Squadron, for extraordinary heroism in action near Binarville, France, Oct. 6, 1918. Lieutenant Bleckley with his pilot, Second Lieut. Harold E. Goettler, left the air-drome late in the afternoon on their second trip to drop supplies to a battalion of the 77th Division which had been cut off by the enemy in the Argonne Forest. Having been subjected on the first trip to violent fire from the enemy, they attempted on the second trip to come still lower in order to get the packages even more precisely on the designated spot. In the course of his mission the plane was brought down by enemy rifle and machine-gun fire from the ground, resulting in fatal wounds to Lieutenant Bleckley, who d. before he could be taken to a hospital. In attempting the performing of this mission, Lieutenant Bleckley showed the highest possible contempt of personal danger, devotion to duty, courage and valor. Honor medal presented Mar. 4, 1923, at Forum.
- (iii) GEORGE LITTELL BLECKLEY¹¹, b. June 15, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1898.
- (iv) CLARENCE ELMER BLECKLEY¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1926 to Lucille McElroy, dau. of George McElroy, of Clay Center, Kan.

- (A) DOROTHY ANN BLECKLEY²², b. Feb. 20, 1931, Wichita, Kan.
- (c) ANNA MAY LITTELL³⁰, d. at Wichita, Kan., Oct. 9, 1922.
2523. ELIZA MOORE TROWBRIDGE FOOTE, b. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 27, 1823; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1910, at the ae. of 87.; widow of David Augustus Foote.
2528. i. MARY ANN.
- (1) CHARLES FOOTE MITCHELL⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1856.
- (2) MARY A. MITCHELL⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 3, 1880 to John B. Wallace; res., Ansonia, Conn.
- (a) H. MITCHELL WALLACE¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
- (b) JOHN B. WALLACE, JR.¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
1225. ISAAC NEWTON FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1834.
2539. iii. ANNA, m. Mar. 21, 1851 to Lee Smith.
2540. iv. ANGELINE, m. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 25, 1851 to ———.
2560. v. LUCY ANN FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Sept. 15, 1830 to Calvin Benedict, of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. June 12, 1809.
- (1) JANE E. BENEDICT⁹, b. June 25, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1853 to William Lovett; she d. Apr. 9, 1857.
- (2) LYDIA ANN BENEDICT⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Apr. 11, 1860 to Richard Fletcher, d. Oct. 29, 1886; she d. Jan. 22, 1910; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (a) HORACE FLETCHER¹⁰, res., Salem, Ore.
- (b) HATTIE FLETCHER¹⁰, m. Willis Foster Bishop; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (c) ELIZABETH FLETCHER¹⁰, m. Frank Krutz; missionaries.
- (3) SARAH BENEDICT⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. June 27, 1862 to Hiram A. Burt; she res., Bangor, Me.
- (a) CORA ALLISON BURT¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1896 to Howard Corning; res., Bangor, Me.
- (i) CLARENCE H. CORNING¹¹, b. May 25, 1898.
- (ii) JOHN BURT CORNING¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
- (iii) HOWARD CORNING¹¹, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1905.
- (b) MAY LOUISE BURT¹⁰, b. May 9, 1867; m. June 11, 1903 to Joseph Barnes Durant; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- 2602². v. MEHITABLE J., dau. of Newell (No. 1250), b. Mar., 1824, Madrid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1852 to Edward R. Lawrence, b. June 1, 1822, son of Amon and Isabelle Lawrence; res., Lisbon, N. Y., 1852-65; Ft. Atkinson, Ia., 1865-91; removed to Arlington, Ia., 1891; and d. there June 1, 1896; bur. Taylorville Cemetery.
- (1) MARY ISABELLE LAWRENCE⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1853, d. May 4, 1874; m. Aug., 1871 to Henry J. Ditmars, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Candor, N. Y., son of James and Charlotte Rebecca (Horton) Ditmars.
- (a) ADA MAY DITMARS¹⁰, b. May 3, 1873; m. June 20, 1894 to Dr. O. M. Landon, d. Apr. 28, 1854, Busti, N. Y., son of Harvey and Mary Jane (Davis) Landon; she graduated in art at U. I. U., Fayette, Ia.; res., New Hampton, Ia.
- (b) H. JUDSON DITMARS¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
- (2) MALLORY CALEB LAWRENCE⁹, b. July 27, 1855, Morley, N. Y.
- (a) GERTRUDE KITTY LAWRENCE¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1881, Ft. Atkinson, Ia.; connected with mercantile business for past twenty years; home-

- steaded in North Dakota, 1906; m. Olan C. Maupin, Dec. 18, 1916; b. Oct. 14, 1884; no children; res., Williston, N. D.
- (b) PRESTON PERCY LAWRENCE³⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1891, Atkinson, Ia.; graduate Minot, N. D., High School, 1911; m. 1911 to Elsie Bergstrom, b. Sept. 20, 1892, Sacred Heart., Minn., dau. of Gustave and Helga (Rolie) Bergstrom; homestead in Montana, 1912; res., Richey, Mont.
- (i) HAROLD MARCY LAWRENCE³¹, b. May 14, 1912, Minot, N. D.
- (ii) KATHRINE ISABELLE LAWRENCE³¹, b. Aug. 30, 1915, Poplar, Mont.
- (iii) MALLORY DANIEL LAWRENCE³¹, b. Aug. 10, 1918, Minot, N. D.
- (iv) EDITH HEAN LAWRENCE³¹, b. July 6, 1922, Richey, Mont.
- (3) EDWARD JUDSON LAWRENCE⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1861; res., Ft. Atkinson, Ia.
- (4) LAVILLA DORMER LAWRENCE⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Morley, N. Y., taught school; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Marshall Llewellyn Himes, b. Oswego, N. Y., son of Marshall and Jane (Inman) Himes; res., Arlington, Ia.; she d. Nov. 17, 1919, Arlington, Ia.; bur. in Taylorsville Cemetery.
- (a) AMY LAWRENCE HIMES³⁰, b. Calmar, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883; removed to Elkader, Ia., 1896; taught school; graduate State University Iowa, 1910; m. June, 1912 to Charles David Gleim, b. Aug. 27, 1881, son of William Henry and Eliza (Frayer) Gleim; res., Arlington, Ia.
- (i) MARY VERNA GLEIM³¹, b. Sept. 19, 1915, Arlington, Ia.
- (ii) LAWRENCE CHARLES GLEIM³¹, b. Sept. 5, 1921.
- (b) LAWRENCE LLEWELLYN HIMES³⁰, b. Arlington, Ia., June 23, 1894; m. June 16, 1915 to Alice Tofflemiere, b. Mason City, Ia., dau. of John and Sarah (Peterson) Tofflemiere, school teacher at Sawyer, N. D.
- (i) John Marshall Himes³¹, b. June 6, 1916, Minot, N. D.
- (5) SENA LAWRINDA LAWRENCE⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1862; res., Council Bluff, Ia.; nurse and matron in Christian Homes.
1252. JOHNSON FOOTE (430, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1802 to Cynthia Sherman, b. Apr. 25, 1772; d. July 28, 1821; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; m. 2nd, Elise Mead, b. Jan. 31, 1794; he d. Nov. 19, 1862; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.
- 2602⁴. i. OSMAN LANSSEN, b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. Mary A. Hill, 4123⁴⁻⁶.
- 2602². ii. THEODOSIA, b. May 19, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1871; unmm.
- 2602⁶. iii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. John Royce.
- (1) SHERMAN ROYCE⁹, m. ——— Crary; res., Russell, N. Y.
- (2) ARDELIA ROYCE⁹, m. ——— Marshall; res., Piermont, N. Y.
- (3) CALISTA ROYCE⁹, m. Ira Miles; res., Edwards, N. Y.; d. 1907.
- (4) CORNELIA ROYCE⁹, m. ——— Parmenter, res., Hannawa Falls, N. Y.
- 2602². iv. ARDELIA, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. 1825 to Sumner Gilmore, b. 1804 d. ———; she d. May 12, 1834; res., Potsdam, N. Y.
- (1) SARAH A. GILMORE⁹, b. 1826; m. 1847 to Truman Brice; she d. July 16, 1892; res., Stevens Point, Wis.
- (a) MARY A. BRICE³⁰, m. William Hurlbut; res., Stevens Point, Wis.
- (b) HENRY BRICE³⁰, res., Harrison Valley, Pa.

- (i) LESTER BRICE¹¹.
 - (ii) HARRY BRICE¹¹.
 - (iii) FLORENCE BRICE¹¹.
- (2) ABIGAIL GILMORE⁹, b. 1828; m. 1849 to Harvey Royce; she d. 1857.
- (a) ARCHIBALD ROYCE¹⁰, d. Mar. 6, 1902; res., Potsdam, N. Y.
 - (i) GLEM ROYCE¹¹, res., Norwood, N. Y.
 - (ii) JENNIE ROYCE¹¹, m. ——— Scott.
 - (iii) GEORGE ROYCE¹¹.
 - (iv) HAZEL ROYCE¹¹, teaching.
 - (v) LEVI ROYCE¹¹, res., Potsdam, N. Y.
- (3) MARY E. GILMORE⁹, b. 1831; m. Jan. 27, 1853 to Alonzo A. Smith; res., Middletown, N. Y.
- (a) ALONZO A. SMITH¹⁰, JR., b. 1855; he d. Aug. 15, 1898.
 - (i) ——— ———.
 - (b) NELLIE G. SMITH¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1867; teaching in Middletown, N. Y.
- 2602⁹. v. OLIVIA, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. 1st, John Gilmore; m. 2nd, Farnum Goulden, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1833, Hopkinton, N. Y.
- (1) CYNTHIA GOULDEN⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1854 to Calvin Cutler, d. Aug. 20, 1898; she d. June 20, 1905; res., Hopkinton, N. Y.
- (a) NELLIE CUTLER¹⁰, b. June 26, 1855.
 - (b) EVA CUTLER¹⁰, b. Jan., 1857; d. June 26, 1866.
 - (c) OLIVIA CUTLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. 1896.
 - (d) NORA CUTLER¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. 1898.
 - (e) CARL CUTLER¹⁰.
- (2) MIRIAM GOULDEN⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1856 to Dariens Cutler, d. Dec. 29, 1863; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1870 to Charles Derosia, d. Jan. 13, 1906.
- (a) ALMOND G. CUTLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
 - (b) ADAH M. CUTLER¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
 - (c) JEFFERSON M. CUTLER¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
 - (d) ORRA A. CUTLER¹⁰, b. July 9, 1862.
 - (e) NETTIE CUTLER¹⁰, b. May 10, 1866.
 - (f) HENRY C. CUTLER¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1868.
 - (g) WESLEY L. DEROSIA¹⁰, b. June 3, 1873.
 - (h) LESLIE DEROSIA¹⁰, b. June 3, 1873.
 - (i) VARNEY K. DEROSIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1876.
- (3) MARY JANE GOULDEN⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. John Fearl; res., New Salem, Mass.
- (a) FRED FEARL¹⁰.
 - (b) MAY FEARL¹⁰.
- (4) ELIZABETH GOULDEN⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. William Livingston, d. 1904; she d. Sept., 1868.
- (a) BERTHA LIVINGSTON¹⁰.
 - (b) LOTTIE LIVINGSTON¹⁰.
- (5) OLNEY J. GOULDEN⁹, b. Aug., 1844; m. Martha Hadley; he d. Feb., 1873.
- (a) FRANK GOULDEN¹⁰.
 - (b) ANNA GOULDEN¹⁰.
 - (c) HENRY GOULDEN¹⁰.

- (6) HENRY C. GOULDEN⁹, b. Jan., 1846; private in Co. M, 11th N. Y. Regt.; d. in army, Aug., 1864.
- (7) FARNUM M. GOULDEN⁹, b. June, 1849; he d. Oct. 27, 1883.
 (a) HENRY GOULDEN¹⁰.
 (b) WILLIAM GOULDEN¹⁰.
 (c) GEORGE GOULDEN¹⁰.
- (8) ORSON H. GOULDEN⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. July 4, 1873 to Jane Johnson, d. Dec. 9, 1909; res., Winthrop, N. Y., R. D. No. 1.
 (a) ELIZABETH GOULDEN⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. ——— Leach; res., Winthrop, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
 (b) HOWARD D. GOULDEN¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1877.
 (c) FRED O. GOULDEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
 (d) KATIE B. GOULDEN¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
 (e) KEITH O. GOULDEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1894.
- (9) WINDSOR H. GOULDEN⁹, b. Mar., 1854; m. ———, in Minnesota; five children.
- 2602⁹. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1819.
- 2602¹⁰. vii. ORLEY N., b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. about 1838 to Fannie Bowker; res., Farmington, Ohio, 4123¹⁻⁹.
- 2602¹¹. viii. CHILD, by second husband.
- 2603¹². ix. LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. 1845 to Harry Allen; she d. Jan. 15, 1906.
 (1) SARAH ALLEN⁹, b. 1849; d. 1901.
 (2) FRED ALLEN⁹, b. 1856; d. 1879.
- 2603¹. x. CHARLOTTE E., b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. 1849 to Valorus W. Willson.
 (1) LAROY WILLSON⁹.
 (2) CLARENCE WILLSON⁹, b. 1852; m. Delania Nancy Foote, see No. 6385 for complete family record.
 (3) ESTELLE WILLSON⁹, b. 1858; m. Lewis Alton Foote, No. 4121; see page 494, No. 4121, for complete family record. To Mrs. Foote the author is indebted for the task of gathering the data of the family of Johnson Foote, 1252.
 (4) CHARLES WILLSON⁹, d. in infancy.
 (5) WILLIAM WILLSON⁹, d. in infancy.
 (6) GEORGE WILLSON⁹, d. in infancy.
 (7) FRED WILLSON⁹, b. 1869; d. in infancy.
- 2603². xi. JANE MINERVA, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. 1st, 1851 to Charles Willson; m. 2nd, Andrew Jackson, d. 1909; she d. Sept. 25, 1896; res., Morley, N. Y.
 (1) CHARLES C. WILLSON⁹, b. July 28, 1854; res., Morley, N. Y.
 (a) ——— ———.
- 2603³. xii. ANGELINA C., b. Mar. 14, 1829; m. George Lewis; she d. Feb. 5, 1893.
- 2603⁴. xiii. CYNTHIA S., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1862 to Charles Levi Allen; she d. Aug. 8, 1909; res., Coleridge, Neb.
 (1) LIZZIE ALLEN⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1867, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; d. Sept. 2, 1869.
 (2) BESSIE A. ALLEN⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1873, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; res., Coleridge, Neb.

2604. xiv. GILBERT L., b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. Weltha G. Smith, 4124⁵.
2604⁴. xv. LOUISA, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1855; unm.

1259. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Newtown, Conn., May 4, 1766; m. 1st, 1789 to Mary Grigson, b. Mar. 26, 1775, dau. of Philip and Mary Grigson; she d. 1819; m. 2nd, July, 1820 to Mary Taylor; he d. Warren, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1851; bur. at West Woodville, Ohio. Mr. Foote moved with his parents to West Liberty, Va. In 1818 he removed with part of his family to Warren County, Ohio, making the journey down. He lived near Zoar at first, but later moved to a farm on the Ohio River. He was a man of striking appearance, being over six feet tall and many of his descendants have inherited his stature. He was a manufacturer of shoes and also a minister of the Christian Church. When his grandson, John W. Higgins, of Indiana, visited him in 1850 the first thing he did was to call his neighbors in to hold a prayer meeting and he was greatly pleased to have his grandson lead the meeting. He was a shrewd business man and he possessed the keen sense of humor that is characteristic of the Foote family. After coming to Ohio he still bought leather of tanners in Connecticut and it got to be very poorly tanned. Instead of skiving off the flesh clean they pressed it down to the hide. Consequently there was a great waste. Instead of being solid leather it worked up soft and had to be scraped off. As no attention was paid to his protests he finally took a quantity of the skivings and sent it back to them by post. As postage had to be paid by the recipient this was considered a very good joke.

2605¹. i. SALLIE, b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. Apr. 20, 1790.

2605². ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Dec. 23, 1813 to Rebecca Hardesty, 4126¹⁻³.

2605³. iii. LYDIA, b. July 3, 1793; m. July 9, 1807 to John Mooney.

2605⁴. iv. MARY, b. West Liberty, Va., July 28, 1795; m. May 23, 1813 to Elias Higgins, b. Oct. 9, 1784, son of Daniel and Mary (Pegg) Higgins; d. July, 1856. In 1818 Mary and Elias Higgins moved from West Liberty, Va., to Butler County, Ohio, making the journey down the Ohio River on a flat-boat. They lived on a farm near Hamilton, Ohio. In 1836 they moved in covered wagons to the new State of Indiana and located on a farm in Boone County, near the little village of Northfield. Elias Higgins was a carpenter and carried on building operations wherever he lived. That Mary Foote Higgins was a woman of resource and rare presence of mind is evident by the fact that at least twice in her life she saved the lives of children by her quick wit and action. Once in Ohio her little son stepped backward in the open well, from which the curb had been temporarily removed. Alarmed by the screams of the other children, Mary Higgins sprang from her sick bed and ran to the yard. She quickly lowered the great well sweep with the bucket into the well and directed the sinking boy to hold to the rope and to step into the bucket. Encouraged by his mother he did so and with the assistance of the other children she drew him to the surface. Many years after, although an invalid, she again sprang from her bed to wrap her linsey dress around the flaming clothing of her little grandson who had ventured too near the open fireplace. She d. Warren County, Ohio, Nov., 1856.

- (1) JANE HIGGINS⁵, b. West Liberty, Va., May 12, 1814; d. 1854; m. Hiram McQuitty.

- (2) JOSEPH BENSON HIGGINS⁹, b. Liberty, Va., Dec. 6, 1816; m. 1st, Big Spring, Ind., Dec. 24, 1840 to Mary Richardson, b. May 9, 1819, dau. of Caleb and Celia Richardson; she d. at Kokomo, Ind., May 10, 1871; m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1889 to Mrs. Cathrine Veach; he d. 1897; she d. Sept. 2, 1898; res., Indianapolis, Ind. He was a man of jovial nature. He delighted in a joke and was an especial favorite among his numerous nephews and nieces. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and also a 33rd degree Mason. He was a carpenter, a fine workman, and carried on an extensive business as a contractor in both Indiana and Kansas. As a small boy emigrated with his parents from West Liberty, Va., to Ohio and later to Boone County, Ind. In 1854, attracted by the great opportunities of his wife and three little girls he moved to Osawatomie, Kan. In 1856 he was elected to the Free State Legislature at Topeka, Kan. He became a close friend of John Brown, whom he and his wife once hid in their house. At the time of the sacking of Osawatomie, Kan., a pro-slavery man who, however, was a close friend of Benson's, came to his house one evening soon after dark and warned him to leave town before daylight. After escaping from town he hid among the hills and watched the town and his own house burn. He had many hardships and narrow escapes before he got to a place of safety. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, this family returned to Indiana and lived in Kokomo and Indianapolis.
- (a) MARY JANE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Northfield, Ind., Sept. 17, 1841; m. Tipton, Ind., Nov. 3, 1871 to James William Jones, b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10, 1909; she d. Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 15, 1908.
- (i) DORA DEAN JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 21, 1872; m. San Francisco, Calif., 1890 to Edward Benedict; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) HAROLD EDWARD BENEDICT¹² b. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 21, 1891; res., New York, N. Y.; director and producer of motion pictures.
- (ii) MARY ELNORA JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 11, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1877.
- (iii) MAY JOSEPHINE JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1875; d. July 25, 1900; unm.
- (iv) EFFIE PEARL JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 7, 1877; m. June 18, 1894 to Walter Jackson Redmon, b. Aug. 6, 1871, son of Francis M. and Alice (Umphres) Redmon; traveling salesman; res., Peru, Ind.
- (A) KENNETH BARELEY REDMON¹², b. Aug. 21, 1895; World War veteran, overseas; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (B) HAZEL ELNORA REDMON¹², b. Jan. 2, 1898; m. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917 to George Calvin Pierce, son of Oscar and Wilhelmina (Hoereth) Pierce; bookkeeper; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (B1) ROBERT KENNETH PIERCE¹³, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 27, 1920.
- (B2) WILLIAM CALVIN PIERCE¹³, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 21, 1922.

- (v) FRANK EARL JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.
- (vi) ALFRED BENSON JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1880; m. June 6, 1906 to Leona C. Hand, d. Sept. 4, 1916; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; veteran Spanish-American War.
- (vii) CLARA BELLE JONES¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 23, 1882; m. June 24, 1903 to Horace Ray Mathews, b. July 13, 1881, son of Ambrose and Mary (Cheesman) Mathews; contractor and builder; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) MARCELLA CLARA MATHEWS¹², b. Nov. 10, 1911; m. June 24, 1931 to Robert Bosley Berner; Purdue University; Beta Theta Pi; structural engineer; she is graduate of Butler University; Delta Zeta, D. A. R.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (viii) HORACE EDWIN JONES¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Jan. 22, 1884; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Pauline Bowden; machinist; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (b) CELIA EMELINE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Northfield, Ind., June 1, 1843; m. Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 8, 1866 to George W. Nichols, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1920, son of George and Peggy (Bowman) Nichols; a Civil War veteran; she d. Fowler, Ind., Apr. 16, 1872; both bur. Oxford, Ind.
- (i) ADDA NICHOLS¹¹, b. Whitestown, Ind., Aug. 23, 1867; m. Boswell, Ind., Oct. 19, 1891 to William George Lovelass; Red Cross nurse; W. R. C., Dau. of Veterans; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (A) MINNIE LOVELASS¹², b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. Boswell, Ind., to Peter Peterson, July 22, 1906; farmers; res., Wauneta, Wyo.
- (A1) DELBERT ALBERT PETERSON¹³, b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 18, 1907.
- (A2) LAVERN ALLEN PETERSON¹³, b. Burns, Wyo., May 29, 1909.
- (A3) ROSE ALICE PETERSON¹³, b. Wauneta, Wyo., June 1, 1911.
- (A4) MILDRED LOUISE PETERSON¹³, b. Wauneta, Wyo., Mar. 6, 1913.
- (A5) KENNETH ELLSWORTH PETERSON¹³, b. Wauneta, Wyo., Nov. 5, 1915.
- (A6) ALICE OPAL PETERSON¹³, b. Burns, Wyo., Feb. 5, 1920.
- (B) MATTIE LOVELASS¹², b. Boswell, Ind., Mar. 14, 1893; m. June 9, 1909 to Albert Ljunger, b. June 13, 1884.
- (B1) LEO LJUNGER¹³, b. July 10, 1910; rancher; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (B2) MAE LJUNGER¹³, b. May 13, 1913.
- (B3) ELEANOR LJUNGER¹³, b. Dec. 24, 1915.
- (B4) LOIS LJUNGER¹³, b. Dec. 17, 1918.
- (B5) BEULAH LJUNGER¹³, b. Dec. 9, 1921.
- (C) BERTHA LOVELASS¹², b. Watseka, Ill., Sept. 3, 1894; m. Pocahontas, Ia., June 2, 1915 to Jesse H. Freeman; mechanic; res., Pocahontas, Ia.

- (C1) LAVONA MAY FREEMAN¹³, b. Apr. 11, 1916.
 (C2) DORIS MARGUERITE FREEMAN¹³, b. Aug. 10, 1917.
 (C3) EARL CECIL FREEMAN¹³, b. July 21, 1919.
 (D) SYLVIA LOVELASS¹², b. Watseka, Ill., May 9, 1896; m. Sept., 1915 to Charles Skillen, b. 1886; carpenter; res., Yakima, Wash.
 (A1) WAYNE SKILLEN¹³, b. Oct. 9, 1916.
 (A2) GERTRUDE SKILLEN¹³, b. Nov. 17, 1917.
 (D3) CHALLIS SKILLEN¹³, b. May 10, 1919.
 (D3) LYLE SKILLEN¹³, b. Oct. 4, 1922.
 (E) LOUIS LOVELASS¹², b. Watseka, Ill., Dec. 9, 1898; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.
 (F) GEORGE LOVELASS¹², b. Watseka, Ill., 1900; m. Burns, Wyo., 1922 to Sadie Hendricks, b. 1901; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.
 (F1) NILONA LOVELASS¹², b. 1923.
 (G) WILLIE LOVELASS¹², b. May 9, 1903; d. 1917.
 (H) LAWRENCE LOVELASS¹², b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905; N. G. clerk; res., Yakima, Wash.
 (H1) DONALD LOVELASS¹², b. July 16, 1910.
 (ii) JOSEPH LUTHER NICHOLS¹¹, b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1869; m. July 12, 1897 to Nellie A. Walters; restaurant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
 (c) MARTHA ANN CELIA HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Big Springs, Ind., Aug. 6, 1845; d. young.
 (d) MARTHA ANN HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Big Springs, Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; d. young.
 (e) LYDIA FRANCES HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 9, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 8, 1880 to Samuel W. Scott. A woman of refinement and culture; d. Kokomo, Ind., Aug., 1890.
 (f) CHARLOTTE ANN HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. young.
 (g) WILLIAM HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.
 (h) JOHN HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.
 (i) ISABELLA HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Osawatomie, Kan., Aug. 10, 1856; d. young.
 (j) JOSEPH LUTHER HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 4, 1858; d. young.
 (k) CALEB RICHARDSON HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1859; d. young.
 (l) CHARLES WESLEY HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 21, 1861; d. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1873.
 (3) LYDIA HIGGINS⁹, b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818.
 (4) SAMUEL HIGGINS⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, June 24, 1820; d. unm.
 (5) EUNICE HIGGINS⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1822; m. Boone County, Ind., Mar., 1847 to Barnabas McKenzie, b. Jan. 13, 1923; farmer; d. Feb. 3, 1913; she d. Eureka, Kan., Feb. 18, 1890.

- (a) MARY JANE McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1868 to Harvey E. Brown, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1892 to William W. Law; m. 3rd, Milton S. Davenport, Nov. 16, 1910; res., Zionsville, Ind.; he d. Apr. 22, 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (b) SARAH ANN McKENZIE¹⁰, b. June 11, 1850; d. June 19, 1851.
- (c) JOHN WESLEY McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. 1st, Zionsville, Ind., May 8, 1879 to Orra Belle Johns, dau. of Geo. and Mary (Harden) Johns; she d. Eureka, Kan., Mary 12, 1887; m. 2nd, Donelda Murray, Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of William and Mary Ann Murray, of Grand View, Kan.; he d. Howard, Kan., Sept. 16, 1900.
- (i) ETHEL McKENZIE¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Mar. 29, 1880; m. Baldwin, Kan., Dec. 31, 1902 to Charles Neil Murray, son of William and Mary Murray; she is a teacher; he is a mechanic; res., Baldwin, Kan.
- (A) JOHN ALDEN MURRAY¹², b. Grand View, Kan., Oct. 30, 1903.
- (B) HOPE DELIGHT MURRAY¹², b. Grand View, Kan., Mar. 26, 1906.
- (C) FRANCES HELEN MURRAY¹², b. Grand View, Kan., Dec. 29, 1907.
- (ii) EVA DOT McKENZIE¹¹, b. Cicero, Ind., Dec. 28, 1881; m. Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905 to Joseph E. Watson, son of John and Margaret Watson; superintendant of schools, Carbondale, Kan.
- (A) DOROTHY MARGARET WATSON¹², b. Burlingame, Kan., July 19, 1906.
- (B) HAZEL GENEVIEVE WATSON¹², b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 27, 1911.
- (iii) PAUL McKENZIE¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1886 d. in infancy.
- (d) ELIAS FRANKLIN McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1855, Noblesville, Ind., m. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879 to Laura Ann Boyle, b. Sept. 21, 1858, dau. of John Greensburg and Beersheba (Bennington) Boyle; carpenter and contractor; county clerk of Pierce County, Wash., three terms; res., Tacoma, Wash.; deputy clerk of the Supreme Court; Red Men, B. P. O. E. and Masons.
- (i) EARL L. McKENZIE¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Tacoma, Wash., June 19, 1907 to Laura Henrietta Sprenger, dau. of Henry and Emma (Scholer) Sprenger; expert accountant; res., Ellensburg, Wash.; S. of V.
- (A) GLADYS EVELYN McKENZIE¹², b. Tacoma, Wash., May 30, 1909.
- (ii) NELLIE McKENZIE¹¹, b. May 15, 1882; d. in infancy.
- (iii) GEORGIANNA McKENZIE¹¹, b. Eureka, Kan., Dec. 17, 1883; m. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1917 to Clyde Rollin Edwards, son of William Rollin and Mary Elizabeth (MacIntosh) Edwards; fruit growers; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (A) RICHARD EARL EDWARDS¹², b. Tacoma, Wash., May 21, 1919.

- (B) VIRGINIA EDWARDS¹², b. Tacoma, Wash., May 26, 1921.
- (e) ANDREW McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM E. McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1878 to Emma Isabelle Calvin, b. Jan. 28, 1859, dau. of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin.
- (i) MAURICE CALVIN McKENZIE¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1882; m. Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 8, 1904 to Ina Beattie; he was court reporter for Lake and Porter Counties for fifteen years. In 1917 he became executive assistant to the Hon. Will Hays, head of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, New York, N. Y., and California.
- (g) REV. MAXWELL GADDIS McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Kirkland, Ind., Sept. 27, 1860; m. 1st, Westfield, Ind., Sept. 27, 1883 to Delia Applegate, b. 1864, dau. of Thomas J. and ——— (Middleton) Applegate; she d. Eureka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; m. 2nd, Yakima, Wash., June 14, 1893 to Ada Jane Harader, b. Oct. 23, 1866, dau. of Ami and Elizabeth J. (Magness) Harader. He was for fifteen years a teacher and superintendent of schools in Indiana, Kansas and Washington. When he surrendered to his conviction to enter the ministry, he returned to Kansas and in 1896 entered the South Kansas Conference (now Kans) of the Methodist Episcopal Church. From 1909 to 1915 he served as chaplain and superintendent of schools at the Kansas State Industrial Reformatory at Hutchinson.
- (i) ERNEST McKENZIE¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., June 6, 1884; m. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 5, 1904 to Myrtle Atkins, b. Oct., 1883, dau. of James Atkins; furniture and undertaking, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
- (A) JAMES DURLAND McKENZIE¹², b. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 7, 1907.
- (ii) HAZEL KIRK McKENZIE¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1885; m. Newport, Ark., Sept., 1908 to Oscar B. Dutton; restaurant.
- (A) OSCAR B. DUTTON¹², b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 25, 1918.
- (B) SARAH DELIA DUTTON¹², b. Neosho, Mo., July 19, 1921.
- (iii) GUY McKENZIE¹¹, b. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 3, 1888; d. young.
- (iv) WILLIS HARADER McKENZIE¹¹, b. Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 19, 1894; m. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Mar. 24, 1917 to Ollie May Bruce, b. Aug. 22, 1899, dau. of James K. and Ada (Finley) Bruce; automobile machinist; res., Neosho, Mo.
- (A) ADA MAXIME McKENZIE¹², b. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Dec. 31, 1917.
- (B) HAROLD BRUCE McKENZIE¹², b. Edna, Kan., Nov. 4, 1919.
- (C) MARY ELIZABETH McKENZIE¹², b. Neosho, Mo., Aug. 21, 1921.
- (v) EUNICE MAURINE McKENZIE¹¹, b. Matfield, Kan., Feb. 25, 1897; m. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 16, 1916 to Richard Clinton Allen, b. Melvern, Kan., 1895, son of Richard and Bertha (Warner) Allen; manager Barton Salt Co., Hutchinson, Kan.

- (A) RICHARD MAXWELL ALLEN¹², b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1917.
- (B) ROBERT CLARE ALLEN¹², b. Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 10, 1919.
- (vi) FRANK HUGH McKENZIE¹¹, b. Cedar Point, Kan., Oct. 26, 1898; m. Joplin, Mo., Sept. 14, 1919 to Iram June Carman, b. June 6, 1899, dau. of Elbert and (Youngblood) Carman; res., Neosho, Mo.; farmer.
- (A) RODNEY HUGH McKENZIE¹², b. Neosho, Mo., Dec. 10, 1920.
- (B) EMMA GENE McKENZIE¹², b. Neosho, Mo., July 26, 1923.
- (vii) MABEL EDITH McKENZIE¹¹, b. Elmdale, Kan., July 10, 1900; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (viii) JOHN MAXWELL McKENZIE¹¹, b. Reading, Kan., Apr. 7, 1904; student, Joplin, Mo.
- (h) REV. JOSEPH BERTSEN McKENZIE¹⁰, b. Zionsville, Ind., July 7, 1862; m. Eureka, Kan., Ang. 6, 1888 to Flora Etta Wrench, b. Ang. 19, 1862, dau. of John and Alexena (Brown) Wrench. He belongs to the Masonic order; was a teacher in public schools of Eureka, Kan., before he became a minister of the Methodist Church. He joined the South Kansas (now Kansas) Conference and has been very successful in his pastoral work. He is the fourth of his family to enter the ministry and three of them were members of the same conference. He d. Oct. 12, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) JOHN BENSON McKENZIE¹¹, b. Eureka, Kan., May 4, 1891; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 1920 to Leone Lisle; World War veteran; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (ii) BESSIE ETTA McKENZIE¹¹, b. Virgil, Kan., June 8, 1896; m. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 26, 1913 to Benjamin Harrison Salfrank, son of John and Sarah Salfrank; res., Denver, Colo.; farmer.
- (A) FLORA ELIZABETH SALFRANK¹², b. Arrington, Kan., Aug. 30, 1918.
- (iii) LULU MARY McKENZIE¹¹, b. June 17, 1898; m. Effingham, Kan., Sept. 25, 1917 to Clarence James Ellis, b. Aug. 7, 1898; World War veteran; merchant; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (A) MARY MARGARET ELLIS¹², b. Arkansas City, Kan., July 25, 1918.
- (B) ELINOR ELAINE ELLIS¹², b. Effingham, Kan., Dec. 3, 1919.
- 2605⁴. (3) LYDIA HIGGINS⁹, b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818; m. Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1836 to William Thompson, a farmer; he d. Aug. 28, 1889; a Civil War veteran; she d. in Kansas, May 2, 1897; both bur. in Winfield, Kan. She was b. at Maysville, Ky., as the family journeyed from West Liberty, Va., to their new home in the wilds of Butler County, Ohio. She was m. in Butler County, and the same fall the young couple came with their parents to Boone County, Ind., where they lived for many years. In 1874 she removed to Cowley County, Kan., whither a part of her family had preceded her. She was a deeply religious woman, a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

It was a great grief to her to leave her church and her friends in Louisville, Ky., and an affecting scene occurred on the last Sunday before she left for Kansas, when the minister called her to come within the chancel and cause the congregation to pass before her to bid her farewell. In the new country of Kansas she found great need for Christian work. She immediately set about organizing a Sunday School, of which she was the superintendent and the leading spirit.

- (a) ALEXANDER ELIAS THOMPSON³⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., June 25, 1838; m. Tipton, Ind., to Mrs. Huldah Ann (Hathorne) Marlott, in 1864, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1920; m. 2nd, Louise Stevens, in 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) WILLIAM ROBERT THOMPSON³¹, d. in infancy.
- (ii) MARY LYDIA THOMPSON³², b. Rainstown, Ind., July 21, 1866; m. 1st, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883 to William White; m. 2nd, Mar. 9, 1890 to William Alva Cole; res., Dalton, Ill.
- (A) IDA MAY WHITE³³, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. Aug. 2, 1821 to Stanley Prymas; res., Riverdale, Ill.
- (iii) MINNIE KATE THOMPSON³⁴, b. Rainstown, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Rainstown, Ind., Mar. 5, 1882 to John Henry Lovell, a farmer and soldier of Civil War; he d. Oct. 20, 1887; m. 2nd, Jacob Bartlett, Dec. 31, 1887; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (A) BERTIE LOVELL³⁵ (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1900 to John Henry Stinecker.
- (A1) IRWIN FRANK STINECKER³⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1909; drowned in Otter Creek, Mich., July 10, 1921.
- (A2) CHARLES GERALD STINECKER³⁷, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1910.
- (B) BERTHA LOVELL³⁸ (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; res., Ohio; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to John Edward Heidner, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (C) HARRY EDWARD LOVELL³⁹, b. Hendrick County, Ind., Mar. 25, 1887; d. in infancy.
- (D) CHARLES LOVELL⁴⁰, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 2, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908 to Stella Miller; res., Toledo, Ohio; lithographer.
- (D1) MARIAN C. LOVELL⁴¹, b. Sept. 29, 1909.
- (D2) ANNIE MARGARET LOVELL⁴², b. July 12, 1913.
- (D3) JUNE ROSE LOVELL⁴³, b. Sept. 13, 1916.
- (iv) CLARA MAY THOMPSON⁴⁴, b. Indianapolis, Ind.; July 17, 1873; m. 1st, Newton Engle, Dec. 24, 1888; m. 2nd, William F. C. Kemnitz, Apr. 9, 1900; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) VERNE CLYDE ENGLE⁴⁵, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1894; m. in Indiana, Oct. 14, 1922 to Amanda Pearl Thompson; he was a World War veteran, Medical Department, 18 months overseas.
- (A1) IRMA VIRGINIA ENGLE⁴⁶, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1, 1923.

- (v) HAZEL THOMPSON¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1893; m. Aug. 6, 1917 to George Konstantive Dirneff, merchant tailor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (vi) ALEXANDER JOSEPH THOMPSON¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 17, 1895; m. Kokomo, Ind., to Dorothy Qualls; res., Kokomo, Ind.; automobile mechanic; World War veteran.
- (b) SUSANNAH THOMPSON¹⁰, b. on farm, Boone County, Ind., Mar. 19, 1840; m. Louisville, Ind., July 31, 1858 to John Bailey Holmes, a farmer, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Winfield, Kan., May 9, 1905; she d. Kansas City, Kan., May 19, 1919.
 - (i) EDWARD JEREMIAH HOLMES¹¹, b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 29, 1859; m. Cowley County, Kan., Mar. 9, 1880 to Electa Frances Strong, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 6, 1859; d. Denver, Colo., Apr. 20, 1919.
 - (A) JOHN STRONG HOLMES¹², b. Cowley County, Kan., July 17, 1882; m. Kansas City, Kan., June 12, 1907 to Pearl Harriet Purple; res., Chicago, Ill.; bookkeeper. with Flexible Steel Lacing Co.
 - (A1) JOHN HAROLD HOLMES¹³, b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 10, 1911.
 - (B) AUDREY LARONA HOLMES¹², b. Cowley County, Kan., May 16, 1884; m. Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1911 to Glenn Edward Woodcox; res., Kansas City, Kan.; automobiles.
 - (B1) SARAH ANN WOODCOX¹³, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 10, 1912.
 - (B2) GLYNN ELECTA WOODCOX¹³, b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1918.
 - (ii) ALBERT THOMPSON HOLMES¹¹, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Mar. 20, 1861; m. Sharpsburg, Ky., to Katherine Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 13, 1915.
 - (A) MARY SUE HOLMES¹², b. Kansas City, Kan., July 18, 1897; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.
 - (B) RUTH ANN HOLMES¹², b. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 11, 1906; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.
 - (iii) MARY LYDIA HOLMES¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1863, Holmes Station, Ind.; m. Cowley County, Kan., Dec. 24, 1883 to Amasa William Railsback; b. near Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1857.
 - (A) FORREST THERMON RAILSBACK¹², b. Cowley County, Kan., Jan. 28, 1885; m. Oct. 24, 1906 to Martha Shipley; res., Kansas City, Kan.
 - (A1) EDWARD FORREST RAILSBACK¹³, b. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 28, 1907.
 - (A2) DOROTHY RAILSBACK¹³, b. Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 4, 1908.
 - (B) BEULAH SUSANNAH RAILSBACK¹², b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1886.
 - (C) ALMA RUTH RAILSBACK¹², b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 24, 1919 to George Schleicher.

- (C1) GARETH LYNDEL SCHLEICHER¹³, b. Jan. 27, 1922.
 (2) LEROY AMBERT SCHLEICHER¹³, b. Apr. 17, 1923.
- (iv) SARAH ALMA HOLMES¹¹, b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 3, 1865.
- (v) MAGGIE LEONA HOLMES¹¹, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Nov. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
- (vi) REV. JOHN BAILEY HOLMES¹¹, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Feb. 17, 1871; m. Wilmot, Kans., May 9, 1894 to Clara May Smith, b. Ingraham, Ill., Dec. 7, 1871; he is a minister of the Christian Church and is superintendent of missions for the State of Texas; res., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- (A) BERNICE LILLIAN HOLMES¹², b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 13, 1896; m. Ft. Worth, Tex., Mar. 21, 1919 to Glenn C. Hutton, b. Indiana, Nov. 28, 1894; he is a minister of the Christian Church; res., Waco, Tex.
- (A1) GLENN C. HUTTON¹², b. Breckinridge, Tex., Dec. 1, 1920.
- (A2) HOLMES GEORGE HUTTON¹², b. Waco, Tex., Nov. 11, 1922.
- (A3) BERNICE MARION HUTTON¹², b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 29, 1924.
- (B) DWIGHT CLAY HOLMES¹², b. Albany, Ore., June 12, 1900.
- (C) RALPH ROLLAND HOLMES¹², b. Albany, Ore., Jan. 15, 1902.
- (D) CLARA BELLE HOLMES¹², b. Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 9, 1908.
- (viii) JOSEPH FRANK HOLMES¹¹, b. Cowley County, Kan., Apr. 5, 1878; res., Enid, Okla.; real estate.
- (c) MARY JANE THOMPSON¹⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1st, Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 2, 1859 to David C. Rains, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 11, 1861; farmer; m. 2nd, Reuben Thornley, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1871; harness maker; m. 3rd, Dec. 7, 1873 to Robert Adams Heath, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1909; farmer; a descendant of John Adams, President of the United States; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 26, 1914; bur. Anderson, Ind.
- (i) MARTHA MINNIE RAINS¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1860; m. Winfield, Kan., Aug. 19, 1879 to George Francis Kirchbaum, b. Oct. 17, 1855; carpenter and contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif. True to the traditions of her ancestry, Minnie is a devout member of the Methodist Church and together with her husband and adopted dau. is an enthusiastic and influential worker in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Los Angeles, Calif.
- (ii) MAGGIE J. THORNLEY¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. May 6, 1866.
- (iii) WILLIAM THEODORE THORNLEY¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1867, Lebanon, Ind.; m. Lebanon, Ind., July 19, 1891 to Lillie May Kersey, b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Apr. 11, 1914; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A) LETHA FERN THORNLEY¹², b. Lebanon, Ind., Feb. 19, 1895; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 23, 1916 to Harry C. Bergman.

- (B) RUSSELL ORIEN THORNLEY¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1903.
- (iv) LYDIA ALICE THORNLEY¹¹, b. Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 19, 1869; m. William Schaefer; res., East St. Louis, Ill.
- (v) OLLIE KATE HEATH¹¹, b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 26, 1874; m. Anderson, Ind., Apr. 26, 1896 to William Henry Patton, b. Mar. 25, 1872; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind. Mrs. Patton is a woman of great executive ability and holds one of the highest offices in the Lodge of Pocahontas Order of Red Men..
- (A) ROBERT PATTON¹², b. Sept. 10, 1897, Anderson, Ind.; m. Anderson, Ind., July 19, 1917 to Maria Burgett, b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 1, 1901; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A1) TWIN BOYS¹², b. July 4, 1920; d. in infancy.
- (B) KENNETH MARSHALL PATTON¹², b. Anderson, Ind., June 10, 1899; m. Anderson, Ind., Aug. 21, 1920 to Mary Margaret Wehner, b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1901; toolmaker; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (B1) WILLIAM BERNARD PATTON¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 31, 1921.
- (B2) GEORGE KENNETH PATTON¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Nov. 16, 1923.
- (C) MERLE PATTON¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 17, 1901; d. in infancy.
- (vi) MARY FRANCES HEATH¹¹, b. Rock, Kan., Feb. 16, 1878; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 28, 1896 to Harry W. Hill, b. Feb. 11, 1871; m. 2nd, William H. Shott, Dec. 5, 1904; b. June 17, 1859.
- (A) NELLIE KATHLEEN HILL¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 11, 1898; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1914 to William Ernest Brewster; machinist; b. May 16, 1895; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A1) GEORGE WILLIAM BREWSTER¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 3, 1916.
- (A2) NELLIE ELIZABETH BREWSTER¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Jan. 9, 1918.
- (A3) HARRY THOMAS BREWSTER¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 20, 1920.
- (A4) ERNEST EDWIN BREWSTER¹², b. Nov. 11, 1921.
- (A5) ROBERT KENNETH BREWSTER¹², b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- (A6) DONALD ALVIN BREWSTER¹², b. Apr. 23, 1923.
- (B) OPAL AGNES SHOTT¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 30, 1905.
- (C) LEO WILLIAM SHOTT¹², b. Anderson, Ind., July 16, 1907.
- (vii) JOSEPH ROBERT HEATH¹¹, b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 15, 1881; m. Matthews, Ind., Oct. 12, 1902 to Ethel May Brown, b. May 23, 1885; express agent office, Anderson, Ind.
- (A) MARY ELLEN HEATH¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 15, 1903; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1919 to Arthur Krueger.
- (A1) ROBERT LEWIS KRUEGER¹², b. Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1921.

- (B) OLLIE MAY HEATH¹², b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 25, 1904; m. Anderson, Ind., May 20, 1923 to Glen Houston; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (d) JOSEPH WILLIAM THOMPSON¹⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., Mar. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 16, 1869 to Mary Isabel Thompson, b. Sept. 27, 1850, dau. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Eggleston) Thompson; d. Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1906; Civil War veteran; Mason; carpenter; bur. Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (e) LYDIA N. THOMPSON¹⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., Apr. 3, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., July 2, 1866 to William Samuel Thomas; pharmacist; he d. 1890; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1915; both bur. Frankford, Ind.
- (i) FRANCES THOMAS¹¹, b. Oct., 1867, Zionsville, Ind.
- (A) EDWARD CLASON¹².
- (B) ERNEST HALL¹², res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (ii) WILLIAM LEE THOMAS¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1869, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Brazil, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894 to Mary McNeill, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Denham) McNeill; real estate.
- (iii) CLYDE THOMAS¹¹, b. 1871; d. 1873.
- (f) MARTHA KATE THOMPSON¹⁰, b. Zionsville, Ind., Apr. 12, 1859; m. 1st, Winfield, Kan., to William Bryan; m. 2nd., Anderson, Ind., to Edward Moler; m. 3rd, Anderson, Ind., to Albert Hall, June 15, 1918; a cement contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (6) ELIZABETH HIGGINS⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 12, 1824.
- (7) JOHN WESLEY HIGGINS⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., to Mary Ann Talitha Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Jan. 31, 1828, near Easley, S. C.; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., July, 1850; m. 2nd, Hamilton County, Ind., Mar. 20, 1851 to Eliza Jane Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Habersham County, Ga., Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind.; contractor and builder; for thirty years master mechanic for Udell Wooden Ware Works, Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Apr. 24, 1907; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (a) JAMES BENSIN HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., May 10, 1847; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., Dec. 29, 1869 to Emmeline Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1847, dau. of Andrew M. and Minerva (Wagaman) Smith; d. Fowler, Ind., Jan. 5, 1877; m. 2nd, May 14, 1879 to Margaret Elizabeth Stultz, b. July 5, 1855, dau. of John and Mary Stultz; she d. Aug. 28, 1926; he d. Dec. 5, 1929; both bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; Civil War veteran; member George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R.; Contractor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) ESTELLE HIGGINS¹¹, b. Oxford, Ind., 1872; d. in infancy.
- (ii) ALICE PEARL HIGGINS¹¹, b. Oxford, Ind., Jan. 15, 1874; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893 to John Henry Shoaf, b. Feb. 24, 1868, son of David and Martha (Whistler) Shoaf; manufacturer biscuit dies; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she is member of D. A. R.

- (A) DORIS SHOAF¹², b. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 20, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1915 to Harold Key Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1893, son of Samuel and Estella (Baldwin) Brown; hardware; res., Martinsville, Ind.
- (A1) ELIZABETH MARIE BROWN¹³, b. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1916.
- (A2) JOHN SAMUEL BROWN¹³, b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 9, 1918.
- (B) MARIE SHOAF¹², b. Richmond, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896; m. Aug. 31, 1925 to Joseph Ward Dorrell, son of Rand and Pearl (Talbot) Dorrell; he is a commercial salesman; she attended DePauw University; Alpha Chi Omega.
- (B1) JOSEPH WARD DORRELL¹³, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1926.
- (iii) CLAUDE VINTON HIGGINS¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1883; m. Michigantown, Ind., Sept. 24, 1905 to Dona Ethel Lowden, b. Feb. 26, 1883, dau. of Robert and Jeannette (Gray) Lowden; electrical engineer, general superintendent electrical plant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) JEANNETTE ELIZABETH HIGGINS¹², b. Indiana, July 3, 1906; m. June 2, 1929 to John Daniel Gifford, b. Mar. 19, 1901, son of Fred and Marion (Campbell) Gifford.
- (A1) JEANINE GIFFORD¹², b. Oct. 30, 1930; res., Madison, Wis.
- (B) JAMES ROBERT HIGGINS¹², b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 21, 1921.
- (iv) NELLE PAULINE HIGGINS¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 11, 1912 to William James Campbell, b. Jan. 13, 1885, son of James K. and Mary (Wells) Campbell; manufacturer of machinery; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL¹², b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1921.
- (b) MARY EMELINE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1849; d. young.
- (c) JOHN THEODORE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; d. Apr., 1863.
- (d) MARGARET LUCINDA HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 30, 1878 to William Bowen Hammond, son of Philip D. and Pauline (Whitman) Hammond; editor; res., Minneapolis, Minn. and California.
- (i) ARTHUR DELANO HAMMOND¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1879; d. young.
- (ii) BERTHA KATE HAMMOND¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1880; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911 to John Ehrhardt Fiirbringer, son of John and Margaret Fiirbringer; both musicians with Sherwood School of Music, at Stockton, Calif.
- (A) EUGENE EHRHARDT FIIRBRINGER¹², b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 3, 1912.
- (B) MARGARET ELIZABETH FIIRBRINGER¹², b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1916.

- (C) FRANCES ELEANOR FIIRBRINGER¹², b. Sacramento, Calif., May 10, 1920.
- (D) JANET ANNE FIIRBRINGER¹², b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 21, 1922.
- (iii) ALBERT CARL HAMMOND¹¹, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 30, 1882; m. Aitkin, Minn., Dec. 6, 1906 to Mrs. Pearl (Woodside) Dewey; editor and publisher of newspaper; res., Willits, Calif.
- (iv) ALFRED PERCY HAMMOND¹¹, b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1884; m. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 10, 1918 to Naomi Wilkins, dau. of Ralph Wilkins; vice-president and general manager Steamship Co.; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- (A) EMILY JANE HOLLEY HAMMOND¹², b. San Francisco, Calif., July 16, 1922.
- (v) JESSIE DOROTHY HAMMOND¹¹, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1889; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 4, 1913 to Earl P. Anderson, son of John and Mary Anderson; automobiles; San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.; member of D. A. R.
- (A) BARBARA LAKE ANDERSON¹², b. Oakland, Calif., July 28, 1915.
- (B) ROBERT HAMMOND ANDERSON¹², b. Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 20, 1920.
- (e) MELISSA JANE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856 (twin); m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1879 to Luther Mahlon Pentecost, son of Frank and Emeline (Reed) Pentecost; she d. May 10, 1917; bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) RAYMOND PENTECOST¹¹, b. Mar. 16, 1881; d. in infancy.
- (f) ORRA ANN ALICE HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 27, 1879 to John Lewis Calvin, son of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin; res., Indianapolis, Ind., and Hallandale, Fla.; she d. Dec. 7, 1928; he d. Feb. 2, 1930; both bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) LILLIAN ISA CALVIN¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1901 to Jasper T. Peacock, b. Pfafftown (now Winston-Salem), N. C., Oct. 16, 1877, son of Elias and Dora (Pfaff) Peacock; commercial salesman, artists' supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) ROBERT CALVIN PEACOCK¹², b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1905; Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Delta Tau Delta; civil engineer, Chicago, Ill.
- (B) RUTH ALICE PEACOCK¹², b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 3, 1908; d. Apr. 19, 1909.
- (ii) CLARENCE CECIL CALVIN¹¹, b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1881; m. Indianapolis, Ind., July 30, 1906 to Nora Louise Godfrey, dau. of Harry and Maie (McFadden) Godfrey; hammer-smith; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) HARRY LEWIS CALVIN¹², b. Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1907.
- (B) LILLIAN MAE CALVIN¹², b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1908.

- (C) MAURICE GODFREY CALVIN¹², b. Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1909.
- (D) MARGARET ELIZABETH CALVIN¹², b. Marion, Ind., May 15, 1911; m. May 8, 1926 to George Wellington Kupfer; res., Richmond, Va.
 - (A1) JOYCE ELIZABETH KUPFER¹³, b. Aug. 1, 1927.
 - (A2) HARRY STEWART KUPPER¹³, b. Feb. 6, 1929.
- (E) WINNEFRED LOUISE CALVIN¹², b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1919.
- (F) MARY VIRGINIA CALVIN¹², b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1921.
- (G) GORDON PANGBORN CALVIN¹², b. Richmond, Va., June 12, 1923; d. young.
- (g) EMMA FRANCES HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Zionsville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1865; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 9, 1886 to William Hubert Craft, b. June 6, 1859, son of Henry Washington and Mary (Beach) Craft; he was a railway mail clerk for over forty years; he d. Dec. 14, 1928; member D. A. R., Indiana Historical Society.
 - (i) HUBERT DEAN CRAFT¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 10, 1887; m. Warsaw Ind., to Ethel May Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 11, 1930; dau. of William D. and Salome (Benjamin) Brown; pipe organ builder; Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (A) DOROTHEA WILLADEAU CRAFT¹², b. May 24, 1916; C. A. R.
 - (ii) KENNETH LAURENCE CRAFT¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1890; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1915 to Alice Maude Grobben, b. Leland, Mich., May 8, 1890, dau. of Lous J. and Ida (Barton) Grobben; DePauw University, Indiana University and Indiana State Medical School, M.D.; first lieutenant Medical Corps in World War; American Legion, Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (A) MARJORY JANET CRAFT¹², b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 25, 1917.
 - (B) ROBERT LAURENCE CRAFT¹², b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 11, 1918; he is an active Boy Scout.
- (h) WILLIAM ADDISON HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1871; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1911 to Kathryn Lena Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1872, dau. of Ethan Allen and Nancy (Ross) Brown; Wabash College, University of Chicago, A.B. 1896; teacher of language and history; after many years in Arizona they now res. near Tampa, Fla.
 - (i) HELEN VIRGINIA HIGGINS¹¹, b. Kanab, Utah, Aug. 5, 1914.
- (8) MARY HIGGINS⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, July 16, 1827; d. in infancy.
- (9) WILLIAM HIGGINS⁹, b. on farm in Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Boone County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1850 to Caroline Bowman, b. McMinn County, Tenn., July 11, 1828, dau. of George W. and Mary

(Pickens) Bowman; she d. Nov. 29, 1898; he d. Oct. 29, 1898. For many years they lived at Joiletville, Hamilton County, Ind., and both are bur. at Eagle Creek Cemetery near that place. He, also, was a carpenter. He was a man of gentle, lovable nature and was devoted to his family. As a lad of seven years he accompanied his parents on their removal from Butler County, Ohio, to Boone, Ind. His reminiscences of the pioneer days in Indiana were most interesting. The only markets for wheat and other farm products were at Madison, Ind., on the Ohio River, or at Michigan City, Ind., 160 miles away on Lake Michigan. It required a week to make a trip to Michigan City with a load of wheat. This was sometimes exchanged for a barrel of salt, which was shared with the neighbors.

- (a) GEORGE BENSON HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 29, 1851; m. Northfield, Ind., Mar. 6, 1889 to Emma R. Pitman, b. July 16, 1869, dau. of Harrison and Amanda (Davis) Pitman; carpenter; res., Utleyville, Colo.
 - (i) WILLIAM ARTIS HIGGINS¹¹, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1890; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1920 to Alice Audrey Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1901; commercial salesman; res., ranch, Utleyville, Colo.; World War veteran, overseas 9 months.
 - (ii) ORAN HARRISON HIGGINS¹¹, b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 15, 1901; mechanic; res., Canon City, Colo.
 - (b) MARGARET CLARA HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1856; m. 1st, Daniel Fetron; m. 2nd, Frank Courtney, b. Whitestown, Ind., Apr. 16, 1866, son of Wallace and Nancy (DeLong) Courteney. They lived at Joiletville, Ind., and she d. there; bur. Eagle Creek Cemetery.
 - (i) LEO COURTENNEY¹¹, b. Joiletville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1888; m. Catlin, Ind., July 5, 1909 to Lararena Jane Stonebreaker, b. Rosedale, Ind., Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Edward and Mary Stonebreaker; res., New Goshen, Ind.; engineer.
 - (A) FLORENCE L. COURTENNEY¹², b. Sullivan County, Ind., Aug. 9, 1910.
 - (B) EDWARD F. COURTENNEY¹², b. Sullivan County, Ind., June 13, 1912; d. in infancy.
 - (C) MARGUERITE E. COURTENNEY¹², b. Sullivan County, Ind., July 31, 1913.
 - (ii) GLADYS COURTENNEY¹¹, b. Joiletville, Ind., 1890; d. in infancy.
 - (c) CHARLES W. HIGGINS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., about 1861; d. 1869.
- (10) SARAH (Sallie) ANN HIGGINS⁹, b. on a farm in Boone County, Ind., May 15, 1837; m. Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855 to Artenius Morris, b. Pennsylvania; machinist; Civil War veteran; she d. Mar., 1864; bur. Zionsville, Ind.
- (a) MARY BELLE MORRIS¹⁰, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1860; m. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1880; d. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1886.
 - (i) SON¹¹, b. about 1883.
 - (b) CELIA MORRIS¹⁰, b. 1861; d. in infancy.
 - (c) EDWARD MORRIS¹⁰, b. about 1863; machinist.

- 2605^s. v. EUNICE, b. July 28, 1795; m. Mar. 4, 1811 to Andrew McCallough; she d. Aug. 13, 1820; res., ———.
- 2605^s. vi. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 8, 1797, Ohio County (West), Va.; m. Butler, County, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1819 to Henry Stephenson, b. Oct. 8, 1792, Melrose, Scotland, son of John and Isabella (Waugh) Stephenson. He came to America in 1810 with his parents. In 1834 he went to Boone County, Ind., with several brothers and brothers-in-law, and entered Government land. Dissatisfied with the land they had bought, they returned to Rush County, Ind. In 1837 they returned to Boone County and bought from the United States Government a farm on Finley Creek, Union Township, about a mile south of the village of Northfield, Ind. After his death on Nov. 8, 1843, his farm was bought by his son George, and Phoebe lived on that farm with her son's family until her death on Feb. 13, 1870. Both were bur. in the Little Eagle Cemetery, a few miles east of the farm.
- (1) ISABELLA STEPHENSON^o, b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1820; m. 1st, John McCoy, Boone County, Ind., about 1838; m. 2nd, John Frost.
- (a) HENRY D. McCOY^{2o}, b. Northfield, Boone County, Ind., June 3, 1839; after serving as a soldier in the Union Army, he went to Iowa to live and in 1866 he m. at Knoxville, Ia., Martha Ann Brady. He lived all his life at Knoxville, Ia., where his wife now res.; he d. 1929.
- (i) LYDIA ISABELLA McCOY²¹, b. May 21, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1884 to Howard Rousseau; m. 2nd, Frank Moose, Apr. 4, 1887.
- (A) JOHN DAVID ROUSSEAU²², b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1906 to Edith Hoover, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
- (A1) HAROLD ROUSSEAU²³, b. May 18, 1908.
- (A2) CONSTANCE ROUSSEAU²³, b. Nov. 5, 1911.
- (A3) DALE ROUSSEAU²³, b. Nov. 11, 1913.
- (B) CONN W. MOOSE²², b. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Ruth A. Moose, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
- (B1) CONN W. MOOSE²³, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1914, Omaha, Neb.
- (B2) ROBERT ALPHEUS MOOSE²³, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Omaha, Neb.
- (ii) ELMIE B. McCOY²¹, b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. June 3, 1890 to Jessie Tucker, b. Sept. 30, 1868.
- (A) MAMIE LEAH McCOY²², b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Sept. 18, 1915 to Edward Peterson, b. July 21, 1894.
- (A1) EUGENE KENNA PETERSON²³, b. June 26, 1916.
- (A2) DONALD EDWARD PETERSON²³, b. Apr. 11, 1918.
- (B) LIVA JEAN McCOY²², b. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1917 to Richard Covert, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- (C) CARL McCOY²², b. Dec. 26, 1894; m. 1923.
- (D) EDWARD McCOY²², b. Sept. 23, 1897; m. twice, second wife Lela Pritchett, b. July 31, 1904; m. July 20, 1923.
- (D1) DOROTHY McCOY²³, dau. of first wife.
- (E) WALTER McCOY²², b. Jan. 1, 1902; in college.
- (F) PEARL McCOY²², b. Apr. 10, 1904; m. Nov. 21, 1922 to Edw. Charles Albutus, b. Dec. 23, 1898.

- (F1) LOUE ALBURTUS¹³, b. Sept. 21, 1923.
- (G) ELMO BARNEY McCOY¹², JR., b. May 3, 1909.
- (iii) WILLIAM HENRY McCOY¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1898 to Ada May Collins, b. July, 1869.
- (A) WILMA McCOY¹², b. Sept. 5, 1905.
- (iv) FRANK DELNO McCOY¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 17, 1909 to Florence Cysinger, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
- (A) RUTH IRENE McCOY¹², b. May 1, 1910.
- (B) THELMA INA McCOY¹², b. Nov. 21, 1911.
- (C) THOMAS FRANK McCOY¹², b. Jan. 24, 1916.
- (D) ROBERT McCOY¹², b. Feb. 1, 1924.
- (v) ARCHIE LEONIDAS McCOY¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1897 to Arlie Edith Collins.
- (A) LELAND McCOY¹², b. Feb. 21, 1899; m. June 27, 1917 to Bessie Fisher, b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- (A1) LELAND McCOY¹³, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1919.
- (A2) MARY ELIZABETH McCOY¹³, b. Oct. 17, 1921.
- (B) RICHARD McCOY¹², b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- (C) ROBERT McCOY¹², b. Oct. 30, 1904.
- (vi) CHARLES LEONARD McCOY¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1901 to Ada Staggs, b. Apr. 15, 1883; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1909 to Nora Adams, b. May 19, 1885.
- (A) HELEN McCOY¹², b. Mar. 6, 1902.
- (B) LESTER CHARLES McCOY¹², b. Dec. 3, 1910.
- (C) MONA GENEVIEVE McCOY¹², b. Nov. 2, 1912.
- (vii) JOHN ISAAC McCOY¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Apr. 12, 1911 to Delora Ufford, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
- (viii) DOLLIE MYRTLE McCOY¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1903 to Prof. Alexis Ben Kori, who was b. Feb. 10, 1884, Tripole, Syria, Asia Minor. Professor Kori came to America with his parents at the age of sixteen and attended Hiram College, Drake University and Chicago University; he teaches several languages.
- (A) DOROTHY ANN KORI¹², b. Oct. 24, 1904, Waco, Tex.
- (B) GRACE MARIE KORI¹², b. Sept. 3, 1917, Jacksonville, Fla.
- (C) ALEXIS BEN KORI¹², JR., b. Sept. 26, 1921, Fulton, Mo.
- (ix) BERT McCOY¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. 1912 to Alma Irene Brush, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
- (A) JEAN IRENE McCOY¹², b. Aug. 21, 1913.
- (B) BERT WENDELL McCOY¹², b. Oct. 7, 1914.
- (C) PAUL SAMUEL McCOY¹², b. Sept. 7, 1922, Pierre, S. D.
- (x) HARRY IRIS McCOY¹¹, b. June 23, 1885; d. May 24, 1910; unm.
- (xi) CLETA GENEVIEVE McCOY¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1892; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1914 to Homer Garner; m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1924 to Kenneth Young, of Des Moines, Ia.
- (A) NORMA JEAN GARNER¹², b. Feb. 19, 1918.
- (b) WILLIAM L. McCOY¹⁰.

- (c) PHOEBE JANE McCOY¹⁰.
 - (d) SARAH MARIA McCOY¹⁰.
 - (e) LYDIA ISABELLA FROST¹⁰.
 - (f) AMOS FROST¹⁰.
 - (g) ELLA FROST¹⁰.
 - (h) ULYSSES FROST¹⁰.
- (2) LEONIDAS STEPHENSON⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1822; m. 1st, cousin Nancy Stephenson, dau of Thomas Stephenson.
- (a) HENRY STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (b) MARY STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (c) AMAZET STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (d) JOHN STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (e) CHARLES STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (f) ROY STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (g) ANNA STEPHENSON¹⁰.
 - (h) ORA L. STEPHENSON¹⁰.
- (3) GEORGE STEPHENSON⁹, b. Butler County, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1824; m. about 1845 to Sarah Johns, and lived all his life on the farm his father had bought of the United States Government. After the death of his wife, and about the time of his second marriage to Jane Gregory, of Eagle Village, b. Dec. 5, 1831, he changed the spelling of his name to "Stevenson"; she d. May 2, 1903; he d. Feb. 11, 1911; both bur. at the Little Eagle Cemetery.
- (a) HARRIET STEPHENSON¹⁰, b. Boone County, Ind., July 3, 1846; m. July 17, 1866 to Henry Wiley Nichols, b. Nov. 30, 1839, who had served as second lieutenant in the Union Army for four years; she d. Oct. 22, 1902.
 - (i) ROSA NICHOLS¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1867.
 - (ii) ELLA NICHOLS¹¹, b. July 8, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1890 to Milton O. Lane; res., Zionsville, Ind.
 - (A) GRACE MAY LANE¹², b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Chas. S. Monroe, June 27, 1917; res., Zionsville, Ind.
 - (B) BESSIE FERN LANE¹², b. July 29, 1895; m. Glenn Neese, Oct. 9, 1915; res., Zionsville, Ind.
 - (B1) RICHARD LEON NEESE¹³, b. May 24, 1916.
 - (C) FANNIE VANETA LANE¹², b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Frank Wurtzler, Apr. 2, 1919; res., Zionsville, Ind.
 - (iii) GEORGE S. NICHOLS¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1915 to Annie Akers, b. July 29, 1887.
 - (iv) ALONZO W. NICHOLS¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. 1st, Apr., 1900 Mary Cordian; m. 2nd, Oct., 1923 to Lida Vickers.
 - (A) WILET LEE NICHOLS¹², b. Jan. 25, 1910.
 - (B) MARY NICHOLS¹², b. June 15, 1912.
 - (C) MAUDE NICHOLS¹², b. June 15, 1912.
 - (b) FRANK STEPHENSON¹⁰, d. in childhood.
 - (c) ROSA STEPHENSON¹⁰, d. in childhood.
 - (d) WILLIAM ORA STEPHENSON¹⁰, b. July 7, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1880 to Alpha Clark, b. May 22, 1862; and they live on their farm north of Rosston, Boone County, Ind.

- (i) LULA STEPHENSON¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1901 to Wesley Akerd, b. Mar. 13, 1876; lives in Terhune, Ind.
- (A) DELORUS AKERD¹², b. Mar. 23, 1903; registered nurse.
- (B) LORENZE AKERD¹², b. Sept. 8, 1904.
- (ii) DR. JOSEPH CLARK STEPHENSON¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1886, Sheridan, Ind.; d. New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1931. He was educated at the University of Chicago where he received his B.S. degree in 1907; at the University of Berlin, Germany; University of Wisconsin where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1916; and at Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., where he received his M.D. degree. He interned and was assistant resident surgeon under Dr. Joseph Colt Bloodgood at Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Md. He did research work at Bermuda Island, at the Carnegie Institute, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., and at the Biological Station, Woods Hole, Mass. He held positions as teaching fellow and assistant at the University of Chicago and Wisconsin. Instructor of embryology and comparative anatomy at Washington University, St. Louis; assistant professor of anatomy at the University of Cincinnati; associate professor in anatomy at the University of Illinois, College of Medicine. In 1919 Doctor Stephenson was made professor and head of the Anatomy Department at the University of Oklahoma Medical School. Here he held the first extensive courses in anatomy for graduate doctors that had been held in the United States. He was head of the Anatomy Department at the Medical School at the University of Oklahoma until Sept., 1931, when he was made head of the Anatomy Department of the State University of Louisiana, Medical School at New Orleans, La. On Dec. 27, 1919 he m. Alice Marie Gerlach, author "The French Doll—a Phantasy," and member of the National League of American Pen Women. She is the dau. of the Hon. John J. Gerlach, banker and merchant (see "Who's Who in America") and Mrs. Gerlach, of Woodward, Okla., b. Nov. 4, 1894, Woodward, Okla. Mrs. Stephenson is a descendant of Alexander Ross, one of the founders of the Quaker Church in Virginia. Her Revolutionary ancestors were Maj. John Allen and Robert Allen. She is listed in "Some Early Settlers of the Daughters of American Revolution of the State of Oklahoma. He was a fellow in American Medical Association, member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Sigma Xi, Scientific National Graduate Society, Gamma Alpha, Graduate Scientific Fraternity, A. K. K. Medical Fraternity, Kappa Alpha Social Fraternity, Oklahoma Academy of Science. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution; state vice-president of Oklahoma in 1930-31 of the Sons of the American Revolution. His biography appears in "Makers of Oklahoma," member of science, and is now being compiled for the 1932 "National Cyclopedia of American Biography."
- (A) MARGARET MARIE STEPHENSON¹², b. July 27, 1931, Oklahoma City, Okla.

- (e) NANCY STEPHENSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1922; m. Wellington Bristow.
- (i) BERTHA BRISTOW¹¹, b. June 13, 1880; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Albert Murphy, b. Dec. 7, 1884.
- (A) EVA EMALINE MURPHY¹², b. July 27, 1911.
- (B) SARAH JANE MURPHY¹², b. May 12, 1914.
- (ii) GEORGE BRISTOW¹¹, b. 1883; m. Dec. 31, 1902 to Anna ———, b. Mar. 27, 1883; nine children.
- (f) EVA MAY STEVENSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. May 5, 1885; m. Geo. Dodson, 1883, b. Mar. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
- (i) CLARENCE C. DODSON¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1885; m. Feb. 25, 1904 to Effie Mae Lawrence, b. May 1, 1887.
- (A) GEORGE DODSON¹², b. Sept. 11, 1905; d. July 9, 1916.
- (B) EVA MAE DODSON¹², b. Apr. 28, 1910.
- (C) EDITH DODSON¹², b. May 29, 1913.
- (D) ERNEST ROSCOE DODSON¹², b. May 21, 1917.
- (E) PAUL EDWARD DODSON¹², b. Sept. 5, 1919.
- (F) VIRGIL JAMES DODSON¹², b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- (G) WILBUR C. DODSON, b. Nov. 21, 1924.
- (g) PRINCE ALBERT STEVENSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Ada Minerva Stultz, Feb. 6, 1892; b. Aug. 14, 1870; he is a farmer and lives in Boone County, Zionsville, Ind.
- (i) RUBY MEARL STEVENSON¹¹, b. June 19, 1893; m. Apr. 12, 1909 to Clarence Benjamin Mabrey, b. Nov. 25, 1889.
- (A) BEULAH VANITA MABREY¹², b. Feb. 11, 1910.
- (B) LILLIAN BERNETTA MABREY¹², b. Feb. 13, 1912.
- (ii) NAOMI MAUD STEVENSON¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. June 10, 1916 to John Blaine Haines, b. Mar. 25, 1895; he is a tailor; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) MALCOLM PAUL HAINES¹², b. May 6, 1917.
- (B) JOHN KEITH HAINES¹², b. Dec. 22, 1918.
- (C) GENOA CARROLL HAINES¹², b. Dec. 22, 1920.
- (iii) PAUL REVERE STEVENSON¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1920 to Joyce Loretta Whiting, b. Nov. 16, 1903. Served as sergeant engineer in World War, 1918-19, at Tours, France, most of the period. Now an accountant employed by the Real Silk Hosiery Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (iv) IDA LUCILE STEVENSON¹¹, b. May 6, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1918 to Verl Ortwein, b. Mar. 8, 1900; farmer; res., Sheridan, Ind.
- (A) PHILLIP GRAYDON ORTWEIN¹², b. May 21, 1919.
- (B) ROBERT WARREN ORTWEIN¹², b. Jan. 23, 1921.
- (C) ———¹², b. 1926.
- (h) GENOA STEVENSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1889; unm.
- (i) CHARLES ASTOR STEVENSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1892 to Viola Jane Lane, b. Feb. 11, 1870; he is a grain dealer; res., Frankfort, Ind. He had a twin; d. at birth.
- (i) KENYON STEVENSON¹¹, b. May 31, 1895; m. June 1, 1920 to Louise Hervey, b. May 2, 1896. His business is director of

- advertising for the Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa. He served two years in the World War, from private to second lieutenant, Field Artillery in American Expeditionary Forces and Army of Occupation. Author of "History of 21st Field Artillery" and "Fifth Division in the World War." Has A.B., Indiana University in 1920. Res., Lancaster, Pa.
- (A) MILDRED LOUISE STEVENSON¹², b. Apr. 28, 1921.
 (B) KENYON STEVENSON¹², JR., b. Feb. 5, 1924.
 (C) JAMES DAVID STEVENSON¹², b. Dec. 14, 1925.
- (ii) HAZEL FRANCES STEVENSON¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 8, 1921 to Carroll R. Acherman; he is an auditor and employed by United States Government, Washington, D. C.
 (A) WALTER LANE ACHERMAN¹², b. Jan. 3, 1926.
- (iii) FAYETTE PEARL STEVENSON¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1901; m. July, 1923 to J. Ernest Carr; in shoe business at Lafayette, Ind.
 (A) CHRISTINE CARR¹², b. Sept., 1924.
 (B) MARJORIE ANN CARR¹², b. Apr. 1, 1929.
- (j) GEORGE EMMET STEVENSON¹⁰ (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1895 to Lucile Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. May 5, 1905; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1906 to Edna Hickson, b. Jan. 17, 1880; he is a manufacturer; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
 (i) GEORGE RUSSELL STEVENSON¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1897.
 (ii) JAMES ROSCOE STEVENSON¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1901.
 (iii) JULIA MARY STEVENSON¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1910.
 (iv) CHARLES ALBERT STEVENSON¹¹, b. July 10, 1914.
 (v) MARGARET JANE STEVENSON¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1917.
 (vi) ROBERT WILLIAM STEVENSON¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1920.
- (k) EDWARD STEVENSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1872.
- 2605⁷. vii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 26, 1799; m. Feb. 8, 1823 to Jerusha Blair; he d. 1842.
- 2605⁸. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Mar. 18, 1801; m. 1824 to Jane Craton; he d. Feb. 24, 1840.
- 2605⁹. ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1819 to William T. Friend, b. Nov. 20, 1798; she d. Aug. 18, 1833; he d. 1872, West Woodsville, Ohio. Sarah Foote emigrated to Ohio, with her father, descending the river of that name, with his family on a flat boat and made a settlement at Columbia, in Hamilton County which was then an almost complete wilderness. Remaining there for only a short time he came to Warren County where Mrs. Friend has ever since resided. By leading an exemplary Christian life, she endeared herself to all with whom she was associated.
- (1) ELIAS FRIEND⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Mary Ann ———; he d. Oct. 22, 1867.
 (a) CHARLES KIMBALL FRIEND¹⁰.
 (b) JASPER FRIEND¹⁰.
- (2) JOHN FRIEND⁹, b. July 8, 1824; d. May 1, 1885.
- (3) ADAM FRIEND⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1896.

- (4) MELISSA FRIEND⁹, b. July 7, 1827, Woodville, Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1849 to William J. Skidmore, b. Aug. 2, 1824, Moscoe Creek, Ind.; she d. Aug. 22, 1902; he d. Dec. 19, 1912.
- (a) BELLE SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (b) EMMA SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (c) LIDA SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (d) FOSTER SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (e) FANNIE SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (f) WILLIAM SKIDMORE¹⁰.
- (j) FANNIE B. SKIDMORE¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1866, Maineville, Ohio; m. July 12, 1882 to Calvin Hill, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
- (i) SHERMAN P. HILL¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1883, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec., 1905 to Matilda Hollerman, b. Aug. 27, 1883, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (ii) CARRIE J. HILL¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1885, Maineville, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1900 to Cecil Heurer, b. July 12, 1879, Reading, Ohio.
- (A) WILLARD HEURER¹², b. Aug. 6, 1902, Arlington, Ohio; m. 1921 to Dorothy McNally, b. 1903, Connersville, Ind.
- (B) JOSEPH HEURER¹², b. June 6, 1904, Elmwood, Ohio; m. June 6, 1921 to Frances Snoddy, b. 1905, Connersville, Ind.
- (C) GARNETTA HEURER¹², b. Mar., 1906, Carthage, Ohio.
- (D) ALVINA HEURER¹², b. Aug. 30, 1910, Carthage, Ohio.
- (E) VIRGIL HEURER¹², b. June 6, 1921, Carthage, Ohio.
- (iii) BELLE HILL¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1887, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1908 to Allen Meguire, b. Apr. 17, 1887.
- (iv) ZETTA HILL¹¹, b. Feb., 1890, Maineville, Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1907 to Charles Elsten, b. May 13, 1888, Foster, Ohio.
- (A) MARIE ELSTEN¹², b. May 16, 1908, Kings Mills, Ohio.
- (B) PAUL ELSTEN¹², b. Aug. 2, 1909, Kings Mills, Ohio.
- (v) PARVY HILL¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1897, Maineville, Ohio.
- (vi) ALICE HILL¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1901, Maineville, Ohio.
- (viii) SARAH HILL¹¹, b. June 6, 1905, Maineville, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1906.
- (5) WILLIAM T. FRIEND⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Rachel Morris; d. May 22, 1901.
- (6) EMILY J. FRIEND⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
- (7) JOSEPH FRIEND⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1835.
- (8) SARA FRIEND⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1912.
- (9) MARY E. FRIEND⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1839, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 8, 1856 to James Colgate Redman, b. Oct. 8, 1835, son of John Redman; he res. and d. at Maineville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1903.
- (a) JOHN WILLIAM REDMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 6, 1883 to Hattie E. Snyder, b. June 18, 1861, dau. of Jacob Snyder; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
- (i) CLIFFORD REDMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
- (ii) EARL REDMAN¹¹, b. June, 1887.
- (iii) JAMES JACOB REDMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1890; m. 1913 to Carrie Shoemaker, dau. of William Shoemaker, of Ft. Scott, Kan.; he d. Sept. 7, 1914.

- (b) SARAH ELIZA REDMAN¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1859.
- (c) MARTHA LOUISA REDMAN¹⁰, b. May 23, 1860; m. May 4, 1882 to George B. Fouche, b. Oct. 8, 1852, son of Temple Fouche; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (d) EDWIN STANTON REDMAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1893 to Lillie E. Moore, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Mar., 1923, dau. of George Moore; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
- (i) BESSIE MAY REDMAN¹¹, b. July 21, 1894; d. July 12, 1917.
- (e) HORACE GREELEY REDMAN¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1868; d. July 2, 1878.
- (f) DEBORAH JACKSON REDMAN¹⁰, b. July 8, 1870; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Geo. H. Feldkamp, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. July 17, 1917, son of Herman Feldkamp; she d. Dec. 24, 1909; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (i) CLARA FELDKAMP¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Apr. 9, 1914 to Ralph Murphy, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
- (A) LOUISE MURPHY¹², b. Jan. 19, 1915.
- (B) DONALD MURPHY¹², b. Sept. 16, 1917.
- (C) RAYMOND MURPHY¹², b. Mar. 21, 1922.
- (ii) LESLIE FELDKAMP¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1896.
- (iii) STANLEY FELDKAMP¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1904.
- (g) ALICE CLINTON REDMAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1892.
- (h) DAVID SMITH REDMAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1901 to Laura Whalen, dau. of Nimrod Whalen; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (i) ROBERTA REDMAN¹¹, b. May 28, 1905.
- (ii) DAVID NIMROD REDMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1912.
- (i) EDITH REDMAN¹⁰, b. June 22, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1902 to Harry S. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1880, son of Jacob W. Smith; merchant; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (i) ELIZABETH SMITH¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
- (ii) BERT SMITH¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1912.
- (j) LEROY REDMAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Feb. 23, 1914 to Edna L. Schimel, dau. of Charlie Schimel; he d. July 25, 1914; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (10) AMOS B. FRIEND⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Rella Jordan; he d. Feb. 2, 1883.
- (a) LOUIE BELLE FRIEND¹⁰, m. Louis Grant.
- (i) WALTER BAMGHAM GRANT¹¹, d. at birth.
- (ii) HAROLD E. BAMGHAM GRANT¹¹, d. 20 months of age.
- (iii) ROBERT ROY GRANT¹¹.
- (iv) DONALD GRANT¹¹.
- (v) DOROTHY GRANT¹¹.
- (b) LILLIAN FRIEND¹⁰, m. Millard E. Lowery; no children.
- (c) LAMAR FRIEND¹⁰, m. Lillian McKie.
- (i) EDWARD ROY FRIEND¹¹.
- (ii) FRED McKIE FRIEND¹¹.
- (iii) THOMAS WILKINS FRIEND¹¹.
- (d) FRED FRIEND¹⁰, m. 1st, Marie Kempston; m. 2nd, Annette Holton.
- (i) CARL FREDERICK FRIEND¹¹.
- (ii) MARTHA FRIEND¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. David Smith; she d. Dec. 28, 1912.

- 2605³⁰. x. AMOS B., b. 1807; m. 1st, Betsey Tuttle; m. 2nd, Susanna Livingston; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Allen, 4126³⁰⁻²⁶.
 2605³¹. xi. ISAAC ALBERT, b. 1810.
 2605³². xii. LUCY AMANDY, b. 1812; m. Wilfred Eusick.

1260. JOSEPH FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. about 1773; m. Rebecca —; he d. Apr. 18, 1825, ae. 52; gravestone in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.; res., Lanesborough, Mass. He was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass. She d. in Wisconsin.

- 2605³³. i. SALLY (Sarah), b. Mar. 19, 1800, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. in Wisconsin.
 2605³⁴. ii. ALFRED, b. Apr. 29, 1802, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1823; bur. in Lanesborough, Mass.; Talcott Cemetery.
 2605³⁵. iii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 26, 1804, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. James Loyal Brooks, of Connecticut. They had a son Solomon Brooks, who had a dau. Julia Brooks.
 2605³⁶. iv. ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1805, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. William T. White; he d. Aug. 13, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery; she d. Aug. 10, 182—.
 2605³⁷. v. MARIA HULDAH, b. Jan. 22, 1809, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.
 2605³⁸. vi. CORDELIA JERUSHA, b. Aug. 15, 1812, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1834; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.
 2605³⁹. vii. JANE ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1814, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1846; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.
 2605⁴⁰. viii. MARY FRANCES, b. about 1821; d. Apr. 25, 1831; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.
 2605⁴¹. ix. AUGUSTUS IRA (twin), d. 1903 in Wisconsin.
 2605⁴². x. ARGALUS ISAAC (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, 4126⁴¹-4126⁴⁰.

2162. AMOS FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass.

2606. i. HARRIET, b. July 18, 1800; m. Carlton Clapp; res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(1) GOLFORD CLAPP⁹, res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(2) DELANCY CLAPP⁹, res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

2607. ii. AMOS C., b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Lydia Tallman, 4127²⁸.
 2608. iii. MELANCTON C., b. May 23, 1804; d. —.
 2609. iv. RULANDUS SHERMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Eliza Andrus, 4128⁴.
 2610. v. PHEBE M., b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. June 17, 1816; bur. Lanesborough, Mass.
 2611. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Jan., 1837 to John Talman, b. Galway, N. Y., on the battlefield of Saratoga, Dec. 16, 1810; d. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1885; bur. Perinton, near Fairport, N. Y.; she d. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883.

(1) BYRON TALMAN⁹, b. Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1838; captain of Co. H, 22nd N. Y. Cavalry in Civil War; he d. New Brighton, Minn., Nov. 15, 1909; res., Saskatchewan, Canada.

(a) CHARLES BYRON TALMAN¹⁰, b. 1865, Antler.

(b) WILLIAM HENRY TALMAN¹⁰, b. 1868.

(c) GEORGE TALMAN¹⁰, res., Denver, Colo.

- (d) JULIA TALMAN¹⁰, b. 1874; m. Peter Ackerman.
- (e) IDA MAY TALMAN¹⁰, m. Horace Hurd; bur. Williams, Ia.
- (f) ELIZABETH TALMAN¹⁰, b. 1878; m. Ira C. Thompson; res., Buhl, Idaho.
- (h) VARNUM TALMAN¹⁰.
- (2) HARRIET TALMAN⁹, b. Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840; m. ——— Colvin; res., Denver, Colo.
- (3) JOHN TALMAN⁹, b. Perinton, N. Y., July 30, 1851; m. Feb., 1874 to Rena A. Doney, dau. of Thomas Doney, of Elgin, Ill., b. Tavistock, Devonshire, England, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; an English artist. He entered the newspaper business at the age of twenty and from that time until May 1, 1905, was connected in editorial capacities with the following newspapers: *Democrat and Chronicle*, *Post Express and Sunday Tribune*, of Rochester, N. Y.; *Albany Argus*, five years; *St. Paul Pioneer Press*, *Globe and Dispatch*, and *Minneapolis Journal*. Was managing editor of the *Pioneer Press*. From May 1, 1905, until the spring of 1908 devoted whole time to newspaper correspondence, not being connected with any paper here. On October 1, 1908, he became newspaper librarian of the Minnesota Historical Society. Has written a great deal of verse, much of which appeared in the *Magazine of Poetry*, Buffalo, N. Y., for July, 1891, and in a monumental work known as "Local and National Poets of America," published in Chicago, 1890.
- (a) SARAH IRENE TALMAN¹⁰, b. Albany, N. Y., January 9, 1875; m. 1914 to Herbert R. Dewart; res., Portland, Me.
- (i) HATTIE BUTLER DEWART¹¹, m. Dudley M. Shively; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (A) DUDLEY M. SHIVELY¹², lawyer; res., South Bend, Ind.
2613. viii. ALBERTUS B., b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Caroline W. Goodsell, 4129¹¹.
2614. ix. CHARLES PARMELE, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. 4131¹¹.
2615. i. JULIA MARIA (page 265), m. Charles L. Stilson.
2616. ii. CATHERINE HAWLEY (1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Oct. 23, 1830 to Beach Camp, of Newtown, Conn., b. July 27, 1806; d. July 8, 1885; she d. Jan. 19, 1888; he was vestryman and warden of Trinity Church, Newtown, Conn., forty years.
- (1) WILLIAM CAMP⁹, b. May 23, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1857 to Orpha Randall, of Roxbury, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1835; he d. Newtown, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864; he was a physician at Kent, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM HENRY CAMP¹⁰, b. May 3, 1861; m. Jane Adams, of Canaan, Conn.; druggist; d. Feb., 1906; bur. Canaan, Conn.
- (2) JULIA ANN CAMP⁹, b. Newtown, Conn., June 29, 1835; m. May 8, 1861 to Ogden Tuttle, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 29, 1898; she d. Newtown, Conn., June 12, 1880.
- (a) WILLIAM BEACH TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1885 to Lizzie Barber, of Hudson, Wis., b. Apr., 1862; Mr. Tuttle is in the real estate business at Minneapolis, Minn.
- (i) MARION TUTTLE¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- (ii) HENRY TUTTLE¹¹.
- (iii) WILLIAM TUTTLE¹¹.
- (iv) LAUREN TUTTLE¹¹.

- (3) JANE ELIZA CAMP⁹, b. at Newtown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1858 to Ezra Levan Johnson, of Newtown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1832, son of Charles and Julia M. Johnson.
- (a) WILLIAM CAMP JOHNSON¹⁰ (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1889 to Kathrine Augusta Lake, b. Jan. 29, 1862, dau. of Samson B. and Sarah M. Lake; Mr. Johnson has been in the ice business many years; representative in the Legislature, 1909 and 1911; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (b) CHARLES BEACH JOHNSON¹⁰ (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Jan. 31, 1889; m. Alma Medora Camp, b. Jan. 31, 1859, dau. of Lemuel F. and Sarah Camp; he was sheriff of Fairfield County eight years; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (i) RUTH REBECCA JOHNSON¹¹, b. May 25, 1890; m. Dec. 19, 1910 to Sereno F. King, b. May 22, 1888, son of Sereno H. and Lucy H. (Lee) King; res., Fairfield, Conn.
- (A) IRENE A. KING¹², b. Aug. 14, 1915; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (B) HOWARD R. KING¹², b. Aug. 9, 1918; res., Milford, Conn.
- (C) STANLEY F. KING¹², b. Oct. 9, 1919, Milford, Conn.
- (D) ELSIE M. KING¹², b. Jan. 26, 1921, Milford, Conn.
- (E) CHARLES W. KING¹², b. Aug. 7, 1922, Milford, Conn.
- (ii) ELSIE MERRITT JOHNSON¹⁰, b. July 16, 1892.
- (iii) FRANK LEMUEL JOHNSON¹¹, b. June 12, 1895; graduate of Trinity College; master of school, Concord, N. H.
- (c) LEVARN MERRITT JOHNSON¹⁰, b. July 10, 1864; m. Apr. 11, 1894 to Nellie Hartshorn Fairchild, of Manchester, N. H., b. Jan., 1864; Mr. Johnson has been manager of several large stock farms, including the Silverton, at Painesville, Ohio.
- (i) EARL LEVARN JOHNSON¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1895, Stockbridge, Mass.
- (ii) MERRITT CAMP JOHNSON¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1896, Great Barrington, Mass.
- (iii) RALPH EMERSON JOHNSON¹¹, b. June, 1901, Dalton, Mass.; d. July, 1903.
- (d) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1899, Redland, Calif., to Susan Lynn Beers, of Newtown, Conn., b. Apr. 18, 1865; Mr. Johnson was elected coadjutor missionary bishop of South Dakota to assist the venerable Bishop Hare of the Protestant Episcopal House of Bishops. Mr. Johnson has held for some time the appointment of diocesan missionary of western Massachusetts. He is a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, and of Berkeley Divinity School. He was b. Newtown, Conn.; he d. June 23, 1901.
- (i) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON¹¹, JR., b. July 17, 1900.
- (4) KATHRINE FRANCES CAMP⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1850; unm.; d. June, 1909.
2621. vii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. Apr. 19, 1846 to Rev. Henry Vibber Gardner, b. Mar., 1817; he d., Nov. 7, 1894; she d. Sept. 1, 1892.
- (1) ELLA JANE GARDNER⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1847; m. June 15, 1869 to Dr. Charles R. Hart, a surgeon in the Civil War, 10th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; he d. Aug., 1916; she d. Feb. 3, 1929.

- (a) MARTHA HART¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1892 to Geo. H. Dimond, son of Aaron H. and Sarah J. (Porter) Dimond; m. 2nd, Merrill T. Neff; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; he d. Jan., 1919.
- (i) CHARLES H. DIMOND¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1893; m. 1st, Minabella Burlingham, b. 1895; d. Feb., 1917; m. 2nd, Edith Call.
- (A) MARJORIE JANE DIMOND¹², b. Dec. 31, 1916.
- (B) RUTH ELVA DIMOND¹², b. Mar. 12, 1920.
- (C) DONALD LESLIE DIMOND¹², b. June 20, 1922.
- (D) CHARLES KENNETH DIMOND¹², b. May 30, 1924.
- (E) RICHARD FREDERICK DIMOND¹², b. Feb. 7, 1932.
- (ii) GEORGE GARDNER DIMOND¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. Mary Roberts, Aug. 23, 1917; she was b. Dec. 13, 1896.
- (A) MARY ANN DIMOND¹², b. Aug. 30, 1929.
- (iii) LEONARD A. DIMOND¹¹, b. Mar. 16, 1896.
- (b) BERTHA HART¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1874, Easton, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Eugene P. Stone, b. July 27, 1877, son of William W. and Lydia J. (Green) Stone.
- (i) WILLIAM HERMAN STONE¹¹, b. July 14, 1899; d. Aug. 7, 1916.
- (ii) ANNIE BERTHA STONE¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1904; d. Feb. 23, 1905.
- (d) GERTRUDE HART¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
- (iii) PHILIP HART STONE¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1908; d. June 23, 1915.
- (c) CHARLES GARDNER HART¹⁰, b. Easton, Conn., Mar. 26, 1878; m. Oct. 8, 1902 to Grace Roosevelt Fowler, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 4, 1876, dau. of Wm. W. and Gertrude Van Ness (Smith) Fowler, of Durham Center, Conn.; Mr. Hart d. Dec. 22, 1910, Durham Ctr., Conn.; she d. Nov. 11, 1931.
- (i) CONSTANCE WORTHINGTON HART¹¹, b. Passaic, N. J., June 28, 1905.
- (ii) GERTRUDE VAN NESS HART¹¹, b. Passaic, N. J., Dec. 11, 1906; m. Sept. 5, 1931 to Harry L. Day, medical student.
- (e) RUTH H. HART¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Dr. H. H. Thorp, a surgeon in the Spanish War; she d. Sept. 4, 1923; res., Southampton, L. I., N. Y. He d. July 4, 1924.
- (2) REV. CHARLES HENRY GARDNER⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1873 to Anne Graham Parker, dau. of Lieut. James L. Parker, U. S. N., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; she d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. 2nd, Apr. 26, 1887, Utica, N. Y., to Margaret M. Jackson, dau. of William B. Jackson, of Utica, N. Y. Leaving Trinity College in his senior year he entered the Seminary at Nashotah, Wis., where his theological education was completed. He was ordered deacon, June 8, 1873, in St. James' Church, Syracuse, N. Y., by Bishop Huntington; ordained priest in 1874, in Calvary Church, Utica, N. Y., by the same prelate; in charge of the missionary parishes of Trinity, Cadyville, N. Y., and Trinity, Fayetteville, N. Y., until his call to Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., where he went in 1877; he was called to Trinity Cathedral Parish, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 7, 1886, after a report by a deputation of the vestry, headed by Gen. George B. Dandy, U. S. A., retired; was transferred from the Diocese of Central New York to the Diocese of Nebraska, by Bishop Huntington on Nov. 1, 1887, and

- came to Omaha, his first service as priest of this parish, and installation as dean of Trinity Cathedral being upon Nov. 28, 1886. He d. of pneumonia and heart failure after an illness of four days at his home in Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 8, 1896. He was bur. in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Neb.
- (a) IRVING PARKER GARDNER¹⁰, b. 1875; m. May 19, 1909 to Evelyn Harriet Jackson, dau. of William John and Annie Jane Jackson, of Looking Glass, Ore.; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (i) MARJORIE EVELYN GARDNER¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1911.
- (b) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER¹⁰, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1877; m. July 13, 1914 to Emma Jenkins, b. Feb. 4, 1892, dau. of John Noble and Mary Ann Jenkins; res., Virginia, Minn.
- (i) WILHELMINA THAW GARDNER¹¹, b. July 11, 1915, Virginia, Minn.
- (ii) CHARLES EMMETT GARDNER¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1917.
- (iii) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER¹¹, JR., b. Mar. 20, 1920; d. Dec. 1, 1920.
- (iv) MARY ANN GARDNER¹¹, b. Jan. 20, 1923.
- (c) CHARLES HENRY GARDNER¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Aug., 1920 to Orpha Alford, b. May 6, 1893, Kellogg, Ia., dau. of Charles Cornelius and Kate Alvira (Perry) Alford; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (d) ARTHUR GARDNER¹⁰, res., New York, N. Y.
- (e) ANSON BLAKE GARDNER¹⁰, m. Margaret E. Hudson, dau. of I. G. and Bertha Hudson.
- (i) MARGARET E. GARDNER¹¹.
- (f) EDWARD SUMMERS GARDNER¹⁰, General Motors Corporation; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (3) MARIETTE GARDNER⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Bethel, Conn., Dec. 12, 1922; bur. Brockport, N. Y.
- (4) HARRIET FOOTE GARDNER⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Hammondsport, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1876 to Edward B. Borroughs; res., Long Hill, Conn.
- (a) LUCIAS BORROUGHS¹⁰, b. 1881.
- (b) MARY SYLVIA BORROUGHS¹⁰, b. 1887; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (5) MARY WATSON GARDNER⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1854, Canaan, Conn.; m. at St. Paul's Church, Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1884 to Thomas H. Dobson, b. Jan., 1852, son of Hiram Dobson and Eleanor (Dickenson) Dobson; druggist; res., Brockport, N. Y.
- (a) HAROLD GARDNER DOBSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Sept. 12, 1909 to Helen Wadsworth, b. Apr. 3, 1886, dau. of John and Belle (Draper) Wadsworth.
- (i) WADSWORTH DOBSON¹¹, b. June 15, 1910.
- (ii) BARBARA DOBSON¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1915.
- (b) ELEANOR MARY DOBSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1922 to Herman Meyer, b. Jan. 22, 1892, son of John Albert and Henrietta (Jacobson) Meyer; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (i) ROBERT HENRY MEYER¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
- (ii) MARGARET ELEANOR MEYER¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
- (c) GEORGE GARDNER DOBSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1917 to Bertha Helen McNaughton, b. July 5, 1895, dau. of William

- Arthur and Anne (Segsworth) McNaughton, of Gatt, Ont., Canada; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (d) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON⁹⁰, b. July 12, 1893; m. Schenectady, N. Y., June 25, 1921 to Goldye May Stevens, b. May 17, 1900, dau. of Lester Miller and Bertha Virginia (Tate) Stevens; a lieutenant in the U. S. A., at Colon, Canal Zone; commander of the Submarine S-51, Sept. 25, 1925, when his boat sunk (S-51).
- (i) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON⁹¹, JR., b. May 4, 1923, Colon.
- (6) GEORGE EDWARD GARDNER⁹.
- (7) FREDERICK WELCH GARDNER⁹, b. June 2, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1885 to Nellie Roberts, b. Nov. 18, 1860, dau. of Amos Roberts; res., East Aurora, N. Y.
- (a) RAYMOND FREDERICK GARDNER⁹⁰, b. Aug., 1888.
- (b) MILDRED GARDNER⁹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
- (c) HENRIETTA GARDNER⁹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
1274. REV. MILTON FOOTE, m. Lois Briscoe, b. July 26, 1789.
2638. v. ESTHER SAMANTHA.
- (1) JOSEPH MILTON BANGS⁹, d. at Elmo, Mo., Apr. 11, 1921; bur. Braddyville, Ia.; res., Madison, Kan., and Elmo, Mo.
- (a) CHARLES HEMAN BANGS⁹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1863, Braddyville, Ia.; res., Norman, Okla.; d. Aug., 1929.
- (b) HERMAN MERVILLE BANGS⁹⁰, b. July 25, 1868, Braddyville, Ia.; m. 1889 to Della Matthews, College Springs, Ia.; he d. Elmo, Mo., in 1896; bur. Braddyville, Ia.
- (i) VEDA BANGS⁹¹, b. 1890; m. St. Louis, Mo., to J. M. Dow; res., Xenia, Ill.
- (2) JAMES HEMAN BANGS⁹, b. North Adams, Mich., June 23, 1840; m. 1st, Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 23, 1865 to Almyra Jane Felth, b. July 26, 1841, dau. of Cyrus B. and Malvina J. (Turner) Felth, of Lisbon, Me.; farmer at College Springs, Ia., where she d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2nd, Maryville, Mo., Sept. 4, 1880 to Rossie Adlaid Felth, b. Dec. 7, 1855, of Blanchard, Ia., a sister of the first wife. In 1881 they moved to Melvern, Kan., where they lived until 1885, moving to Olpe, Kans., living there until 1907 when they moved to Madison, Kan., where he d. July 25, 1918 and was bur. in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at Olpe, Kans. July 17 1861 he enlisted at Omaha, Neb., in Co. I, 1st Regiment Nebraska Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 14 and 15, 1862; Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., Apr. 7 and 8, 1862; Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 26, 1863; Chalk Bluff, Mo., May 1, 1863; and Jacksonport, Ark., Apr. 19, 1864 and was honorably discharged at Ft. Kearney, Neb., Nov. 6, 1865, as first sergeant of his company. He was one of six who were mentioned in terms of high praise by Brig. Gen. Robert Mitchell, commanding the district of Nebraska in a general order dated at Omaha City, Neb., Oct. 23, 1864, for bravery, ably and successfully contending with a largely superior force of hostile Indians near Plum Creek, Mont., Oct. 13, 1864.
- (a) NETTIE ADELLA BANGS⁹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1866, College Springs, Ia.; she lived there until 1881, at Melvern, Kan., until 1885, at Olpe, Kan., until 1907 when she moved to Madison, Kan. She was postmistress at Olpe, Kan., 1897-1905, and taught in the public schools of Osage and

- Lyon Counties four years, and in the government school at Forest City, S. D.; also was superintendent Emerson Home and School at Ocala, Fla., 1909-13. Res., Madison, Kan. Miss Bangs collected nearly all of the data for this branch of the family; d. July 1, 1926.
- (b) MATTIE ARMENIA BANGS¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1867, College Springs, Ia.; moved to Melvern, Kan., 1881, and to Olpe, Kan., 1885; d. and bur. there March 7, 1888.
- (c) ROSSA ELLEN BANGS¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1869, College Springs, Ia.; in 1881 she moved to Melvern, Kan., where she d. Feb. 21, 1885, and was bur. there.
- (d) GUY BANGS¹⁰, b. May 23, 1871, College Springs, Ia.; m. Emporia, Kan., June 8, 1898 to Maud Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1874, dau. of Ephraim and Drusilla (Kreager) Brown. He is engaged in agriculture and stock raising, also shipping. She is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School and taught in the public schools of Lyon County several years before her marriage. Aug., 1919, they moved to Manhattan, Kan., to educate their children. Res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) FRED ALBERT BANGS¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1901, Olpe, Kan.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree, Division of Agriculture, specialized in animal husbandry; now engaged in farming and stock raising near Madison, Kan.
- (ii) EDNA FLORENCE BANGS¹¹, b. Apr. 15, 1902, Olpe, Kans.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree General Science, specialized in bacteriology; instructor Kansas State College two years; M.S. degree, 1925; bacteriologist in United States Department of Public Health one year, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 19, 1926, Madison, Kans., to Dr. William Russell Hinshaw, b. Dec. 21, 1896, son of Russell and Lucy Hinshaw. He is graduate of Michigan State Agricultural College, Department of Veterinary Medicine; he also has a M.S. degree from Kansas State College. He is now a specialist of poultry diseases with the Agricultural Division of the University of California, and lives at Davis, Calif.
- (e) VEDA MAY BANGS¹⁰, b. College Springs, Ia., May 13, 1875; m. Feb. 7, 1900 to Clifford Lee Soule, b. Feb. 16, 1871, son of Freeman G. and Susan (Bitler) Soule. After a short stay at Hartford, Madison, Virgil and Gridley, they located at Clements, Kan., in 1906, where he engaged in the mercantile business, remaining there until 1920, when they moved to Emporia, Kans. She was postmistress at Clements, Kans., for eight years; res., Emporia, Kan.
- (f) NATHAN BANGS¹⁰, b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 30, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. Melvern, Kan.
- (g) ELI FELTCH BANGS¹⁰, b. Melvern, Kan., Apr. 5, 1883; m. Dec. 13, 1905 to Dollie Trumpower, dau. of George and Rachel (Andrews) Trumpower, b. Oct. 16, 1885; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) CHARLOTTE LEONA BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 15, 1909.

- (h) ROY ALANSON BANGS¹⁰, b. Melvern, Kan., June 16, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1906 to Olive Mary Brancher, b. May 22, 1888, dau. of James Fremont and Mary Jane (Burrows) Brancher; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) CHESTER HEMAN BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 8, 1907.
- (ii) LUCILE MARGUERITE BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., May 27, 1909.
- (iii) JAMES WESLEY BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Dec. 27, 1912.
- (i) BURR BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., May 7, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1908 to Ora Ruth McMurray, dau. of Eustace and Susan (Harper) McMurray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) HAZEL LOIS BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Sept. 17, 1909.
- (ii) LLOYD EUSTACE BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 10, 1914.
- (j) IRL FOOTE BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Dec. 26, 1887; m. Feb. 2, 1913 to Cecile Oma Talkington, dau. of Isaac Omer and Vesta R. (Ward) Talkington; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan., since 1912, Clements, Kan.
- (i) DOROTHY VESTA BANKS¹¹, b. Clements, Kan., July 12, 1916.
- (k) FLOYD HEMAN BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Sept. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1902; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Olpe, Kan.
- (l) HOMER LEE BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Feb. 24, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to Bessie McCray, b. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Louis L. and Bertha (Graffinstine) McCray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) LOUIS LEE BANGS¹¹, b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 25, 1915.
- (m) JAY GLENN BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Aug 15, 1893; m. July 14, 1915 to Sylvia Lee Burris, b. Sept. 23, 1896, dau. of Hannibal G. and Carrie A. (Gillenwater) Burris; res., Madison, Kans., until 1917; Dermot, Kan., 1917-20, and salesman for the Midwest Live Stock Commission Co., Kansas City, Mo.
- (i) HOWARD GLENN BANGS¹¹, b. Dermot, Kan., Nov. 27, 1918.
- (ii) VERA LEE BANGS¹¹, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 21, 1920.
- (n) JOSEPH LYNN BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Apr. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 3, 1895; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
- (o) ADA LOIS BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., July 16, 1897; m. June 5, 1921 to Glen Tecumseh Hamilton, b. Sept. 13, 1888, son of John Park and Emeret (Elliot) Hamilton; she is a music teacher; he is a barber and insurance agent; res., Clements, Kan.
- (p) LEONA ALMIRA BANGS¹⁰, b. Olpe, Kan., Aug. 18, 1901; Music Department, Kansas State Normal, Emporia, Kan.
- (6) ELI FOOTE BANGS⁹, d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.; bur. there.
- (a) EDSON BANGS¹⁰, b. Ottawa, Kan., Sept., 1870; m. Portland, Ore., June, 1915 to Ethel Yarbaugh; res., North Bend, Ore.; d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.
- (i) ELI BANGS¹¹, b. Mar., 1918.
- (ii) ALLIE BANGS¹¹, b. Sept., 1919.
- (iii) ——— BANGS¹¹, b. Oct., 1922.
- (b) ALPHA BANGS¹⁰, b. May, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. William Creo; she d. Pueblo, Colo., 1902.

- (c) FRED BANGS¹⁰, b. Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; m. Eugene, Ore., Feb. 7, 1906 to Daisy Hett, b. Jan. 31, 1879; farmer; res., Junction City, Ore.
 (i) LLOYD BANGS¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1908.
 (ii) MAY BANGS¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1911.
- (d) ADDIE BANGS¹⁰, b. 1877, Ottawa, Kan.; m. 1910, Eugene, Ore., to Charles Lupton; real estate; res., Lodi, Calif.; no children.
- (e) ABRAM BANGS¹⁰, b. Ottawa, Kan., 1881; merchant at Eugene, Ore.; unm.
2640. ii. JAMES B. KEMPTON, d. Aug. 19, 1910.
1279. WILLIAM FOOTE, m. Nov. 7, 1797 to Abiah Vallet; she was b. July 3, 1771, in France.
- 2643¹. i. HANNAH V. CONGER, d. Apr. 16, 1817.
- 2645^{a, b, c}.
1280. EBENEZER FOOTE, b. July 9, 1774; d. Jan. 29, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1797 to Mable Banks, b. Nov. 17, 1778; she d. Dec. 22, 1856.
746. SAMUEL ALLEN FOOTE (455, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1806; m. 1855 to Phoebe Gates, dau. of Rufus and Betsey Gates, d. 1869; he d. 1867; res., Manlius, N. Y.; 2645^{a, b, c}.
- 2645². i. ALANSON, b. Mar. 25, 1799; m. Sally Jarvis; he d. Sept. 5, 1822.
2646. ii. ELIAS W., b. Apr. 1, 1801; m. Harriet W. Bailey, 4978^a.
2647. iii. HYATT, b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nancy Wooster, 4982^b; d. Dec. 2, 1871.
2648. iv. JESSE, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Mary E. Boalt; d. Feb. 25, 1863; 4986^b.
2649. v. EMELINE C., b. June 1, 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1834 to David Betts; she d. June 10, 1848.
- (2) GEORGE SAMUEL BETTS⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1845; unm.
- (3) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BETTS⁹, b. May 25, 1843; m. Unadilla, N. Y., to Aurelius Thatcher Hurd, Jan. 23, 1862; res., New York, N. Y. gave copy.
- (a) FRANCIS AMELIA HURD¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1863.
- (b) GEORGE EBER HURD¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1888.
2650. vi. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Eliza Clark; she d. Feb. 11, 1900; child: 4991².
2651. viii. LEANDER BENNETT, b. July 11, 1815; m. Sarah Lynn Balcom, 4994.
1287. LUZERNE FOOTE (459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Juliette Judson, Woodbury, Conn.; res., Guilford, N. Y.
- 2661¹. i. NANCY, b. Oct., 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1847 to Arnold S. Hoppins, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. July 8, 1902; she d. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Masonville.
- (1) PHIPA HOPPINS⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. July 27, 1867 to Louis Parker, d. Aug. 15, 1891; she d. Mar. 31, 1891.
- (a) LUCY J. PARKER¹⁰, b. July 20, 1869.
- (b) CHARLES B. PARKER¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1873; res., Sidney, N. Y.
- (c) BELLE C. PARKER¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Frank Peck; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
- (d) WILBUR E. PARKER¹⁰, b. July 21, 1879; res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

- (e) HOPPINS PARKER⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1881.
 (f) VERA E. PARKER⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. Feb., 1928.
- 2661². ii. SUSAN, b. 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1855 to Alford DeForest, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1912; she d. Nov. 14, 1887; res., Guilford.
- (1) FRANCES DeFOREST⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. 1888 to Charles Smith; res., Mt. Upton, N. Y.
 (a) HARLAND SMITH¹⁰, b. July 20, 1894; m. Hilda Smith; res., Alton, N. Y.
- (2) ELIAS DeFOREST⁹, b. 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1914 to Richard Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1848; res., Afton, N. Y.
- 2661³. iii. JULETTE, b. 1827; m. ——— Crandall; res., Woorchester, N. Y.
 (1) GEORGIANA CRANDALL⁹.
- 2661⁴. iv. ELIAS, b. 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1858.
- 2661⁵. v. ALMIRA B., b. 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1921; unm.
- 2661⁶. vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1856 to Sarah Allen, 4235⁴⁻⁵.
1297. DR. WINTHROP FOOTE (460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1787; m. Cynthia Barlow, b. Georgetown, N. Y. Doctor Foote left New England about 1780, after graduating from Yale College. He rode horseback from Connecticut to Indiana, a wilderness at that time. His older brother Ziba worked his way through college and then helped Winthrop through. Ziba came out to Indiana on a surveying expedition for the government. While surveying in Gibson County, Ind., he undertook to swim a lake with his instruments and half way across was taken with cramps and drowned. Doctor Winthrop was very successful as a doctor at Bedford, Ind. Before his death he had a vault chisled out of a large boulder in the woods and he and his brother Ziba are bur. there, the vault being sealed up. He d. 1856.
- 2661⁷. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS, b. Bedford, Ind., 1824; m. 1st, Evelyn Stebens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Poston, 1861, 4235.
- 2661⁸. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. 1835, Bedford, Ind.; d. 1910; m. 1858 to Juliette Curtis, of Newtown, Conn.; no children.
- 2661⁹. iii. OSCAR, b. 1837; d. 21 years of age.
- 2661¹⁰. iv. MINERVA, m. Gen. James McMillon, son of Robert McMillon, of Kentucky; she d. 1917.
- (1) MINNIE McMILLON⁹, b. Bedford, Ind., 1862; m. Richard Fouchy in Washington, D. C., in 1892; res., Washington, D. C.
 (2) ISIS McMILLON⁹, b. Bedford, Ind., 1867; m. 1904 to William Lewis in Washington, D. C.; res., Washington, D. C.
 (3) MINERVA McMILLON⁹, b. Bedford, Ind., 1869; unm.
- 2661¹¹. ISIS, b. Bedford, Ind.; d. about 16 years of age.
- 2661¹². vi. DAU., d. in infancy.
2663. i. ANNA JEANNETTE.
 (1) ORRIN P. WILDMAN⁹, res., Brookfield, Conn.
2664. ii. JANE.
 (1) EUNICE BARNUM⁹, res., Danbury, Conn.
 (2) KATE BARNUM⁹, res., Danbury, Conn.
2665. iii. JOHN L. Children all went West.
2666. iv. ABEL, b. July 19, 1817; m. Abbit Atkins, 4235⁹⁻¹⁵.
2667. v. GRANDISON D., b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Mercy A. Porter, 4235¹⁶ to 4235¹⁸.

2670. iii. JULIA ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. May 14, 1834 to Joseph Polley, b. 1815; d. June 2, 1879, Wakefield, Kan.; killed in cyclone; she d. Aug. 25, 1859.
- (1) CLARENA ALMIRA POLLEY⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1856 to Robson Dawson, d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1874 to Oliver Proctor Barrett; res., Salina, Kan.; she d. Nov. 11, 1915.
- (a) HENRY STARR DAWSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1878 to Alica Bellenville.
- (i) SOPHIA B. PORTER¹¹, res., Stockton, Calif.
- (ii) ANN ROSE UNDERHILL¹¹, res., Morgantown, N. C.
- (b) LULU ADELL BARRETT¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. Aug. 28, 1907 to William George Medcraft; res., Tucson, Ariz.
- (i) LUCILLE CLARENA MEDCRAFT¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1910.
- (ii) EVANGELINE MEDCRAFT¹¹, b. July 2, 1912.
- (c) OLIVER PROCTOR BARRETT¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. June 8, 1910 to Mary Sutton Shank, b. May 22, 1882.
- (i) LILA LOUISA BARRETT¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
- (ii) GEORGE OLIVER BARRETT¹¹, b. June 18, 1916; res., Salina, Kan.
- (2) WILLIAM HARRIS POLLEY⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1838; res., Holton, Kan.
- (3) ANDREW STARR POLLEY⁹, b. May 29, 1841.
- (4) ELSIE JANE POLLEY⁹, b. July 6, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1856 .
- (5) SARAH MARIA POLLEY⁹, b. June 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1864 to Jasper Taylor; she d. Feb. 18, 1908; res., Salina, Kan.
- (a) GEORGE EDWIN TAYLOR¹⁰, b. June 18, 1865.
- (b) CLARK MARIAN TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1867.
- (c) BERTHA BELLE TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Apr. 18, 1880.
- (d) WILLIAM WALLACE TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1873.
- (e) CORA BELLE TAYLOR¹⁰, b. July 25, 1875.
- (6) DAVID CLARK POLLEY⁹, b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1877 to Tabitha Jane Tipton; he d. Feb. 28, 1917.
- (a) WILLIAM ANDREW POLLEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- (b) CHARLES ARTHUR POLLEY¹⁰, b. June 3, 1884; m. Helen ———.
- (i) CHILD¹¹, b. Mar., 1920.
- (c) CLARA MAY POLLEY¹⁰, b. May 28, 1887.
- (7) MARTHA ANN POLLY⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1875 to Isaiah McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 23, 1913; she d. Aug. 24, 1918; res., Salina, Kan.
- (a) MINNIE ELSIE McDOWELL¹⁰, b. May 9, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1904 to Matthew Winfield, Scott, of Danbury, Conn.; she d. Aug. 21, 1905.
- (b) BABY McDOWELL¹⁰, b. May 16, 1880.
- (c) EDITH REBECCA McDOWELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to Henry Shank, b. Feb. 15, 1880; res., Salina, Kan.
- (i) MARTHA LEILA SHANK¹¹, b. June 21, 1908; d in infancy.
2672. v. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1834 to Selleck Booth; she d. July 31, 1849; he d. Apr. 22, 1890.
- (1) EMILY BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., Mar. 3, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1857 to E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Oct. 19, 1888.
- (a) HENRY ORSIUMS JUDD¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

- (b) EDWARD BOOTH JUDD¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1864.
- (c) JULIA BENEDICT JUDD¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mar. 26, 1884 to Chas. M. Smith, of Norwalk, Conn.
- (d) WILLIAM STARR JUDD¹⁰, b. July 3, 1865; m. Nov. 2, — to Susan E. Stone, dau. of Henry Stone, of Bethel, Conn.
- (e) FREDERIC HERBERT JUDD¹⁰, b. July 14, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Nellie E. Ambler, dau. of Samuel Ambler, of Bethel, Conn.
- (f) ALICE CARLOTTA JUDD¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 9, 1897 to Wm. Swift, of Danbury, Conn.
- (g) ROBERT FOOTE JUDD¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1876.
- (h) HAROLD BOOTH JUDD¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- (2) SARAH BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 23, 1859 to Bethel Barnum, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Apr. 10, 1876.
- (a) CARRIE BARNUM¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1859, Bethel, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1881 to Frank Webber, of Springfield, Mass.
- (b) NELLIE BARNUM¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to Fred Durant, of Bethel, Conn.
- (3) NELSON H. BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., Apr. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864 to Laura A. Wildman, dau. of L. K. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
- (a) GEORGE N. BOOTH¹⁰, b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865.
- (b) ANNIE L. BOOTH¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. May 28, 1889 to W. E. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
- (c) FRANK W. BOOTH¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1879; res., Danbury, Conn.
- (4) LAURA BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Henry Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.
- (5) HELEN BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., July 24, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1867 to David B. Carey, of Stamford, Conn.
- (a) LEON B. CAREY¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1868.
- (b) HARRY W. CAREY¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1875.
- (6) MARTHA BOOTH⁹, b. Bethel, Conn., Jan. 1, 1848; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Chas. Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.; he d. Aug. 12, 1885. On Nov. 13, 1889 she m. her sister's husband, E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.
1312. ISAAC FOOTE, d. Mar. 15, 1856.
2673. i. POLLY MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Isaac D. O. Banks, of Easton Conn.
- (1) GEORGE F. BANKS⁹.
- (2) JANE ALICE BANKS⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Nehemiah Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn.
- (a) ALICE JENNINGS¹⁰, d. young.
- (b) LILLIAN JENNINGS¹⁰, d. young.
- (c) NEHEMIAH JENNINGS¹⁰, d. young.
- (d) HARRY B. JENNINGS¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1914.
- (e) WALTER HERBUT JENNINGS¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1873; res., Milford, Conn.
- (3) DANIEL ROYAL BANKS⁹.
2676. iv. HEPHY ANN, d. May 14, 1872.
- (1) FANNIE⁹, m. — Wilcox, of Bridgeport, Conn.
2680. viii. JOSEPH F., d. at the Soldiers' Home at Noroton, Conn.

1318. STEPHEN FOOTE, d. 1872; Dorcas Barr Foote d. 1847; he m. 3rd, 1851, Mary Powers, she d. in 1881.
2683. iii. PETER SHEPARD, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Hannah W. Stoddard and Theresa Sarah Rogers, 4238¹⁻⁴.
2778. (2) (a) CLATON AUGUSTUS MONROE¹⁰, b. Shalersville, Ohio, July 16, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1893 to Lura Everetta Spotberry, of Hiram, Ohio, b. Jan. 4, 1874. Mr. Monroe is a retired farmer; res., Mantua, Ohio.
- (i) BERNIE ALFRED MONROE¹¹, b. Hiram, Ohio, May 29, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Joyce Messenger.
- (A) MARY AGNES MONROE¹², b. Aug. 8, 1920, Hiram, Ohio.
- (B) ROGER GRANT MONROE¹², b. May 28, 1922, Hiram, Ohio.
- (ii) CLYDE THOMAS MONROE¹¹, b. Hiram, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1898; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1922 to Gertrude Epperson, b. Apr. 10, 1903; both teaching at Kenmore, Ohio; he was a corporal in the training camp at Hiram College when the Armistice was signed.
2791. ii. ELLSWORTH IRVING, m. Grace Salisbury Brown, dau. of Samuel Miles and Mary (Warner) Brown, Dec. 22, 1909; he d. Jan., 1918; she res., New Haven, Conn.
1391. DR. THOMAS MOSES FOOTE, m. Margaret St. John (No. 578, "St. John Genealogy"); she d. July 29, 1849.
2812. i. HELEN MARGARET, m. 1st, Theodore Hamilton; m. 2nd, Thomas Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1841; she d. Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 14, 1876.
2842. vii. MARY ELIZABETH; Mr. Pratt d. 1916; she d. Nov. 13, 1920; both bur. Turner, Me.
- (1) RALPH D. PRATT⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. 1st, 1899 to Mary A. Tarbell; m. 2nd, 1921 to Edna Lester, No. 2833 (1), his second cousin. Doctor Pratt is an eyesight specialist at Harrisburg, Pa.
- (a) ALFRED FOOTE PRATT¹⁰, b. 1907.
- (b) MAXA LOUISE PRATT⁹, b. 1911.
- 2843². iii. COLUMBUS, res., Ionia, Mich.
- 2844¹. v. JANE; grandson, Prof. Orvis C. Erwin; res., Columbus, Ohio.

1423. DR. SHERMAN FOOTE, an old resident, passed from life at his residence in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1880. He was a man of such marked character and energy as to deserve more than a passing notice and immediate forgetfulness. Both before and after his marriage he was in partnership with his father in his extensive business. In 1832, with other friends, he moved to the then far off Western Reserve in Ohio and settled in the woods in Middlefield, Geauga County. His labors there were of the severest pioneer type, and it required all his great physical strength and the stern energy of his Puritan character to overcome the difficulties that environed him and to conquer the wilderness and west from its heavy grasp, the comforts of a house and civilization. But he was of indomitable energy, and never released his firm grip till he completely succeeded. He then went into mercantile business and continued in it several years with very satisfactory results, acquiring enough property to enable him to spend the later years of his life in comfort. After living in Middlefield, Ohio, over twenty-seven years he moved to Painesville, Ohio, in 1859. He was always a friend; was among the earliest to espouse the temperance and

anti-slavery reforms, and was steadfastly devoted to both. He had extraordinary firmness and perseverance, his personal honesty and integrity was of the highest type, and he had a courage that nothing could daunt or swerve from what he conceived to be his duty. When only nineteen years old he was converted and for fifty-six years lived a consistent Christian life, steadily growing and developing in Christian character until ripe and ready to go, he calmly, cheerfully and hopefully awaited his summons to depart in view of a fuller, richer and brighter life beyond.

2851. i. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. May 2, 1826; m. Aug. 15, 1854 to William Denton, b. Jan. 8, 1823, Darlington, England, son of Robert Denton; he d. Aug. 26, 1883; she d. Apr. 2, 1916; res., Wellesley, Mass.
- (1) SHERMAN FOOTE DENTON⁹, b. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1855; m. Washington, D. C., Sept., 1887 to Hattie S. Perkins.
- (a) MILDRED DENTON¹⁰, b. Wellesley, Mass., May 17, 1891.
- (b) ROBERT BAIRD DENTON¹⁰, b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1893; World War; d. Camp Mead, Jan. 6, 1918.
- (2) SHELLEY WRIGHT DENTON⁹, b. Middlefield, Ohio, June 11, 1859; m. June 11, 1885 to Ella Mae de Rochemont, dau. of Alfred P. and Emma H. (Stone) de Rochemont.
- (3) WILLIAM DIXON DENTON⁹, b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1865; m. Pittsfield, N. H. Aug. 10, 1910 to May Clifford Hurd, dau. of Edward Folsom Hurd, M.D., and Susan F. (Mudgett) Hurd; no children.
- (4) ROBERT WINSFORD DENTON⁹, b. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 9, 1868; m. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1901 to Hattie A. Wiswall, dau. of Edward Francis and Elizabeth Melissa (Curtis) Wiswall; no children.
- (5) CARRIE DELYNIA DENTON⁹, b. Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869; res., Wellesley, Mass.
2852. ii. SHERMAN LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 4451⁴.
2852. iii. AARON H., b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Mary ———, 4451⁴.
1424. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, d. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Mary (Patten) Foote; d. July 30, 1888.
2855. ii. MARY ELIZA, d. Dec. 15, 1919; bur. Summit Hill Cemetery, Clinton, N. Y.
2858. v. THOMAS IRVING, d. Apr. 23, 1921; bur. Clinton, N. Y.
2871. vii. LOVISA S. RANSOM, second wife of Alonzo A. Ransom, d. Jan. 3, 1926.
2877. vi. LUCY HELEN FOOTE, b. May 2, 1835; d. June 20, 1896; m. Aug. 1, 1858 to Alonzo A. Ransom, of Lenox, Pa.; he m. 2nd, No. 2871; he was b. Aug. 9, 1834.
- (1) WILLIAM RANSOM⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. 1st, May, 1886 to Nellie Hobbs, b. Mar. ———; d. Apr., 1901; m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1911 to Beatrice Winters.
- (a) ETHEL RANSOM¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1887; m. Apr. 11, 1903 to Silas Rood, b. Oct. 7, 1854; res., Lenoxville, Pa.
- (b) CECILE RANSOM¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1907 to Clarence Plummer, b. June 9, 1883; res., Factoryville, Pa., No. 2.
- (i) CLYDE W. PLUMMER¹¹, b. June 11, 1909.
- (ii) LULU M. PLUMMER¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1911.

- (c) HAZEL RANSOM¹⁰, b. May 29, 1891; m. Reuben Decker.
- (d) DEWEY RANSOM¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1899; m. Stella Bell Cobb; res., Factoryville, Pa.
- (e) FRANK E. RANSOM¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1912.
- (f) NATHAN B. RANSOM¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1913.
- (g) PAUL A. RANSOM¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1917.
- (h) MARYLEN RANSOM¹⁰, b. May 2, 1919.
- (i) ROBERT R. RANSOM¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1920.
- (2) EFFIE M. RANSOM⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1880 to Erwin G. Ross, b. Aug. 19, 1860; res., Nicholson, Pa.; d. June 22, 1930.
 - (a) LUCY S. ROSS¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1883; m. July 1, 1901 to Christian Gersteneker.
 - (b) EVA A. ROSS¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1909 to Charles S. Ross, b. May 17, 1888.
 - (i) EVELYN M. ROSS¹¹, b. July 9, 1911.
 - (ii) HOMER C. ROSS¹¹, b. July 6, 1914.
 - (iii) VAN CLEFT E. ROSS¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
 - (iv) JOHN WESLEY ROSS¹¹, b. June 6, 1923.
 - (c) VIOLET L. ROSS¹⁰, b. May 7, 1889; m. July 4, 1907 to Loren B. Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1878; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Jan. 10, 1927.
 - (i) DONALD R. ROBINSON¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
 - (ii) SCOTT J. ROBINSON¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1912.
 - (iii) LUCILLE ROBINSON¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1919.
 - (iv) LLEWELLYN ROBINSON¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1919.
 - (d) LUCIOUS D. ROSS¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Feb. 13, 1918 to Hazel A. Vial, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
 - (i) CLARENCE E. ROSS¹¹, b. Mar. 8, 1919.
 - (ii) DORIS E. ROSS¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1921.
 - (iii) LUCIOUS J. ROSS¹¹, b. Apr. 3, 1923.
 - (e) OLIVE ARMILLIE ROSS¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1899; m. Dec. 4, 1919 to Harry J. Decker, b. Aug. 21, 1882; res., Lenoxville, Pa.
 - (i) LUCY HELEN DECKER¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1920.
 - (ii) OLIVE ARMILLIE DECKER¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1923.
 - (iii) HARRY ARTHUR DECKER¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
 - (iv) VERDON CARLYSLE DECKER¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1929.
 - (f) DORIS EFFIE ROSS¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1903; m. Dec. 22, 1922 to Rupert R. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1901; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.
 - (i) NORMA JEAN MILLER¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1928.
 - (ii) CYRIL ROSS MILLER¹¹, b. Apr. 21, 1931.
- (3) EVA A. RANSOM⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. July 2, 1880 to Peter A. Barney, b. Nov. 15, 1857; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Oct. 20, 1924.
 - (a) HUGH W. BARNEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1881; m. Nov. 10, 1903 to Martha Harrison, b. Aug. 16, 1880; farmer; res., Lenox, Pa.
 - (i) JOHN H. BARNEY¹¹, b. Apr. 14, 1905; m. Josie Hanyon, Nov. 14, 1930; b. Aug. 23, 1910; dau. of Monroe and Carrie (Pratt) Hanyon.
 - (ii) IVAN M. BARNEY¹¹, b. May 30, 1914.
 - (b) MAUDE HELEN BARNEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. June 20, 1910 to George W. Ross, b. Apr. 18, 1876; farmer; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.

- (i) GERTRUDE EVA ROSS¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1912.
 - (ii) RICHARD W. ROSS¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1916.
 - (c) CLIFTON D. BARNEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1895; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; farmer.
 - (d) DAYTON GLENN BARNEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1898; m. Nov. 7, 1928 to Beulah A. Ruland, b. Apr. 22, 1913, dau. of Frank E and Eria I. (Chandler) Ruland.
2911. xiii. ELIZA OLIVE; Oscar Beebe d. Feb. 23, 1926, Vernal, Utah.
- (1) JOHN F. MINCHEY⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Mar. 29, 1918 to Frances Dolon, of Erie, Pa., b. June 12, 1888; res., Vernal, Utah.
 - (3) MARY IRENE BEEBE⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1904 to Ira Richardson Browning, b. Mar. 28, 1868, in Virginia, son of John W. and Virginia (Richardson) Browning; she d. Nov. 26, 1926; he was state road engineer; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (a) LELAND B. BROWNING¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Castle Dale, Utah.
 - (4) CHARLES BEEBE⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. 1st, Laura Henry, Feb. 14, 1914; m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1921 to Harriet Eaton, b. Vernal, Utah, Dec. 7, 1897, dau. of Elmer Beckwith and Rose (Merrill) Eaton, of Vernal, Utah; res., Vernal, Utah.
 - (a) DEE BEEBE¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1916, Emery, Utah.
 - (b) BILLY MAY BEEBE¹⁰, b. May 8, 1924, Emery, Utah.
 - (c) OSCAR LEROY BEEBE¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1926, Vernon, Utah.
 - (5) LOUIS WARREN BEEBE⁹, b. July 18, 1892; m. June 16, 1915 to Lois Janette Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1897, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Shiner) Williams, of Castle, Utah.
 - (a) CLYDE W. BEEBE¹⁰, b. June 23, 1916, Castle Dale, Utah.
 - (b) OSCAR C. BEEBE¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1918, Castle Dale, Utah.
 - (c) NINA BEEBE¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1925, Vernal, Utah.
 - (6) OLIVE LOUISA BEEBE⁹, b. May 27, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Apr. 23, 1916 to James Clement Crapo, b. Apr. 3, 1896, Sandy, Utah, son of Chas. C. and Elizabeth (Argyle) Crapo, of Sandy, Utah; she d. Nov. 7, 1918, Provo, Utah.
 - (7) GILBERT REX BEEBE⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1903, Emery, Utah; m. May 27, 1923 to Ethel May Clark, dau. of Albert George and Annie (McCurdy) Clark.
 - (a) PAULINE BEEBE¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1924.
 - (8) AUSTIN FOOTE BEEBE⁹, b. May 28, 1906; m. Jan. 13, 1927 to Alberta Cooper, dau. of William Cooper and Moren (Davis) Cooper.
2920. LUCIUS HARWOOD FOOTE, of San Francisco, Calif., d. June 4, 1913.
2921. ANNA ELIZA FOOTE COLLIE, b. June 7, 1836; d. Dec., 1910; dau. of Rev. Lucius Foote, of Rockport, Ill.; res., Delavan, Wis.
1464. HORACE FOOTE (page 291); Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 16, 1867; he d. Jan. 1, 1895; bur. Rockford, Ill.
- 2927². i. HARRIET MELINDA, d. 1875.
- 2927². ii. ERASTUS HORACE, served in Civil War in 141st Regt., Illinois; colonel at 17 years of age.
- 2927⁵. iv. MARY CORNELIA, gave this copy; res., Rockford, Ill.

- 2927^o. v. ELLEN THERESSA, m. Nov. 25, 1880 to George E. Smith, of Rockford, Ill.; d. May 4, 1903; res., Rockford, Ill.
- (1) FLORENCE FERENIA SMITH^o, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
 - (2) VERL SMITH^o, b. Oct. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 25, 1886.
 - (3) GEORGE HAROLD SMITH^o, b. May 10, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1911 to Laura Brown; res., Marblehead, Mass.
2951. (1) RUFUS FOOTE MADDUX^o, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1884; graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1903; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1906; electrical engineering; second lieutenant, U. S. A., Sept., 1908; first lieutenant, 1910; captain, 1916; lieutenant colonel, 1918 (temporary); major, 1920; gas officer, 28th Division, Château-Thierry; gas officer, Fifth Army Corps, St. Mihiel and Argonne; member of Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Yale Club, New York, N. Y.; Shriner; member of Phi Sigma Kappa; m. Aug. 28, 1913 to Eveline McDowell Black, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Gilbert McMasters Black and Clara (Schwartz) Black. Major Maddux is stationed in Washington, D. C., office, Headquarters of Chemical Warfare Service; res., Washington, D. C. After the World War, Major Maddux was sent to Norway as military attaché, returning to United States in 1920.
- (a) JEANNE LOUISE MADDUX¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1916.
 - (b) ELIZABETH ANNE MADDUX¹⁰, b. Feb., 1918.
 - (c) GILBERT BLACK MADDUX¹⁰, b. May 25, 1920.
2951. (2) LOUISE ARNOLD MADDUX^o, b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Aug., 1911 to Joseph N. Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; Yale, 1903.
- (a) FRANCES MADDUX KINNEY¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1912.
- 2978². LUCY D., m. 1850 to Shubel Coy; res., Lafayette, Ohio.
- (1) FERDINAND COY^o, b. 1852; was murdered, together with both parents, in Medina, Ohio, July 2, 1862.
2979. ANNA E., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. 1852 to John A. Titus of Berne, Ohio; she d. Feb. 1, 1907; he d. Feb. 5, 1907; both bur. at the same time.
- (1) ADA ELIZA TITUS^o, b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880 to Charles Baker, of Pennsville, Ohio; he d. Oct. 1, 1889; she m. 2nd, Samuel Phelps, of Wellington, Ohio.
 - (a) GEORGE BAKER¹⁰, b. Aug., 1881, Wellington, Ohio.
 - (b) MILDRED PHELPS¹⁰, b. 1896, Wellington, Ohio.
- (2) FRANCES TITUS^o, b. 1866; d. 1876.
- 2979^o. JOHN F., res., San Francisco, Calif., in 1890.
3008. viii. LOZELLE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Isadore Russell, 4643⁴⁻⁴.
3013. xiii. WALTER SCOTT, b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Ida Hull, 4645⁷.
- 1522². JOHN FOOTE (568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), killed by a falling tree in 1825 at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1806 to Charlotte Hurlbut, of West Haven, Vt.
- 3013³. i. JASON, m. West Haven, Vt., to Elizabeth Wicker, b. West Haven, Vt.; they moved to Iowa and raised a family.
- 3013³. ii. PHILO, b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, 4648¹⁻⁶.
- 3013³. iii. RANSON, m. Amanda Estate; settled Sept. 13, 1841, in Whitehall, N. Y.

- 3013⁴. iv. FREDERICK S., b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Azubah H. Kelley, 4648⁷⁻¹¹.
 3013⁵. v. ELIZA, m. ——— Trowbridge; went West.
3021. GEORGE LUZERNE FOOTE, d. 1922; Lucretia Way Foote, d. 1926.
1535. ABIATHAR FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Aug. 27, 1826 to Sally Elvira Wilcox, b. 1802; d. Sept., 1867; he d. Warren, Conn.; res., Warren, Conn.
- 3071¹. i. JULIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Apr. 12, 1849 to William E. Tanner, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 15, 1899; she d. Apr. 17, 1902; res., Warren, Conn.
- (1) MARVIN HENRY TANNER⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1850; res., Winsted, Conn.
 (2) LUCINDA TANNER⁹, b. 1852; d. 1866.
 (3) EGBERT TANNER⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1854; res., Winsted, Conn.
 (4) VICTOR TANNER⁹, b. Oct., 1858; d. Nov., 1879.
- 3037². ii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. Caroline Munson, 4675¹⁻⁵.
- 3037³. iii. ANN LOUISE, b. May 29, 1834; m. 1st, Jerome W. Foote. No. 3004; he d. Nov. 17, 1867 (see family record); m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1869 to Sherman Shove, of Warren, Conn.; m. 3rd, Oct. 1, 1888 to Douglass Williams, b. July 5, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1913; res., Middletown, Conn.
1540. BELA FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. June 28, 1816; m. 1st, Almira Pierpont; m. 2nd, Mary Birdsley; res., North Branford, Conn.
- 3037⁴. i. ADELBERT PIERPONT; three children by second wife.
 3037⁵. ii. MARTHA ALMIRA, m. Timothy A. Cow; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
 3037⁶. iii. CARRIE, m. Samuel Barns; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
 3037⁷. iv. ELLA, m. C. Kelsey; res., Stony Creek, Conn.
 3046. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 20, 1842; m. 4689¹⁻¹.
1565. EDWIN HARRISON FOOTE, b. Southwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1830 to Julia A. Bancroft, b. Apr. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1886; he d. Sept. 28, 1881; bur. New Haven, Conn.
3074. i. EDWIN BANCROFT, lawyer, New Haven, Conn.
 3075. i. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1860 to Samiramis Josephine Noble (see No. 5586 in "Noble Genealogy").
3022. GEORGE LAWSON, b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. June 19, 1908, Baltimore, Md.
3087. v. MARY BASSETT, m. Henry C. Griggs; lived all of her married life in Waterbury, Conn.; she was as prominent as women of her time, perhaps a little more so.
- (2) CHARLES JARED GRIGGS⁹, res., Waterbury, Conn.; he was a graduate from Yale, class of 1886; Yale Law School, class of 1888.
 (3) WILFRED ELIZUR GRIGGS⁹, d. July 24, 1918; he was bur. at Waterbury, Conn.; res., Waterbury, Conn.; business, architect; firm, W. E. Griggs; he graduated from Yale, class of 1887, and Columbia University, 1889.
 (4) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS⁹, was m. 1st, Savannah Ga., to Charlotte Hamilton Branch, Apr. 11, 1892; she d. May 14, 1897; their dau. Marie McDevitt was b. May 5, 1895, and d. June 16, 1896. Both are bur. at

- Bonaventure, Savannah, Ga. He m. 2nd, Caroline Haring White. He is a broker in firm of R. F. Griggs Co.
- (c) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS¹⁰, JR., b. June 27, 1908.
- (6) DAVID CULLEN GRIGGS⁹, graduated from Yale in 1892; business, vice-president and secretary, Waterbury Farrel Foundry and Machine Co.; res., Waterbury, Conn.
- (b) ELEANOR RICE GRIGGS¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1911.
3088. vi. CULLEN BEECHER FOOTE, d. July 12, 1909.
1580. JOHN FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Miner, b. Coventry, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1809, dau. of John and Ann (Beardsley) Miner; was a tanner and shoemaker; deacon of the Congregational Church at Coventry, N. Y.
- 3090^a. i. LYDIA, b. Nov. 3, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1856 to Henry Milton Ketchum, son of Moses and Esther Ketchum, b. Oct. 16, 1831; res., St. Peter, Minn.
- (1) MINNIE KETCHUM⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1858, St. Paul, Minn.; m. William Hayden.
- (a) MARY HAYDEN¹⁰.
- (b) NELLIE HAYDEN¹⁰.
- (c) JOHN HAYDEN¹⁰.
- 3090^b. ii. JANE AMANDA, b. May 5, 1839; m. 1st, William Compton; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Horace Johnson.
1581. GEORGE DORR FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1810, Albany, N. Y.; came to Illinois, 1830; m. Abigail Jane St. John, also b. in Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1816. He was an architect, lived at Columbia, Mo.; purchased a farm at Pittsfield, Ill., where he raised a large family; he d. Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881.
- 3090ⁱ. i. TALMAGE O., b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. Mary Ward, 4699²⁻⁷.
- 3090ⁱⁱ. ii. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Nancy A. Kelso.
- 3090ⁱⁱⁱ. iii. MELISSA AMELIA, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Apr. 7, 1850 to George Mills; she d. Dec. 28, 1895.
- (1) GEORGE M. MILLS⁹, d. young.
- (2) HERBERT MALCOLM MILLS⁹, m. Anna Recker; he d. Dec. 27, 1901.
- (a) JULIAN MILLS¹⁰, b. July 14, 1890; m. Florence ———.
- (i) MARGARET MILLS¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1918; res., East Peoria, Ill.
- (b) LAURA MILLS¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1891; res., East Peoria, Ill.
- (c) SOPHIA MARIE MILLS¹⁰, b. June 29, 1901.
- (3) LAURA ELEANOR MILLS⁹, b. 1866; d. 1891.
- (4) ABIGAIL JANE MILLS⁹, b. June 13, 1867; m. Clarence E. Berry.
- (a) CARROL BERRIAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1892; m. Bessie ———; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (b) ELEANOR BERRIAN¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1894; m. Charles Marlock; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (i) ELIZABETH GAIL MATLOCK¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1916; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (5) MAUDE ALMA MILLS⁹, b. 1869; m. Charles Walker; she d. 1914, Webb City, Mo.
- (a) HERBERT WALKER¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

(6) ANNITA MILDRED MILLS⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Geo. Shriver.

(a) PAUL WESLEY SHRIVER¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1896; m. Mary Dunwoody; res., Pittsburg, Kan.

3090⁴. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Mary E. Hullm, 4699¹⁵⁻¹⁷.

3090⁵. v. GEORGE DORR, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

3090⁶. vi. JAMES PIERCE, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Armitie Tippetts, 4699¹⁸⁻¹⁹.

3090⁷. vii. LYDIA SARAH, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1865 to Alvin Nye Main; retired farmer.

(1) CLARA MONDON MAIN⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1866; librarian at Lewistown, Mont.

(2) DR. RUFUS HENRY MAIN⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1868, Lincoln County, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Helen Chrysup.

(a) GEORGE CHRYSUP MAIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1897; served in the Medical Corps, Jefferson Barracks and Ellis Island; medical student of University of Illinois.

(b) ALVIN NYE MAIN¹⁰, b. July 23, 1900; d. 1907.

(c) RUTH NYE MAIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1908; res., Barry, Ill.

(d) JOSEPHINE BARNEY MAIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1912; res., Barry, Ill.

(e) PHILLIP ANDREW MAIN¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1917; res., Barry Ill.

(3) JOSIAH MAIN⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1870; m. Emily Triplett; res., Hemet, Calif.; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Cornwall, to whom the following eulogy was given: "To Josiah Main whose kindly and forceful personality, quiet humor, and high moral and intellectual standards have made so deep an impress upon the students of Hemet Union High School, and whose tireless labors and artistic skill have been through two years of such great value to our annual, with grateful appreciation we dedicate this 1920 *Tahquitz*"; professor of agriculture and biology, Hemet Union High School; res., Hemet, Calif.

(a) NORMAN FRANCIS MAIN¹⁰, b. July 11, 1901; B.S., Columbia University, 1920; res., Columbia, Mo.

(4) BLANCH MARGARETTA MAIN⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. William Gay; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(a) ELIZABETH GAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. F. M. Lewis, Jr.; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(i) GENEVIEVE LEWIS¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1915; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(5) ROSE IDA MAIN⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. Luther Lawrence Warden; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(b) ALVIN MAIN WARDEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1908; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(c) JOHN SEVIER WARDEN¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1913; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(6) GEORGINA JANE MAIN⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. Mar. 14, 1880.

(7) DR. ROSCOE CONKLING MAIN⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Ruth Flower Stafford Orr, b. Feb. 6, 1890, dau. of Edward Orr, of Marquette, Mich.; res., Billings, Mont.; B.S., University of Illinois, 1904; Harvard, 1904-07; awarded Oliver Scholarship; M.D., Rush Medical, 1908; appointed register at Debarkation Hospital at Ellis Island during the World War at request of General Gorges; city and county health officer at Billings, Mont.

(a) ALVIN NYE MAIN¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.

- (b) EDWARD STAFFORD MAIN¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.
- (c) NATHANIEL FOOTE MAIN¹⁰, b. July 2, 1920; res., Billings, Mont.
- (d) PETER SEINFORD MAIN¹⁰, b. June 27, 1922; res., Billings, Mont.
- (8) FRANCIS ALVIN MAIN⁹, b. May 3, 1884; m. Iva Woolfolk Scanlan; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; graduate of Bradley Polytechnic, Peoria, Ill.; jeweler at Pittsfield, Ill.
- (a) MARGUERITE MAIN¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1906; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
- (b) BERNICE SCANLAN MAIN¹⁰, b. May 16, 1908; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
- 3090⁸. viii. JOSIAH CULVER, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Abigail St. John, 4699²⁰⁻³⁰.
- 3090⁹. ix. JANE, b. Mar. 8, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1889 to Samuel Ruthledge; d. June 15, 1913.
- 3090¹⁰. x. HENRY, b. May 9, 1852; m. Frances D. Dunbar, 4699³²⁻³⁴.
- 3090¹¹. xi. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1855.
- 3090¹². xii. ALMIRA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 28, 1856; unm.; Pittsfield, Ill.
- 3090¹³. xiii. IDA MAY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1877 to Isaac Petty; she d. Mar. 9, 1884.
- (1) GOLDIE ESTELLA PETTY⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
- (2) MABEL PETTY⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1881; d. June 13, 1884.
- (3) THOMAS PETTY⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
- 3090¹⁴. xiv. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1883 to Enoch John Rainwater, son of John and Elizabeth (Porter) Rainwater, b. Jan. 27, 1861.
- (1) CLARENCE ELMER RAINWATER⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1884; A.B., Drake University, Iowa, 1907; A.M., 1908; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1921; m. Lily Frances Williams; dau. of Isaac Reed and Emma (Francis) Williams, Sept. 5, 1907, Savannah, Mo.; teacher sociology, University of Chicago, 1913-17; dean, American College Physical Education, 1917-19; assistant professor sociology, University Southern California, 1919-21; associate professor, University Southern California, 1921-25. Societies: Social Research, American Social Society, Campbell Institute, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Delta, Gamma Epsilon. Author: "Community Organizations," 1920; "The Play Movement in the United States," 1921. He d. July 22, 1925.
- (2) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1887; graduate of Pittsfield, Ill., High School, 1907; Drake University, Iowa; University of Chicago; m. Florence E. Nitsche, dau. of Fred and Laura (Tilling) Nitsche, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911. Playground director, Ogden Park, Chicago, 1911-18; Boy Scout executive, Chicago, 1918-20; Scout executive, San Jose, Calif., 1920-23; executive secretary, Community Chest, San Jose, Calif., 1928; president, Pacific Coast Community Chest Executives; Rotarian; 32nd degree Mason; Athletic Club; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (a) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER¹⁰, b. Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1912; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (b) GENEVIEVE E. RAINWATER¹⁰, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1916; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (c) GERALDINE E. RAINWATER¹⁰, b. San Jose, Calif., June 3, 1921; res., San Diego, Calif.

- (3) ETHEL ELIZABETH RAINWATER⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1889; graduate Teachers' College, Normal, Ill., 1917; A.B., University Southern California, 1926; m. Thomas Murry Gillison, Mar. 5, 1926, Long Beach, Calif.
 (a) ETHEL MARIANNE GILLISON¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1929, Long Beach, Calif.
- (4) JOHN PORTER RAINWATER⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Ida Carolin Kern, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Sittler) Kern, Aug. 26, 1920, Pittsfield, Ill.; sergeant, Ambulance Co. 334, Sanitary Train 309 in 84th Division, Camp Taylor, Sept. 20, 1917; nine months overseas; discharged at Camp Grant, July, 1919; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; farmer.
 (a) ELIZABETH ANN RAINWATER¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1923.
- (5) IDA MAY RAINWATER⁹, b. June 2, 1901; graduate School of Nursing, Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924; registered nurse, California, 1924; B.S., University of Missouri, 1931; Alpha Kappa Delta; trachoma prevention work, Missouri; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
1583. FREDERICK ABRAM FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy; she d. ———; m. 2nd, Nancy Kennedy, a sister; d. Albany, N. Y. 3090⁴⁵. i. GEORGE DORR, d. in army.
- 1587⁵. RUSSELL FOOTE (598, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Lydia Bronson.
3095. i. HATTIE, m. Clark Hough, b. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Bloomington, Ill.
- 3099². GERTRUDE MARIA, b. May 13, 1847; m. May 20, 1863 to John Andrus; she d. Oct. 13, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; he d. Jan. 26, 1923, Palo Alto, Calif.
- (1)(a)(i) LEORA C. EMETSBURG¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Feb. 25, 1928 to Frank Boomhower, b. Feb. 12, 1899, in Michigan.
 (A) STANLEY LOREN BOOMHOWER¹², b. Palo Alto, Calif., July 8, 1930.
- (c) STELLA GRACE RUGGLES¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1887, Galt, Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1909 to F. Pearl Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1881, Springfield, Ohio; res., Palo Alto, Calif.
 (i) VIRGINIA ISIS ALLEN¹¹, b. June 24, 1910, Fresno, Calif.
 (ii) VISCOUNT PEARL ALLEN¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Fresno, Calif.
- (d) MABEL CORNELIA RUGGLES¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1889, Galt, Calif.; m. June 16, 1909 to John Durben Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1875, Cloverdale, Calif.
 (i) MARVIN VANCE WILLIAMS¹¹, b. May 17, 1913, Santa Rosa, Calif.
 (ii) WINNIFRED LOVE WILLIAMS¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1914, San Francisco, Calif.
- (2)(a) ZORIKA TURNER¹⁰, b. May 11, 1891, Stockton, Calif.; m. Sept. 9, 1929 to James Edward McClellan, b. in California.
- (3) ANN ELIZA ANDRUS⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1871, Galt, Calif.; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1887 to Wellington W. Trubody; m. 2nd, Frank Thompson, Jan. 6, 1895.
 (a) WAYNE W. TRUBODY¹⁰, b. June 18, 1888, Stockton, Calif.; d. July 18, 1889, Galt, Calif.
 (b) PERCY E. TRUBODY¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1890, Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 3, 1918; m. Aug. 13, 1915 to Edith Willeford, b. Jan. 18, 1901, Bishop, Calif.

- (i) ETHEL J. TRUBODY²¹, b. June 13, 1916, Oatman, Ariz.
 (c) GERTRUDE E. TRUBODY²⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1891, Stockton, Calif; d. Jan. 3, 1892, Galt, Calif.
- (5) ROY ANDRUS⁹, m. June 10, 1912 to Jeannette King, of Wright, Calif.
- 3100². CHARLES HARDY, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, 4802²⁻⁶.
- 3100⁴. GORDON MILES, b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Mary Green, 4802⁷⁻¹⁵.
3101. ix. LAURA FOOTE BRUML, res., Palo Alto, Calif.
- (2) DOROTHY FOOTE BRUML⁹ b. June 11, 1901; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
- (3) LEONARD FOOTE BRUML⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1904; graduated from the Stanford University Medical School in 1930; he is now assistant resident physician at the Stanford University Hospital in San Francisco, Calif.
1633. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (616, 203, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Freeland, Mich., Mar. 13, 1869 to Grace McGregor, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 15, 1845, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Reid) McGregor; she d. Freeland, Mich., Apr. 11, 1898. Mr. Foote is a successful farmer; res., Freeland, Mich.
- 3103⁹. i. PETER, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 7, 1875.
- 3103⁷. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. July 24, 1873; unnm.
3105. iii. CHARLES G., b. Sept. 20, 1876; unnm.
3104. iv. GUY A., b. Oct. 16, 1878; unnm.
- 3105³. iv. WALTER A., b. July 25, 1884; d. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 8, 1887.
1684. ROBERT FOOTE (616, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 6, 1871 to Peddie Alfred, b. Howard, Steuben County, N. Y., May 10, 1842; res., Harbor Beach, Mich.; he d. Mar. 31, 1894.
3106. i. CHARLES A., b. Freeland, Mich., Sept. 13, 1875; d. Harbor Beach, Mich., Dec. 20, 1906.
1638. DAN POLLY FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Fox Lake, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854 to Elizabeth Graham.
3107. i. GEORGE GRAHAM, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Mary Dailys, 4709¹⁰⁻²; fruit farmer, Paonia, Delta County, Colo.
3108. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Florence Scollard Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1859, dau. of George D. and Celeste S. Brown. Mr. Foote is president, Foote & Jenks, manufacturers food producers, flavors; res., Jackson, Mich.
3109. iii. LANGLEY SUTHERLAND, b. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 29, 1863; m. 1st, Cassie Leola Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. July 19, 1916; m. 2nd, June, 1918 to Mrs. Anna Williams; res., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
1641. HARVEY MONROE FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1836, Fairview, N. Y.; entered the army July 31, 1862; commissioned first lieutenant Nov. 5, 1863, and captain July, 1864, served till end of war; m. Oct., 1866 to Sarah Elizabeth Young; she d. Jan. 3, 1920; he d. Feb. 3, 1913; res., Oswego, N. Y.
- 3109⁹. i. LENA GERTRUDE, b. May 19, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1879.
3110. ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Mar. 26, 1891 to Frederick B. Huxley, b. Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank H. and Harriet (Curtis) Huxley; res., Ontario Center, N. Y.

- (1) CLARA IRMA HUXLEY^o, b. Mar. 18, 1892; m. July 14, 1920 to Clarence Griffith; res., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- (2) MILDRED JEWELL HUXLEY^o, b. Dec. 12, 1896; graduate Boston Business College, 1920; with Cleveland Trust Company; m. Nathaniel Foote, No. 5035.
- (3) EARL FOOTE HUXLEY^o, b. May 12, 1898; World War veteran, 102nd A. T., 27th Division m. Feb. 4, 1923 to Mildred Henderson, dau. of F. B. Henderson, of Ontario, N. Y.; he is in business with his father.
- (a) DOROTHY MARY HUXLEY^o.
- (4) DORIS CATHERINE HUXLEY^o, b. Apr. 23, 1907.
- (5) FERN ELOISE HUXLEY^o, b. Mar. 19, 1912.
3111. iii. HARRY JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1879.
1646. CHARLES EDWARD FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), d. Dec. 22, 1919, Bridgeport Township, Mich.
3112. i. EDNA LUTHERIA, b. July 30, 1879; m. Aug. 28, 1909 to Edward KENNEDY; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) MARY ANTOINETTE KENNEDY^o, b. Aug. 29, 1910, Chugwater, Wyo.
- (2) CHARLES EDWARD KENNEDY^o, b. Mar. 6, 1913, Bridgeport, Mich.
- (3) JUNE ROSE KENNEDY^o, b. June 30, 1915, Wheatland, Wyo.
- (4) EUNICE LUCILLE KENNEDY^o, b. Nov. 11, 1916, Cheyenne, Wyo.
3113. ii. HATTEN HENRY, b. June 23, 1883; farmer, Bridgeport Township, Saginaw County, Mich.; unm.
3114. iii. KATHERINE POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. May 2, 1908 to Arthur T. Morey, son of Edward H. Morey; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) GEORGE ARTHUR MOREY^o, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Bridgeport, Mich.
- (2) MARJORIE A. MOREY^o, b. Jan. 8, 1911.
- (3) HATTIE ELIZABETH MOREY^o, b. July 9, 1913.
1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Loila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889.
- 3114⁴. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.
1652. HELI FOOTE (page 307), res. LeRoy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1917.
3115. RICHARD FOOTE is a machinist and lives in Rochester, N. Y.
1654. JAMES CAMPBELL FOOTE (pages 307-308); Kitty R. (Payne) Foote, d. Apr. 18, 1917; m. 2nd, June 21, 1919 to Betsy E. Goodenough, b. Nov. 21, 1879, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of A. Chapin Goodenough. Mr. Foote has been a member of the Board of Education at the Caledonia High School since 1914, and was president of the Board.
- 3115⁴. i. MARY HELEN, b. Mar. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 2, 1918 to Leland Charles Clark, b. June 6, 1892, son of Charles Franklin Clark; merchant; res., Attica, N. Y.
- (1) LELAND CHARLES CLARK^o, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.
- (2) QUINTAN SPENCER CLARK^o, b. Jan. 10, 1920, Attica, N. Y.
- (3) WOODAMS PAYNE CLARK^o, b. Feb. 28, 1921, Attica, N. Y.

3116. JAMES CONKLIN FOOTE, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1898; m. Laura B. Wellman, 4710⁴.

3116⁹. i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. 1st, Feb., 1887 to Albyron Waite; he d. May, 1890; m. 2nd, June 23, 1909 to John W. Hagadorn; Mrs. Hagadorn is a member of the D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.

3117. ii. JANE SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1857; member D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she gave this copy.

3118. iii. EMILY GRACE, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. May 27, 1891 to Henry F. Dawes, of Milborne Port, England, b. May 2, 1863, son of Thomas Bodley Dawes and Mary Ann Tavener.

(2) HELEN WARFIELD DAWES⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Fred Henry Rohrs; res., New York, N. Y.; son of Frederick and Mary Louise (McInelley) Rohrs.

(a) FREDERICK TAVENER ROHRS¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1929.

3119. iv. FRANCES HELEN, b. May 23, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1888 to Dr. John H. Sand, son of Sylvester and Barbara (Crouse) Sand; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) JAMES HARVEY SAND⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1892; electrical engineer, Polytechnic Institute, 1915; enlisted in the Signal Corps, 1918; attended School for Radio Officers, College Park, Md.; Air Service School for Radio Officers, Columbia University; School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla.; Air Service Advanced School for Radio Telephone Officers, Guerstner Field, La.; commissioned second lieutenant, Air Service Aeronautics, Oct., 1918; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) JOHN FRANCIS FOOTE SAND⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1899; enlisted July 9, 1917, at 19 years of age in Headquarters Company, 106th Inf., 27th Division; served in France from May 10, 1918 to March 8, 1919. During this time he saw much active service at the front and was present with his regiment at the breaking of the Hindenburg line. He is the ninth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* on his maternal grandmother Grace Dennison's side. He m. June 3, 1924, Marion Elizabeth Calder, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hartigan) Calder; res., Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.

(a) JOHN FOOTE SAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1926.

(b) ELIZABETH CALDER SAND¹⁰, b. June 29, 1929.

(3) GRACE DENNISON SAND⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1901; B.A., Adelphi College, 1922; m. Oct. 20, 1928 to Lester Harrison Hearn, son of Frederick William and Sarah (Hyde) Hearn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) BARBARA JANE HEARN¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

1671. WILLIAM DARIUS FOOTE (627, 209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1836, Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1859 to Mary Catherine Shults, dau. of Levi and Harriet (Gray) Shults, of Johnstown, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1895. Mr. Foote was for many years a merchant in Johnstown and afterward a glove manufacturer; d. Mar. 26, 1904; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On the side of his maternal grandmother, Grace Dennison, he was the eighth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

3123. i. ALICE GRAY, b. Feb. 6, 1860, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1920; m. Feb. 21, 1889 to Daniel Dillenback, son of Michael and Catherine

- (Stewart) Dillenback, b. Nov. 14, 1855, Ephratah, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1824, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (1) MARION FOOTE DILLENBACK^o, b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1913; supervisor of art in the public schools of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- (2) MILDRED CATHERINE DILLENBACK^o, b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and the New York State College for Teachers, 1913, at Albany, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1927, St. Louis, Mo., to Hiram Lorenzo King, b. May 23, 1887, Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., son of Oscar and Honora (Steele) King; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (a) LAWRENCE HILO KING¹⁰, b. May 31, 1930, Johnstown, N. Y.
3124. ii. CARRIE SHULTS, b. Jan. 22, 1862, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1915; m. Apr. 15, 1891 to George Murray Bryant, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1859, son of Reuben and Sally R. (Terry) Bryant; contractor and builder; res., at Johnstown, N. Y., until his d. Jan. 15, 1924.
- (1) EDITH MURRAY BRYANT^o, b. Mar. 12, 1892; graduated from Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers, 1915; m. Aug. 21, 1920 to Mott Marsh Palmer, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1884; graduate of Colgate College, Hamilton, N. Y.; military service in the World War, Aug., 1918 to Feb., 1919, at Camp Humphreys, Va.; first lieutenant in Engineers, U. S. A.; res., Mechanicville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1924; he was the son of Herman Palmer, first settler of Brookfield, N. Y., and Laura (Brown) Palmer; m. 2nd, Ralph Margetts Bullis, son of William and Juliette (Delaire) Bullis, b. 1902; graduated from Plattsburgh Normal School, 1923; statistician; they now res. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (a) WILLIAM MURRAY BULLIS¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1930.
- (2) RUTH BRYANT^o, b. Feb. 22, 1894; d. Feb. 26, 1894.
- (3) LULU CATHARINE BRYANT^o, b. Mar. 13, 1897; graduate Johnstown High School and Oswego State Kindergarten Training School, 1919; m. Aug. 22, 1922 to Harwood Sims Rowles, b. May 3, 1896, son of Charles W. and Flora (Stoller) Rowles; graduate of Johnstown High School; military service in World War, 1918-19; private in Radio Engineers, Aviation Section of Army; stationed at Kelly Field, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Texas; Carnegie Technical, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rich Flying Field, Tex.; glove manufacturer, continuing business established 1859; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (a) MARJORIE BREWSTER ROWLES¹⁰, b. June 3, 1923, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (b) HARWOOD SIMS ROWLES¹⁰, JR., b. Dec. 7, 1926, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (4) MARJORIE BRYANT^o, b. July 21, 1899; graduate Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., 1920; private secretary to Dr. John Wyckoff, dean of the New York Medical College, N. Y.

- 3124⁴. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 6, 1864; librarian in Johnstown Public Library; member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York; Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution.
- 3124². iv. HARRIET AGNES, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. June 23, 1904 to Daniel McMartin; dealer in Mocha glove leather; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she is a member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York.
- (1) DANIEL MALCOLM McMARTIN⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1906; graduate Johnstown High School and Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., class of 1932; m. Dec. 21, 1929 to Barbara Aristine Clark, b. May 14, 1908, dau. of Elwyn Masom and Edna (Latham) Clark, West Sand Lake, N. Y.
- (a) BARBARA ANN McMARTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1931.
3125. BETSEY.
- (5) MARCIA HELEN EELS⁹, m. Amos F. Ward.
- (a) EMMA JANE WARD¹⁰, b. Altona, Ill., July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1887 to Myron Holley Mather, b. May 31, 1846, son of Benjamin and Pamelia Mather; she d. Nov. 8, 1912; bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Calif.; res., Riverside, Calif.
- (i) MARCIA HELEN MATHER¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Hollywood, Calif., Aug. 17, 1918 to Raymond Rodney, b. Independence, Ia., June 26, 1885, son of Michael J. and Minnie Rodney; res., Riverside, Calif. During the war Mr. Rodney worked as registering clerk and she as a stenographic clerk for Twohy Brothers, who were the builders of March Aviation Field, Riverside, Calif. Later went to Prescott, Ariz., and secured position as paymaster with the Jos. E. Morgan Co., contractors, of El Paso, Tex., who were building the million dollar Tuberculosis Hospital for the returned soldiers at Whipple Barracks.
- (A) HELEN FRANCES RODNEY¹², b. Riverside, Calif., June 5, 1920; res., Riverside, Calif.
1687. JAMES WENTWORTH FOOTE, m. Lovisa Stowell, dau. of Elijah and Deborah Stowell.
3132. iii. ORPHA AURILLA FOOTE WILLIAMS.
- (2) BELINDA SYLVEME WILLIAMS⁹, b. Hartland, Wis., Oct. 15, 1844; m. May 8, 1867 to Andrew Norton Perrin, of Conesus, Livingston County, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 25, 1921, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM ANDREW PERRIN¹⁰, b. Tar Farm, Crawford County, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; m. May 18, 1893 to Marion Frances Parker, dau. of B. F. Parker, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- (i) MARION PARKER PERRIN¹¹, b. July 6, 1899, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1924 to Paul Alexander Anderson; she d. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.
- (A) WILLIAM PERRIN ANDERSON¹², b. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.
- (ii) CAROL PARKER PERRIN¹¹, b. May 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.; m. June, 1928 to Gardner Dunton.

- (b) MARION WILLIAMS PERRIN¹⁰, b. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1869; m. June 14, 1898 to Prof. Henry Fairfield Burton, son of Rev. Nathan S. Burton, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; he d. Aug. 26, 1918.
- (i) ANDREW PERRIN BURTON¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1899.
- (ii) SARAH FAIRFIELD BURTON¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1900; m. Oct. 24, 1925 to William Sumner Simpson, son of Rev. Samuel and Edith (Sumner) Simpson, of Tolland, Conn.; m. in Rochester, N. Y.
- (A) WILLIAM SUMNER SIMPSON¹², JR., b. Dec. 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.
- (iii) HENRY FAIRFIELD BURTON¹¹, JR., b. Dec. 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.
- (c) MARY SYBIL PERRIN¹⁰, b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1905 to Gage Randolph Inslee, son of Joseph H. P. Inslee, of New York, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1929.
- (i) RANDOLPH PERRIN INSLEE¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Rochester, N. Y.
- (d) LINDA ORPHA PERRIN¹⁰, b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; m. June 26, 1901 to Edward Congdon Atwater, son of Edward W. Atwater, of Batavia, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 28, 1925, Batavia, N. Y.
- (i) EDWARD PERRIN ATWATER¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1902; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Batavia, N. Y., to Rowena Marsh Washburn, of Batavia, dau. of Hon. Edward A. and Frances (Marsh) Washburn; also a great-great-granddau. of Deborah Foote Bigelow, No. 305, and Zelotes Bigelow.
- (A) EDWARD WASHBURN ATWATER¹², b. Feb. 6, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.
- (B) JAMES PERRIN ATWATER¹², b. Apr. 17, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.
- (C) JULIAN WASHBURN ATWATER¹², b. May 8, 1931, Rochester, N. Y.
- (ii) HELEN HASTINGS ATWATER¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1905; m. May 24, 1928 to Richard Walter Heurtley, Batavia, N. Y.; he is a son of Arthur and Grace (Crampton) Heurtley, of Chicago, Ill.
- (A) HELEN ATWATER HEURTLEY¹², b. June 15, 1929, Bronxville, N. Y.
- (B) CHARLES ARTHUR HEURTLEY¹², b. May 29, 1931, Bronxville, N. Y.
- (e) CHARLES NORTON PERRIN¹⁰, b. Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1879; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Franc Estelle Foote, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Foote, No. 3300, and Charlotte (Campbell) Foote.
- (i) MARY FOOTE PERRIN¹¹ (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911.
- (ii) BETSY FOOTE PERRIN¹¹ (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911; d. Jan. 3, 1911.
3151. ii. LOUISE ALMIRA, b. Hamilton, N. Y.; res. and bur. at Lebanon, N. Y.

3152. iii. LOVISA SOPHIA, b. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Adams; d. Sept. 12, 1913, Norwich, N. Y.
- (1) FLORENCE ADAMS⁹, b. Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1855; m. July 4, 1878 to Warren Webb, of Beaver Meadow, N. Y.
- (a) HERBERT A. WEBB¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1879; lawyer, South Otselic, N. Y.; m. Floy Randall.
- (i) EDNA LUCILLE WEBB¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1911.
- (ii) WALLACE WARREN WEBB¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1913.
- (iii) ELEANOR OLIVIA WEBB¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1922.
- (iv) ETHLEAN JEAN WEBB¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1925.
- (b) JULIA S. WEBB⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Burdette Gibson, June 27, 1906; she d. Apr. 7, 1922.
- (i) STANLEY WEBB GIBSON¹¹, b. 1913.
- (c) CHARLES IVAN WEBB¹⁰, b. July 22, 1900; farmer, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.; m. Cora Smith.
- (i) JULIAN WARREN WEBB¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1922, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.
- (ii) CHARLES ARTHUR WEBB¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1925.
- (iii) ELOISE NORINE WEBB¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1929.
- (iv) GLEN HERBERT WEBB¹¹, b. Sept. 22, 1930.
- (2) HELEN JANE ADAMS⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1857, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1880 to Wellington Davis, of Plymouth, N. Y.; she d. Dec., 1927; res., Norwich, N. Y.
- (c) FLAY RUTH DAVIS¹⁰, m. June 3, 1914 to Glen W. Ingraham; barber at Norwich, N. Y.
- (i) HELEN RUTH INGRAHAM¹¹, b. July 13, 1915.
- (3) ALICE SOPHIA ADAMS⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1861, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Simeon Crumb; merchant, railroad station agent and coal dealer at Norwich, N. Y.
- (a) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1922 to Mary D. Walker, of Binghamton, N. Y.; naval aviator in World War; proprietor Crumb Morot Sales Co., Norwich, N. Y.
- (i) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB¹¹, b. 1924.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS⁹, b. June 29, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1892 to Wallace Miller, of Otselic, N. Y.
- (a) INEZ LOVISA MILLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
- (b) MARTHA ELIZABETH MILLER¹⁰, b. June 19, 1900; m. July, 1923 to Floyd Miner, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (i) MARTHA ELIZABETH MINER¹¹, b. June 9, 1924.
- (ii) BARBARA MEREDITH MINER¹¹, b. Jan. 4, 1926.
- (c) FLORENCE MINERVA MILLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1901; m. June, 1923 to Hubbard Brandis, of Deansboro, N. Y.
- (i) PATRICIA ANNE BRANDIS¹¹, b. Aug. 8, 1924.
3154. v. ELIZA, m. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Alvah L. Snow, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1891.
- (1) LOVISA F. SNOW⁹, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1895 to Corey J. Aldrich, of Norwich, N. H.; she d. Dec. 20, 1924, Norwich, N. Y.
- (a) LILLIAN E. ALDRICH¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1897; m. July 5, 1922 to Henry B. Longstaff, of Herkimer, N. H.

- (i) JEANNE MARION LONGSTAFF¹¹, b. Aug. 16, 1923.
- (ii) RETA MAE LONGSTAFF¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1925; d. Apr. 6, 1930.
- (iii) BARBARA ALDRICH LONGSTAFF¹¹, b. Feb. 19, 1929.
- (b) LEON COREY ALDRICH¹⁰, b. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1899; drowned in Cayuga Lake, Ithaca, N. Y., July 10, 1921; he was a World War veteran, and at the time was a junior at Cornell University.
- (c) GLADYS LOVISA ALDRICH¹⁰ (twin), b. Norwich, N. Y., May 10, 1901; m. May 10, 1923 to Leland Kimball, of Kingston, N. Y.
 - (i) WINIFRED KIMBALL¹¹, b. June 1, 1926.
- (d) GRACE JENNIE ALDRICH¹⁰ (twin), b. May 10, 1901; d. May 10, 1901.
- (2) WARREN ALVA SNOW⁹, b. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1899 to Rena Foote, of Hammondsport, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 15, 1903; m. 2nd, Hattie L. Cadwell, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1876; she d. ———; m. 3rd, Mabel Rose Pruden, of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1886; he d. May 15, 1911.
 - (a) GERTRUDE BERTHA SNOW¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1901; m. David Russell Fredericks.
 - (i) RENA MAE FREDERICKS¹¹.
 - (b) LEOLA ELIZA SNOW¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Daniel Lester Baucum.
 - (i) DANIEL LESTER BAUCOM¹¹, b. June 4, 1929.
 - (ii) ROSALIE ANN BAUCOM¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1930.
 - (c) RUA MARGELIA SNOW¹⁰, b. July 27, 1912, Norwich, N. Y.
- 3156. vii. AMELIA CHRISTIANNA FOOTE WEEDEN, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1841; m. Samuel H. Weedon, of Norwich, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 22, 1931.
- (3) HORATIO B. WEEDEN⁹, b. July 12, 1864; m. 1st, Josephine Reynolds; she d. Feb. 7, 1897; m. 2nd, Nellie Metcalf; m. 3rd, Edith Terwilleger.
 - (a) EDWARD H. WEEDEN¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
 - (b) GUY WEEDEN¹⁰, b. Feb., 1904.
 - (c) SAMUEL WEEDEN¹⁰, m. Ingrid Petterson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1927.
 - (i) MARILYN EDITH WEEDEN¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1930.
- (5) LOUISE H. WEEDEN⁹, m. Dec. 24, 1894 to David Johns.
 - (b) MARGARET JOHNS¹⁰, b. July 17, 1901; m. Richard Broas, of New Berlin, N. Y.
 - (i) RICHARD BROAS¹¹.
 - (ii) DAVID BROAS¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1932.

1700. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN FOOTE (651, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 3, 1796, Cornwall, Vt.; fitted for college with Rev. Jedediah Bushnell; entered freshman class at 14; practiced law in Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1824 to Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, b. May 20, 1801, New London, Conn., dau. of Robert and second wife, Rebecca Saltonstall (Mumford) Allyn; d. of pleurisy, July 31, 1828, Cayuga, N. Y.

- 3166¹ i. NANCY ALLYN FOOTE, b. July 13, 1825, Portage, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Cayuga, N. Y., to Rev. Edward Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1819, Lowestoft, England; d. Apr. 6, 1898, Lincoln University, Pa.; she d. Jan. 20, 1902, Oxford, Pa., and bur. there.

- (1) EDWARD LUCIUS WEBB⁹, b. July 9, 1846, in India; d. there of cholera, Jan. 26, 1849.
- (2) THOMAS ALLYN WEBB⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1847, in India; d. there Jan. 26, 1849.
- (3) MARY EVARTS WEBB⁹, b. June 18, 1849, in India; m. in Pencader Church, Glasgow, Del., Apr. 12, 1871, by Rev. Edward Webb, to Joseph Wilkins Cooch, b. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1840, son of Levi Griffith and Sarah Conant (Wilkins) Cooch; state senator from New Castle County, 1878 to 1881; on staff of Governor Cochran, and held many other positions, including president of Farmers Trust Company of Newark, Del.; a Christian gentleman; resided at Coochs Bridge and Newark, Del.; d. Newark, Del., Mar. 26, 1917; she compiled a very complete genealogy of her mother's family to which we refer and give credit for this copy.
 - (a) CAROLINE COOCH¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1872, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Glasgow, Del., by her grandfather, Oct. 20, 1897 to William Smith Schoolfield, b. Sept. 4, 1861, son of William Merrill and Emily Susannah Wood (Barnes) Schoolfield; res., Pocomoke City, Md.
 - (b) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1873, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Princess Anne, Md., Apr. 12, 1899 to Mary Josephine Logan, b. Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. William H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Green) Logan; res., Newark, Del.
 - (i) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH¹¹, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1899, Wilmington, Del; graduated University of Delaware; m. Nov. 29, 1922, Newark, Del., to Gladys Esther McAllister, b. Strickersville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901, dau. of Martin F. and Ida May (Peterson) McAllister; res., Newark, Del.
 - (A) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH¹², 3rd, b. Newark, Del., July 28, 1923.
 - (B) NANCY ALLYN FOOTE COOCH¹², b. Newark, Del., Mar. 6, 1925.
 - (ii) RICHARD LOGAN COOCH¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1920 to Alma Clegg Dunlevy, b. June 26, 1902, dau. of Charles Waldamar, D.D.S., and Emma Josephine (Clegg) Dunlevy; res., Newark, Del.
 - (A) VIRGINIA ALLYN COOCH¹², b. Jan. 29, 1922, Newark, Del.
 - (iii) JOSEPH WILKINS COOCH¹¹, 2nd, b. Nov. 27, 1909; graduated Delaware University; student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - (c) LEVI GRIFFITH COOCH¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. young.
 - (d) EDWARD WEBB COOCH¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1906 to Eleanor Bedford Wilkins, b. Baltimore, Md., dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary Caroline (Rawlings) Wilkins; Mr. Cooch is an attorney at law in Wilmington, Del.; res., Coochs Bridge, Del.
 - (i) THOMAS COOCH¹¹, b. Newark, Del., Oct. 11, 1916.
 - (ii) EDWARD WEBB COOCH¹¹, JR., b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 22, 1920.

- (e) LEVI HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1877, Coochs Bridge; m. Dec. 7, 1903 to Marian Lawrence Clark, b. Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of William Henry and Mary Lawrence (Haines) Clark; Mr. Cooch d. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1918; bur. Welsh Tract Cemetery with six generations of the name; she is at the head of Art Department in State Teachers College in San Francisco, Calif., and res. there with her daus.
- (i) MARGARET HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH¹¹, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1905.
- (ii) CAROLYN PHOEBE COOCH¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (4) ELLA S. WEBB⁹, M.D., b. Oct. 16, 1850, Madura Fort, South India; physician for 19 years in Oxford, Pa.; in editorial, church and Y. W. C. A. work for 9 years in St. Paul, Minn., d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 15, 1914.
- (5) EDWARD ALLYN WEBB⁹, b. Mar. 5, 1852, South India; m. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882 to Luella Simmons, b. Apple River, Ill., dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Powell) Simmons; he organized the Webb Publishing Co., of St. Paul, Minn.; d. July 6, 1915; res., St. Paul, Minn.
- (6) SARAH JANES WEBB⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. July 16, 1862, in India.
- (7) REV. SAMUEL GREEN WEBB⁹, M.D., b. July 2, 1860, Worcester, Mass.; m. Lakewood, N. J., July 19, 1895 to Nellie Freeman, b. Andover, N. J., Nov. 28, 1866, dau. of Henry M. and Sarah (Brodrick) Freeman; he d. July 19, 1920; bur. Lakewood, N. J.
- (a) SAMUEL WINTHROP WEBB¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1901, Lakewood, N. J.; m. Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1928 to Olive Nichols, b. July 8, 1899, Flushing, N. Y., dau. of Eugene Cornell and Emma (Brown) Nichols; res., Flushing, N. Y.
- (b) RICHARD BRODRICK WEBB¹⁰, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1902; architect; res., Long Island.
- (c) ELEANOR ALLYN WEBB¹⁰, b. Philadelphia, Pa.; student in Medical College, New York, N. Y.
- (8) ANNA FOOTE WEBB⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Dindigul, South India; B.A. and M.A., Wellesley College, 1892; teacher in Hickory, N. C.; directora Colegio Internacional, Madrid and Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain, from 1904 to 1921; d. Feb. 8, 1930, New York, N. Y.; bur. Oxford, Pa.
- 3166². ii. SARAH EVARTS, b. Portage, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1826; m. Montreal, Can., May 22, 1856 to Adam Frink Prentiss, b. May 23, 1809; d. July 25, 1878.
- (1) MARY MUMFORD PRENTISS⁹, b. New London, Conn., Dec. 26, 1858; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (2) JOHN ADAM PRENTISS⁹, b. New London, Conn., Apr. 8, 1860; disappeared 1899.
- (3) JANE REBECCA PRENTISS⁹, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- 3166³. iii. MARY MUMFORD, b. Portage, N. Y., May 15, 1828; d. Lakewood, N. J., Jan. 19, 1919; bur. Oxford, Pa.
1725. CHESTER FOOTE (678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. ———.

- 3181¹. i. ELIZA.
 3181². ii. GEORGE, m. ———, 4786¹⁻².
 3181³. iii. AMOS, m. ———.
 3192. MARTHA HOWARD FOOTE, d. July 17, 1908.

1730. PULASKI FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish Merchant, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1885; he d. May 15, 1865. He moved from Jefferson to Gilboa where a large cotton mill furnished employment. It stood about where the dam of Gilboa Reservoir now turns the waters of the Schoharie Creek through an eighteen-mile tunnel into the Ashokan Reservoir of the New York, N. Y., water supply. Huldah Jacquish was an adopted dau. of Allen Merchant.

- 3202¹. i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1910; m. Mar. 10, 1850 to Jeremiah Mattice, b. July 22, 1823; he d. Feb. 26, 1897; res. for many years in Gilboa, N. Y. Their home was a short distance below the reservoir dam, and was still standing in 1930 near the collection of fossil stumps, of what New York State scientists describe as the "oldest trees in the world."

- (1) CHAUNCEY MATTICE⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. 1921.
 (2) EMOGENE MATTICE⁹, b. July 5, 1853; d. May 28, 1929; m. David Shaver, of Gilboa, N. Y.
 (a) GRACE SHAVER¹⁰, m. Thomas Decker.
 (3) MARY E. MATTICE⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Almerin Van Loan; res., Catskill, N. Y.
 (a) WARDELL VAN LOAN¹⁰, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (b) LEWIS J. VAN LOAN¹⁰, res., Catskill, N. Y.
 (c) LUELLE VAN LOAN¹⁰, m. William J. Bird; res., Catskill, N. Y.
 (d) ALMIRA VAN LOAN¹⁰, m. Robert Kew; res., Catskill, N. Y.
 (4) NELSON MATTICE⁹, b. June 13, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1882 to Mary Daisy Denniston, b. Apr. 6, 1862; res., Catskill, N. Y.
 (5) FRANK MATTICE⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1864; d. June 1, 1930; m. Jan. 9, 1807 to Alice Delaney, b. Jan. 25, 1864; she res. Catskill, N. Y.; he d. June 1, 1930.
 (a) BELLE DELANEY¹⁰, m. John League Allen.
 (6) ELMER D. MATTICE⁹, b. June 14, 1866; whereabouts unknown.
 (7) JOHN I. MATTICE⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 26, 1870.
 (8) ELIZABETH MATTICE⁹, b. May 13, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1910 to Aaron John Smith Machin, b. Apr. 29, 1874; he d. Nov. 23, 1923, son of Arthur S. Machin, whose ancestors came from Staffordshire, England, in 1847, and established a prosperous pottery business in lower New York which was continued there for many years; res., Yonkers, N. Y.; she still res. there.
 (a) JOHN AARON MACHIN¹⁰, b. May 9, 1918; d. Feb. 23, 1925.

- 3202². ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. July 4, 1915; m. Charles G. Westcott, Prattsville, Greene County, N. Y., May 28, 1854. Before her marriage she worked in the Gilboa Cotton Mills, and when the cotton mills were built at Red Falls she was called on to come there. At that time she wove the first piece of cloth woven in that mill. He was b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1901.

- (1) GEORGE JAMES WESTCOTT⁹, b. Portage City, Wis., Apr. 22, 1857; d. Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1928; m. Feb. 11, 1886 to Ada Cole Rubwan.
 (a) CARL WESTCOTT¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1891; m. ———.

- (2) J. WILLARD WESTCOTT^o, b. Dell Prairie, Wis., Oct. 5, 1858; m. Nettie M. Rappleyea, Prattsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1886; he res. Ashland, N. Y.; she d. Nov., 1929.
- (a) ETHEL WESTCOTT^o, b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. Claude S. Tompkins, Sept. 11, 1918.
- (i) ROBERT M. TOMPKINS^u, b. May 1, 1919.
- (ii) BERTRAM C. TOMPKINS^u, b. Mar. 4, 1921.
- (3) EDWARD EVERETT WESTCOTT^o, b. Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860; m. Omaha, Neb., July 2, 1889 to Nellie G. Willett, b. Magnolia, Harrison County, Ia., Dec. 12, 1869.
- (a) CARLISLE FOOTE WESTCOTT^o, b. Hillsdale, Mills County, Ia., June 6, 1890; m. July 11, 1910, Omaha, Neb., to Kittie L. Johns, of York, Neb.
- (i) EVELIN WESTCOTT^u, b. Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1911.
- (b) DORA MAUDE WESTCOTT^o, b. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1892; m. Clifford L. Smith, June 18, 1913; d. May 7, 1929, St. Paul, Neb.
- (i) GORDON WAYNE SMITH^u, b. Apr. 12, 1914.
- (ii) RAYMOND SMITH^u.
- (iii) ELDEN SMITH^u.
- (iv) KENNETH SMITH^u.
- (v) DOROTHY SMITH^u.
- (vi) LYSLE SMITH^u.
- (vii) HELEN SMITH^u, b. May, 1929; d. May, 1929.
- (c) FRANK RAY WESTCOTT^o, b. St. Paul, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; d. June 4, 1895, St. Paul, Neb.
- (d) RUTH ELIZABETH WESTCOTT^o, b. St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 2, 1900; m. S. Floyd Gilliland.
- (i) EDWARD EVERETT GILLILAND^u, b. 1919.
- (ii) IRENE GILLILAND^u, b. 1920.
- (iii) LESTER GILLILAND^u, b. 1922.
- (e) HAZEL MAUDE WESTCOTT^o, b. St. Paul, Neb., Dec. 31, 1906; d. Feb. 23, 1907, St. Paul, Neb.
- (4) ALBERT WESTCOTT^o, Mar. 7, 1862, New Milford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1912, Shrewsport, N. Y.; m. Louise Petrie.
- 5) CHARLES WESTCOTT^o, b. Feb. 2, 1864, Medford, N. Y.
- (6) CLARA WESTCOTT^o, b. Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1866; m. Geo. Frederic Scrambling, Sept. 19, 1888.
- (a) EARL SCRAMBLING^o, b. Nov. 4, 1889; d. 1899.
- (b) ARTHUR SCRAMBLING^o, b. Nov. 29, 1891; m. Grace Parker, Feb., 1919.
- (7) ADDIE PEARL WESTCOTT^o, b. Dec. 20, 1867, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Edward Filer, Feb. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1920.
- (a) EVERETT FILER^o, m. Beulah Higley.
- (i) GRACE FILER^u.
- (ii) EVERETT FILER^u.
- (b) ADELBERT FILER^o, b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Grace Utter, Aug. 19, 1916.
- (i) DONALD FILER^u, b. May 21, 1917.

- (ii) LUELLA GERTRUDE FILER²¹, b. Dec. 13, 1918.
- (iii) GLADYS FILER²¹, b. Mar. 28, 1921.
- (iv) ESTHER FILER²¹, b. July 10, 1922.
- (v) MILDRED FILER²¹, b. Feb. 24, 1926.
- (vi) CARL ADELBERT FILER²¹, b. Aug. 17, 1929.
- (vii) CHARLES LEWIS FILER²¹, b. Feb. 12, 1931.
- (c) NELLIE FILER²⁰, d. Nov. 8, 1921; m. Earl Brightman.
 - (i) IDA MAY BRIGHTMAN²², b. Aug. 3, 1919.
 - (ii) ERNEST BRIGHTMAN²¹, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
- (d) ERNEST FILER²⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Ruby Houston.
 - (i) MAXINE RUTH FILER²¹, b. Oct. 3, 1921.
- (e) CHARLES FILER²⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Gertrude Utter.
- (8) MARY LOUISE WESTCOTT⁹, b. Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870; m. Fred Leggit; res., Prattsville, N. Y.; she m. 2nd Otis Deyne.
 - (a) MABEL E. DEYNE²⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1893, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Claud Clayde Rappleyee; one child.
 - (b) EDMUND DEYNE²⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1896, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Alta Peacham.
 - (i) MARY FRANCES DEYNE²¹.
 - (ii) VIRGIL DEYNE²¹.
 - (iii) EDSAL ALLEN DEYNE²¹, b. Oct. 29, 1926.
 - (c) DAVID DEYNE²⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1899, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Hazel ———.
 - (e) OMAR C. DEYNE²⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1902, Lexington, N. Y.; d. ———.
 - (f) ALTO L. DEYNE²⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1908, Lexington, N. Y.
 - (g) GERTRUDE DEYNE²⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1909, Lexington, N. Y.
- (9) FRED WESTCOTT⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1872, Otsego, N. Y.; m. Bertha Minerva, Oct., 1924.
 - (a) TRESSA WESTCOTT²⁰, m. Goldin Ven Klef.
 - (b) MADELINE ESTELLE WESTCOTT²⁰, m. Mar. 31, 1927 to Earl George Tayman, of North Cortright, N. Y.
 - (c) AGNES WESTCOTT²⁰.
 - (d) INA WESTCOTT²⁰, m. Loren Cronk.
 - (i) WILLIAM CRONK²¹.
 - (ii) BETTY JANE CRONK²¹.
- (10) NELLIE WESTCOTT⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1874, Otsego, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1884.
- (11) ANNA ELIZABETH WESTCOTT⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1876, Otsego, N. Y.; m. John Foster, Oct. 1, 1895.
 - (a) LYNN W. FOSTER²⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1896; d. June 11, 1896.
 - (b) RAY JOHN FOSTER²⁰, b. June 12, 1897; d. Mar. 29, 1918.
 - (c) HELEN HURLBUTT FOSTER²⁰, b. July 2, 1899; m. 1st, Stanley Fay Hallock, July 24, 1921; m. 2nd, Floyd Osborne, June 22, 1930.
 - (d) MILDRED HESTER FOSTER²⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1903; d. June 10, 1905.
 - (e) WILLIAM HUTCHINSON FOSTER²⁰, b. July 25, 1905.
 - (f) DOROTHY ELIZABETH FOSTER²⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1916.
 - (g) HULDAH FOOTE FOSTER²⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1919.

- 3202³. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Leveret Munson; she d. Mar. 18, 1876; res., East Davenport, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES MUNSON⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1854; m. 1st, Helen Armida Crandall, Nov. 17, 1875; b. Mar. 28, 1853; she d. Sept. 14, 1918; m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1923 to Mrs. Emma Place; res., Davenport, N. Y., on the Munson homestead; farmer.
- (a) HESTER MUNSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. 1888.
- (b) HARLOW MUNSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Elizabeth Utter, b. Feb. 20, 1881; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; machinist.
- (i) PAUL J. MUNSON¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1909; bookkeeper.
- (ii) MYRTLE E. MUNSON¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Frank Fogg Rogers, Feb. 22, 1929; b. Nov. 2, 1903; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; works for Swift & Co.
- (iii) MAIDA B. MUNSON¹¹, b. July 6, 1917.
- (c) MARY MUNSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1905 to Claud Mowbray, b. Dec. 11, 1873; res., Chatham, N. Y.; runs store.
- (i) MARGARET LUCILLE MOWBRAY¹¹, b. June 19, 1908; nurse; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.
- (ii) MARIAN LOUISE MOWBRAY¹¹, b. June 19, 1908; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.
- (d) CLARA MUNSON¹⁰, b. May 22, 1882; teacher; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Hewey Beers, b. Nov. 7, 1882; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; she gave this copy; he d. Sept. 13, 1928; clerk in post office.
- (i) CHARLES BEERS¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1906.
- (ii) HELEN RUTH BEERS¹¹, b. May 20, 1908; m. July 13, 1930 to James Howard Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1904; she is a graduate of Wellesley College; he works with Wilber National Bank.
- (iii) ALICE MARY BEERS¹¹, b. July 24, 1912; student at Wellesley.
- (iv) LULA ELLEN BEERS¹¹, b. June 23, 1915.
- (v) EDITH FRANCES BEERS¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1921.
- (e) FANNIE MUNSON¹⁰, b. May 22, 1884; d. May 12, 1890.
- (f) HARRIET MUNSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1885; teacher; m. Aug., 1916 to Adam Sutherland, b. Nov. 6, 1887; res., Delhi, N. Y.; farmer.
- (g) EMMA MUNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1887; teacher; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to James Clark Nesbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1889; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; feed stores, West and Nesbitt.
- (i) JAMES CLARK NESBITT¹¹, JR., b. June 27, 1913.
- (ii) CLARENCE NESBITT¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1914; student at Hamilton.
- (iii) MARJORIE EMMA NESBITT¹¹, b. Dec. 13, 1920
- (iv) HARRIET JANE NESBITT¹¹, b. June 24, 1921.
- (h) LULU MUNSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1889; teacher; lives in New York, N. Y.; nurse, graduate of Albany City Hospital.
- (i) FRANK MUNSON¹⁰, b. May 12, 1891; m. June 30, 1918 to Hazel Russell; he d. Dec. 13, 1920.
- (j) RALPH MUNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.
- (k) ROY MUNSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.
- (2) FRANK MUNSON⁹, res., Mexico, N. Y.
- 3202⁴. iv. MARTHA C., b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Ebenezer Christian; res., Otsego, N. Y.

- (1) LUELLA CHRISTIAN⁹, m. ——— Wyman.
 (2) ESTELLA CHRISTIAN⁹, m. Frank Emmons.
 (3) ALPHEUS CHRISTIAN⁹.
 (4) JAY CHRISTIAN⁹.
- 3202^s. v. LUCY FOOTE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840; d. July 23, 1919; m. Burton Tuttle; res., Ashland, N. Y. From a letter written June 2, 1914 to Mr. Eugene Bouton, by Mrs. Elizabeth Westcott, it appears that there was a Foote family reunion, apparently a custom in those days. She wrote: "I wish you and some of your family could come out to our reunion in September, I think it will be with my sister, Lucy Tuttle, or at the home of my son, Willard Westcott. Come and get acquainted with your cousins. There is a little less than an army of them." Doubtless her older sisters were also born at Jefferson, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGIANNA TUTTLE⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1896; m. ——— Van Hoesen.
 (2) ELVIN TUTTLE⁹, d. in infancy.
 (3) EVERETT TUTTLE⁹, d. in infancy.
 (4) MARY E. TUTTLE⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. 1885 to D. Rappleyea, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1916.
 (a) BURTON D. RAPPLEYEA¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1886.
 (b) ARTHUR J. RAPPLEYEA¹⁰, b. May 4, 1887; m. June 2, 1920 to Jennie Dymond, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
 (i) PHOEBE MARY RAPPLEYEA¹¹, b. May 28, 1921.
 (ii) EULA MAY RAPPLEYEA¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1925.
 (c) VERNON G. RAPPLEYEA¹⁰, b. May 13, 1888; m. June, 1908 to Ethel B. Haner, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
 (i) BERTHA M. RAPPLEYEA¹¹, b. July 14, 1909; m. 1930 to Louis Mead, b. June, 1906.
 (A) REGINALD HARRY MEAD¹², b. Mar. 26, 1931.
 (d) ADA B. RAPPLEYEA¹⁰, b. June 7, 1904; m. Mar. 7, 1923 to Robert Dymon, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
 (i) GEORGE ROBERT DYMON¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1924.
 (ii) AUSTIN LEWIS DYMON¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1931.
- (5) EMMA TUTTLE⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 18, 1885 to Lambert B. Cooke, b. May 20, 1864; she d. Dec. 26, 1928.
 (a) LUCY E. COOK¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1907 to Asbury Brandow, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. May 12, 1917; m. 2nd, Irving Fuller, Sept. 15, 1920; b. Aug. 23, 1876.
 (i) ELWOOD LESLIE BRANDOW¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1927 to Alice Austin, b. July 30, 1906.
 (ii) ELVIN RICHARD FULLER¹¹, b. June 23, 1921; d. Apr. 14, 1923.
 (b) ELVIN H. COOKE¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1888; m. Jan., 1915 to Hazel Allen, b. 1891.
 (i) ZELPHA M. COOKE¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1915.
 (ii) GEORGE L. COOKE¹¹, b. Nov., 1916.
 (iii) JOY LOUISE COOKE¹¹, b. June, 1925.
 (iv) GENE COOKE¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1927.
 (v) GERALD COOKE¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1930.

- (c) LESLIE B. COOKE¹⁰, b. July 8, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1913 to Beulah Seeley, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
- (i) EMMA LOUISE COOKE¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1914.
- (ii) SEELEY BURTON COOKE¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1917.
- (d) GEORGE L. COOKE¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. Mar. 11, 1904.
- (e) CLARENCE A. COOKE¹⁰, b. June 30, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1920 to Ethel Hunter, b. July 3, 1897.
- (f) IDA E. COOKE¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Oct. 25, 1926 to Robert Wier, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
- (i) SHIRLEY JEAN WIER¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1930.
- (g) MYRTLE L. COOKE¹⁰, b. May 25, 1902; m. June 22, 1927 to Gerald M. Woodvine, b. Apr. 12, 1900.
- (h) FLORENCE A. COOKE¹⁰, b. July 25, 1905; m. Apr. 18, 1925 to F. Maxine Kerr, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
- (i) LOUISE MARGARET KERR¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
- (ii) CLAYDE D. KERR¹¹, b. 1927; unmm.
- (iii) MARY JANE KERR¹¹, b. May 14, 1929.
- (6) BERTHA TUTTLE⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1868; m. June 10, 1886 to Elijah V. Richmond, b. June 28, 1858; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (a) EDITH L. RICHMOND¹⁰, b. May 8, 1887; m. Nov. 23, 1910 to Vernon E. Chatfield; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (i) PERCY R. CHATFIELD¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
- (b) ADA L. RICHMOND¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1914 to Arthur Speenburgh; res., Hunter, N. Y.
- (7) IDA TUTTLE⁹, b. July 26, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1907; m. Richmond Cole.
- (8) IRVING TUTTLE⁹, b. July 24, 1872; m. Jan. 5, 1897 to Mabel E. Part-ridge.
- (a) HOMER ERNEST TUTTLE¹⁰, b. June 26, 1898; m. June 24, 1925 to Dorothy Sord.
- (i) SHERMAN ARTHUR TUTTLE¹¹, b. June 1, 1928.
- (b) HERBERT GEORGE TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Mildred S. Hoyt.
- (i) RUTH MABEL TUTTLE¹¹, b. June 3, 1926.
- (ii) DONALD JOHN TUTTLE¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1928.
- (iii) CHARLOTTE A. TUTTLE¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1929.
- (c) PAUL IVISON TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. June 22, 1927 to Ada Follette.
- (i) RALPH FOLLETTE TUTTLE¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1929.
- (9) ELEANOR TUTTLE⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. May 6, 1891 to Louis Patrie.
- (a) GRACIA L. PATRIE¹⁰, b. June 10, 1895; m. William B. Stark, Dec. 9, 1918. She was a graduate from the Albany High School in 1913 and from Oneonta Normal in 1916. Taught school two years before her marriage to William B. Stark. He was politically inclined and served as county school superintendent for many years; served four terms as legislative member and engaged in law practice in Catskill, N. Y.; admitted to the bar in 1906.
- (10) DWIGHT TUTTLE⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1900 to Elizabeth Cooke, b. Jan. 9, 1878, Ashland, N. Y.

- (a) ESTHER LUCY TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. May 1, 1926 to Leonard Hayman, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
- (i) ROBERTA HELEN HAYMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1927.
- (b) MABEL DORIS TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1905; m. Jan. 25, 1930 to Alderedge Newcomb, Prattsville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 9, 1905.
- (11) ALPHEUS TUTTLE⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. Bessie Fuller, Jan. 18, 1905.
- (12) LAURA TUTTLE⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Jay Astrander, b. Oct. 21, 1880.
- (a) GERTRUDE ASTRANDER¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1904.
- (b) FANETA ASTRANDER¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1910.
- (13) LEWIS B. TUTTLE⁹, b. Ashland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1883; m. Gertrude Van Loan, Sept. 14, 1904.
- (a) GEORGE L. TUTTLE¹⁰, b. Mar. 26, 1908.
- (14) CHESTER A. TUTTLE⁹, d. in infancy.
- 3202⁶. vi. CYNTHIA PERMILLA, b. June 29, 1842; m. B. Dutcher; d. soon after her marriage; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- 3202⁷. vii. HARRIET ELECTA, b. May 17, 1844; m. Elbert Wiers; d. soon after marriage; no children; res., Ashland, N. Y.
- 3202⁸. viii. ELIZA JANE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., May 13, 1846; m. 1864 to Norton Bishop; he d. Dec. 31, 1892; res., Windham, N. Y., and Ashland, N. Y. Her birthplace indicates that her older sisters were b. in Jefferson, N. Y. Writing from her home in Ashland, N. Y., in 1931, she says: "I am the only one living of a family of ten, at the age of eighty-four I feel about fifty, perfect health and always have had." She and Mr. J. Willard Westcott, with Mrs. Elizabeth M. Machin, of Yonkers, N. Y., deserve most of the credit for gathering as much of the record of Pulaski Foote's family as is here given.
- (1) JESSIE BISHOP⁹, b. 1865, Windham, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1881 to Arthur Martin; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (a) JENNIE MARTIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1882; has conducted a millinery business in Schenectady, N. Y., for the last twenty-five years.
- (b) KENNETH MARTIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1908; was killed Mar. 4, 1930, while repairing electric wires.
- (i) GERTRUDE MARTIN¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1910; d. 1923.
- (ii) ARTHUR MARTIN¹¹, b. June 6, 1913.
- (iii) RICHARD MARTIN¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1916.
- (iv) RUTH MARTIN¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1920.
- (v) HELEN MARTIN¹¹, b. July 3, 1926; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (c) NINA MARTIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Feb. 3, 1908 to Clay Ferris.
- (i) MARJORIE FERRIS¹¹, b. June 20, —; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (d) ALBERTA MARTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1894; m. Oct. 3, 1915 to Elden Cook; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (i) TEDDY COOK, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
- (e) NELLIE MARTIN¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1896; d. 1906.
- (3) LESLIE BISHOP⁹, b. Ashland, N. Y., 1885; m. Annabelle Finch; he graduated from the Catskill High School and took training for a nurse at the McLain Hospital near Boston, Mass.; res., Beverly, N. J.
- 3202⁹. ix. ALPHEUS S., b. Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848; m. twice; res., Windham, N. Y.
- 3202¹⁰. x. DENTON GEORGE, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Ida S. Griffin, 4841¹⁻⁹.

1734. ISAAC DOOLITTLE FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1821; d. Colchester, near Downsville, N. Y., 1897; m. 1st, Mary E. Hastings, of Blenheim Hill; d. Oct. 2, 1858; bur. Welch Cemetery near South Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 1855, dau. of Robert English, of Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1899. He retained the main part of the farm of Miles Foote for a number of years, removing from West Harpersfield, N. Y., to North Kortright and then to East Branch Delaware County, N. Y.

3202²¹. i. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. in infancy.

3202¹². ii. SARAH S., b. Jefferson, N. Y., July 25, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1927; m. Henry Clay Fuller, Dec., 1869; he was b. Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 5, 1841; a soldier of the Civil War, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Co. C. Dropped middle part of name on entering the service. Farmer; in 1930 was still living at his home in Spring Lake, near Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y.; comfortable and gets around quite well in his 90th year.

(1) MARY ETTA FULLER⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1870, Delaware County, N. Y.; graduated at Oneonta State Normal School in 1903; was a teacher until the death of her mother.

(2) ANNIE HELEN FULLER⁹, b. June 4, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1892.

3202¹³. iii. MARY ETTIE, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

3202¹⁴. iv. INFANT SON, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. soon.

3202¹⁵. v. CHARLES, b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie Duncan, 4841⁷⁻⁸.

3202¹⁶. vi. ROBERT D., b. 1858; d. 1871.

3202¹⁷. vii. ESTHER NORTHRUP, b. 1860; m. Chas. Hunt, d. Mar. 25, 1909; res., New Kingston, Delaware County, N. Y.

3202¹⁸. viii. HORATIO S., b. 1862; d. 1877.

3202¹⁹. ix. STEPHEN ERSKINE, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, 4841⁹⁻²¹.

3202²⁰. x. DELIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. Darwin Hall; d. Jan. 3, 1919; res. Shinhopple and Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.; she d. 1923.

(1) MARY BELL HALL⁹, b. 1894; m. John Calder Terry; farmer; res., Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

(a) FREDERICH HALL TERRY¹⁰, b. July 5, 1916.

(b) MARIBELLE TERRY¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1918.

(c) DONALD TERRY¹⁰, b. June 4, 1920.

(d) JAMES DOUGLASS TERRY¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1921.

(e) BESSIE BLANCHE TERRY¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1923.

(f) MARSHALL E. TERRY¹⁰ (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

(g) MALCOLM D. TERRY¹⁰ (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

3202²¹. xi. PHEBE, b. 1872; m. Asa Folkerson; lives in State of Washington.

(1) ERNEST FOLKERSON⁹, m. Caroline Gregory; res., Endwell, N. Y.

(2) HOWARD FOLKERSON⁹.

(3) MYRTLE FOLKERSON⁹, b. 1926.

3202²². xii. DANIEL D., b. Feb. 26, 1870; m. Jennie Nesbit; no children; d. Mar., 1919.

3217. i. HARRIET FRANCINA, b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1850 to William Eves Moore, b. Apr. 1, 1923. He was a descendant from a Scotch-Irish family who escaped the horrors of the Siege of Derry,

settled in the eighteenth century in New Castle County, Del. Graduated from Yale College, 1847; entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, 1850; have two pastorates of twenty-two years each in West Chester, Pa., and Columbus, Ohio. Received the degree of Doctor Divinity from Marietta College, Ohio, 1873, and Doctor of Laws from Lake Forest University. He d. June 2, 1899, Columbus, Ohio. Children all b. at West Chester, Pa.

- (1) GEORGE FOOTE MOORE⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Apr. 25, 1878 to Mary Soper Hanford; D.D., LL.D., professor of Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 17, 1931, Cambridge, Mass.
 - (a) WILLIAM EVES MOORE¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. July 18, 1882.
 - (b) ALBERT HANFORD MOORE¹⁰, b. May 13, 1883; graduate Harvard University, 1905; A.M. 1906.
 - (2) WILLIAM FARIS MOORE⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Mar. 12, 1855.
 - (3) SARAH FARIS MOORE⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. June 22, 1864.
 - (4) EDWARD CALDWELL MOORE⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Eliza Coe Brown; Ph.D., D.D., professor theology, Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.
 - (a) DOROTHEA MAY MOORE¹⁰, b. May 13, 1894.
 - (b) JOHN CROSBY BROWN MOORE¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
 - (c) ELIZABETH RIPLEY MOORE¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
 - (5) ARTHUR MOORE⁹, b. May 22, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.
 - (6) HENRY M. W. MOORE⁹, M.D., b. May 30, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1904.
 - (7) CHARLES ALBERT MOORE⁹, b. July 6, 1864; m. June 12, 1894 to Jean M. Bailey; pastor, Bangor, Me.
 - (8) FRANK GARDNER MOORE⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1865; professor in Dartmouth College; m. Jan. 4, 1897 to Anna Barnard White.
 - (a) LAWRENCE MOORE¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
 - (b) ROGER CLEVELAND MOORE¹⁰, b. July 18, 1900.
 - (c) JANET GAYLOR MOORE¹⁰, b. June 2, 1905.
 - (d) CYNTHIA G. MOORE¹⁰.
 - (9) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MOORE⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Lillian Gay Stacy.
 - (a) JOEL STACY MOORE¹⁰, b. May 5, 1898.
 - (b) MARJORIE MOORE¹⁰, b. July 7, 1907.
 - (10) WILLIAM EVES MOORE¹⁰, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1871.
3238. i. HARRIET, b. Branford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1819; m. Frederick Linsley, b. Branford, Conn., 1803; he d. Mar. 28, 1932.
- (1) CHARLES FOOTE LINSLEY⁹, b. Branford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1843; m. Georgiana E. Gay, b. Mar. 1, 1845; he d. Mar. 28, 1932; she d. Mar. 9, 1922; he made bronze lamp for the Foote Memorial at Wethersfield, Conn.
 - (a) BESSIE GAY LINSLEY¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. Oct. 19, 1904 to James H. Hinsdale, of Meriden, Conn.
 - (5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LINSLEY⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1880 to Grace E. Hosley; he d. Sept. 22, 1929.
 - (6) BESSIE FOOTE LINSLEY⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1924.
3239. ii. BENJAMIN PALMER, m. 3rd, Nancy A. Morse; Dr. Lewis Foote boarded with them at New Haven, Conn., 1908.

3242. v. EMILY PASTORIA, m. Glastora Camp.
 (1) REV. EDWARD C. CAMP⁹, Watertown, Mass.
3245. iii. MARIA, b. 1835; m. James Graham; she d. Dec. 22, 1893; she fractured her hip a few days before, falling over a rock. He was former senator.
 (1) CHARLES E. GRAHAM, New Haven, Conn.
1777. JOHN ALFRED FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Shepley Cutter.
3256. iii. MARY EUDOCIA, d. Oct., 1910.
 (2) CORNELIA LOUISE MAYNARD⁹, m. William D. Rees; he d. July 22, 1910; she res. Cleveland, Ohio; she d. July 12, 1930.
 (b) HENRY MAYNARD REES¹⁰, m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Eliza Pugsley McKeehan; he served in the 10th Field Artillery in the late World War; was aide to General Cruikshank and received the "Croix de guerre" in France in 1918; American Relief Administration Mission to Poland, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.
 (i) WILLIAM DAVID REES¹¹, b. Apr. 3, 1922.
 (ii) HENRY MAYNARD REES¹¹, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1927.
 (iii) NANCY REES¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1928; d. Dec. 21, 1929.
 (iv) HOMER MCKEEHAN REES¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1930.
 (c) MARIAN REES¹⁰, m. Henry Clinton Hutchins, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1917.
3258. v. CORNELIA ELIZABETH MAYNARD, d. Apr., 1920, Potsdam, Germany.
 (3) NELLIE GARDNER MAYNARD VON HORN⁹, d. Aug., 1913, Potsdam, Germany.
 (b) DORIS VERA VON HORN¹⁰, m. 1915 to Lieut. George Theilo Von Werthen; res., Potsdam, Germany.
 (i) HANS GEORGE VON WERTHEN¹¹.
 (ii) GEORGE WILHELM VON WERTHEN¹¹.
3259. iv. JOHN A., b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Belle Palmer, 4911-3.
3262. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. June 28, 1837; m. 1st, George L. Reese, b. ———; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Admiral Donald McNeil; Fairfax, U. S. N.
 (1) ———⁹.
1783. THOMAS JEFFERSON (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1).
3269. ii. LYDIA, m. William Meeker; she d. Jan. 11, 1912.
1791. DR. LYMAN FOOTE (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), m. 2nd, Mary Morris Cooper; she was a granddau. of Jacob Morris.
3277. iii. DR. ISAAC PLATT, b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Ann Eliza Bailey; m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, 4921¹.
3280. vi. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. George P. Keese, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828, son of Theodore and Georgianna (Pomeroy) Keese.
 (1) ANNA T. KEESE⁹, m. Apr. 28, 1880 to Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, son of Peter P. and Hetty (Van Slant), Staats, of New York, N. Y.
 (a) EDWARD POMEROY STAATS¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1883, Albany, N. Y.
 (i) GEORGE POMEROY STAATS¹¹, b. Oct. 7, 1921.
 (2) ALICE BAILEY KEESE⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1853.
 (3) FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1856.

- (4) KATHARINE T. KEESE⁹, b. Feb., 1858.
 (5) THEODORE KEESE⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. 1st, May 20, 1890 to Chloe Bradish Gavit, of New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Emily Bailey, of New York, N. Y.; she d. 1923.
 (6) CHARLES PLATT KEESE⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1861; res., Decatur, Ill.
 (a) ALICE KEESE¹⁰.
 (7) CAROLINE MERRILL KEESE⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1864, Cooperstown, N. Y.
 (8) ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1867, Cooperstown, N. Y.
 3281. vii. MARY ANN, m. John Pompelly; res., Albany, N. Y.
 3286. xii. JESSIE STILLMAN, m. Frank Atherton; res., Sangerville, Me.
 3287. i. ELIZA CHARLOTTE, m. David Averill.
 (1) EMILY S. AVERILL³, m. Henry E. Bradley, of Branford, Conn.; he was engaged in the meat business and in New Haven, Conn., for many years; he was of a genial disposition; d. July 23, 1909, Branford, Conn.
1810. ISAAC FOOTE (725, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); he was a captain of a Company of Volunteers in the Civil War.
 3297. i. EDITH HAZEL FOOTE, d. July 7, 1929, of pneumonia; she was the last Foote of her branch; a musician of great ability, a harpist; bur. Greenwich, Conn.
 3299. iii. JENNIE CELESTIA, b. May 3, 1868; res., Greenwich, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION

1826. NATHANIEL FOOTE, ESQ., b. July 9, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y. He was the eldest son of Asa Foote (No. 754) and Betsy Gates. Asa was b. at Colchester, Westchester Society, Conn., but early in life he removed to Sherburne, N. Y., where some of his relatives had preceded him. Asa was both a farmer and a millwright. He had seven sons and two daughters, all were born and brought up on his farm. The eldest child, Patience Deborah, d. in her infancy. Asa did not have the means to give his eldest son, Nathaniel, who wanted to be a lawyer, a college education, but to help him to get an academic training by his own exertions, his father "gave him his time" when he was eighteen years of age, and Nathaniel from his own earnings, by teaching school and other work was able to take a course of study at the Hamilton, N. Y. Academy and later to maintain himself while pursuing a course of studying law in the office of Whipple Jenkins, a prominent lawyer of Vernon, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-seven, in the year 1840, and immediately thereafter he opened his office as a lawyer at Morrisville, N. Y., then the county seat of Madison County. He continued in the practice of his profession at Morrisville, N. Y., until his death, Aug. 13, 1901, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. After 1874 his practice was for the most part in association with his son Arthur Asa Foote, who was admitted to practice in that year. In the early years of his practice Nathaniel was appointed master and examiner in Chancery, which office he continued to hold until the Court of Chancery was abolished, and its jurisdiction vested in the Supreme Court by the Constitution of 1848. He held no other public office. On Apr. 28, 1847, Nathaniel Foote was m. to Olivia M. Knox, of Nelson, Madison County, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (Dayton) Knox; she was b. Aug. 16, 1814, and d. Dec. 13, 1893. Nathaniel Foote was an able lawyer, a respected citizen, a man of high character and integrity.

1827. ASA FOOTE. Had nineteen grandchildren, every one of which was bapt. in Christ Church, Sherburne, N. Y. Thirteen of these grandchildren were confirmed in this same church. In 1919 the surviving grandchildren presented to the church an altar as a memorial for him. The following inscription is on the base: "In memory of Asa Foote, 1815-1900, given by his grandchildren in 1919."

3303. i. IRENE, m. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

(1) HARRIET L. CASE¹⁰, m. John May Howard, son of Jackson L. and Mary (Rainsdell) Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) GERTRUDE IRENE HOWARD¹¹, m. June 27, 1918 to Edwin Potter Smith, son of Jabez Collins and Arabella (Denley) Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1887, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

(i) HOWARD EDWIN SMITH¹², b. June 29, 1920; farmer; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

(ii) A DAU.¹², b. and d. Dec. 11, 1921.

(iii) LEAH HARRIET SMITH¹², b. Jan. 11, 1924.

(iv) JEAN IRENE SMITH¹², b. Nov. 18, 1925.

(v) CHARLOTTE ANNE SMITH¹², b. May 13, 1927.

(2) GEORGE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE¹⁰; Mrs. Jessie (Lyon) Case d. June 8, 1922.

(a) JULIA IRENE CASE¹¹, m. Aug. 22, 1912 to Walter Grafton Krudop, of Long Island, N. Y.

(i) WALTER LYON KRUDOP¹², b. Mar. 2, 1914.

(ii) CECILE WAGNER KRUDOP¹², b. Oct. 30, 1915.

(iii) ROBERT KRUDOP¹², b. July 18, 1918.

(iv) RICHARD KRUDOP¹², b. 1921.

(v) A DAU.¹², b. Sept., 1924.

(3) ANNE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE BURLINGHAM¹⁰, d. Jan. 13, 1915; Holland Y. Burlingham d. May 1, 1915.

(a) HOLLAND Y. BURLINGHAM¹¹, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

(4) HENRY EDSALL CASE¹⁰.

(d) HAROLD DE WITT CASE¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1906.

(e) ROBERT RODIN CASE¹¹, b. May 8, 1910.

3304. ii. OLIVIA KNOX HOYT, d. Jan. 29, 1918.

(1) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HOYT¹⁰, m. June 1, 1915 to Lucy L'Engle Dancy, of Savannah Ga.; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(a) JULIA DANCY HOYT¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1917.

(b) FRANCES FOOTE HOYT¹¹, b. June, 1919.

(c) FREDERICK A. HOYT¹¹, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1923.

(2) HENRY FOOTE HOYT¹⁰, m. Sept. 20, 1922 to Ruth Rogers, dau. of Mrs. Belle Shepard Evans, of Augusta, Ga. He with his brother Frederick are at the head of the Frederick Disinfectant Co., of Atlanta, Ga.

(3) ANN ROGERS HOYT¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1924.

3305. iii. ALMIRA WHITE FOOTE REYNOLDS.

(2) EDSALL BARBER REYNOLDS¹⁰, m. Aug. 22, 1906 to Anna Belle Lotridge, dau. of Charles and Matella (Crowell) Lotridge, b. June 19, 1887, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) ANNA IRENE REYNOLDS¹¹, b. July 26, 1911.

(b) RICHARD EDSALL REYNOLDS¹¹, b. June 24, 1913.

(c) DOROTHY ROSE REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1920.

- (3) RALPH VAN RENSSELAER REYNOLDS¹⁰, m. July 24, 1912 to Eva May Dart, b. Feb. 2, 1889, dau. of Irving A. and Lottie (O'Neil) Dart, of Sherburne, N. Y.
 (a) ELIZABETH ANN REYNOLDS¹¹, b. May 13, 1915.
 (b) PAUL DART REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
- (4) RHEA FOOTE REYNOLDS¹⁰, m. Aug. 3, 1921 to Grace Becker Williams, dau. of Charles H. Williams, of Fly Creek, N. Y.; telegraph operator; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (5) CHARLES HARVEY REYNOLDS¹⁰, m. 1st, June 17, 1914 to Helen Barnes Thompson, d. June 29, 1918; m. 2nd, Feb., 1920 to Matilda Schwartz, of Montgomery, N. Y.
 (a) ARCADY SCHWARTZ REYNOLDS¹¹, b. July 20, 1922.
 (b) THERSA ALMIRA REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1925.
1828. MARY LOUISE (BANKS) FOOTE, d. Dec., 1918, Geneva, N. Y.
3308. i. WILLIAM BANKS FOOTE, killed June 25, 1915, Cobalt, Ont., Canada, in mine explosion.
1834. DEA. SAMUEL MILLS FOOTE, d. Dec. 16, 1907; she d. June 1, 1911, Sherburne, N. Y.
3321. v. CLARA ELLEN, m. June 4, 1890 to Edson L. Whitney, son of Edson G. and Experience (Loomis) Whitney, res., Sherburne, N. Y.; he is a merchant, continuing the store of his father's.
 (1) HELEN ELIZABETH WHITNEY¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1893.
 (2) EDWARD FOOTE WHITNEY¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE (771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Meadville, Pa., May 26, 1860 to Anna Thornton, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1919. He enlisted Oct., 1862, in the 73rd Indiana Regt., Co. F.; assigned to the Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps. He was a prisoner for several months and was well treated. Later he was severely wounded, the ball oozing through his body and his left lung. He lay on the ground, with six other men who had been wounded, for six days and nights before he was removed. Then an old Unionist sent his negro boy with an ox team to take them to his home, where after many weeks of good care he so far recovered as to be able to return home, and he added, "I am not sorry for my part in that struggle for it is a legacy for my children and grandchildren." He d. Apr. 26, 1930; bur. Knox, Ind.
- 3329¹. i. WILLIAM A., b. May 15, 1862; m. Jane Thompson, 6209-11.
- 3329². ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. 1st, Ida Cupp and 2nd, Sarah Arvilla Horne, 6212-3.
- 3329³. iii. PHILANDER ALDEN, b. Mar. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1882.
- 3329⁴. iv. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1884.
- 3329⁵. v. MINERVA ANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. May 20, 1888 to Charles Carey; car foreman; b. Sept. 10, 1854, in Canada; res., Chicago, Ill.
 (1) JOSEPH CAREY¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1915 to Mary Pollar.
 (a) ISABELLE FRANCES CAREY¹¹, b. July 5, 1916.
 (b) WILLIAM JOSEPH CAREY¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

- (2) FLORENCE CAREY¹⁰, b. July 29, 1892; m. June 2, 1917 to Homer Addington.
- (3) ADRIAN CAREY¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1894; served in the World War.
- (4) EDWARD CAREY¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1899.
- (5) CHARLES CAREY¹⁰, b. May 10, 1905.
- (6) MARGARET CAREY¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
- 3329^o. vi. ALBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1875.
- 3329^o. vii. ELLA, b. Knox, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; m. Mar. 12, 1893 to Frank M. Keiser, b. Columbia City, Ind., Sept. 3, 1874; res., East Chicago, Ind.
- (1) GLADYS MARVELL KEISER¹⁰, b. June 6, 1898.
- (2) RAYMOND KEISER¹⁰, b. July 19, 1902.
- (3) WALLACE THORNTON KEISER¹⁰, b. July 1, 1904.
- (4) BRUCE ALDEN KEISER¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1916; d. Jan. 17, 1916.
- 3329^o. viii. JESSE, b. Indiana, Nov. 14, 1877; m. 1909 to ———; res., Garrett, Ind.
- 3329^o. ix. EBER, b. Nov. 3, 1879; employed on the B. & O. R. R.; res., Garrett, Ind.
- 3329^o. x. NORA, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1889.
- 3329^o. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin, 6214.
3332. HENRY J. FOOTE, d. ae. 74 years.
3333. ii. FRANCES FOOTE BARSTOW (page 328), res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (1) HELEN JAQUES BARSTOW¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1914 to Daniel Ernest De Putron, b. Oct. 7, 1875, son of John Corey and Eunice (O'Riley) De Putron; merchant; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (a) BARBARA LOUISE DE PUTRON¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1915.
- (b) JOHN COREY DE PUTRON¹¹, b. July 21, 1919.
- (c) WILLIAM RAY DE PUTRON¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1921; d. Jan. 22, 1921.
- (d) ADRIAN BARSTOW DE PUTRON¹¹, b. July 22, 1922.
- (2) ADRIAN FOOTE BARSTOW¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1890; served as second lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. Army, during the World War, stationed at Camp Lewis, Washington, D. C.; was shot and killed at his own home by a robber, on the night of Jan. 22, 1921.
- (3) FRANCES ISABEL BARSTOW¹⁰, b. May 8, 1895; attended Walnut High School for four years; then a student of University of Nebraska; m. Jan. 27, 1930 to Lawrence Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Holmes; res., Beloit, Wis.
- (a) LAWRENCE WILLIAM HOLMES¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- (4) MARJORIE LOUISE BARSTOW¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1899; graduated from Walnut Hill, also from University of Nebraska; graduated from Rock Mt. Dancing Camp, Steambrook Springs, also Vestof-Serova Dancing School, New York, N. Y. Now has a studio in Lincoln, Neb.
1873. NATHANIEL GORDON, b. June 5, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1876; she d. Apr. 4, 1909; mother of Dr. Lewis Nathaniel Foote, one of the founders and formerly a vice-president of this Association. At the death of her husband she was left with three small children; a devoted mother, worked heroically to rear and educate



HELEN G. WALKER, B.S., M.A., M.D., 1732 (4) (c) (ii)
(See page 773)



DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE, 2038 (2)
(See page 786)



HARRIET SHULER McGREGOR, 3356 (1)



HELEN McGREGOR McCREERY, 3356 (1) (a)

her children. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; bur. at Chittenango, N. Y.

3337. THOMAS CRICHTON, d. in Apr., 1923, Syracuse, N. Y.

3351. SAMUEL ISAAC FOOTE; Laura Redington, his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1925.

3356. vi. JULIETTE AUGUSTA FOOTE, m. Lyman Shuler, Sept. 23, 1868.

(1) HARRIET ELIZABETH SHULER¹⁰, b. Boone, Ia., June 26, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1890 to Arch McGregor, who is president of the McGregor Hardware Co., jobbers, wholesale and retail, of Springfield, Mo. She is active in D. A. R. work, having served as chapter vice-regent two years; was regent of Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R. twice; also as state vice-regent of Missouri D. A. R.; was state chairman, Liquidation and Endowment for Memorial Continental Hall, D. A. R.; state chairman of Conservation of the Home, D. A. R.; first vice-chairman, Women's Committee of National Defense at Springfield, Mo. She purchased a chair in Constitution Hall, D. A. R., as a memorial to her mother, Juliette Augusta Foote Shuler. She was state director for Missouri of the Children of the American Revolution ten years; organizing president of the C. A. R. Society, Miles Standish Chapter. Chairman of Purchasing Committee of Annual Municipal Christmas Tree—presents for 5,000 children. During the war was lieutenant of Canteen Corps. During influenza epidemic had charge of Soldiers' Canteen Hospital; also worked all through all Red Cross Work—surgical dressing, etc. She is now president of the Springfield, Mo., Art Museum, and a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Springfield, Mo.

(a) HELEN MCGREGOR¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Donald C. McCreery, a lawyer (in "Who's Who"), firm, Lee, Shaw, McCreery, of Denver, Colo. She attended Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. Member, Pi Beta Phi Sorority, Central Presbyterian Church; trustee of Denver College of Music; charter member, Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R.; res., Denver, Colo.

(i) HELEN MCCREERY¹², b. May 8, 1916.

(ii) DONALD MCGREGOR MCCREERY¹², b. June 12, 1921.

(b) DAVE MCGREGOR¹¹, b. July 20, 1894; attended Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; member, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; military training, Fort Sheridan, first lieutenant, stationed at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 2, 1919, Chicago, Ill., to Hortense Hefferman; he is in the hardware business with his father; res., Springfield, Mo.

(i) ARCH DAVID MCGREGOR¹², b. Mar. 9, 1920.

(ii) DAVID FRANCIS MCGREGOR¹², b. Mar. 31, 1923.

(iii) MARIE HARRIET MCGREGOR¹², b. Oct. 25, 1926.

(iv) MALCOLM BATES MCGREGOR¹², b. Oct. 10, 1929.

(2) MARTHA BROOKS SHULER¹⁰, b. July 18, 1873, Boone, Ia.; m. Dallas M. Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1906; res., Madisonville, Ky.

(3) NELLIE SHULER¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1877, Boone, Ia.; m. Eugene McAuliffe, June 17, 1896; president, Union Pacific Coal Mines and author of "Fuel Age"; she is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, also a Colonial Dame of the Omaha, Neb., Society; res., Omaha, Neb.

- (a) KATHLEEN McAULIFFE¹¹, b. Mar. 6, 1897, Springfield, Mo.; res., Omaha, Neb.
- (b) MARY McAULIFFE¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1899, Springfield, Mo.; attended Missouri University; member, Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Columbia, Mo., to Charles C. Tucker, journalist; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (i) JEAN TUCKER¹², b. Sept. 21, 1924; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (ii) GAIL TUCKER¹², b. July 24, 1927; res., Kansas City, Mo.
3363. (1) MARY ELIZABETH HALL¹⁰, m. Sept. 12, 1906 to Porter R. Hadsell, of Worcester, N. Y.; she d. May 9, 1927; she was graduated from Norwich High School and studied two years at Mt. Holyoke College; previous to her marriage she taught in Sherburne, Erieville, Bainbridge and Worcester; she is a member of the D. A. R.
- (2) CHARLES FOOTE HALL¹⁰, b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Jan., 1896 to Bernice Rogers, of Norwich, N. Y.; d. in Erieville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1931.
- (a) MADELEINE ROGERS HALL¹¹, b. July 11, 1896; m. 1922 to Earl Howe; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (i) RICHARD HOWE¹², b. Nov. 15, 1923.
- (ii) MARGARET ELLEN HOWE¹², b. Jan. 21, 1928.
- (b) HENRY CLINTON HALL¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1899; m. 1927 to Gladys Pfahler; res., Madison, Wis.
- (i) RICHARD HALL¹², b. 1928.
- (c) MARGARET HALL¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1901; res., New York, N. Y.
- (d) CHARLES FOOTE HALL¹¹, JR., b. Oct. 31, 1904; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (e) DOROTHY HALL¹¹, m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Leon Hudson, Erieville, N. Y.
- (i) BARBARA HUDSON¹².
- (f) ESTHER AMELIA¹¹.
- (g) BEATRICE HALL¹¹.
- (3) (d) DONALD SINCLAIR HALL¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1899; m. Cleo Mattice, of Worcester, N. Y.; res., Worcester, N. Y.; no children.
3366. iv. FREDERICK HYDE FOOTE, prominent in mercantile and Masonic circles in Binghamton, N. Y., for many years; d. Metuchen, N. J., July 19, 1926.
3367. v. MARGARET MERRICK, res., Norwich, N. Y.; Miss Foote furnished the copy for the Isaac Foote (No. 1895) family; a retired teacher.
3370. iii. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; unm.; res., New London, N. H.
3373. i. MARY ANNETTE, d. Oct. 10, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.
3375. iii. HARRIET, m. Apr. 3, 1907 to Daniel Dickey Sabin; res., Belvidere, Ill.
3376. i. MARY ALFRETТА, m. Joseph C. Juberinne; he d. Oct. 7, 1910; res., Jackson, Miss. (S. P.)
1930. ANDREW WARD FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 23, 1920.
3393. i. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Winifred Burt, 5078.

3394. iv. HARRIET WARD FOOTE, m. Herbert Addison Taylor.
- (1) HARRIET WARD FOOTE TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1903; graduate of Vassar, 1925; m. June 23, 1926 to Frederico Franco Mauck, of Port Kennedy, Pa.
 - (a) WARD MAUCK¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1927.
 - (b) FREDERICO MAUCK¹¹, b. May 17, 1932.
 - (2) ADELINE HERBERT TAYLOR¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1906; graduate of Smith College; and now (1932) in her third year abroad as hostess to the American Commission at Geneva.
 - (3) HERBERT ADDISON TAYLOR¹⁰, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1930 to Margaret Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Albert and Margaret Lee.
 - (a) FAITH TAYLOR¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1932.
3395. ROBERT ELLIOTT (page 337), a musician of some note, educated at Leipzig, Germany, and in this country; d. May 5, 1916, New Haven, Conn.
3398. iv. HARRY WARD FOOTE, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Martha Jenkins, 5079-5079³.
- (2) MARY FOOTE¹⁰, b. June 2, 1910 (one of twins); graduated at Bryn Mawr, 1932; degree, M.A., ———.
3401. FLORENCE, m. John Bell.
- (2) JOSEPHINE TODD BELL¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; res., Houston, Tex.
3402. iii. HAROLD SPENCER, m. June 9, 1910 to Sarah Webster Sloson, b. Geneva, July 27, 1877, dau. of William and Margaret (Webster) Sloson; res., Shore Hills, N. J.
3405. iv. JOSEPHINE HAWLEY, m. Sept. 22, 1907 to Henry Watson Burn, b. Apr. 4, 1870, son of Henry and Jane (Jacobson) Burn; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (1) HENRY JACOBSON BURN¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1909, Troy, N. Y.
 - (2) EDMUND SPENCER BURN¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1912, Troy, N. Y.
3407. ii. KATHERINE E. FOOTE, d. Dec. 12, 1924.
3408. i. ARTHUR BURLING, m. Jeanette Stanwood Hopper, 6215-17.
3409. ii. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, m. at Grass Valley, Calif., June 1, 1907 to Rodman Swift, b. 1880, son of Frederick and Sarah Rodman (Rotch) Swift; Harvard, 1904; res., Hingham, Mass.; studied art in Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.
- (1) AGNES SWIFT¹⁰, b. May 14, 1908, Grass Valley, Calif.
 - (2) SARAH RODMAN SWIFT¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1913, Hingham, Mass.
1955. CORIDON EDWARD FOOTE (820, 254, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 9, 1849; m. Flint Mich., Nov. 3, 1873 to Mary Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Catherine O'Sullivan and Frederick Holmes; she d. Dec. 15, 1880.
3422. i. KATHRINE MARANA, b. Aug 4, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1896 to Herbert A. Kline, son of Samuel and Lottie (Logan) Kline, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
3423. ii. HUBERT, d. 1881.
3429. ii. EVA A., d. Nov. 13, 1921.
1972. SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Jan. 13, 1906.
3436. i. ORLENA, gave copy for this family.

1974. BARNARD FOOTE; he and his wife were both members of the Baptist Church when they came to Illinois and later united with the Slate Point Methodist Episcopal Church and were faithful members until death. They both lived to have nineteen grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. She came to Illinois in 1850, took up land in Jasper County near Newton, Ill.; she d. at their home near Lis, Ill., Jan. 4, 1918; he d. June 4, 1920.

3441. iii. HARVEY C., m. 1st, Nettie Bateman; m. 2nd, Agnes Jenkins, 5104-10.

3445. vi. ELLA C. FOOTE, m. W. D. Sowers, of Philo, Ill.

3448. iii. EDWARD MILTON, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Caroline B. Cauldwell, 5111-5111³.

3449. iv. ETHELWYNNE REYNOLDS, b. Trenton, N. J., June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Victor Hugo Solaini, b. Liverpool, England, Aug. 1, 1883; they lived on La Consolacion Plantation, Baracoa, Cuba, in 1915-16; at Chosica, near Lima, Peru, where he represented oil and rubber interest in that country; he d. Nov. 15, 1924, in the interior, while on an expedition investigating rubber possibilities for the Peruvian Government.

(1) VICTORIA SOLAINI¹⁰, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 16; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(2) WILLIAM REYNOLDS SOLAINI¹⁰, b. Chosica, Peru, Sept. 17, 1920; res., Pasadena, Calif.

3451. ii. BETTIE A. FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1884 to Frank Harrison, b. June 8, 1859, son of John and Rachel Harrison; res., Burlington, Mich.

(1) LEO HADLEY HARRISON¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1886, Burlington, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1910 to Lorna Fern Woodruff, b. Athens, Mich., Dec. 21, 1889, dau. of Frank and Lillian Woodruff; he is a druggist at Mason, Mich.

(a) DORIS HELEN HARRISON¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1911, Mason, Mich.

(b) HUBERT HADLEY HARRISON¹¹, b. May 8, 1916, Mason, Mich.

(c) DALE W. HARRISON¹¹, b. May 1, 1929, Mason, Mich.

3452. iii. LUNA MAY FOOTE, m. David B. Lewis, son of Thomas and Anne (Price) Lewis; he d. Dec. 30, 1918; she res. Jackson, Mich; he was bur. at Jackson, Mich.

3456. vii. LELA VENICE FOOTE, m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Kelly, son of Fred and Vida (Hathaway) Kelly.

1987. EISHA FOOTE, removed to Santa Clara County, Calif., with his daus. and their families in 1893. Mrs. Foote and I visited with them in 1915; this is certainly the most wonderful fruit section that I have ever seen. Uncle Elisha passed to his reward Dec. 25, 1931; Mrs. Foote d. Apr. 7, 1927.

3457. i. HATTIE E., b. Leonidas, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. Flewry K. Bartholomew, son of Dr. George O. and Minerva E. Bartholomew, of Keeler, Mich; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., San Jose, Calif. They have a ten-acre fruit farm, irrigated by their own twelve-inch pump from a well seventy feet deep. We visited them in 1915. He d. ———.

(1) MAX FOOTE BARTHOLOMEW¹⁰, b. Campbell, Calif., July 11, 1899; m. June 16, 1929 to Violet Beauliau, dau. of Alue C. and Nancy C. Beauliau, of Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Burlingame, Kan.

- (2) ROY EVERETT BARTHOLOMEW¹⁰, b. Campbell, Calif., Nov. 4, Jessie K. McChesney, of San Jose, Calif.; res., Campbell, Calif.; fruit grower.
- (a) GEORGE KEITH BARTHOLOMEW¹¹, b. July 10, 1926; d. Oct. 14, 1927.
- (b) RICHARD ROY BARTHOLOMEW¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1927, San Jose, Calif.
- (c) NANCY CAROL BARTHOLOMEW¹¹, b. July 12, 1931, Campbell, Calif.
3458. ii. KATE B., b. Mendon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1873; m. June 19, 1901 to Harry G. Mitchell, son of Thomas and Mary H. Mitchell, of Burlingame, Kan.; res., San Jose, Calif.; fruit grower, formerly merchant in San Francisco, Calif.
2008. ORLO T. FOOTE (page 342), d. Franklin, N. Y., July 19, 1917.
3461. i. JENNIE K., m. Laverne Lawson, Nov. 21, 1889; he d. June 12, 1902; she m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1906 to John White.
- (1) MADGE FOOTE LAWSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 15, 1906 to Garry A. Munson.
- (a) IDABEL MUNSON¹¹, b. June 23, 1908.
- (b) KATHERINE JULIA MUNSON¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1913.
- (c) JOHN LAWRENCE MUNSON¹¹, b. July 21, 1917.
- (d) DORIS WANDA MUNSON¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
- (2) ORLO FOOTE LAWSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1905.
- (3) SAMUEL FOOTE LAWSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. June 19, 1920 to Harriet Wuackenbush.
- (4) WILLIAM FOOTE LAWSON¹⁰, b. June 30, 1898.
- (5) ALBERT FOOTE LAWSON¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
- (6) CLARENCE PETER WHITE¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
- (7) ANNA GRACE WHITE¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1908.
- (8) VIRGINIA MAY WHITE¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1909; d. June 29, 1914.
- (9) JOHN WHITE¹⁰, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1911.
- (10) MARY ELIZABETH WHITE¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1912.
- (11) DOROTHY JULIA WHITE¹⁰, b. May 21, 1914.
3462. ii. ANNA, m. Iva W. Jordan, b. May 1, 1874.
- (1) LAWRENCE FOOTE JORDAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
- (2) PAUL FOOTE JORDAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
- (3) JULIA FOOTE JORDAN¹⁰, b. June 16, 1906; d. Aug. 8, 1908.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH JORDAN¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1909.
- (5) KATHRYN FOOTE JORDAN¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1910.
- (6) JOHN TRACY JORDAN¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1912.
3463. iii. MAUDE B., m. July 29, 1911 to Howard L. Wigham; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (1) PAUL FOOTE WIGHAM¹⁰, b. May 21, 1912, Franklin, N. Y.
- 2011². WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Milford, Mich., Sept. 20, 1853 to Sarah Emmeline Hastings, b. July 14, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1907; he d. Dec. 24, 1924; blacksmith and then for 50 years a farmer; res., Milford, Mich.

- 3463¹. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, 6218.
- 3463². ii. CHARLES HASTINGS, b. July 23, 1857; m. Flora Curtis, 6219-21.
- 3463³. iii. HATTIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 24, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1888 to Andrew V. Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1844; Civil War veteran; quartermaster, Post 181 for fifteen years; representative Second District of Oakland County in the Michigan Legislature; d. June 23, 1906; Mrs. Austin gave these family data; res., Milford, Mich.
- 3463⁴. iv. KATE RELECTA, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Mar. 15, 1886 to John L. Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1856; she d. Apr. 22, 1906; he d. June 20, 1931; res., Emerson, Gratiot County, Mich.
- (1) JOHN SINCLAIR SMITH¹⁰, b. July 20, 1887; served in the World War 18 months, in France; res., Emerson, Mich.
- 3463⁵. v. WILLIAM KING, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nellie Kimberly, 6222-3.
- 2011³. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. May 9, 1860 to Sarah Peters, b. Sept. 10, 1838, dau. of Jacob and Catherine Peters; farmer at Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich., and architect; res., Delta, Utah, R. D.
- 3463⁶. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1880 to Rollin Iles, b. Sept. 7, 1857, son of George Washington and Mary Jane (Ewalt) Iles; he d. June 15, 1892; res., Ithaca, Mich.
- (1) ETHEL M. ILES¹⁰, b. July 28, 1881; m. Oct. 7, 1908 to Robert B. Elmore, Aug. 25, —; missionary; res., Valparaiso, Chile.
- (a) ELIZABETH BARTLETT ELMORE¹¹, b. Apr. 19, 1910.
- (2) ARTHUR C. ILES¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Apr. 19, 1906 to E. Amelia Gulick, b. June 4, 1885, dau. of B. F. and Sarah (Oxenham) Gulick, of Ithaca, Mich.; res., Ithaca, Mich.
- (a) MARIE ELIZABETH ILES¹¹, b. July 10, 1907.
- (b) SARAH MARGARET ILES¹¹, b. July 1, 1912.
- (c) CLARENCE ARTHUR ILES¹¹, b. May 23, 1920.
- (d) EDWIN WILLARD ILES¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1924.
- (e) ELTON LE ROY ILES¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1926.
- (3) HERBERT G. ILES¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1887; m. May 12, 1916 to Adelaide Hyde; res., Fresno, Calif.
- (a) RONALD ILES¹¹.
- 3463⁷. ii. WILLIAM KING, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Anna Phillips, 6224-30.
- 3463⁸. iii. ANNA MINERVA, b. May 21, 1864; m. Willis A. Russell, b. June 14, 1857, son of druggist and now a fruit farmer; res., Lawton, Mich.
- (1) IRENE MABEL RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. June 22, 1900.
- (2) CLARENCE NIEL RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1908 to Ethel King; res., Lawton, Mich.
- (a) DOROTHY MAY RUSSELL¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
- (b) DONALD JOHN RUSSELL¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
- (c) ROBERT KING RUSSELL¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
- (d) LAWRENCE EVERETT RUSSELL¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1917.
- (3) MAUDE RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1888; m. Jan. 25, 1922 to Romaine Pettengill; res., Highland Park, Mich.
- (a) PATRICIA MAUDE RUSSELL PETTENGILL¹¹.
- (b) DOW WILLIS RUSSELL PETTENGILL¹¹.

- (4) BERNICE RUSSELL³⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1916 to Dewey E. Stahl; res., Ithaca, Mich.; she d. May 16, 1924.
 - (a) HELEN IRENE STAHL²¹, b. July 13, 1917.
 - (b) HARLAN RUSSELL STAHL²¹, b. June 25, 1918.
 - (c) SHIRLEY MAUDE STAHL²¹, b. Aug. 17, 1919.
 - (5) HELEN BELLE RUSSELL³⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1893; m. Charles Donald Barden; res., Ithaca, Mich.
 - (a) CHARLES DONALD BARDEN²¹, JR., b. May 18, —.
 - (b) LAURA JEAN BARDEN²¹, b. Nov. 17, —.
 - (c) PHYLLIS BARDEN²¹, b. Nov. 23, —.
 - (d) JOHN LEIGHTON BARDEN²¹, b. July 15, 1923.
 - (e) JOSEPH STEPHEN BARDEN²¹, b. May 23, 1925.
 - (f) JACQUELINE ANN BARDEN²¹, b. May 30, 1927.
 - (6) WILLIS IRVING RUSSELL³⁰, b. June 10, 1896; m. Aug. 30, 1919 to Mary Margaret Plowfield; res., Lawton, Mich.
 - (a) RUTH IRENE RUSSELL²¹, b. June 17, 1920.
 - (b) MAXINE ELLEN RUSSELL²¹, b. Jan. 25, 1922.
 - (7) THURMAN EVERETT RUSSELL³⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1902; d. Jan. 27, 1903.
 - (8) HAROLD CLARE RUSSELL³⁰, b. May 11, 1904.
- 3463⁹. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. Marie M. Sundseth, 6231-3.
- 3463⁹. v. MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1891 to Arthur W. Snedecor, b. Jan. 11, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1913; son of Courtland and Helen (Crego) Snedecor; she res. Ithaca, Mich.
- (1) DONNELLY CARL SNEDECOR³⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1915 to Sarah Sanderson, b. Nov. 14, 1895, dau. of Clarence and Lillie (Shaver) Sanderson; res., Big Bay, Mich.
 - (a) GEORGE LYNN SNEDECOR²¹, b. Sept. 30, 1916; d. Oct. 17, 1916.
 - (2) CLARK DEWITT SNEDECOR³⁰, b. July 23, 1895; d. May 4, 1896.
 - (3) HELEN SNEDECOR³⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1919 to Clyde Gallant, b. Feb. 24, 1890, son of George and Alice (Young) Gallant; res., St. Louis, Mich.
 - (a) BILLY DUANE GALLANT²¹, b. June 17, 1920.
 - (b) DONNA JEAN GALLANT²¹, b. May 28, 1926.
 - (c) MAX D. GALLANT²¹, b. Feb. 21, 1929.
 - (4) EDITH SNEDECOR³⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Feb. 11, 1921 to Richard Lumsden, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1897, son of Richard A. and Nellie (Dibble) Lumsden; res., Ithaca, Mich., R. D.
 - (a) MARSHALL EDWARD LUMSDEN²¹, b. May 3, 1922.
 - (b) RICHARD AYRE LUMSDEN²¹, III, b. Apr. 24, 1923.
 - (c) MARGARET JANE LUMSDEN²¹, b. Sept. 28, 1929.
 - (d) DON LeROY LUMSDEN²¹, b. Oct. 7, 1931.
- 3463¹¹. vi. CHARLES PETERS, b. Apr. 26, 1871, wagoner, Co. B, 1st Montana, Spanish-American War; d. in Philippines. In the service in the Spanish-American War and was discharged and was in the service of the Canton & Hankon Railroad as a foreman of bridge construction in the Province of Kwangtong, China. Afterwards he was engaged in the lumber business in Mindoro, where he d. in 1906; bur. in Manila, 1906.
- 3463¹². vii. JACOB C., b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Mildred Holt, 6234-7.

3463¹⁸. viii. EDITH ALTA, b. July 18, 1876; m. Aug. 28, 1902 to E. S. Shields, b. 1874; res., Butte, Mont.

(1) JOHN SHIELDS¹⁰, b. July 20, 1903, Butte, Mont.

(2) LOUISE SHIELDS¹⁰.

(3) ELINOR SHIELDS¹⁰.

(4) ELIZABETH SHIELDS¹⁰.

3463¹⁴. ix. FRANK A., b. Sept. 18, 1879; mining engineer, Belgian Congo.

3463¹⁵. x. SARAH, b. July 8, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

2011⁴. JAMES LORD FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1837; served in the Civil War; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1862 to Caroline R. Sheperd, b. Oct. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. Enoc and Isabell Sheperd; she d. May 8, 1873; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1875 to Elizabeth Barnes, b. Apr. 2, 1847; he d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1915; bur. Ithaca, Mich.

3463¹⁶. i. HENRY KING, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lily Schaub, 6238-40.

3463¹⁷. ii. BELLE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1899 to Charles Hitchcock, b. Sept. 11, 1851, son of Orley and Olive (Leonard) Hitchcock; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) THOMAS HITCHCOCK¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1902.

(2) CLARENCE HITCHCOCK¹⁰, b. June 6, 1905.

3463¹⁸. iii. MINERVA R., b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Apr., 1895 to Sherman L. Keefer, b. Sept. 13, —, son of William and Julia Keefer; res., Lyons, Mich.; she d. —.

(1) LUCILE KEEFER¹⁰, b. May 12, 1900.

(2) BEULAH KEEFER¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

(3) FLORENCE KEEFER¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1908.

3463¹⁹. iv. ROLLA E., b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Nettie Kleckner, 6241-4.

3463²⁰. v. ERNEST, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

3463²¹. vi. CAROLINE R., b. Apr. 10, 1874; adopted by her uncle, Fred Tower, of Milford, Mich.; m. Aug., 1903 to A. Lawyer; res., Albany, N. Y.

3463²². vii. SARAH LOUISA, b. July 31, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1899 to Richard Henry Pierce Gulick, b. Feb. 5, 1877, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Helen (Oxenham) Gulick; farmers; res., Lafayette Township, Gratiot County, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FRANKLIN GULICK¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1923 to Caroline Smith, dau. of Jacob H. and Mary (Hummel) Smith.

(a) MARY LOU GULICK¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1925.

(b) RICHARD HENRY GULICK¹¹, b. July 16, 1929.

(2) EMILY J. GULICK¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. in infancy.

(3) CAROL EUNICE GULICK¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

3463²³. viii. MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1908 to Howard A. Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1878, son of Elon P. and Catharine (Gittings) Potter; Mr. Potter is commissioner of schools; res., Ithaca, Mich.

(1) HOWARD A. POTTER¹⁰, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1911; a junior in Alma College, 1931.

(2) KENNETH POTTER¹⁰ (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. in infancy.

(3) KEITH POTTER¹⁰ (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. Apr. 25, 1921.

(4) VICTOR CLAIRE POTTER¹⁰, b. May 14, 1920.

3463²⁴. ix. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1900 to George Herbert Tarr, b. Mar. 30, 1881, son of Charles A. and Jennie (Preston) Tarr; res., Saginaw, Mich.

- (1) RUTH MARY TARR²⁰, b. June 27, 1901; m. Dec. 20, 1921 to Wm. J. Roesch, b. Mar. 22, 1899, son of Carl and Elizabeth (Dresang) Roesch.
 - (a) WILLIAM CARL ROESCH²¹, b. Nov. 11, 1923; res., Saginaw, Mich.
 - (b) MARY JANE ROESCH²¹, b. Aug. 1, 1925.
- (2) LUCY ELIZABETH TARR²⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1905; m. ———.
 - (a) DONNA MAY ———²¹, b. Nov. 30, 1925.
- (3) JEANETTE TARR²⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

3463²⁵. x. JESSIE L., b. Oct. 9, 1883; trained nurse; res., Ocala, Fla.

3463²⁶. xi. JAMES LORD, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Lilah A. Hoard, 6245-7.

3463²⁷. xii. ROY HAZEL, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Dorfa Marr, 6248-50.

2016. SAMUEL SEABURY FOOTE (858, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3), b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 30, 1885, Penryn, Calif., to Delia I. Wilson, dau. of James Wilson, of Iowa. He held one term as county commissioner for Canyon County. He owned and operated successfully two flour mills, one at Middleton, Ida., and one at Caldwell Ida., over a period of 35 years. Later he engaged in real estate at Middleton. He d. Aug. 8, 1918, in Middleton, Ida., and was bur. in Middleton Cemetery, Aug. 11. He was a pioneer. He was president of the Middleton State Bank, the first mayor of Middleton, and one of the directors of the Boise Interurban Railway Co., at the time of his death. The larger portion of the town of Middleton was built on a part of 360-acre farm; the Baptist Church was built on land donated by him. Mrs. Foote is living at the old home in Middleton, Ida.

3470. GEORGIAN HELEN, graduate of College of Idaho; Lewiston Normal; m. June 1, 1917 to Charles Gerhauser, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of William and Elizabeth Gerhauser, of Spokane, Wash.; both dead.

- (1) MARION MAY GERHAUSER¹⁰, b. May 15, 1918, Middleton, Ida.
- (2) JOHN MAYNOR GERHAUSER¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1924, Middleton, Ida.
- (3) HOWARD LYNN GERHAUSER¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1929, Middleton, Ida.
- (4) WALTER FOOTE GERHAUSER¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1930, Middleton, Ida.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1889; m. Marguerite Bush, 6281³.

3472. iii. JOY RUTH, b. Mar. 8, 1895; a graduate of Academy of the College of Idaho; employed for two years in the Middleton State Bank; m. July 20, 1918 to Everett E. Corn, b. June 8, 1896, son of S. P. and Anna (Ladd) Corn, of Middleton, Ida.; he runs the old S. S. Foote farm for Mrs. Cordelia Foote.

- (1) SAMUEL EVERETT CORN¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1920.
- (2) ELIZABETH LOUISE CORN¹⁰, b. June 21, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1898; m. Ona C. Hadsall, 6284.

3475. i. ABBY ANN, m. 1st, George D. Cutting; m. 2nd, George C. Cassidy.

- (3) (b) CHARLES SPEARS²¹, son of Eliza Matilda and Samuel Spears was m. Mar. 9, 1917, Painesville, Ohio, to Ida May Sprague, dau. of Alfred and May Sprague, of Willoughby, Ohio; conductor on Cleveland Street Railway; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (i) BETTY LAVERNE SPEARS²², b. Jan. 4, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (e) MARGARET SPEARS²¹, dau. of Samuel and Matilda Spears, was b. Dec. 29, 1907, Mentor, Ohio.

- (f) DORIS SPEARS¹¹, b. Mentor, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1912.
- (4) (b) IRENE ABBEY CUTTING¹¹, dau. of Milton and Maggie Cutting; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Nelson Edwin Walter, son of George and Gertrude Walter.
- (d) CLIFTON CUTTING¹¹, b. Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug., 1908.
- (5) DAISY EUNICE CUTTING¹⁰, m. Henry Everett Brott, a fireman and member of the 112th Engineers Band of Ohio; employed at the Andrews Institute for Girls at Willoughby, Ohio. Children all b. at Willoughby, Ohio.
- (a) HAROLD ARVEY BROTT¹¹, d. Mar. 17, 1912; bur. Willoughby, Ohio.
- (b) FLOYD EVERETT BROTT¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1902.
- (c) MURL STANLEY BROTT¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1903; m. Alice Pearl Strang, dau. of C. A. and Lida May Strang, July 24, 1929.
- (i) ARLENE EUNICE BROTT¹², b. Aug. 27, 1930.
- (ii) MURL STANLEY BROTT¹², b. Feb. 10, 1932.
- (d) LEWIS ARNOLD BROTT¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1905.
- (e) GORDON LEE BROTT¹¹, b. Sept. 22, 1906; m. Hazel Irene Bell, Feb. 14, 1931; he served four years as musician on the U. S. S. "West Virginia."
- (f) MELVIN EDGAR BROTT¹¹, b. Jan. 12, 1908.
- (g) BERTHA LEONA BROTT¹¹, b. June 8, 1909; d. Sept. 3, 1909, Willoughby, Ohio.
- (7) FLOSSIE MAY CASSIDY¹⁰, b. July 13, 1885; m. May 18, 1911 to Wilbur Winfield Wildason, son of Rufus and Mary Wildason; he was b. at Casstown, Ohio; is foreman of mailing department of *Fort Wayne News and Sentinel*, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (8) ROBERT LINDSLEY CASSIDY¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1917 to Agnes Emeline Brainard, b. Aug. 23, 1896, dau. of Frank R. and Rosemond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; served in the World War; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (a) LOIS ROSEMOND CASSIDY¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1918.
- (b) EDGAR BRAINARD CASSIDY¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1920.
- (c) LLOYD ROBERT CASSIDY¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1922.
3483. HELEN EMELINE FOOTE (page 344), m. Burton S. Chester.
- (1) MARION RUTH CHESTER¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to Edwin Patterson McIntyre, son of Henderson McIntyre.
- (a) WINIFRED BELLE McINTYRE¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1915, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (b) GLADYS MARION McINTYRE¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1917, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (2) EVELYN LUCILLE CHESTER¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1920 to James L. Ribble.
- (a) JAMES CHESTER RIBBLE¹¹, b. Mar. 10, 1922, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (b) LOIS HELEN RIBBLE¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1925.
- (3) LUTHER FOOTE CHESTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1899; m. Ruth Schultz, dau. of Albert and Mary Schultz, Dec. 25, 1923.
- (a) ROBERT BURTON CHESTER¹¹, b. June 18, 1929.

- (4) FRANCIS JOEL CHESTER³⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1908. All were members of the Pearl Road M. E. Church, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Chester was a member of the Brooklyn Heights Board of Education for twelve years and for eleven years she was their clerk.
3486. BIRDE KATHERINE, b. Aug. 12, 1879; she was professionally a trained nurse and served her country as a U. S. N. Reserve nurse from Dec. 12, 1917 to Jan. 11, 1920. She was at the Naval Base Hospital Unit No. 3, Edinburgh, Scotland, when the Armistice was signed and was then transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital at Washington, D. C. She d. Jan. 11, 1920.
3493. vii. SARAH ELIZA FOOTE, b. Brooklyn Village, Ill., Dec. 25, 1884; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 28, 1911 to Robert Otis Fuller, son of Smith Ferguson and Achsa (Greely, 5047, in "Greely Genealogy") Fuller. Mr. Fuller is a descendant of Edward Fuller, of the *Mayflower* ("Fuller Genealogy," Vol. 1, and supplement); farmer; res., 1844, Clearwater, Fla.
- (1) MIRIAM LOUISE FULLER³⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1912, Waterman, Ill.
 (2) WALLACE FOOTE FULLER³⁰, b. June 10, 1913, Waterman, Ill.
 (3) MELVIN OTIS FULLER³⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1914, Waterman, Ill.
 (4) SELWYN ROBERT FULLER³⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1916, Waterman, Ill.
3497. iii. LEWIS BOYDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, Aveline Lacroix; m. 2nd, Clara B. Graves; m. 3rd, Anna B. Twitchell, 6251.
3500. iii. GEORGE HOWELL, b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. 1st, Anna Bamberger; m. 2nd, Bertha Meyers. Ch.: 6252.
- 3502². i. HENRY BOWLER, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to Henrietta C. Graham, b. Jan. 16, 1861, of Delphi, Ind. Mr. Foote is manager of the Hale-Justis Drug Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.
- 3502². REV. ROBERT BONNER BOWLER, b. Mar. 15, 1867; graduated Kenyon College, 1896; m. 1st, Aug., 1908 to Julia Benson, of Gambier, Ohio; b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. May 22, 1909; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1915 to Nina Perry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius and Lourie Thome Perry; res., Norwalk, Conn. He had a parish in Anderson, Ind., at the time of his first marriage but went to New York to help Mr. Batten with his health work. He worked with Mr. Mottet of the Church of the Holy Communion and with Rev. John Howard Melish of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., before he went to Norwalk.
3503. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, m. 1st, Eloise S. Urner; m. 2nd, Mary Hills, 5136⁴.
- 3503⁴. vi. SUSAN BOWLER, teaching in the Berry School at Mt. Berry, Ga.
- 3503³. vii. AMY LEE, teaching in Norwood, Ohio; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 3503³. viii. ROGER LEE, b. June 25, 1874; m. Margaret R. Lake, 5136²⁻⁵.
- 3503⁴. ix. ALICE BRADFORD, head of the Home Economics Department at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
- 2042². v. NORMAN HURD (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1st, Maria Minnesota Lyon, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21, 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.
- 3505⁴. i. FREDERICK BALDWIN, b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.
- 3505². ii. INFANT SON, b. and d. June 5, 1889.

2042⁸. HORACE (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Mary Given.

3505³. i. MARY VIRGINIA.

3505⁴. ii. DR. CHARLES G.

2042⁶. HORACE SESSIONS FOOTE (872, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarena A. Higgins. First enlisted on the day on which the President made the first call for troops, Apr. 11, 1861, in the 11th Indiana Vols., for three months; private, served until Aug., 1861. Second enlisted Aug., 1861, 39th Indiana Vols. Inf., for three years; second lieutenant, Co. A, promoted to first lieutenant in winter of 1863-64, and mustered in May, 1864. Promoted to captaincy and mustered in May, 1864. The regiment was mounted in the year 1863 and served as mounted infantry, until spring of 1864, when it was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and was known as the 39th Regt. (8th Cav.) Indiana Vols. Discharged at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864. Total service forty-four months. Service—Eleventh Indiana Vols., commanded by Col. Lew Wallace, in West Virginia in summer of 1861; capture of Romney, skirmish at Kelley's Island, and under General Patterson in the campaign leading up to the first Battle of Bull Run. Thirty-ninth Indiana Vols., campaign under Johnson, McCook and Buell, through Kentucky and Tennessee, 1861-62. Battle of Shiloh in 1862, Battle of Bridge Creek in 1862, outpost duty at Bridgeport, Ala. Buell's advance on Chattanooga, 1862; Buell's pursuit of Bragg through Tennessee and Kentucky, 1862. Campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg in Kentucky and Tennessee in 1862-63. Battle of Stone River, 1862-63; advance from Murfreesboro, 1863; Battle of Chickamauga and engagements preceding the same; operated in Sequatchie Valley in fall of 1863; with the left wing at the Battle of Missionary Ridge; on courier duty between Loudon and Bridgeport in winter of 1863-64. Regiment veteranized in spring of 1864. Returned from veteran furlough in May, 1864; with Rousseau on his raid through Atlanta and Georgia in July, 1864; Battle at the Coosa Fords and Loachapoka, Ala. Joined the army under Sherman at Marietta, Ga., with Gen. Ed. McCook in his attempted raid around Atlanta and participated in the engagements incident thereto with General Kirkpatrick in his raids around Atlanta and in the Battle of Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station; on the extreme right at the capture of Atlanta and at the Battle of Flint-River; operated in Hood's rear in his advance into Tennessee; with Sherman on the march across Georgia, and participated in the Battles of Macon, Griswoldville, Waynesboro Plantation and the Altamaha Trestles. After the Battle of Stone River was appointed adjutant of the Corps-d'Elite organized by General Rosecranz, but that organization was not recognized by the Government. He d. San Jose, Calif., Nov. 6, 1928.

3505⁵. i. LUCIA, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. San Jose, Calif., 1885 to George Whitney, b. Apr. 4, 1860; res., Campbell, Calif.

3505⁶. ii. LEWIS HORACE, b. 1868; d. 1875.

3505⁷. iii. MARCIA ELNORA, b. San Jose, Calif., July 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896 to John B. Wilcox; res., San Jose, Calif; she d. Nov., 1919.

(1) SARENA CLARIBEL WILCOX¹⁰, b. Oct., 1896; res., San Jose, Calif.

(2) EUGENE LEWIS WILCOX²⁰, b. Oct., 1897; m. San Jose, Calif., Mar., 1925 to Gladys Delphine Shoemaker.

(a) MARCIA JEANNE WILCOX¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1932, San Jose, Calif.

2042³. CHARLES McLANCTHON FOOTE (876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Borough of Colchester, New London County, Conn., Sept. 27, 1859; m. Kate C. Joss., Aug. 21, 1882.

by Rev. Goe H. Cheney, pastor of the Broadway Methodist Church, Somerville, Mass. At the age of sixteen he entered Beacon Academy, remaining one year, then removed to Norwich, Conn., and entered the employ of Kloppenburg & Co., dry goods and millinery. Later returned to Norwich and was employed with the Norwich Lock Co. Later employed with Lufkin & Co. Buttonhole Sewing Machine Co., Brockton, Mass. Later as foreman of Nashua Lock Co. He removed to Nashua, N. H., when they were consolidated with the Lockwood Mfg. Co., South Norwalk, Conn.; he became foreman in the latter city and directed the laying out of the machinery. On account of the climate (malaria) he returned to Nashua, N. H., and entered the employ of Wm. Heighton & Son in 1893 and has been bookkeeper and superintendent of the manufacturing end for 25 years. They manufacture warm-air registers, grilles, bronze metal tablets, signs, and hardware specialties. Member of Nashua Commandery, United Order of the Golden Cross; he is affiliated with Pennichuch Lodge, No. 44, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Ancient York Lodge, No. 89, A. F. and A. M., in both of which he holds the office of secretary; he is also a 32nd degree member of the N. H. Consistory and of Meridian Sun Royal Arch Chapter. At sixteen he became a member of the Colchester Methodist Church, transferred to the Central Church in Norwich, Conn., and to the Bethel Church while in East Boston, Mass., and finally to Main Street Methodist Church, Nashua, N. H. Served as recording steward of the Board of Stewards and a member for twenty years. Res., Nashua, N. H.

3505^o. i. RUTH, b. June 21, 1888 graduate of Nashua High School, 1906; Boston University, A.B., 1910; Simmons College, B.S., 1913; served as secretary of Mt. Ida School for Girls, Newton, Mass., 1913 to 1916; 1916 to 1923 as secretary of the freshman and sophomore classes of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. At the present time is registrar of the Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

3505^o. ii. ERNEST ADAMS, b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Geraldine Ruth Griffin, 6253.

2056. ASA FOOTE, d. Feb. 25, 1924; Laura Anna (Gilmore) Foote, d. Sept. 2, 1906; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3506. MINNIE ELLEN.

(1) MILDRED LUCILLE GATES^o, b. Mar. 24, 1897; m. Jerry Franklin Manuel, b. July 29, 1902, Effingham, Ill., son of D. Solomon and Charlotte Laura Manuel; res., Decatur, Ill.

3508. AGNES FAY.

(1) HELEN DOROTHY HOARD^o, b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. Sept. 30, 1926, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., to John E. Bateman, son of John M. Bateman, of Toledo, Ohio; b. June 25, 1905, Cincinnati, Ohio; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3509. LAURA GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. 1st, Karl Axtel May, Sept. 20, 1910, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he d. of pneumonia May 29, 1930, at Great Falls, Mont.; he was a mining engineer; she m. 2nd, John Donald Jordan, Apr. 24, 1931, Toledo, Ohio; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) JANE MAY^o, b. Oct. 28, 1911; d. Oct. 31, 1911.

(2) MARJORIE MAY^o, b. Apr. 12, 1913; d. Nov. 28, 1913.

2065^r. ASA JARVIS FOOTE (901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. 1851 to Sarah Ann Brown, dau. of Joshua and Marcia (Broughner) Brown, of Maine; res., Tilsonburg, Canada.

- 3521¹. i. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1851; m. Mrs. Julia Barrs, 6254-5.
 3521². ii. ROSCOE WAYNE, b. 1854, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada.
 3521³. iii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 1857; d. Celeran Island, 1867.
 3521⁴. iv. LILLIE BLANCHE, b. 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1900 to Nelson Thomas Chapel.
 3521⁵. v. HATTIE ELINOR, b. 1861, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada; unm.
 3521⁶. vi. COLVIN WALTER, b. 1863.
 3521⁷. vii. NETTIE, b. 1865; m. 1887 to A. Wynne, Bay City, Mich.; res., Muskegon, Mich.
 (1) BLANCH ELLEANOR WYNNE³⁰, b. 1892.
 (2) LOGAN WYNNE³⁰, b. 1894.
 (3) ATHENA ERGANE WYNNE³⁰, b. 1899.
 3521⁸. viii. ANNIE MAUDE, b. 1867 Celeran Island; d. 1886, Bay City, Mich.
 3521⁹. ix. ADA JARVIS, b. 1869, Celeran Island; m. 1888 to Andrew Kelley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (1) CONSTANCE EVANGELINE KELLEY³⁰.

2085. WARREN FOOTE, d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 5, 1914; b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1821; his early life was spent on the farm and afterward he was in the manufacturing business in Rush, N. Y., for about fifteen years. In 1866 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a member of the New York Produce Exchange, engaging in the flour business, until he retired in 1905. He retained his membership in the Exchange until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Rush, N. Y., being deacon, Sunday school superintendent, and the chief pillar in the church. In Brooklyn he united with Strong Place Church, of which he remained a member for forty years, then, on retirement from business, removing his membership to the First Church, Rochester, N. Y., and there remaining to the end of life. For a few years he resided with a dau. at Avon, N. Y. Since 1911 he has made his home with his dau., Mrs. J. H. Sanborn, in Brookline, Mass., spending some of the summers in Avon, N. Y. Mr. Foote was a man of marked uprightness and integrity in business, a devoted Christian, a loving father and a faithful friend. Mrs. Rhoda Reed Foote d. June 2, 1893.

3525. iv. VIOLA, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Decatur Henry Goodenow; she d. Apr. 15, 1926; he d. Dec. 10, 1924.
 (2) J. FRANK GOODENOW³⁰, m. 2nd, Mrs. Alma R. (Hughes) Rice, b. Tombstone, Ariz., Nov. 12, 1886, dau. of William T. Hughes, Kenton, Okla.; res., Kansas City, Mo. F. I. and J. Frank are manufacturers of athletic underwear; firm name, Goodenow Textile Co., Kansas City, Mo.
 3527. i. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. June 2, 1845; d. July 17, 1911; a true wife and mother; she d. after many years of suffering. She was a woman of sterling worth, a beautiful Christian character in her patient suffering, a retiring nature, thoughtful of all who came in contact with her. He d. at his home May 16, 1922. He was interested in agricultural business connections; active up to the close of his life and kept keen watch of current events. He was a member of the S. A. R. and many other organizations.
 (1) MARY ELIZABETH EMMA MARKHAM³⁰, b. June 29, 1886; m. June 29, 1922 to Henry Rogers Seldon, b. Mar. 1, 1884, Rochester, N. Y., son of George Baldwin and Clara Drake (Woodruff) Seldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y. res., Avon, N. Y.

- (a) WILLIAM MARKHAM SELDON¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1923, Avon, N. Y.
 3531.(1) WARREN FOOTE DAVIS¹⁰, d. Nov., 1914.
2087. AVERY L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 21, 1922, Newark, N. Y. An active and successful business man of that town.
3532. i. ESTELLE LAWSON, m. William J. Harvie; res., Newark, N. Y.
2088. LUTHER R. FOOTE, m. Mary A. Bronson, dau. of No. 922; ch. of John Foote, No. 2091.
- 3535¹. i. MARY ROSELIA, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., July 19, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1864.
3536. ii. WILLIAM ORSON, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859; m. Nettie E. Mattison, 3161³.
3537. iii. JOHN NEWCOMB, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., May 16, 1863; m. Belle Girard, 5163³.
3538. iv. CORAMAY SOPHRONIA, m. Willett M. Coddington.
- (1) GERTRUDE FOOTE CODDINGTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1889; m. June 29, 1919 to John Ryan Fitzmaurice, b. Peoria, Ill., July 22, 1892; Ordinance Department, World War; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (a) JOHN CODDINGTON FITZMAURICE¹¹, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1920.
- (b) WILLIAM JAMES FITZMAURICE¹¹, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1921.
- (c) RICHARD HOWARD FITZMAURICE¹¹, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1923.
- (2) CLARA AUGUSTA CODDINGTON¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. June 22, 1915 to Earl A. Sharpe, b. Dec. 17, 1885; res., Howell, Mich.
- (a) MAURINE VIRGINIA SHARPE¹¹ (adopted), b. May 10, 1923.
- (3) HOYT EDWIN CODDINGTON¹⁰, b. June 15, 1896; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Traverse City, Mich., to Florence Burgess, b. Feb. 26, 1900; World War, Navy radio operator; payteller in American State Bank, Cadillac, Mich.
- (4) HOMER WILLETT CODDINGTON¹⁰, b. July 11, 1897; World War, Navy musician.
- (5) HOWARD DWIGHT CODDINGTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1905; res., Traverse City, Mich.
3539. v. CLARA SYLVIA, d. May 8, 1906; bur. Traverse City, Mich.
- (1) HAROLD FOOTE DRISCAL¹⁰, b. July 23, 1901; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (2) CORA IONE DRISCAL¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1906.
2100. ADDISON OSGOOD FOOTE, d. Long Beach, Calif., Apr. 1, 1928.
3554. iii. BESSIE ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Apr. 14, 1910 to Philip Henry Brown, son of Charles L. and Emma C. Brown.
- (1) PHILIP GLEASON BROWN¹⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1911.
- (2) EMILY ELISABETH BROWN¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1915.
3555. iv. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, b. May 8, 1879; m. Grace Grecian, 5171-5171⁵.
3556. v. JOHN ADDISON, b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Margaret F. Hillard, 6256-61.
3557. vi. HERBERT BRANCH, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Jessie J. Milton, 6262⁷.
3559. ii. INEZ ALMIRA, b. Mar. 1, 1887; m. Redlands, Calif., June 16, 1909 to Clifford Harmon Pratt, b. July 14, 1884; secretary-treasurer Hugh A. Martin Co., Long Beach, Calif.; son of Harmon K. and Rosa H. Pratt;

- she is a member of Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
3561. iv. WILFRED ROSE, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Redlands, Calif., June 24, 1914 to Hugh Albert Marti, b. Feb. 5, 1890; president and general manager of Hugh A. Marti Co., Long Beach, Calif., son of John A. and Minnie E. Marti; she is a member of the Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (1) MARGARET INEZ MARTI¹⁰, b. Long Beach, Calif., July 23, 1919.
- (2) DOROTHY EMMELINE MARTI¹⁰, b. Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920.
- (3) NORMAN FOOTE MARTI¹⁰ (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924; Long Beach, Calif.
- (4) CATHERINE MARTHA MARTI¹⁰ (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924, Long Beach, Calif.
3565. iv. CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1842; he d. June 15, 1929.
3566. v. MARIA SHEPARD, b. May 12, 1844; she d. Jan. 5, 1916; unnm.
3567. vi. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1928.
3658. vii. DELIA DWIGHT, b. Mar. 9, 1847; she d. Mar. 31, 1925; unnm.
3570. ix. LAURA DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Leonard Ware.
- (1) ANNA DORR WARE¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881; m. Holden Pierce Williams.
- (a) WARE WILLIAMS¹¹.
- (b) HOLDEN P. WILLIAMS¹¹, JR.
- (2) LAURA DWIGHT WARE¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
- (3) DWIGHT WARE¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Ruth Hurlburt.
- (a) WILLIAM WARE¹¹, b. Seattle, Wash.
- (b) LEONARD WARE¹¹, b. Seattle, Wash.
- (4) RUTH WARE¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1887; m. Edward Dennis Bement; res., Framingham Center, Mass.
- (a) LAURA BEMENT¹¹, b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1912.
- (b) EDWARD D. BEMENT¹¹, JR., b. Framingham, Mass., May 8, 1914.
- (c) ANNE BEMENT¹¹, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1916.
- (d) RUTH BEMENT¹¹, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1918.
- (5) LEONARD WARE¹⁰, JR., b. June 18, 1900.
3571. x. SANFORD DWIGHT, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1932.
1822. CYRUS FOOTE (942, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1860 to Katharine Potter, dau. of Elias and Anna Marie Potter. He was killed in the Civil War.
- 3573¹. NETTIE A., b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1887 to Woodward Jones; she d. July 12, 1901; res., Menlo, Ia.
- (1) WAYNE FOOTE JONES¹⁰, b. Menlo, Ia., Mar. 24, 1889; is working in a bank.
- 2115¹. ZELONA FOOTE, JR. (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1844 to Samantha Hicks; m. 2nd, June 5, 1855 to Anna Eliza Kingman, d. Feb. 4, 1908; he d. June 25, 1908, Arcade, N. Y.; res., Arcade, N. Y.
- 3573¹. MARIE, b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Jan. 11, 1863 to Lester Woodworth; she d. Nov. 17, 1914; res., Bliss, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES H. WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1864.
- (2) RILEY C. WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1866; res., Lockport, N. Y.

- (3) BLANCH M. WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. 1868; d. young.
 (4) RUPERT L. WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1872.
 (5) BERTHA B. WOODWORTH¹⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
- 3573³. ii. ORLANDO.
 3573³. iii. ZENUS.
 3573⁴. iv. JASON.
 3573⁵. MARY ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. James N. Witheril; she d. Feb. 8, 1920, Arcade, N. Y.
 (1) DEAN L. WITHERIL¹⁰, b. July 9, 1880; m. Alberta Holmes; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
 (a) MAX WITHERIL¹¹, b. July 15, 1901.
- 3573⁶. FRANK M., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steel, 6263.
2116. ISAAC W. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. 1849 to Caroline Ryon; he d. Jan. 9, 1894.
 3573⁷. i. DIANA ELIZABETH.
 3573⁸. ii. ISABELLE.
 3573⁹. iii. CHARLES W.
 3573¹⁰. iv. PETER.
 3573¹¹. v. LAURA.
 3573¹². vi. CHARLOTTE.
 3573¹³. vii. ALBERT.
 3573¹⁴. viii. FRANKLIN.
 3573¹⁵. ix. MINNIE.
2118. ASA M. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. June 9, 1854 to Matilda Heath; he d. Jan. 17, 1910; res., Williamstown, Mich.
 3573¹⁶. i. JULIA.
 3573¹⁷. ii. GUY.
2122. ALPHEUS G. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. July 31, 1869 to Josephine Springstead; he d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 27, 1911.
 3575¹. i. MYRTIE, b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 4, 1899, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 3575². ii. RALPH, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1898 to Lizzie Bradford; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 3575³. iii. FLOY, b. Feb. 7, 1888; m. Mar. 9, 1909 to Dale Bowman; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2124. RODERICK D. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 4, 1843, Eagle, N. Y.; m. De Witt, Mich., Oct. 24, 1866 to Sarah Lucinda Cronkite, b. Novi, Oakland County, Mich., June, —; he was a pioneer farmer, moving to Clinton County, Mich., in 1866; res., De Witt, Riley, Watertown, Mich.; d. Mar. 17, 1912, St. Johns, Mich., where they had lived for sixteen years.
 3575⁴. i. ERNEST WESTON, b. Sept., —; m. Nellie M. Brown, 6264.
 3575⁵. ii. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. Riley, Mich; m. ———, St. Johns, Mich.; res., San Anselmo, Calif.
3576. (1) ESSIE RUGG¹⁰, b. Apr. 21, 1877; m. 1st, July 2, 1894 to William Bradt; m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1921 to Daniel Foster, son of Orville and Esther Foster; res., McDonough, N. Y.
 (a) FORREST D. BRADT¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

- (b) ELLEN L. BRADT¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1911.
 (c) HOWARD D. BRADT¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
- (2) LIDEN RUGG¹⁰, b. June 2, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1898 to William Flynn, b. May 5, 1877, son of Jeremiah and Betsey Flynn; res., Oakland, Calif.
 (a) WILFORD C. FLYNN¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1901.
- (3) LEON RUGG¹⁰, b. June 22, 1885; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1901 to Inez Jobe; m. 2nd, Oct. 6, 1918 to Myrta Dunham; no children.
3581. i. ALICE C., m. 2nd, Albert C. Gage, d. Jan. 14, 1910.
 (1) GLENN FOOTE METCALF¹⁰, m. Jan. 14, 1903 to Mary Davison; she d. Nov. 7, 1916; res., Bliss, N. Y.
 (a) VIRGINIA B. METCALF¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1908.
 (2) PHOEBE METCALF¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1879; m. June 30, 1908 to Ernest Robinson, d. Sept. 11, 1913; res., Warsaw, N. Y.
3582. vii. FLORA C., m. Wm. Yule.
 (1) ROY O. YULE¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1906 to Louise Wells.
 (a) ELIZABETH FLORA YULE¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1908; res., Arcade, N. Y.; garage, William Yule & Son.
 (2) JANET YULE¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Apr. 9, 1916 to Albert Booth, b. June 9, 1894, son of George and Anna (Webber) Booth; res., East Aurora, N. Y.
 (a) RICHARD YULE BOOTH¹¹, b. Jan. 31, 1918.
 (b) ALBERT BOOTH¹¹, JR., b. June 9, 1920.
 (c) FREDERICK BOOTH¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1923.
 (3) BEULAH YULE¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1915 to Howard S. Butler, b. Oct. 31, 1892, son of Frank and Emily M. Butler; res., Castile, N. Y.
 (a) WILLIAM F. BUTLER¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
 (b) EMILY MAY BUTLER¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1920.
 (c) MARGARET JANE BUTLER¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1923.
 (4) ALICE YULE¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Arcade, N. Y.
2127. DAVID L. FOOTE was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. K, 11th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861; he was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1864; he d. Dec. 30, 1921, Charlotte, N. Y.
2128. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Jan. 11, 1921; Mrs. Lydia Foote, d. Mar. 11, 1926.
3584. ii. MARY, m. A. Frank Mead, Dec. 5, 1883; b. Aug. 20, 1861; he d. Feb. 26, 1932.
 (1) LYDIA A. MEAD¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1886; m. Harry A. Beaumont, Dec. 25, 1904.
 (a) HAROLD E. BEAUMONT¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1910.
 (b) VERNON O. BEAUMONT¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1912.
 (c) CLIFFORD W. BEAUMONT¹¹, b. June 23, 1915.
 (d) PAULINE MAE BEAUMONT¹¹, b. Nov. 16, 1921.
 (e) MARY ELIZABETH BEAUMONT¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1928.
 (2) HELEN A. MEAD¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Hiebo Poel, Dec. 24, 1920.
 (a) ELEANOR MARY POEL¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1922.
 (b) MARGARET RUTH POEL¹¹, b. Apr. 4, 1924.

- (3) GALUSHA LYNN MEAD¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1901; m. 1st, Dorothy M. Wood, Dec. 5, 1921; she d. Sept. 7, 1923; he m. 2nd, Pauline M. Ennis, Dec. 1, 1928; b. Feb. 5, 1911.
3586. iv. SETH EMERY, m. Lottie M. Hall, June 15, 1904, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
3587. JESSIE PEARL, b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Clayton R. York Dec. 15, 1897; b. Jan. 12, 1875.
- (1) FRANCES L. YORK¹⁰, b. May 15, 1901; m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Harvey Torrey; he d. July 13, 1931.
- (a) BARBARA TORREY¹¹, b. June, 1920.
- (b) NANCY JUNE TORREY¹¹ (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- (c) HARRY WILLIAM TORREY¹¹ (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- (2) ARTHUR YORK¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1906; m. Mary Burse, Dec. 31, 1929; b. June 25, 1906.
- (a) NANCY ANN YORK¹¹, b. Mar. 16, 1930.
- (3) EDWARD YORK¹⁰, b. June 6, 1914.
3588. vi. AMANDA, m. 1st, Frank L. Warren, Dec. 30, 1899; b. June 5, 1879; d. July 22, 1928; she m. 2nd, Bert Langdon, Aug. 14, 1929.
- (1) FLOYD F. WARREN¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1910; d. Sept. 1, 1921.
- (2) KENNETH WARREN¹⁰, b. July 1, 1903; m. Mildred Drake, Mar. 18, 1925; b. Mar. 29, 1906.
- (a) HARLAN WARREN¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1927.
- (3) BEULAH WARREN¹⁰, b. June 30, 1913; d. July 2, 1913.
- (4) PAUL WARREN¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1916.
- (5) LAWRENCE WARREN¹⁰, b. June 10, 1922.

2128¹. JOEL FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 26, 1815, in Massachusetts. Later with his father's family moved to Genesee County, N. Y., where he received his education. In 1829 he moved with his father's family to Wood County, Ohio. In 1841 he m. 1st, Margaret Canella, a native of Ireland; she d. in 1864. To them were b. seven children. In 1867 Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Emily (Soah) Oswald, widow of John Oswald. To them were b. four children. She d. July 20, 1889. Mr. Foote was a successful farmer, coming into possession of the old home farm of his father in 1864, on which he continued to live until his death, which occurred Feb. 22, 1896, while on a visit to his son, Frank F., in Rochester, Ind. Mr. Foote was a man of sterling worth and integrity, and being one of the early pioneers of the Maumee Valley, he was known throughout all that region, and for several years preceding his death was president of the Maumee Valley Pioneers' Association. A true friend, warm hearted and social, he was a man to be missed and at his funeral people came from far and near to pay their last respects to Joel Foote.

- 3587¹. i. CALVIN, b. Sept. 25, 1841; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Captain Shannon's Co. A, 100th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War, and served until after the close of the war, being honorably mustered out in Aug., 1865. He was a farmer and d. Aug. 8, 1867 in West Millgrove, Ohio, as the result of his team running away, in which he was severely injured. Unm.
- 3587². ii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. in fall of 1847 in Grand Rapids, Ohio.
- 3587³. iii. JAMES KNOX, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.; Bowling Green, Ohio.
- 3587⁴. iv. ALICE EMILY, b. May 3, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1869 to George Bliss, Tontogany, Ohio.

- (1) CLAYTON A. BLISS³⁰, b. May 19, 1871, Plymouth, Ohio; m. Ruby Jennings, June 2, 1903.
- (2) BURNETT FOOTE BLISS³⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1874, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Jane Wooster, June 29, 1904.
- (3) HELEN MARGARET BLISS³⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1879, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Ralph J. Eberly, Nov. 29, 1900, Kendallville, Ind.; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
- 3587⁵. v. ALBERT DELOS, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Viola J. Parsons, 6265-9.
- 3587⁶. vi. ELLA, b. Mar., 1853; d. July 12, 1870, Otsego, Ohio.
- 3587⁷. vii. CLARA, b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1879 to Frank A. Baldwin, a prominent and successful attorney of Bowling Green, Ohio; d. July 12, 1904.
- 3587⁸. viii. FRED, b. May 28, 1868; m. Edna M. Steambarge, 6270-2.
- 3587⁹. ix. EDDIE, b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Ohio; d. June, 1868.
- 3587¹⁰. x. FRANK FOREST, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Mary Gibson; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, 6273.
- 3587¹¹. xi. JOEL W., b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Frances German.

2128⁸. LEROY FOOTE (971, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Annie Annitage, June 4, 1877, near Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. June 30, 1851; he was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. At the age of fourteen he enlisted as a drummer boy in Colonel Riley's 2nd Regt., U. S. Infantry. Went with his regiment to Mexico during the Mexican War and served with it nearly a year, when becoming sick he was invalided home and then honorably discharged. He witnessed the bombardment of Vera Cruz from aboard the vessel on which he had embarked for his return to his home. After his return home he passed nearly two years in his father's home recovering from the effect of his youthful army campaigning. He then entered school, and about the age of twenty commenced district school. He followed teaching and farming until the fall of 1885, when he went to Iowa, locating in Mitchell County. He remained there about two years when he returned to Ohio with his health much impaired. He spent much of his time in the few following years in travel. In 1863 he went to Canada, locating near Ottawa City. Here he followed teaching and farming, and was m. as above noted. Res., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

- 3587¹². i. RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Lillian Rogers, 6275-6³.
- 3587¹³. ii. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1881; m. June 21, 1904 to William Kyle Jeffrey, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; he was b. Dec. 26, 1873.

(1) GORDON KYLE³⁰, b. May 21, 1907.

- 3587¹⁴. iii. EMILY JANE, b. June 18, 1889.

2128⁹. FREDERICK FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Kent, Portage County, Ohio, to Alice A. Underwood. He was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. He remained at home until he attained his majority, when in the spring of 1857 he took a trip to the then far West, including Iowa and Kansas. Not liking the West he returned to his father's home and took charge of the farm, his father dying in the fall of the same year. After his father's death he continued in charge of the farm in connection with his younger brother, Marvin V. In 1860 he took a course in Bryant & Stanton's Commercial College at Cleveland, Ohio, with the intention of entering mercantile business. It was not until the fall of 1863, however, that he left the farm and with his mother's family moved to the nearby town of Tontogany, Ohio, where he entered a

general store. In May, 1864, he enlisted in the 144th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for one hundred days. At the expiration of his term he received an honorable discharge and returned to his business. In 1872 he went to Kent, Ohio, where he m. and entered into mercantile business, at which he continued until 1904, when he retired from active business. Mr. Foote established a reputation for strick honesty and integrity and took an active interest in the affairs of his town. He was a member of the School Board and City Council and held other municipal offices within the gift of the people. He was a life-long member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a leader in the local lodges of which he belonged, and for many years previous to his death was a Knight Templar. He d. Aug. 12, 1906, of heart failure at his home in Kent, Ohio. Great sorrow and regret were expressed at his sudden death, and during his funeral ceremonies all business places of the town were closed out of respect to his memory.

3587¹⁵. i. ERNEST UNDERWOOD, b. Apr. 10, 1875, Kent, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1877.

3587¹⁶. ii. MARY LINCOLN, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. G. Frank Elgin, Oct. 4, 1904, Kent, Ohio.

(1) MILDRED MARIE¹⁰ b. July 26, 1905, Kent, Ohio.

(2) ALICE LOUISE¹⁰, b. June 21, 1907, Kent, Ohio.

3587¹⁷. iii. CARL FREEMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1882, Kent, Ohio; is engaged in jewelry business and unm.; res., Kent, Ohio.

2128¹¹. MARTIN VAN BUREN FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1842, Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio; m. Feb. 22, 1872 to Cartilia A. Hottel, of Belle Plaine, Benton County, Ia., b. Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 28, 1854. Mr. Foote grew up on his father's farm, attending the district school summer and winter in his younger years and when old enough to work, attending school only in the winter, and working on the farm in the summer. On Aug. 8, 1862, when he was twenty years old, he enlisted in Co. D, 111th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, or during the war. He was one of those who marched to the front singing: "We're coming, Father Abraham, three hundred thousand more, from Mississippi's winding stream, and from New England's shore." He served faithfully and well during the nearly three years that followed until the close of the war, and was honorably mustered out June 16, 1865. Was never wounded or sick in hospital during his time of service at the front and passed through a three weeks' siege at the city of Knoxville, Tenn., on starvation rations, under General Burnside, in Nov. and Dec., 1863, when that of five and his army were besieged by the Confederates under General Longstreet. After the war Mr. Foote took up farm work, and in Mar., 1869, went to Iowa, locating in Benton County, near Belle Plaine, where he bought land, married and raised his family. He established a reputation for honesty and sobriety, and has the respect and esteem of his fellowmen.

3587¹⁸. i. GRANT H., b. Oct. 28, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

3587¹⁹. ii. SAMUEL L., b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Lottie E. McCormick, 6277-8.

3587²⁰. iii. WAYNE HENRY, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Ida A. Trickey, 6279-80.

3587²¹. iv. CHARLOTTE CORA, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Belle Plaine, Ia., to Milo D. Herriman, of Des Moines, Ia.; he d. July 3, 1907, Belle Plaine, Ia.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE HERRIMAN¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1901, Des Moines, Ia.; res., Pomona, Calif.

3587²². v. SARAH ALICE, b. Nov. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Des Moines, Ia., to Henry S. Burger, of Des Moines, Ia.

(1) RUTH BURGER³⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) CHARLES WAYNE BURGER³⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1906; res., Des Moines, Ia.

2129¹. ZELOTES BIGELOW FOOTE (972, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1847 to Eliza Ann Butts, d. Jan. 20, 1850; m. 2nd, July 6, 1854 to Mary L. Case, d. Aug. 27, 1859; he d. Feb. 26, 1863; all res. and bur. at Cleveland, Ohio.

3587²³. i. ELIZA ADELADE, b. May 28, 1857; m. Apr. 15, 1886 to John N. Daniels; res., Cleveland, Ohio, Omaha, Neb., and Oakland, Calif.

(1) CAROLINE ESTHER DANIELS³⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1888, Omaha, Neb.

(2) THORNTON FOOTE DANIELS³⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Oct. 18, 1895, Omaha, Neb.

(3) DOROTHY DELIGHT DANIELS³⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1894, Omaha, Neb.

(4) MARJORIE GERTRUDE DANIELS³⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1900.

2129⁴. GEORGE FOOTE; Mrs. Aurelia Johnson Foote, d. 1905.

3588. i. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1867; m. Earl M. Rising, b. Jan. 11, 1864, son of Milo M. and Esther Jane (Gallup) Rising, Bridgewater, N. Y., June 30, 1897.

(1) GLADYS E. RISING³⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1900, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Harold Christopher Pritchard, son of Edw. H. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Pritchard, Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1926; he was b. Sept. 29, 1898.

(a) EARL EDWARD PRITCHARD³¹, b. Jan. 17, 1928, Bridgewater, N. Y.

(b) GEORGE RISING PRITCHARD³¹, b. Aug. 6, 1929, Bridgewater, N. Y.

2129⁶. WILLIAM E. FOOTE (981, 304, 89, 36, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 11, 1840; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1862 to Josephine Alterbin, of Cedarville, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 18, 1871; m. 2nd, Mar. 18, 1874 to Emily Hall. He attended Westfield Academy, and after marriage lived on his farm until 1872 and then moved to Bridgewater, N. Y. and with Moses H. Wheeler managed the Bridgewater Hotel. Mr. Foote was a Republican and in 1872 represented the town of Bridgewater on the Oneida County Board of Supervisors. He was a Mason, being a member of Western Star Lodge, No. 15, of Bridgewater. He attended the Universalist Church and was its treasurer. He was a man of good character and courteous, by all regarded as an excellent neighbor and a worthy citizen. He d. June 6, 1916, and bur. at Bridgewater, N. Y.; she d. June 22, 1927.

3588⁵. i. JOSEPHINE, m. W. H. Rowland, of Bridgewater, N. Y., now res. San Diego, Calif.

(1) ETHEL ROWLAND³⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. Frederick Smith Palmer, Oct. 4, 1922; res., San Diego, Calif.

(a) DUANE LEANDER PALMER³¹, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

(b) PEGGY ANN PALMER³¹, b. Jan. 30, 1931.

3589. i. DELIA AUGUSTA, b. ———; m. James E. Wight; she d. Aug. 24, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3598. JENNIE PARSONS, m. Jan. 10, 1882 to Charles Parsons Beeman.

(1) ANNA LOUISE BEEMAN³⁰, b. June 22, 1883.

(2) CHARLES LEICESTER BEEMAN³⁰, b. May 11, 1885.

(3) ELIZABETH PARSONS BEEMAN³⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

2141. COL. HENRY RUTGER FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 29, 1913 in New York, N. Y.

3611. iv. JULIA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 26, 1837, Granville, Ohio; m. May 3, 1859, Beatrice, Neb.; to Fordyce Roper, b. Sept. 25, 1826, Catskill, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 13, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.; he d. Dec. 26, 1903, San Diego, Calif.

(1) ELLA CLARK ROPER¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1860, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 12, 1885 to George D. Landers; b. June 9, 1857, Greensburg, Pa.

(a) HAROLD ROPER LANDERS¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1886, Ashland, Ore.; m. Jan. 17, 1926, Bakersfield, Calif., to Myrtle Aletha Pipkin, b. Sept. 17, 1903, in California.

(b) GEORGE BERNARD LANDERS¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1888, Ashland, Ore.

(c) MARJORIE ELLA LANDERS¹¹, b. May 2, 1889, Ashland, Ore.

(d) FORDYCE ROTHROCK LANDERS¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1894, Ashland, Ore.; m. Sept. 11, 1925, Napa, Calif., to Elizabeth Blydenstein, b. Feb. 7, 1902, Selma, Calif.

(i) ELIZABETH LANDERS¹², b. Mar. 22, 1927, Bakersfield, Calif.

(ii) FORDYCE ROPER LANDERS¹², b. Aug. 26, 1928, Rialto, Calif.

(e) VIRGINIA BEATRICE LANDERS¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1906, Bakersfield, Calif.

(2) AUSTIE LAVINIA ROPER¹⁰, b. June 30, 1863, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1886, Ashland, Ore., to George G. Carr, b. 1865, San Francisco, Calif.; he d. 1914, San Francisco, Calif.; she m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1916 to Harry J. Douglas; she d. Feb. 26, 1926, Palo Alto, Calif.

(a) WESLEY BROADWELL CARR¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1889, Bakersfield, Calif.; d. Jan., 1892.

(b) LELAND LLEWELLYN CARR¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1894, Bakersfield, Calif.

(3) CHARLES ALVIN ROPER¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1867, Beatrice, Neb.

(4) CAROLYN DERBY ROPER¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1872, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 2, 1899 to August Wilhelm von Benzou, b. Oakland, Calif.; d. Goldfield, Nev., 1907; m. 2nd, George Haupt Matthews, Mar. 20, 1912, Los Angeles, Calif.; b. Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1877.

(a) KARL AUGUST VON BENZON¹¹, b. San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1901; he d. Nov. 1, 1901, San Francisco, Calif.

(b) ELSA WINIFRED VON BENZON¹¹, b. May 1, 1902, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1925 to Charles Axion Chamberlain.

(i) WILLIAM HAYES CHAMBERLAIN¹², b. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 5, 1927.

(5) FORDYCE PARKER ROPER¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1874, Beatrice, Neb.; m. Feb. 13, 1898, Talent, Ore., to Della Robinson, b. Jan. 30, 1879, Talent, Ore.

(a) VEDA DOROTHY ROPER¹¹, b. July 19, 1899, Talent, Ore.; m. Mar. 12, 1922, Lodi, Calif., to Thurlow Ainsworth Haskell.

(i) JAMES THURLOW HASKELL¹², b. Jan. 30, 1923, Lodi, Calif.

(ii) JANE ELLEN HASKELL¹², b. July 1, 1930, Lodi, Calif.

- (b) JULIA CAROLYN ROPER¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1906, Dunsmuir, Calif.; m. Aug. 19, 1928, Lodi, Calif., to Arthur William Marquardt, b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- (i) JOAN CAROLYN MARQUARDT¹², b. Apr. 28, 1930; d. Aug. 5, 1931.
- 3614.(3) CHESTER WILLIAM SMITH¹⁰ (Vol. 1, page 356), d. 1915; res. and bur. Portage, Wis.
- (b) GRACE SMITH¹¹, b. Winneconne, Wis., July 7, 1880; member of D. A. R.; m. Mar. 2, 1907 to Lester R. Creutz, b. June 3, 1881; graduate of University of Wisconsin; principal of schools at Beaver Dam and Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; superintendent of schools at Monroe, Wis.
- (i) JOHN CREUTZ¹², b. Sept. 26, 1908, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (ii) JAMES CREUTZ¹², b. Sept. 14, 1910, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (iii) EDWARD CREUTZ¹², b. Jan. 23, 1913, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (iv) EDITH CREUTZ¹², b. July 8, 1916, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (c) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH¹¹, b. Mar. 22, 1884; m. 1901 to Genevieve Berthelet, b. Aug. 8, 1886, Milwaukee, Wis.; was secretary of the Wisconsin Trust Co., of Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Apr. 4, 1920; bur. Portage, Wis.
- (i) HELENE SMITH¹², b. Jan. 25, 1912, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (ii) NANCY SMITH¹² (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (iii) JANET SMITH¹² (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (iv) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH¹², JR., b. June 4, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (d) KEITH DAGGET SMITH¹¹, b. May 16, 1892; m. May 29, 1917 to Ruth Dayton, b. Mar. 4, 1899, Lacrosse, Wis.; he is a telegraph operator at Portage, Wis.
- (i) BEVERLY SMITH¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1919, Bangor, Wis.
- (ii) JEAN SMITH¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1921, Portage, Wis.
- 3625.(1) FRANKLIN C. DAVIS¹⁰ (page 358), b. Mar. 7, 1876, Berlin, Wis.; m. July 1, 1909 to Carrie M. Davis, Wenatchee, Wash.; d. of cancer, Feb. 18, 1914; m. 2nd, May 25, 1918 to Alma F. Todd, b. July 10, 1883; traveling salesman; res., Spokane, Wash.
- (a) HARRIET ELOISE DAVIS¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
- (b) GRACE ELEANOR DAVIS¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
- (2) ARCHIE FOOTE DAVIS¹⁰, b. May 2, 1879; m. 1908 to Pearl Upton, b. Feb. 5, 1885; res., Berlin, Wis.
- (a) GORDON WAYNE DAVIS¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1910.
- (b) RODNEY CHARLES DAVIS¹¹, b. May 7, 1913.
- (3) MARY ELLA DAVIS¹⁰, m. Dr. Harry C. Wood; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) VERNON DAVIS WOOD¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1901.
- (b) LEONARD HARRY WOOD¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1908.
- (c) CARLYN JENKINS WOOD¹¹, b. July 20, 1909.
3627. iii. CHARLES SMITH, b. July 21, 1854; m. Lillie Hole; he d. June 8, 1922.
3628. iv. LESLIE MILBURN, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. May Skewis, 6285-6.
- 2150¹. LUCIAN, m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832, Lee, Mass.

2150². FRANCIS FOOTE (985, 308, 37, 9, 3, 1); b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. 1839.

3628¹. i. HENRY CLAY, b. 1834; m. ———.

3628². ii. EMILY, b. 1836; m. ——— Cooper; res., Chicago, Ill.

3528². iii. LUCY, b. 1839; m. ——— Boyd; res., Lewiston, Ill.

2150⁴. SYLVANUS FOOTE, JR. (985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1811, Lee, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Pulaski County, to Pauline Caddall, b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. May 2, 1887; res., Virginia. Merchant and farmer; he d. Oct. 27, 1889. He was a great church worker; a man of noted piety; by his Christian example and pure life led many to Christianity.

3628⁴. AURELLA FULTON, b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1854 to Wesley A. Barrow, d. June 8, 1909; she d. May 16, 1894. He was a stock merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.

- (1) N. PAULINE BARROW¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1902 to W. T. Doyne; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (2) HAZEL E. BARROW¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1880 to Plummy Wright; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Madeline Mapp Stookley, d. Feb. 10, 1919; res., Farmerville, Va.
 - (a) H. ARTHUR WRIGHT¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. July 2, 1902 to Florence Hight; commission merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.
 - (b) ELVA R. WRIGHT¹¹, b. May 5, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904 to A. M. Barrow; she d. Mar. 29, 1913.
 - (c) CHARLES WESLEY WRIGHT¹¹, b. May 5, 1885; d. Mar. 19, 1894.
 - (d) WALTER WRIGHT¹¹, b. May 28, 1887; m. Sept. 19, 1912 to Forrest Hudson; insurance agent; res., Richmond, Va.
 - (e) PAUL S. WRIGHT¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 3, 1919; in service at Norfolk, Va., ready to sail for France.
 - (f) C. BARROW WRIGHT¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Oct. 16, 1920 to Daniel A. Warren; res., Baltimore, Md.
 - (g) MARY FOOTE WRIGHT¹¹, b. July 18, 1896; res., Farmerville, Va.; unm.
 - (h) RUTH WRIGHT¹¹, b. July 19, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1919 to O. H. Whitten; res., Farmerville, Va.
 - (i) HELEN WRIGHT¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1901 d. Aug., 1902.
 - (j) GRACE WRIGHT¹¹, b. May 20, 1904; res., Farmerville; unm.
- (3) LIZZIE LEE BARROW¹⁰, b. July 8, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1882 to William L. Kiester; Mrs. Kiester gave the copy for No. 3628⁴; res., Farmerville, Va.; he d. July 19, 1886.
 - (a) LILLIAN AURELIA KIESTER¹¹, b. May 13, 1883; m. July 5, 1911 to ———, in England.
 - (i) HERBUT DALE HAVERHILL¹², b. Boll, Me., July 29, 1913; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (4) JOHN FOOTE BARROW¹⁰, b. May 17, 1864; m. Lillian Broun; he d. Sept. 29, 1911; res., St. Louis, Mo.
- (5) WALTER GHENT BARROW¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1866; Spanish-American War veteran; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (6) JENNIE MAY BARROW¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. June, 1925; Farmerville, Va.
- (7) WILLIE B. BARROW¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1870, Farmerville, Va.

- (8) ANNIE BRYON BARROW¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1895 to Harry C. Kayton, res., Farmerville, Va.
- (a) AURELIA KAYTON¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1896; m. Nov. 8, 1920 to W. H. Porter; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- (b) HARRY C. KAYTON¹¹, b. 1899; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (c) AGATHA LEE KAYTON¹¹, b. 1902; m. June 16, 1923 to Clifton Clark; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- (d) MYRTLE KAYTON¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1903; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (e) WILLIAM B. KAYTON¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1909, Farmerville, Va.
- (9) G. PEARL BARROW¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Dec., 1903 to ——— Palmore; she d. Mar. 10, 1909.
- 2150⁹. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815; d. Mar., 1851.
- 3628⁸. i. NANCY EMILY, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Aug., 1856 to Jacob Lyons, d. Mar. 17, 1869, Wytheville, Va.; res., Dublin, Va.; she d. Mar. 5, 1926.
- (1) LULA LYONS¹⁰, b. June 30, 1858; m. 1st, Alexander Hight, d. Aug. 27, 1898; m. 2nd, Floyd J. Brown.
- (a) GRACE HIGHT¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Guy M. Rocky.
- (b) FLORENCE HIGHT¹¹, d. Mar., 1918; res., Lancaster, Ohio.
- (c) CARRIE HIGHT¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Charles Weigle.
- (d) ALEXANDRIA HIGHT¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Jesse Foster.
- (2) SARAH KATHRINE LYONS¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1882 to Jacob Stephen Trinkle, son of Jacob Tupper Trinkle; res., Dublin, Va.
- (a) RUBY LOUISE TRINKLE¹¹, b. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Jan. 22, 1919 to William Byrnes Cecil, b. Nov., 1884, son of John Heppen Cecil; res., Dublin Va.
- (i) WILLIAM BYRNES CECIL¹², JR., b. July 21, 1922.
- (b) LUCY LYONS TRINKLE¹¹, b. May 5, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1922 to Pauline McGinley, dau. of G. W. McGinley; he graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1911; mining engineer; captain, 308th Engineers; entered Germany with army of occupation.
- (c) ROBERT JACOB TRINKLE¹¹, b. Dublin, Va., Oct. 15, 1893; graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1914; electrical engineer; instructor at Virginia Military Institute, with rank of major; captain, Infantry Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; res., Lexington, Va.
- (3) CHARLES WESLEY LYONS¹⁰, b. Wytheville, Va., Oct. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1888 to Orah Heems; res., Huntington, W. Va.
- (4) WILLIAM SYLVANUS LYONS¹⁰, b. Wytheville, Va., Apr. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1887 to Rhoda Col; minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; res., Foster Falls, Vt.
- (5) ELBERT MUNSEY LYONS¹⁰, b. Wytheville, Va., May 5, 1867; m. July 21, 1897 to Elizabeth Goodman; he d. Oct. 29, 1914.
- (a) HUBERT LYONS¹¹.
- 3628⁸. ii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1861 to Stewart J. Johnston; she d. and bur. Pearisburg, Va.
- (1) BETTY BELLE JOHNSTON¹⁰, res., Concord, W. Va.; m. Dr. William Holroyd.
- (2) EMMA JOHNSTON¹⁰, m. Coon Pack; res., Bramwell, W. Va.

- (3) DAISY JOHNSTON¹⁰, m. Higgins Cotwin.
- (4) CHARLES FOOTE JOHNSTON¹⁰, m. 1st, Miss Stiff; m. 2nd, Leila Spangler.
- 3628^r. iii. ANNA FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1869 to Edward Stafford Johnston; she d. Apr. 14, 1921.
- (1) FREDERICK STANLEY JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1870, Dublin, Va.
- (2) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. July 31, 1872, Dublin, Va.; graduate of the Atlanta College of Pharmacy; president, Shuptrine Co., drugs and seeds; member of Georgia State Board of Pharmacy; Alee Temple Mystic Shrine; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Methodist Episcopal Church, South; m. Eulalia Newton Shuptrine, Oct. 14, 1903, Savannah, Ga.; she was b. July 29, 1879, Savannah, Ga., dau. of James Thaddeus and Sarah (Newton) Shuptrine; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; United Daughters of the Confederacy and Daughters of the American Revolution, Savannah Chapter; res., Savannah, Ga.
- (a) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON¹¹, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Nina Hazelhurst Waring, Aug. 4, 1929; she was b. Mar. 12, 1907.
- (b) THADDEUS SHUPTRINE JOHNSTON¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
- (c) META FOOTE JOHNSTON¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1931 to Noel Branch Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1904.
- (3) JOHN FOOTE JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. June 20, 1874; a graduate of Emory and Henry College, Va., also of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; now a professor in Washington High School, Portland, Ore.
- (4) SAMUEL JAMES JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1876; graduate of Atlanta College of Pharmacy; traveling auditor for the Standard Oil Co. in the far East, was in Madras, British India; d. Feb. 23, 1931, Zabreb, Yugoslavia; bur. Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.
- (5) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1880, Blacksburg, Va.; graduate of Atlanta Dental College; practicing in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Katherine Hurt Akers, Apr. 14, 1910; dau. of Frank Marshall Akers and Martha Hurt; both members of the Presbyterian Church.
- (a) MARTHA HURT JOHNSTON¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
- (b) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON¹¹, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1919.
- (c) KATHERINE AKERS JOHNSTON¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
- (d) FRANCES JOHNSTON¹¹, b. Oct., 1925.
- 3628^r. viii. MARY FLETCHER FOOTE, b. Oct. 28, 1841, Pulaski County, Va.; m. June 16, 1864 to Charles Fletcher Douthat; she d. Dec. 18, 1921.
- (1) CHARLES EDGAR DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. June 3, 1865; m. ——— Becker.
- (a) MARY D. DOUTHAT¹¹, res., Bloomfield, W. Va.
- (2) WALTER FOOTE DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. May 21, 1867.
- (3) ADA MARIA DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. July 15, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1889 to Tobias Lee Smithdeal.
- (a) ALLINE M. SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
- (b) LEONA WILLARDINE SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. June 1, 1892; now with Appalachian Power Co., Bluefield, W. Va.; she gave this copy.
- (c) LILLY CLAIR SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1894.
- (d) MARGUERITE SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1896; d. Jan. 8, 1919.
- (e) PAULINE CAUDELL SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Apr. 15, 1898.

- (f) RUTH LEE SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
 (g) RALPH EMERSON SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1903; d. Apr., 1904.
 (h) MARION FLETCHER SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Mar. 22, 1904.
 (i) ROY HAMILTON SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1906.
 (j) MARZIE VIRGINIA SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. June 13, 1908.
 (k) HELEN SCOTT SMITHDEAL¹¹, b. Feb. 8, 1912.
 (4) EMMA FLETCHER DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. May 25, 1872; m. J. A. Bruce; res., Bluefield, W. Va.
 (5) ALVIN DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1876; res., Portsmouth, Ohio.
 (6) MARVIN C. DOUTHAT¹⁰, b. June 30, 1881; res., Bluefield, W. Va.
 3628⁹. vi. JOHN D., b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Nancy Spangler, 6287-93.
 3628¹⁰. vii. SAMUEL CADDALL, b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Elizabeth Trinkle, 6294.
 3628¹¹. viii. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Keister, 6295.
 3628¹². ix. DAVID SYLVANUS, b. June 24, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
 3628¹³. x. BETTY CORNELIA, b. June 13, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
 3644. FLORENCE R. (page 360), d. Mar. 27, 1928; Mr. Leuer d. Sept. 2, 1929.
 (1) HARRY FOOTE LEUER¹⁰ m. Zoe C. Rozier, of St. Genevieve, Mo., Jan. 8, 1913.
 (a) SALLY MARIE LEUER¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1913, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 (b) HARRY FRANCIS LEUER¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1915, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 (c) ZOE CONSTANCE LEUER¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1921, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 (d) PERRY JOSEPH LEUER¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1924, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 (2) ELLA RUTH LEUER¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. July 20, 1898 to Walter S. Albert; he d. Sept. 10, 1929.
 (a) MARION LEUER ALBERT¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1899, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 3646. CORA ELSIE FOOTE, m. Christian Narten; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 (2) CHRISTIAN CARL NARTEN¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Helene Marie North, dau. of Paul and Marguerite (Castle) North; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 (a) DAVID CHRISTIAN NARTEN¹¹, b. June 21, 1915.
 (b) MARGUERITE CASTLE NARTEN¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1917; d. Dec. 8, 1918.
 (c) PETER BEAUGRAND NARTEN¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1920.
 (d) PHILIP CASTLE NARTEN¹¹, b. May 13, 1923.
 (3) LYMAN FOOTE NARTEN¹⁰, m. Carol Conklin Calhoun, dau. of Newton and Caroline (Jennings) Calhoun.
 (a) CAROLYN JENNINGS NARTEN¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1913.
 (b) NATHANIEL FOOTE NARTEN¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1915.
 (c) NANCY BEASH NARTEN¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1917.
 (d) CALHOUN NARTEN¹¹, b. May 26, 1920.
 (4) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
 (5) HENRY SILLER NARTEN¹⁰, b. June 29, 1892; m. Fern Fishburn, dau. of Homer and Lue (Stoff) Fishburn, Aug. 28, 1917.
 (a) BARBARA ANN NARTEN¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
 (b) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN¹¹, II, b. July 26, 1921.
 (c) BRUCE BOLLING NARTEN¹¹, b. June 8, 1925.
 (d) MIKEL ARLEN NARTEN¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1927.

2197. WALTER BLAIR FOOTE (1009, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Rochester, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1858 to Jane Tannar, dau. of Hiram and Esther (Dunn) Tannar; she was b. May 17, 1834. He was a dealer in grain, wool and cattle; d. July 2, 1904. She was a teacher in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., until shortly before her marriage. Family moved to Cleveland, Ohio, from Rochester, Ohio, in 1865. In Cleveland, Ohio, she came in contact with the misery and poverty caused by the saloon and became a leader in the temperance crusade. She freely gave all the time she could spare from her household duties in bettering the condition of the wives and children of the mill workers who spent their wages in the saloons. Was present at the organization of the W. C. T. U. in 1874. Was president of the Cuyahoga County W. C. T. U. for eleven years. Was state superintendent of School Savings Banks for many years. She was a good mother and a noble, public-spirited citizen; d. Dec. 28, 1915; interment in family lot at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

2202. iv. CHARLES ROLLIN FOOTE (1011, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. June 2, 1838, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.; m. Sarah Cole, b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1842.

3689. i. HAROLD FOOTE, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1873.

3690. ii. ETHELWYN FOOTE, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Williamstown, Mass.; m. James Stark Bennett, Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 8, 1907; he is a lawyer, and was b. May 7, 1879, Sherburne, N. Y. All children living in Pasadena, Calif.

(1) LOUISE BENNETT¹⁰, b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 19, 1908.

(2) CAROLINE BENNETT¹⁰, b. Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 30, 1910.

(3) CONSTANCE BENNETT¹⁰, b. Pasadena, Calif., June 5, 1911.

(4) ROLLIN FOOTE BENNETT¹⁰, b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 25, 1913.

(5) MARGARET BENNETT¹⁰, b. Pasadena, Calif., June 16, 1916.

2203. v. CATHERINE LEWIS FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1841, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.

3700. JAMES STEPHEN FOOTE, m. Jean Goodfell, 1894. Doctor Foote was the author of many books and papers of scientific import. He was a member of the American Microscopical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the American Medical Society. He was also an invited speaker at the Pan-American Congress, held in Cuba. Of a modest and even retiring personality, was always an inspiring lecturer and teacher in the classroom. Doctor Foote did extensive research work for the Scientific Foundation and Research Commission of the American Dental Association. He was also at one time a member of the Nebraska Academy of Science, the Nebraska and Kansas Medical Association, the American Genetic Society, the Omaha Odontological Society, the Nebraska Dental Association, and the American Dental Association. Among the more important works of his pen are: 1907, "Constructive Method of Histology"; 1908, "Outline of Pathology"; 1909, "Sixteen Comparative Histology of Femur, Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge"; 1921, "Circulatory System of Bone, Smithsonian"; 1923, "Bone as a Measure of Development"; 1923-24, "Papers on Comparative Histology of the Teeth and Bones of the Primitive Vertebræ."

3700¹. ii. CLARA E., b. 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860.

3705. v. MARY, b. May 17, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882 to Dr. C. N. Gallup, of Griswold, Conn.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; he d. Nov. 3, 1924.

- (1) EDNA MAY GALLUP¹⁹, b. June 29, 1886; m. Oct., 1909 to H. Edward James, of Westerly, R. I.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.
- (a) EDNA MABEL JAMES²¹, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
- (b) ANNA MARIEL JAMES²¹, b. Jan. 31, 1912.
- (c) EDWARD GALLUP JAMES²¹, b. Feb. 4, 1916.
- (d) RUTH ISABELLE JAMES²¹, b. Dec. 10, 1917.
- (e) GLADYS MAY JAMES²¹, b. June 17, 1919.
- (2) MABEL EMELINE GALLUP¹⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1899; d. Nov. 20, 1913.
2219. ALBERT FOOTE, m. Mary Ann Chase; she d. Mar. 10, 1905.
3707. ii. JENNIE R., b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Chester B. Lyman, Dec. 24, 1875; d. May 18, 1903.
- (2) FANNIE E. LYMAN¹⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 30, 1899 to Hubert P. Collins, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of William A. and Florilla S. (Roote) Collins.
- (a) HARVEY S. COLLINS²¹, b. June 6, 1900; m. Elsie M. Morton, July 21, 1921.
- (i) VIRGINIA MAY COLLINS²¹, b. July 21, 1922.
- (ii) JANET MORTON COLLINS²¹, b. Jan. 1, 1930.
- (b) ELEANOR F. COLLINS²¹, b. Apr. 29, 1904; m. Roger S. Isbell, Nov. 15, 1930.
- (c) BEATRICE EVELYN COLLINS²¹, m. James W. Grimm, June 2, 1928.
- (3) MARION H. LYMAN¹⁹, b. June 16, 1892; m. June 27, 1914 to Lester Miller Hurlbutt, b. Aug. 12, 1887, son of Francis Edgar and Marion Minnie (Miller) Hurlbutt.
- (a) MARION MINNIE HURLBUTT²¹, b. Sept. 3, 1917.
- (b) FANNY BELLE HURLBUTT²¹, b. Mar. 6, 1923.
3708. iii. LOTTIE E.
- (1) MINNIE A. BROWN¹⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to James A. Masterton; res., Middletown, Conn.
3710. v. ANNIE B., m. Dec. 16, 1886 to George B. Miller. She is a member of the D. A. R. and managed the Ninth Foote Family Association Meeting at Colchester, Conn., in 1931. He is the son of George and Abby (Bulkley) Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1859.
- (1) FLORENCE A. MILLER¹⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Chester B. McCoid, Apr. 6, 1917, son of Thomas B. and Jennie (Tuft) McCoid; m. 2nd, Robert F. Addis, West Cromwell, Conn., July 16, 1927, son of Charles and Emma (Fessenden) Addis.
- (a) LOIS MAY McCOID²¹, b. Fort Rodman, Mass., June 25, 1918.
- (b) JOHN BULKLEY McCOID²¹, b. Fort Flagler, Wash., June 28, 1920.
- (c) CHESTER B. McCOID²¹, b. Fort Alcatraz, Calif., July 31, 1922.
- (d) MARGARET ADDIS²¹, b. Apr. 1, 1928, Middletown, Conn.
- (2) CLAYTON G. MILLER¹⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1890, Colchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1915 to Hannah A. Antonson, of Ivoryton, Conn., dau. of Carl and Augusta Antonson.
- (a) CLAYTON G. MILLER²¹, JR., b. July 15, 1916, Colchester, Conn.
- (b) MARION ELIZABETH MILLER²¹, b. June 30, 1919, Colchester, Conn.
- (c) ROBERT BULKLEY MILLER²¹, b. Sept. 4, 1926, Middletown, Conn.

- (d) AMY CAROLYN MILLER¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1930, Meriden, Conn.
- (3) MARY A. MILLER¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. Clarence E. Chittenden, July 27, 1921; farmers; res., Killingworth, Conn.
- (a) EDGAR MILLER CHITTENDEN¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1929.
3711. i. HORACE, res., Chester Hill, Conn.
2228. RALPH CLARK FOOTE, JR. (page 365), m. Mar. 3, 1857 to Lydia Newton Harvey, Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 8, 1833; dau. of Elias and Sally Maria (Ranson) Harvey, of Colchester, Conn. They lived together on the same farm for over forty years. Mr. Foote enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 21st Regt., Connecticut Volunteers. Discharged later on account of health. Farmer and stockman; moved to Minnesota, 1877; later to Tennessee and Kansas; d. near St. Francis, Kan., June 29, 1891; member of G. A. R.; bur. Wray, Colo., beside wife; she d. Wray, Colo., Feb. 7, 1910. Children all b. at Colchester, Conn.
3713. i. SALLY MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Denver, Colo., July 19, 1893 to Ira Ferris Monell, b. Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849, son of Samuel Andrew and Mary (Bennett) Monell, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; mining and ore concentration at Boulder, Colo., for thirty-five years; res., San Jose, Calif; no children; he d. Jan. 19, 1929.
3714. ii. ELIAS H., b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Edith Lillian Hillebert, 6296-8.
3715. iii. LYDIA CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Denver, Colo., May 15, 1889 to Samuel Gould Porter, b. May 15, 1865, Plattsmouth, Neb., son of James R. and Arabella (Gould) Porter; pioneer freighter; she d. June 17, 1903; bur. Colorado Springs, Colo.; res., Haigler, Neb., Victory, Colo., and Denver, Colo.
- (1) CELESTE LORING PORTER¹⁰, b. Boulder, Colo., Mar. 4, 1896; graduate of Denver University; m. Denver, Colo., Sept. 11, 1920 to William J. Schaetzel, b. May 26, 1896, Denver, Colo., son of Jacob and Mary (Rold) Schaetzel, of Wisconsin; in World War; res., Denver, Colo.
- (a) SHIRLEY SCHAETZEL¹¹, b. Denver, Colo., May 16, 1922.
- (b) RICHARD PORTER SCHAETZEL¹¹, b. Denver, Colo., Feb. 1, 1925.
- (2) SAMUEL LEE PORTER¹⁰, b. Victor, Colo., Nov. 5, 1900; d. Feb. 3, 1901.
3716. iv. ESTHER CLARK, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. 1st, May 20, 1884, Sherwood, Tenn., to Elmer Ellsworth Sherwood, b. New Milford, Conn., May 13, 1861, son of Lieut. Gov. Charles Daniel and Charlotte Phoebe (Ferris) Sherwood, of Minnesota; he d. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1889; m. 2nd, Dr. William McCurdy Robertson, Apr. 3, 1904, Brush Valley, Pa.; b. Mar. 22, 1876, son of George Washington and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Nov. 11, 1926, Holdredge, Neb.; res., Holdredge, Neb.; practicing physician.
- (1) AMBROSE EVERTS SHERWOOD¹⁰, b. Sherwood, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1885; m. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 22, 1911 to Sue Corinne Hazell, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 23, 1883, dau. of Charles Walter and Harriet Alice (Mitchell) Hazell, of Kansas City, Mo.; graduate of Kemper Military Academy, Boonville, Mo.; farmer and postmaster at Haighler, Neb.; d. Aug. 22, 1919.
- (a) HARRIET ESTHER SHERWOOD¹¹, b. Haighler, Neb., Oct. 29, 1913.

- (2) ELEANOR ELLSWORTH SHERWOOD¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1920 to Dr. Ira Boyd Robertson, b. Talcott, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1888, son of James Charles and Margaret Jane (Boyd) Robertson; superintendent, Jefferson Park Hospital, Chicago, Ill. All the Sherwoods are bur. at Kankakee, Ill.
- 3716¹. v. MARY ELEANOR, b. May 6, 1866; m. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 13, 1896 to Albert Augustine Ballard, b. Story County, Ia., Dec. 4, 1859; son of Russell Wells and Lois (Stolp) Ballard, of Story City, Ia.; carpenter and builder; res., Morgan Hill, Calif.
- (1) GERTRUDE LYDIA BALLARD¹⁰, b. Salina, Colo., Nov. 8, 1897; m. Jan. 27, 1920, Santa Cruz, Calif., to Thomas Bruce Redden, b. Feb. 15, 1887, son of Thomas and Kate (Walker) Redden, of Garrison, Colo.
3717. vi. AMELIA JANE, b. May 14, 1868; m. Haighler, Neb., Sept. 12, 1893 to John James Cassin, b. Honesdale, Pa., July 21, 1864, son of Patrick and Ellen (Lilan) Cassin, of Columbus, Neb.; ranchman; res., Wray, Colo.
- (1) ESTHER MARGUERITE CASSIN¹⁰, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900; m. Wray, Colo., May 5, 1922 to James Bernard Kimber, b. Wray, Colo., Sept. 22, 1898, son of James Abram and Margaret Emma (McKee) Kimber, of Wray, Colo.; automobile business; she is deputy clerk of Yuma County; res., Wray, Colo.
- 2229³. HENRY FOOTE (1058, 341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), m. Jane Foote, b. Apr. 30, 1820; he was for many years foreman of the Hayward Rubber Co., Connecticut; she nursed all the sick and raised the orphans, and d. Feb., 1886, Lebanon, Conn.; bur. Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
- 3720¹. i. JESSIE, d. 10 years of age.
- 3720². ii. CHARLES HENRY, d. 14 years of age.
- 3720³. iii. CORA, d. ———.
- 3717¹. vii. FANNIE MINERVA, b. July 25, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1876, Colchester, Conn.
3718. viii. HARRIET HARVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. Benkelman, Neb., Nov. 20, 1895, to Carlos Manford Corbett, b. Mar. 11, 1866, son of John Ard and Mary Jane (Robinson) Corbett, b. Corydon, Ia.; res., Haigler, Neb.
3719. ix. BESSIE MONORA, b. May 26, 1876; m. Victor, Colo., June 15, 1898 to Dr. John Dill Robertson, b. Mar. 8, 1871, son of Lieut. Thomas S. and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; president, Bennett Medical College eight years; health commissioner of Chicago, and now president of the Chicago Board of Education.
- (1) THOMAS SANDERSON ROBERTSON¹⁰, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1900; graduate of Morgan Park Military Academy, 1917; S. A. T. C. of N. W. University of Evanston, Ill., B.S., 1922; m. Emily Yates, June 29, 1926, dau. of a banker at Macon, Miss., and niece of F. W. Foote, of Hattiesburg, Miss.; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (a) STANTON ROBINSON¹¹, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1928.
3720. x. ETHEL WILHEMINA, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Boulder, Colo., June, 1904 to Henry Montgomery Barrows, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1877, son of Henry Harrison and Amelia Laura Barrows; in Spanish-

- American War; veterinary surgeon; res., Chicago, Ill.; she d. Dec. 18, 1928; he d. June 29, 1928.
- (1) RUTH VALENTINE BARROWS¹⁰, b. near Wray, Colo., Feb. 14, 1908.
2233. DAN TAYLOR FOOTE, m. 1st, Eliza Foote (No. 1074); she d. ———; m. 2nd, Lucretia Kellogg; she d. Mar. 18, 1876.
3721. ii. CHARLES, always lived in Colchester, Conn.; unm.
3723. iv. KATE, res., Colchester, Conn. I visited Charles and Kate in May, 1923.
- 3726¹. v. GRACE, b. ———.
3729. i. GEORGE W., b. June 9, 1850; m. Amelia S. Lawrence.
2242. SALMON CONE FOOTE.
3733. i. FRANK HOWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Alice Curtiss, 5320¹.
- 3733¹. ii. INFANT SON, b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
- 3733². iii. JOSEPH SALMON FOOTE, b. May 9, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1859.
- 3733³. iv. ELLEN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 16, 1861.
- 3733⁴. v. LUCY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
3734. vi. JULIA GALLUP, res., Mystic, Conn.; gave this copy.
3735. vii. CHARLES WARREN, m. Mary Avery, 5322²⁻².
3736. viii. SALMON STANTON, m. Mar. 17, 1873 to Edith Irene Lawson, 6299-6302.
2245. FRANK FOOTE (1096, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Great Barrington, Mass., to Lydia Wells Crippen, b. May 31, 1844. Mr. Foote has been active in the hotel business until within a year of his death in Mar. 28, 1916. He started in the Old Eastern Hotel in New York, N. Y., with his brothers, Edward and Joseph, one of the oldest hotels in the city and recently torn down. Mr. Foote lived there when Henry Ward Beecher was preaching.
3737. i. MARY TAYLOR, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Mystic, Conn., Feb. 27, 1892 to Charles W. Noyes; res., Mystic, Conn.
- (1) BERTON FRANK NOYES¹⁰, b. Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 18, 1901; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1922 to Claire Jackson.
- (a) PRISCILLA ANN NOYES¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1924.
- (2) MORGAN FOOTE NOYES¹⁰, b. Prophetstown, Ill., June 17, 1904.
- (3) BUELL WARNER NOYES¹⁰, b. June 17, 1909, Poquonock Bridge, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1931 to Beulah L. Clark, Mystic, Conn.
3738. BERTHA W., b. Jan. 28, 1871, South Norwalk, Conn.; unm.; res., Mystic, Conn.
3739. iii. FRANCES MARGARET, b. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1874; m. Charles H. Hoxie, Mystic, Conn., Nov. 21, 1899; insurance agent; res., Arlington, Mass.
- (1) ELIZABETH FOOTE HOXIE¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
- (2) FRANCES VAN RIPPER HOXIE¹⁰, b. July 30, 1905.
3740. i. DEVILLO CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Mary Kennedy.
3741. ii. WALTER EBER, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. Katherine Warner, 6208.
3742. iii. FRANK HARLEY, b. May 18, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Elizabeth Neoma Walker, Covington, Tenn.
3743. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, m. Apr. 23, 1884 to Frederick William Mueller, Wellington, Ohio; he was b. Sept., 1862, Sandusky, Ohio; res., Tarkio, Mo.; he is professor at Tarkio College.

- (1) LILLIAN VISCHER MUELLER¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1885, Wellington, Ohio.
 (2) HELEN MARGARET MUELLER¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1892, Galesburg, Ill.
 (3) MERRY CHRISTMAN MUELLER¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1897, Galesburg, Ill.
 (4) FREDERICK WILLIAM MUELLER¹⁰, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1900, Galesburg, Ill.
3744. i. MADELINE, m. 1911 to Bernard R. Slocum; res., Medford and Winthrop Beach, Mass.
3745. ii. WILLIAM MANFRED, m. ———; d. Apr. 21, 1917, at his home, Middlebury, Vt.
- 2255². JOSEPH JAY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1830, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1854, Watertown, Wis., to Catherine Theresa MacMahon, b. Sept. 2, 1835, Wellington, Ont., Canada; d. Oct. 17, 1905. He studied law at Norwich, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., in the office of Charles O'Connor; admitted to bar, 1852; in Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. Came to Watertown, Wis., soon after and removed to Ripton, Wis., in 1856, where he practiced law. He held many positions of trust, including president of School Board, city attorney, district attorney, municipal judge; d. Ripton, Wis., Jan., 1911.
- 3745¹. LILLIAN THIRZAH, b. Oct. 21, 1854, Watertown, Wis.; m. Sept. 16, 1873 to John Mallanney, b. Apr. 27, 1847, Augusta, Me.; merchant, banker and general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. for thirty-five years; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- (1) JOHN FRANCIS MALLANNEY¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1875, Jefferson, Wis.; d. July 27, 1876.
- (2) MARY LILLIAN MALLANNEY¹⁰, b. June 26, 1877, Ishpeming, Mich.; m. 1st, Sioux Falls, S. D., Dec., 1897 to Conrad L. Holmes, b. Aug., 1875; divorced Nov., 1907; m. 2nd, 1914 to Otis Griggs Naylor; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (a) HELEN E. HOLMES¹¹, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Nov. 28, 1898; m. 1919 to Leo Joseph Riley, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Estherville, Ia.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) HELEN JANE RILEY¹², b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 1919.
- (ii) PATRICIA LILLIAN RILEY¹², b. Apr. 15, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LILLIAN HORTENSE HOLMES¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1900; d. May 6, 1914.
- (c) JOHN MALLANNEY HOLMES¹¹, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 6, 1907.
- (d) MARY ELIZABETH NAYLOR¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1914, St. Paul, Minn.
- (e) ANN NAYLOR¹¹, b. Jan., 1917.
- 3745². ii. ANNA LOUISA, b. Nov., 1856; d. 1926, New York, N. Y.
- 3745³. iii. BLANCHE B., b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881 to Edson Eugene Ford, b. Jan. 9, 1853, Kaneville, Ill.; merchant and ranchman; res., Hemingford, Neb.
- (1) LAWRENCE FORD¹⁰, b. July 13, 1886, Webster City, Ia.; m. Benoon, Neb., May 19, 1909 to Ida Mary Warner.
- (a) JULIALYN FORD¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1910, Slamford, Neb.
- (b) LAWRENCE EDSON FORD¹¹, b. June 24, 1912.
- (2) GENEVIEVE FORD¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1889, Bradshaw, Neb.; res., New York, N. Y., in 1921.

- 3745⁴. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1861, Ripon, Wis.; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3745⁵. v. EDWARD P., b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Mary E. Hensley, 6303-8.
- 3745⁶. vi. LAURA A., b. Jan. 3, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 3745⁷. vii. KATHERINE ISABELLE, b. Ripon, Wis., Jan. 1, 1875; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Thomas Clifford Shannon, Ripon, Wis.; he d. Apr., 1908, New York, N. Y.; she m. 2nd, Sept. 16, 1909 to Dr. Victor Frederickson, b. Newark, N. J.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (1) ANNA GRACE SHANNON¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1897, Ripon, Wis.
- (2) ADRIAN FOOTE SHANNON¹⁰, b. June 28, 1899, New York, N. Y.; served as ensign throughout the World War; enlisted Apr. 7, 1917, from Cornell University.
- 3745⁸. viii. GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE, b. June 13, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1901 to Peter Jerome McNaboe, b. 1866, Manchester, Vt.; res., Manchester, Vt.
- 2255⁹. APOLLUS DUDLEY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1832, Coventry, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1857, Ripon, Wis., to Sarah Victoria Nesbet, b. 1838, Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1897; he was a merchant and later in insurance; d. Mar., 1912, Chicago, Ill.
- 3745⁹. i. MARY BELL, b. June 7, 1858, Ripon, Wis.; m. Dec. 12, 1880, Chicago, Ill., to Frank Van Voorhis, b. Apr. 19, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1893, Atlanta, Ga.; Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 2255⁴. OSCAR EARL FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. May 7, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1859 to Sarah Jane Kales, b. June, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Elyria, Ohio. He studied medicine at Norwich; graduated from New York Medical College; practiced in Ripon, Wis.; was lieutenant in army of Civil War; d. Aug. 25, 1863, of typhoid fever while on his way home from service in Galena, Ark.
- 3745¹⁰. FRANKLIN MELVILLE, d. 1873, Elyria, Ohio.
- 2255⁵. CHARLES MELVILLE FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18, 1836, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Greene, N. Y., to Emma Jane Griswold, b. Dec. 4, 1854, Greene, N. Y.; he was a farmer in youth; investor since 1870; res., Ripon, Wis.
- 3745¹¹. LOIS EMMA, b. Aug. 19, 1885, Greene, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1910, Hailey, Ida., to Clifton M. Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1885, Ravenwood, Mo.; merchant; she graduated from Ripon College (A.B.).
- (1) MAY JANE PERKINS¹⁰, b. Bailey, Ida., Aug. 22, 1919.
- 3745¹². ii. FRANCES MAR, b. Aug. 14, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; m. Shoshone, Ida., July 26, 1916 to Robert Thomas Flood; res., Twin Falls, Ia.
- (1) LAURA ELEANOR FLOOD¹⁰, b. Twin Falls, Ia., Aug. 5, 1920.
2291. PERRY FOOTE, m. Nov. 21, 1844 to Lodema Benedict, dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict, b. Brookfield, Conn., June 8, 1825; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1891.
3757. i. CHARITY VIRGINIA, m. Albert Hatch, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Bridgewater, England; d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1899.
- (1) FRANK HOWARD HATCH¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Dec., 1904 to Elizabeth Carver, of Skaneateles, N. Y.
- (2) ANNE LODEMA HATCH¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 19, 1921 to Charles Deickman, of New York, N. Y.; res., Roselle Park, N. J.

- (3) JEANNETTE ALLEN HATCH¹⁹, b. July 27, 1883; m. Mar. 20, 1915 to Marshall J. Booth, of Forty Fort, Pa.; res., Roselle, N. J.
 (a) HELEN VIRGINIA BOOTH²¹, b. Aug. 13, 1917.
 (b) CAROLYN FOOTE BOOTH²¹, b. Jan. 7, 1919.
 (c) MARY FRANCES BOOTH²¹, b. May 23, 1920.
3759. iii. MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Feb. 8, 1888 to Frederick F. Grow, of Glenwood, Pa.; he d. June 18, 1888; res., Pasadena, Calif.
3770. i. HENRY, m. Ch. 5342¹⁻².
3771. ii. DELILAH, d. 1846.
3772. iii. FRANKLIN, d. 1849.
3775. vi. LYNDON, m. Frances Benson, 5342³⁻⁵.
- 3775¹. vii. ALMA, m. Loren Benson; two children.
3779. i. LYDIA, b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1840; m. 1st, Alexander Kirtland, of Plymouth, Ohio; m. 2nd, George W. Eldredge, of Richmond, Ill.
- (2) CHARLES MARCUS ELDREDGE²⁰, b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1866, m. Mabel Harrison, of Winnipeg, Canada, in 1893. When he was two months old his parents moved to Richmond, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. He attended Beloit College and then went to Union College of Law in Chicago, Ill., where he was in the class with ex-Senator Deneen and Gov. Frank O. Lowden. He practiced law in Chicago, Ill., as one of the firm of Eldredge & Finch. Served two years in the State Legislature, being elected from the old Twentieth Ward in Chicago, Ill. In 1907 he relinquished a brilliant career to carry on the search for the slayer of his brother Earl, who was serving in the State Department of Conservation at the time of his death. He served for twelve years as chairman of the Republican County Committee and he also joined the Masonic Lodge, when he was 23 years of age. He was killed July 4, 1931, on his Island Game Farm near Richmond, Ill., by what seems certain to have been an assassin's bullet.
- (a) MARJORIE VIRGINIA ELDREDGE²¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1902; m. Jan. 9, 1926 to Lenmox Hadleman, a plastering contractor of Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio.
- (b) CHARLES H. ELDREDGE²¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1905; unm.
- (3) G. EARLE ELDREDGE²⁰, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1907; unm.
- (4) GEORGINE ELDREDGE²⁰, b. Richmond, Ill., Apr. 15, 1880; m. Robert Franklin Gibbs, Mar. 11, 1910.
 (a) EARLE ROBERT GIBBS²¹, b. July 12, 1913.
 (b) DONALD ELDREDGE GIBBS²¹, b. Mar. 3, 1919.
3780. ii. MARCUS (Mark Alpha), b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Crystal Lake, Ill., to Kate E. St. Clair, dau. of William Plunkett and Martha (Thompson) St. Clair, of Crystal Lake, Ill. Mrs. Foote d. Dec. 22, 1924. He came to Illinois at an early age and lived in Richmond for a time. He was a telegraph operator at Crystal Lake, Ill., and came to Chicago, Ill., in 1879 as a clerk in the office of Philip Hoyne, then United States commissioner. Mr. Foote was appointed United States commissioner in 1895 following the death of Commissioner Hoyne. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias, National Union and Court of Honor. One of the important



MARK ALPHA FOOTE (MARCUS FOOTE, JR.), 3780

Railroad Telegrapher, C. & N. W. R. R., 1874-1879; United States Commissioner's Clerk, Chicago, Ill., 1879-1894; United States Commissioner, Chicago, Ill., 1894-1924.



CHILDREN OF EBENEZER FOOTE, 1099

Standing: Marcus, 2301; Verona, 2304; Samuel, 2296; Electa, 2303; Lucus, 2300; Alma, 2302

Sitting: Betsey, 2297; Abigail, 2298; Rhoda, 2299

(See pages 237-238 and 802-803)

cases in which his ruling was upheld in the United States Supreme Court was that in which several famous Canadian robbers were involved. In 1881 he assisted in the opening of the first Federal Custom House in Chicago, Ill., also the one which now stands on the same site. Upon his wife's death, in 1924, after forty-five years' service in the office above mentioned, he retired from law to enjoy again the roving life of a telegrapher in several of the eastern states. He res. at Mohonk Lake, Ulster County, N. Y.

3790. DELLA ANTOINETTE, member of D. A. R.; m. Cyrus Edward Perkins, who d. May 23, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.; she res. Grand Rapids, Mich., as does her dau., Mabel Helen Perkins, b. July 26, 1880.
- (2) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS¹⁰, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis., to Lili Zimmerman, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1890, dau. of Charles and Ida (Stern) Zimmerman; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (a) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS¹¹, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (b) ELIZABETH PERKINS¹¹, b. July 22, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.
3797. LILLIAN VIOLA DOODY.
- (1) STEPHEN ALLEN DOODY¹⁰, b. 1891; graduate of Middlebury College; m. 1916 to Ruth Mary Brookins, b. 1891.
- (a) FRANCIS STEPHEN DOODY¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1917.
- (2) HAZEL GRACE DOODY¹⁰, m. June 28, 1922 to Edgar Lawrence Lord, son of William H. and Mabel (Lawrence) Lord, of Dennis, Mass.
- (a) STEPHEN EDGAR LORD¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1923.
- (b) JOAN MARIE LORD¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1927.

3800. JULIUS MERRILL FOOTE. Mr. Foote was for many years prominent in yachting circles in and around Newark, N. J., and head of the Strieby & Foote Company, manufacturer of drop forgings; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., where he had gone for his health in the spring. He had been forced to undergo two operations and was too weak to be removed to his home in Newark, N. J. Mr. Foote was 75 years old. He enlisted with the 176th New York Volunteers, in the Civil War, and later became clerk of the paymaster in the West Gulf Squadron. After the war he became cashier of the Morris Canal division of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. In 1883 he resigned to go into business with Henry M. Strieby, who d. ten years later, when Mr. Foote succeeded him as head of the firm. Mr. Foote was a member of the Essex County Club, Essex Club of Newark, the Newark Camera Club, the Society of Founders and Patriots of New Jersey, the Atlantic Yacht Club, and the U. S. Grant Post of G. A. R. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was for many years president of the Foote Family Association of America and was very active in the genealogical work. He d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 24, 1919.

3810. i. MARY LYON FOOTE, b. 1844; m. 1867 to Lewis Hancock Kennerly.
- (1) SARAH KENNERLY¹⁰.
- (2) CHARLES KENNERLY¹⁰.
- (3) LOUIS KENNERLY¹⁰.
- (4) ALZINA KENNERLY¹⁰.
3811. ROSA FISHER FOOTE, b. 1846; m. 1867 to Hinson H. Smith.
- (1) MARY SMITH¹⁰.

- (2) WILLIAM SMITH¹⁰.
 (3) CHARLES SMITH¹⁰.
3812. CHARLES G. FOOTE, b. 1851; unnm.
 3813. HELEN GAINES FOOTE, b. 1854; m. 1877 to Richard Henry Clark; res., New York, N. Y.
 (1) HELEN GAINES CLARK¹⁰.
 (2) MARY MORRIS CLARK¹⁹.
3814. SALLIE BERNARD FOOTE, b. 1859; m. 1882 to Charles James Waller, d. Mar. 18, 1915, Richmond, Va.; bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.
 3815. ANNIE LYON FOOTE, b. 1861; m. 1885 to Osborn H. Parker, d. 1890.
 (1) SALLIE FOOTE PARKER¹⁰.
3832. ii. CHARLES P., b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, Laura E. Simonds; m. 2nd, Minnie A. Elliott, 6316¹⁹.
 3834. i. OSCAR PERLEY, b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis. Ch. 6319²¹.
 3835. ii. ETTA A., b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. May 7, 1885 to Henry A. Rich; he d. Apr. 24, 1900; res., Boston, Mass.
 3836. iii. MARY F., b. Aug. 9, 1867; res., Boston, Mass.
2337. CHARLES CUTLER FOOTE (1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Aug. 23, 1858 to Marion Frances Stevens, dau. of John Stevens and Sarah (Bedford) Stevens; he d. Aug. 18, 1914; res., Hammond, La.; she d. Jan. 29, 1923, New Orleans, La.; bur. Hammond, La.
 3836¹. i. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. June 5, 1863.
 3836². ii. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Hattie Denio; res., New Orleans, La.
 3836³. iii. FERDINAND JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1892 to Dora F. Burton, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Apr. 7, 1920; res., Springfield, Ohio; superintendent of power and equipment, Ind. Columbus & Eastern Traction Co.
 3836⁴. iv. JENNIE AUGUSTA (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
 3836⁵. v. MINNIE ESTELLE (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. May 31, 1890 to Claiborne C. Gibson; res., Summit, Miss.
 (1) FRANCES WILLARD GIBSON¹⁰, b. July 25, 1893; m. May 31, 1913 to Preston Gouge; res., Meadville, Miss.
 (2) EDITH GIBSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1898.
 (3) DONALD GIBSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1898; m. May 5, 1917 to Cora Montgomery; res., Summit, Miss.
 (a) DONALD TALMAGE GIBSON¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1925.
 (4) CHARLES GILBERT GIBSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1905; m. July 19, 1926 to Lois Craft; res., Memphis, Tenn.
 (5) FRANK OTIS GIBSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1907.
 (6) JOHN CLAIBORNE GIBSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1910.
 3836⁶. vi. FRANK HOLMES, b. Mar. 27, 1876; unnm.; res., Jordon, Mich.
 3838. ii. LEWIS E., m. Mrs. Kate Bradley. Ch. 6322².
2341. MERRITT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1859 to Lizzie Maynard Swan; he d. June 30, 1898, Johnson, Vt.
 3841. iii. JANE AMANDA, d. ———; unnm.

2352. JEROME FOOTE (375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Sept., 1854 to Elizabeth Goff, dau. of Philo Goff, b. July 27, 1932; he served in the Union Army; res., Utica, Mich.

3841¹. i. IDA THRESA, b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1871 to Frank Kellogg, son of S. Frederick and Charlotte (Hutchinson) Kellogg; he served in the Union Army, and is a dentist at Utica, Mich.

(1) CHARLOTTE VIOLA KELLOGG³⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Chilson Gibson; res., Ft. Crawford, Colo.

(a) MAMIE E. GIBSON³¹, b. 1893.

3841². (1)(c) EVA G. GIBSON³¹, b. 1897.

3841². ii. LYDIA SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1875.

3841². iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1858.

3841⁴. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1883 to Alexander Clifford, son of John and Mary Ann (Choales) Clifford; res., East Detroit, Mich.

(1) MABEL REID CLIFFORD³⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1888.

(2) GLADYS MARY CLIFFORD³⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

(3) CLARA BELL CLIFFORD³⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1891.

3841⁵. v. ANNIE LINDA, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. May 2, 1891 to Henry Schultz, son of Wm. and Annie Schultz; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) HENRY GLENN SCHULTZ³⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1893.

3841⁹. vi. CARRIE RSELFRE, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1883 to Rufus Stoddard Peck, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Peck; res., Millington, Mich.

(1) FRANK WINTER PECK³⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

(2) NELLIE FLORETTA PECK³⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1889.

(3) FERN ISABELL PECK³⁰, b. May 16, 1890.

(4) HAZEL MAUD PECK³⁰, b. July 30, 1893.

(5) RUFUS WILBUR PECK³⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

3841⁷. vii. CORA ADELL, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. Apr. 5, 1886 to Peter Hayden, son of Edward and Delia (Horan) Hayden; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) EDWARD HENRY HAYDEN³⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1887.

(2) WILLIAM JOSEPH HAYDEN³⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

(3) DELIA CORA HAYDEN³⁰, b. June 3, 1890; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

(4) FEROL MARY HAYDEN³⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

(5) LEO JOHN HAYDEN³⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1896.

(6) PETER HAYDEN³⁰, b. July, 1897.

3841⁸. viii. PEARL ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1888 to Alfred Gruver, son of Joseph and Mary (Croft) Gruver; res., Delphos, Ohio.

(1) PHEBE MYRTLE GRUVER³⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

(2) ALMA LOUELLA GRUVER³⁰, b. 1897.

3841⁹. ix. NANCY ALMA (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Alfred J. Casterton.

3841¹⁰. x. ORANGE JEROME (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Libbie Fowler.

3841¹¹. xi. PHEBE MAUD, b. Oct. 29, 1875; m. June, 1893 to Rev. John Stacy, Congregational minister; res., New Baltimore, Mich.

(1) INEZ STACY³⁰ (twin), b. June, 1894.

(2) IRAS STACY⁰¹ (twin), b. June, 1894.

(3) CLARENCE STACY³⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

2378. JOHN B. FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1805; m. Geneseo, N. Y., about 1823 to Sarah Cole; he d. Lafayette, Colo., 1855; res., Hastings, Mich., and Independence, Ia.

3836¹. i. WELLS, d. about 12 years of age.

3869². ii. SARAH FOOTE, m. Reuben Jones; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

(1) JOHN JONES³⁰.

(a) JOHN D. JONES²¹, m. Lynn Hammond; Mr. Jones is superintendent of schools in Allegany County, N. Y.

(i) LUCILE JONES¹².

(A) JEAN ———¹³.

(ii) EUGENE JONES¹².

(iii) HAL JONES¹².

(iv) FRANCES JONES¹².

(b) MOLLIE JONES²¹.

(c) CLARENCE JONES²¹, m. Nell Kingston.

(i) PAULINE JONES¹².

(ii) BERNICE JONES¹².

(iii) JOHN JONES¹².

(2) FRANK JONES¹⁰.

(3) JAMES JONES¹⁰.

(4) ALBERT JONES¹⁰, res. Geneseo, N. Y.

(5) MACK JONES¹⁰.

(6) MOLLIE JONES¹⁰.

3869³. iii. LAURA, m. Milt Kimbark, d. ———.

(1) GEORGE KIMBARK¹⁰.

(2) NELLIE KIMBARK¹⁰.

(3) KATE KIMBARK¹⁰, d. ———.

(4) MILTON KIMBARK¹⁰, d. ———.

3869⁴. iv. PRUDENCE LUCINDA, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; m. July 3, 1847 to John Gould Nims, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1902, at the Rosebud Agency, while on a visit to his dau., Mrs. Bennett; bur. Elk Point. S. D., by his wife, who d. July 9, 1905. She was one of the mother pioneers of the Union County. She had for years past been a great sufferer from rheumatism, being confined to an invalid's chair. She was loved and respected by a host of friends for her kind and loving disposition. In 1856 moved with his family to Wakonda, Wis., where they lived on a farm until 1867. Then for two years he conducted a grocery store at Illinois, moving to a farm in Union County near Burbank in 1869. Here they lived until 1877 when they moved to Elk Point which remained his home until his death in 1902.

(1) CHARLES F. NIMS¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1848, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1862, Wakonda, Wis.

(2) HELEN G. NIMS¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1850, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1853; bur. Geneseo, N. Y.

(3) KATIE E. NIMS¹⁰, b. July 25, 1852, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1870 to Charles H. Bennett, b. May 7, 1847, Barrington, Ill., son of Chester Bennett; he is a printer; Mrs. Bennett was a teacher and matron at the Rosebud (Sioux) Indian Agency for seventeen years; res., Gordon, Neb.

- (a) MABLE CLAIR BENNETT²², b. Vermillion, S. D., Nov. 30, 1870; teacher; m. May 20, 1899 to Alexander Skanadore, b. Oneida, Wis.; res., Omaha, Neb.
- (i) CHESTER B. SKANADORE²², b. Oneida, Wis., Mar. 3, 1900; m. May 9, 1919 to Grace Nerm, b. Mar. 2, 1900, New Castle, Neb.
- (A) NERM C. SKANADORE²³ b. June 9, 1920; ranchers; res., Hinchley, Neb.
- (ii) ANGELA W. SKANADORE²², b. Oneida, Wis., Sept. 19, 1901; stenographer, Union Pacific Ry. Co.; res. with father at Omaha, Neb.
- (iii) BERTHA SKANADORE²², b. May 14, 1902; actress (Marie DeCoie), Chicago, Ill.
- (iv) BEULAH L. SKANADORE²², b. Oneida, Wis., May 17, 1903; office work in clothing store at Omaha, Neb.
- (v) ROBERT S. SKANADORE²², b. Parmelee, S. D., July 12, 1904; candy maker; res., Gordon, Neb.
- (vi) BERNICE L. SKANADORE²², b. Oneida, Wis., Apr. 30, 1906; d. July 4, 1917, Gordon, Neb.
- (vii) PRUDENCE E. SKANADORE²², b. Sept. 2, 1913, Gordon, Neb.
- (4) NELLIE G. NIMS²⁰, b. Wakonda, Wis., Aug. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1870 to Orin F. Morris; mechanic; soldier, Civil War; d. Hot Springs, S. D., 1892; she d. 1913; res., Elk Point, S. D.
- (5) CARRIE L. NIMS²⁰, b. Wakonda, Wis., Sept. 9, 1860; d. there Jan. 16, 1862.
- (6) MARY I. NIMS²⁰ (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Sherman G. Thornton, b. 1862; merchant; res., Elk Point, S. D.
- (7) CORA D. NIMS²⁰ (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. July, 1894 to H. M. Moore.
- 3869⁵. v. CHARLOTTE, b. June 7, 1831; m. Asa Jennings, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1899; she d. Feb. 1, 1878.
- (1) NANCY JENNINGS²⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1877 to William B. Walls, b. June 17, 1856, son of John and Margaret Walls; she d. Feb. 26, 1923; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Batavia, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES W. WALLS²¹, b. Nov. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Lottie V. Craven, b. Aug. 4, 1880, dau. of Richard and Jane Craven; res., Batavia, N. Y.
- (i) WILLIAM R. WALLS²², b. Mar. 3, 1905.
- (b) MILTON F. WALLS²¹, b. Sept. 21, 1880; d. June 4, 1894; bur. Moscow, N. Y.
- (c) FRANK H. WALLS²¹, b. May 18, 1884; m. June 22, 1910 to Mary A. West, b. Mar. 18, 1887, dau. of Chas. and Harriet West; he d. Dec. 4, —; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Lyons, N. Y.
- (i) HAZEL M. WALLS²², b. June 6, 1912.
- (ii) ROY H. WALLS²², b. May 14, 1914.
- (iii) ROBERT L. WALLS²², b. Sept. 11, 1916.
- (2) FRANK JENNINGS²⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1916.
- (3) ASA JENNINGS²⁰, JR., b. June 22, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

- (4) LOUISE JENNINGS³⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. ——— McClane; d. June 24, 1929; Denver, Colo.
- (5) HENRY JENNINGS³⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Rose Barrett, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of John and Avin (Walls) Barrett; he d. Sept. 8, 1923; res., Cuyler-ville, N. Y.
- (a) VOLNEY JENNINGS³¹, b. Sept. 29, 1881; left home June 22, 1899.
- (b) JOHN A. JENNINGS³¹, b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Mar. 24, 1921 to Ethel May Phillips, Le Roy, N. Y., dau. of Frank and Eliza (Lawson) Phillips, of Le Roy, N. Y.; farmer on the homestead at Leicester, N. Y.
- (i) EDNA SARAH JENNINGS³², b. May 28, 1922.
- (ii) EDITH LOUISE JENNINGS³², b. Dec. 16, 1925.
- (iii) ARTHUR SHIRLEY ALFRED JENNINGS³², b. Aug. 21, 1928.
- (c) BESSIE M. JENNINGS³¹, b. June 11, 1895 m. John H. Morrison, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1900, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Cowie) Morrison.
- (i) J. HENRY MORRISON³², b. May 8, 1925.
- (6) EMMA JENNINGS³⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1861; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) EDITH WESLEY³¹.
- (7) JOHN JENNINGS³⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1864; res., Walstonburg, N. C.
- (8) JAMES JENNINGS³⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 5, 1892.
- (9) SARAH JENNINGS³⁰, b. May 1, 1867; m. ——— McHerron; d. 1905; no children.
- (10) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JENNINGS³⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Marie ———; she retails gowns, Chicago, Ill.
- (a) DAISY JENNINGS³¹.
- (b) THOMAS JENNINGS³¹, b. Oct. 4, 1870; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 3869^e. vi. MARY E., b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1842. When ten years of age she removed with her parents to Hastings, Mich., and after a residence of six years there the family moved to Independence, Iowa. Here Mary made her home with her parents and attended school. Dec. 24, 1862, she was united in marriage at Quasqueton, Ia., to Lafayette Miller, after whom the town of Lafayette is named. June 1, 1863, the young people turned their faces westward and as members of an ox-train of fifty wagons started overland for Colorado. Two months were spent on the road and it was a perilous journey, the train being almost constantly harassed by hostile Indians. At night it was necessary to draw the wagons into a circle and the men of the party stood constant guard while the women and children slept. But after weeks of travel the party finally reached what was then called Burlington, but now is city of Longmont, Colo. Mr. and Mrs. Miller brought with them the first threshing machine ever brought to Boulder County. In 1864 Mr. and Mrs. Miller moved to what was then called Rock Creek, now known as the Goodhue Ranch, three miles south of Lafayette, Colo. Here they lived until 1871, when Mr. Miller bought the section of land on which Lafayette, Colo., and the George I. Miller ranch are now located. In 1874 they moved to Boulder, Colo., where Mr. Miller was engaged in the meat business until his death in 1878. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Miller with her children came to Lafayette, Colo., which has since been her home. Mrs. Miller was an active ad-

vocate for the cause of temperance and worked indefatigably to abolish the liquor traffic from the state and nation. Her devotion to the cause of temperance is the reason for all the saloons which were located in Lafayette, Colo., being located on the west side of the Lincoln Highway. Mrs. Miller and her husband owned the section of land on which most of the town of Lafayette now stands. The western boundaries of this land were the highway. Never would Mrs. Miller sign a deed to a piece of land without it being stipulated in that deed that the land should never be used for saloon purposes. In every community in which she lived her home was ever a bright spot and no one was ever turned from her door. Especially among the young people was Grandma Miller loved, and many a man and woman can testify to the genial hospitality and motherly affection of this good woman. From early girlhood she has been a member of the Episcopal Church and in her home and among her acquaintances and friends she ever practiced the teachings of her religion. By her death there is removed one who will be sadly missed by hundreds of friends, both young and old. She was also a charter member of the Excelsior Chapter of the Eastern Star of Lafayette, and until failing health prevented, was active in the works of that lodge. She d. Nov. 14, 1921, and was bur. at Lafayette, Colo.

- (1) THOMAS J. MILLER¹⁰, b. June 22, 1864; m. Sarah J. Abernathy, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Abernathy; he d. Jan. 28, 1902.
 - (a) MOLLIE A. MILLER¹¹, b. Mar. 29, 1897; m. Thomas Robertson, b. Dec. 28, 1922, son of James and Margaret Robertson; res., Smith Center, Kan.
 - (b) CLARA A. MILLER¹¹, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
 - (2) CHARLES L. MILLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Mary Bachhouse; he d. Aug. 8, 1913.
 - (a) LEROY MILLER¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1899; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (3) GEORGE I. MILLER¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Mary B. Hake, Oct. 10, 1893; res., Lafayette Colo.
 - (a) FRANK H. MILLER¹¹, b. June 18, 1894; m. Anna Kimtz, dau. of Williametta M. Kimtz.
 - (i) HARRY EARL MILLER¹², b. June 9, 1921.
 - (b) RALPH C. MILLER¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1897.
 - (c) WILLIAM L. MILLER¹¹, b. July 13, 1900.
 - (4) JAMES P. MILLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. Elizabeth Barnd, June 19, 1900; attended College of Liberal Arts and Law School; was prominent in athletics; a candidate for Congress under the Taft Republican ticket. Belongs to the Masonic Orders, Knights of Pythias, Sons of Colorado, Denver Athletic Club, Denver Bar Association; and was somewhat active in supporting the National Prohibition Amendment before it passed. Practiced law in Dallas, Tex., and was a candidate for district criminal judge on the Republican ticket at the last election there, which takes some courage in Texas.
 - (5) FRANK MILLER¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1887.
 - (6) AMELIA MILLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
- 3869^r. vii. JAMES B., m. Harriet E. Miller, 6326-7.

- 3869⁸. viii. WILLIAM, m. Anna Miller, 6328-32.
 3869⁹. ix. SAMUEL, unm.
 3869¹⁰. x. NELLIE, m. A. P. Miller; res., Boulder, Colo.
 (1) MARY MILLER¹⁰, m. ——— Tucker.
 (2) JOHN P. MILLER¹⁰, res., Arvada, Colo.

2379. DANIEL SAMUEL FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), m. F. Emeline Goodwin; he was a farmer.

- 3869¹¹. i. MRS. E. C. (FOOTE) HERRICKSON, res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 3869¹². ii. DELEVAN S. FOOTE, m. Minnie Isabel Curtis, 6332¹-6332².
 3874. i. BIRCHARD FOOTE RUSSELL, b. June 21, 1894; d. Dec. 31, 1912; a student at Cornell University; bur. Middleburg, N. Y.
 3882. vi. JANE ALLYN, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1857; m. Fortress Monroe, Va., Apr. 25, 1883 to James Jared Tracy.
 (1) JAMES JARED TRACY¹⁰, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Florence Comey, June 8, 1912.
 (a) ANNE TRACY¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1916.
 (b) BARBARA TRACY¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1919.
 (c) CLARA COMEY TRACY¹¹, b. July 18, 1924.
 (d) JAMES JARED TRACY¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1929.
 (2) CATHARINE LANSING TRACY¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Lindsay Hugh Wallace, June 10, 1911.
 (a) JANE FRANCES WALLACE¹¹, b. June 10, 1912.
 (b) CATHARINE LANSING WALLACE¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1914.
 (c) FRANCES LINDSAY WALLACE¹¹, b. July 8, 1917.
 (d) PATRICIA WALLACE¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1919.
 (e) PHOEBE DWIGHT WALLACE¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1924.
 (f) ROBERT TRACY WALLACE¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1927.

2395. JAMES FOOTE, d. Grandville, Kent County, Mich., Oct. 12, 1910. Last surviving member of a family of twelve children.

3891. v. GEORGE H., m. Ella Atkinson; she d. 1903; child d. in infancy.

2406. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE, m. Mary Thurman Smith; she d. South Burlington, Vt., Dec. 17, 1909; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y.; Mr. Foote d. Aug. 28, 1921, at his home, Fairview, South Burlington, Vt.; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y. He for many years was vice-president and general manager of the Illinois Steel Company prior to the formation of the United States Steel Corporation. During his business life, he headed various subsidiary companies of steel corporations, being president of the Southwestern Connelsville Coal and Coke Company, and president of the Eureka Fuel Company, and other mining interests. He was one of the organizers of the Pocahontas Coal and Coke Companies and was also identified with the Guerrero Mining Company and the Guerrero Timber Company. During the Civil War he served as lieutenant in Co. B, 2nd Regt. of the Berdan Sharpshooters.

3906. HON. WALLACE TURNER FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1864; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1910. He graduated at Columbia Law School and practiced law at Port Henry, N. Y. He was a member of the United States House of Representatives for two terms. He inherited from his father a strong prac-

tical business instinct and was largely interested in iron and manufacturing enterprises.

3915. v. KATHARINE HILAH, res., Highland Park, Ill.

(1) MARY FOOTE CARD¹⁰, b. June 13, 1900.

(2) KATHARINE BARTOW CARD¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1902.

(3) JOSEPH B. CARD¹⁰, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1904.

(4) RUTH CARD¹⁰.

(5) RICHARD CARD¹⁰.

3916. vi. THOMAS WITHERBEE, b. May 8, 1880; m. Florence A. Hunn, 5430¹.

2413. CHAUNCY D. FOOTE, m. Mary J. Northrup. b. Feb. 12, 1836, dau. of Gilbert Denning.

3918. i. ANNA NORTHRUP, res., Wheaton, Ill.

2432. HENRY V. R. FOOTE, d. ———. He was a most capable machinist and one of the most faithful, conscientious men that ever lived; his work and character as a man cannot be too highly commended.

2469. ELISHA FOOTE (1187, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1826 or 1827; m. May 5, 1856 to Lucy Richards Prindle, b. Apr. 11, 1838, Pine Hill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1911.

3949. iii. LILLIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Charles H. Moore; she d. May 4, 1892; he d. Denver, Colo., about 1917 or 1918.

(1) CARL NEWTON MOORE¹⁰, b. June, 1890; m. Louise Wagner; res., Batavia, Ill.

3950. iv. JENNIE M., b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. July 24, 1884 to William H. Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1855; res., Meadville, Pa.

(1) JOHN RAYMOND CRAWFORD¹⁰, b. July 4, 1886; m. Pauline M. Avery, b. Aug. 8, 1890; he d. Apr. 15, 1929.

(a) WILLIAM AVERY CRAWFORD¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1915.

(b) JOHN AVERY CRAWFORD¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1921.

(2) LUCY PEARL CRAWFORD¹⁰, b. May 2, 1893; d. Oct. 23, 1912.

3951. v. LYLE MILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. May Spitel, 6333-7.

3952. vii. MARY PRINDLE, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Oscar E. Cooley, he d. 1918; she res., Batavia, Ill.

2476. CHARLES WESLEY FOOTE; Mrs. Emma Jane (Brooker) Foote d. Mar. 20, 1915; bur. Emerald Grove, Wis.

2484. JAMES EDWIN FOOTE, d. May 22, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Foote had just celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 4, 1910. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over fifty years. A friend writes: "His Christian example and his kind and cheery life won for him a host of friends. During his recent illness Mr. Foote never missed an opportunity to point out to the many who visited his bedside, the better world, and his words of love and concern for all can never be forgotten. Truly can we say that he is at rest from his labors; yet his works will follow him." She d. Lincoln, Neb., May 29, 1913.

3975. ii. EDITH MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 1, 1882 to Horace T. Richards, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1848, son of Horace Richards and Mary Warren Richards; res., Lincoln, Neb.

- (1) WARREN TAYLOR RICHARDS³⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Feb. 12, 1905 to Clara Edna Sterns, b. Sept. 27, 1885, Farlington, Kan.; res., Wabash, Cass County, Neb.
 (a) RALPH WARREN RICHARDS³¹, b. Dec. 23, 1907, Wabash, Neb.; m. Feb. 21, 1929 to Marie Golden.
 (b) LLOYD TAYLOR RICHARDS³¹, b. May 1, 1910, Wabash, Neb.
 (c) HAROLD EDWIN RICHARDS³¹, b. May 11, 1918, Wabash, Neb.
- (2) FAY RICHARDS³⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1885, Wabash, Neb.; m. June 15, 1910 to William A. Otte, Wabash, Neb., b. Nov. 12, 1884.
 (a) BONNIE FAY ELLEN OTTE³¹, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1912.
- (3) BULAH BLANCHE RICHARDS³⁰, b. Wabash, Neb., Jan. 21, 1893; m. June 21, 1917 to Herbert P. Stinson, b. Jan. 17, 1883; res., Pains Point, Ill., and San Antonio, Tex.
 (a) STUART JOHN STINSON³¹ (adopted), b. Sept. 6, 1920.

2487. MELVILLE BELL FOOTE (1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), d. Hastings, Neb., Feb. 7, 1918. He was a man possessing a strong mentality, had great strength of character and was always a man of positive decision. He thought only of the higher ideals of life and possessing a cultured mind, loved his books and papers, and it was always a pleasure to his friends to hear him entertainingly discuss any subject, historical, political or otherwise.

3983. i. C. RAY, b. June 17, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle DeRiddou, 6338-9.

3984. ii. RALPH EDGAR, b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Blanche M. Gilbert, 6340-2.

3985. iii. MAY BEATRICE, b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1919 to Russell Drew Bailey, b. July 25, 1897. He enlisted in the World War, and she was a member of the Home District Exemption Board. Mr. Bailey is in the grocery business; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.

2496. MRS. ELIZABETH (RIEGGLES) FOOTE, d. Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910. Mrs. Foote was a woman of broad, sweet helpfulness, and full of Christian courage. Her work was well done, and she entered into life eternal with perfect faith and resignation.

4000. iv. (2) MRS. MARION PITTS³⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1888; m. Earl Hitchkins; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) HELEN M. HITCHKINS³⁰.

2501. MRS. SARAH EVARTSON (BRISH) FOOTE, d. Oct. 15, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

4013. EDWARD BOND FOOTE, d. Oct. 12, 1912.

2511. LESTER BURTON FOOTE (1208, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Harbor Creek, Pa., to Susan George Scott, dau. of William and Emily Scott; she d. June 6, 1907, Lincoln, Neb. Children b. at Harbor Creek, except Georgia Etta. He d. Aug., 1925.

4017. i. CALVIN, b. 1864; d. 1865.

4017. ii. EDITH O., b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Minden, Neb., Oct. 24, 1883 to Max E. Uhlig; she d. Apr. 13, 1921; he d. Nov. 3, 1915; res., Holdrege, Neb.

(1) CASSIUS M. UHLIG³⁰, b. May 14, 1885; m. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 28, 1911 to Lela M. Brush, b. Jan. 14, 1890; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(a) CAROLYN MAXIME UHLIG³¹, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

- (b) CASSIUS M. UHLIG²¹, b. July 26, 1917.
- (2) EDWIN L. UHLIG²⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. June 26, 1912 to Letha C. Johnson; res., Holdrege, Neb.; he d. Feb. 17, 1917; she d. Feb. 1, 1914.
- (3) GEORGE C. UHLIG²⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1889; d. 1889.
- (4) FLORENCE UHLIG²⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. young.
- (5) MARIE UHLIG²⁰, b. June 6, 1899; d. 1899.
- (6) EDITH VICTORIA UHLIG²⁰, b. May 1, 1905.
- 4017². iii. NELIA S., b. 1868; m. 1903 to Westley Holleridge; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- 4017². iv. JESSIE W., b. 1871; m. June, 1890 to Hanon McClellan; res., Boise, Ida.
- (1) CLAUDE BROOKS McCLELLAN²⁰, b. Holyoke, Calif., Sept. 17, 1892.
- (2) FRED CLAYTON McCLELLAN²⁰, b. Holyoke, Calif., Apr. 28, 1894.
- (3) READA EDITH McCLELLAN²⁰, b. Holyoke, Calif., Jan. 14, 1897.
- (4) LAFAYETTE BURTON McCLELLAN²⁰, b. Alliance, Neb., Oct. 24, 1898.
- (5) HERBERT WESTLEY McCLELLAN²⁰, b. Alliance, Neb., Mar. 11, 1901.
- 4017⁴. v. GEORGIA ETTA, b. Alton, Kan., Sept. 23, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1905, Harrison, Ont., Canada, to Ralston Nicklin Patmore, b. July 25, 1871, son of Martin Henry and Susan (Nicklin) Patmore; res., McCook, Neb.
- (1) MAX RALSTON PATMORE²⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1912.
- (2) GEORGETTE PATMORE²⁰, b. June 6, 1917.
- (3) BETTY JA PATMORE²⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1922.
- 2517². JOHN PLEMA FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Mandy Troutman, 1863; m. 3rd, Sarah Belle Quensbury, June, 1869, dau. of Rev. John H. Quensbury; lieutenant, 12th Cavalry, U. S. A.; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman, May, 1873; m. 5th, Maria Sisson Bonham, dau. of John and May Bonham, Sept. 28, 1876; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 1887; Civil War veteran; merchant at Greensburg, Ky., and traveling photographer; he d. May 12, 1908, Crandall, Ind.
- 4024¹. SARAH ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Apr., 1884 to Ed. M. Fears; she d. Feb. 9, 1886, near Millton, Ind.
- (1) J. W. FEARS²⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1886; res., Shilder, Okla.
- 4024². i. JOHN PRESTON, JR., b. 1864; m. Ida Belle McGuire, 6343-4.
- 4024³. ii. MACK MILES, b. June 8, 1866; m. Mary Troutman, 6345-7.
- 4024⁴. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. May 10, 1870; m. 1st, Mary Randolph; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, 6448-53.
- 4024⁵. iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Caludia Durham, 6454-60.
- 4024⁶. v. FLORA ALICE, b. Robinson, Ill., Sept. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1890 to John W. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 18, 1874, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; farmer; res., Gilmour, post office Jasonville, Ind., No. 3; she gave this copy.
- 4024⁷. vi. STELLA MAY, b. Gilmour, Ind., Nov. 8, 1879; m. May 10, 1898 to James H. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1876, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; coal miner; res., Gilmour, Jasonville, Ind., post office Jasonville, Ind.

- (1) CLONIE VIOLA HASKET, b. Stinesville, Ind., Feb. 9, 1899; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1917 to Dewey Leturgez, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Portage, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1918; m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1920 to James Hibbard, b. Mar. 27, 1891, Pittsburg, Ky.; res., Gilmour, Ind.
- (a) IMAGENE HIBBARD⁴¹, b. Dec. 23, 1922, Gilmour, Ind.
- (2) LOWELL ELIJAH HASKET⁴⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1912, Gilmour, Ind.
- 4024⁸. vii. MINNIE M., b. Jasonville Ind., Feb. 22, 1882; m. Mar., 1905 to David Beatty, b. Apr. 8, 1867, Patricksburg, Ind., son of George and Margaret Beatty; she d. Nov. 30, 1919; bur. Midland, Ind.; res., Gilmour, Ind.
- (1) MABEL HESTER BEATTY⁴⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1908, Gilmour Ind.
- (2) DOLLY MAY BEATTY⁴⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1911; d. Jan. 6, 1914; bur. Midland, Ind.
- 4024⁹. viii. FLORENCE M., b. Apr. 11, 1889; m. June 22, 1910 to William Foote, 4024¹².
- 2517². CALVIN STILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. 1st, Addie Darnell, of Buskey, Green Co., Ky.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth J. Mahoney, dau. of William Mahoney, b. July 4, 1852.
- 4024¹⁰. i. ELIZA, m. John Durbin.
- 4024¹¹. ii. HARRY, res., Jasper, Ill.
- 4024¹². iii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1899; m. June 22, 1910 to Florence M. Foote, 4024⁹; jeweler; res., Lebanon Jct., Ky.; no children.
- 4024¹³. iv. MARY LULA KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1890, Coleburg, Ky.; m. Matthew Brown, son of John and Ella Brown; carpenter; res., Lebanon, Ky.
- (1) LEROY BROWN⁴⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1910.
- (2) ELVIN BROWN⁴⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1913.
- (3) WALTER BROWN⁴⁰, b. June 24, 1916.
- (4) CLARENCE PAUL BROWN⁴⁰, b. May 10, 1919.
- (5) DORTH MARIE BROWN⁴⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1921.
- (6) LORENE MARIE BROWN⁴⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1923.
- 2517⁷. JAMES COLLINS FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. 1st, Katherine Clark, Nov. 2, 1883; she d. Nov. 2, 1888, Cannelburg, Ind.; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1888 to Mary Hollinsworth; he d. Apr. 11, 1926, Palestine, Ill.
- 4024¹⁴. i. LAURA GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. young.
- 4024¹⁵. ii. KATHERINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 24, 1886; m. ——— Bartley; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4024¹⁶. iii. CHARLES ULYSSES, b. Jan. 24, 1889; m. Elois Creighton, 6361-2.
- 2517⁴. LUTHER MILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1885 to Martha Hooten, b. July 13, 1869; he d. Dec. 28, 1893, Cannelburg, Ind.
- 4024¹⁷. i. LYDIA JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1907 to Charley Moreland, b. Mar. 6, 1878, Shelby County, Ky.; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (1) ESTHER LOUIS MORELAND⁴⁰, b. July 1, 1908, Louisville, Ky.; m. Marion Snyder, July 3, 1924, b. Oct., 1907; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (2) ALMA BELLE MORELAND⁴⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1909, Shelby County, Ky.
- (3) ERMA LOUISE MORELAND⁴⁰, b. May 23, 1915, Louisville, Ky.
- 4024¹⁸. ii. MARY E., b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Edward Joe Zinser, Dec. 10, 1908, b. Oct. 26, 1887; res., Chicago, Ill.

- (1) BERNICE B. ZINSER¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1909; m. June 30, 1926 to Phillips E. Buck, b. Oct. 24, 1908; res., Chicago, Ill.
 - (a) PHYLLIS E. BUCK¹¹, b. June 24, 1927.
- (2) MARIE JOSHINE ZINSER¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1915.
- (3) EDWARD JOSEPH ZINSER¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1916.
- (4) ROBERT HAROLD ZINSER¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1918.
- (5) RICHARD DONALD ZINSER¹⁰, b. June 2, 1926.

4024⁹. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1891, Cannelburg, Ind.; res., Louisville, Ky.

2518. JOSEPH B. FOOTE (1219, 415, 126, 38, 11, 3), b. Mar. 23, 1814, Danbury, Conn.; m. Marie Louisa Taylor, b. 1816, Danbury, Conn.; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865; he d. in 1896; res., New York, N. Y.

4025. i. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Danbury, Conn., May 20, 1836; m. Dec. 29, 1856 to Joseph Mackey, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1932; d. Feb., 1896.

- (1) JENNIE LOUISE MACKEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1910.
- (2) CATHARINE FOOTE MACKEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.
- (3) JOSEPHINE MACKEY¹⁰, b. May 15, 1861; m. T. Judson Killpatrick.
 - (a) ELSIE KILLPATRICK¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1885; d. 1886.
 - (b) T. JUDSON KILLPATRICK¹¹, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- (4) THOMAS NATHANIEL MACKEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1863; m. Florence Atkinson.
- (5) JOSEPH FOOTE MACKEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1865; m. Anna Ford.
 - (a) CATHARINE A. MACKEY¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
 - (b) HELEN MACKEY¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
 - (c) JOSEPH MACKEY¹¹, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
 - (d) MARY MACKEY¹¹, b. May 6, 1895.
 - (e) HAROLD MACKEY¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1898.
 - (f) RALPH MACKEY¹¹, b. Apr. 13, 1901.
 - (g) ANNA MACKEY¹¹, b. June 19, 1905.
- (6) EDITH STITT MACKEY¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Frederick Boerum.
 - (a) EDITH BOERUM¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
 - (b) MARJORIE BOERUM¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1893.
 - (c) HOWARD BOERUM¹¹, b. July 17, 1895; d. Jan. 20, 1900.
- (7) JOHN WESLEY MACKEY¹⁰, b. May 15, 1869; d. Nov. 13, 1881.
- (8) RUTH MACKEY¹⁰, b. June 4, 1871.
- (9) MARTIN LUTHER MACKEY¹⁰, b. May 19, 1873.
- (10) HENRY VARLEY MACKEY¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1875.

2530. CHARLES BENJAMIN FOOTE. (Only corrections to be made are: First, he was not a member of the New York Stock Exchange, but was a member of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Hatch & Foote. Second, he was a noted bibliophile, and one of the most celebrated book collectors of his day.)

4043. i. FANNIE HASTINGS FOOTE, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1902 to Francke Huntington Bosworth, Jr., of New York, N. Y.; architect.

- (1) MARY HASTINGS BOSWORTH¹⁰, b. Apr. 29, 1903; m. David Davis.
- (2) ELEANOR BOSWORTH¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1904; d. May 2, 1906.
- (3) ISABEL CAROLINE BOSWORTH¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1909.

4044. ii. STERLING THOMPSON, b. Apr. 26, 1880; m. Anne Jenner. Ch. 6363-5.

4045. iii. HASTINGS, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. Apr. 16, 1910.
4046. iv. ISABEL ELEANOR, b. Apr. 6, 1890; m. July 9, 1915 to Ellis W. Leavenworth, New York lawyer, son of Lucien C. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Leavenworth.
- (1) THOMAS HASTINGS LEAVENWORTH⁹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1916.
- (2) COMAN LEAVENWORTH⁹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1920.
4048. ii. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Margaret M. Percy, 6366-7.
2532. DAVID THOMPSON FOOTE, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1919; Mrs. Foote d. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1918. He held office of selectman, city of Bridgeport, Conn., for a great many years. Was a vestryman of Trinity Church and charter member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Was connected with the Adams Express Company as cashier for forty years. Was a very public-spirited citizen, took an active interest in the welfare of his city. He retired from business in 1910 and moved to Minneapolis, Minn. Both he and his wife are bur. at Lakewood Cemetery in the city of Minneapolis, Minn.
4049. i. HENRY GOULD, b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie M. Queal, 5503⁴.
2537. SPAULDING FOOTE, date of birth unknown; m. Dec. 25, 1839.
4054. i. HERBERT, b. about 1840; photographer at Stanstead, Que., Canada.
4056. iii. OSCAR, res., St. Albans Vt.; interested in a rolling mill.
4077. i. LUCY ELLEN, b. June 24, 1850; m. June 27, 1872 to Myron M. LLOYD; she d. June 5, 1932.
4079. iii. JULIA ALDEN, b. July 28, 1858; m. Charles F. Austin; he d. Sept. 18, 1922; she res., Sanford, N. C.
- (1) HELEN MARGUERUM AUSTIN⁹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1925 to Henry E. Beckett, b. Feb. 22, 1893, son of Dr. Henry Clay Beckett.
- (a) CHARLES AUSTIN BECKETT⁹¹, b. June 19, 1929.
4085. i. EUPHEMIA LOUISE FOOTE LELAND, d. Nov. 3, 1920, Buhl, Ida.; bur. Ottawa, Ill.
- (2) GEORGE SHERMAN LELAND⁹⁰, d. Sept. 20, 1902.
- (5) ELIZABETH DAY LELAND⁹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Octavius R. White; res., Buhl, Ida.
- (a) ROBERT LELAND⁹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
- (b) MARGARET LOUISE LELAND⁹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1908.
- (c) ELIZABETH GEORGIA LELAND⁹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1910.
2574. JAMES S. FOOTE, d. Apr. 2, 1913, Tonica, Ill.; Caroline Amelia (Crandell) Foote, d. June 13, 1908; she was b. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834; both bur. Tonica, Ill.
4089. HENRIETTA E., b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Apr. 7, 1926 to Robt. W. Denning; she d. Sept. 20, 1927; res., Tonica, Ill.
4090. iii. EMMA M., m. Clarence R. Ong, b. Feb. 13, 1856; res., Tonica, Ill.
- (1) RALPH W. ONG⁹⁰, m. Oct. 25, 1917 to Myrta L. Hartenbower, b. May 31, 1892; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
- (2) FRED L. ONG⁹⁰, World War veteran.
- (3) HARRY A. ONG⁹⁰, m. June 15, 1922 to Maye G. Kiehm, b. Oct. 8, 1899; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
- (a) MELVIN LEROY ONG⁹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1928, LaSalle, Ill.
- (b) SHIRLEY MARIE ONG⁹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1930, LaSalle, Ill.

4091. iv. FRED L., m. Dec. 16, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, 6409-10.
4094. i. WILBUR, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, 6368-70.
4096. iii. DEA. WILLIAMS, represented Charlotte, Vt., in the Legislature of 1910.
4100. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. George Gein.
 (1) MARIE FRANCIS (GEIN) ALLER³⁰, d. at her res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1913.
2593. MILO FOOTE (1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 5, 1805, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Laura McAllister, b. Feb. 16, 1804, in Massachusetts; d. Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 28, 1883; he d. Concord, Contra Costa County, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877.
4116. i. WILLIAM ZEBINE, b. July 25, 1831; m. Sarah E. Ashby, 6371-7.
- 4116¹. ii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
- 4116². iii. ALFRED LEWIS, b. Mar. 13, 1836, in Ohio; d. May 25, 1893, Contra Costa County, Calif.
- 4116³. iv. GILES MONROE, b. Sept. 27, 1839.
- 4116⁴. v. HELEN M., b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 27, 1842; m. James Shafter, brother of Gen. William R. Shafter; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 (1) MOLLIE SHAFTER³⁰, m. Harry Cartright; res., Fruit Valley, Calif.
 (2) JESSIE M. SHAFTER³⁰, res., San Francisco, Calif.
2597. ELIHU L. FOOTE (1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 22, 1808; m. Elmina Russell, 1875; he d. Jan. 5, 1880; res., Canton, N. Y.
- 4116⁵. i. ALBERT R., b. South Canton, N. Y.; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar., 1877.
- 4116⁶. ii. CHARLES, b. 1836; m. Phoebe Irwin, 6378-80.
- 4116⁷. iii. LEWIS, b. 1838; m. ———, 6381.
- 4116⁸. iv. HORACE, b. 1840; m. ———, 6382.
- 4116⁹. v. GEORGE POWELL, m. 1852; m. Ida R. Anderson, 6383⁹.
- 4116¹⁰. vi. HARRIET, m. George Howe; d. July, 1920.
 (1) KITTIE HOWE³⁰, res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 (2) JOHN BELL HOWE³⁰, res., Chicago, Ill.
 (3) SMILEY HOWE³⁰, res., Chicago, Ill.
- 4116¹⁰. vii. WILLARD PARTRIDGE, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, Julia McCumber; m. 2nd, Gertrude Thompson, 6390-2.
- 2603⁴. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. 1823, Potsdam, N. Y., to Mary Ann Hill; he and two sons, Henry and Leverett, d. of cholera on the same day in 1855; res., Dyerville, Ia.
- 4123¹. i. HENRY, b. 1828; m. 1852 to Leuina Bacon; d. 1855, Dyerville, Ia.
- 4123². ii. DELANIA A., b. 1830; m. 1849 to J. M. Kinsman; res., Norwood, N. Y.
 (1) HENRY M. KINSMAN³⁰, b. 1857; m. 1882 to Sylvia Babel; dealer in agricultural implements; res., Norwood, N. Y.
 (a) GENEVIEVE D. KINSMAN³⁴, b. 1885, Norwood, N. Y.
 (b) FLORENCE M. KINSMAN³⁴, b. 1892; d. 1893.
 (2) JENNIE D. KINSMAN³⁰, b. 1859; d. 1867.
 (3) CARRIE L. KINSMAN³⁰, b. 1868; d. 1869.
- 4123³. iii. CLARKSON H., b. 1832; m. Videlia Roberts, 6393-6400.
- 4123⁴. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1834; m. 1855 to James Jarritt; she d. 1858, Potsdam, N. Y.

- 4123⁵. v. ORSEMAS L., b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, 6401-3.
- 4123⁶. vi. LEVERETT, b. 1848; d. 1855 of cholera at Dyerville, Ia.
- 2602¹⁰. ORLEY NEWELL FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. 1838 to Fanny Bowker, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1903, Farmer, Ohio; he d. Farmer, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1888.
- 4123⁷. i. NEWELL ORLEY, b. 1839; m. Ella Knight, 6404-5.
- 4123⁸. ii. JULIA ORMANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Mar. 5, 1864, Farmer, Ohio, to John Norway, son of John Norway, b. Dec. 31, 1836, Lisbon Center, N. Y.; d. Farmer, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1911; she d. May 29, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) FLORA NORWAY¹⁰, b. May 3, 1865, Farmer, Ohio; m. Mar. 8, 1894, Eau Claire, Wis., to George Edgar Norway, son of Charles and Mary (Fulton) Norway; res., Seattle, Wash.
- (a) DONALD NORWAY¹¹, b. May 9, 1896; d. May 13, 1896, Durand, Wis.
- (b) LORAIN MARY NORWAY¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1897; m. Feb. 21, 1918 to Capt. Clarence E. Hofstetter; res., Hampton, Va.
- (i) DIANE LORAIN HOFSTETTER¹², b. Apr. 24, 1929.
- (c) CHARLES AIMSLEY NORWAY¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1901, Kenton, Mich.
- (d) CHARIS JULIA NORWAY¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1903; m. May 18, 1929 to Leslie Tuthill.
- (i) PATRICIA ANN TUTHILL¹², m. May 1, 1930.
- (2) LAURA NORWAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891 to Fred W. Richardson, of Bryon, Ohio, b. Aug. 30, 1865, son of Rev. David K. Richardson and Susannah (Hosick) Richardson; res., East Cleveland, Ohio.
- (a) VERA RICHARDSON¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1892; d. Feb. 21, 1910.
- (b) BRUCE NORWAY RICHARDSON¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Katharine Fox, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1926.
- (i) MARGARET ANN RICHARDSON¹², b. May 18, 1927.
- (ii) VIRGINIA MABLE RICHARDSON¹², b. June 15, 1931.
- (c) LAWRENCE FOOTE RICHARDSON¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1903; m. Helen Elizabeth Parr, East Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1926.
- (i) SALLY PARR RICHARDSON¹², b. Nov. 27, 1928.
- (3) CLARK LeROY NORWAY¹⁰, b. July 26, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1875.
- (4) CLYDE RUSSELL NORWAY¹⁰, b. July 13, 1877; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1895 to Gertrude Martin.
- (a) MARGUERITE NORWAY¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1896.
- (b) HAROLD LEIGHTON NORWAY¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1899; m. Lora Oliver Kinnell, Nov. 28, 1924.
- (5) JOHN RALPH NORWAY¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Mar. 7, 1914 to Lillian Beatrice Conn; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (a) MEDORA NORWAY¹¹, b. Oct., 1923.
- 4123⁹. iii. JOHNSON ORGALUS, b. 1844; m. 1st, Martha Holingshead; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, 6406-8.
- 2605². JOSEPH FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Phoebe Hardesty, b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. Mar., 1876; he d. Aug. 23, 1833.
- 4126¹. i. MARY A., b. Oct. 13, 1814.
- 4126². ii. FRANCIS A., b. Sept. 26, 1816.

- 4126³. iii. ADRIAN E., b. Aug. 30, 1818.
- 4126⁴. iv. REBECCA HAGERMAN, b. June 22, 1822; m. May 14, 1846 to Charles Preston Gray, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1874; son of Sphrem and Betsey (Graves) Gray; she d. Nov. 28, 1886; res., Vermont.
- (1) ADRIAN S. GRAY¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 17, 1874 to Charles M. Sturgess, son of George and Elizabeth (Litzenburg) Sturgess.
- (a) FLORENCE STURGESS¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Aug., 1907 to Clarence Petty.
- (i) JAMES STURGESS PETTY¹².
- (ii) MARJORIE PETTY¹².
- (iii) HELEN PETTY¹².
- (b) ELIZABETH STURGESS¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1877.
- (2) REBECCA GRAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1920.
- (3) SON¹⁰, b. May 21, 1850; d. May 21, 1850.
- (4) EMMA S. GRAY¹⁰, b. June 30, 1851.
- (5) MARY GRAY¹⁰, b. June 16, 1854; m. Apr. 22, 1874 to Wm. S. Sparrow.
- (a) MARY LOUISE GRAY SPARROW¹¹, b. Apr. 9, 1875; d. in early girlhood.
- (6) STELLA GRAY¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Apr., 1912.
- (7) EUDORA GRAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1880 to William Henry McCain, son of Harvey and Margaret (Dilatuah) McCain; res., Lebanon, Ohio.
- (a) CHARLES MCCAIN¹¹, d. at birth, Aug. 11, 1881.
- (b) REA MCCAIN¹¹, b. July 22, 1882; teacher, Bowling Green College, Ohio; member of Society of D. A. R.
- (c) MARGARET MCCAIN¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1884; 1905, Miami University; member of Society of D. A. R.
- (8) CARRIE EUSTIS GRAY¹⁰, b. June 27, 1861; d. Dec., 1897.
- (9) CHARLES EPHRAIM GRAY¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1864.
- 4126⁵. v. WILLIAM H. C., b. Sept. 20, 1824.
- 4126⁶. vi. JULIA FRANCES, b. Feb. 28, 1827, Monroe, Ohio; m. Apr. 12, 1846 to Frederick S. Van Harlingen, b. Oct. 18, 1821; she d. Feb. 19, 1900.
- (1) JOSEPH FOOTE VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1848.
- (a) JOHN VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. ———.
- (i) FANNIE VAN HARLINGEN¹², b. Jan. 3, 1893.
- (ii) MIRIAM VAN HARLINGEN¹², b. Jan. 16, 1895.
- (iii) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN¹², b. Jan. 19, 1899.
- (b) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. July 3, 1874; d. young.
- (c) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- (d) CLARA PALMER VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. ———.
- (e) LOUIS CORWIN VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. ———, Sept. 1, 1902.
- (i) THOMAS VAN HARLINGEN¹², b. 1903.
- (ii) ISABELLE VAN HARLINGEN¹².
- (iii) MARY VAN HARLINGEN¹².
- (iv) SARAH VAN HARLINGEN¹².
- (v) WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN¹², d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM W. VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1884.
- (2) ADRIAN E. VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰, b. 1847; d. young.

- (3) JULIA F. and REBECCA VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰ (twins), b. 1850; d. young.
- (4) JOHN M. VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰, m. ———.
- (a) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- (b) JAMES VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1880.
- (c) FERDINAND VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- (d) MARY VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
- (e) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
- (f) LEE VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. July 11, 1893.
- (g) ELSIE VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
- (5) CHARLES P. VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. ———, Dec. 6, 1873.
- (a) JULIA VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
- (b) HARVEY VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
- (c) CHARLES WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. July 26, 1882.
- (d) BERTHA VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- (e) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. Oct., 1889.
- (f) ELLEN VAN HARLINGEN¹¹, b. May, 1890.
- (6) HITTIE L. VAN HARLINGEN¹⁰, b. July 10, 1856; m. Feb. 12, Thomas Keever, b. Sept. 4, 1854, son of J. P. & Ruth L. Keever; res., Lebanon, Ohio.
- 4126⁷. vii. DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 20, 1829; d. Mar., 1886, at Dayton Soldiers' Home.
- 4126⁸. viii. ELIZABETHA, b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. ——— Loree.
- (1) MARY LOREE¹⁰.

2605¹⁰. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 1st, June 14, 1827 to Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1833; m. 2nd, Susan Livingston, Nov. 3, 1833; b. June 5, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1844; m. 3rd, May 17, 1845 to Elizabeth Allen, b. July 26, 1828. Mr. Foote was a pioneer farmer who settled near West Woodville, Ohio, built a house that was unusually fine for that time, raised a very large family and moved to Zionsville, Ind., where he d. and was bur. He was a man of sterling worth and is still spoken of with much respect.

- 4126¹⁰. i. MARY JANE, b. 1828; m. 1846 to Thomas Lyon, b. 1824, son of Amos Lyon; res., West Woodville, Ohio.
- (1) AMANDA LOUISE LYON¹⁰, b. 1848; m. 1872 to Moses Foster, b. 1847, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; at one time was a merchant at Midland, Ohio; he d. in 1916; was postmaster; res., New Boston, Ohio, at time of marriage.
- (a) THOMAS FOSTER¹¹, b. 1876; veteran of Spanish-American War; m. 1900 to Josephine Shull, b. 1878, dau. of M. Shull; res., West Woodville, Ohio; he is a merchant.
- (i) PAULINE FOSTER¹², b. 1902; m. Frederick Cox; he was a World War veteran; res., West Woodville, Ohio; is a merchant.
- (A) THOMAS COX¹³, b. 1920.
- (B) EMMIS COX¹³, b. 1923.
- (b) LYLE CLIFFORD FOSTER¹¹, b. Nov., 1879; m. 1898 to Dora Little, b. Oct. 6, 1876, dau. of H. Little; she d. 1908; res., Midland, Ohio.

- (i) LEONE FOSTER (twin)¹², b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. Gene Ruthledge, 1918, son of J. Ruthledge; he was b. 1896; res., Medina, Ohio.
- (A) ELIZABETH GENE RUTHLEDGE¹², b. 1919.
- (ii) IONE FOSTER (twin)¹², b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. 1918 to Stanley Hamner, b. 1896, son of Noah Hamner; res., Shelby, Ohio.
- (iii) GORDON FOSTER¹², b. 1903, Midland, Ohio; res., New York, N. Y.
- 4126¹¹. ii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 20, 1830; d. young.
- 4126¹². iii. MARIA LOUISE, b. June 26, 1832; m. 1st, William Moore; m. 2nd, Benjamin Lever; she d. May 22, 1893.
- (1) ROSE FOOTE MOORE¹⁰, m. Frank Nordyke.
- (a) JOSEPHINE NORDYKE¹¹.
- (2) EDWARD MOORE¹⁰, m. Adelaide Titus.
- (a) JUANITA MOORE¹¹, m. Nezen Meloy.
- (i) HOMER MELOY¹².
- (3) MATILDA MOORE¹⁰, m. Thomas Templin.
- (a) ETHEL TEMPLIN¹¹.
- 4126¹². iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. West Woodville, Ohio, May 18, 1835; m. Mar. 21, 1855 to Marius B. Price; res., West Woodville, Ohio, near the Foote home; d. Mar., 1907; bur. West Woodville, Ohio.
- (1) PAULINE PRICE¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1855, Camp Dennison, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1878 to Dennis Foster, b. Oct. 28, 1853, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; he d. July 9, 1923; res., Midland, Ohio.
- (a) MURRY MANNING FOSTER¹¹, b. July 5, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1919 to Jennie Cunningham Botts, dau. of Clinton Botts, of Westboro, Ohio; she was b. Apr., 1884; res., Aston Mills, Pa.
- (b) LEE ROY FOSTER¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. July, 1920 to Rose Jacobs, b. 1888; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; contractor.
- (c) DOROTHY FOSTER¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. 1906 to John Lucas, b. Apr., 1875, son of David Hardy Lucas; res., Westboro, Ohio; Dorothy was a teacher; farmer.
- (i) JOHN FOSTER LUCAS¹², b. Sept. 3, 1907.
- (ii) LUCILLE LUCAS¹², b. Mar. 24, 1909.
- (iii) CHARLES CARTWRIGHT LUCAS¹², b. Apr. 16, 1915.
- (iv) ALICE MARY LUCAS¹², b. Oct. 28, 1920.
- (d) FERROLL FOSTER¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. 1889.
- (e) OSA FOSTER¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Aug., 1908 to Henry Craven, b. May, 1885, son of John Craven; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (i) FLORENCE E. CRAVEN¹¹, b. June 13, 1909.
- (ii) RUTH CRAVEN¹², b. July 7, 1919.
- (f) HARRY FOSTER¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1893; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; World War veteran; electrician.
- (g) DENNIS FOSTER¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1897; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; electrician.
- (2) EVERETT WESLEY PRICE¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. 1883 to Emeroy Foster, b. Dec. 10, 1860, dau. of James and Nancy (Marming) Foster; he d. June 29, 1916; res., Montrose, Colo.

- (a) DENNIS FOSTER PRICE¹¹, b. Ohio City, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1884; res., Montrose, Colo.; m. 1910 to Lois Smith, b. 1883.
- (b) DONALD THOMAS PRICE¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. 1916 to Sarah McCoy, dau. of James and Sarah McCoy, of Wilmington, Ohio; plumber; res., Germantown, Ohio.
- (i) JAMES PRICE¹², b. 1919, Germantown, Ohio.
- (c) LILLIAN PRICE¹¹, b. Ohio City, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1889; m. Jan. 20, 1912 to William G. Aiken, b. Sept. 15, 1884, son of Joe and Helen (Petty) Aiken, of P——, Ky.; farmer; res., Montrose, Colo.
- (i) MAY AIKEN¹² (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (ii) FAY AIKEN¹² (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (iii) MARY ALTA AIKEN¹², b. Feb. 19, 1920, Montrose, Colo.
- (iv) WILLIAM G. AIKEN¹², JR., b. Feb. 12, 1921, Montrose, Colo.
- (d) SHIRLEY PRICE¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Ohio City, Ohio; m. 1913 to Edwin Lumry, son of Sylvester and Jennie (Allig) Lumry.
- (i) EVERETT HERNON LUMRY¹², b. Nov. 12, 1914, Drumright, Okla.
- (ii) ZONA THELMA LUMRY¹², b. Aug. 10, 1916, Drumright, Okla.
- (iii) MYRTLE CARRIE LUMRY¹², b. Sept. 16, 1918, Drumright, Okla.
- (iv) WESLEY EARL LUMRY¹², b. Jan. 24, 1920, Drumright, Okla.
- (e) BERYLE PRICE¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1893, Ohio City, Ohio; plumber; res., Montrose, Colo.
- (3) ALBERT PRICE¹⁰, b. June 20, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1882 to Ella Anderson, of Morrow, Ohio; res., Wilmington, Ohio.
- (a) JOCELYN PRICE¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. June 30, 1908 to Henry Lee Hendricks; farmer; res., Somerset, Ky.; she res., Bowling Green, Ky.
- (i) ALBERT LEE HENDRICKS¹², b. Scottsville, Ky., Aug., 1909.
- (ii) NORMAN PRICE HENDRICKS¹², b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1910.
- (iii) MARY JO HENDRICKS¹², b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1913.
- (iv) FRANCES HENDRICKS¹², b. Scottsville, Ky.
- (v) HENRY WALLACE HENDRICKS¹², b. Scottsville, Ky., Dec. 16, 1915.
- (vi) ROBERT EDWARD HENDRICKS¹², b. Jan. 6, 1919, Bowling Green, Ky.
- (vii) ELIZABETH JANE HENDRICKS¹², b. June, 1920, Bowling Green, Ky.
- (b) DALE B. PRICE¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1905 to Daisy Miller; res., Blakeville, Tenn.
- (i) GERTRUDE PRICE¹², b. Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1906.
- (ii) RAYMOND GAYLOR PRICE¹², b. Somerset, Ky., June 20, 1907.
- (iii) DAISY JUNE PRICE¹², b. Dayton, Ky., June 1, 1909.
- (iv) JESSIE PRICE¹², d. young.
- (v) DAVID PRICE¹², b. Dayton, Ky., 1913.
- (vi) MILDRED PRICE¹², b. Dayton, Ky., 1915.

- (vii) MARGARET PRICE¹², b. Dayton, Ky., 1919.
- (4) HARVEY PRICE¹⁰, d. young.
- (5) GENEVIEVE PRICE¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. July 4, 1884 to Harry Osborn, son of Uriah Osborn; both teachers; Rossburg, Ohio.
- (a) HAROLD OSBORNE¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
- (6) SUSAN LILLIAN PRICE¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1887 to Walter V. Osborne, b. 1868, son of Uriah Osborne; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (a) JESSIE PRICE OSBORNE¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1910.
- (i) THEODORE WALTER OSBORNE¹², b. Jan., 1916.
- (ii) EDWARD OSBORNE¹², b. July 9, 1919.
- (b) CATHERINE OSBORNE¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1895; m. Mar. 1, 1917 to Collis Sutton, b. Mar. 24, 1883, son of Jonas Sutton; carpenter and farmer; res., Edenton, Ohio.
- (i) ROBERT LYLE SUTTON¹², b. Jan. 1, 1919.
- (c) ELIZABETH MARIE OSBORNE¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1903; m. Dec. 13, 1922 to Lloyd Conover, b. 1898.
- (i) HAZEL MARION CONOVER¹², b. May, 1922.
- (d) WALTER NEAL OSBORNE¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
- (e) WENDELL NEAL OSBORNE¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
- (f) MARIOUS DALE OSBORNE¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1912.
- 4126¹⁴. JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, 6411-6.
- 4126¹⁵. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
- 4126¹⁶. vii. SYNTHA, b. 1840; d. young.
- 4126¹⁷. viiii. JAMES HARVEY, b. June 13, 1841; m. Amanda Goodpaster, 6417-21.
- 4126¹⁸. ix. ISAAC ELBERT, b. Apr. 24, 1847; d. July 12, 1847.
- 4126¹⁹. xi. AMOS BALDWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Virginia F. Kouna, 6422-28.
- 4126²⁰. xi. SARAH EMALINE, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. M—— 2, 1869 to John West; he d. Jan. 26, 1922; served three years in the Civil War; she d. Mar. 21, 1874; bur. West Woodville, Ohio (Eagle Cemetery).
- (1) EDWARD WEST¹⁰.
- (2) AMOS WEST¹⁰.
- (3) LILLIAN E. WEST¹⁰, m. ——— Mills; res., Zionsville, Ind.
- (a) EARL MILLS¹¹, served eighteen months in World War.
- 4126²¹. THOMAS J., b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney, 6429-32.
- 4126²². WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Amanda Belle Atkins, 6433-8.
- 4126²³. PHOEBE JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1873 to Aquilla Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1843.
- (1) DORA ANDERSON¹⁰, b. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1874; teacher; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University; m. Morrow, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1898 to Elbert Shawhan, b. July 7, 1869; railroad mail service; d. Jan. 12, 1917.
- (a) MARGARET HELEN SHAWHAN¹¹, b. June 27, 1902, Morrow, Ohio.; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University.
- (b) ELBERT NEIL SHAWHAN¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1908.
- (2) FRANK C. ANDERSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1876, Morrow, Ohio; m. Sept. 3, 1914 to Lucy Atkinson, b. Feb. 15, 1876, dau. of Thomas Atkinson; res., Lebanon, Ohio.

- (3) MAUDE ANDERSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Morrow, Ohio to Frank Whiteacre, b. Aug. 26, 1874, son of William T. Whiteacre; lumber dealer, Columbus, Ohio.
- (a) FLORENCE WHITEACRE¹¹, b. Oct. 3, 1898; graduate of Ohio State University; m. Oct. 15, 1922, Columbus, Ohio, to Francis Hartwell Fassett, b. Dec. 4, 1894, son of Francis K. Fassett.
- (4) STELLA ANDERSON¹⁰, b. June 29, 1879; m. 1st, July 31, 1902 to Clinton Trovillo, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. 2nd, Charles G. Williamson, Oct. 1, 1913; he was b. July 31, 1857; real estate; res., Dayton, Ohio; d. Oct. 5, 1923.
- (a) FRANCES TROVILLO¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Bert John Bratt, b. Dec. 9, 1900; golf supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (i) HARRY ALBERT BRATT¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1922.
- (b) CHARLES RICHARD WILLIAMSON¹¹, b. July 1, 1914.
- 4126¹⁴. xv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Ida Tinton, 6439-41.
- 4126¹⁵. xvi. EMMA IZETTA, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Isaac Bell; she d. Feb., 1886; he d. 1914.
- (1) HARVEY BELL¹⁰; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4126¹⁶. xvii. WILLARD WINTER, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. young.
- 2605¹⁷. ARGALUS ISAAC (1260, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, of New Haven, Conn.; she d. 1876 in Wisconsin.
- 4126¹⁷. i. FRANK G., d. in Wisconsin.
- 4126¹⁸. ii. ANDREW, d. in Wisconsin.
- 4126¹⁹. iii. WILLIAM ARGALUS, m. Jennie ———; 2 daus., and 2 granddaus.
4127. i. ANDREW T. FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1917; unm.
- 4127¹. ii. AMOS CURTIS, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Helen Pennett; m. 2nd, Lottie Bradbury, 6442-4.
4128. iii. JOHN M. FOOTE, m. Lilly Rosafy, 6445-7.
- 4128¹. iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, m. Albert Collins; he d. Aug. 4, 1921; she d. Dec. 16, 1919.
- (1) HARRY FOOTE COLLINS¹⁰, res., Mishawaka, Ind.
- (2) FRED H. COLLINS¹⁰.
2609. HULUNDUS SHERMAN FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Eliza Andrus; inspector in the Canal Office, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4128². i. HATTIE, m. ———, an Episcopalian minister of Buffalo, N. Y.
2613. ALBERTUS B. FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1840 to Caroline Wellman Goodsell, dau. of Zalmon Goodsell, of Brookfield, Conn. He was a poet of more than usual gifts. A small collection of his work appears in "Poets and Poetry of Vermont," published in 1859 or 1860. He was also at two periods, editor of the old *Rutland* (Vt.) *Herald*. The famous poetess, Julia C. Dorr, who lives at Rutland, Vt., knew him well. For the last twenty years of his life he held a position in the War Department at Washington and was considered one of the finest penmen in any of the departments at that time.
4129. i. ELIZA ANN, b. June 12, 1842; m. Redfield Duryea; res., Washington, D. C.
4130. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 26, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1844; res., Kent Conn.

4131. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. ——— Moulton; res. Washington, D. C.

2614. CHARLES PARMELE FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1823; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 27, 1903; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

2617. REV. GEORGE L. FOOTE, learned the shoemaker's trade partially with his father, who d. when he was 15 years old, and partially in Bridgeport, Conn., but concluded to study for the ministry; he prosecuted his studies at Elizabeth, N. J., in connection with teaching there as an assistant of B. L. Noble and was graduated from Washington, not Trinity College, in 1837. He was duly instrumental in the founding of the Newtown Academy, and while its principal he was m. Apr. 28, 1839 to Minerva Tuttle. On June 9, 1840, he was ordained as deacon in Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., and preached in St. John Church, Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1841. For ten years he was rector of Christ Church, Roxbury, Conn. During the next six years he was rector of Zion Church, McLean, N. Y. He founded St. Mary Church in Truxton, Conn. For two years he was rector of Christ Church, Shelborne, N. Y. From that field he went to New Berlin, N. Y., as an associate rector and principal of St. Andrew School, remaining three years. In Mar., 1860, he was settled rector of Zion Church in Morris, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 7, 1863.

4131¹. i. EMMA LOUISE, m. Samuel J. Hooker; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(1) MRS. RICHARD GARRETTSON¹⁰.

(2) MRS. ROBERT SHRAP¹⁰.

(3) SAMUEL FOOTE HOOKER¹⁰.

2620. FREDERICK W. FOOTE; his father d. when he was 11 years old; at the age of 12 years he went to live with David Curtis, a combmaker on Mile Hill, Newtown, Conn., with whom he remained three years and then returned to his home and until 17, during the summers worked at whatever he found to do; attended school through the winters. At 17 he went to Elizabeth, N. J., and there taught for two years in a district school; next he was for a time assistant in the Trenton Academy, his superior being Rev. Samuel Starr, brother of the late Edward Starr, of Newtown, Conn., and for a time was assistant to his brother and principal of the Newtown Academy. In 1839 he returned to Elizabeth, N. J., and for 30 years he uninterruptedly engaged in teaching; at the expiration he went into journalism, purchasing the *Elizabeth Journal*, which he left in a flourishing condition at the time of his death, which occurred Mar. 18, 1879. For 40 years he was a communicant in St. John Parish, and for 20 years its Sunday school superintendent.

4140. iii. FRANCES MEEKER, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Apr. 21, 1875 to William Boyce Eakin; he d. ———; she d. Aug., 1928.

4146. HENRY HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 30, 1862; d. Morris Plains, N. J., Nov. 15, 1910; he lived in Elizabeth, N. J., all his life.

4148. MARY S. FOOTE (HOVEY). Mr. Hovey d. Dec. 14, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY¹⁰, m. Sept. 7, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio, to Laura Thacker; employed at post office in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 4, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

(b) FLORENCE MILDRED HOVEY¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.

- (2) RALPH HOVEY¹⁰, m. May 24, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, to Margaret Keeler, of Mason, W. Va.; he was assistant to president at Chase School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. Jan. 4, 1924.
4157. iii. WILLIAM HENRY (2635, 1274), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Melissa A. Fuller, 5573¹.
4164. iii. HELEN AMELIA, b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Norman R. Collins, May 6, 1863; res., Homer, Mich. Children all b. at Wheatland. Mr. Collins was a very successful school teacher in his younger days and was a prominent citizen, being supervisor of his town for 21 years in succession. His three daus. were all graduates from Hillsdale College; later teachers in public schools.
- (1) ELMER JAMES COLLINS¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1876.
- (2) ELLA DETTE COLLINS¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. June 8, 1898 to Frank E. Deming; merchant; res., Homer, Mich.
- (a) HELEN ISABEL DEMING¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
- (b) RUTH ELLA DEMING¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1907.
- (3) DELLA COLLINS¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to Vernon G. Lamb; postmaster at Winona Lake, Ind.
- (a) HELEN MARIA LAMB¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
- (b) RONALD SPENCER LAMB¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1908.
- (4) MARY HELEN COLLINS¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Mauria E. Tripp, Sept. 19, 1906; lawyer at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (a) MAURICE EMMETT TRIPP¹¹, b. June 16, 1907.
2641. AUGUSTUS NORMAN FOOTE, m. Susan Sarah Parks, dau. of Abijah Parks; she d. May 26, 1916; he d. Feb. 5, 1911; bur. Adrian, Mich.
4178. DELLA ELEANOR, b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 28, 1917; bur. Battle Creek, Mich.
4179. NETTA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
4188. iii. GEORGE W., m. 6448-52.
- 4190¹. iii. MARY BELL, res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
2645. ADONIJAR FOOTE, d. Mar. 2, 1897.
4191. i. LOIS D., b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1862 to Alexander Austin; she d. June 9, 1920; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (1) FRANK M. AUSTIN¹⁰.
- (2) JAY C. AUSTIN¹⁰.
- 4193¹. v. ABBIE R., d. May 16, 1907.
- 4193². vi. THOMAS RIGDON, res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4193³. vii. CORNELIA J., m. ——— Reynolds.
- (1) EVA REYNOLDS¹⁰.
- (2) HERMIE REYNOLDS¹⁰.
4195. ix. MARY E., b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877 to Lewis Dickey.
- (1) OMER DICKEY¹⁰, b. 1878; d. 1903.
- (2) BESSIE DICKEY¹⁰, b. 1882; m. James Whitesell.
- (a) VIRGINIA WHITESELL¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1919.
- (3) IDA DICKEY¹⁰, b. 1888; m. John P. Ennis.
- (4) SAMUEL DICKEY¹⁰, b. 1889; m. Gertrude Ross Diebey.
- (a) SAMUEL DICKEY¹¹, JR., b. Mar. 12, 1932.
- (5) LULA DICKEY¹⁰, b. 1893; m. Harry Eschman.

- (6) JOHN DICKEY¹⁹, b. 1895; m. Florence Hollaway Dickey.
4199. xii. JAMES BEDELL, d. Mar. 28, 1932; he had long been a prominent Fredericktown, Ohio, resident. Aside from his position with the Bell Company, the products of which went all over the world, Mr. Foote was a portrait painter of ability. He also owned several farms although he had never been a farmer. He grew to manhood in field and forest and became a great lover of nature, which in later years was to develop his talents into that of an artist of more than ordinary ability, being equally adept with crayon, water colors or oil. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
- 2661⁶. CHRISTOPHER FOOTE (1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1st, 1856 to Sarah Allen, b. 1832; d. 1867; he m. 2nd, Belle Anderson, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1923; he d. Dec. 5, 1910.
- 4235⁵. i. MARY ELOUISE, b. July 10, 1858; m. May 10, 1875 to William Pearce, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1906; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
- (1) NORA BELLE PEARCE¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
- (2) ERNEST PEARCE¹⁰, b. June 16, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bradley; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (a) HOWARD GRAYDON PEARCE¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1907.
- 4235⁵. ii. HERMON, b. Apr. 15, 1872; m. Hattie Burroughs, 6463⁹.
- 2661¹. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS FOOTE (1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bedford, Ind.; m. 1st, Evelyn Stevens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Post, 1891.
- 4235⁵. i. OSCAR, b. Bedford, Ind., 1857; m. Elizabeth Murphy, 6467¹⁰.
- 4235⁴. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Gertrude McAllister, 6470¹.
- 4235⁵. iii. FLORA BELLE, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Cal Brown, 1888, son of John and Nancy (McClary) Brown, Farmersburg, Ind.
- (1) HERMAN C. BROWN¹⁰, b. 1889; d. 24 years of age.
- (2) EUNICE BROWN¹⁰, b. Farmersburg, Ind.; d. 2 years of age.
- (3) BESSIE BROWN¹⁰, b. 1896, Farmersburg, Ind.; m. Benj. J. Boston, b. Lewis, Ind., son of Matthew and Burnette (Foreman) Boston.
- (a) LLOYD BROWN BOSTON¹¹, b. 1914.
- (b) JUNE BOSTON¹¹, b. 1917.
- (4) CURTIS FOOTE BROWN¹⁰, b. 1900; teacher in Evansville, Ill., High School; m. Violet Southard, 1929, dau. of John and Flora Southard, of Henderson, Ky.
- (5) ALLENE BROWN¹⁰, b. 1904; teacher.
2666. ABEL FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1840 to Abbey Atkins, b. June 6, 1824, Danbury, Conn.; hat stiffener; d. Jan. 6, 1891; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235⁹. i. ROBERT.
- 4235⁷. ii. GEORGE PENOYER, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Ellen Wildman, 6472-4.
- 4235⁸. iii. ALFRED.
- 4235⁹. iv. JULIA A., m. ——— Rivington.
- 4235¹⁰. v. ANDREW.
- 4235¹¹. vi. EDWARD, b. 1854; he d. Oct. 27, 1927; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235¹². vii. SUSAN I., b. 1857; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235¹³. viii. CHARLES R., b. 1861; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235⁴. ix. EVELYN R., b. 1865; m. ——— Wildman; she d. Feb. 19, 1928; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235⁵. x. HOWARD.

2667. GRANDISON D. FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1844 to Mercy A. Porter; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235⁶. i. ANNA, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235⁷. ii. FRANK, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235⁸. iii. CLEM, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2683. PETER SHEPARD FOOTE (1318, 475, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 11, 1847 to Hannah W. Stoddard; d. June 13, 1849; m. 2nd, Theresa Sarah Rogers, Sept. 12, 1852; b. Apr. 13, 1838; he d. Jan. 11, 1882; Mrs. Foote res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923).

4238¹. i. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Sept., 1873 to Byron Andrew Dillenback, b. Wyoming, Mich., Mar. 16, 1850; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 23, 1907; she d. July 4, 1916.

(1) LENNA FOOTE DILLENBACK¹⁰, b. June 22, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1897 to Charles Edmund Stratton, b. July 17, 1874; res., Muskegon, Mich.

(a) EDMUND ARTHUR STRATTON¹¹, b. Feb. 26, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) HERVEY FOOTE STRATTON¹², b. Apr. 2, 1903, Muskegon, Mich.

(2) ARTHUR LEON DILLENBACK¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Mabel May Gitchel; res., Niles, Mich.

(3) JENNIE ELIZA DILLENBACK¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. 1st, Robert Hazelwood; m. 2nd, Sherman Maggert, d. 1922; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(a) HAROLD HAZELWOOD¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) ELIZABETH S. MAGGERT¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(c) DAYTON MAGGERT¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1909, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(d) CLAYTON MAGGERT¹¹, b. May 17, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(4) ROGER MARTIN DILLENBACK¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Mar. 5, 1910 to Ethel May Voll; he d. Oct. 29, 1922; res., Grand Haven, Mich.

(a) HARRIET MINA DILLENBACK¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1911.

(b) JESSIE ATHENE DILLENBACK¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1913.

(c) MARION WINFIELD DILLENBACK¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1914.

(d) FRANCES ELIZABETH DILLENBACK¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1916.

(5) MINA IDA DILLENBACK¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1894; m. 1913 to John Detmer, b. Apr. 2, 1894.

(a) RAYMOND JOHN DETMER¹¹, b. June 12, 1914.

4238². ii. JULIA DORCAS, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Mar. 24, 1886 to Herbert M. Dickinson; she d. Apr. 4, 1892.

(1) KENDALL FOOTE DICKINSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 26, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st, Hazel Constantine; d. 1912; m. 2nd, June 10, 1916 to Margaret Bailey; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; electrical engineer with Kelsey Brewer Co.

(a) HERBERT CONSTANTINE DICKINSON¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

(b) THOMAS KENDALL DICKINSON¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich.

4238³. iii. IRA STEPHEN, b. July 23, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

- 4238⁴. iv. IDA LOIS, b. Apr. 6, 1866; she has been office manager for J. C. Herkner Jewelry Co. for 30 years; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; she gave this copy for No. 2683.
4243. i. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. New York, N. Y., May 12, 1850; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1873 to Abraham Augustus Coles; after his death Mrs. Coles moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where she res.
- (1) EDWARD AUGUSTUS COLES¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
 (2) FREDERICK HENRY COLES¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
 (3) CHARLES LOUIS COLES¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
 (4) RUSSELL FOOTE COLES¹⁰, b. Mar. 3, 1889.
2707. OSCAR FOOTE (page 408, Volume I).
- 4261². i. FLORENCE L., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1849; d. there in 1852.
- 4261². ii. CHARLES E., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1865; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261³. iii. HENRY G., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261⁴. iv. WILLIAM O., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1855; d. 1857; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261⁵. v. MARY E., b. L'Anse, Mich., Nov. 16, 1858; m. 1st, May 2, 1877 to Charles L. Auge, b. 1843; d. June 6, 1879; m. 2nd, 1892 to Philip Voeth, of L'Anse, Mich.; she d. June 22, 1894; bur. L'Anse, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1927.
- (1) EDWARD O. AUGE¹⁰, b. L'Anse, Mich., Mar. 19, 1878; m. Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1907 to Mrs. Lelia Pennock Pequet, of Baraga, Mich., b. Aug. 22, 1884; d. July 21, 1914; her son Homer Pequet, b. Baraga, Mich., Feb. 14, 1904; res., L'Anse; Mr. Auge is (1923) with the Royal Tiger Mining Co., Tiger, Colo., and kindly gave this family record; res., Breckenridge, Colo.
- (2) CHARLES R. AUGE¹⁰, b. L'Anse, Mich., Apr. 7, 1879; m. Oct., 1906 to Lufanny Kinney, of New York, N. Y., b. May 15, 1879; telephone agent at Breckenridge, Colo., for four years; res. (1923), Denver, Colo.; she d. July 31, 1924.
- (a) MARY AUGE¹¹, b. Salida, Colo., Dec. 28, 1907.
4262. vi. ROBERT WALLACE, b. June 26, 1860; m. Margaret Burnheimer, 5640¹.
4263. vii. FRANK W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Aug. 10, 1862; supervisor of L'Anse, Mich., for 10 years; d. May 28, 1919; bur. L'Anse, Mich.
- 4263¹. viii. VERONICA R., b. L'Anse Mich., Mar., 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4263². ix. LILLIAN B., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 16, 1867; d. July 30, 1887; bur. L'Anse, Mich.
- 4264². x. CORNELIA W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 10, 1869; m. July, 1894 to Walter R. Harris; d. Nov., 1918, Houghton, Mich.; she d. Sept., 1917, Hancock, Mich.
- (1) ADELIN J. HARRIS¹⁰, b. L'Anse, Mich., July 22, 1895; m. July, 1919 to Hans Hagan, of Akron, Ohio.
- (a) HELEN HAGAN¹¹, b. Akron, Ohio, June 21, 1891.
- (2) MARY LOUISE HARRIS¹⁰, b. L'Anse, Mich., May 9, 1898; teacher, Akron, Ohio.
- (3) ROBERT FOOTE HARRIS¹⁰, b. Mass City, Mich., Nov. 25, 1903.

2709¹. CHARLES FOOTE (1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. 1841; m. 1871 or 1872 to Jennie Bryan; he d. Jan. 31, 1873.

4265¹. i. GRACE, b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. 1st, F. J. Cowen; judge of Circuit Court, Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1914 to Frank A. Sullivan, of Warren, Ohio; she d. Nov. 27, 1923.

(1) LAWRENCE J. COWEN¹⁰.

4265³. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. 1st, Orville Billings, of Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1904 to O. L. Newcomer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) RHEA R. BILLINGS¹⁰, m. L. L. Thompson; Mr. Thompson is attorney general of Washington.

2718. GEORGE BRYANT FOOTE (1333, 486, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1833 to ———; she was b. Stamford, N. Y., May, 1809; d. June 15, 1835, Hobart, N. Y.; m. 2nd, June 12, 1836 to Emma Glover, b. Newtown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1813; d. Nov., 1887; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4279. i. BAILEY, b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1834; d. ———; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4280. ii. MARY JANE, b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1837; bur. Roxbury, N. Y., June 12, 1909; m. Samuel Hoyt Stevens, Mar. 19, 1861; he d. and bur. in Harpersfield, N. Y.

(1) ANADINE STEVENS¹⁰, b. Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

(2) CARRIE EUGENIA STEVENS¹⁰, b. Davenport, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1865; d. July 23, 1916; m. Bruce S. Preston, son of Otis Marshall and Angelia (Lamb) Preston, Mar. 29, 1892; res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(a) ANGIE PRESTON¹⁰, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. George W. Tupper, Feb. 16, 1916.

(i) ELIZABETH PRESTON TUPPER¹², b. Apr. 11, 1920.

(b) GRACE STEVENS PRESTON¹¹, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1896; teacher; unnm.

(c) KENNETH BRUCE PRESTON¹¹, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1900; university student; unnm.

(d) OTIS SAMUEL PRESTON¹¹, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1903; high school student.

(3) EDWARD DRAPER STEVENS¹⁰ Hobart, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1867, Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. Nellie Sturgess, Feb. 22, 1892; creamery man.

(a) MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1895; welfare worker; unnm.

(b) STODDARD STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1897; in oil field; unnm.

(c) RALPH STURGESS STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1898; in oil field; unnm.

(d) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., May 9, 1900; superintendent; unnm.

(e) HELEN STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1904.

(f) FRANCES STEVENS¹¹, b. Hobart, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1907; high school student.

-
- (4) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS³⁰, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., May 18, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1905; m. Marion McLaughlin, Sept. 14, 1897; bur. Harpersfield, N. Y.; dentist.
- (a) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS³¹, JR., Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa.; law student in Syracuse University.
- (b) HAROLD HOYT STEVENS³¹, b. Aug. 31, 1902, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1909; bur. Roxbury, N. Y.
- (5) GRACE STEVENS³⁰, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870; dietitian; unnm.
- (6) STODDARD STEVENS³⁰, Springfield, Mass.; b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Frances Mary Foote (see No. 4997 for full record).
- (a) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS³¹, b. Mar. 8, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (7) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS³⁰, New York, N. Y., b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874; certified accountant; unnm.
- 4280¹. iii. STODDARD STEVENS FOOTE, b. Hobart, N. Y., 1850; d. 1851; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
- 4280². iv. GEORGE BAILEY FOOTE, Bridgeport, Conn., b. Hobart, N. Y., 1841; d. 1882; m. Martha Jenkins; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
- 4280³. v. BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, Stanford, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Emma Grant, 1876, 5656¹ to 5656².
4282. ii. RACHEL ANN, d. May 1, 1908; he d. Oct. 19, 1900; both bur. Kenosha, Wis.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE REYNOLDS³⁰, farmer; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (2) PHILIP HENRY REYNOLDS³⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1855; blacksmith; he d. Nov. 28, 1911.
- (a) THERESA REYNOLDS³¹, b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. 1889.
- (b) JOHN REYNOLDS³¹, b. June 22, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Marie Brosier; res., Wadsworth, Ill.; farmers.
- (i) PHILIP JOHN REYNOLDS³², b. Jan. 16, 1914.
- (ii) JOHN JOSEPH REYNOLDS³², b. July 13, 1916.
- (iii) WILLIAM ARTHUR REYNOLDS³², b. May 5, 1921.
- (5) LOTTA REYNOLDS³⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. July 24, 1895 to M. E. Bemenderfer; employed at the Federal Reserve Bank; she was a teacher for years in the Chicago public schools; she d. Dec. 7, 1928.
- (6) MARGARET REYNOLDS³⁰, res., LaGrange, Ill.
- (7) ALFRED CHURCHILL REYNOLDS³⁰, employed Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; he d. Feb. 8, 1931, Wichita Falls, Tex., where he held a responsible position with the Ft. Worth and Denver Ry. Co.; Helen King Reynolds d. 1926.
- (8) JUSTIN B. REYNOLDS³⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. May, 1914 to Mrs. May Coppersmith; a ranchman and cattleman at Hyannis, Neb.; no children.
- (9) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS³⁰, b. July 5, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1894 to Alice E. Crosby; res., Wheaton, Ill.; employed C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co.
- (a) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS³¹, b. July 14, 1896; graduated Lake Technical and High School, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1914; at once entered the employ of the Western Electric Company where he is now employed. Enlisted July 12, 1917. Served overseas 14 months; member of Co. C, 117th Field Signal Battalion of Rainbow (42nd) Division.

- Active member of LaVerne T. Perrottet Post 76 of the American Legion. He m. Alice Rose Jimmyer, dau. of Capt. John W. and Lulu K. Jimmyer, June 14, 1931; b. Oct. 31, 1907, Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.
- (b) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS²¹, b. Sept. 13, 1898; entered Agricultural College of University of Wisconsin, Sept., 1915. Enlisted July 11, 1917; served overseas 12 months. Member of Supply Co., 128th Inf., Red Arrow (32nd) Division. July 9, 1923, m. to Lucile Hill. He is a member of Kenosha police force; res., Kenosha, Wis.
- (i) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS²², JR., b. Sept. 10, 1925.
- (c) JOHN LOWELL REYNOLDS²¹, b. Oct. 11, 1901; graduate of Western State Normal, Kalamazoo, Mich.; instructor in High School at Rochester, Mich.
- (d) OWEN DYNES REYNOLDS²¹, b. Dec. 20, 1908, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; graduate of Western State University Normal; teacher and athletic director; m. Sept. 20, 1930 to Carolyn Ann French of Grand Rapids, Mich.; she was b. Belding, Mich., Oct. 26, 1908, dau. of Earl Dunham French and Ella May (O'Bryan) French.
- (e) BERWYN CHANDLER REYNOLDS²¹, b. Feb. 24, 1912, Elmhurst, Ill.; employed in First National Bank of Chicago, Ill.; res., Wheaton, Ill.
- (f) JOSEPHINE ALICIA REYNOLDS²¹, b. Elmhurst, Ill., Apr. 9, 1915; senior in high school; res., Wheaton, Ill.
- (10) ARTHUR LEON REYNOLDS³⁰, b. June 24, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Tina J. Threster.
- (a) HELEN MARGARET REYNOLDS²¹, b. Jan. 27, 1895; m. Edwin Pentecost, agent for Grain Belt Supply Co.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) WILLIAM PENTECOST²², b. Oct. 23, 1922.
- (b) ESTHER RACHEL REYNOLDS²¹, b. Jan. 15, 1900; m. Dr. Fred Angle, of Kansas City, Kan.
- (i) FRED ANGLE²², JR., b. May 19, 1927.
- (ii) THOMAS ANGLE²², b. Apr. 24, 1930.
- (c) JOHN ROBERT REYNOLDS²¹, b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 27, 1913.
- (11) JOSEPHINE L. REYNOLDS³⁰, b. May 15, 1874; m. Richard A. Selway, Nov., 1901; d. Dec. 8, 1914, Albuquerque, N. M.
- (a) VERA DALE SELWAY²¹, m. Reuben A. Johnson, attorney-at-law Dec. 27, 1922; res., Newman Grove, Neb.
- (i) LEON REYNOLDS JOHNSON²², b. Feb. 27, 1925.
- (ii) HARTRICE VERA JOHNSON²², b. Nov. 3, 1928.
4283. iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, d. Nov. 25, 1919, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
4284. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1835; m. Jane Frances Husted, 6485-86.
4285. v. EMMA CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 8, 1837; first white child b. in township of Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1862 to Henry Kirk White; he d. Aug. 31, 1905; bur. Kenosha, Wis.; she d. at the home of her son, Clarence W. White, Jan. 11, 1931, Pleasant, Prairie, Wis.
- (1) GEORGE HENRY WHITE³⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1887 to Florence Dabbs; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman, Dunnebeck Co.

- (a) EDNA GLADYS WHITE¹¹, b. May 17, 1889; graduate of Kenosha Business College; m. Jan. 10, 1912 to Marcel Cæsar; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Kenosha, Wis.
- (b) KENNETH GEORGE WHITE¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1895; graduate of Kenosha High School, 1914. Entered employ of American Brass Co., now a salesman for this company. Entered military service Apr., 1918; served overseas 12 months with 310th Engineers of 85th Division; m. Oct. 21, 1919 to Alice B. Hale; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (i) GEORGE HALE WHITE¹², b. Apr. 25, 1923, Detroit, Mich.
- (2) CLARA PHILINA WHITE¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1887, to Edwin Leroy Adams, of Kenosha, Wis.; he d. Feb. 19, 1920; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (a) JAMES KIRK ADAMS¹¹, m. Elsie Stebbins; Chicago salesman.
- (i) JEAN ADAMS¹².
- (3) DALLAS WARD WHITE¹⁰, m. Mrs. Christine Hansen, Oct. 14, 1914; res., Kenosha, Wis.; no children.
- (4) CLARENCE WALTER WHITE¹⁰, m. May 10, 1906 to Laura White, b. Apr. 7, 1881, dau. of Frank L. and Sarah Newell White; she d. Mar. 5, 1932; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; breeder of fine Guernsey cattle.
- (a) DORIS MARIE WHITE¹¹, b. Feb. 15, 1909; m. Mar. 28, 1928 to Charles Glacken; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
- (i) JUNE ELLYN GLACKEN¹², b. June 23, 1929.
4287. vii. JANE (or Jennie) FOOTE JONES, of Morristown, Minn.; d. Mar. 20, 1926.
- (6) ALICE M. JONES¹⁰, m. Nov. 25, 1908 to Elfred Hand; she d. Jan., 1915.
- (a) SAMUEL HAND¹¹.
4289. EMELINE MILLS, res., Charles City Ia. Mr. White d. Nov. 20, 1914; bur. Charles City, Ia.
- (2) LOUISE IRENE WHITE¹⁰, m. Mar. 18, 1903 to Herbert M. Dawley, b. Sibley, Ia., Feb. 16, 1878; farmer; res., Charles City, Ia.
- (3) MABEL E. WHITE¹⁰, m. 1910 to Fred B. Thelen; mechanic; res., Charles City, Ia. Children all b. in Charles City, Ia.
- (a) JAMES B. THELEN¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1911.
- (b) ELDON E. THELEN¹¹, b. June 5, 1913.
- (c) ARLEN DALE THELEN¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1915.
- (d) WARD D. THELEN¹², b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- (e) ALMON R. THELEN¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1917.
- (f) CHARLES WILLARD THELEN¹¹, b. June 15, 1919.
- (g) MORRIS W. THELEN¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1920.

2747. NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE (1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Dec. 2, 1820, Martinsburg, N. Y. He was a son of Adoniram Foote, who was a captain in the War of 1812. His mother was Emily Brainerd, a sister of Hon. Lawrence Brainerd, of Vermont, who was a zealous abolitionist, maintaining the last station of the "Underground Railway" for succoring escaped slaves on their way to Canada, and was repeatedly a candidate for governor on the Liberty Party ticket and presided at the first convention of the Republican Party. Norman Brainerd Foote had his early business experience as secretary to Hon. John Rogers of the J. & J. Rogers Iron Company, of Black Brook and Ausable Forks, N. Y. He was m. Oct. 31, 1848 to Maria Mills, dau. of Timothy Mills, a prosperous farmer and manufacturer of

Lowville, N. Y., who had served in 1812 in the company of which Adoniram Foote was captain. Following his marriage, he established himself as a wholesale merchant at Rome, N. Y., his business eventually extending throughout central and northern New York and included staple groceries, lumber, oil and the entire output of the nail works of the Dannemora State Prison—the total yearly sales approximately \$1,000,000—a substantial sum for this early period. He served on the boards of iron, oil and mining companies in which he was interested and took an active part in public affairs. He was a promotor and director of the Rome & Clinton Railroad, a connecting line that gave northern New York direct access to the markets of central and southern New York and a competing line to New York, N. Y. Mr. Foote was for many years an official member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Rome, N. Y., and chairman of the building committee and a generous contributor at the time of the erection of its present commodious edifice, in which a large stained glass window honors his memory. He was deeply interested in the establishment of Syracuse University, of which, his dau., Emily Mills Foote, was the first enrolled student. He was of a kindly and social disposition, always ready to listen to appeals for assistance or advice; an informed and interesting conversationalist; progressive and energetic. He d. at his country home near Rome, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1900. Maria Mills Foote, wife of Norman Brainerd Foote, was a woman of education and culture; her interests reaching beyond the church and society circles in which she moved. She was one of the founders of the New York State Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the executive committee the first year. She took an active part in the organization of branches of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York State, traveling with and introducing the general secretary, through her wide acquaintance in church circles. She was president of the local societies of both organizations for many terms and was continually writing and speaking in their interest. She d. Jan. 15, 1901, at the home of her son, John Rogers Foote, Rome, N. Y.

4302. EMILY MILLS FOOTE, b. Nov. 26, 1849, Adams, N. Y. Her childhood was spent in Rome, N. Y. After graduating from the Rome Academy and Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y., she entered Syracuse University as its first enrolled student. For many years she was the teacher of an organized Bible class in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rome, which following her death was given the name of "The Foote Philathea Class." She d. Dec. 18, 1922, Rome, N. Y.; unm.

4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE, b. July 23, 1852; m. Nora French Thompson, 5699-5708.

4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1887 to Mary F. Kirkland, 5709-12.

4305. EDWARD HIBBARD FOOTE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, Rome, N. Y. In his early years he was associated with his father, who was a wholesale merchant and manufacturer; interested in and a liberal contributor to philanthropic movements. Inheriting philanthropic interest, he became active in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was one of the founders and the organizing secretary of the Bedford Branch of the Brooklyn, N. Y., Association, of which he is still a supporter and life member. With this institution firmly established, he returned to business life and for ten years lived in the Far East, where he was in charge of offices of an American corporation located at Manila, Shanghai and Singa-



EDWARD H. FOOTE, 4305



NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE, 2747

Aged 72 years

(See page 963)

pore. He was a founder and chairman of the Christian work committee of the Young Men's Christian Association of Manila. He has supplied funds for the erection of two buildings for church and school use in the Island of Sumatra and is now supporting three Filipino preachers, as missionaries to the uncivilized, dwarf tribe of Negritos, the aborigines of the Philippines. The groups reached by these missionaries are now farming, living in houses, their children receiving some education and are, in every way, making marked progress. Fond of the out-of-doors and an extensive traveler, he has climbed in the Adirondacks, the Rockies, the Alps and the mountains of Japan. In connection with his residence abroad, he circumnavigated the globe three times. He has visited twenty-six foreign countries. His interest in people of many races, influenced his searching out and associated himself with the Church of All Nations, an institution doing organized work in the Bowery section of New York. He is a member of the Commission having its interests in charge and takes an active part in its extensive and many-sided work. He is also a supporter and a frequent attendant at the Church of the Filipinos in Brooklyn, N. Y., and an advisory member of its church council. He has addressed the Foreign Trade Council, the National Association of Manufacturers, and Chambers of Commerce on opportunities for the extension of American commerce in the Far East, and other bodies on general conditions in the Orient, and written extensively for papers interested in foreign commerce, and descriptive articles for a wider field. He is the senior member of The Foote System organization (philanthropic finance), a trustee of the Foundation for Narcotics Research and Information, Inc. (established by Prof. Irving Fisher, of Yale University), a member of the National Advisory Committee of the Filipino Student Christian Movement in America. He was elected president of the Foote Family Association at the meeting at Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1931. His address is 551 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Mary D. Smith, 5713-6.

4307. SUSAN COWAN FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Rome, N. Y., where her earlier years were spent. She took the full library course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a librarian in Lenox Library, New York, N. Y. Later she was in charge of the library at Somerville, Mass., and did special work in the library at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. She d. Mar. 1, 1913, Rome, N. Y.

2750. JOHN BARTLETT FOOTE, D.D., b. July 1, 1826, Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Doctor Foote was educated at the Academy at Lowville, N. Y., and afterwards at the School of Theology at Concord, N. H., where he graduated in Nov., 1850. He was the first student to receive a diploma from what is known as the Boston School of Theology. He was a prominent and much respected minister in the Methodist Church and some will remember meeting him at the first Foote Reunion. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 4, 1919; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

4317. ii. MARTHA EMILY FOOTE CROW, d. Jan. 1, 1924, Chicago, Ill.; cremated and bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., ashes in father's grave. To the end of her life she was engaged in writing and lecturing on literary topics, especially poetry, and is the author of a number of books, biographies and others.

4319. WILLIAM YOUNG, D.K.E., proprietor book store, W. Y. Foote Co., Syracuse, N. Y., for many years; he d. Mar. 24, 1920.

4321. vi. ELIZABETH LOUISA, 1911 to 1920 was a branch librarian in the New York Public Library; 1920 to 1922, librarian of Drew Theological Seminary; 1922 to date, res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged in writing, particularly in the interests of religious education, active in W. C. T. U.; graduate student at Syracuse University with degree M.A. in 1924, and church work; she graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in 1884; from Syracuse University in 1888, and from New York State Library School in 1892.
4322. vii. MABELLE WINIFRED, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Syracuse, N. Y., to Julius F. Eller, b. Aug. 16, 1886, son of John and Caroline (Pfeiffer) Eller; she d. Jan. 28, 1923; bur. Oakwood Cemetery; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (1) JEAN FOOTE ELLER¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.
 (2) WILLIAM FOOTE ELLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.
4331. ii. LUCY P.
- (1) LYMAN F. MOREHOUSE¹⁰, with American Tel. & Tel. Co., New York, N. Y.
 (a) DOROTHY MOREHOUSE¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
 (3) GRACE MOREHOUSE¹⁰, m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Thurman S. Rogers.
 (a) THURMAN MOREHOUSE ROGERS¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1909.
 (4) JAMES A. MOREHOUSE¹⁰, m. Sept. 18, 1907 to Daisey Starney.
4338. vi. ROBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Jessie Ann Church, 5751.
2761. REV. LEMUEL THOMAS FOOTE, chaplain of the George Thomas Post, G. A. R., of Rochester, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 18, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 18, 1911; both bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
4343. v. JENNIE AMANDA, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. William Newman Patt, Aug. 11, 1891; res., Creston, Ia.
- (1) ROSCOE PATT¹⁰, b. July 1, 1893; m. Dorothy Howard Haviland, dau. of Ferriss Howard and Mary Mandeville (Wiley) Haviland.
 (a) DOROTHY HAVILAND PATT¹¹, b. Reading, Pa., Oct. 31, 1918.
 (b) WILLIAM NEWMAN PATT¹¹, b. Reading, Pa., June 14, 1920.
 (c) FERRISS HOWARD HAVILAND PATT¹¹, b. Reading, Pa., Dec. 28, 1921.
 (d) JOHN FOOTE PATT¹¹, b. Creston, Ia., Apr. 4, 1923.
- (2) LUELLE PATT¹⁰, b. May 2, 1896; m. July 10, 1930 to Nathaniel A. Buck, b. May 9, 1889, Oxford, Johnson County, Ia., son of Charles S. and Minnie Cecelia (Crow) Buck. He is a descendant of William F. Buck, a native of Germany, son of Adolphus Buck, a physician and surgeon of Hanover and his grandfather was an officer in the Emperor's army. They came to America in 1844 and landed at New Orleans and traveled northward to Iowa City, Ia., where they had a general merchandise store. Republicans in politics. On his mother's side he is a direct descendant of Martha Washington in the eighteenth century (see "Crow Genealogy"). Nathaniel Buck has a dau., Gretchen Louise Buck, b. Jan. 19, 1921, by a former marriage. Res., Creston, Ia.
 (a) CHARLES WILLIAM BUCK¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1931, Creston, Ia.
4345. i. FRANK WHITNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde, 5752-5.
4346. ii. JULIA BETSEY, m. Dec. 25, 1907 to George Washington Pye, b. May 8, 1851; B.A., University of Rochester; principal School No. 13,

- Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1911; she is a member of D. A. R.; res., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
4347. iii. MARY L., res., Earlville, N. Y.
- (1) MABEL CONKLIN³⁰, m. Everett L. Patrie; res., Castleton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 21, 1923.
4348. iv. SYLVIA, graduate of Wellesley College, 1889; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1897; member of D. A. R.
- (1) REV. FRANK L. GOSNELL³⁰, m. June 25, 1919 to Helen Evelyn Conard, b. Dec. 17, 1895, dau. of George P. and Helen (Underwood) Conard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; B. A., Rochester University, 1914; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., 1917; chaplain, 24th Engineers, World War; assistant pastor, Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1919-21; since 1921 pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y.; res., Auburn, N. Y.
- (a) GRACE EVELYN GOSNELL³¹, b. Mar. 31, 1922.
- (b) FRANK LAWRENCE GOSNELL³¹, b. July 5, 1925.
- (c) HELEN CONRAD GOSNELL³¹, b. Mar. 17, 1931.
- (2) ARTHUR J. GOSNELL³⁰, m. Oct. 7, 1918 to Esther Avis Hale, b. Oct. 11, 1893; member of S. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University; assistant treasurer and accountant of the Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co., Rochester, N. Y.; she is a member of D. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University, 1917.
- (a) THOMAS HALE GOSNELL³¹, b. Mar. 7, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
- (b) ARTHUR JAMES GOSNELL³¹, b. Oct. 14, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.
- (3) HAROLD FOOTE GOSNELL³⁰, B.A., University of Rochester, 1918; A. U. sergeant in Signal Corps, 1918; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1922; Nov., 1924, instructor in the Political Science Department at the University of Chicago; author of "Boss Platt and His Political Machine"; res., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- (4) RALPH WHITNEY GOSNELL³⁰, B.A., University of Rochester, 1920; (Psi U.) Massachusetts Institute of Technology; mechanical engineer, 1923, now with Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; assistant in the Political Science Department.
- (a) JOHN W. GOSNELL³¹, b. July 19, 1926.
- (b) GEORGE CONRAD GOSNELL³¹, b. Jan. 9, 1930.
4403. i. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Minnie Albins HAYDEN, 6487-9.
4404. ii. GRACE LEONA, b. Nov. 21, 1875; graduated from Wellesley College in 1901; taught school in Guilford, Conn.; res., Jersey City, N. J.
2790. SHERMAN FRISBIE FOOTE, d. Jan. 7, 1917; Mary Hutton Rice Foote, d. July 4, 1915.
4408. i. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Edith Burr Palmer, 5808-5809^a.
4409. ii. HENRY LYMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1881; graduate of Yale in 1904; m. Ruth Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
4431. i. CORA EVA, m. Emery F. Porter, d. Oct. 4, 1911.
- (2) MAUDE LENORE PORTER³⁰, b. June 12, 1879; m. June 19, 1909 to C. F. Keuzenkamp, of Rotterdam, Holland.
- (a) CORNELIA KEUZENKAMP³¹, b. Jan. 5, 1916.

- (b) BARBARA EVA KEUZENKAMP¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1918.
 (c) BETTY MAY KEUZENKAMP¹¹, b. July 5, 1919.
- (3) ONA LENORE PORTER¹⁰, b. June 2, 1883; m. Oct. 10, 1906 to Mead Wood, b. Nov. 21, 1882, son of William J. and Towena Jane Wood; res., New Port Richey, Fla.
 (a) CATHERINE PORTER WOOD¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
- (4) WILLARD FOOTE PORTER¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. May 1, 1912 to Marie Augusta Golding, b. Jan. 7, 1888; res., New London, Ohio.
 (a) PAULA PORTER¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1913.
 (b) LESTER FOOTE PORTER¹¹, b. June 30, 1914.
 (c) JOHNSON GOLDING PORTER¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1916.
 (d) MARY PORTER¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1921.
2832. BRONSON HENRY (not Henry Bronson), (1403, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Sept. 10, 1837, Fitchville, Ohio; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1863 to Lucinda Hartman, dau. of Solomon Hartman; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1867 to Mary S. Clark, dau. of Amos and Ruth Ann Clark, Townsend, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 5, 1838; res., Homer, Mich; he d. June 30, 1910; bur Clarendon, Mich.; Civil War veteran and G. A. R. member.
4437. i. LUELLA E., b. Mar. 5, 1864; res., Homer, Mich.; unm.
4438. ii. SARAH LOUISA, b. Feb. 23, 1866, Ramona, Indian Ter.; m. Oct. 24, 1890 to James B. Seeley; he d. Mar. 24, 1915; bur. Tulsa, Okla.; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Fletcherville, Ohio.
4439. JOHN CLARK, d. May 4, 1912; bur. Clarendon, Mich.; member of S. of V. Camp as long as there was a camp in Homer, Mich.
4442. iii. MYRA LORENA, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Sept. 4, 1907 to Carl J. Smith.
 (1) VERGIE J. SMITH¹⁰, b. June 11, 1908.
 (2) LLOYD W. SMITH¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1911.
 (3) ROBERTA JUNE SMITH¹⁰, b. June 8, 1914; d. June 10, 1914.
4446. i. THERON A., b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier, 5821-5823¹.
2852. DR. SHERMAN LEWIS FOOTE (1423, 533, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 1857, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Smith.
- 4451¹. i. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1881 to Eugene I. Reeve, son of Joel and Mary Reeve, of Willoughby, Ohio. A member of one of the oldest families of Lake County. Since then they have res. in Willoughby, Ohio. Mrs. Reeve has always been deeply interested in the work of the schools, in the church and in club work of various kinds. She was a member of the Board of Education for many years, and has been a trustee of the Willoughby Township and Village Library and Historical Association since its beginning sixteen years ago. She has been a faithful worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, being secretary, vice-president or president of the Willoughby Home Missionary Society for a number of years. President of the Church Reading Circle for two more. For several years she was secretary of the Cleveland District and was vice-president and acting president for a year. She is a member of the Willoughby Woman's Club, of which she was president in 1921-1922, and is also a member of the Woman's Club of Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) FLORENCE REEVE¹⁰, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1882; m. Aug. 30, 1911 to Dr. Guy Wallace Preston, b. 1881, son of Francis Z. and Emma

Preston, of Springfield, Vt. Florence Reeve received her early education in the Willoughby public schools, and has the degree of B.A. from Western Reserve University. Since then she has traveled extensively with Mr. Preston, both in this country and abroad. In the years 1915-17 they traveled around the world through Norway, Sweden, Russia, Manchuria, Korea and Japan.

- (2) MILDRED E. REEVE³⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1887; received degree of B.A. at Western Reserve University in 1908, and her M.A. from Columbia University in 1914. She is now one of the science instructors in Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland, Ohio. Member of the Woman's Club, the Women's City Club, and the Colonial Study Circle, all of Cleveland, Ohio, also of the Cleveland Art Museum and the Natural History Museum; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (3) EUGENIA REEVE³⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1893. After graduating from high school, she studied music for a year in Cleveland, Ohio, and for three years in New York, N. Y., with Bertha Tapper; m. Aug. 4, 1914 to Willard DeMille Price, of New York, N. Y., editor of *World Outlook*, and writer (see "Who's Who"). She traveled in China and Japan getting material for articles. Associate editor *Everyland*. Writer for magazines and newspapers. Worked on the national publicity for drive for three millions for Oriental Colleges for Women. Gave course of lectures on Japan at Hackettstown, N. J., 1923. Member Studio Club of New York. Res., Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- (a) ROBERT DEMILLE PRICE³¹, b. Oct. 11, 1915.

2853. AARON HOLMES FOOTE (1423, 522, 170, 37, 13, 5), b. Batavia, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839; m. 1st, Mary M. Weir, b. Jan. 26, 1843; d. ——— 21, 1884; m. 2nd, June, 1886 to Mrs. Ida Mona Wilson. He was a Union soldier; judge of the Probate Court of Douglas County, Kan., for two or three terms; was city treasurer of the city of Seattle, Wash; was a life-long Republican and a Methodist; he was also a lawyer and respected Christian citizen; res., Seattle, Wash.

4451². MARY IDA FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1873; d. Aug., 1895.

4451³. SHERMAN W. FOOTE, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

4451⁴. MARVIN GARFIELD FOOTE, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 28, 1885.

4459. WILLIAM LEBANONS FOOTE, b. Plains, Pa., Apr. 16, 1842; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1912. He served in the Union army from 1861 to 1865 and afterwards entered the coal business at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Attended the family reunion at Rochester, N. Y., in 1909.

4468. iii. JAMES B., b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Hannah Stanton, 6491-6502.

4483. vi. EMERY C., b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. Helen W. Lunger, 6511-20.

4485. vii. BERT L., b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Millie McCray. Served in the World War with Co. H, 107th Infantry of New York. Was shell-shocked and wounded while in action; honorably discharged in 1918; d. from result of service in Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Aug. 23, 1929.

2882. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 9, 1854 to Juliet Rosengrant, of Tunkhannock, Pa.; he d. Feb. 2, 1901.

4506. i. ALONZO L., b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Juliette Molton, 6521²².

4506¹. ii. ALMEDI, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1872 to Lewis Rosengrant,

- b. Feb., 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1903; she d. Nov. 25, 1907; bur. Kassan Brook, Pa.
- (1) JULIETTE ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. July 1, 1873; m. Apr. 21, 1891 to Grant Thompson; she d. Oct. 9, 1902; res., Forkston, Pa.
- (a) JESSE THOMPSON¹¹, b. May 14, 1892; m. Maude Know.
- (b) DEXTER THOMPSON¹¹, b. Mar., 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1922.
- (c) ELIZABETH THOMPSON¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1896; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Elmer Meitdith.
- (d) GLENN THOMPSON¹¹, b. May 11, 1899; m. Bettie Rounk, b. June 27, 1921.
- (2) FRANK R. ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1874; d. Mar. 14, 1901.
- (3) GRACE P. ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Fred Rogers; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.
- (a) HELEN ROGERS¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1902; m. Nov. 23, 1921 to Elmer Garey.
- (4) LOUISE E. ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. George Crawford; she d. Apr. 23, 1904.
- (5) EDWARD I. ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
- (6) MAGGIE ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Adelbert Simons.
- (a) CHARLES SIMONS¹¹, b. July 31, 1898; d. Mar. 2, 1915.
- (b) GRANT SIMONS¹¹, b. Sept. 19, 1900.
- (c) WILLIAM SIMONS¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1903.
- (d) RALPH SIMONS¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
- (e) LEO SIMONS¹¹, b. Mar. 28, 1908.
- (f) THEODORE SIMONS¹¹, b. May 10, 1910.
- (g) OSCAR SIMONS¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1912.
- (h) KATHERINE SIMONS¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1915.
- (i) EARL SIMONS¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1919; d. Apr., 1919.
- (7) ELLA ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. June 11, 1886; m. Scott White.
- (8) ESTELLA ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. May 10, 1888; m. James McNeal; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.
- (9) EVA ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1890; m. George McNeal.
- (10) JAMES ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. July 11, 1892; m. Mar. 20, 1920 to Fannie Halbrook.
- (a) EVA V. ROSENGRANT¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1921.
- (11) EARL ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1894; m. Oct. 15, 1919 to Lena Kipler.
- (a) MILDRED ROSENGRANT¹¹, b. June 4, 1921.
- (b) LEWIS ROSENGRANT¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1922.
- (12) EDNA ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1898; m. Foster McNeal.
- (a) ARCHIE McNEAL¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1915.
- (b) EDITH McNEAL¹¹, b. May 23, 1917; d. May 23, 1917.
- (c) PAUL McNEAL¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1918.
- (13) BELLE ROSENGRANT¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1919 to Clarence Sprague.
- (a) RICHARD SPRAGUE¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1920.
- (b) PRESTON SPRAGUE¹¹, b. June 25, 1922.
- 4506². iii. ELNORA M., b. May 8, 1858; m. July 2, 1878 to George Slater; res., Mehoopany, Pa.

- (1) PERRY G. SLATER¹⁰.
 (2) BEECHER M. SLATER¹⁰.
4507. iv. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Ella Darrow, 6533-6536.
 4507¹. v. HATTIE J., b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1882 to Edwin E. Harding,
 b. Sept. 27, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Foote) Harding;
 res., Springville, Pa.
 (1) OSCAR R. HARDING¹⁰, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
 (2) ARCHIE HARDING¹⁰, b. July 8, 1889; m. Mar. 4, 1911 to Bertha
 Christian.
 (a) RONALDO HARDING¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1912.
 (b) LESTER D. HARDING¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1915.
- 4507². vi. PERRY G., b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
 4508. iii. WILLIAM M., b. July 6, 1866; m. Lovisa E. Russell, 6537-40.
 4508¹. viii. JAMES J., b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. May 22, 1868.
 4508². ix. NANCY ISABELL, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1887 to Jud-
 son D. Decker; m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1899 to Clinton Carroll.
 (1) JAMES DECKER¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
 (2) LILLIE M. DECKER¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
 (3) DANA D. DECKER¹⁰, b. June 23, 1893.
- 4508³. x. SARAH MAE, b. Jan. 14, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1890 to Burr A.
 Slater; m. 2nd, George R. Miller, May 11, 1906; res., Noxen, Pa.
 (1) FLORENCE SLATER¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1892; m. May 11, 1908 to Voyle
 Bishop, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
 (a) MARSHALL BISHOP¹¹, b. July 21, 1909.
 (b) REBA BISHOP¹¹, b. Apr. 22, 1911.
 (c) AMY BISHOP¹¹, b. May 21, 1912.
 (d) VIRGIE BISHOP¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1913.
 (e) JESSIE BISHOP¹¹, b. June 27, 1915.
 (f) WILMA BISHOP¹¹, b. June 5, 1917.
 (g) LEOLA BISHOP¹¹, b. Oct. 3, 1919.
 (h) ELNORE BISHOP¹¹, b. May 26, 1921.
 (2) VIOLA SLATER¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1894; m. Dec. 23, 1919 to Dana D. Decker,
 4508².
 (3) GEORGE DELMER SLATER¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to
 Camilla Thompson, Sept. 2, 1895.
 (a) IRMA K. SLATER¹¹, b. July 8, 1915.
 (b) ELMA C. SLATER¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1916.
 (c) IRWIN SLATER¹¹, b. July 21, 1919.
 (d) BERNICE SLATER¹¹ (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Jan. 9, 1923.
 (e) BERNARD SLATER¹¹ (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Dec. 6, 1922.
4509. xi. URBAN, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Clara Montgomery, 6541-45.
 4510. xii. GEORGE DELMAR, b. June 28, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1902 to Mary
 Martin.
 4512. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 31, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Clara
 Marty; accidentally drowned with wife, July 25, 1911.
 4513. iii. MARY EVELYN, b. Mar. 20, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907 to John Lebban,
 Jr.
 4514. iv. ROYAL G., b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. June 9, 1909 to Evelyn L. Dibble;
 res., Detroit, Mich.

4515. v. FRED DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Sept. 16, 1915 to Alice S. Vaughan.
4528. vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Lavinia Leithead, 6565-71.
4529. vii. SARAH LOVINA, b. Glendale, Utah, Aug. 29, 1881; m. Edwin Black, b. Mar. 11, 1880, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Ester (Allen) Black, of Orderville, Utah.
- (1) JAMES WARREN BLACK¹⁰, b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 18, 1902.
- (2) MILLARD WILLIAM BLACK¹⁰, b. Lawrence, Utah, May 14, 1904.
- (3) LEONARD BLACK¹⁰, b. Glendale, Utah, Dec. 16, 1906.
- (4) EDNA BLACK¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Oct. 16, 1907.
- (5) WILMA BLACK¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, June 28, 1909.
- (6) LEWIS EDWIN BLACK¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 1, 1912.
- (7) REX CLIFFORD BLACK¹⁰, b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 4, 1914.
- (8) NANCY ESTHER BLACK¹⁰, b. Orderville, Utah, Feb. 24, 1918.
- (9) GEORGE HOADLEY BLACK¹⁰, b. Short Creek, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1921.
- (10) MARVIN RALPH BLACK¹⁰, b. Short Creek, Ariz., Apr. 9, 1923.
4530. viii. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Emily J. Hinks, 6572-3.
4531. ix. MARY IRENE, b. Escalante, Utah, Nov. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1905 to Melburn Roslin Crandall, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Huntington, Utah, son of Hyrum Oscar and Harriet (Guymon) Crandall; res., Gilbert, Ariz.
- (1) MERLIN DAVID CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1906, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.; m. July 14, 1928, Phoenix, Ariz., to Marjorie Mae Matheny, b. Jan. 23, 1910, dau. of William Thomas and Susie Mabel (Thompson) Matheny.
- (a) BETTY MAE CRANDALL¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1931, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- (2) IVA MARIE CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1909, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.
- (3) FRANK GLENN CRANDALL¹⁰, b. July 31, 1917, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.
- (4) HAROLD O. CRANDALL¹⁰, b. May 17, 1921, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- (5) MELVA IRENE CRANDALL¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1923, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.
4532. x. ROBERT CLARENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Fern Haycock, 6574-77.
4533. xi. DAVID, b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth A. Heaton, 6578.
4534. xii. NANCY ELLEN, b. July 19, 1891; m. John Osborne Wrigley, b. Sept. 3, 1891; res., Monroe, Utah.
- (1) ORLAND WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 16, 1911.
- (2) WILVA WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 1, 1913; m. July 5, 1931 to Harold M. Madson, son of Morton M. and Georgiana (Olson) Madson.
- (3) CLINTON WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 24, 1915.
- (4) MELVA WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Orderville, Utah, Mar. 27, 1918; d. Feb. 9, 1919, Ferron, Utah.
- (5) FLORA WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 24, 1920.
- (6) ROBERT ALMA WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 28, 1926.
- (7) WILLIAM O'DELL WRIGLEY¹⁰, b. Monroe, Utah, Mar. 10, 1929.
4535. xiii. HOMER HAROLD, b. July 4, 1893; m. Maude Evelyn Hoover, 6579-6581.

4536. xiv. RHODA ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1896; m. June 7, 1920 to Andrew Percy Nyborg, son of Aphram Andrew and Laura Elizabeth (Hansen) Nyborg, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
- (1) GIRL¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1921, Drummond, Ida.; d. ———.
 - (2) ELDEN PERCY NYBORG¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1922, Ashton, Ida.
 - (3) VELVA RUTH NYBORG¹⁰, b. July 7, 1924, Drummond, Ida.
 - (4) LOWELL DAVID NYBORG¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1926, Ashton, Ida.
 - (5) GERALD WENDELL NYBORG¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1928, Ashton, Ida.
 - (6) KEITH FOOTE NYBORG¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1930, Ashton, Ida.
 - (7) ELNA IRENE NYBORG¹⁰, b. Mar. 16, 1931, Ashton, Ida.
4537. xv. GERALD, b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, 6588-9.
4540. i. ALICE, b. Glendale, Utah, Apr. 10, 1892; m. Manti, Utah, Dec. 28, 1910 to Clement Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 13, 1888, son of Remas Johnson; res., Emery, Utah. Children b. at Emery.
- (1) ARLON C. JOHNSON¹⁰, b. May 1, 1912; d. Jan. 21, 1929.
 - (2) BEULAH JOHNSON¹⁰, b. July 12, 1914.
 - (3) BARBARA JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1915.
 - (4) IRIS JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1921.
 - (5) ALICE ELAINE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1928, Horsehead, San Juan County, Utah.
 - (6) MARVA JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1930, Ferron, Emery County, Utah.
4541. ii. DELILAH, b. Glendale, Utah, Sept. 16, 1893; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 11, 1915 to Joseph Dillard DeFriez, b. Vernal, Utah, Aug. 6, 1888, son of Ebenezer G. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCullough) DeFriez; res., Mohrland, Utah.
- (1) HORACE DILLARD DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 17, 1916.
 - (2) LOIS DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, June 26, 1917.
 - (3) REVA DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Mohrland, Utah, Nov. 22, 1918.
 - (4) GEORGE ERINS DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 8, 1920.
 - (5) JOSEPH ALBERT DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1924, Mohrland, Utah.
 - (6) DANIEL FOOTE DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. July 7, 1926, Hiawatha, Utah.
 - (7) PEARL DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1929, Castle Dale, Utah.
 - (8) EBENEZER RUBEN DEFRIEZ¹⁰, b. June 1, 1931, Castle Dale, Utah.
- 4541¹. iii. LILLIAN AURORA, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Manti, Utah, June 11, 1914 to Wilford C. Peterson, b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 3, 1889, son of Christian and Margaret (Lorentzen) Peterson; res., Ferron, Utah.
- (1) LENNA PETERSON¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 22, 1915.
 - (2) ZELONA PETERSON¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 1, 1916.
 - (3) MARVIN PETERSON¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1918.
 - (4) WARREN R. PETERSON¹⁰, b. Ferron, Utah, June 18, 1921.
 - (5) PHILIP ALMA PETERSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1924, Ferron, Utah.
 - (6) ALICE PETERSON¹⁰, b. Mar. 26, 1926, Ferron, Utah.
 - (7) LILLIE BELLE PETERSON¹⁰, b. July 28, 1928, Ferron, Utah.
 - (8) DAVID LEE CHRISTEN PETERSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1931, Ferron, Utah.
4542. iv. ARTEMISIA, b. Axtel, Utah, Oct. 1, 1898; m. Manti, Utah, June 3, 1917 to Stanford E. Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 9, 1895, son of Rasmus and Cristena Johnson; res., Emery, Utah.
- (1) DERIL E. JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 2, 1918.

- (2) MORELL JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 27, 1920.
 (3) CLAIR STANLEY JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Emery, Utah, Nov. 12, 1921.
 (4) BRUCE JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1923, Emery, Utah.
4543. v. ARVILLA, b. Axtell, Utah, Oct. 17, 1900; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 10, 1922 to Wilbert Vogel, b. Mar. 31, 1898, son of John Jacob and Elizabeth C. (Scott) Vogel; machinist; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 (1) FLORENCE ARVILLA VOGEL¹⁰, b. May 10, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.
 (2) WILBERT OLIVER VOGEL¹⁰, b. June 14, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
 (3) GEORGE ARLON VOGEL¹⁰, b. July 13, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
4544. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1902, Salina, Sevier County, Utah; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Marsh, June 20, 1928, dau. of Joseph Wendell and Nellie Grace (Bond) Marsh.
4545. vii. FLORENCE, b. Salina, Utah, Sept. 23, 1904; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1922 to Peter Brinkerhoff, b. Jan. 29, 1901, son of Alonzo Brinkerhoff; res., Emery, Utah; farmer and stockman; she d. Feb. 29, 1927.
- 4545¹. viii. LOUISA, b. Mar. 12, 1907, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. 1928 to Claude Harold Black, son of Enouch E. and Sarah E. (Harper) Black, b. Nov. 27, 1901, McDonough County, Ill.
 (1) RICHARD HAROLD BLACK¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4545². ix. VIOLA, b. Sept. 17, 1909, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. Feb. 11, 1928 to Charles Benjamin Bray, b. Dec., 1910, in Colorado.
 (1) CARROL JEAN BRAY¹⁰, b. June 11, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4545³. x. NINA, b. July 27, 1913, Ferron, Emery County, Utah; m. Aaron Burton Williams, May 20, 1931, son of George E. and Elvina S. (DeLange) Williams.; he was b. Jan. 27, 1904.
- 4545⁴. xi. CLARA CAROLINE, b. June, 1918.
2909. HOMER CLARENCE FOOTE (page 429), m. Olive Lucretia Rose, Nov. 14, 1902, dau. of William Arnold and Agnes (Calaham) Rose.
4546. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1902, Glendale, Utah.
 4547. ii. HAZEL, b. Apr. 27, 1905, Glendale, Utah.
- 4547¹. WARREN LANE, b. June 26, 1907, Glendale, Utah.
 4547². AGNES, b. Apr. 27, 1911, Glendale, Utah.
 4547³. ARTEMISIA, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
2910. JAMES FRANKLIN FOOTE (1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), (page 429); res., Lapoint, Utah.
4548. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. Johanah Beletta Halverson, 6601-09.
 4549. ii. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Elsinia Hendrickson, 6612-17.
 4550. iii. AMMON, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Edna Loretta Anderson, 6618-23.
 4551. iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 12, 1884, Emery, Utah; m. Feb. 24, 1904. to Benjamin Jones, Jr.; farmer; Mrs. Jones has been blind since 1911. res., Huntington, Emery County, Utah, where all the children were b.
 (1) JAMES ALBERT JONES¹⁰, b. July 26, 1905.
 (2) CECIL IRENE JONES¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1907.
 (3) BENJAMIN O. JONES¹⁰, b. July 26, 1909.
 (4) SARAH EMELINE JONES¹⁰, b. July 2, 1911; d. July 13, 1911; bur. Huntington, Utah.

- (5) WARREN E. JONES³⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
(6) LENA JONES³⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1915.
(7) MARTHA MARIA JONES³⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1917.
(8) JEWET F. JONES³⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
4552. v. ELIZA EMELINE, b. Aug. 22, 1886; d. Mar. 25, 1888.
4553. vi. IRENE, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1911 to Julius Marsh Jensen, b. Mar. 27, 1881, Glenwood, Utah, son of Angran Julius and Julianna Jensen; farmer; res., Blue Bell, Duchesne County, Utah.
(1) JULIA EMELINE JENSEN³⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1911, Ferron, Utah.
(2) JULIUS FRANKLIN JENSEN³⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1913, Huntington, Utah.
(3) ALICE IRENE JENSEN³⁰, b. July 28, 1915, Altonah, Utah.
(4) ANDREW DUTTON JENSEN³⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1917, Ferron, Utah.
(5) JOSEPH CHRISTIAN JENSEN³⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1919, Clawson, Utah.
(6) HANNAH MAY JENSEN³⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
4554. vii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 31, 1892, Glendale, Utah; m. Mar. 10, 1909 to James Christian Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1882, Scofield, Utah; he is a creamery-man.; res., Duchesne, Utah.
(1) FORRAS J. NELSON³⁰ (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(2) FOSTER C. NELSON³⁰ (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(3) EVERETT DEWART NELSON³⁰, b. July 14, 1914, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(4) MARIE VICTORIA NELSON³⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.
(5) CLARENCE LAVERN NELSON³⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah.
(6) EMMA DRUCILLA NELSON³⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1920, Duchesne, Utah.
4555. viii. WARREN, b. June 5, 1894; m. Amanda Emily Bowden, 6624.
4555¹. ix. MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1896, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 14, 1913 to Alma Case, b. Feb. 9, 1883, son of Henry and Sarah (Lublin) Case.
(1) ASHTON LOVELL CASE³⁰, b. May 8, 1914.
(2) EDMUND FRANKLIN CASE³⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1915.
(3) AMMON D. CASE³⁰, b. May 25, 1918.
(4) MILLIE MARIE CASE³⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1922.
- 4555². x. ARTEMISIA, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. 1st, June 18, 1917 to Israel Justice Perks, son of Ephrum and Harriet (Clark) Perks; divorced Dec. 6, 1921; m. 2nd, Olavus LeRoy Bowden, b. Oct. 22, 1899, Argyle; farmers; res., Altonah, Utah.
(1) VILDA IRENE PERKS³⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1918, Altonah, Utah.
(2) DURUL OWEN PERKS³⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1919; d. Jan. 12, 1920; bur. Lapoint, Utah.
(3) OLIVE GENEVIEVE PERKS³⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1921.
- 4555³. xi. EDNA MAY, b. May 1, 1901, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 13, 1921 to Kenneth Burgess, b. Mar. 8, 1901, son of Raymond and Esther (Chidestter) Burgess, of Price, Utah; farmer; res., Altonah, Utah.
(1) RAYMOND WILLIAM BURGESS³⁰, b. Aug., 1922.
- 4555⁴. xii. OSCAR, b. Oct. 15, 1903; farmer; Lapoint, Utah.
4556. JOHN AMMOND, b. Jan. 29, 1887; m. Nellie Curtis, 6625-9.

2914. CHARLES LANE FOOTE (page 429); res., Altonah, Utah.
4557. i. LUCILE, b. Mar. 11, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 4, 1918 to August Gehring, b. Apr., 1897; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (1) GARTH LANE GEHRING³⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1919.
- (2) ELINE GEHRING³⁰, b. May 2, 1921.
4558. ii. LOREEN, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Afton C. Olson; he d. Dec. 25, 1919; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1921 to Lorin C. Caldwell, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
- (1) GRACE CALDWELL³⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1922, Altonah, Utah.
4559. iii. GRANT LANE, b. July 25, 1901; m. Dec. 14, 1921 to Ethel Caldwell, b. Sept., 1904; res., Altonah, Utah.
4560. iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. Apr. 19, 1903, Emery, Utah.
- 4560ⁱ. v. REED ALLEN, b. Feb. 28, 1905, Emery, Utah.
- 4560^a. vi. GARVIN UZEL, b. Aug. 17, 1909, Emery, Utah.
- 4560^b. vii. ELLIS, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Emery, Utah.
- 4560^c. viii. JESSE WARD, b. July 2, 1914, Emery, Utah.
- 4560^d. ix. McCLELLAN A., b. July 2, 1916, Emery, Utah.
- 4560^e. x. ALICE H., b. May 11, 1922, Altonah, Utah.
4566. EURA VINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1882, Rockford, Ill.; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1907 to John C. Jensen, of Waupaca, Wis.; m. 2nd, Charles Lundberg, Sept. 29, 1921, Portland, Ore.; res., Portland, Ore.
- (1) KATHERINE VINA JENSEN³⁰, b. June 15, 1914, Beloit, Wis.
- (2) ROBERT FOOTE JENSEN³⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1916, Rockford, Ill.
- (3) DONALD JENSEN³⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1917, Sycamore, Ill.
4567. EARL G., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Lillian E. Natz, 6631-3..
4585. i. MARY EVELYN, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1875 to George E. Morgan, M.D., b. Apr. 13, 1844; practiced medicine in New York, N. Y., and Vergennes, Vt.; he d. Nov. 25, 1931; she d. Feb. 3, 1932, St. Petersburg, Fla.; both are bur. in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Vt., in the Foote plot.
- (1) EVELYN FOOTE MORGAN³⁰, b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878; m. 1st, New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1898 to Alexander Britton, of New York, N. Y.; he d. ———; she m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1909 to Arthur Crane, b. May 5, 1858, son of Willard and Harriet (Miller) Crane; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (a) ISABEL BRITTON³¹, b. Heartwellville, Vt.; m. June 15, 1923 to Harry P. Sharpels.
- (i) HARRY P. SHARPELS³², JR., b. July 21, 1927; res., Fleetwood, Bronx Borough, New York, N. Y.
- (2) ROLIN MORGAN³⁰, see Volume I.
- (3) MARION MORGAN³⁰, b. July 2, 1887; m. 1st, Dr. Harry L. Kilgore, of Belfast, Me.; he d. Aug., 1928; she m. 2nd, Clement W. Wescott, of Belfast, Me., Oct. 18, 1930; res., Belfast Me.
4586. ii. VALERIA GRAY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 30, 1854; m. New York, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881 to Harry Hayden Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. Mrs. Treadwell was educated at Maplewood Institute, now the Maplewood Hotel, at Pittsfield, Mass. She was a devoted wife and helpmate to her husband and a kind, understanding and loving mother to her children. After her children had grown old enough to allow her more



FRED J. FOOTE, 4802¹⁰; ALMA JENSEN FOOTE, 4802¹⁰; ROBERT WARREN
FOOTE, 6853; JOAN JANICE FOOTE, 6854

(See page 1081)



ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, 4024⁴

(See page 1060)



VALERIA GRAY FOOTE, 4586
(Mrs. Harry H. Treadwell)



ELIAL TODD FOOTE, 4588
(See page 979)

time she increased her activities in local and church affairs in the upper part of New York, N. Y., where she lived the last 25 years of her life. She practiced true philanthropy all her life, being deeply interested especially in the Red Cross and Campfire Girls, giving of herself in unobtrusive service rather than taking active part in an official way. Women of the locality gathered at her home to make hospital bandages, etc., during both the war with Spain while her husband was on active duty in the army and during the World War, although failing health curtailed her activities considerably. She was devoted in her work and interest in the St. James Church, Fordham, 190th St. and Jerome Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y. After her death her husband became senior warden of that church and its treasurer, carrying on the work which he felt meant so much to her and in her memory he gave to the church a memorial window designed by Louis C. Tiffany and executed under his personal direction at the Tiffany Studios, Ecclesiastical Department. The window has two Gothic openings which illustrate the subject in exquisitely rich depth of color and in beauty of line and composition. For the first time in the history of glass, in this window there are mountains in the foreground. On the right, hovering over these mountain tops, is an angel clad in delicately opalescent robes, bearing a spray of lilies, symbol of the resurrection. From this foreground one looks across a deep chasm in which are the outlines of a dark forest spreading to the foot of far-distant, hazy hills. Above these, contrasting strongly with their sombre colors, is a streak of brilliant yellow sunset sky, overhung by clouds through which appear the indistinct figures of singing angels. At the base of the window is the inscription, "In loving memory of Valeria Gray Treadwell—1854-1921—wife of Harry Hayden Treadwell." When the new organ of the St. James Episcopal Church was installed, Col. H. H. Treadwell had installed therein chimes which were also in memory of his wife. They were dedicated on Sunday, October 28, 1928, according to the anniversary program of the church. She d. Feb. 28, 1921, her remains were interred in the Treadwell plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, N. Y. Her husband, Harry Hayden Treadwell was b. Apr. 6, 1856. At fifteen he obtained a job as cashboy in Tiffany & Company, jewelers, New York, N. Y., and rose to the rank of director and then secretary and assistant treasurer of the company, serving the house 57 years and until two days prior to his death.

- (1) FLORENCE TREADWELL¹⁰ (correct in Volume I).
- (2) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL¹⁰, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884. Attended public schools, New York, N. Y., and Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., class of 1904; class of 1909, Princeton University; five years engineering. Joined his father at Tiffany & Company, Oct. 24, 1913. During World War in charge of Tiffany & Company's factory for manufacture of surgical instruments for United States Army under supervision of Medical Department. Exempted from active service to remain at this work. Served evenings on Exemption Board in early stages of the operation of the draft for United States service in New York, N. Y. Three terms (fifteen years) as class representative on Graduate Council

of Princeton University; three years on Admissions Committee, Princeton Club of New York, N. Y.; chairman of Committee to Reorganize National Alumni Association of Princeton University until retirement in 1929. At present director and assistant treasurer, Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, New York, N. Y. At Princeton University elected member of University Cottage Club, now treasurer of its Board of Governors, serving since election to that office by his fellow members of the Board in 1918. At present secretary of the Board of Trustees of Princeton University Triangle Club on which he had a leading part for four years as an undergraduate. Member of Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y.; member of Wyantenuck Country Club, of Great Barrington, Mass. Served over a period of ten years on various committees of the Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y. June 5, 1920, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Eugène Zaiss, dau. of Eugene and Martha Buchanan Zaiss, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1891; educated at Les Fougères, Lausanne, Switzerland; res., New York, N. Y., and "Hatch's," Great Barrington, Mass.

- (a) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1921; attending school, Great Barrington, Mass.
 - (b) JEAN FRANCES TREADWELL¹¹, b. July 24, 1923; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.
 - (c) JUNE TREADWELL¹¹, b. June 27, 1925; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.
- (3) JANE TREADWELL¹⁰, b. New York, N. Y., July 29, 1889; moved from New York, N. Y., to University Heights, Bronx County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1896; attended public school and Mrs. Dow's School for Girls, Briarcliffe Manor, Westchester County, N. Y. On return home attended St. James Episcopal Church at 190th St. and Jerome Ave., New York, N. Y., the County of Bronx having been taken into New York, N. Y., and home address changed accordingly to 132 W. 183rd St., New York, N. Y. Active in Campfire and other local affairs. She m. Dec. 6, 1916, Albert J. Kuntz, son of I. J. and Elizabeth Kuntz, of Syracuse, N. Y., at home of her parents, New York, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 26, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Newark, N. J., where husband went into employ of Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, at their factory located at Forest Hill, North Newark, N. J. Mr. Kuntz resigned his position with Tiffany & Company, Oct., 1924, and removed to Bronxville, Westchester County, N. Y. On a legal separation handed down in 1931, Mrs. Kuntz assumed the name of Mrs. Jane Treadwell Kuntz and now res. with her children at Bronxville, N. Y. She is most active in Christ Church, Bronxville Episcopal Church, serving on the Altar Guild and Women's Auxiliary. Also active in community affairs, such as Bronxville Women's Club and others.
- (a) JANET KUNTZ¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1917, New York, N. Y.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.
 - (b) JOHN TREADWELL KUNTZ¹¹, b. Apr. 7, 1919, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.
 - (c) ALICE VALERIA KUNTZ¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1921, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.

4587. iii. HATTIE, b. Kilbourne City, Wis., Aug. 16, 1860; m. New York, N. Y., July 23, 1879 to William Bebee Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. He was for years with Tiffany & Company and then became assistant examiner of precious and semi-precious stones in the Customs Service, stationed at the Appraisers' Stores in New York, N. Y., and finally becoming chief examiner. He served from 1902 to 1916, retiring in broken health to his farm at Millerton, N. Y., where he spent his few remaining days. He is bur. in the Irondale Cemetery, Millerton, N. Y., in the Treadwell lot.
- (1) WILLIAM BEBEE TREADWELL¹⁰, JR., b. New York, N. Y., May 21, 1880; m. Winifred McGill, Cleveland, Ohio, 1920; he is in the grocery business; res., Millerton, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM MCGILL TREADWELL¹¹, b. 1921, Millerton, N. Y.
- (3) JOHN CHARLES TREADWELL¹⁰, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1885; m. 1919 to Lottie Reum; he is a salesman in New York, N. Y.
4588. iv. ELIAL TODD, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1865; d. June 23, 1931; unmm. At that time assistant treasurer, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y. For several years he served in the auditing department of the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., New York, N. Y., office and then became accountant and assistant treasurer of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Res., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. He started work in the Museum in 1914 upon his appointment as assistant treasurer, a qualified accountant, experienced in business and with an aptitude for work. He took up the duties of the position with zeal and comprehension. With the aid of a loyal office force he kept in pace with the constantly expanding volume of Museum business. He was accurate and thorough; his financial statements promptly submitted whenever required were clear and complete. He held always the confidence and esteem of the trustees and officers of the Museum, and shared fully in the comradeship of the members of the staff. His duties brought him into intimate contact with the employees, and for years he served as the voluntary treasurer of their association. He never failed to consider that the conducting of the office he held was in any way the province of a gentleman. He served here as selectman, and friends tried to persuade him to run for mayor, but he declined, continuing, however, his active interest in civic affairs. Generous and helpful to all, especially the poor, he was widely known and loved. A large man, about 6 feet 1 inch, broad of stature, fine features.
2934. MRS. SUSAN C. ANDERSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 17, 1906, Llano, Tex.
4593. i. HORACE KESSUTH FOOTE, d. Dec. 29, 1926. Covington, Tex.
4594. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. J. E. Carroll; she d. Houston, Tex., Nov. 30, 1922.
4599. vii. LAURA ESTELLE, d. Houston, Tex., 1930.
4600. viii. WILLIAM C., d. San Antonio, Tex., 1924.
4601. ix. CLARENCE C., d. Houston, Tex., 1930.
4604. i. FRANCES HELENA, d. Jan. 23, 1867.
4607. iv. ROBERT CLEMANS, m. Louise E. Reinkendorf, of Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Detroit, Mich; he d. 1931.

4608. v. BESSIE BELLE, b. Feb., 1873; d. Apr., 1923.
4609. vi. MILDRED, b. Mar. 13, 1876; m. Edgar A. Pratt; she d. Mar. 17, 1917.
4612. ii. MARY LOUISE, m. Isaac Oscar Mack; he d. Apr. 18, 1912. Mr. and Mrs. Mack were very active in the Foote Family Association at the first meeting. He attended school in Wisconsin and later became a student at Oberlin College, which he left to enter the Union Army. He was taken prisoner and remained for sometime in the prisons in the South. Later on he returned to Oberlin and received his degrees as Bachelor and Master of Arts. In 1869 he became proprietor and editor of the *Sandusky Register*, and lived in Sandusky until his death. He was a member of the Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of American Revolution.
2978. REV. CHESTER LUCIUS FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Esperance, N. Y.; m. 1851 to Cynthia Marilla Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1826, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Baker; he was a member of the North Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1900; she d. Jan. 14, 1900, on train near Shasta Springs, Calif., while en route to Seattle, Wash., with body of her husband; res., Seattle, Wash.
2989. NOBLE (1505, 561, 195, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1830; m. Mary M. Stacy, May 21, 1862; she d. Jan. 25, 1903; owned and operated grist and sawmill at Burlington, Conn.; removed to Whigville, Conn.; he d. Mar. 13, 1903.
4624. i. GRACE NANCY, b. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1908 to Arthur J. Mix, of Bristol, Conn.; removed to California, Oct., 1916; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) ALLISON MIX¹⁹, b. Mar. 22, 1911; d. Mar. 23, 1911.
3004. JEROME WILLIAMS FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. July 8, 1829; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1853 to Ann Louise Foote, No. 3037³, dau. of No. 1535; Mr. Foote d. Nov. 17, 1886; she m. 2nd, Sherman Shove; m. 3rd, Douglass Williams, Oct. 1, 1888; res., Middletown, Conn. (see 3006 and 3012).
4639. i. JULIA ELVIRA, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1884 to Nelson William Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1850, son of John and Elizabeth (Weston) Hull.
- (1) LELIA ELIZABETH HULL¹⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1892; m. June 3, 1916 to Lewis Clinton Woodruff, b. Sept. 10, 1890, son of Frank and Mary Jane (Watts) Woodruff.
- (a) CLINTON HULL WOODRUFF¹¹, b. Mar. 7, 1917.
4640. ii. HATTIE E., b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. July 1, 1879 to Henry Edwin Smith, b. Oct., 1856, son of Sidney H. Smith; res., Suffield, Conn.
- (1) FLORENCE LOUISE SMITH¹⁹, b. July 12, 1883; m. Nov. 16, 1904 to Howard Frank Russell; res., Suffield, Conn., No. 2.
- (a) HERBERT EDWIN RUSSELL¹¹, b. Aug. 26, 1906.
- (2) MILLARD LINDSLEY SMITH¹⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1889; res., Springfield, Mass.
4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL FOOTE, m. 1st, Ella Brummell; res., Branford, Conn.
3005. ELIZUR H. FOOTE, b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. 1st, Jane Russell; m. 2nd, Abbie Fowler; res., North Branford, Conn.
4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL, m. 1st, Ella Bunnell.

3007. LYNDE H. FOOTE, b. Oct., 1835; m. Juliette Gidney, widow of Benjamin Dow and dau. of George and Caroline (Tyler) Gidney; she was b. June 24, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1913; he res. on the old homestead built by his grandfather in Northfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 25, 1903.
4642. i. FLORA, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1896 to Arthur Allen Blakeslee, b. June 12, 1871, son of Hobart Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn.; res., Wallingford, Conn.
- (1) ELFIE FOOTE BLAKESLEE¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Charles Raymond Brock, b. July 20, 1896, Whitneyville, Conn., son of Charles Walter and Minnie (Hurd) Brock.
- (a) JEAN ELEANOR BROCK¹¹, b. Oct. 18, 1922.
- (2) ARTHUR MILTON BLAKESLEE¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
- (3) KENNETH GEDNEY BLAKESLEE¹⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1907.
3008. LOZELLE FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. 1st, Isadore Russell, Apr. 15, 1867; b. July 31, 1847; d. July 16, 1908; he d. Apr. 13, 1905; bur. New Haven Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.
4643. i. FRANK LOZELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Florence Cook; res., West Haven, Conn.
4644. ii. HATTIE C., b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. David Thomas; res., New Haven, Conn.
3013. WALTER SCOTT FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1869 to Mary Ida Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1928; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., New Haven, Conn.
4645. IDA MAY FOOTE, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1893 to Edward C. Bartram; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (1) WALTER EDWARD BARTRAM¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1895; m. Florence Platt; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (a) HELEN EVELYN BARTRAM¹¹, b. July 7, 1922.
- (b) RICHARD CURTIS BARTRAM¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1925.
- (2) CLARENCE RUSSELL BARTRAM¹⁰, b. July 21, 1897; m. Elvira Lawson; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (a) ELAINE CHARLOTTE BARTRAM¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1924.
4646. ii. ELLSWORTH WALTER, b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. Apr. 16, 1896.
4647. iii. HERBERT DAVIS, b. Dec. 31, 1882; m. Jeane Stanhope Wood, 6646-6647.
- 3013². PHILO FOOTE (1522, 1568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, b. Mar. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 30, 1900; he d. 1882; res., Hague, Warren County, N. Y.
- 4648¹. i. JOHN B., b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Pamela Burt, 6648-50.
- 4848². ii. CHARLOTTE S., b. June 30, 1834; m. Zacariah C. Ward, b. Jan., 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1862; she d. June 11, 1916; res., Hague, N. Y.
- (1) VILA WARD¹⁰, b. 1854; m. July 21, 1871 to Dyer Ackerman, d. 1918; she d. 1873.
- (a) ALMOND ACKERMAN¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. Edith Graham; res., Hague, N. Y.
- (2) ADELBERT WARD¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Ellen Bartlett, b. May 24, 1864; res., Hague, N. Y.
- 4648³. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorpe, 6651-3.
- 4648⁴. iv. PHILO, JR., b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, 6654-5.
- 4648⁵. v. OSCAR, b. Apr. 13, 1844; a soldier of the Civil War; d. July 10, 1864.

4648^o. vi. WILTON R., b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, 6656-64.

3013^d. FREDERICK S. FOOTE (1522^d, 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. West Haven, Vt., 1838 to Azubah H. Kelley, b. May 15, 1820, dau. of Foxwell and Dolly (Dibble) Kelley; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt. Children all b. in West Haven, Vt.

4648^r. i. OLIVE M., b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. June 15, 1859 to Benjamin Smith.

(1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Mar. 19, 1893 to Winafred Ann Sexton, b. May 30, 1871, dau. of W. H. Sexton, Hague, N. Y.; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(a) MAUDE WINAFRED SMITH¹¹, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 25, 1896; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to George M. Backus; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(i) OLIVE ELIDA BACKUS¹², b. Dec. 29, 1914.

(ii) DOROTHY ROSALIE BACKUS¹², b. Oct. 15, 1917.

(2) S. F. SMITH¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1899 to Cora L. Patneau, b. Feb. 22, 1871; res., Benson, Vt.

(3) ELMER SMITH¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1868, Benson, Vt.

(4) EDGAR SMITH¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1876, Benson, Vt.

4648^o. ii. JULIA A. FOOTE, b. June 26, 1842; m. July 3, 1861 to Willard Adams, of Benson, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1898; she d. Jan. 27, 1923; they moved to Curtis, Neb., 1878; children b. there.

(1) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS¹⁰, b. June 15, 1862, West Haven, Vt.; m. North Bend, Neb., Jan. 25, 1885 to Orilla J. Dickerson, b. Feb. 22, 1866, North Bend, Neb.; merchant; res., Curtis, Neb.; he d. Feb. 28, 1921.

(a) ALICE J. ADAMS¹¹, b. May 14, 1886, North Bend, Neb.; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Arthur Parker; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) ALICE MARJORIE PARKER¹², b. Dec. 20, 1917.

(b) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS¹¹, JR., b. Sept. 28, 1889; m. June 19, 1912 to Bessie Conner; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) JAMES DONALD ADAMS¹², b. Aug. 27, 1913.

(ii) FERN LOERN ADAMS¹², b. June 12, 1915.

(iii) DALE WILLARD ADAMS¹², b. June 2, 1917.

(iv) DELBERT ADAMS¹², b. Oct. 12, 1919.

(c) JOHN Q. ADAMS¹¹, b. June 10, 1894; m. June 5, 1920 to Lela Bick.

(i) PAULINE ORILLA ADAMS¹², b. May 12, 1921.

(ii) JOHN HENRY ADAMS¹², b. Dec. 16, 1922.

(d) MARGUERITE ADAMS¹¹, b. July 22, 1896; m. Mar. 26, 1915 to Ralph R. Welton; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) DEBORA ELVIRA WELTON¹², b. June 12, 1919.

(e) HARRISON W. ADAMS¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1899.

(2) JASPER H. ADAMS¹⁰, b. Fair Haven, Vt., May 9, 1864; m. Nov., 1883 to Martha J. Andrews, b. in Iowa, Apr., 1862; res., Curtis, Neb.

(a) MAUDE ELIZABETH ADAMS¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1886, Curtis, Neb.; m. Oct. 22, 1902 to Otto Schwang.

(i) IVA MAY SCHWANG¹², b. Feb. 14, 1904.

(ii) VERA JANE SCHWANG¹², b. Feb. 11, 1908.

4648^o. iii. JAMES S., b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 15, 1869 to Leapha Benson, of Orwell, Vt., dau. of Judson Benson; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt.

4648^o. iv. FRANCIS WILSON, b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, Sophia Horton; m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, 6665-56.

- 4648^u. v. MARY O., b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. June 5, 1877 to Horace Snody; res., Dresden, N. Y.
3031. LUCIUS HUBBARD FOOTE (1528, 569, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1).
4674. i. MARTHA THAYER MALTBY.
- (1) LUCIUS FOOTE MALTBY¹⁰, m. Mabel Robinson.
 (a) LUCIUS MALTBY¹¹, res., Wallingford, Conn.
 (b) DOUGLAS MALTBY¹¹, res., Wallingford, Conn.
- (2) CATHARINE LINDSLEY¹⁰, m. Thomas Blaisdell, 1922; res., Pekin, China.
4657. iii. MINA A., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. July 14, 1910.
4658. iv. MARY E., b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. May 1, 1907.
3037. HENRY WINCHESTER FOOTE (1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1853 to Caroline Munson, b. Apr. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1903; he d. July 19, 1901; res., Warren, Conn.
- 4675^s. i. WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Henrietta E. Cady, 6674-77.
- 4675^s. ii. HUBERT ADIATHAR, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Carrie White, 6678-79.
- 4675^s. iii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1890 to Fannie Biss; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 4675^s. iv. EDWARD HARRISON, b. May 12, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1885.
- 4675^s. v. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. July 15, 1925, Milford, Conn.
3046. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (1545, 575, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1842; res., West Virginia and Ohio.
- 4689^s. i. JOSIAH.
- 4689^s. ii. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE, res., West Virginia and Ohio, 6681-87.
3072. WEBSTER DE FOREST, b. May 21, 1840, Cortland, N. Y.; was a member of the class of 1864, Yale. For the greater part of his life he operated a retail grocery business in and around New Haven, Conn., until in his declining years he took up the nursery business, which he followed until his death, Mar. 10, 1917. He m. Mary Seward Ferree, Sept. 26, 1878; she was b. Mar. 30, 1843, New Haven, Conn.; she d. Oct. 27, 1917; res., New Haven, Conn.
4695. i. ARTHUR FERREE FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; machine and tool designer; m. Ruth Calista Gill, Jan. 8, 1913; res., New Haven, Conn.
3074. ADELBERT MERWIN FOOTE (1561, 583, 198, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 2, 1849, Hamden, Conn.; m. 1st, New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1875 to Elizabeth Bangs Mix, b. 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1885; m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1888 to Selina Carbis, Bridport, Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1861; he d. Nov. 13, 1925.
4696. i. OLIVER DEAN, b. Mar. 11, 1877; res., Wallingford, Conn.; m. Clara Hubbard, Oct. 7, 1916.
4697. ii. ADELBERT MERWIN, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1891; res., Myrtle Beach, Milford, Conn.
- 3090^s. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. May 1, 1866 to Mary Ward; res., Nebo, Ill.; he d. Sept., 1919.
- 4699^s. i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1886; m. Charlotte Stevens, 5701-12.
- 4699^s. ii. MARY ANN, b. 1868; m. Cyrus Bowers; res., Dinuba, Calif.
- (1) MAUDE BOWERS¹⁰, res., Dinuba, Calif.
- (2) NANCY BOWERS¹⁰, res., Dinuba, Calif.

- (3) EVA BOWERS¹⁰, res., Dinuba, Calif.
 4699⁴. iii. GEORGE DORR, b. 1870.
 4699⁵. iv. JOSEPH WARD, b. 1873; m. Mabel Waggoner, 6703-4.
 4699⁶. vi. TALMADGE O., b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon, 6705-12.
 4699⁷. vi. NANCY JANE, b. 1876; d. 1894.
- 3090². EDWARD MITCHELL FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1863 to Nancy A. Kelso; he d. Dec. 12, 1886.
- 4699⁸. i. LILLIAN MAY, b. July 17, 1864; m. July 24, 1890 to Joseph Sigler; farmer; road commissioner; res. on the Sigler homestead, New Canton, Ill.
- (1) WALTER AUGUSTUS SIGLER¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1891; enlisted in World War; was in Argonne and received the Service Star; he is now farming at home; member American Legion, Masons, and K. of P.
- (2) EDWARD CARL SIGLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1893; enlisted in the World War; discharged for disability; m. June 19, 1921, Louisiana, Mo., to Fidella McDonald; he is now taking a course in electrical engineering (1923) at Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill.; member of American Legion.
- (3) SUSAN ALICE SIGLER¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1914 to John Walter Morris; proprietor of confectionery and ice cream parlor, Mexico, Mo.
- (a) JOHN WALTER MORRIS¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1915.
 (b) ELIZABETH MAY MORRIS¹¹, b. Dec. 24, 1918.
 (c) JOSEPH EDWARD MORRIS¹¹, b. Mar. 22, 1921.
- (4) LOUIS EVERETT SIGLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1905.
- 4699¹⁰. ii. ELLA, b. Aug., 1866; d. 1866.
 4699¹¹. iii. SARAH, b. Feb., 1868; d. 1881.
 4699¹². iv. BERTHA, b. Aug., 1870.
 4699¹³. v. FLORENCE, b. Aug., 1873, Pittsfield, Ill.
 4699¹⁴. vi. IDA, teacher of mathematics in Pittsfield High School, b. 1879.
- 3090⁴. JOHN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 4, 1870 to Mary Emily Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1847; he d. Oct. 9, 1913, Joplin, Mo.
- 4699¹⁵. i. HARRY, b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, 6713-4.
 4699¹⁶. ii. HELEN, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. William B. Dunwoody, b. June 19, 1875, son of J. B. Dunwoody; res., Joplin, Mo.
- (1) MARY LOUISE DUNWOODY¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1898; m. Paul Shriver, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
 (a) JOAN SHRIVER¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
- (2) ELMIRA FRANCES DUNWOODY¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Joplin, Mo., to S. Warner Coglizer.
- (3) ROSS DUNWOODY¹⁰, b. June 17, 1910.
- 4699¹⁷. ALBERTUS HULL FOOTE, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Jessie M. Jones, 6715-7.
- 3090⁵. JAMES FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 25, 1870 to Armitie Tippet; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; he d. 1918.
- 4699¹⁸. i. OSCAR LOREN, b. June 11, 1878; m. Sept. 10, 1902 to Jennie Blanch Petite; res., Milwaukee, Wis. (1917).
 4699¹⁹. ii. WHEELER JAMES, b. Dec. 11, 1889; d. 1920.
- 3090⁶. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 14, 1873 to Abigail St. John; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699²⁰. i. MAGGIE MAY, b. June 3, 1873; m. J. Wilson Carson; res., Topeka, Kan.

(1) ESTHER MAY CARSON¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Frank Stratton; res., Topeka, Kan.

(2) THOMAS CARSON²⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Pearl Douglas; res., Topeka, Kan.

(a) LOIS MAURINE CARSON²¹, b. Jan. 27, 1918.

(3) ALICE JANE CARSON¹⁰, b. May 1, 1895; res., Topeka, Kan.

(4) GEORGE WILSON CARSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1897; res., Topeka, Kan.

(5) PEARL CARSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1901; res., Topeka, Kan.

(6) LLOYD O. CARSON¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1903; res., Topeka, Kan.

(7) PHILLIP ANDREW CARSON¹⁰, b. Apr. 25, 1907.

(8) FOREST CARSON¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1910; res., Topeka, Kan.

(9) MARGARET L. CARSON¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1916; res., Topeka, Kan.

4699²². iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 26, 1905.

4699²³. iv. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1879; res., Cripple Creek, Colo.

4699²⁴. v. LUCY LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1881; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699²⁵. vi. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 7, 1906.

4699²⁶. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 23, 1886; d. July 6, 1905.

4699²⁷. viii. SAMUEL R., b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. Apr. 24, 1909.

4699²⁸. ix. ANNA ALMA, b. Feb. 19, 1893; m. ——— Shafer; res., Atlanta, Kan.

(1) GLENN SHAFER¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1915.

4699²⁹. x. ERNEST, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

4699³⁰. xi. RALPH, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

4699³¹. xii. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

3090¹⁰. HENRY FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1855; m. Jan. 12, 1876 to Frances Desire Dunbar, b. July 9, 1855, of Hamilton, Colo.; he is manager of the Silver Heels Mining Co., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699³². i. GEORGIA ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1882; d. Apr. 4, 1888.

4699³³. ii. FRANCES DESIRE, b. July 9, 1885; m. Rev. Orson P. Jones.

(1) ORSON P. JONES¹⁰, b. July 7, 1913; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(2) GLENNA JONES¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1915; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(3) ELIZABETH JONES¹⁰, b. 1910; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699³⁴. iii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 23, 1899.

3094. COL. CHARLES EGBERT FOOTE (1585, 597, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1898 to Laura Gillette; she d. Jan. 10, 1922. On Aug. 5, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 3rd New York Cavalry, and was soon at the front near the historic Potomac. At Little Washington, N. C., Sept. 6, 1862, he received a severe sabre wound in a hand-to-hand fight with a Confederate soldier. He was continually in the field for three years, being discharged Aug. 11, 1864. After his return from the army he res. in the State of New York until 1884, when he moved to Michigan. He conducted a pension claim agency and obtained thousands of pensions for his comrades and their widows. He represented his district in the Michigan Legislature in 1895-1896 and was reelected in 1897 chairman of the Committee on Fish and Game and of the G. A. R. Legislative Committee. In 1896 he was appointed quartermaster general of the G. A. R. Department of Michigan, under Gen. William Shakespear. He was active in G. A. R. work from its organization to his death. A staunch Republican. He d. at his res. in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1909.

4700. i. MELVIN LINCOLN, b. May 14, 1869; d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1890.
- 4700ⁱ. ii. GEORGE EUGENE, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1894 to Sara L. Hoffman, b. July 14, 1870, dau. of John and Lizzie (Rollins) Hoffman; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; he d. Oct. 11, 1926.
- 4700ⁱ. iii. CORA ADELINE, b. July 11, 1875; res., Addison, Mich.
3096. JOHN ALEXANDER FOOTE (1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., May 27, 1837; m. Jan. 23, 1865 to Adella Minerva Stoddard; he d. Nov. 10, 1919; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.
4701. i. MARY ADELLA, b. Catskill, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 11, 1893 to Robert Harding, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) MARY ADELLA HARDING¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (2) ROBERT HARDING¹⁰, b. Apr. 21, 1897, Catskill, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1920 to Lois C. Sherman, State College, Pa.
- (3) HELEN FOOTE HARDING¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1926 to Olin Clair Sykes, Suffern, N. Y.
- (a) BARBARA HARDING SYKES¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1927, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- (b) WALLACE OLIN SYKES¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1929, Glen Ridge, N. J.
4702. ii. FLORENCE STODDARD, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1872.
4703. iii. ALFRED GRANT, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Lillian Ray Peet, 6726-27.
- 4705ⁱ. ii. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1872; m. Harriett Morrison; he d. Mar. 10, 1931.
- 4705ⁱ. iii. FRED, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. Agnes Edgerton; he d. Dec. 12, 1929.
- 4705ⁱ. iv. MARY M., b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. Olin P. Pierce; she d. Nov. 16, 1924.
3107. GEORGE GRAHAM FOOTE (1638, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. June 10, 1898 to Mary E. Daley, b. Feb. 12, 1867, dau. of Matthew Daley, of Colo.
4709. i. ELIZABETH G., b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 17, 1899; a fruit grower at Paonia, Colo.
4710. ii. BARBARA, b. Paonia, Colo., Oct. 8, 1900.
- 4710ⁱ. iii. ANTOINETTE, b. Paonia, Colo., Jan. 8, 1906.
- 4710ⁱ. iv. SUSAN, b. Feb. 3, 1908, Paonia, Colo.
- 4710ⁱ. v. DAN MATTHEW, b. July 13, 1912, Paonia, Colo.
3116. JAMES CONKLIN, JR. (1653, 619, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1898, Caledonia, N. Y. Attended and graduated from the Caledonia High School; from Colgate University in 1919. He was principal of the Lodi, N. Y., High School, 1919-21, and the Delevan, N. Y., High School from 1921-23; m. June 28, 1924 to Laura B. Wellman, dau. of A. Minor Wellman, clerk of New York State Senate; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- 4710ⁱ. i. KATHRYN, b. June 12, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.
- 4710ⁱ. ii. JAMES CONKLIN, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1932.
4714. iv. EMMA ORPHA, member D. A. R., No. 56004; m. Alverton S. Bingham, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1929. They spent nearly all of their lives in Cornwall, Vt., and owned the old Bingham farm at West Cornwall, Vt. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church and she was organist of the same. She d. Nov. 19, 1922; both bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Vt.

- (1) ROY ALVERTON BINGHAM¹⁰, now lives on the above homestead.
- (a) MAUDE WESTON BINGHAM¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1897; m. June 21, 1924 to Horace Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1893, son of Elwin and Mary (Parkhill) Pratt, Cornwall, Vt.; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (i) MILTON JAMES PRATT¹², b. Jan. 8, 1931.
- (b) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Bernice E. Delphie, dau. of Charles and Celia (Cummings) Delphie; res., Cornwall, Vt. Children all b. in Cornwall, Vt.
- (i) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM¹², JR., b. Aug. 18, 1922.
- (ii) FAITH EMMA BINGHAM¹², b. July 17, 1923.
- (iii) ANNIS OLIVE BINGHAM¹², b. July 8, 1925.
- (iv) STANTON ALVERTON BINGHAM¹², b. Aug. 27, 1927.
- (c) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1901; m. June 23, 1925 to Caroline Ione Boardman, dau. of Benjamin and Mable (Vancellete) Boardman, b. June 1, 1904; res., Addison, Vt.
- (i) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM¹², JR., b. Oct. 14, 1926, Cornwall, Vt.
- (ii) ROBERT BOARDMAN BINGHAM¹², b. Oct. 22, 1929, Cornwall, Vt.
4715. (1) LUTRED ISABELLA ELLIOTT¹⁰, res., Boulder, Colo.
- (b) FRANCES LUTRED ELLIOTT¹¹, m. Aug. 20, 1914 to James LeRoy Glass, b. Sept. 19, 1882, son of Michael H. and Sarah C. (Daughters) Glass, of Wichita, Kan. He graduated Garret Biblical Institute, B.D., 1914; Northwestern University, A.M., 1915, and is now pastor of Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (i) MILDRED GLASS¹², b. May 25, 1916, Wichita, Kan.
- (ii) WENDELL LEROY GLASS¹², b. Dec. 30, 1920, Madison, Wis.
- (iii) VELMA GLASS¹², b. Aug. 13, 1922, Madison, Wis.
- (c) LENA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT¹¹, m. June 14, 1910 to Daniel Warren Binford, b. Carthage, Ind., Oct. 8, 1882, son of Josiah and Margaret (Hill) Binford, of Wichita, Kan.; he is secretary, Y. M. C. A., Wichita, Kan.
- (i) LEONA FRANCES BINFORD¹², b. Lawrence, Kan., May 28, 1913.
- (ii) HAVEN ARCHEA BINFORD¹², b. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 22, 1916.
- (e) PRESTON GREEN ELLIOTT¹¹, graduate University of Colorado, E.E., 1913; m. Aug. 27, 1920 to Cecelia M. Pence, b. Sept. 25, 1891, dau. of J. Harvey and Luly M. (Picken) Pence, Craig, Colo. Mr. Elliott is electrical engineer in charge of construction for the New Jersey Light and Power Company, Dover, N. J. (1923).
- (f) SARETTA LILLIAN ELLIOTT¹¹, graduate Haverford College, Pa.; A.M., 1921; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Luther Enock Warren, b. Mar. 9, 1890, Westboro, Ohio, son of William and Eva (Holaday) Warren, Wilmington, Ohio; graduate Wilmington College, A.B., 1917. Mr. Warren is teacher in High School, Norristown, Pa.
- (g) JOHN PAUL ELLIOTT¹¹, graduate University of Colorado, C.E., 1919; salesman for the General Fireproofing Company, Youngstown, Ohio., at Philadelphia, Pa. (1932).

- (h) FAITH THERESA ELLIOTT¹¹, graduate University of Colorado, A.B., 1922; grade teacher in Boulder, Colo.
- (i) HENRY LEWIS ELLIOTT¹¹.
- (j) EDDY WILBUR ELLIOTT¹¹, attended United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- (k) GRACE WINIFRED ELLIOTT¹¹.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH VAN PATTEN¹⁰, b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 18, 1874; m. May 28, 1898 to Charles Riley Peterson, b. Dec. 15, 1873, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Trentham) Peterson, of Hanston, Kan. She graduated at the State Normal School at Emporia, Kan., and taught school; he is a farmer; she d. Sept. 30, 1906.
- (a) FERNETTE ESTELLE PETERSON¹¹, b. Geneseo, Rice County, Kan., Mar. 6, 1899; graduate Brudett High School, and two-year course (Life Certificate) at State Teachers College at Hays, Kan.; taught four years; m. Hanston, Kan., Sept. 8, 1922 to Earl Cassidy Warnock, b. Oct. 29, 1887, son of John William and Idella Hepsibath (Cassidy) Warnock, of Partridge, Kan. Mr. Warnock was a miller for four years, then in May, 1927, became proprietor of Partridge Service Station. He is a World War veteran.
- (i) JUNE MAXINE WARNOCK¹², b. June 4, 1927, Partridge, Kan.
- (ii) LUELLA FERNETTE WARNOCK¹², b. Mar. 4, 1930, Hutchinson, Kan.
- (b) ALICE MAY PETERSON¹¹, b. Hanston, Kan., Dec. 14, 1900; B.S. degree from the Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1926. Major household arts; M.S. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929; major household arts; a position in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1929; m. Hanston, Kan., July 31, 1925 to Wendell M. Burditt, b. Dec. 18, 1895, son of Moses Taylor and Sabina Jane (Hess) Burditt; B.S. from Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1927, with a major in English; M.A. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929, with a major in English. He is now a professor of English and dramatics at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.; res., Alfred, N. Y.
- (c) BESSIE ADELAIDE PETERSON¹¹, b. Hanston, Kan., Jan. 16, 1903; m. Hanston, Kan., May 31, 1924 to Walter Glenn Ruff, b. Aug. 8, 1904, son of Rev. Charles Henry and Adella (Gates) Ruff, of Brudett, Kan. Both teachers. He received his B.S. degree from Kansas State Teachers College at Hays, Kan., on May 22, 1930; instructor music in High School.
- (5) FERNETTE ADELAIDE VAN PATTEN¹⁰, b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 14, 1878; graduate of Sterling High School, 1897; Wichita Hospital and Training School for Nurses in 1903; private secretary at Conservatory of Music for three years; m. Sterling, Kan., Dec. 18, 1907 to Maurice Elbridge Gilbert, b. Piqua, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1874, son of William McClellan and Sarah Delia (Dye) Gilbert. Mr. Gilbert has been a railroad contractor for thirty-two years with Gilbert Brothers, Douglas, Wyo., formerly at Hazelton, Kan., Raton, N. M., Tucson, Ariz., Lamar, and Wellington, Colo.

- (a) MYNDERT McCLELLAN GILBERT²⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1908, Hazelton, Kan.
- (b) DELILA MAE GILBERT²⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Lamar, Colo.
- (c) FERNETTE MAURINE GILBERT²⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1913, Douglas, Wyo.
- (d) WINIFRED HARRIETT GILBERT²⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1915, Douglas, Wyo.
- (6) WINIFRED ESTELLE VAN PATTEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. 1st, Sterling, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901 to William Garfield Heimer, b. Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, son of Frank P. and Rowena U. Heimer; carpenter and contractor; he d. Nov. 27, 1927; she m. 2nd, Samuel C. McHenry, Apr. 4, 1931; b. July 29, 1881, St. John, Kan., son of Henry and Susan McHenry; he is a mechanic; res., Jetmore Kan.
- (a) WYMAN GRAHAM HEIMER²⁴, b. Dec. 7, 1910; d. Dec. 8, 1910; bur. Hanston, Kan.
- (b) IRMA GRACE HEIMER²⁴, b. Feb. 3, 1913, Hanston, Kan.; m. Sam Davis, b. Fort Collins, Colo., July 22, 1930.
- (c) NINA ROSALIND HEIMER²⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1914, Hanston, Kan.
- (d) WILTON BISHOP HEIMER²⁴, b. Mar. 2, 1916, Hanston, Kan.
- (e) GWENDOLYN IRENE HEIMER²⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1919, Jetmore, Kan.
4727. iii. LINNA L., b. Hartland, Wis., Apr. 18, 1856; m. George P. Weller, of Louisville, Ky.; he d. in Louisville, Ky., July 2, 1930.
- (1) GEORGE L. WELLER¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. June 24, 1899 to Melville Minge Bolling.
- (a) LARUE BOLLING WELLER²⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923 to Myrtle Thompson, of New York; she d. Oct. 22, 1930; he m. 2nd, Miriam J. Esslinger, of Rushville, Ill., May 1, 1931, Chicago, Ill.
- (i) MARILYN LARUE WELLER²⁴, b. Evanston, Ill., May 8, 1928.
4728. iv. DON C., b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Nannie E. Scites, 5089¹.
4729. v. FLORENCE O., m. Chas. B. Williams; he d. June 22, 1924; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) DORA JULIA (WILLIAMS) CLERERDON¹⁰, d. Feb. 22, 1912.
- (a) VERNON WILLIAMS CLERERDON²⁴, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (b) ALICE DORA CLERERDON²⁴, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (c) KENNETH JOSEPH CLERERDON²⁴, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (2) ALICE MAY WILLIAMS¹⁰, m. Douglas T. Beggs, of Oak Park, Ill.
- (a) THOMAS CHARLES BEGGS²⁴, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (b) DOUGLAS BEGGS²⁴, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (c) GEORGE BEGGS²⁴, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (d) ROBERT BEGGS²⁴, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (e) NORMAN BEGGS²⁴, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (3) LINNA L. WILLIAMS¹⁰, m. Miles Burt, of Lansing, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1923; res., Freeport, Ill.
- (a) CHARLES WILLIAMS BURT²⁴, res., Freeport, Ill.
- (4) NELLIE GERTRUDE WILLIAMS¹⁰, m. W. Raymond Townsend, of Chicago, Ill.
- (a) OLIVE RUTH TOWNSEND²⁴, m. William F. Obert; res., St. Louis, Mo.
- (5) LUTHER FOOTE WILLIAMS¹⁰, m. Marjorie Briggs, of Rome, Ga.

- (a) JEANETTE WILLIAMS¹¹, res., Atlanta, Ga.
4732. viii. SILAS K. FOOTE, d. Nov. 11, 1929, Kane, Pa.
3142. JARED A. FOOTE, m. 2nd, Rosaltha A. Foote; she d. Mar. 10, 1930, at the res. of her dau., Flora Lee, at Vergennes, Vt., who had cared for her faithfully in her declining years; bur. at Cornwall Vt., Evergreen Cemetery.
4742. (1) ADDIE STONE BRISTOL BROWN¹⁰, res., Fort Collins, Colo.
 (a) LAWRENCE BRISTOL BROWN¹¹, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Nov. 13, 1903; d. Aug. 15, 1928, Denver, Colo.
 (b) BLANCHE MARGARET BROWN¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1905; m. Don C. Collins, Dec. 29, 1928; res., Kit Carson, Colo.
- (2) WARREN JUDSON BRISTOL¹⁰, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 22, 1883; m. Jessie Brown, Sterling, Colo.
 (a) VAN LEE BRISTOL¹¹, b. June 21, 1917; d. Feb. 28, 1930, Huntington Beach, Calif.
 (b) BARBARA JEAN BRISTOL¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1923, Huntington Beach, Calif.
- (3) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL¹⁰, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Sept. 2, 1885; m. Maude Sheeler.
 (a) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL¹¹, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1917, Longmont, Colo.
 (b) WARREN J. BRISTOL¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1922, Bayard, Neb.; d. Dec. 22, 1922.
 (c) LOIS ADELLE BRISTOL¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.
4746. vi. FLORA GERTRUDE, m. Edwin Allen Lee; a trained nurse of distinction; res., Vergennes, Vt.
- (1) MARJORIE RUTH LEE¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to John Lincoln Seldon, Jr., b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1890, son of John Lincoln and Lena (Fagan) Seldon. He is principal of the High School at Bristol, Vt.
 (a) MARGARET HELEN SELDON¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1920.
 (b) JOHN LEE SELDON¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1924.
- (2) HELEN MARY LEE¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1897; graduate of Vergennes High School; teacher at the State School, Vergennes, Vt.; matron at the Northampton School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass.
- (3) MAURICE FOOTE LEE¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Oct. 17, 1925 to Caroline E. Burrige, dau. of George and Eleanor Jane (Lloyd) Burrige, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a graduate of Middlebury College.
 (a) ALLEN BURRIDGE LEE¹¹, b. July 7, 1930.
3143. SUMMERS GALE FOOTE⁸ (pages 444-445), d. Johnson City, Mo., 1908; Eliza Ann (Pratt) Foote, d. Bowling Green, Ohio, May 14, 1920.
4747. i. EDNA, m. Earl Thurston.
 (1) NELLIE IMOGENE THURSTON¹⁰, m. A. E. Shulson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 (a) EDWIN SHULSON¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
 (b) EDNA SHULSON¹¹, b. June 9, 1896; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug., 1919 to Karl F. Kruhmar; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
4748. ii. GERTRUDE, m. George W. Moonshower; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

4749. iii. AMORETTE M., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1878 to Julius D. Bolles; druggist, Bowling Green, Ohio, for many years; d. June 11, 1914.
- (1) DR. J. RALPH BOLLES³⁰, res., Napoleon, Ohio.
 - (2) GERTRUDE L. BOLLES³⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1880; m. 1901, Dayton, Ohio to Ralph P. Myer; res., Portland, Ore.
 - (3) FRANK BOLLES³⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1911 to Mildred Askley; druggist; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (4) EDITH BOLLES³⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1884; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, 1912 to Harry A. Foies; res., Kansas City, Mo.
 - (a) LUCILE FOIES³¹, b. Nov. 11, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.
 - (b) KATHRYN FOIES³¹, b. May 9, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.
 - (5) GALE H. BOLLES³⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1911, Eugene, Ore., to Lucile Addison; res., Portland, Ore.
 - (a) JULIUS D. BOLLES³¹, b. July 22, 1914, Portland, Ore.
 - (6) HOWARD A. BOLLES³⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1892; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
 - (7) MABEL ADA BOLLES³⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1894; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1915 to Virgil English, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. English; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
 - (a) VIRGINIA ENGLISH³¹, b. Oct. 17, 1916.
 - (b) HELEN ENGLISH³¹, b. Oct. 24, 1918.
 - (c) RICHARD BOLLES ENGLISH³¹, b. Dec. 2, 1922.
 - (8) LUCILLA ELIZABETH BOLLES³⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, June 27, 1920 to Revely Gault Beattie, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Beattie; res., Cleveland, Ohio (1927).
 - (9) JULIUS HAROLD BOLLES³⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1898; represents Remy Electric Company, Anderson, Ind.; res., Chicago, Ill.
- 4768 i. CHARLOTTE AMY, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Anson Loomis; she d. Sept. 13, 1931, Grant, Ia.
4773. vi. GERTRUDE PALMER, b. Feb. 2, 1878; m. Grant, Ia., Oct. 30, 1901 to Frank Galloway; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (1) ROBERT LYNN GALLOWAY³⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1908; graduated from Nebraska State University, June 6, 1931; m. Elsa Wells, Palmer, Neb., June 6, 1931; res., Rochester, N. Y.
 - (2) CARL W. GALLOWAY³⁰, b. May 5, 1916; res., Lincoln, Neb.
4781. iii. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1903 to Alice Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of Charles and Ella Henry; he d. Mar. 23, 1923; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
4782. iv. MILLIE, b. June 10, 1884; m. June 19, 1900 to Maurice O'Connell, b. Feb. 16, 1877, son of Daniel and Ellen O'Connell; res., Cortland, N. Y.
- (1) HELEN S. O'CONNELL³⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1930 to James M. O'Hara; he is a lawyer of Utica, N. Y.; no children.
4783. i. JANE CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1901; graduate of University of Virginia; m. Aug. 10, 1922 to Philip Grant Davidson, Jr., b. May 28, 1902, son of Philip Grant and Jessie Eva (Hartwell) Davidson; res., Decatur, Ga.
- (1) ADA PAGE DAVIDSON³⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
 - (2) PHILIP GRANT DAVIDSON³⁰, III, b. Oct. 16, 1927.
4786. iv. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 26, 1906, Canton, Miss.; m. Dec. 3, 1931 to Luna Ritchie, of Canton, Miss.

4786^a. v. ADA PAGE, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

3181². GEORGE FOOTE (1725, 678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1).

4786⁴. i. DELL, m. Matilda Rush.

4786². ii. EMMA JANE, b. July 1, 1839; m. Aug. 12, 1856 to George W. Roice; she d. Jan. 13, 1924.

(1) LYMAN ROICE¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. Feb., 1878 to Demma Prounes; farmer; res., Huntington and Wellington, Ohio.

(a) COURT ROICE¹², m. Enola Eaton.

(i) HAROLD ROICE¹², b. Nov. 12, 1909.

(ii) DEAN ROICE¹², b. Sept. 12, 1925.

(2) GEORGE BARNUM ROICE¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mary Loise Bradner, dau. of G. H. and Anna Maria (Brandlock) Bradner, b. Feb. 3, 1866. He was an extensive farmer and cattle dealer; also owned a hotel at Wellington, Ohio.

(a) GEORGE ALBERT ROICE¹², b. Oct. 17, 1892; m. July 12, 1912 to Nellie Rockwood, b. July 12, 1891; cattle dealer with Wilson Meat Packers, Los Angeles, Calif.

(i) GEORGE ROBERT ROICE¹², b. Feb. 20, 1915.

(ii) ERNEST JUDSON ROICE¹², b. Nov. 11, 1917.

(iii) MARY RUTH ROICE¹², b. Dec. 26, 1920.

(b) CLAYTON B. ROICE¹², b. June 26, 1895; auctioneer and salesman.

(c) MARY LOISE ROICE¹², b. June 19, 1904; graduate of Oberlin College; teacher in Elyria, Ohio.

(d) LUCILLE MARGARET ROICE¹², b. Aug. 18, 1907; S. of S., N. W. (gave this copy); res., Wellington, Ohio.

3100. FORREST FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1876 to Leila Ada Woodworth; she Apr. 20, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1891 to Laura Augusta Finn, b. Nov. 4, 1861; she d. Mar. 24, 1891; m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1912 to Loisa Maria Waltenberger, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

4795. ii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Isabel Hunt; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz. Ch. 6828-30.

4797. iv. RALPH MILES, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff. Ch. 6831-33.

4798. v. EDNA MARIE FOOTE, b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. Wilbur James Hudson, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. June 29, 1920.

4799. vi. FRANK J., b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, 6834-5.

4800. vii. EDWIN FORREST, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, 6836-9.

4801. viii. GERTRUDE LOIS, b. Mar. 11, 1900; m. William Joseph Kuhlmeier, b. Jan. 28, 1903.

3100². CHARLES HARDEY FOOTE (1602, Dr. Erastus, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1855, dau. of Calvin Hall and Elvira (Van Hoffman) Holmes; she d. June 18, 1894; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.; he d. Apr. 22, 1931, of heart attack.

4802¹. i. EDNA, b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. June 1, 1907 to Porter Garnett, b. Mar. 12, 1811, son of Louis A. Garnett; res., Pittsburg, Pa.

4802². ii. CALVIN ERASTUS, b. June 22, 1883; m. Dec. 4, 1918 to Florence Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1889, dau. of Henry and Dora Campbell (Kellett) Brown; res., Kellogg, Calif.

- 4802³. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1912 to Ella Trinkner, 6841.
- 4802⁴. iv. ELVIRA HOLMES, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. ———.
- 4802⁵. v. GILBERT FORREST, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Dorris Bradley, 6842-5.
- 4802⁶. vi. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. June 5, 1894; m. Helen May Vanderhurst, 6848-52.
- 3100⁴. GORDON MILES FOOTE (1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 10, 1864, Comache Camp, Calif.; m. Dec. 14, 1887 to Adelia Mary Green, b. Clements, Calif., Aug. 24, 1867, dau. of Jesse B. and Olive J. (Dyke) Green; cashier and auditor; res., Oakland, Calif.
- 4802⁷. i. EUGENE BRADY, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 24, 1888; radio operator on ship.
- 4802⁸. ii. LESLIE JEFFERSON, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 2, 1891; served in Headquarters Co. of the 363rd Infantry, 91st Division, from Sept. 26, 1917 to Apr. 26, 1919; was at St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne and Lye Scheldt; gassed in Meuse-Argonne drive; member of Oakland Post American Legion; radio engineer and electrical salesman.
- 4802⁹. iii. HAZEL MAY, b. Hollister, Calif., Dec. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1919 to Charles Daniel Bronson, b. Alameda, Calif., Aug. 18, 1889, son of Dr. Caleb W. and Mary (Lewis) Bronson, of Alameda, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) GORDON WALLACE BRONSON¹⁰, b. Oakland, Calif., Apr. 2, 1923.
- 4802¹⁰. iv. FRED JENNINGS, b. Hollister, Calif., June 14, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, 6853-4.
- 4802¹¹. v. HELEN JESSIE, b. Hollister, Calif., Sept. 11, 1898; m. Apr. 24, 1920 to James Elmer Croudace, b. May 28, 1896, son of Capt. Charles H. and Karen (Thompson) Croudace, of Oakland, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) JAMES CLIFFORD CROUDACE¹⁰, b. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1924.
- (2) JEAN DELL CROUDACE¹⁰, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 24, 1927.
- 4802¹². vi. IDA VALENTINE, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 14, 1901; m. Lloyd Clayton Gross, June 12, 1925, son of Milton and Cora (Troxel) Gross, of Modesto, Calif.; res., Modesto, Calif.
- (1) THOMAS LLOYD GROSS¹⁰, b. Modesto, Calif., Apr. 15, 1930.
- 4802¹³. vii. ALTON CHARLES, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 2, 1904; accountant.
- 4802¹⁴. viii. DONALD KEITH, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1910; student at University of California.
- 4802¹⁵. ix. LUCILLE GENEVIEVE, b. Oakland, Calif., Mar. 20, 1914.
3191. MARTIN PORTER FOOTE (page 488), m. Mar. 24, 1875 to Cordelia Haun, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of David and Sarah Haun; he d. July 7, 1917; bur. in Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.; she res., Battle Creek, Mich.
4813. i. FRED J., b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Mary E. Cleveland, 6856-8.
4814. ii. LOREN, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Nellie Cronk, 6861-7.
4815. iii. NINA ESTELL, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to David H. Newcomb, b. near Vickeryville, Mich., Oct. 23, 1880, son of Amanda and Corella Newcomb; police patrolman; res., Battle Creek, Mich.
- (1) HARLEY MARK NEWCOMB¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1913, Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.

4816. i. HARRIET, m. Edward P. Brown; he d. June 20, 1914, Pine City, Minn.
- (1) WILLIAM J. BROWN¹⁰, b. July 29, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1886 to Eliza Homewood.
- (a) CLARA MAE BROWN¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1914 to Kenneth Waite Ressler, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
- (i) CLARENCE ARTHUR RESSLER¹², b. Sept. 25, 1915.
- (ii) MARGUERITE RESSLER¹², b. Sept. 2, 1916.
- (iii) MARJORIE IMOGENE RESSLER¹², b. and d. Apr. 9, 1918.
- (iv) ANNA MAE RESSLER¹², b. May 29, 1919.
- (v) DON EUGENE RESSLER¹², b. and d. Sept. 16, 1921.
- (vi) ROBERTA IRENE RESSLER¹², b. Sept. 26, 1922.
- (vii) HELEN BETH RESSLER¹², b. Dec. 5, 1924.
- (viii) FAITH ANGELINE RESSLER¹², b. Jan. 6, 1927.
- (ix) VIRGINIA MARIE RESSLER¹², b. Feb. 2, 1931.
- (b) ALBERT J. BROWN¹¹, m. Dec. 23, 1920 to Gladys Greenough, b. Aug. 18, 1899.
- (i) ALBERTA MAE BROWN¹², b. Jan. 6, 1922.
- (ii) RETHA IRENE BROWN¹², b. Nov. 22, 1925.
- (iii) BURNETT KEEN BROWN¹², b. Sept 17, 1927.
- (iv) JAMES RUSSELL BROWN¹², b. Mar. 16, 1929.
- (v) BURDEIN FRED BROWN¹², b. Jan. 11, 1931.
- (c) BERNICE MAUD BROWN¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Archie Eli Wood, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
- (i) ARCHIE ELI WOOD¹², JR., b. Nov. 9, 1925.
- (ii) MARCELLA ELAINE WOOD¹², b. Mar. 29, 1929.
- (iii) ROSELLA ANN BROWN WOOD¹², b. Aug. 3, 1931.
- (2) MARY L. BROWN¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. 1st, May 30, 18— to Henry Reaves, of Tex.; m. 2nd, June 4, 1899 to James Smiley, d. Sept. 4, 1930.
- (a) FRANK REAVES¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1891; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1912 to Julia Bowling, who d. Sept. 19, 1923; m. 2nd, Aug. 11, 1920 to Tessie Clay.
- (i) ANNE MAY REAVES¹².
- (ii) DOUGLAS REAVES¹².
- (iii) JULIA L. REAVES¹².
- (iv) DAVID DUANE¹², b. Sept. 5, 1931.
- (b) BESSIE LEE REAVES¹¹, m. Oct. 16, 1913 to Thomas Adcock; she d. Aug. 18, 1917.
- (i) JANIE LOUISE ADCOCK¹².
- (c) CORBETT SMILEY¹¹, d. Mar. 4, 1913.
- (d) WILLIAM P. SMILEY¹¹, m. June 28, 1930 to Carrie Albert; he is riveter for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.
- (e) PATRICK T. SMILEY¹¹, rigger for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.
- (f) HESSIE MAY SMILEY¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Dec. 23, 1929 to Russell Harper; he is a farmer.
- (g) RUBIE IRENE SMILEY¹², b. Dec. 25, 1910.
- (h) WALTER HUGH SMILEY¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1913; d. Sept. 29, 1913.

- (4) MARTHA ESTELLA BROWN¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. May 29, 1897 to George Sherman Helwig, b. Oct. 3, 1867; res., Hannibal, Mo.
- (a) DAU.¹¹, b. and d. Mar. 23, 1898.
- (b) HARRIET HELWIG¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1899; m. June 16, 1919 to Charles Everett Webb, b. July 16, 1893.
- (i) CHARLES EVERETT WEBB¹¹, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1920.
- (ii) MARGARET LOUISE WEBB¹², b. Feb. 16, 1923.
- (iii) BOBBIE JEANNE WEBB¹², b. May 17, 1927; d. July 16, 1928.
- (iv) RAYMOND FRANCIS WEBB¹², b. Dec. 30, 1928.
- (c) LAWRENCE HELWIG¹¹, b. May 8, 1906; d. June 1, 1906.
- (d) DAU.¹¹, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1911.
- (e) VIRGIL HELWIG¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
- (5) MILES F. BROWN¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. Feb. 1, 1905 to Johanna Johonsen; res., Pine City, Minn.
- (a) HATTIE ELNOR BROWN¹¹, b. Mar. 19, 1906; m. Mar. 16, 1926 to George Gross, a farmer.
- (i) DONALD GEORGE GROSS¹², b. Aug. 13, 1926.
- (ii) STANLEY JAMES GROSS¹², b. Nov. 25, 1927.
- (iii) SHIRLEY MAY GROSS¹², b. July 25, 1929.
- (iv) PHYLIS ANN GROSS¹², b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- (b) FLORENCE ROSETTA BROWN¹¹, b. July 29, 1909; has been a teacher since 1926.
- (c) MILOND ERVON BROWN¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1911; is a member of Battery E, 125th Field Artillery of Minnesota.
- (6) HENRY M. BROWN¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Minnie Massey, b. Feb. 11, 1903; he d. June 22, 1931.
- (a) BARBARA ELLEN BROWN¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1921.
- (b) DELBERT HAVEN BROWN¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1924.
- (c) HANSEL MARVIS BROWN¹¹, b. July 7, 1926.
- (d) BETTY LOU BROWN¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1928.
4817. ii. VICTORIA, b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1872 to William H. Conover; she d. June 16, 1922; he was b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. July 17, 1930; he served as justice of peace for many years.
- (1) SHERMAN CONOVER¹⁰; she d. Tillamook, Ore., Mar. 8, 1911; he m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1913 to Susie Young.
- (a) LESLIE J. CONOVER¹¹, m. Aug. 3, 1929 to Edna Franklin.
- (b) ELVER GARLAND CONOVER¹¹, d. July 21, 1906.
- (2) MAUD CONOVER¹⁰, d. Jan. 12, 1911; m. Fayette D. Winslow.
- (a) BLANCHE ELIZABETH WINSLOW¹¹, m. Wardell Macklin; res., Wilmington, Del.
- (i) WARDELL WINSLOW¹², JR., b. Mar. 17, 1928.
- (b) JOHN WILLIAM WINSLOW¹¹, m. June 19, 1929 to Marie ———.
- (i) JOHN D. WINSLOW¹², b. Sept. 1, 1930.
- (c) BESSIE WINSLOW¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1906; d. Sept. 3, 1929.
- (d) BENJAMIN WINSLOW¹¹, b. May 19, 1909; res., Carlisle Center, N. Y.
- (3) FRANK CONOVER¹⁰, m. Elizabeth Shattuck.
- (a) GLEN ROOSEVELT CONOVER¹¹, b. May 5, 1903; m. Aug. 13, 1926 to Lois Knight.

- (i) GLENNA JUNE CONOVER¹², b. May 31, 1930.
- (b) KENNETH TAFT CONOVER¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1907.
- (c) LYLE WILSON CONOVER¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
- (d) HYLAN HUGHES CONOVER¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1915.
- (e) HELEN ELIZABETH CONOVER¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1917.
- (4) FLOYD CONOVER¹⁰, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- (5) FLORA CONOVER¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1882.
- (6) HARRY L. CONOVER¹⁰, m. July 29, 1916 to Maud Kilgallen; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
 - (a) DUDLEY LEE CONOVER¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1917.
- (7) WILLIAM HOWARD CONOVER¹⁰, JR., town superintendent of highways; res., Esperance, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1912 to Emma D. Smith.
 - (a) HOWARD WILLIAM CONOVER¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1913.
 - (b) MARJORIE OLIVE CONOVER¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
- (8) J. G. BAINE CONOVER¹⁰, d. Dec. 3, 1895.
- (9) JAMES ALGER CONOVER¹⁰, m. May 29, 1912 to Emma D. Rickard.
 - (a) WILLIAM RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. July 19, 1913.
 - (b) NAOMI VICTORIA RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. Mar. 13, 1915.
 - (c) JAMES WARD RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1918.
 - (d) ETHELYN MAE RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. June 7, 1921.
 - (e) MARION RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.
 - (f) MARGARET RICKARD CONOVER¹¹, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.
- 4818. iii. GEORGE W., d. Sept. 11, 1919; Mrs. Urana M. Foote, d. May 30, 1921.
- 4821. vi. SARAH, m. John Easton; he d. June 17, 1930.
 - (1) MABEL EASTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1909 to Walter Young; she d. Jan. 18, 1919.
 - (a) WILLARD YOUNG¹¹, b. June 20, 1911.
 - (2) WALTER LAUDER EASTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. May 1, 1912 to Hazel L. Saddlemire.
 - (a) GLEN EASTON¹¹, b. May 31, 1913.
 - (b) JEAN EASTON¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
 - (c) WINONA EASTON¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1921; d. May 10, 1929.
 - (d) WALTER LAUDER EASTON¹¹, JR., b. May 25, 1929.
 - (3) GEORGE W. EASTON¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1902.
- 4823. viii. EDGAR, b. July 11, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1888 to Orvilla S. Parkes. He moved to California in the spring of 1910, locating at San Jose; she d. Mar. 25, 1927; he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1927 to Mrs. Lillie Irene Saylor, of San Jose, Calif.
- 4824. ix. ANNIE, d. Oct. 21, 1927.
- 3201. ABRAM LAKE FOOTE (page 449), farmer, carpenter and builder; d. Waterloo, Ia., July 10, 1921; bur. Fayette, Ia.
- 4830. ii. JENNIE, b. June 14, 1875; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1891 to Charles A. McCarthy, d. Oct. 8, 1896; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1896 to Jesse Perry; he d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 3rd, Jan. 11, 1900 to Elmer L. Keith, b. Apr. 6, 1862, son of Fred Keith; he is a contractor and builder; res., Philip, S. D., and Kennewick, Wash.; he was killed Jan. 25, 1923.
 - (1) MILDRED BEATRICE McCARTY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 13, 1894.
 - (2) CHARLES ALLEN McCARTY¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

- (3) ARCHIE K. PERRY¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1898; m. May 11, 1919 to Amy G. Fry, b. Aug. 20, 1900; res., Bonners Ferry, Ida.
 (a) LOIS IMOGENE PERRY¹¹, b. May 28, 1920.
 (b) ALVA LEE PERRY¹¹, b. June 21, 1921.
- (4) THELMA PEARL KEITH¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Aug. 18, 1916 to Claude Shattuck, b. Oct. 12, 1891; res., Denoya, Okla.
 (a) ANNA MAY SHATTUCK¹¹, b. July 23, 1917, Kansas, Mo.
 (b) ZOLA V. SHATTUCK¹¹, b. July 16, 1922, Pershing, Okla.
- (5) GRACE V. KEITH¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1902; m. Sept. 11, 1920 to Nelson E. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1899; res., Kennewick, Wash.
 (a) ELSIE LORAIN LEWIS¹¹, b. Sept. 30, 1921, Kennewick, Wash.
- (6) FAY KEITH¹⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1906; m. Apr. 22, 1921 to Glenn Puderbaugh, b. May 9, 1900.
- (7) WALTER EDWARD KEITH¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
4832. iv. RUTH AMANDA, b. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1904 to Ralph Ellis Metzgar, b. July 13, 1875, son of A. E. and Anna Metzgar; both reached highest honors in B. A., Yeoman, Ind.; res., Grundy Center, Ia.; contractor.
 (1) VEDA VERYL METZGAR¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1906, Yeoman, Ind.
 (2) VERA PERYL METZGAR¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1908, Yeoman, Ind.
 (3) ROBERT ELLS METZGAR¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1910, Yeoman, Ind.
4835. vii. AMOS LAKE, b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Minnie Isabelle Homey, 6868.
4836. viii. CHARLES HOMER, b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Nellie May Reese, 6871-6872.
- 3202¹⁰. x. DENTON GEORGE FOOTE, b. Red Falls, Oct. 31, 1851; m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1898 to Ida S. Griffen, b. July 10, 1867, dau. of Timothy and Lydien Ann Griffen.
- 4841¹. i. GEORGE DENTON, b. Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
 4841². ii. LENA, m. ——— Beecher; she d. July, 1927.
 4841³. iii. JAMES LESLIE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1899; d. Feb. 11, 1928.
 4841⁴. iv. ALPHONSE C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Velma Trussell, 6873-7.
 4841⁵. v. LAVINA ADELIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 7, 1903; res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 4841⁶. vi. LYDIA MARY FOOTE, b. Aug. 15, 1904; m. 1925 to ——— Conklin; res., Tarrytown, N. Y.
 (1) ELEANOR RUTH CONKLIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1927.
 (2) WEBSTER CHARLES CONKLIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1929.
 (3) DENTON EDWARD CONKLIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1930.
- 3202¹⁵. CHARLES FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie Duncan; res., Roscoe, N. Y., and Alberta, Canada.
 4841¹. i. JAMES, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.
 4841². ii. JOHN, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.
- 3202¹⁰. STEPHEN ERSKINE FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 8, 1865, Meredith, N. Y.; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, b. Mar. 10, 1866; he d. Sept. 26, 1926; res., Gregorytown, Delaware County, N. Y.
 4841¹. i. CLEVELAND R., b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer, 6878.
 4841¹⁰. ii. GEORGE S., b. Nov. 11, 1887; unnm.
 4841¹¹. iii. JESSE S., b. Feb. 28, 1890; d. July 20, 1890.
 4841¹². iv. FLOYD I., b. June 2, 1892; m. Blanche Merrill, 6879-80.

- 4841¹³. v. ANNA E., b. May 10, 1894; d. May 13, 1894.
- 4841¹⁴. vi. MILES D., b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Apr. 20, 1895.
- 4841¹⁵. vii. SHERMAN H., b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. May 20, 1896.
- 4841¹⁶. viii. RAY E., b. Nov. 4, 1897; unkm.
- 4841¹⁷. ix. BERTHA E., b. Apr. 25, 1899; d. Oct. 10, 1902.
- 4841¹⁸. x. HAROLD K., b. June 6, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1925.
- 4841¹⁹. xi. FLORA M., b. Sept. 6, 1904; m. William Tompkins, b. May 24, 1902; he is a blue stone quarryman.
- (1) HAROLD TOMPKINS¹⁰, b. July 18, 1926.
- (2) ROBERT K. TOMPKINS¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1927.
- (3) DOROTHY M. TOMPKINS¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1928.
- (4) DANIEL B. TOMPKINS¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1930.
- 4841²⁰. xii. MAUDE B., b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Downsville, N. Y., to Wayne Fuller, b. Mar. 25, 1899; truck driver; res., Downsville, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES L. FULLER¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1925.
- (2) GERALD A. FULLER¹⁰, b. May 16, 1927.
- 4841²¹. xiii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 14, 1907; d. Oct. 5, 1908.
3206. SHELDON ALONZO FOOTE, b. June 27, 1849; d. June 13, 1925; m. 1st, Hattie S. Burnham, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1904; m. 2nd, Jennie Burnham.
4845. ii. DOTH A LOUISA, b. Oct. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Harry Reeder, banker, Epworth, Ia.
- (1) DOTH A LOUISE REEDER¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1917 (adopted).
4846. iii. GEORGE ANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. Lena M. Hull, 6060².
4847. iv. EDWARD JAMES (twin), b. June 14, 1884; m. Kathryn Blaisdell.
- 4747². v. EDNA JANE (twin), b. June 14, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1886.
4848. vi. SHELDON BURNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1890; m. Isabelle Siddall, 6881-4.
4849. i. MAUDE LOUISE, b. Dec. 1, 1879; M.D., Iowa State Teachers' College, 1899; m. Mar. 28, 1907 to Edmund W. Miller, president, Commercial National Bank, Waterloo, Ia.
- (1) EDMUND W. MILLER¹⁰, JR., b. May 5, 1909.
- 4849². ii. EVELYN LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1895; B.A., University of Wisconsin, 1917; m. Mar. 14, 1918 to Glenn Morrison; res., Austin, Minn.
- (1) ELLEN LOUISE MORRISON¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1923.
3212. GEORGE L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 24, 1930.
4850. i. DORA A., b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. ——— Wick.
4851. ii. FRANK B., b. Feb. 19, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1929.
3214. HORACE A. FOOTE, d. May, 1909.
4852. i. RAY CHESTER, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Mar. 25, 1929 to Frances Drum; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4861. vii. HARRISON, b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, Ida May Wright; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, 6082-83¹.
4862. viii. GEORGE, b. June 11, 1873; m. Minnie Carter, 6083²-84.
4864. x. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 11, 1878; m. Verda June Harper, 6885-91.
4867. xii. VICTOR M., b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Gertrude Hamilton, 6892-3.
4871. i. ERNEST, b. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Annie E. Wanker, 6894-9.
4872. ii. EFFIE, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1904 to Thomas William Miller, Nephi, Utah; b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1920; son of Daniel Josiah and Elizabeth (Mousley) Miller.

- (1) CHARLES ORLANDO MILLER¹⁰, b. May 13, 1906, Nephi, Utah.
 (2) ELMO FOOTE MILLER¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1914, Nephi, Utah.
4875. v. JOHN LOUIS, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. ———, 6900-1.
 4878. ii. JOHN M., b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, 6902.
 4879. iii. NORMA, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. Canaan, Vt., Mar. 31, 1931 to Hollman H. Perry, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
 4880. iv. LENORE, b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Ralph Neilsen, Aug. 28, 1912, San Diego, Calif.; she d. Apr. 9, 1929.
 4881. i. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. July 22, 1896; m. Selma Brought, of Nephi, Utah.
 4882. ii. BERTRAND WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, 6903-6.
 4883. iii. EMERSON RILEY, b. Apr. 14, 1902; m. Le Vera Jensen, 6907-9.
3253. SIDNEY BUTLER FOOTE (page 453); Mrs. Foote, d. Mar. 2, 1917.
 4903. iii. SIDNEY S., b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Rose E. Minks, 6911-14.
 4904. iv. ALFRED N., b. May 7, 1876; m. Ella M. Graven, 6515-6519.
 4905. v. FLORENCE LEONA, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Michael Hein.
- (1) GEORGE C. HEIN¹⁰.
4906. vi. LOIS IRENE, b. June 3, 1883; d. Jan. 3, 1926, Princeton, ——.
 4907. vii. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Grace L. Harrington, 6520-21.
 4908. viii. MILTON C., b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. Alice Wetter, 6523-25.
 4909. ix. MARY FREELOVE, b. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Apr. 5, 1910 to Lester T. Petersen, b. Sept. 27, 1890; res., Watertown, S. D.
- (1) SHANNON LESTER PETERSEN, b. Mar. 9, 1911, Beach, N. D.
 (2) FRANCES IRENE PETERSEN, b. July 16, 1913, Beach, N. D.
 (3) JACK SIDNEY PETERSEN, b. Apr. 19, 1925, Champlin, Minn.
3259. JOHN A. FOOTE (page 453), d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1917; Mrs. Belle Palmer, d. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 22, 1911.
4913. iii. LOUISE CAROLINE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. June 20, 1917 to Louis Ayerigze DeRoude, of Englewood, N. J.; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (1) KATHRENE FOOTE DEROUDE¹⁰ b. Englewood, N. J., Aug. 6, 1918.
 (2) ABRAM DEROUDE¹⁰, 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Jan. 3, 1919.
3267. JOHN SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Dec. 19, 1918, Denver, Colo. He was a *Mayflower* descendant through Elder William Brewster, ruling elder and leader of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims. Also a descendant of several revolutionary ancestors; of two colonial governors (Gov. Wm. Brenton, of Rhode Island, and Gov. Jonathan Law, of Connecticut), and of Rev. John Eliot, known as the "Apostle to the Indians." His widow, Anna M. (Doolittle) Foote, m. 2nd, Thomas E. Doolittle in 1931.
4916. i. ANDREW HULL, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1926 to Anna Ryan Turney, New York, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 17, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Michael J. and Mary (LaHiff) Ryan; she was formerly from Cleveland, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa.; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
4917. ii. ANNA MODJESKA, b. Feb. 9, 1889.
 4918. iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
 4919. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Mildred Mathewson, 6926-28.
 4920. v. ELEANOR ISBELL, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

3277. DR. ISAAC PLATT FOOTE (1791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1825; he graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., then from Cleveland Medical School; practice in New York, N. Y., until through "Hamilton Fish" he received the appointment as surgeon of Panama Rail Road in 1853. The climatic conditions of the Isthmus so affected his health that he returned North in 1854 in the steamer *Geor Law* and opened an office in Plattsburg, N. Y., in the midst of his mother's relatives. He remained there till his death in 1880, beloved and esteemed by the region round about. In Oct., 1857, he m. 1st, Ann Eliza Bailey, dau of James Bailey; she d. 1863 or 1864; he m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, b. June 30, 1844, Plattsburg, N. Y., dau. of Edward Moore and Rowena (Sawyer) Moore; m. Jan. 15, 1869; she is very prominent in the D. A. R.; he d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1880; bur. there.

4921¹. i. LYMAN, b. 1858; d. 1859.

4922. LIEUT. MORRIS COOPER FOOTE, res., Washington, D. C.

4923. ii. RICHARD FRANCHOT, b. June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner, 6929.

4924. i. WILLIAM COOPER, b. Jan. 10, 1911; un m.

4925. ii. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Mar. 20, 1893; un m.

4926. i. CLARA MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 22, 1896 to George Thomas Hyslop, son of Lewin James and Elizabeth Hyslop.

(1) SUDIE FRENCH HYSLOP³⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Henry Revel Byrd, son of Soloman and Harriette Byrd, of Pungoteague, Va., Oct. 22, 1913, Salisbury, Md.

(a) EMILY ELIZABETH BYRD³¹, b. Nov. 27, 1914.

(b) CARLTON BYRD³², b. Feb. 8, 1915.

(c) EDWIN JAMES BYRD³³, b. May 10, 1916.

(d) HENRY BYRD³⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1918; d. Mar. 25, 1918.

(e) HENRY R. BYRD³⁵, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1920; d. Apr. 26, 1920.

(f) CLARA FRENCH BYRD³⁶, b. May 20, 1924.

(g) HENRIETTA ANNA BYRD³⁷, b. June 14, 1925; d. Oct. 26, 1925.

(2) LUTHER CARLTON HYSLOP³⁰, b. Mar. 5, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1903.

(3) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP³⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1903; m. Pansy Mae Richardson, 1923; dau. of Tankard and Lola Richardson.

(a) GEORGE HYSLOP³¹, b. Dec. 12, 1923.

(b) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP³¹, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1926.

(c) MARY ELLEN HYSLOP³², b. June 14, 1930.

(4) ROOKER WHITE HYSLOP³⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

4931. ii. MARY M., b. Mar., 1890; d. ———.

4932. iii. FANNY, b. July, 1892; d. ———.

4933. iv. LEOLIN, b. June, 1895; d. ———.

4938. i. MAGGIE M., b. Apr., 1891, Edgewood, Ga.; m. H. B. Troutman.

4943. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy; m. 2nd, Susan S. Hanna, 6931-2.

4944. ii. GILBERT FLAGLER, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1896; m. Louise Mildred Kolb, b. Mar. 31, 1902, dau. of Isabel (Becker) and Emanuel G. Kolb; res., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

4951. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1930 to Leah V. Gibbons, of Evansville, Ind.; he d. Jan. 1, 1932.

2262. SEDATE FOOTE, b. June 29, 1836; m. Elizabeth Taylor, Jan. 29, 1866; she d. Apr. 9, 1878; he was a member of Co. I, 121st Regt. of New York. A volunteer enlisted in Aug., 1862; served three years in that famous fighting regiment, Otsego Boys; wounded in the arm; d. Mar. 6, 1916; res., Morris, N. Y.

4955. ii. HENRY DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1903 to Katharine M. Foster, b. Aug. 18, 1882, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; traveling salesman, representing John H. Roth & Company, covering New York and New England States; res., Norwich, N. Y.

4956. i. CORA D., b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Melvin C. Gardner, Oct. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 6, 1915.

(1) RALPH A. GARDNER¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1893; d. Oct. 27, 1915.

2270. SAMUEL FOOTE (1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1).

4963¹. i. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. 1st, Phoebe Powers; m. 2nd, Ellen Strickland, 6309-13.

4964². ii. ALVIN; Ch. Fidelity; res., Boston, Mass.

4965. v. EUNICE LOUISE, b. 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1904; m. Edw. Bailey.

(1) CHARLES N. BAILEY¹⁰, merchant, clothing and furnishing store at Rock Creek, Ohio.

4967⁷. viii. ELMINA, d. June 6, 1908, at the Old Homestead, Rock Creek, Ohio.

2271. ROGER FOOTE, b. Morgan, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1766; d. Rock Creek, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1843; m. Rhoda Dutton; bapt. Jan. 7, 1767; d. 1844; dau. of John Dutton and Abigail (Webster) Dutton.

2272. ROSWELL FOOTE, b. 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Sarah Wright.

4967⁸. i. MARY.

4968¹. ii. LUTHER REUBEN, b. 1830; m. Andover, Ohio, to Elizabeth McRone, 6314-5.

4968². iii. AMANDA JANE, b. Sept. 28, 1832, Ashtabula County, Ohio; m. James A. Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1855; she d. Jan. 20, 1903; he d. May 18, 1888.

(1) HARRY MICHAEL POWERS¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1857, Mercer County, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1883 to Sarah Ann Beebe, b. Aug. 17, 1861, Leon, Ia.; res., Osceola, Neb.

(2) DELLA MAY POWERS¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1907 to William S. Heitzman, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Harrisburg, Pa.; res., Osceola, Neb. Through the services of John Dutton became a member of the D. A. R. Abigail Webster's line goes to Governor Bradford. She is also a member of the Descendants of Mayflower.

4975. ix. ABBIE CORNELIA FOOTE, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1881 to Chauncy J. Metcalf, b. Aug. 25, 1852, son of Ezra Return and Virginia (Sweet) Metcalf; he d. Jan., 1921; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(1) ELMER METCALF¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. June 26, 1907 to Lillian Large, b. Dec. 24, 1885, dau. of William Large; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM CHAUNCY METCALF¹¹, b. May 29, 1908.

(b) FLORENCE ODESSA METCALF¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1910.

(2) FLORENCE METCALF¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. Jan. 14, 1911 to Clyde A. Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1880, son of Chester and Sylvia (Stewart) Bailey; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) ALLEN METCALF BAILEY¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1914.

4979. ii. LAWRENCE W., b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Vestatia Crouse, 6459-4.
4126^o. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. ———; m. Charlotte Smith, 6458.
4980. iii. BENJAMIN A., b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Lydia Melissa Burrows, 6459-62.
2647. HYATT FOOTE (1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1844 to Nancy Wooster, b. Jan. 27, 1816; he d. Dec. 2, 1871; she d. June 28, 1903; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4983. ii. LYDIA L., b. June 27, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1875 to Frank Houch; he d. July 23, 1915; she d. Feb. 7, 1923; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4984. iii. EMELINE C., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1883 to George R. Ulman; res., Boston, Mass.
- (1) BROOK C. ULMAN¹⁰, b. 1889; res., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
4985. iv. C. JANE, b. June 21, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1875 to Jack Houch; she d. Jan. 1, 1878; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
4991. i. CHARLES RILEY, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1864, on way to war.
- 4991¹. ii. RANDON EUGENE, b. July 23, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
- 4992¹. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 27, 1863.
4993. v. RUTH ELLA, m. William Utter, of Bennettsville, —; d. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1923.
4994. i. MARY BANKS, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
2728. WILLIAM STURGES FOOTE (page 459), b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1824; d. Mar. 2, 1880; bur. Hobart, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1849 to Mary Adelaide Blish, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 16, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1885; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
4995. ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1873 to George D. Ostrom, b. Nov. 10, 1844, Cannonsville, N. Y., son of Thomas and Evaline Ostrom; d. Sept. 10, 1913; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) FREDERICK BRUCE OSTROM¹⁰, b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1892; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (2) THOMAS HAROLD OSTROM¹⁰, b. Atchinson, Kan.; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4996. iii. CHARLES PARSHING, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Hobart, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1883 to Anna Alvira Stevens, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel Hoyt and Mary J. (Foote) Stevens; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
4997. iv. FRANCES MARY, b. Hobart, N. Y., June 12, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Dr. Stoddard Stevens, 4280 (6); dentist; res., Springfield, Mass.
- (1) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS¹⁰, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 8, 1907.
4999. ii. JULIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1916, New York, N. Y., to Henry T. Louisburg; she was a public stenographer in the Municipal Building for many years.

TENTH GENERATION

3300. JUDGE NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Charlotte Anna Campbell; she d. Rochester, N. Y., July 27, 1922 (see Volume I).
5000. i. NATHANIEL FREDERICK, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Mabel Norton Toole, 7000-1.



ARTHUR ASA FOOTE, 3301



LEWIS ARTHUR FOOTE, 5006

5001. ii. FRANC ESTELLE, b. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Charles Norton Perrin (see No. 3132 for full record).
 (1) MARY FOOTE PERRIN¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y.
5002. iii. LOUISE KNOX, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1906 to John Colgate Jessup, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1876, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., son of John C. and Carrie (Huntington) Jessup.
 (1) JOHN KNOX JESSUP¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1907.
 (2) JANET HUNTINGTON JESSUP¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1908.
5003. iv. CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, b. June 24, 1881; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1906 to Jerome Babcock Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Morrisville, N. Y., son of Dr. Diogenes D. and Harriet (Babcock) Chase; she d. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1928.
 (1) BARBARA BROWNELL CHASE¹¹, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1915.
5004. v. OLIVIA JEANNETTE, b. Feb. 5, 1886; m. Sept. 23, 1911 to Edmund Henry Barry, b. July 26, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James C. and Mary A. (Quinn) Barry.
 (1) ROBERT CAMPBELL BARRY¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1912.
 (2) NATALIE FOOTE BARRY¹¹, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1922.

3301. ARTHUR ASA FOOTE. After receiving an academic education he entered the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1874. Thereafter he practiced law in Morrisville, N. Y., where he was also justice of the peace for many years. He d. Jan. 22, 1927.

5005. i. MILLIE ALTHEA, b. June 20, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Clifford Stark, b. Feb. 3, 1870, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark; he is a graduate of Colgate University and is now principal of Audubon School, No. 33, at Rochester, N. Y.
 (1) DANA FOOTE STARK¹¹, b. June 2, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.; was killed Apr. 10, 1925, Hangchow, China, in a railroad accident. He was a graduate of Colgate University and, at the time of his death, was in the employ of the International Banking Corporation at Shanghai, China. He was a leader in athletics at college and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, and Grogon's Head, honorary senior society.
 (2) LEWIS CLIFFORD STARK¹¹, b. June 30, 1903, Syracuse, N. Y.; graduate from Colgate University, 1925; member of Delta Upsilon; is now on the staff WHAM Studio at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1929 to Mary Viola Willis.
 (3) ANNE KATHERINE STARK¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1913; student at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
 (4) ETHEL ALTHEA STARK¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
5006. ii. LEWIS ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Isobel Donnelly, Sept. 26, 1906, b. Jan. 31, 1875, Montrose, Pa., dau. of Thomas Henry and Beatrice Farrell Donnelly. Lewis Arthur Foote received his early education at the Morrisville Union and High School. Advised by his physician, the eminent Doctor Van Duyn, of Syracuse, N. Y., to take a long sea voyage for his health, at the age of nineteen he shipped before the mast on a deep-water sailing vessel and sailed around the world, returning to his home in Morrisville, N. Y., after an absence of a year. He began his career in banking as bookkeeper and teller in the First National Bank in his home town. Later he worked in other banks in

different cities, and then spent two years with Lybrand, Ross Brothers and Montgomery, certified public accountants, of Philadelphia, Pa., and New York, N. Y., most of his time being devoted to the audit and examination of banking institutions. During this early period, he also took a special course in accounting and had three years' experience in the accounting and cashier's division of Armour & Company, Chicago, Ill. The following nine years were spent as cashier of two National Banks, one in Ellsworth, Pa., and the other in Silver Creek, N. Y. In the fall of 1918 he entered the audit division of the National City Bank of New York, N. Y. (at that time the largest bank in the country), where he devoted much of his time to the revision of systems and methods. Early in his banking experience, he had been impressed with the need of improvement in accounting and control methods in financial institutions as a safeguard against defalcations. As his experience broadened and as he acquired knowledge of repeated instances of diversion of bank funds by manipulation of accounts, he gradually developed and perfected the basic control and accrual methods which he later incorporated in the Foote Adap-Table Automatic Audit, Safeguard Control and Accrual System. In the spring of 1919, after satisfactorily demonstrating the commercial value of the system which he had invented, but which up to that time had been used for test purposes only, he resigned his position at the National City Bank of New York, N. Y., and entered into an agreement with the Thrift Systems Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., under which as secretary and vice-president of this company, he perfected the Adap-Table System and prepared textbooks, graphics and special equipment for its application and use in financial institutions. When the work was completed, a personal presentation of this system was made to the various governmental divisions at Washington, D. C., where its merits were recognized. Later, trial installations were made in the Cleveland and Philadelphia Federal Reserve Banks. Both institutions adopted the system and have since strongly endorsed it. Following this work, and on recommendation of the clearing house examiner, trial installations were made in eight of the larger banks in Cleveland, Ohio, with the result that the system was adopted by each of these banks, and was eventually extended to all of the clearing house banks in Cleveland, Ohio. During the past ten years the system has been extended to all of the clearing house banks in Detroit, Mich., and to scores of progressive banking institutions throughout the United States and in two foreign countries. It has recently been adopted as standard procedure by five chain bank groups. In recognition of the proven value of this service, a patent was issued to Mr. Foote by the Government on Feb. 15, 1927. He eventually organized The Foote Adap-Table Systems Company, of which he is president and general manager, having offices in Cleveland, Ohio, and New York, N. Y., and handling sales and installations of this service. This system not only prevents defalcations and removes temptation from the path of employees, but discloses errors when they occur, produces increased efficiency in all departments where operated, and gives a bank a true current statement of earnings and expenses on



NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1826

(See page 893)



ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, 3302

an accrual basis. Scores of letters have been written by banking officials endorsing his work. These might be summed up in the following quotation from a letter written Jan. 27, 1927, by Francis Coates, Jr., examiner of the Clearing House Association of the Banks of Cleveland, Ohio:

"In my opinion it is without question the most ideal system of accrual and of control ever conceived. It has been in operation in each of our member Clearing House Banks here for some six to seven years and also in the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, *and each one of them will voice the opinion that they regard it as being worth many times its cost and that if it could not be duplicated they would not part with it for any consideration.* When the system was first introduced here I went into it very thoroughly to satisfy myself as to its merits, and it was on my recommendation that it was accepted by our banks, and we have not a single one that has ever regretted it."

Mr. Foote's headquarters are in Cleveland, Ohio.

5007. iii. ETHEL KATE, b. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Dana Fox Stark, b. Dec. 15, 1868, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark. He is a certified public accountant with offices in Elmira, N. Y.
5008. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1895.
5009. v. LEON LAERTES, b. Feb. 28, 1888; d. Dec. 9, 1898.

3302. ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, the son of Nathaniel and Olivia Knox Foote was b. Morrisville, N. Y., May 12, 1854. He attended preparatory school at Morrisville and at Clinton, N. Y., and at Cazenovia, N. Y. He also studied at the University of Rochester and completed his schooling by taking the architectural course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he graduated in 1880. From 1881 to 1884, inclusive, Mr. Foote was associated with architectural firms in Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and New York, N. Y. On Apr. 13, 1885, he established his own office in Rochester, N. Y., and practiced his profession continuously until his death in 1930 at the age of 75 years. In 1898 Mr. Foote entered into partnership with Arthur B. Headley under the firm name of Foote & Headley. In 1914 Charles A. Carpenter entered the firm, which then became Foote, Headley & Carpenter. In 1921 the firm was reorganized upon the withdrawal of Mr. Headley and became Foote & Carpenter, which partnership continued until its dissolution in 1928, after which year Mr. Foote practiced independently. He was the architect of Third Presbyterian Church and Parish House, East Avenue and Meigs Street; of the Parish House of Christ Episcopal Church, East Avenue, and of numerous other important buildings in this city and elsewhere, and was a member of several professional societies. Mr. Foote enjoyed a wide reputation and acquaintance in architectural and engineering circles in western New York as a leader in his profession. Aside from his professional and family interests he was very closely identified with the Third Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member for forty-five years and an elder for fifteen years. Mr. Foote was taken ill as the result of overtaxing his strength following an operation in 1929. After an illness of some weeks he passed away on May 2, 1930, at his home, Rochester, N. Y.

5010. i. EDWARD BURGESS, b. July 23, 1889; m. 1st, June 17, 1916 to Marion Mudge, b. June 10, 1888, dau. of Adelbert W. and Meranda M. (Griffith) Mudge; she d. May 20, 1926; he m. 2nd, Rose Frances Fay, June 22, 1927; she was b. Apr., 1896, dau. of Joseph and Anna Theresa (Hart) Fay; res., Rochester, N. Y.

5011. ii. HAROLD POOLE, b. July 1, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1928 to Hedwig Bertha Ann Warschkow, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Carl Bernard and Augusta Charlotte (Striker) Warschkow.
5012. iii. ALICE KNOX, b. Apr. 16, 1896; m. May 8, 1926 to Charles Andrew Hellmuth, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of Joseph and Anna (Rudman) Hellmuth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) JOSEPH FOOTE HELLMUTH², b. Mar. 1, 1928.
3306. J. FOOTE, d. May 27, 1916; bur. Sherburne, N. Y.
5013. i. ASA, assistant cashier of Sherburne National Bank; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
5016. iv. ALMEDA, m. Nov. 28, 1907 to Albert Hilsinger, son of William Hilsinger, b. 1875; she d. Oct. 15, 1918; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (1) JANE HILSINGER², b. and d. Oct. 14, 1913.
- (2) CLARA FOOTE HILSINGER², b. Aug. 10, 1915.
- (3) JEAN WESCOTT HILSINGER², b. Jan. 20, 1918; res., Birmingham, Ala., with aunt, Susan Andrews.
5017. v. SUSAN MORRIS, m. Jan. 20, 1917 to Frederick Andrews; res., Birmingham, Ala.
5018. vi. OLIVIA WESCOTT, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Dr. Howard Frank James, b. Sherburne, N. Y.; res., Mohawk, N. Y.
- (1) ROBERT FOOTE JAMES², b. Feb. 19, 1918.
- (2) IDA LUCILLE JAMES², b. Apr. 12, 1902.
5019. vii. IDA HENRIETTA, b. May 19, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1917 to Patrick Joseph McEligot, Aug. 25, 1917; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN PERSHING McELIGOT², b. Sept. 21, 1918.
- (2) MARY VIRGINIA McELIGOT², b. May 3, 1920.
- (3) ANN FOOTE McELIGOT², b. Mar. 12, 1922.
- (4) WILLIAM McELIGOT², b. Jan. 27, 1925.
5020. viii. J. WESCOTT, b. July 4, 1896; m. Marion Esther Slater, of Norwich, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1917, 7006-7.
3316. ASA WATSON FOOTE, m. Chloe M. Van Hoesen, b. July 28, 1877, dau. of Byron W. and Frances E. Van Hoesen. Mr. Foote and family removed to Weiser, Ida., and then to Garibaldi, Ore., where he has an electrical shoe shop.
5021. i. NINA MYRTLE, b. Mar. 10, 1896; d. June 3, 1914, Weiser, Ida.
5022. ii. ASA ERNEST, b. Sept. 15, 1897; m. Jan. 23, 1923 to Mary Monnette, b. Sept. 4, 1900, dau. of E. and Mary K. Monnette, of Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted as a volunteer in the 162nd Oregon Infantry, Apr. 2, 1916; served 17 months overseas and was a sergeant in the Secret-service Division at the close of the war. He also served one and a half years in the navy previous to his marriage.
5023. iii. GLENN HAZEL, b. Oct. 25, 1898; m. Lucile Gladys Wendell, b. July 22, 1897. Ch. 7008-9.
5025. v. FRANCIS ERTLE, b. Oct. 20, 1903; enlisted in the navy, Dec. 14, 1921; Signal Service, 1923.
- 5026¹. vii. ALVAH RUSSELL, b. Nampa, Ida., May 15, 1909.
3327. HENRY W. FOOTE, m. Ella Philena Woodward; b. July 8, 1857, dau. of Charles Moore and Philena (Bixby) Woodward, San Diego, Calif.; she d. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 25, 1927; he d. Jan. 3, 1929.

5027. LESLIE FRANCES, b. Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1880; m. May 21, 1901 to John Rumsey Barrows.
- (1) ELEANOR WOODWARD BARROWS¹¹, b. June 5, 1902, San Diego, Calif.; m. Melvin Lafayette Vivion, Mar. 16, 1932, son of Alfred W. and Alton Tumlinson Vivion; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (2) EILEEN WHITE BARROWS¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1906, San Diego, Calif.
 - (3) LAWRENCE DUNCAN BARROWS¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1907, San Diego, Calif.
 - (4) JOHN RUMSEY BARROWS¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1913, Glendale, Calif.
 - (5) FRANCES SHERMAN BARROWS¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1924; res., Lewiston, Mont.
5028. ii. FRIEDA PHILENA, m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1921 to Gordon Gray; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (1) PHILENA BIXBY CHAPMAN¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1908, San Diego, Calif.
 - (2) JAMES LINCOLN CHAPMAN¹¹, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1912, San Diego, Calif.
 - (3) FRIEDA PATRICIA CHAPMAN¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1913, San Diego, Calif.
 - (4) VIRGINIA LAVIMORE GRAY¹¹, b. May 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.
 - (5) GORDON LARIMORE GRAY¹¹, JR., b. July 21, 1923, San Diego, Calif.
5029. iii. DORIS WOODWARD, m. Aug. 3, 1915 to Harold Guy Merriam.
- (1) ALISON WOODWARD MERRIAM¹¹, b. Apr. 5, 1920, Missoula, Mont.
 - (2) ALAN PARKHURST MERRIAM¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1923, Missoula, Mont.
5030. i. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Cora Era Mitchel, 7012-6.
5031. ii. CLARENCE DEAN, b. Dec. 25, 1889; m. Margaret Lydia Broeder, 7017.
5032. iii. RUBY MAE, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Turnersville, Tex.; educated at Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex., and Radnor College, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Sept. 15, 1915, Turnersville, Tex., to Barry Ezekiel Hobin, son of Patrick Robert and Florence Manning Hobin; she d. Dec. 11, 1918.
- (1) BARRY EZEKIEL HOBIN¹¹, b. June 15, 1916; d. June 16, 1916, Turnersville, Tex.
 - (2) MARY MILDRED HOBIN¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1918; d. Dec. 11, 1918, Turnersville, Tex.
5033. iv. HAZEL EVELYN, b. Oct. 12, 1892; attended Daniel Baker College, Brownsville, Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1911 to Carey H. Boswell, of Lee County, son of John R. and Evelyn (Jones) Boswell; farmer; res., Turnersville, Tex.
- (1) EUNICE EVELYN BOSWELL¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1912, Turnersville, Tex.
 - (2) JOHNNIE DEAUX BOSWELL¹¹, b. July 31, 1914.
 - (3) RUNY MILDRED BOSWELL¹¹, b. Mar. 26, 1916.
 - (4) INFANT¹¹, b. Apr. 4, 1918; d. Apr. 4, 1918.
 - (5) MARY JOSEPHINE BOSWELL¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1919.
 - (6) CHARLIE RAY BOSWELL¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1921.
 - (7) BONNIE BOOTS BOSWELL¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1923.
 - (8) RAYMOND CLAUDE BOSWELL¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1929.
5034. v. ADRIAN, b. Jan. 22, 1895; m. Elizabeth O. Taylor, 7018-19.
5035. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Mar. 10, 1901; graduated with honors from the University of Nebraska and received the degree of M.Sc. from the Texas Agri-

cultural and Mechanical College in June, 1927; superintendent of the Turnersville Public Schools; a Master Mason.

3332. HENRY J. FOOTE; she d. Feb. 3, 1932; bur. in the family lot at Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Mass.

5036. i. GLADYS MYRA, b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. Mar. 10, 1916 to Charles Levi Morse, son of Frank A. and Matilda (Hathaway) Morse; res., Ashland, Mass.

(1) MARJORIE MORSE^u, b. Oct. 12, 1916.

(2) DONALD ADRIAN MORSE^u, b. May 25, 1920.

(3) ADA VAIL MORSE^u, b. Jan. 10, 1926.

5037. ii. EDITH LOUISE, b. June 19, 1895; m. Lewiston, Ida., Apr. 28, 1919 to Chester Norman Buttrey, son of James and Clara Maud Buttrey; war nurse; res., Framingham, Mass.

(1) PRISCILLA BUTTREY^u, b. Mar. 18, 1920, Winchester, Ida.

(2) ROBERT NORMAN BUTTREY^u, b. Sept. 17, 1922.

5038. iii. KATHRINE, b. Dec. 23, 1897; res., Ashland, Mass.

5039. iv. RAYMOND HENRY, b. June 9, 1901; res., Ashland, Mass.

5040. i. JOHN TAINTOR, b. Mar. 29, 1880; m. June 8, 1905 to Ada Bridge Curtis, b. Apr. 7, 1870; res., Knox County, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Noted author, articles in *Saturday Evening Post*.

5057. ii. CHARLES LA VERN, b. Boone, Ia., 1865; m. ———; d. Oct. 16, 1887, Omaha, Neb.

3348. DANIEL ELISHA FOOTE (1890, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. July 19, 1853 to Martha Elizabeth UpDeGraff; he d. Feb. 22, 1916, Belvidere, Ill.; she d. Apr. 9, 1913, Belvidere, Ill.

5048. i. STELLA ELIZABETH, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 24, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1885 to Edwin William Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

(1) FREDERICK FOOTE WARREN^u, b. Feb. 10, 1886; m. June 19, 1915 to Ethel Truesdell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene E. P. Truesdell.

(2) DANIEL EDWIN WARREN^u, b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1918 to Eleanor Peterson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Peterson; res., Oregon, Ill.

(3) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN^u, b. May 10, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1915 to Ardie Woods, dau. of Manford Woods, of Macomb, Ill.; res., Rockford, Ill.

(a) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1918, Belvidere, Ill.

(4) ARTHUR RICHARD WARREN^u, b. Jan. 9, 1892; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Mildred Pope, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. William B. Pope, of Monroe, Ore.; res., Eugene, Ore.

5049. ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 5, 1859; unmm.

5050. iii. MARY IRENE, b. Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 13, 1866.

5058. i. JESSE LYMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1875; m. Jennie ———; res., Redondo, Calif.

5059. ii. ISAAC IRUS, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie B. McRight, 7022-5.

5060. iii. LULU MYRTLE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. ——— Lesberge; res., Freemont, Neb.

5061. iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1881.

5062. v. PURLEY LEVAN, b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, Susie L. McCollem; m. 2nd, Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Lillie M. McRight Foote, 7026-7.
3372. DR. WILLIAM KELLOGG FOOTE, practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat; res., Omaha, Neb.
5067. i. FRANCES ESTHER, b. July 11, 1900; m. Dr. Roy R. Platz, Mar. 5, 1932, Omaha, Neb., where they res.
- 5067^a. ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1907, Omaha, Neb.; m. Robert E. Hanna, of Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1929; res., Omaha, Neb.
5069. ii. MARIA GARVIN, b. Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 21, 1870; m. June 22, 1905 to Alfred A. Engstrom; he d. Dec. 14, 1917.
- (1) ALFRED GARVIN ENGSTROM¹¹, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 11, 1907.
5070. iii. FLORENCE ANNETTE, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Prof. Ebenezer W. Engstrom.
- (1) HELEN WILHELMINA ENGSTROM¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1902; m. Dr. Elbridge M. Telford, Aug. 7, 1926; res., De Kalb, Ill.
- (a) ANNETTE MARIE TELFORD¹², b. Oct. 19, 1929.
- (b) JOHN GARVIN TELFORD¹², b. July 18, 1931.
- (2) HARRIET FOOTE ENGSTROM¹¹, b. May 2, 1910, Rockford, Ill.
3379. FRED ALBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mar. 23, 1907 to Jennie D. Young, b. 1870, dau. of Robert Davidson and Jane (Bradley) Young.
5072. i. WALTER MORTON, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1899.
5073. ii. LILLIAN ROWENA, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
5074. iii. MARIAN, b. Apr. 8, 1903.
- 5074^a. iv. DONALD GEORGE, b. 1909, Kansas City, Mo.
5075. i. FRANK COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1880; res., Chalfont, Pa.
5076. ii. ALICE EWING, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Sept., 1909 to H. L. Lane; res., Alder, Mont.
3393. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR. (1930, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892 to Winifred Burt, dau. of Pitts and Katharine Burt; he d. June 3, 1925.
5078. i. KATHARINE WINIFRED, b. Nov. 18, 1902; graduated at Vassar, 1925; m. Dean H. Holden, Feb. 4, 1927.
- (1) WYNNE HOLDEN¹¹, b. Apr. 3, 1928.
3398. HARRY WARD FOOTE (1932, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Martha Jenkins.
5079. i. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. Apr. 27, 1905.
- 5079^a. ii. EDWARD JENKINS, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.; he d. Jan. 5, 1924.
- 5079^a. iii. MARY, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.
- 5079^a. iv. MARGARET SPENCER, b. Sept. 17, 1921, New Haven, Conn.
4728. DON C. FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. Nannie F. Scites, of Myra, W. Va.; res., Hurricane, W. Va.
5089. i. FLORENCE S., b. Feb. 9, 1915, Hurricane, W. Va.
5095. i. ORLENA ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1908 to John F. Taggart; res., Joplin, Mo.

- (1) JOHN D. TAGGART¹¹, b. June 1, 1909.
 (2) CHARLES TAGGART¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1910.
5096. ii. AMELIA S., b. Feb. 3, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1912 to Charles W. Ruchman.
 5100. ii. RUBEN C., b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Belle L. Mann, 7340-1.
 5108. v. GRACE W., b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. June 19, 1915 to Noah B. Brenton.
 (1) CLOYE B. BRENTON¹¹, b. Apr. 11, 1916.
 (2) GARROL F. BRENTON¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
5109. vi. VERNON R., b. Dec. 10, 1898; m. Feb. 9, 1920 to Frances J. Marston.
 5110¹. viii. ERNEST B., b. Feb. 28, 1904.
 5110². ix. ESTHER F., b. Oct. 12, 1906.
 5110³. x. INEZ M., b. May 15, 1909.
 5110⁴. xi. HERBERT L., b. July 5, 1912.
3448. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE (1979, 829, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), surgeon at the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1912-1918; assistant surgeon, Medical Reserve Corps of the Navy, Feb. 25, 1913; surgeon, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Aug. 28, 1917; on active duty at the Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, from Feb. 4, 1918 to July 25, 1919, except for one trip to Brest, France, on the *Northern Pacific*, Nov. 8 to Dec. 3, 1918; relieved from active duty with the grade of medical inspector, July 25, 1919; author of "Minor Surgery," published by Appleton & Company, 1908; res., New York, N. Y.
5111. i. MILTON, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1901; d. July 26, 1902.
 5111¹. ii. PRISCILLA FOOTE, b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 1, 1907; received the degree of A.B. from Vassar College, 1928, and the degree of M.A. from Columbia University in 1930; m. Robert Baker Dickson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Dickson; he was b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 3, 1903; received the degree of B.S. from Northwestern University in 1924, and that of mining engineering from Columbia University in 1930; res., New York, N. Y.
- 5111². iii. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1908, Shelter Island, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1930; now a student in the Yale School of Architecture.
- 5111³. iv. CHARLES CAULDWELL FOOTE, b. Dec. 6, 1910, New York, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1931; now a student in the Cornell Medical School, New York, N. Y.
3453. RALPH FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 6, 1919.
 5112. i. BEATRICE, b. Midland, Mich., Feb. 13, 1906; res., Saganaw, Mich.
3479. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE (see Volume I).
 5113. i. MILLIE OSMON, b. Oct. 31, 1892; m. Sept. 10, 1921 to Wallis Eldon Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1894, son of Amos and Elizabeth Louise (Hall) Martin; market gardener; Mrs. Martin graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in 1914; taught school eight years; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
 (1) CLARK FOOTE MARTIN¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1923.
 5114. ii. JOEL LINDSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Beth Eliza Brainard, 7360-1.
 5115. iii. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Apr. 23, 1896; graduated with honors from Baldwin Wallace College. She was murdered on Bean Road, Parma, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1921; bur. in Foote Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights,

Ohio. The club that brought death to Mabel Foote, Parma rural school teacher, at a lonely spot on the Bean Road sometime Wednesday evening, ended a life that was destined for the foreign missionary fields. Miss Foote was an active and ardent member of the Pearl Road Methodist Episcopal Church. Several years ago she determined to become a foreign missionary. She entered Baldwin Wallace College at Berea, Ohio, and had just completed her course last spring. The thought that she might be more effective among the people of heathen countries, if she understood the principles of teaching, caused her to become a school teacher. Her plans had not been completed, but she had intended leaving within the next year for the field that was to be the scene of her life's endeavors. She was president of the Young People's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had directed a church entertainment the previous evening.

5116. ix. AARON JAMES, b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Kathryn V. Beach, 7362.
5117. v. KENNETH JEROME, b. Nov. 3, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, 7363.
5118. vi. FLORENCE MARIE, b. July 19, 1893; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Albert M. Pretzer, b. Sept. 14, 1892, son of Paul and Sarah (Beck) Pretzer; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (1) ELVERDA PRETZER¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1914; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
5119. ii. HAZEL HELEN, b. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to Arthur M. Koester, b. Jan. 7, 1893, son of Marico Koester; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (1) MILDRED GRACE KOESTER¹¹, b. Oct. 16, 1914.
- (2) EVELYN LOUISE KOESTER¹¹, b. Dec. 3, 1919.
5120. iii. LOUIS BRAINARD, b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Eunice Fay, Dec. 15, 1916. Ch. 7370-2.
5121. iv. CLINTON THEODORE, b. May 8, 1898; m. Jane Romyn, 7375.
5122. v. WILLARD EDWIN, b. Oct. 23 or 29, 1899; d. July 5, 1902.
5123. vi. FOREST AVERY, b. July 23, 1901.
5124. vii. CHARLES HUNGERFORD, b. June 4, 1904; student at Ohio State College.
5125. viii. MYRON EVERETT, b. Feb. 10, 1905.
- 5125¹. ix. OSCAR LAVERNE, b. Aug. 28, 1907.
- 5125². x. LOUISE MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1909.
- 5125³. xi. RUTH KATHRYN, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
- 5125⁴. xii. MARJORIE LUCILE, b. Feb. 10, 1913.
- 5125⁵. xiii. WILLIS WILSON, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
5126. i. GLADYS EVELYN, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1901; m. Carl F. Koontz.
- (1) CLAYTON LEROY KOONTZ¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1930.
5127. ii. ALICE VIOLA, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, May 26, 1904; m. Merle Leroy Hammond.
- (1) MILDRED KATHRINE HAMMOND¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1928.
- (2) DONOVAN LLOYD HAMMOND¹¹, b. July 6, 1930.
5128. iii. FERN LUCILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1906; unm.
3502. CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE, JR., d. Dec. 31, 1912; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3503. EDWARD AUGUSTUS FOOTE; Mr. Foote is a lawyer and member of the firm of Cook, McGowan, Foote, Bushnell & Lamb, Cleveland, Ohio.

5136. i. EDWARD ADDISON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1905.

5136^s. ii. MARY HILLS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1909.

3503^s. ROGER LEE FOOTE (2041, 863, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1874; m. Clearwater, Fla., to Margaret Randolph Lake, Mar. 9, 1912; she was b. Mar. 2, 1881, dau. of Richard C. and Mary (Randolph) Lake; Mr. Foote is a member of the firm of Gardner, Foote, Burns & Morrow, Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill.

5136^s. i. ROBERT LAKE, b. Dec. 4, 1914, Evanston, Ill.

5136^s. ii. GORDON LEE, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Evanston, Ill.

5136^s. iii. SARAH BOWLER, b. Oct. 7, 1920, Evanston, Ill.

5136^s. iv. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Apr. 24, 1923, Evanston, Ill.

3513. JAMES CUSHMAN FOOTE, d. Dec. 3, 1919. He and his brother, John H. Foote, served as seamen on the vessel commanded by Commodore Perry and made the historic voyage to Japan that opened the closed doors of that empire. At the age of 6 years he was shipped off by John C. Foote, his father, to an uncle residing in St. Thomas, Canada. The lad stayed with and worked on his uncle's farm until he reached the age of 12, when he in company with his brother were put in the United States Navy as apprentices. The brothers had the good fortune of being able to remain together during their sea life, and were side by side on the *U. S. S. Columbus* during the blockade duty at Monterey under the command of Commodore Biddle. After serving nine years in the navy Mr. Foote came to New York, N. Y., where he started to learn the trade of millwright. Soon after he m. Eliza Rhodes, July 6, 1856. He was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery.

3528. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1920; bur. Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; a business man of sagacity and a cousin we loved to meet. Mrs. Foote res. Montclair, N. J.

5159. i. FRANCIS SEELEY, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Margaret Lucy Kingsley, 7051-2.

5160. ii. EDNA AMORY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1888; m. Sept., 1910 to Curtis Campaigne, b. July 1, 1883, son of Jane Pierson and Thomas Campaigne; res., Montclair, N. Y.

(1) CURTIS CAMPAIGNE^{2d}, JR., b. July 6, 1912.

(2) JAMESON GILBERT CAMPAIGNE^{2d}, b. Jan. 16, 1914.

(3) CONSTANCE CAMPAIGNE^{2d}, b. Apr. 12, 1916.

3536. WILLIAM ORSON FOOTE, d. Traverse City, Mich., Apr. 13, 1912; he was a member of the school board of Traverse City, Mich., for twelve years and in all that time did not fail to be present at a meeting when it was possible for him to be there. Early in his career he became a member of the Church of Christ in that city and ever since has been one of the staunch supporters of the church and all that it stood for since its organization. Mr. Foote was employed at the age of seventeen by the G. R. & I. Railroad Company at Manton, Mich., in various capacities for five years. In 1883 the family came to Traverse City, Mich., and the elder Mr. Foote with his sons, William and John, engaged in the manufacture of leather. After six years at the business, deceased sold out his interest to his father and brother and entered into the business of buying vacant lots, building upon them, and selling again, making a specialty of selling on the installment plan to wage-earning people. who

could not otherwise get a home of their own. He always gave a square deal to every man, made the terms easy and there are many in Traverse City, Mich., today in homes procured this way.

5161. i. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. Manton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1883; m. Grace Sarah Hastings, May 25, 1907, Traverse City, Mich.; she was b. Mar. 4, 1882; dau. of Hon. Ernest W. and Sarah (Chantler) Hastings; in World War, served in Y. M. C. A.; manager Ford Service Station, Traverse City, Mich.
5162. ii. HARRISON CARD, b. June 17, 1889; m. Dorothy Moffat, 7054-5.
5163. iii. MAURINE VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 23, 1896, Traverse City, Mich.; m. Aug. 3, 1920 to Theodore Irving Bauer, M.D., b. Monroe, Mich., Aug. 18, 1896; served in the World War; physician at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM IRVING BAUER²¹, b. Jan. 15, 1925, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 (2) VIRGINIA FOOTE BAUER²¹, b. June 9, 1929, Lansing, Mich.
3537. JOHN NEWCOMB FOOTE (2901, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 16, 1863, Johnsonburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1906, Alden, Mich., to Belle Girard, b. Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Murray) Girard; Mr. Foote established a tannery in Traverse City, Mich., in 1890, and has continued the business and is a dealer in hides and leather.
- 5163¹. i. CLARA ISABEL, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Clarence W. Ferrell, b. Jan. 24, 1907, son of Clarence E. and Jane (Cockburn) Ferrell; Mrs. Ferrell is an instructor in the Detroit schools; res., Detroit, Mich.
3547. IRA ADDISON FOOTE, d. Denver, Colo., May 14, 1928.
3552. LEON RUSSELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Butte, Mont., June 27, 1900 to Elizabeth Ellen Creighton, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Montreal, Que., Canada, dau. of David James and Elizabeth Creighton; he is a professor of education of the Eastern Montana Normal School; res., Billings, Mont.
5168. i. LEON CREIGHTON, b. Sept. 23, 1901; teaching school at Denton, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.
- 5168¹. ii. MARJORIE IONE, b. Sept. 7, 1908; senior in home economics, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
- 5168². iii. DONALD JAMES, b. Apr. 22, 1912; clerk in J. C. Penney store, Billings, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.
3553. ROY FLETCHER, res., Long Beach, Calif.
5169. i. JAMES HERBERT, b. May 12, 1904; d. Butte, Mont., Jan. 1, 1909.
5170. ii. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 2, 1905, Butte, Mont.
- 5170¹. iii. ADDISON JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1911, Butte, Mont.
- 5170². iv. BENNETT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 9, 1916, Long Beach, Calif.
3555. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, m. Grace Grecian, Ashville, Kan., Oct. 6, 1903, dau. of Moses L., and Anna Grecian; res., Ottawa, Kan.
5171. i. ROY EPHRIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1905.
- 5171¹. ii. HESTER ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1908, Simpson, Kan.
- 5171². iii. ROBERT GRECIAN, b. July 14, 1911.

5171³. iv. MAX EUGENE, b. Nov. 14, 1915.

5171⁴. v. WINIFRED RUTH, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June 12, 1898, dau. of Rev. G. W. and Martha M. Melton; member of the state board of health; bacteriologist, and director of sanitary engineering; res., Helena, Mont.

5171⁵. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

3569. JAMES DWIGHT FOOT (2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), d. Jan. 20, 1917. In 1900 he had retired from the presidency of Kearney & Foot Company, and during the last years of his life was well known as a sportsman, an enthusiastic and expert hunter, fisherman and amateur golfer.

5179. i. NATHAN CHANDLER, b. July 27, 1881; m. Emma May Cobb, 7046-7.

5180. ii. JAMES DWIGHT, b. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1886; graduated from Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1906, and Harvard, 1910; he was in poor health most of the time from that year until his death Oct. 17, 1914.

5181. iii. VALERIA DEAN, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1900; graduated from Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y., in 1916, and Smith College in 1920; member of the French, German and Spanish Clubs and the Philo-sophical Society; elected to Phi Beta Kappa in her senior year; took a kindergarten training course and was one of the first people in New York to apply kindergarten occupation as an aid to recovery in the case of young children actually convalescing in hospital wards; she also wrote on her experimental work in that line (at Post-Graduate Hospital in New York, N. Y.) an article published in *Hospital Social Service* in 1930; res., Rye, N. Y.

3573. JAMES ADONIJAH FOOTE, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Ruth Penn; he moved from Alabama in 1912 to California. Mrs. Ruth Penn Foote, d. Dec. 20, 1927. Before moving to California his life was spent in the South with the exception of a few boyhood years spent in Massachusetts. He res. Los Angeles, Calif.

5182. i. CLARA MAY, b. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 19, 1912 to W. H. Adams, of Sheffield, Ala.

(1) JOHN CALVIN ADAMS²¹, b. Sept. 1, 1913.

(2) JAMES FOOTE ADAMS²¹, b. Apr. 24, 1921.

5183. ii. HAROLD, b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, 7048.

5185. iv. STANLEY S., b. Jan. 12, 1893; m. Florence C. Osler, 7049-50.

5187. vi. FRANCIS PENN, b. Feb. 16, 1901; Episcopal minister, of Pasadena, Calif.

5188. vii. EMERSON ADONIJAH, b. Dec. 13, 1906; in the advertising business; res., San Francisco, Calif.

5189. i. LOU E., b. May 15, 1882, Kirtland, Ohio.

3583. EDSON J. FOOTE (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1863, Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1887 to Dora M. Foote, b. Mar. 11, 1866.

5190. i. GLENN, b. Bliss, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1917 to Beulah Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

5191. ii. GUY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1893; m. Lora Randall, 7057-60.
- 5191¹. iii. ROY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1899; m. Della Crowell, 7061-62.
3585. HARVEY ELBERT (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Gainesville, N. Y., May 12, 1868; m. 1st, Etta Couch; m. 2nd, Cora A. Kennicott, Jan. 15, 1909; b. Jan. 13, 1864; he d. Mar. 3, 1912.
5192. i. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE. m. ———.
5197. ii. (1) CORA EDNA (BREWER) MICHAELS¹¹, res., Berlin, Wis.
 (a) GRACE WINIFRED MICHAELS¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1903.
 (b) RUTH MARGARET MICHAELS¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
 (c) GLEN BREWER MICHAELS¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
 (2) BERT FOOTE BREWER¹¹, m. Aug. 27, 1908 to Lois May Walworth.
 (a) LAWRENCE WALWORTH BREWER¹¹, b. Mar. 16, 1911.
 (b) BARBARA ESTELLE BREWER¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1913.
 (c) JAMES BURTON BREWER¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1914.
5199. iv. ELLA MINERVA FOOTE.
 (1) JOHN HARRISON KOLB¹¹, m. Aug. 26, 1916 to Charlotte Hillestad, b. Nov. 8, 1892; he is a professor in the University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.; she is the dau. of I. I. Hillestad and Gunliid (Johnson) Hillestad, of Dane County, Wis.
 (a) PAUL HARRISON KOLB¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1917.
 (b) JEAN LOUISE KOLB¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1919.
5201. (1) WILLIAM EARL KOLB¹¹, res., Berlin, Wis.
 (2) CARL ARTHUR KOLB¹¹, res., Berlin, Wis.
5210. vi. ALICE MABEL MINNIS.
 (2) IVAN MINNIS¹¹, b. June 29, 1910.
 (3) GRACE MINNIS¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1912.
 (4) ELSIE MINNIS¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1914.
5214. MARIA FOSTER COWLES, res., Derby Line, Vt.
 (4) GORDON C. COWLES¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1905.
 (5) HORTENSE COWLES¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1909.
3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Inwood, Ia., June 25, 1891 to Mae A. Skewis, b. June 29, 1872, Shullsburg, Wis.
- 5224¹. i. LUCILLE MARTHA, b. Sept. 30, 1900, Inwood, Ia.
- 5224². ii. MARY JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Inwood, Ia.
3665. ALBERT A. FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1919, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.
5242. LEROY ALBERT FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, 7421-2.
3854. LOREN SEELEY FOOTE (2177, 899, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1878 to Sadie Marie Trace; she was b. Sept. 19, 1855; she d. Kalispell, Mont., Aug. 11, 1912; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; he d. Helena, Mont., July 6, 1930; bur. Kalispell, Mont.
5243. iii. MABEL EVELYN, b. Burlington, N. D., Jan. 30, 1884; m. Minot, N. D., May, 1906 to William Tiller, son of Chris and Anna (Johnson) Tiller, who d. Whitefish, Mont., July 16, —; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; member of Rebecca degree, I. O. O. F.; res., Helena, Mont.

- (1) EVELYN MYRTLE¹¹, b. Spokane, Wash., Jan. 25, 1907.
 (2) GAYLE NOREEN¹¹, b. Whitefish, Mont., July 14, 1917.
5245. v. MINNIE AGNES, b. Burlington, N. D., June 25, 1886; m. Kalispell, Mont., Sept., 1911 to Peter DeGroot, son of Adrien and Hanna (Nelyen) DeGroot; member O. E. S.; res., Olney, Mont.
- (1) MARGARET AGNES DeGROOT¹¹, b. Kalispell, Mont., July 30, 1912.
 (2) RUTH PEARL DeGROOT¹¹, b. Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 19, 1915; m. Anker Mortenson, Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 24, 1931; res., Olney, Mont.
5246. vi. STANLEY RALPH, m. Choteau, Mont., to Cora Cornelia Bateman, July, 1917, 7425-6.
5247. vii. JESSIE ADALINE, b. Burlington, N. D., Apr. 18, 1893; m. San Pedro, Calif., to John Edgar Matheney, son of Robert L. and Martha (Welch) Matheney, Jan. 29, 1921; member of O. E. S.; res., Tujunga, Calif.
- (1) JOHN EDGAR MATHENEY¹¹, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 25, 1929.
5256. DOROTHY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.
5264. iii. ALBERTA WADE, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1898 to James V. Stewart, d. Dec. 21, 1909.
- (1) DUNCAN M. STEWART¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1928 to Mabel Vaill; b. May 11, 1893, dau. of Bard Elsworth and Susan Frances (Copple) Vaill.
 (2) LACHLAN M. STEWART¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1902.
 (3) JAMES D. STEWART¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1904; m. June 14, 1922 to Luira Daniels, dau. of Richard and Francis Marie (Hersley) Daniels.
 (a) JAMES G. STEWART¹², b. Oct. 29, 1923.
 (4) ADELAIDE LOUISE STEWART¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1908.
5265. iv. GRACE ADELAID, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 3, 1898 to Anson Bernard Hodgins, b. July 29, 1873, Port Sanilac, Mich.; res., Superior, Mont.
- (1) ALBERTA WINNIFRED HODGINS¹¹, b. June 9, 1899; d. Jan. 15, 1911.
 (2) ADELAIDE GIBSON HODGINS¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1901.
 (3) GERALDINE HODGINS¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1902; m. July 27, 1927 to Walter Eugene Freed.
 (a) RICHARD HODGINS FREED¹², b. July 22, 1929.
 (4) IDELLA HODGINS¹¹, b. July 29, 1905.
 (5) EILLEEN HODGINS¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1910; d. Aug. 29, 1910.
5266. v. FAETTA LILLY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.
5267. vi. ELFREDA FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Germfask, Mich.; graduated from Munsing High School in 1924; worked as stenographer in Grand Rapids, Mich., two years; m. Edward E. Wickholm, Dec. 24, 1925, son of Fred Wickholm; he was b. Munsing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1899; draftsman; res., Escanaba, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM EDWARD WICKHOLM¹¹, b. May 30, 1927; d. July 4, 1927.
 (2) DONALD MARLOWE WICKHOLM¹¹, b. May 20, 1928.
5267. vii. ALBERT A. FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1908, Randolph, Okla.; m. Feb. 18, 1930 to Marion LaMuth, Munsing, Mich.; she was b. June 26, 1908 in Monistique; laborer; res., Munsing, Mich.

3666. FRANK B. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Anna M. Brudi; res., Norwalk, Ohio.

5268. LEON, b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Eva M. Allen, 7426-34.

3667. DR. VARUS R. FOOTE, res., Houston, Tex.

3668. ERNEST C. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1856; m. Jessie C. Barager, July 4, 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of James and Caroline (Henry) Barager, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1831; res., Kirkland, Wash.; he d. Mar. 2, 1902, Petoskey, Mich.

5273ⁱ. i. LOTTA BYRON TOWNSEND, b. May 14, 1877, Byron, Mich.; m. Vancouver, Wash.; Dec. 30, 1908 to Albert Y. Townsend, son of Albert A. and Phoebe (Thorndyke) Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Wapello, Ia.; res., Portland, Ore.; gave copy for No. 3668.

(1) JOYCE MARGUERITE TOWNSENDⁱⁱ, b. Feb. 27, 1916, Portland, Ore.

5274. WALTER CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1878, Byron, Mich.; m. Petoskey, Mich.; Oct. 1, 1902 to Nellie E. Grennells of Big Rapids, Mich.; she d. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 9, 1925; Walter C. res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275. RAY GARFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1880, Byron, Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1910, Portland, Ore., to Florence Jones, d. Apr. 16, 1917, Seward, Alaska; he res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275ⁱ. NEVA MAY, b. Nov. 11, 1890, Byron, Mich.; m. Portland, Ore., Oct., 1912 to Charles M. Courter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Courter, of Centralia, Wash.

(1) JUNE OLGA COURTERⁱⁱ, b. Feb. 5, 1915, Seattle, Wash.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Winnifred Botma, 7435-40.

5277. VIRGIL TRACY, b. Petoskey, Mich., Nov. 1, 1897; m. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1924 to Irene A. Hekinson; res. Seattle, Wash.

3679. EDWARD HERBERT FOOTE; Mrs. Georgiana Foote, d. Dec. 9, 1923; he res. Winter Hill, Mass.

5291. ii. MARGUERITE, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1905 to J. W. York; res., Ocala, Fla.

5292. iii. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Aug. 11, 1915 to R. H. Cross; res., Squantum, Mass.

(1) BARBARA CROSSⁱⁱ, b. Sept. 8, 1916.

(2) JOAN CROSSⁱⁱ, b. Sept. 11, 1920.

3683. WILLIAM BRYANT FOOTE, general manager of the Lennox Chemical Company, Pittsfield, Mass.

3687. CLAYTON HUNTER FOOTE (2197, 1009, 312, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 2, 1863, Rochester, Ohio; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1889 to Maude Cushman, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cushman) Wentworth; she was b. Mar. 23, 1868, Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1897; having three daus.; he m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1904 to Anna Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Frank Miller; she was b. Jan. 2, 1874. He started to learn the

lumber business at the age of eighteen; worked for one firm for ten years, then went into business for himself. Is president of The C. H. Foote Lumber Co., The Harvard Lumber Co., The Glenville Lumber Co., and a director in eight lumber companies and three financial institutions in the Cleveland district; member of the Chamber of Commerce; The Canterbury Golf Club, and a trustee of Plymouth Church of Shaker Heights. His principal philanthropy has been the establishment of a hospital for the reclamation of victims of the drink habit, and hundreds of families have been reunited and made self-supporting through this particular work. This work has been discontinued since the coming of prohibition. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5298. i. FLORENCE MEDORA, b. Apr. 21, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1916 to Don L. King, son of John and Essie (Humiston) King, of Boston, Mass.; he was b. Jan. 11, 1888, Lincoln, Kan.

(1) MARJORIE RUTH KING¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1916, Concord, Mass.

5299. ii. MARJORIE GRACE, b. Aug. 24, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1914 to Robert G. Blum, son of Robert Charles and Mamie (Tremeer) Blum; he was b. May 24, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) DOROTHY WENTWORTH BLUM¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ROBERT FOOTE BLUM¹¹, b. July 15, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(3) WILLARD TREMEER BLUM¹¹, b. May 23, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

(4) MARJORIE MAUDE BLUM¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

5300. iii. MABEL WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1915 to Alan H. Gillmore, son of Frank and Emma (Pinard) Gillmore, Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Aug. 5, 1893.

(1) JEAN WENTWORTH GILLMORE¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ALAN HERBERT GILLMORE¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1922.

5301. iv. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Sept. 19, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 14, 1932 to Don H. Gearheart, son of Arthur A. and Naome (Wilson) Gearheart, of Logansport, Ind.; he was b. Dec. 8, 1904, Dallas, Tex.

3696. SEWARD HALL FOOTE (2212, 1016, 314, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Port Henry, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880; he was interested with his brother, Theodore B. Foote, in the hardware business from 1908 to 1916, then moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and is now interested in the Hodgkins Poultry Supply House; member of Morning Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Port Henry, N. Y.; m. Moriah, N. H., Nov. 1, 1905 to Lillian Camelia Broughton, b. Moriah, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1886, dau. of Volney Roswell and Esther Fidelia (Billings) Broughton.

5201^a. i. SEWARD HALL FOOTE, JR., b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1907.

5301^b. ii. GEORGE BROUGHTON FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1909.

5301^c. iii. HILAH MARY FOOTE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1918.

3703. JAMES CARLOS FOOTE, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Fannie Avery, of Preston, Conn.; res., Athol, Mass.

5301^d. i. GRACE AVERY, b. July 9, 1881, Groton, Conn.; m. ——— Brooks; res., Athol, Mass.

5302. ii. ANNETTE FANNY, b. Oct. 17, 1883, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1905 to Ira John Dower, b. July 19, 1879; res., Athol, Mass.

(1) LUCILLE GRACE DOWER¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1915.

(2) PHILIP JAMES DOWER¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

(3) AARIA ANNETTE DOWER¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1923.

5303. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1885 d. Jan. 5, 1891.

5304. iv. EDITH NOYSE, b. Feb. 9, 1893; m. ——— Foye; res., Athol, Mass.

3709. EDWARD ERASTUS FOOTE, received his education in the public schools and at Baron Academy in Colchester, Conn., where he res. until 1890, when he bought a 265-acre farm in Gilead, town of Hebron, Conn. He held the usual town offices, representing the town in the General Assembly of 1909. In 1918, on account of ill health, he sold his farm to his sons, Robert and Arnold, and purchased a small place at Gilead Center, where he now res. (P. O., Andover, Conn.)

5309. i. ROBERT ERASTUS, b. May 27, 1891; m. Annie Lovine Hutchinson, 7441-4.

5310. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Deems L. Buell, son of Elton William and Grace (Lyman) Buell, of Gilead, Conn.; she graduated from the South Manchester, Conn., High School in 1911 and took the normal course at the Danbury, Conn., Summer School. She took up teaching, which occupation she followed till her marriage. Mr. Buell enlisted June, 1917, to serve in the World War. He went to Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., where he was made corporal in the Motor Transport Company No. 456, and went overseas in July, 1917, where he served a year in France.

(1) IRVING FOOTE BUELL¹, b. Feb. 3, 1928, Berlin, N. Y.

5311. iii. ARNOLD CHASE, b. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Mary Zeleznichy, 7445-6.

3712. ROGER FOOTE, m. Minnie Sherman, dau. of Clark and Abbie (Winslow) Sherman; she d. Sept., 1894; farmer; res., Colchester, Conn.

5312. i. ROGER SHERMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Addie Noyse, 7447.

5313. ii. IDA MAY, b. July 13, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1909 to Arthur H. Chapman, b. Mar. 12, 1884, son of Fred and Belle (Corey) Chapman; Mrs. Chapman gave me this copy when I visited Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1923.

5314. iii. IRVING WINSLOW, b. July 22, 1889; m. Apr. 15, 1915 to Lydia Main, dau. of Amos W. and Lucy A. (Mathewson) Main; res., Norwich, Conn.

5315. iv. ETHEL ABBIE, b. Aug. 9, 1892; m. Apr., 1914 to Edward Fitch Johnson; res., Plainfield, Conn.

5315^a. v. GLADYS MINERVA, b. 1894; d. Nov., 1896.

5316. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. July 6, 1874; m. Gertrude Ford, 7085-7085¹.

3729. GEORGE WARD FOOTE (2238, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1891, New York, N. Y., to Amelia S. Lawrence; he graduated from Yale, 1877; studied law at Albany Law School; d. Nov. 17, 1903.

5318^a. i. LAURA FRANCES, b. Oct. 5, 1892, Seattle, Wash.; d. Oct. 19, 1907.

5318^b. ii. LAWRENCE WARD, b. Apr. 10, 1906, New London, Conn.

3733. FRANK HOWARD FOOTE (2240, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1885 to Alice Curtis, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1858, dau. of Lewis and Ann Eliza (Briggs) Curtis; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

5320. i. HENRY CONE, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Mar. 8, 1918 to Vina Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

5321. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1915 to Arthur Snelgron, b. July 19, 1899.
 (1) BEATRICE E. SNELGRON²¹, b. Sept. 12, 1916.
 (2) MARIAN E. SNELGRON²¹, b. Apr. 14, 1925.
 (3) HENRY FOOTE SNELGRON²¹, b. Aug. 9, 1927.
 (4) MARY JANE SNELGRON²¹, b. Dec. 30, 1929.
5324. iii. JOSEPHINE STANTON, b. July 9, 1905; m. Sept. 3, 1928 to True-lock Hatheway.
 (1) BURTON FOOTE HATHEWAY²¹, b. Jan. 10, 1930.
5325. iv. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Oct. 10, 1906; m. Nov. 13, 1930 to Marian Fletcher.
- 5325¹. v. MERRILL HOLMES, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
- 5325². vi. JULIUS WILLIAMS, b. July 19, 1911.
3758. ii. FRANK BENEDICT FOOTE, b. July 31, 1853; m. August 2, 1876, Niles, N. Y., to Emma Mary Abbot, b. Aug. 9, 1851, dau. of Hon. Chauncey Milton and Adeline (Oakley) Abbot; res., Scranton, Pa.
5334. MYRTIS ABBOT, b. Dec. 10, 1879, Skaneateles, N. Y.; res., Scranton, Pa.; gave this copy.
5335. i. RAWSON WARD, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Muriel Weber, 7470.
3770. HENRY FOOTE (2296, 1099, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. ———; d. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5342¹. i. DUDLEY.
- 5342². ii. CARRIE.
3745. LYNDON FOOTE, m. Frances Benson.
- 5342³. i. SAMUEL, res., Hillsdale, Mich.
- 5342⁴. ii. LYMON.
- 5342⁵. iii. VERNON, res., North Dakota.
3782. EDMUND NOBLE FOOTE, d. Rockville, Conn., Apr. 30, 1920.
5348. EDMUND WARNER, succeeded his father in the jewelry store at Rockville, Conn.
5351. iii. CORA EMMA, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. July 1, 1891 to Henry C. Walker; res., Middlebury, Vt.
 (1) FAITH GRACE WALKER²¹, b. July 25, 1892; m. Wilbur J. Minkler, Dec. 10, 1918.
 (a) SHIRLEY G. MINKLER²², b. June 27, 1920.
 (b) JANICE MAE MINKLER²², b. Mar. 9, 1925.
 (2) HELEN RUTH WALKER²¹, b. Dec. 26, 1897; m. Wesley W. Smith, June 23, 1925.
 (a) DONALD WALKER SMITH²², b. May 10, 1927.
 (3) DOROTHY FOOTE WALKER²¹, b. Sept. 23, 1902; m. Stanley K. James, Aug. 14, 1924.
 (a) STANLEY K. JAMES²², JR., b. Aug. 7, 1929.
3784. ALLEN RUSSELL FOOTE (2309, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. Helen Jenkins; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.
5352. iv. GRACE ANNA, b. June 19, 1876; graduate of Randolph Normal and taught in Middlebury Graded School; m. July 3, 1907 to Michael Halpin; he is a graduate of Middlebury College; res., Rutherford, N. J.

(1) HELEN FOOTE HALPIN¹¹, b. June 10, 1908; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1926 and from Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in New York, N. Y., in 1928; she m. Allan Corwin Davey, son of Louis and Ethel (Corwin) Davey; he is manager of a Woolworth store in Philadelphia, Pa.

(2) ELIZABETH HALPIN¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1912, Rutherford, N. J.; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1931 and entered Middlebury College.

5356. iv. ROY J., d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 24, 1910.

3788¹. ALLEN RIPLEY FOOTE, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan., 1920.

3789. ELIJAH HEDDING FOOTE, president Imperial Furniture Co.; director of Foote-Reynolds Co.; d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1920. Amelia (Howe) Foote, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 23, 1920.

5357. i. FRANK STUART, b. June 29, 1872; m. Florence E. Zorns, 7104-8.

5358. ii. WILL HOWE, b. June 29, 1874; m. Helen Freeman, 7109-10.

5359. iii. IDA CELESTIA, b. July 15, 1883; m. June 16, 1904 to Lewis Seal Reynolds, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1880, son of Hubert M., b. June 12, 1836, and m. May 23, 1863 to Anna ([Glenn], b. Mar. 29, 1838) Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds is the secretary, treasurer and general manager of Foote-Reynolds Co., a director of Imperial Furniture Co., and a member of the board of education at Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mrs. Reynolds is a member of the D. A. R.

(1) LEWIS FOOTE REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1907.

(2) RUTH CELESTIA REYNOLDS¹¹, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1913.

5360. iv. EMMA HOWE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885; m. Grand Rapids, Mich, June 16, 1908 to Clarence Sawyer Dexter, b. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882, son of Geo. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1848 and Laura Amelia (Sawyer) Dexter, b. Sept. 14, 1852, Dayton, Ill. Mrs. Dexter is a member of D. A. R. and Founders and Patriots of America; Mr. Dexter is secretary-treasurer of G. R. Chair Co., president of Foote-Reynolds Co.

(1) FRANCES JUANITA DEXTER¹¹, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1911.

(2) DOROTHY MURIEL DEXTER¹¹, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 7, 1915.

5368. i. IDA ADELIA, b. Big Rapids, Mich.; m. June 27, 1901 to William M. Copes; res., South Lansing, Mich.

(1) AUBYN WILLIAM COPES¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) WILLIAM DONALD COPES¹¹, b. May 7, 1913.

5369. ii. GEORGE W., b. Lansing, Mich.; m. ———; three children.

3796. GEN. STEPHEN MILLER FOOTE, d. Fort Banks, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1919, following an operation for appendicitis. Although a native of Michigan, General Foote who was sixty years of age, spent his boyhood and early manhood in Middlebury, Vt., attending school and college here. While still a student in Middlebury College, he received an appointment to West Point and ever since his graduation from there had been in the army. Besides graduating from West Point, he was a graduate of the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, Va. He served in the field during the Spanish-American and World Wars, was a brigade commander in France and had held various important commands during his career. His last service was

commander of harbor posts at Boston, Mass. General Foote is survived by a wife and two daus. Interment in Arlington Cemetery in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Foote res. Washington, D. C.

5375. ii. DR. ELIZABETH LOIS FOOTE, m. July 11, 1923 to Dr. William Raney Stanford, son of Charles Whiston and Emma (Baynes) Stanford; received M.D. from University of Pennsylvania in 1921; res., Durham, N. C.

(1) RANEY BAYNES STANFORD²¹, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

(2) STEPHEN DUNLAP STANFORD²¹ b. Aug. 25, 1929.

5388. i. MARY ESTELLA, m. Edward Eifler; res., San Antonio, Tex.

(1) MARY ANNETTE EIFLER²¹, b. Feb. 24, 1908.

(2) EDWINA VIOLA EIFLER²¹, b. Nov. 6, 1911.

3868. JOSEPH MERRICK FOOTE, b. Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Ellen M. Goodell; she d. Apr. 28, 1920.

5400. i. CHARLES NEWMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

5401. ii. JOSEPH EUGENE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Lillian Frances Snow, 7511-13.

5402. iii. ADA MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1878.

5403. iv. ARTHUR JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1880; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1910 to Clara Rebecca Smith, dau. of Arthur Smith, b. 1887; civil engineer; she d. Jan. 20, 1919; res., Yonkers, N. Y.

5404. v. EARL BOWEN, b. Mar. 24, 1882; m. Ellen Bertha MacArthur, 7517.

5405. vi. ALTA BERTHA, b. Apr. 5, 1884; she gave this copy.

5406. vii. HERBERT AUSTIN, b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. Bertha Sophia Ford, 7519-20.

5431. i. FRED A., b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, 7376-84.

5432. ii. PLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. Mary Garrett, 7385.

5433. iii. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919 to Lena Wolff, 7386-90.

5434. iv. ALICE, b. June 4, 1898; m. Feb. 25, 1920 to Perry Emery McGaffee, Mar. 14, 1893, son of James A. and Cynthia Ann (Jackson) McGaffee; res., Pierre, S. D.

(1) CAROL FAYE McGAFFEE²¹, b. Feb. 11, 1922.

(2) PERRY EMERY McGAFFEE²¹, JR., b. Jan. 4, 1926.

5435. v. MINA FERNE, b. Jan. 12, 1905; m. Nov. 21, 1930 to France J. Foote; res., Clarkston, S. D.; no children.

5436. vi. DWIGHT LAVERNE, b. Eugene, Ore., Sept. 23, 1912; res., Silverton, Ore.

3931. GILES FOOTE, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1918.

5444. v. GILES WESLEY, b. Apr. 11, 1879, Juniata, Neb.; m. Nellie White-nack; she d. Nov. 12, 1926.

5445. vi. DR. THERON COVERT, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. Kathryn E. H. Major, 7556-7.

5446. i. CHESTER R. FOOTE, m. Sarah C. Walker; res., Friona, Tex.

5447. ii. FRANCIS E. FOOTE, m. Nora E. Caster, d. Aug. 1, 1906.

5448. iii. JAMES WRAY FOOTE, m. Amelia Mather; res., Highland, Calif.

5449. iv. HARRIET, b. Nevada, Mo., Oct. 12, 1882; m. ——— Gray; res., Raton, N. M.

5450. v. NELLIE, b. Kinsley, Kan., July 7, 1886; m. ——— Sever; res., Raton, N. M.
5453. i. ENNA L. b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. 1st, Fred Avery Gardner, Mar. 6, 1895; he d. Nov. 12, 1920; she m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1924 to George Gleason, Bolivar, N. Y.
- (1) MARIE FOOTE GARDNER¹¹, b. May 3, 1899; m. William H. Farley, Bolivar, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1919.
- (a) PRUE LENORE FARLEY¹², b. Apr. 7, 1921.
- (b) REX JAY FARLEY¹², b. May 16, 1923.
- (c) ILA MAY FARLEY¹², b. Sept. 20, 1924.
- (2) ETHEL LOUISE GARDNER¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1900; m. John R. Hout, Mar. 11, 1920; she d. Nov. 20, 1931.
- (3) MABLE VERA GARDNER¹¹, b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Lyle Nye, Bolivar, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1926.
- (a) PATRICIA BERNADINE NYE¹², b. Feb. 20, 1928.
- (b) EUGENE GARDNER NYE¹², b. Nov. 17, 1929.
- (4) MILDRED HAZEL GARDNER¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1906; m. George Moyer, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1926.
- (a) CHARLES FREDERIC MOYER¹², b. Mar. 10, 1927.
- (b) DAVID FOOTE MOYER¹², b. June 26, 1928.
- (c) JOHN PHILLIP MOYER¹², b. Aug. 27, 1929.
- (d) MARY ETHEL MOYER¹², b. June 21, 1932.
- (5) EDWARD EUGENE GARDNER¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1909; m. Genevieve Moran, Mar. 26, 1927.
- (a) JEAN LOUISE GARDNER¹², b. Oct. 25, 1928.
- (b) RICHARD EDWIN GARDNER¹², b. Aug. 10, 1930.
- (c) DONALD FRANCIS GARDNER¹², b. Mar. 11, 1932.
- (6) KENNETH AVERY GARDNER¹¹, Jan. 22, 1910.
5454. ii. EDWIN C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Anna L. Schunem, 7891-4.
5455. i. ONOLEE JARED, b. Oct. 29, 1904, Nunda, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1925 to Howard Ogden Wallace, son of Joseph Warren Wallace, Jasper, N. Y.
- (1) JOAN KATHERINE WALLACE¹¹, b. Apr. 29, 1926.
- (2) BARBARA ELAIN WALLACE¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1927.
5456. i. ONLEY N., b. Mar. 20, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, 7895-6.
5457. ii. DORIS EMILY, b. Nov. 27, 1887, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1910 to Ward B. Gowdy, of Wellsville, N. Y.; res., Dansville, N. Y.
- (1) MAYNARD B. GOWDY¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1914.
5458. iii. LEONE MAY, b. Dec. 18, 1892, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1918 to Kenyon White Warner, son of Lucius Welton and Edith May Warner, of Groveland, N. Y.; Mr. Warner is interested in farming; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
- (1) JANNETT FOOTE WARNER¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1920.
- (2) KENYON WHITE WARNER¹¹, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1923.
- (3) KIRBY CLARENCE WARNER¹¹, b. May 20, 1927.
3945. CHESTER THOMAS FOOTE (2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 28, 1863; m. Helen Maria Cooper, dau. of John M. Cooper.

- 5458¹. i. NORMAN COOPER, b. Oct. 26, 1906; engaged in manufacturing; res., Nunda, N. Y.
- 5458². ii. LOIS FOOTE, b. July 26, 1908; m. Mar. 22, 1929, Nunda, N. Y., to J. Curtis Harford, Scotia, N. Y.; res., Nunda, N. Y.
- (1) ROGER FOOTE HARFORD¹, b. July 8, 1931.
3946. FRANK J. FOOTE, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 1, 1868; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Marsh; m. 2nd, Harriet Marsh, daughters of Fred Marsh, of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; Harriet was b. Aug. 23, 1869, d. Mar. 21, 1932, bur. Nunda, N. Y.
5459. i. RISSA M., b. Aug. 18, 1890, d. Nov. 2, 1890.
5460. ii. MURIEL LOUISE, b. July 14, 1895.
5461. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Oct. 6, 1898; res., Nunda, N. Y.
5463. i. JENNIE, m. H. D. Lawton; res., Northville, N. Y.
5464. iii. MILDRED, m. J. R. Earl; res., Lake George, N. Y.
3998. HOWARD WILCOX FOOTE (2497, 1202, 404, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 31, 1857, Cambridge, Md.; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1880 to Josephine Ross, b. May 1, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912; dau. of Samuel Phillips and Luthera (Smith) Ross; Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Mar. 11, 1914 to Jeannette Elizabeth Lies, b. Dec. 19, 1882, Colfax, Wash., dau. of Frederick William and Frances Adella (Sayre) Lies; res., Chicago, Ill.
5485. i. SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. June 17, 1910 to Dr. John Marlin Alford, son of John Morris and Emma (Moore) Alford.
- (1) JOSEPHINE ROSS ALFORD¹, b. Oct. 20, 1913, Galva, Ill.
- (2) JOHN MORRIS ALFORD¹, b. Apr. 13, 1915, Galva, Ill.
- (3) WILLIAM WILCOX ALFORD¹, b. Apr. 17, 1917, Galva, Ill.
5486. ii. LANCEL ROSS, b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 8, 1917, Marion, Ind., to Grace Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1889, dau. of Horace M. and Helen (Patterson) Miller; res., West Englewood, N. J.
5487. iii. MARGUERITE HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1887; res., Galva, Ill.
5488. iv. FREDERICK LE BARON, b. Oct. 2, 1894; m. Aug. 4, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Ross, b. Feb. 9, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Frederick Albert and Mary Seymour (Raymond) Ross. Accepted for First Provisional Training Regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15, 1917. Received second lieutenant's commission, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917. Was assigned to duty with the 333rd Heavy Field Artillery at Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917. Embarked for France, Sept., 1918. Requested transfer to United States Air Service as artillery observer (aeroplane), which was granted Sept. 15, 1918. Received flying pay for the month of Oct., 1918. Was transferred back to former artillery regiment after the Armistice. Landed in America, Jan. 2, 1919. Received honorable discharge Jan. 6, 1919. Western agent for *House and Garden* at Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill. (1923).
5489. KENNETH, b. Aug. 22, 1897; d. May 23, 1898; bur. Clarkwood's Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
5493. ii. IRENE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1892; m. Vernon (Blythe) Castle. The Castles gained their reputations chiefly as dancers; both have had stage careers in which they have played star rôles. It was while appearing together in the musical comedy "In the Midnight Sun" that Captain Castle and the then Miss Irene Foote met and married. Later they established a dancing school called "Castle House" which became

famous. She is now one of the star actresses of a motion picture concern; he d. ———.

5500. i. SYDNEY B., b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Scheneck, 7558-9.

5501. EDNA BIGELOW FOOTE, m. June 29, 1911 to George Albert Whipple, son of Wm. H. and Mina (Hill) Whipple; res., Evanston, Ill.

4049. COL. HENRY GOULD FOOTE (2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie Margaret Queal. Educated in Bridgeport, Conn., High School. As a young man he entered business in Boston, Mass. In 1901 accepted a position with J. H. Queal Lumber Co., of Minneapolis, Minn., to operate one of their lumber yards at Yorkton, S. D. Sept. 1, 1906, he organized the H. G. Foote Lumber Co., with lumber and coal yards in Minneapolis and St. Paul. Sold out this business in 1927 and retired. In 1930 he moved to Chicago, Ill., and entered the stock firm of Farroll Brothers, members of the New York Stock Exchange with offices in the Board of Trade Building. He was vice-president during the years 1919-22 of the National Retail Lumber Dealers Association, of Chicago, Ill. Served as foreman of the Grand Jury of Minnesota for three months in 1923. Was appointed colonel of the State Militia in 1922 by Gov. J. A. O. Prens. In 1923 Governor Prens sent him to Europe to study cooperative marketing. Has been a member of the Republican State Central Convention for eight years. Belongs to the Minekahda Club and Minneapolis Club, of Minneapolis, Minn., the Evanston Golf Club, of Evanston, Ill., and the Chicago Athletic Association, of Chicago, Ill. Is a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Attends the Episcopal Church. Res., Chicago, Ill.

5503. i. JANE QUEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Frank Homer Smith, July 13, 1923; son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, of Sarnia, Ont., Canada; b. Feb. 10, 1894; she was a graduate from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., class of 1921; after graduating, spent 1922 in finishing school in Paris. In 1924 was presented at the Court of St. James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie

5504. ii. HENRY GOULD, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1906; m. Florence Beck, 7130.

5505. i. EDITH FLORENCE FOOTE, m. Oct. 22, 1920, Louisville, Ky., to James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie (Kelley) Anders.

5506. ii. MURRAY KOSIOL, b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard; Ch. 7532-33.

5507. iii. RUTH GILLETTE, b. Jan. 24, 1893, Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 24, 1924 to Cecil Madison Burton, b. July 1, 1895, son of James Madison and Mary Jane (Neal) Burton; res., Eminence, Ky.; she gave this copy.

2543. MRS. JANE FOOTE HOADLEY, d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1929; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

4060. TRUMAN SHERMAN FOOTE (2543, 1229, 421, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1897 to Georgia Hardy, of New Haven, Conn., dau. of Capt. John Aaron and Georgianna (Hayden) Hardy, b. Dec. 2, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

5509. i. TRUMANA SHERMAN, b. Fair Haven, Mass., June 21, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1929 to Robert Borodel Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1904, son of Robert Fuller and Elizabeth Brainerd (Thompson) Denison; res., Shaker Heights, Ohio.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE DENISON¹¹, b. June 27, 1932.

5510. i. JAY W., b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Bessie Emery, 7536-40.

5511. ii. CELIA JANETTE, b. June 20, 1892.
 5512. iii. ELMER B., b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Ethel B. Harn, 7541.46.
 5513. iv. RALPH I., b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, 7547-51.
 4102. JANE E. ARESON FOOTE, d. Nov. 23, 1909.
4110. GEORGE A. FOOTE, d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 15, 1913.
 5532. i. HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Clara Henderson, 7156-63.
 5533. ii. JOHN C., b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Emma Hull, 7164-7.
 5534. iii. SYLVESTER MASON, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Alvira Croft, 7168-70.
 5535. iv. MINNIE, b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. 1883 to Dell Shroud.
 (1) LAKIN SHROUD^m, b. 1886.
 (2) FLOSSIE GRACE SHROUD^m, b. 1895.
 5536. v. IRA E. FOOTE, b. May 4, 1868; d. May 29, 1869.
 5536'. vi. OSCAR CALVIN, b. July 7, 1879; d. 1889.

4114. ALFRED H. FOOTE (2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1840; brought up on an Ohio farm. At the age of thirteen he went, accompanied by his parents, in a covered wagon to Illinois and later in a covered wagon journeyed to Root River, Minn., where they settled. In 1861 he followed Lincoln's call for volunteers and made three attempts to be mustered into the Union's fighting forces, until finally he succeeded on the third attempt Oct. 9, 1861. His first experience under fire was a charge he and his companions made when General Bragg moved forward to Murfreesboro, Tenn., when "some of the Confederates had got behind us and 2,000 of us were sent back after them. We dislodged them from the cedars and had a running fight of four miles which ended when the enemy was driven across the Tennessee." He served during his reenlistment in 1864 as private, corporal, quartermaster sergeant, second and first lieutenants. He was finally mustered out of service on May 16, 1866. He spent the next three years farming near Preston, Minn. He served as deputy sheriff and devoted a summer as representative of the McCormick Harvester, setting up self-raking equipment on McCormick harvesters and collecting payments due on same. He was in the livery business for many years and then in a scales company over northern Nebraska, Illinois, Kansas and many other states. While in the livery business he and his partner rigged up the first telephone ever used in that community. It consisted of a wire, either end connected to a tin can, and strung between the livery barn and the hotel. They could be called from the hotel by striking the can, the blows being heard in the stable. Mr. Foote held many town offices, as well as being commander of the G. A. R. post in 1920. During that time he presided at the burial of nineteen post comrades. Going to Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1926, Mr. Foote climaxed his many experiences by taking a ride in an airplane. He said he had anticipated a thrill, but instead, believed there was a greater thrill riding fifteen miles an hour across the prairies in a wood-burning locomotive, and certainly more when dashing horseback in chase of redskins.

5537. i. HARRY E., b. Feb. 20, 1867, Preston, Minn., son of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Greenleaf, Kan., to Thressa Mans.
 5538. ii. HATTIE E., b. Dec. 6, 1869, Preston, Minn., dau. of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. June 22, 1893 to William Henry Sprengle, Washington, Kan.; res., Seattle, Wash.

(1) LUCILE SPRENGLE^m, b. July 8, 1894, Seattle, Wash.

- (2) CLARA MAURENE SPRENGLE¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1896, Washington, Kan.; d. July 10, 1899.
- (3) ALFRED HENRY SPRENGLE¹¹, b. Nov. 23, 1897, Washington, Kan.; m. May 21, 1930 to Pearl Ambjorg Jensen, Seattle, Wash.
- (4) RUTH MARIE SPRENGLE¹¹, b. June 5, 1900, Bentonville, Ark.; m. May 17, 1923 to Victor M. Rechsteiner, of Los Angeles, Calif.
(a) ROBERT M. RECHSTEINER¹², b. Aug. 27, 1924.
- (5) MARION GERTRUDE SPRENGLE¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1902, Seattle, Wash.; m. Frank H. Draper, Aug. 19, 1923, Seattle, Wash.
(a) CHARLES DAVID DRAPER¹², b. Aug. 6, 1925.
- (6) WILLIAM KENNETH SPRENGLE¹¹, b. June 25, 1909, Seattle, Wash.; res., Seattle, Wash.
5540. iv. EDWIN DANFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Clara Paradise, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
5541. v. LAWRENCE E., b. July 18, 1883, Washington, Kan.; served with A. E. F. and was wounded in the fighting in the Argonne; res., Beloit, Kan.
5542. vi. FLORENCE E., b. July 18, 1888, Washington, Kan.; m. July 23, 1912 to John P. Drennen.
(1) MARJORIE JOAN DRENNEN¹¹, b. May 29, 1916.
(2) LAWRENCE PERRY DRENNEN¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1921.
(3) DORIS JANE DRENNEN¹¹, b. July 22, 1922.
5547. ii. HENRY G., m. Vera E. Merrill; res., Oakland, Calif.
- 5547¹. iii. MILLIE E., b. Sept. 25, 1868; res., Oakland, Calif.
4121. LEWIS ALTON FOOTE, m. Estelle Isabelle Wilson, dau. of Charlotte Foote, 2603¹.
5555. i. SHILA LENA, b. Mar. 20, 1894.
5556. ii. CLARK MERRILL, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
4126. DR. GILBERT A. FOOTE, m. Clara Spotswood; d. May, 1902.
5559. i. MARJORIE, b. May 20, 1900.
4155. JAMES H. FOOTE, b. 1853; a lawyer and organist of Grace Church, Courtland, N. Y.; he d. 1905.
5157. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2635, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Malissa A. Fuller; res., Jackson, Mich.
5573¹. i. PERRY B.
4161. JOHN BRISCO FOOTE, d. July 22, 1927; bur. Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.
4177. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1878 to Ida E. Westerman, of Adrian, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1857. He was a native of Adrian, Mich., and prior to coming to Jackson, Mich., was engaged in the milling business in that city. He made his first venture in the lighting field in Adrian with a six-light machine operated by a traction engine. Mr. Foote brought the same equipment to Jackson, Mich., in the early eighties when he purchased the Edison Light Company, from which the Commonwealth Power Company, capitalized at thirty million, was organized in 1904. Mr. Foote was one of the builders of the Jackson-Battle Creek division of the Michigan United Railways. He was also a

director in the Jackson City Bank and had investments in other lines of business. He was a factor for good in the life of the community in which he lived, and is greatly missed by the people of Jackson, Mich. He died suddenly at his home, Apr. 14, 1915; res., Jackson, Mich.

5578. ii. ETHEL LUCILE, m. Oct. 8, 1911 to William Walcott Tefft; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE TEFFT¹¹, b. Mar. 7, 1915.

5579. iii. EDNA TIRZAH, m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Luke Connable Bootes; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM FOOTE BOOTES¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1916, Jackson, Mich.

(2) EDWARD CONNABLE BOOTES¹¹, b. May 17, 1921, Jackson, Mich.

4180. JAMES BERRY FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), d. May 3, 1924. By sheer hard work he outstripped many who had greater advantages and carved his way into the hall of fame through tireless effort and devotion to the extremely technical industry with which he cast his lot when little more than a boy and when an electric central station for business was little more than a promise in the dim future. How well he succeeded is best adjudged by the fact that in 1918 his success as a pioneer in designing and constructing electric generating machinery and transmission equipment won recognition from the engineering department of the University of Michigan and the degree of Master of Engineering was conferred upon him by Dr. H. B. Hurchins, then president of the University. The arc machine was installed in the Jackson and Filey mill in 1886 and service began with twenty-nine arc lights on January 1, 1887. Mr. Foote is a pioneer in the development of Michigan's water power and the work of building the dams on the Kalamazoo River started in 1897, marked the beginning of the present transmission system and the most remarkable construction work of the kind in Michigan. Muskegon and Grand Rapids plant were next developed and these, with other activities of Mr. Foote, formed the nucleus of the later large development in which he, and others, became interested, resulting in the present magnificent steam plants, water plants and transmission systems of Consumers Power Company. Mr. Foote designed the first inter-urban car that made any attempt at luxury. This car had an observation arrangement at the front and was easily capable of over sixty miles per hour. In winning fame for himself among those who were in close touch with the development of the electrical industry, Mr. Foote found little time and less inclination to tell of his achievements. He was so intensely devoted to his work that it became his one and only hobby. Work in the big game he had chosen for himself was his pleasure. He had no time for vacations in the early days when engineering obstacles constantly reared themselves in the way and these were augmented by difficulties in financing projects, that looked so stable to him but were little more than dreams in the eyes of the laymen whose money was needed, that the development should go on and on. In those trying early days he formed the habit of working and later when everyone acknowledged that the supposed dreams were but the practical vision of a man, who looked far into the future, J. B. Foote still continued to devote his life to his work. Aside from his work his only other interests were family and church. He was a devoted husband and parent and his grandchildren occupied a big place in his heart and time. He d. May 3, 1924; bur. Woodland Cemetery. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.

5581. i. JAMES HAROLD FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1891; m. Marie Dinius, 7220-1.

5582. ii. ELEANOR GRACE, b. Apr. 16, 1893; m. May 29, 1931 to Carl W. Soderbeck; res., Jackson, Mich.
5583. iii. MARGARET LUCILE, b. Feb. 1, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1924 to John Donald French, b. Nov. 23, 1897, son of Charles A. and Helena (Burnes) French; res., Holland, Mich.
- (1) JOHN DONALD FRENCH^{II}, JR., b. July 23, 1925.
- (2) MARGARET ANN FRENCH^{II}, b. May 16, 1928, Holland, Mich.
5584. iv. KENNETH MILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1901; m. June 27, 1927 to Thelma Riggs Stecker, b. Aug. 28, 1902, dau. of George Frederick and Jennie (Riggs) Stecker; he d. Sept. 25, 1927; Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.
4256. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE (2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. June 11, 1873 to Ella Eudora Stevens, b. 1854; he d. Nov. 17, 1926; she d. Dec. 22, 1912.
5629. ii. LIZZIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. June 14, 1900 to William Henry Sheffield.
- (1) FRANCES EUDORA SHEFFIELD^{II}, b. June 22, 1903, Hobart, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 6, 1906, Hobart, N. Y.
- (2) ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD^{II}, b. July 6, 1907, Hobart, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1922, Hobart, N. Y.
- (3) WILLIAM H. S. SHEFFIELD^{II}, b. Jan. 6, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.
- (4) HALSEY FOOTE SHEFFIELD^{II}, b. Mar. 30, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.
5630. iii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. July 9, 1877; m. Ethel P. Irwin, 7179 and 7687-88.
5631. iv. HELEN EUDORA, b. July 1, 1879; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1899 to William Jaffray Grant, b. 1874, son of A. Haswell and Julia A. Grant; he d. Feb., 1910; she m. 2nd to Bertram Innis Sheffield, Apr. 10, 1912, son of William H. S. and Ferena (Van Horn) Sheffield; she d. Feb. 28, 1918.
- (1) WILLIAM JAFFRAY GRANT^{II}, JR., b. Aug. 29, 1900, Hobart, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1901, Hobart, N. Y.
5632. v. HATTIE ANNA, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Mar. 7, 1905 to George Elwood Scott; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (1) CATHARINE EUDORA SCOTT^{II}, b. Sept. 8, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.
- (2) GEORGE ELWOOD SCOTT^{II}, b. Apr. 1, 1913, Delhi, N. Y.
5633. vi. KATE, b. Sept. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1908 to Arthur G. Hume, son of Robert and Carrie (Grant) Hume, Stamford, N. Y.; he d. Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1930; res., Stamford, N. Y.
- (1) HELEN EUDORA HUME^{II}, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Stamford, N. Y.
- (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH HUME^{II}, b. Mar. 27, 1923, Stamford, N. Y.
5634. vii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Edith Fingar, 7689.
5635. viii. FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Nov. 17, 1891; m. Dec. 11, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Stryker, b. May 28, 1899, dau. of William Lewis and Isabelle (Profit) Stryker; res., New York, N. Y.; gave this copy.
5636. ix. AUSTIN ALVIRA, b. Aug. 9, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Frank Duncan Lampport, b. June 2, 1893, son of Frank and Anna (Whipple) Lampport; res., Hobart, N. Y.
- (1) FRANK FOOTE LAMPOR^{II}, b. July 9, 1919, Hobart, N. Y.

- (2) ELLA EUDORA LAMPORT²¹, b. Mar. 12, 1921, Hobart, N. Y.
 5637. x. ORLANDO BAILEY, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Helen Heujes, 7690.
4262. ROBERT WALLACE FOOTE (2707, 1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1888 to Margaret Burnheimer, b. Breckenridge, Colo. Mr. Foote came to Breckenridge, Colo., in Feb., 1880, with thirty dollars in his pocket and "full of day's work" and eighteen years of age. He soon learned mining and when the gold strikes were made on Farncomb Hill he took an interest in several leases and actively engaged in gold mining. He was so fortunate in his mining ventures as to early get the title of "Lucky Bob Foote." While he was still interested in Farncomb Hill he entered local politics and was elected county commissioner, later he was elected mayor of Breckenridge, Colo., also served one term as town trustee and for eight years was a member of Breckenridge (District No. 1) school board; it was during his incumbency of that office that the present brick school building was erected. In mining he was always ready to take a chance and at different times had operated the Ella mine on the Mineral Hill, the Minnie mine on the same hill, and a number of leases. He, with others, organized the Wellington Mines Company which is credited with having produced over nineteen million dollars worth of ore and which has paid two million and fifty thousand dollars in dividends to its stockholders. He d. Jan. 11, 1923.
- 5640¹. ELLA, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Dec. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1912 to J. A. Theobald, proprietor Denver Hotel, and editor of the *Summit County Journal*, Breckenridge, Colo.
- (1) ROBERT THEOBALD²¹, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Mar. 25, 1915.
 (2) GEORGE THEOBALD²¹, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Aug. 1921.
5641. i. CLYDE L., b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Harriet Van Housen, 7695.
 5642. ii. FREDERICK H., b. May 28, 1884; m. Tillie G. Mickle, 7696.
 5643. iii. ELLA J., b. Apr. 14, 1898; m. Harvey G. Teck, Oct. 27, 1920.
4240. WILLIE HUNT FOOTE, d. Sept. 1, 1926; he was senior member of the firm Wyman & Gordon Company, drop forgings, Cleveland, Ohio.
5651. i. LILA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio, Dr. Harry M. Tarr; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 (1) LORENE ELIZABETH TARR²¹, b. July 26, 1912.
 (2) ELEANOR FRANCES TARR²¹, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
5652. ii. HERBERT CARRINGTON, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. June 16, 1920 to Bertha Fay Smith, dau. of E. L. Smith; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
5653. iii. HELEN SCAIFE, b. Apr. 14, 1892.
4241. REV. THEODORE CLINTON FOOTE, Ph.D., d. Jan. 22, 1927, at his Baltimore, Md., res.
5654. i. AGNES WILSON, b. 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Stanford Luce; res., Dorchester, Mass.
 (1) ELIZABETH STANFORD LUCE²¹, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
5655. i. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 1905.
 5656. ii. LEONARD WYTHYCOMB, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. Katharine Isabel Parr, 7691-2.
- 4280². BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, b. July 26, 1847, Hobart, N. Y.; m. Emma Grant, 1876; he d. Oct. 10, 1922; she d. Oneonta, N. Y., Mar., 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.

- 5656¹. i. LENA, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. and bur. Stamford, N. Y.
- 5656². ii. METTA, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Stamford, N. Y.; m. 1907 to Raymond F. Kinne, Berkeley, Calif.
- 5656³. iii. HAROLD, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.
4281. JOHN HOOKER FOOTE, d. June 11, 1902; Mrs. Foote, d. Jan. 28, 1914; bur. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
5675. viii. ROSCOE CONKLING, d. Miles City, Mont., Dec. 6, 1908; bur. Merna, Neb.
5678. iii. LAFAYETTE, b. May 16, 1876; m. Elanora Emerson; he d. 1932; she res., Glenfield, N. Y.
5691. i. AGNES CALISTA.
- (2) STANLEY HOERLE LEONARD²¹, b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. Mary Carroll Williams, dau. of William Jones Williams, of Portsmouth, Va.
4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3), b. July 23, 1852, Rome, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1887 to Nora French Thompson, Dallas, Tex.; she was b. Feb. 14, 1865, Kilbourn, Wis. He is a retired food specialist and writer on subjects pertaining to special lines of food products. Is living in Seattle, Wash. Children all b. in Dallas, Tex., except Herbert and Harriet, who were b. in St. Paul, Minn.
5699. CARRIE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 14, 1920; unml.
5700. RUTH SEARLE, b. July 24, 1889; m. July 24, 1914 to Wiley Emert Escher, Seattle, Wash. Mr. Escher is a manual training teacher and also a government forester; res., Seattle, Wash.
- (1) JOHN FREDERICK ESCHER²¹, b. May 2, 1915.
- (2) EDWARD EMERT ESCHER²¹, b. Nov. 18, 1916.
- (3) DONALD FOOTE ESCHER²¹, b. July 18, 1927.
5701. GERTRUDE MAY, b. July 28, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1922 to Ralph M. Pedersen, Laguna Beach, Calif. Mrs. Pedersen, previous to her marriage, was secretary of the State Board of Health at St. Paul, Minn., and of a similar body at Seattle, Wash. Mr. Pedersen is secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Douglas, Ariz.
- (1) FRANCES L. PEDERSEN²¹, b. Sept. 7, 1923; d. Sept. 28, 1923.
- (2) RICHARD FOOTE PEDERSEN²¹, b. Feb. 21, 1925, Miami, Ariz.
- (3) RALPH MARTIN PEDERSEN²¹, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1929, Douglas, Ariz.
5702. EMILY BRAINERD, b. July 3, 1892; m. Jan. 2, 1928 to James Michael McElligott, Douglas, Ariz. Mr. McElligott is a foreman in the copper smelter.
5703. FREDERICK NORMAN, JR., b. May 1, 1894; d. July 3, 1894.
5704. JAMES EDWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Bertha Louise Fried, 7704.
5705. MABEL BRAINERD, b. May 11, 1897; d. Mar. 26, 1898.
5706. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Sept. 30, 1898; d. July 13, 1899.
5707. JOHN HERBERT, b. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Margaret Hazen, 7705.
5708. HARRIET EVANS, b. Oct. 21, 1905; m. June 7, 1930 to William Paul Cole, New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (1) WILLIAM PAUL COLE²¹, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1931.
4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854, Rome, N. Y. He was engaged in active business in Rome for many years. For a long period and until his death,

he served as the clerk of the official board of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. He was an ardent Prohibitionist and a candidate for public offices on that issue. He m. Sept. 22, 1887, Mary F. Kirkland, Rome, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1918, Rome, N. Y.

5709. i. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1888; graduate of Syracuse University; directly following her graduation she was appointed as a teacher in the Rome High School, where her college preparatory work was completed; she now holds the position of advisor to students as to their courses of study and their choice of life work; unmm.
5710. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1893; a Syracuse University graduate; is cashier and in charge of the publicity desk of the *Rome Daily Sentinel*; unmm.
5711. iii. ELIZABETH KIRKLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1896; completed the course as trained nurse at the Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York, N. Y., and is now superintendent of nurses at Faxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; unmm.
5712. iv. FRANK KIRKLAND, b. June 25, 1898; d. Feb. 10, 1900.
4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Sept. 7, 1863, Rome, N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1897 to Mary D. Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was connected for many years with life and marine insurance companies in New York, N. Y., having been treasurer of three companies; res., Caldwell, N. J.
5713. i. NATHANIEL BRAINARD, b. July 27, 1898; m. Florence Belle White, 7706-7.
5714. ii. DOROTHEA SHAFTESBURY, b. May 11, 1901, New York, N. Y.; educated at Hunter College, New York, N. Y.; advertising and publicity writer for the Equitable Life Insurance Co., of New York, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1929, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Hobert Dwight Haskins, of the Haskins Stained Glass Studio, Rochester, N. Y.
5715. iii. MILTON ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 12, 1903, New York, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1904.
5716. iv. NORMAN MILLS, b. May 29, 1905; m. Margaret E. Wands, 7708.
4308. ELLIS EVANS FOOTE, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Emma Shoemaker, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Herkimer, N. Y., dau. of Christian and Gertrude (Snell) Shoemaker; she d. in Lowville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1928.
5720. iv. ROLF ELLIS, b. June 25, 1880; m. Anna M. Jones, 7709-12.
5722. vi. ANNA E. SHOEMAKER, b. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1885; m. Akron, Ohio, May 30, 1918 to George Timothy Woodin, Jr., b. Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865, son of Geo. J. Woodin and Elizabeth (Owens) Woodin; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
5724. vii. EMILY M., b. Feb. 24, 1887; graduate of Paxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; at present is city health nurse, Utica, Oneida County, N. Y.
5726. x. JAMES T., b. Mar. 29, 1893; enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve Force, May 10, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y., for four years, being discharged Sept. 30, 1921, with rating of machinist mate, 2nd class; made several trips across the ocean with the transport service; he m. Clara Mae Clark, dau. of Henry A. and Bertha A. (Flint) Clark, Jan. 19, 1931, Trenton, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 14, 1907, Crystal Dale, N. Y.; graduate from Lowville Academy.
4333. STEPHEN WILBUR FOOTE, d. June 18, 1920; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.

5739. BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 16, 1902 to William Sherman Silsby, b. Oct. 8, 1876, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.
- (1) JULIA ELIZABETH SILSBY¹¹, b. July 7, 1903, Royalton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1929 to Edgar Stratton Twining, b. June 22, 1904, son of Seymour and Mary (Stratton) Twining, of Tioga, N. Y.; res., Chappaqua, N. Y.
- (a) EDGAR STRATTON TWINING¹², b. July 12, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) ALICE RUTH SILSBY¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1905, Royalton, N. Y.
- (3) ROGER SHERMAN SILSBY¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1909, Royalton, N. Y.
5740. ii. VINCEY, b. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1908 to George Clayton Silsby, b. July 17, 1880, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE CLAYTON SILSBY¹¹, b. June 24, 1913, Royalton, N. Y.
- (2) SYLVIA FOOTE SILSBY¹¹, b. July 12, 1916, Royalton, N. Y.
- (3) STEPHEN WILBUR SILSBY¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1918, Royalton, N. Y.
- (4) ELEANOR MILDRED SILSBY¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1921, Royalton, N. Y.
5741. iii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. May Manley, 7713-4.
5742. iv. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1905; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.
5743. v. ROGER BRUCE, b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Lena Harrington, 7716-7.
5744. vi. SENECA JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Hazel Hoult, 7718-21.
5745. vii. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Gertrude Macguire, 7722-24.
5746. viii. ELEANOR MARGARET, b. July 1, 1897; teaching French in the Lockport, N. Y., High School; res., Lockport, N. Y.
4338. ROBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, ———, 1910; he d. Canon City, Colo., Sept. 25, 1924.
5751. i. DONALD CHURCH, b. Oct. 20, 1899; m. Esther Bien, 7725.
4345. FRANK WHITNEY FOOTE (2761, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde.
5752. i. LEMUEL HIBBARD, b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Morna Marshall, 7726-9.
5753. ii. ELLEN MARTHA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Earl M. Rugg, son of Melvina L. and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; B.A., University of Rochester, 191—; S.T.B., Boston University, 191—; missionaries in India under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Board; Mrs. Rugg, B.Sc., University of Rochester, 1914.
- (1) EARL MELVIN RUGG¹¹, JR., b. in India, Feb. 11, 1917.
- (2) ELLEN JEAN RUGG¹¹, b. in India, Aug. 2, 1921.
5754. iii. SYLVIA HERA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Ernest E. Davis, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1899, son of E. L. and Bertha W. Davis; B.A. and S.T.B. in Genesee Methodist Conference, Rochester, N. Y.; Rochester University and Boston University; res., Wellsville, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN DAVIS¹¹, adopted child, b. Sept., 1919.
5755. iv. GRACE ELDORE, m. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1917 to Glenn W. Rugg, b. July 2, 1891, son of Melvin L. Rugg and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; agriculturist of Cornell; res., Ontario, N. Y.
- (1) ROBERT W. RUGG¹¹, b. Ontario, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1918.
- (2) LAURA VIRGINIA RUGG¹¹, b. Ontario, N. Y., May 26, 1921.

4359. FREDERICK WARNER FOOTE (2771, 1345, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1782; m. 1st, Sadie O'Brien, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1899; she d. 1901; m. 2nd, Emilie Batlo, of Red Wing, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.
5766. i. FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 4, 1900; d. Aug. 22, 1903.
5767. ii. MARY LORANA, b. Nov. 24, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1924; teacher in High School at time of death.
- 5767^a. iii. JUSTINE, b. May 28, 1908; senior in University of Minnesota; majoring in music.
- 5767^a. iv. EMILIE MARIE, b. Mar. 24, 1912; freshman at University of Minnesota; majoring in English.
- 5767^a. v. ELIZABETH FRANCES (Betsey), b. Oct. 4, 1914; accomplished pianist.
- 5767^a. vi. NORMAN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
- 5767^a. vii. KARL BATLO, b. July 23, 1919; freshman in High School.
4360. EDWARD HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1876, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Evalyn Theresa Lawther, Nov. 8, 1898, dau. of William Lawther; he has been engaged in the tanning business in Red Wing, Minn., having the management of the S. B. Foote & Company. Takes an active part in all community enterprises; member of the Episcopal Church.
5768. i. EVALYN MARYENA LAWOTHER, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. John D. Farnham.
- (1) JOHN D. FARNHAM^u, JR.
5769. ii. THEODOSIA VERNON LAWOTHER, b. Feb. 24, 1901; m. R. L. Van Fossen.
- (1) THEODOSIA VERNON LAWOTHER VAN FOSSEN^u.
5770. iii. SILAS BUCK, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1906.
4408. CAPT. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH FOOTE, World War veteran; captain in the Regular Army, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.; res., Englewood, N. J.
5808. i. RAY PALMER, b. May 15, 1901; graduated from Yale College in 1923; m. May 12, 1932 to Rosann Lipe, dau. of Walter Hudson Lipe, of Canajoharie, N. Y.
5809. ii. MARGARET ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1903; graduate from Smith College in 1925.
- 5809^a. iii. ALFRED SHERMAN, b. Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1906; graduated from Yale in 1928.
4427. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1891 to Emma Fink Foote; he d. Mar. 11, 1926; she d. Mar. 19, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.
5813. i. FRANCES C., b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. June 29, 1921 to William E. Holtz; a teacher; res., Lyons, N. Y.; Mrs. Holtz gave this copy.
5814. ii. WILLIAM S., b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Mary Wunder, 7730-33.
5815. iii. BLANCHE E., b. Nov. 28, 1895; bookkeeper; unm.
4429. ELTON T. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 25, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1893 to Emma Dudley, of Lyons, N. Y.
5816. i. IRVING E., b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Marion Geer, 7734-35.
4446. PROF. THERON ADOLPHUS FOOTE (2837, 1409, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier.

5821. i. SALOME FLAVILLE, b. Sept. 9, 1900, Colesburg, Ia.
5822. ii. SPENCER THERON, b. July 15, 1902, Castana, Ia.; m. Ruby Bryant, of Alton, Ill., May 29, 1930, Galveston, Tex.
5823. iii. HOLLIS LENORE, b. July 23, 1904; she d. June 13, 1929, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5823^a. iv. MERRILL MEIER, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Solesburg, Ia.
- 4485^a. JOHN B. FOOTE (2871, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1871, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1891 to Sarah Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. May 10, 1920; she was a dau. of George and Sarah (Moore) Adams; engineer; res., Parsons, Pa.
- 5842^a. i. GEORGE STANLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1893, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Nov. 4, 1919, from injury in mines; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
- 5842^a. ii. FLORENCE A., b. Mar. 9, 1894, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Oct. 21, 1918; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
- 5842^a. iii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Margaret Lucy, dau. of Christopher and Mary Totten; he served two years in the World War; res., Carbondale, Pa.; railroader. Ch. 7780.
- 5842^a. iv. JOSEPH MOORE, b. July 2, 1897; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Martha, dau. of Julius and Augusta Schissler; served in the World War. Ch. 7782.
- 5842^a. v. MILDRED ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1904, Parsons, Pa.
- 5842^a. vi. JOHN ELLIS, b. July 29, 1907.
- 5842^a. vii. NATHAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1909; d. Feb. 21, 1910; res., Parsons, Pa.
- 5842^a. viii. ROBERT SMILES, b. May 30, 1911.
4524. WARREN R. FOOTE, m. Ruth E. Maxwell, b. Feb. 3, 1873, dau. of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Degran) Maxwell.
5858. i. EUPHRASIA, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Mar. 17, 1909 to Richard Bingham, son of Joseph W. and Ellen (Clifford) Bingham.
- (1) RUTH GENEVA BINGHAM¹¹, b. July 27, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
- (2) GRANT R. BINGHAM¹¹, b. Aug. 19, 1913, Safford, Ariz.
- (3) CLIFFORD FOOTE BINGHAM¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Safford, Ariz.
- (4) NORMAN ARIEL BINGHAM¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1922, Safford, Ariz.
5859. ii. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. Anna Jackson, 7761-3.
5862. v. PEARL, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1919 to Lewis German Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1898, son of George A. Ellsworth; res., Safford, Ariz.
- (1) LEWIS G. ELLSWORTH¹¹, JR., b. June 19, 1920.
- (2) JACK FOOTE ELLSWORTH¹¹, b. May 23, 1923.
5863. vi. VIOLA, b. Dec. 29, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1923 to Delbert W. Smith; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5864^a. viii. OPAL, b. Nov. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864^a. ix. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 8, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864^a. x. RUELA FERN, b. May 10, 1912, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864^a. xi. EVA, b. June 29, 1914, Safford, Ariz.
5866. i. EMMA MALINDA FOOTE, b. May 1, 1894, Safford, Ariz.; m. Oscar Clyde Dayton, son of Oscar George and Lula J. Dayton, Safford, Ariz., July 6, 1912.
5867. ii. GEORGE VERNON FOOTE, b. Safford, Ariz., Aug. 25, 1896; m. Edna Quinn. Ch. 7781-2.

5868. DAVID RAY FOOTE, b. June 10, 1898; d. June 10, 1898.
5869. WALTER R. FOOTE, b. Aug. 16, 1899, Safford, Ariz.; m. Thora Allred, dau. of Calvert Lorenzo and Marie Gertrude Allred, Safford, Ariz., June 2, 1923.
5870. MAUD ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1904, Safford, Ariz.
- 5870^a. WILLIAM GLENN FOOTE, b. June 4, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
4626. ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Glendale, Utah, July 2, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Safford, Ariz., to Matilda Tennessee Parker, dau. of Little Berry and Laura M. (Waddell) Parker; b. Nov. 5, 1882, Lonoke, Ark.; res., Safford, Ariz.
5871. i. DAVID ARTHUR, b. July 28, 1901; d. Mar. 30, 1903, Safford, Ariz.
5872. ii. LAURA RHODA, b. Dec. 19, 1902; m. Christopher Athol Layton, Dec. 11, 1921, San Diego, Calif.
- (1) DOROTHY MAE LAYTON²¹, b. Jan. 1, 1923, San Diego, Calif.
- (2) WILLIAM ATHOL LAYTON²¹, b. Feb. 13, 1924, San Diego, Calif.
- (3) CHARLES DAVID LAYTON²¹, b. Mar. 24, 1925, Safford, Ariz.
- (4) NORMA LEE LAYTON²¹, b. July 2, 1926, Safford, Ariz.
- (5) JOYCE MYRETTA LAYTON²¹, b. May 7, 1928, Safford, Ariz.
- (6) CARROLL ANN LAYTON²¹, b. Jan. 18, 1930, Safford, Ariz.
5873. iii. LEWIS BERRY, b. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Grace Elizabeth Campbell, 7764-5.
5874. iv. HOMER ERWIN, b. Oct. 5, 1906; m. Lora Johnson, 7767.
- 5874¹. v. MYRTLE DEAN, b. June 10, 1908; m. John Carlos Higgins, June 10, 1929, Safford, Ariz.
- (1) JAY CARL HIGGINS²¹, b. Feb. 12, 1930.
- (2) ROBERTA BETH HIGGINS²¹, b. Oct. 30, 1931.
- 5874². vi. WARREN PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
- 5874³. vii. DENZIL RAY, b. Dec. 21, 1911.
- 5874⁴. viii. REBECCA NEAL, b. Oct. 14, 1913.
- 5874⁵. ix. DONALD ALTON, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
- 5874⁶. x. GERALD LENARD, b. Jan. 26, 1918.
- 5874⁷. xi. ELAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1920.
- 5874⁸. xii. RUBY EDNA, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
- 5874⁹. xiii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 20, 1926.
5880. ii. LUCY DODDS, b. Eureka Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1920, Chaehak, Serbia, where she had gone to help the war orphans of that stricken country.
5881. HORACE STANWOOD, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. Ann ———, 7780-1.
4589. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2933, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1868; m. Sarah Phelps Gaylord. Has practiced dentistry in Burlington, Vergennes and Bennington and various other parts of Vermont. She d. ———; bur. in Foote plot, Lake View Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.
5882. i. SYBIL, b. Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1899; m. Clarence Scriver; he is acting as receiver of banks under the United States Treasury Department and is at present at the Citizens National Bank at Albion, N. Y.

5883. ii. DR. HARVEY GAYLORD, m. June 27, 1928, Brattleboro, Vt., to Charlena Frances Mary Thomas; he is an optometrist and has a very good practice; has offices at Brattleboro, Vt.
5885. i. JUNIUS TALCOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Mary Belle Sims, 7789-94.
5886. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. Dr. Arthur Andrew Johnson; res., Beaumont, Tex.
- (1) CARL WENDALL JOHNSON¹¹, b. Cottongin, Tex., Aug. 21, 1902.
- (2) ROY ALSON JOHNSON¹¹, b. Cottongin, Tex., July 13, 1904.
- (3) THELMA LUCILLE JOHNSON¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
- (4) HUBERT EARL JOHNSON¹¹, b. Dec. 29, 1908.
- (5) WINONA ESTELLE JOHNSON¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
5887. ELLEN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. John Griffin; d. Jan. 5, 1917; she res. with children at Covington, Tex.
- (1) HORACE T. GRIFFIN¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1904.
- (2) CORA EDNA GRIFFIN¹¹, b. June 10, 1906.
5888. iv. CORA EDNA, b. Feb. 5, 1881; m. John Keyes; res. very near the old Foote homestead in Freestone County, Tex.
- (1) CLIFTON KEYES¹¹, b. Sept. 22, 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1928 to Audrey Green; res., Teague, Tex.
- (2) MARY ZUE KEYES¹¹, b. June 23, 1911; m. Sept., 1930 to Richard Emmonds, of Teague, Tex.
5889. iv. GROVER HOUSTON, b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith; m. 2nd, Jennie King, 7795-6.
5890. v. ADA ELMA, m. Feb. 28, 1917 to Chas. C. Thomason; res., Moscow, Tex.
4613. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE, d. Oct. 5, 1916, Savannah, Ga.; bur. Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Foote was a loyal supporter of the Foote Family Association. He was b. in Berkshire Hills, Mass., and during his infancy his parents removed to Wellington, Ohio. During his boyhood days he assisted his father in his business enterprises. When he became a young man he went to Cleveland and established a business of his own, which has prospered more and more each year. About eighteen years ago he retired from active life and since 1890 he has been a regular winter resident of Daytona, Fla. He built a home on Ridgewood Avenue for the comfort of himself and family.
5903. iii. LOUISE MARY, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. May 1, 1908 to Robert M. Bond, of De Land, Fla.
4627. CHARLES FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Todd, d. ———; he d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1923; bur. Northford, Conn.
5907. i. FRANK CHARLES, b. May 21, 1875; m. Sadie L. Foster; he d. May 24, 1904, Columbia, S. C.; bur. Northford, Conn. Children both d.
5908. ii. GEORGE LEAVITT, b. May 3, 1881; m. Rosa C. Oertel, 7221.
4629. DWIGHT MALTBY FOOTE, lived, and d. Northford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1918. Inez Julia, d. Feb. 1, 1917.
5910. ii. GRACE ALIDA, B.A., Mount Holyoke College; gave this copy; res., Hartford, Conn.
- 5910¹. iii. WARREN DWIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1891; d. Aug., 1893.
4630. MRS. LOIS ROSSITER FOOTE, d. July 20, 1930.
5911. i. BENJAMIN ROSSITER, b. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Mary E. Ellis, 7224-6.

5912. ii. MARY SELINA, Bachelor's degree, University of Chicago; Master's degree, Yale University; first woman to be admitted to Connecticut bar; now member of faculty and librarian of Law School, University of Illinois.
5913. i. LAURA COOPER, gave this copy; res., Middletown, Conn.
5914. ii. SERENO SCOTT, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5915. iii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Charlotte C. Gammon, 7227.
5916. iv. SARAH MONSON, b. Apr. 2, 1894; m. June 4, 1920 to Clifford Denison Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1892, son of Erastus Jefferson and Emma (Mallory) Williams; res., Middletown, Conn.
5931. iv. ROY WHITNEY, with Foote & Townsend, New Haven, Conn.
4651. CHARLES BROCKETT FOOTE, d. Jan. 1, 1919, New Haven, Conn.
5933. i. CLARENCE WHITNEY, b. May 23, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Lillian Burrville, of New Haven, Conn.
5934. ii. ETHEL ANNETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 8, 1908 to Willis Mills, of Southport, Conn.
- (1) STEWART NORTHROP MILLS²¹, b. Dec. 23, 1911.
- (2) ELIZABETH LOUISE MILLS²¹, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
5935. iii. WESLEY THOMPSON, b. May 21, 1894; m. Elsie L. Webber, 7811.
4661. JUDSON D. FOOTE, d. and bur. at Montowese, Conn., June 10, 1918.
5941. ii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Mar. 7, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to Daniel Collie, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Possilpark, Glasgow, Scotland, son of Thomas and Sarah (McKenzie) Collie.
- (1) VIOLET LOUISE COLLIE²¹, b. May 15, 1921.
4662. FREDERICK WHITNEY FOOTE, res., New Haven, Conn.
5942. i. AUGUSTA WHITNEY, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1912 to Frank Brown, son of Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Broadhead) Brown, b. in Scotland and England, respectively.
5943. ii. GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 20, 1903; m. July 24, 1926 to Edna Juniver, dau. of Robert and Jennie (Howard) Juniver.
4663. GEORGE CLIFFORD FOOTE, b. East Haven, Conn.; engaged for forty-two years in oyster culture, retired banker, director of American Bank & Trust Co., director in New Haven Public Library, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
5944. i. RUTH BOSTWICK, b. July 21, 1894.
5945. ii. BERNICE GENEVIEVE, m. Burdell S. Williams, Nov. 24, 1923.
- (1) NANCY FOOTE WILLIAMS²¹, b. June 4, 1925.
- (2) RUTH ANN WILLIAMS²¹, b. Aug. 29, 1930.
- 5946²¹. MARION ISABEL, m. Howard C. Furnald, May 17, 1924.
- (1) JANE DOROTHY FURNALD²¹, b. Mar. 11, 1925.
- (2) MARION ELAINE FURNALD²¹, b. Sept. 21, 1927.
5947. iv. DOROTHY MATILDA, m. Dr. George R. Murphy, May 7, 1927.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE MURPHY²¹, b. Jan. 2, 1929.
4666. GEORGE HOWARD FOOTE; Mary A. Rebstock d. Oct. 10, 1928.
5948. i. VELMA ASBORN, b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Elmo D. Griffin, b. Essex County, Va., son of Atrell J. and Courtney A. Griffin.
- (1) GEORGE EDWARD GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 12, 1915.

- (2) ELMO JACKSON GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 11, 1917.
 (3) WALTER FOOTE GRIFFIN, b. Jan. 7, 1922.
 (4) NORMA CELESTE GRIFFIN, b. Nov. 27, 1923.
- 5950^f. iv. CHRISTINA ANNA MARGARET, b. Jan. 29, 1908; m. Ray Columbus Keener, b. Graffin, W. Va., son of Howard C. and Sarah E. Keener.
 (1) RAY COLUMBUS KEENER, b. Dec. 15, 1928.
 (2) VELMA MAY KEENER, b. Aug. 24, 1930.
- 5950^g. v. JAMES SOMERS, b. Feb. 10, 1912, d. Mar. 31, 1913.
4667. JAMES SOMERS FOOTE; Mrs. Helen S. Foote, d. Oct. 15, 1900; he m. 2nd, Mary B. Ferguson, b. Jan. 6, 1883, dau. of John H. Ferguson; res., Portsmouth, Va.
5952. ii. HELEN TRYPHENIA, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. William W. Tipton, son of Howard and Annie Tipton, July 14, 1923, Baltimore, Md.
- 5952^a. iii. MARY CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
- 5952^b. iv. JAMES SOMERS, JR., b. May 2, 1912.
4081. ALBERT G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1848; m. Ada Wellen; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; druggist.
5954. i. MALLEY ADA, b. Aug. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1901 to Albert M. Grigg.
5955. ii. CARRIE MAUDE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 3, 1902 to Wm. D. Gibby; res., South Orange, N. J.
- 5955^a. iii. ANNA MABEL, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Jan., 1882.
5956. iv. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Mae Elizabeth Wheeler, 7534.
- 5956^a. v. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. ———.
5957. vi. FRANCES M., b. July 22, 1891.
4083. LEAMON R. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1877 to Mary Waring, dau. of Lockwood Waring; res., Greenfield, N. Y.; farmer; he d. May 7, 1922.
5960. i. EDITH, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. June 12, 1902 to Arthur Darrow.
 (1) DOROTHY DARROW²¹, b. Sept. 26, 1903.
 (2) ROBERT DARROW²¹, b. 1909.
5961. ii. LILLIAN, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Marshall Potter; she d. Mar. 7, 1911.
 (1) LOUISE POTTER²¹, b. Dec. 11, 1905.
 (2) MARION POTTER²¹ (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.
 (3) MILDRED POTTER²¹ (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.
 (4) MARSHALL WHITMAN POTTER²¹, b. Dec. 8, 1909.
5962. iii. CLARA, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1900 to William Campbell.
 (1) EDITH CAMPBELL²¹, b. Oct. 26, 1901.
 (2) GRACE CAMPBELL²¹, b. July 26, 1903; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to Lester Harris.
 (3) FLORENCE CAMPBELL²¹, b. Aug. 10, 1905, d. July 2, 1920.
 (4) HELEN MAY CAMPBELL²¹, b. May 1, 1907.
 (5) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR., b. 1915.
5963. iv. ROY, b. July 8, 1884; m. Mary VanWanger, 7230.
5964. ANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1886; m. 1st, Fred Styles, Mar. 25, 1906; m. 2nd, Lewis Cookeingham, Apr. 2, 1915; d. June 14, 1918.

5965. vi. WILHELMINA; m. Apr. 21, 1917 to Joseph Gonyo.
 5965¹. vii. MARION, b. Mar. 26, 1893, d. Sept. 1, 1893.
 5965². viii. ELMER, b. Apr. 25, 1895; d. June 22, 1896.
 5966. ix. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. June 2, 1917 to William King, Jr.
 (1) NORMAN LOUISE KING¹¹, b. Feb. 9, 1919.
 (2) HAROLD LAWRENCE KING¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1921.
 5966¹. x. JENNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1898; m. Oct. 30, 1919 to George E. Allen.
 5966². xi. HELENE, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. Mar. 10, 1900.
4084. EDSON G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Emma Hovey; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 5967. i. MINA b. Jan. 12, 1886.
 5968. ii. WALTER, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
 5969. iii. GRACE, b. June 12, 1896.
 5970. iv. BERTHA, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
4812. ROLLIN ABRAM FOOTE (3136, 1676, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), a life long resident of Cornwall, N. Y.; d. at his home Apr. 19, 1913. The funeral was held from his late residence, Apr. 22, and was largely attended. Rev. Samuel Rose officiated and paid a most excellent and truthful tribute to the deceased. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native town, settled upon the farm which has been in the possession of the Foote family from the first settlement of the town, and there pursued his vocation until he became one of the most successful and substantial farmers of Addison County. He at one time made a specialty of breeding matched horses and selling agricultural implements. Mr. Foote was a man of many excellent traits of character, an industrious, hard working and successful farmer. He was loyal to his friends, warm hearted and sympathetic to persons in affliction. A Republican since the birth of the party, he always took an interest in political affairs and had attended as a delegate many conventions of his party. He served his town faithfully and well—a number of years as road commissioner, eleven years as lister and thirty-five years as overseer of the poor, holding that office at the time of his death. A sturdy oak has fallen, a man of probity and uprightness in his private life. Friendship in his lexicon meant obligation. He was exacting yet kind, to those who have known him for many years the record of his life will be an inspiration to those who are resolved that honor, kindness and manliness shall not perish from the earth.
4722. WILLIS ORLIN FOOTE, b. Merton, Wis., Mar. 20, 1856; m. Myra L. Milliner, Dec. 15, 1887. After his two older brothers graduated from the University of Wisconsin he went with them to Hutchinson, Kan., where they purchased a cattle ranch. Owing to the climate they sold this and bought another stock farm at Mexico, Mo. It was here that Mr. Foote decided to specialize in the breeding and raising of standard bred trotters and pacers. His first noble horse, Gov. Strong, was raised here, entered in the Grand Circuit, and proved to be one of the biggest money winners and took a record of 2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$ —very fast in those days. He later moved to Houston, Tex. Here the horses were kept at the State Fair Grounds and up to 1919 he had raised and raced some of the finest horses in the country. Many horses were sent to foreign countries and some were the largest money winners in the United States. He was severely injured in a railroad wreck in 1901. In 1909 he

bought the fair grounds and devoted most of his time to breeding rather than to racing. Res., Dallas, Tex.

5988. i. RACHEL M. Her college education was received at the University of Texas and the University of Chicago, where she received her Ph.B. degree in 1914. She won her letter in tennis and hockey from both Universities. After several years teaching English at Paris and Palestine, Tex., where she was head of the English department in the high school, she was elected to the Dallas schools. At present she is the registrar of Forest Avenue High School. She is a member of the D.A.R., of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, of the Women's University Club, of St. Matthews Episcopal Cathedral Choir.
5989. ii. CAPTAIN JOHN M. FOOTE, b. Dec. 4, 1893; attended schools at Dallas, Tex., and finished his college preparatory work at the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College. In 1912 he entered the University of Chicago; he was a member of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; was captain of the football team. In 1916 he joined the United States Aviation Training School at Memphis, Tex. He was the second flyer west of the Mississippi to receive his commission. He was an instructor in stunt flying and was next sent to Dayton, Ohio, to the Wilbur Wright Field to test all kinds of planes. Here he was promoted to Captain and received orders to report in England in 1918. He remained there having charge over a number of other officers until the Armistice was signed. On his return to New York he asked for and received his discharge and accepted a position as pilot with the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co., Flushing, N. Y. In the New York-Toronto Aerial Derby he carried a letter from President Wilson to the Prince of Wales. In Mar. 31, 1920 he was made assistant manager of the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co. Shortly after, while testing the smallest plane in the world, he was killed in a one-thousand foot fall, the wing of plane having collapsed.
4734. JOHN BURTON FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1871; m. Chaffar Lenora Darby, Nov. 29, 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1929, Hot Springs, Ark.
5990. i. ANNA MALVINA, b. Mar. 26, 1894; m. June 2, 1917 to Howard Andrew Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1891, son of Andrew James and Ollie (Cole) Myers.
- (1) EMMA-JEAN ELIZABETH MYERS²¹, b. Feb. 15, 1922.
- (2) HAROLD ANDREW MYERS²¹, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
5991. ii. WILBUR WADE, b. June 12, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1923 to Calla Claire Granger, b. July 9, 1897, dau. of Augustin Justin and Ella (Turinton) Granger. No children.
5992. iii. EMILY CHAFFER, b. Apr. 10, 1900; m. Sept., 1927 to Allyn R. Power, son of Ernest Langley and Gertrude (Borges) Power; she d. Jan. 19, 1929.
5993. iv. JANE BOSWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Luke Jackson Reader, b. May 25, 1897, son of Lee G. and Nellie (Brown) Reader.

5994. i. ELLA CORA HAZELTON, d. at her home in Pasadena, Calif.
 (2) EARL F. HAZELTON²¹, b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. June 14, 1920 to Lula Inez Haven, dau. of James Wm. Haven, of Los Angeles, Calif.; they are both teachers in public schools.
4741. ELIJAH BRISTOL FOOTE, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 23, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1876 to Carrie Elizabeth Raine; he d. Mar. 24, 1932, Greeley, Colo.
5996. i. ELMER STAFFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. Mae H. Johnson, 7293-94.
 5997. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 20, 1880, d. Mar. 11, 1882.
 5998. iii. HERBERT LEON, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 24, 1887; unm.; res., Greeley, Colo.
4745. SENATOR FRANKLIN EDWARD FOOTE (3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1). Mrs. Una Rockwell Sanford Foote d. Feb. 13, 1924 at Middlebury, Vt. He m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1928 to Anna Sarah (Fellows) Hackett, b. July 7, 1875, dau. of Abiel and Anna Elizabeth (Kline) Fellows. He was for many years selectman of the town of Cornwall, Vt.; he represented the town in the General Assembly, 1912, and was always interested in all agricultural interests in the county. Director of the Exchange and president of Addison County Fair Association for several years. Senator from Addison County in the General Assembly, 1922-23. He became interested in real estate in St. Petersburg, Fla., and salesman for the Shore Acres Corporation in which he had a large investment and has spent his winters there since 1925. He d. June 18, 1932; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.
6000. i. SANFORD ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Marjorie L. Sawyer, 7822.
 6001. ii. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, b. July 17, 1901; m. Sadie E. Norton, 7823-24.
 6002. iii. CORNELIA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 18, 1905, Cornwall, Vt.; m. June 25, 1932 to J. Stanley Turner, b. Mar. 16, 1903, son of John and Charlotte (Hasket) Turner; she is manager of the Coffee Shoppe of the Montpelier Inn, Montpelier, Vt.
 6002¹. iv. FLORETA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1908; m. Carl Albin Carlson, May 16, 1930, b. Nov. 9, 1892, son of Carl and Amelia (Jansen) Carlson, of Lynn, Mass.
 (1) ANNE ELIZABETH CARLSON²¹, b. Sept. 1, 1931.
 6005. iii. JESSIE, b. Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to W. J. Corey; she d. Aug. 26, 1903.
4754. CHARLES COWLES FOOTE (see p. 516, Vol. 1). Isabella (McKay) Foote, d. Apr. 13, 1915; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Almetta York, b. June 20. Mr. Foote is engine inspector for the Soo Railroad; he is also Master of Supaw Lodge 236; res., Superior, Wis.
6007. i. ISABELLE COWLES, b. July 15, 1899.
 6008. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Apr. 2, 1903.
 6008¹. iii. CLYDE CECIL, b. July 2, 1905.
 6008². iv. JEAN M^{AC}KAY, b. May 8, 1907.
 6008³. v. CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. May 21, 1910.
4756. BUEL L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1862 to Louise Ayhes; he d. Oct. 22, 1915.

4757. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 7, 1841; m. Mar. 21, 1866 to Ophelia Lewis, b. June 18, 1840; he d. June 7, 1929; she d. Dec. 20, 1918; res., Whippleville, N. Y.

4758. JEWETT JAMES FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. May 4, 1867 to Caroline Hutchins, b. Aug. 9, 1840; he d. Oct. 16, 1930; she d. July, 1925.

6014. i. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1893 to Lucy Belle Larkin, of Brushton, N. Y. No children.

6016. iii. EVA V.; m. John E. Leach, b. Feb. 2, 1872; buttermaker; merchant.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE LEACH^u, b. June 17, 1904, d. July 9, 1910.

(2) EDGAR BEDELL LEACH^u, b. Mar. 2, 1906.

(3) INFANT^u, d. June 4, 1910.

(4) JOHN NYLES LEACH^u, b. Aug. 6, 1911.

(5) WILLIAM NEWTON LEACH^u, b. July 5, 1916.

4759. ISAAC L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1846; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1872 to Libby Drury; she d. Oct. 12, 1885; m. 2nd, Mar. 2, 1887 to Kate I. Spaulding; he d. Dec. 29, 1921; she d. Oct. 10, 1917.

6017. i. J. HOLLIS, b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Florence Rider, 7831-33.

6018. ii. RAYMOND PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Eva M. Kempton, 7834.

6019. iii. RALPH LANE, b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lulu Cady; m. 2nd, Grace Tobey, 7835-38.

4761. HENRY M. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 21, 1850; m. 1st, Etta L. Baker; she d. Mar. 31, 1913, bur. Weybridge Hill, Vt.; m. 2nd, Apr., 1914 to Mrs. Cynthia (Perkins) Field of Vergennes, Vt.; res., Vergennes, Vt.

6020. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Ida May Schermerhorn, 7839.

6021. ii. NORMAN STEWART, b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Jessie Irene Crane, 7840-43.

6022. iii. LESLIE BAKER, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Martha Whitney, 7844-45.

6023. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1912 to Harrison M. Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1889, d. Mar. 28, 1914; m. 2nd, Mar. 10, 1920 to Ward Taggart Benedict, b. Apr. 10, 1888, son of Charles F. and Aggie (Taggart) Benedict; farmers; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)

(1) RAYMOND LESLIE BILLINGS^u, b. Aug. 17, 1913, Cornwall, Vt.

4762. ALBERT NORMAN FOOTE, d. Nov. 26, 1927; m. 1st, Mrs. Julia E. (Larkin) Foote, d. Jan. 19, 1921; m. 2nd, Mrs. Bertha Brooks, Sept. 2, 1921; res., Malone, N. Y.

6024. i. ELTON ALBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Frances Bertha Hall, 1906; res., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

6025. ii. ETHEL MAY, m. May 27, 1905 to Raymond Morhouse, b. July 27, 1885, d. 1905.

4763. DR. NATHAN E. FOOTE, b. June 30, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1931.

6026. i. LEROY HEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Amy V. Close, 7846-49.

6027. ii. LEON B., b. Sept. 20, 1886; dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

4765. FRED F. FOOTE; Mrs. Jessie (Alvord) Foote.

4769. IRA ANCIL FOOTE, d. Grant, Ia., Nov. 29, 1920; Mrs. Foote res. Grant, Ia.

6030. i. MERRILL ARTHUR, World War veteran.

6031. ii. LELIA DARLE, m. Nov. 27, 1913 to Fred Carl Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1891; farmer; res., Grant, Ia.

(1) DONALD GORDON SMITH^u, b. Feb. 7, 1915, Grant, Ia.

(2) BERNARD EUGENE SMITH^u, b. Nov. 13, 1916, Grant, Ia.

(3) MAURICE GAIL SMITH^u, b. May 5, 1919, Grant, Ia.

(4) CLAUDE WARREN SMITH^u, b. Apr. 7, 1921, Grant, Ia.

6032. iii. MAURICE MARSHALL, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Mamie Peterson, 7850.

6047. i. FLORENCE, m. Apr. 27, 1899 to John Tenney, b. Dec. 5, 1877; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) RAY ALBURN TENNEY^u, b. Apr. 24, 1900, d. Sept. 24, 1902.

(2) RETA VALDUE TENNEY^u, b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Nov. 9, 1921 to Dave K. Robinson.

(3) WAYNE RAY TENNEY^u, b. Jan. 3, 1904, d. Dec. 9, 1914.

(4) MARGUERITE TENNEY^u, b. June 1, 1906.

(5) ETTA MAUDE TENNEY^u, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

4808. FRANK MARION FOOTE, d. Oct. 28, 1917. In the fall of 1880 he entered the University of Michigan and graduated in the class of 1886. After his graduation he opened an office at Ceresco, Mich., where he lived for about three years, when he removed to Marshall, Mich., in 1888. He was elected mayor of Marshall, Mich., in 1902 and re-elected in 1903 and during his administration State Street was paved. He was a member of the State and County Medical Society and was medical examiner for the Maccabees for several years, and served five years as city health officer. In fraternal lodges he had held various offices in the Masons, Maccabees, Woodmen and Tribe of Ben Hur. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Cora (Taft) Foote res. Marshall, Mich.

6049. i. GRACE ELLA; m. June 18, 1907 to Charles Schabinger; she d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1916; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) GERALD CHARLES SCHABINGER^u, b. Feb. 3, 1913.

6050. ii. PEARL CELIA, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Earnest H. Wilson; res., Marshall, Mich.

4820. CORWIN FOOTE (3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1903 to Ellen Anderson; he d. Dec. 26, 1913; she was b. in Sweden, Sept. 9, 1878, d. May 6, 1911.

6052. i. ADOLPH (given as Corwin, Jr., in Vol. 1), b. July 2, 1904; m. Esther Mabel Adabahr, 7851-52.

6052^a. ii. OSCAR, b. Feb. 3, 1907, d. Sept. 19, 1918.

6054. ii. CLARENCE, b. July 20, 1892; unm. Teacher and writer since 1911 and apiarist since 1904. Earned a New York State Life Teacher's Certificate in 1926; was a graduate from New York State Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1930; was a graduate from the New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., in 1931, receiving the earned degree of B.S. in Education; res., Delanson, N. Y. He gave this copy.

6055. iii. FRANK HOWARD, b. June 27, 1894; dealer in hay and straw; farmer; also does general trucking and automobile repairing; m. June 1, 1930 to Maude Ella Overbaugh; res., Esperance, N. Y.
4846. GEORGE ANSON FOOTE, formerly engaged in banking business in Parkersburg, Ia.; res., Glendale, Calif.
6060. i. DOREEN HULL, b. June 16, 1905.
- 6060^a. ii. GEORGE LOREN, b. Jan. 25, 1909; student at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- 6060^b. iii. KEITH EDWARD, b. and d. Sept. 9, 1916.
4856. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1883 to Caroline Pitts, b. June 12, 1861, d. Mar. 19, 1930; Res., Nephi, Utah.
6061. i. CHARLES BYRON, b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. Lucy Hart, 7331-33.
6062. ii. JOHN RUDGER, b. Feb. 21, 1886, d. ———.
6063. iii. LEAH, b. Oct. 2, 1888; m. June 10, 1908 to Leonard Webb Evans, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
- (1) LUCILLE EVANS²⁴, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
- (2) BERNICE EVANS²⁴, b. June 15, 1913.
- (3) JOHN F. EVANS²⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1915, d. Nov. 20, 1915.
- (4) NORMA EVANS²⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1918.
6064. iv. ROSCOE PITTS, b. May 9, 1890, d. ———.
6065. v. RALPH BERTRAM, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Averil Peay, b. Jan. ———. No children.
6066. vi. RUTH, b. June 10, 1895; m. Marion Wells Wilkinson, June 6, 1919.
- (1) WARD WILKINSON²⁴, b. Mar. 16, 1920.
- (2) IDA FAY WILKINSON²⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1923.
- (3) JOSEPH WILLIAM WILKINSON²⁴, b. Mar. 11, 1927.
- (4) ROBERT WILKINSON²⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1928.
6067. vii. CHESTER FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Elnora Carter, 7334-35.
6068. viii. LOIS, b. May 3, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1918.
6069. ix. LILLIAN ERMA, b. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Feb. 20, 1924 to Marcus Ole Boswell, b. June 6, 1902.
6070. x. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. June 10, 1905; unm.
4861. HARRISON FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, about 1895 to May Wright, b. about 1872, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Norton) Wright; she d. Provo, Utah; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, about 1917; she was b. Nov. 7, 1879 at Farmington, Utah.
6082. i. IDA TABITHA, b. Jan. 6, 1896, Nephi, Utah; m. Claude C. Davis.
- (1) DOROTHY JANE DAVIS²⁴.
6083. ii. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 7, 1904; m. Mabel Pecot.
- 6083^a. iii. MARJORIE, b. Apr. 29, 1918, Nephi, Utah.
4862. GEORGE ABNER FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 11, 1873, Nephi, Utah; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Nephi, Utah, to Minnie Carter, dau. of Thomas G. and Ada M. (Warrillo) Carter, b. Mar. 11, 1879, Nephi, Utah.
- 6083^b. i. ADA, b. Aug. 6, 1898, Nephi, Utah; m. Cecil V. Hunter, Aug. 21, 1919.
- (1) VIVIAN HUNTER²⁴.

6084. ii HANNAH FRANCES, b. Apr. 12, 1906, Nephi, Utah.
6087. i. JASON L., b. Oct. 11, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1916 to Myra Libby, b. Jan. 1, 1891, dau. of Frank and May (Martin) Libby; res., Princeton, Minn., and Minneapolis, Minn.
6088. ii. GLADYS L., b. June 23, 1895; m. Apr. 28, 1915 to William McMinn, b. Apr. 7, 1884; res., Princeton, Minn.
- (1) ALTHA LENOR McMINN^u, b. Feb. 15, 1916, Princeton, Minn.
- (2) MADGE LEONA McMINN^u, b. Mar. 9, 1920, Princeton, Minn.
- (3) ELAINE LILLIAN McMINN^u, b. Apr. 21, 1923, Princeton, Minn.
- 6090¹. v. WARD LEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1910, Princeton, Minn.
- 6090². vi. EDNA LILLIAN, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Princeton, Minn.
4902. JOHN EDWARD FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1916 and bur. at Princeton, Minn.
- 6091¹. ii. IRIS HULL, b. July 26, 1907.
4972. SAMUEL CARLTON FOOTE (3289, 1794, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); res., Wachapreague, Va.
6092. i. MIRIAM EMILY, b. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Mar. 7, 1930 to Edward Hudson, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- (1) JANET FOOTE HUDSON^u, b. Apr. 30, 1931, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6092¹. ii. SAMUEL CARLTON, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1917, Wachapreague, Va.
6097. i. BEATRICE LEONE, b. Mar. 7, 1895; m. Aug. 2, 1919 to Hugh Surplus, b. May 30, 1885, son of Robert Surplus; res., Gouldsboro, Pa.
- (1) DONALD FOOTE SURPLUS^u, b. Sept. 11, 1922, Scranton, Pa.
6098. ii. ERRICSON CUSHING, b. Dec. 14, 1897; served in the United States Naval Reserve Force and is now a member of the Illinois National Guard; res., Scranton, Pa.
4954. STEPHEN A. FOOTE (2262, 1090, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), m. Clara Van Dusen, b. Jan. 24, 1874, dau. of John and Amelia (Brayley) Van Dusen; Mrs. Foote d. Feb. 11, 1916, Morris, N. Y.; Mr. Foote is a carpenter and builder at Morris, N. Y.
6099. i. FLORENCE E., b. Apr. 12, 1896.
6100. ii. FRANCIS B., b. Feb. 3, 1898.
6101. iii. ANDREW LYNN, b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Clara Enos, 7451-2.
6102. iv. STANLEY S., b. May 3, 1904.
- 6102¹. v. LAWSON LEWIS, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
- 6102². vi. JOSEPHINE MILDRED, b. Feb. 21, 1911.
- 6102³. vii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Sept. 2, 1913, d. Oct. 10, 1913.
- 6102⁴. viii. KENDRICK VAN DUSEN, b. Oct. 18, 1914.
6105. i. THAINA ANN, b. Dec. 5, 1846; m. Feb., 1870 to Edward A. Kellogg.
6118. ii. CLARA IRENE, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. George G. Bickford; she d. Apr. 18, 1927.
- (2) VERNARD RALPH BICKFORD^u, b. Aug. 1, 1886, d. Oct. 29, 1931.
- (6) MIRIAM BICKFORD^u, b. Feb. 28, 1895, d. Aug. 21, 1905.
6119. iii. ARTHUR ERNEST, b. Mar. 29, 1866, d. Aug., 1925.
6120. iv. MAY ROSE, b. May 1, 1868, d. 1920.
6123. i. LORE ALONZO, b. June 10, 1879; m. Agnes Mullady, 7456-8.
6124. ii. ALFRED KNOWLTON, b. May 19, 1881; m. Druza M. Williamson, 7460-1.

6125. iii. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Jan. 19, 1915 to John H. Ott; res., Sanborn, Ia.
 (1) JOHN EMERSON OTT¹¹, b. Aug. 30, 1918.
6126. iv. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN, b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; m. 2nd, Myrtle M. Sweesy. Ch. 7464-5.
6127. BERNICE C., b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. No. 6121. Ch. 7451-2.
4986. MRS. CLARISSA SISSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 25, 1922, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6131. i. JESSE L., b. May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1899 to Mable Jester; he d. Feb. 11, 1925; res., Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6132. ii. NORMAN A., b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Jan. 31, 1904.
6133. iii. MARION E., b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1888 to Thaddeus Covey.
6135. (1) C. EARL CODINGTON¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Jan. 23, 1917 to Sylvia M. Perry, b. Aug. 27, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.
 (a) PERRY LEE CODINGTON¹², b. Aug. 25, 1918.
 (b) ALVIN LeTOY CODINGTON¹², b. May 21, 1926.
- (2) LEE ALBERT CODINGTON¹¹, b. June 14, 1895.
- (3) ETHEL MAY CODINGTON¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Feb. 24, 1917 to Ray Marcellus, b. Sept. 1, 1894; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
 (a) LELAND DOUGLASS MARCELLUS¹², b. Oct. 26, 1923.
 (b) HAROLD ROBERT MARCELLUS¹², b. May 26, 1924.
6136. (1) ALTA LORENE SEARLS¹¹, b. July 28, 1895; m. Oct. 26, 1920 to Henry B. Stark; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
 (a) KENNETH SEARLS STARK¹², b. Aug. 31, 1921.
 (b) DONALD ALWYN STARK¹², b. Feb. 22, 1924.
- (2) LENA SEARLS¹¹, b. Apr. 16, 1900.
6137. (1) LINA IRENE BURLSON¹¹, b. June 30, 1899; m. June 26, 1918 to George D. Hyatt, b. Aug. 15, 1896; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
 (a) NADRA IRENE HYATT¹², b. Dec. 15, 1919.
 (b) LOUISE LILLIAN HYATT¹², b. Sept. 9, 1922.
6138. ORA ADELLA; m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1915 to Charles M. Conklyn, d. 1919; m. 3rd, Samuel Slater, June 1, 1921.
 (1) NINA BELL FRANCHER¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Mason J. Curtis, b. Oct. 5, 1897; res., Earlville, N. Y.
 (a) MARJORIE E. CURTIS¹², b. July 22, 1922.
- (2) CLARENCE B. FRANCHER¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1910.
- (3) CHANCY C. CONKLYN¹¹, b. June 11, 1916.
- (4) ARLENA M. CONKLYN¹¹, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
4981. E. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. ——— Hooker, Flycreek, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 24, 1877.
4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914, Oakville, N. Y.
4992. ALBERT CLARK FOOTE, b. July 9, 1849, d. Mar. 24, 1932; Francis Mayrilla (Meyers) Foote, b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1931; res., Guilford, N. Y.
6139. i. ORA BELLE, b. Apr. 29, 1880; res., Johnson City, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
6140. ii. R. WILBUR, b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Marguerite Sweenbury, 7675.
6141. iii. ARTA MAE, b. May 6, 1895; m. Sept. 18, 1913 to Perry Teachout; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.
 (1) DORTHA JEAN TEACHOUT¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1921, Bainbridge, N. Y.

4187. WILBERT D. FOOTE, m. Sarah ———; res., Fort ———, Ohio.
6160. GERTRUDE, m. ——— Roberts; res., Cauga Falls, Ohio.
- (1) WILBUR ROBERTS²¹.
- (a) NAOMI ROBERTS²².
- (2) GILBERT ROBERTS²¹.
- (a) RICHARD ROBERTS²².
- (3) EDITH ROBERTS²¹, m. DeBolt; res., Fredericktown, Ohio, June 15, 1932.
- (a) RICHARD DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (b) EARL DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (c) WARREN DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (d) HAROLD DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (e) SAMUEL DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (f) ETHEL DeBOLT²², b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
4188. GEORGE FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1).
6162. i. HERBERT; ch. Mina.
6163. ii. DAVID; ch. Maurice and Lucy.
6164. iii. WILBUR.
6165. iv. ANNA DENNIS; nurse; res., Galion, Ohio.
6166. v. LUCY; m. ——— Dean.
- (1) GEORGE DEAN²¹.
4192. WILBUR VALLET FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Lydia Ann Hill, d. May 13, 1870; he d. May 8, 1911.
6169. i. LIZZIE DELLISON, b. May 28, ———, d. May 26, 1906; m. W. D. Addison, Nov. 25, 1888; Manning, Ia.
- (1) ELLISE MYRTLE ADDISON²¹, b. 1892; m. ——— Rogers.
- (a) GEORGE ROGERS²².
- (2) RUBEY FAY ADDISON²¹, b. 1894; m. ——— Schum.
- (3) WILLIAM SCHUM ADDISON²¹; res., Manning, Ia.
- (4) LAWRENCE NICUM ADDISON²¹, b. 1896.
- (5) CECELIA NICUM ADDISON²¹, b. 1897.
- (6) WINIFRED DERRY ADDISON²¹, b. 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1926.
- (7) FERN ADDISON²¹, b. 1901.
6170. ii. ROBERT HOWARD, b. 1876, d. Walnut, Ia., Feb. 12, 1921; unm.
6171. iii. MAGGIE BELLE FOOTE, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Jan. 17, 1892 to Christian Kringel; she d. Aug. 20, 1921; res., Atlantic, Ia.
- (1) GLENDON A. R., KRINGEL²¹, b. Feb. 20, 1893; m. Leona Sorenson, Feb. 12, 1920; he d. Apr. 28, 1922.
- (a) ELAINE VERELLA KRINGEL²², b. Apr. 8, 1921, d. May 9, 1921.
- (2) CARL KRINGEL²¹, b. Jan. 5, 1896; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; University of Iowa Law School, Iowa City, Ia., 1927, lawyer; m. Aug. 22, 1925 to Cora Cuber, b. Dec. 13, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.
- (a) ROBERT LEON KRINGEL²², b. Mar. 25, 1926.
- (b) MARY LOUISE KRINGEL²², b. Dec. 20, 1927.
- (3) LILY MAE KRINGEL²¹, b. Mar. 15, 1897; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; Simpson College Conservatory of Music; m. Hobart N. Rhinehart, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. May 27, 1919; she d. Sept. 3, 1929; res., Cumberland, Ia.

- (a) IDA MARY RHINEHART²², b. Feb. 28, 1920, d. Mar. 9, 1920.
 (b) ONETAH PEARL RHINEHART²², b. May 3, 1921.
 (c) LOUISE MAE RHINEHART²², b. Sept. 2, 1929, d. Sept. 8, 1929.
- (4) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL¹¹ (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1920; George Washington University and National Law School, Washington, D. C.; LL.D., 1931; m. June 18, 1922 to Daisy Dorothy Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1900, graduate of Belmont High School and Ellsworth College; res., Clarendon, Va.
 (a) HAZEL VIRGINIA KRINGEL²², b. Jan. 8, 1923.
 (b) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL²², b. May 8, 1924.
- (5) ONETAH PEARL KRINGEL²¹ (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1919; m. June 25, 1923 to Dr. William C. Chubb, b. Nov. 22, 1890; attended Muskegon High School, 1909; Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia., 1916; res., Muskegon, Mich.
 (a) ALDINE MARY CHUBB²², b. May 21, 1924.
 (b) BARBARA JANE CHUBB²², b. Nov. 21, 1925.
- (6) LEON HERMAN KRINGEL¹¹, b. Sept. 11, 1903; attended Valparaiso University, 1924-25; University of Iowa, 1926; Northwestern University, 1927-28; m. Dec. 13, 1930 to Ruth Etta Gehrs, b. July 10, 1905, Woodstock, Ill.; attended High School, 1922; University of Illinois, 1928, A.B.; res., Evanston, Ill.
 (a) NANCY RUTH KRINGEL²², b. Nov. 2, 1931.
- (7) ROBERT GERALD KRINGEL²¹, b. Jan. 31, 1905; attended Atlantic High School, 1922; University of Commerce, Des Moines, Ia., 1924-25, d. Sept. 2, 1926.
- (8) HAZEL VIVIAN KRINGEL²¹, b. Apr. 15, 1907; attended Atlantic High School, 1924; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1928; m. June 5, 1928 to J. Robert McEldowney, b. Oct. 26, 1904; attended Kirkman, Ia., High School, 1922; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1927; res., Muskegon Heights, Mich.
 (a) PHYLLIS JEAN McELDOWNEY²², b. June 11, 1929.
 (b) JANET LOUISE McELDOWNEY²², b. July 25, 1930.
 (c) JOHN ROBERT McELDOWNEY²², JR., b. Mar. 31, 1932.
- (9) EDWIN LEROY¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1909; attended Iowa City High School, 1927; State University of Iowa.
6172. iv. JENNIE VELTABA, b. 1878; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Fred Dean, b. 1876, d. May 1, 1922; she d. Sept., 1914.
 (1) LEONA DEAN²², b. 1913, Walnut, Ia.; m. Harry Hess, Walnut, Ia.
 (2) SADIE JENETTE DEAN²², b. 1914; m. Donald Minor, Atlantic, Ia.
6172. v. EFFIE MYRTLE, b. 1879; m. John Edgar Cade, Omaha, Neb.
 (1) EARNEST McKINLEY CADE²¹, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Myrtle Forward; res., Atlantic, Ia.
 (2) HOWARD MILTON CADE²¹, b. 1901, d. May, 1921, in service in Philippines.
 (3) ALVIN LEROY CADE²¹, b. July, 1906.
 (4) HELEN LORETTA CADE²¹, b. 1911.
 (5) JENNETTE MARIA CADE²¹, b. Nov. 27, 1917.
6173. vi. PEARL IVA, b. 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1900 to Fergus Fly Walken; res., Pasadena, Calif.

- (1) RALPH WARREN WALKEN¹¹, b. 1902; m. June 18, 1931 to Rosalyn Cobb, Pasadena, Calif.
- (2) ETHEL METTA WALKEN¹¹, b. 1903; m. Leon R. Sturtevant; res., Brakpan, Transvaal, South Africa.
 (a) ROBERT LEON STURTEVANT¹².
 (b) LUCY STURTEVANT¹².
- (3) LUCY ADA WALKEN¹¹, b. 1904; m. May 4, 1930 to Lloyd E. Flint, Pasadena, Calif.
- (4) HAROLD WALKEN¹¹, b. 1905; m. June 20, 1928 to Lucille Marie Goodsell; res., Mitchell, S. Dak.
- (5) ALICE WALKEN¹¹, b. 1915; m. June 6, 1928 to David H. Schofield, Pasadena, Calif.
6174. vii. WILBUR O., b. 1884; m. Marigate H. Kowlf, 7631-5.
6175. viii. GOLDIE LENA, b. 1886; m. Joseph Thompson, b. 1884.
 (1) RICHARD THOMPSON¹¹, b. 1911.
 (2) WILBERT THOMPSON¹¹, b. 1916.
 (3) MYRTLE IONA THOMPSON¹¹, b. 1918, Frederickton, Ohio.
4193. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Mary Ann Mead, b. Sept., 1858.
6176. i. RUBIE FIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1885; m. May 23, 1905 to Frank H. Renner.
 (1) DAVID HENRY RENNER¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1906.
 (2) HENRY REUBEN RENNER¹¹, b. June 17, 1908.
 (3) MARY JANE RENNER¹¹, b. Nov. 27, 1910, d. Nov. 4, 1915.
 (4) RUTH ELON RENNER¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1912.
 (5) LEOTA PAULINE RENNER¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1915.
 (6) GEORGE BENJAMIN RENNER¹¹, b. May 18, 1918.
 (7) ANNA BELLE RENNER¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1921.
6177. ii. OLIVE ABIAH, b. June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to William Kyper.
 (1) LOIS THELMA KYPER¹¹, b. June 3, 1920.
6178. iii. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 20, 1889; unm.
6179. iv. JAY BEDELL, b. Dec. 1, 1890; m. Sept. 10, 1910 to Millie Parsons; d. Dec. 24, 1928.
6180. v. IDA MAY PEARL, b. May 8, 1893; unm.; Toledo, Ohio.
6181. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 14, 1896; unm.; Grand Rapids, Ohio.
6182. vii. HENRIETTA B., b. Mar. 8, 1898; m. Nov. 19, 1922 to Ralph DeMuth.
 (1) OWEN DALE DEMUTH¹¹, b. Aug. 22, 1923; res., Neils, Mich.
6183. i. BERTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1881, d. Oct. 22, 1912.
6184. ii. LEWIS EARL, b. July 9, 1887; m. ———, 7642-43.
6185. iii. OMER BEDELL, b. Oct. 8, 1885, d. Dec. 31, 1927.
6201. i. GEORGE BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. June 14, 1866.
6202. ii. CORA MARILLA, b. July 14, 1858, d. May 10, 1877.
6203. iii. NELLIE BAKER, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1890 to Charles Alexander Kilbourne; with Kilbourne Clark & Co., Seattle, Wash.
 (1) KENNETH ALEXANDER KILBOURNE¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1892, Seattle, Wash.
 (2) MELVILLE LUCIUS KILBOURNE¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1896, Seattle, Wash.
6204. JOHN B., b. July 28, 1871, d. Oct. 11, 1871.

- 3329^a. WILLIAM ADRIAN FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 15, 1862; m. June 30, 1887 to Jane Thompson; res., Ferndale, Wash.
6209. i. JESSIE.
- 6209^a. ADRIAN.
6210. iii. CHARLES; killed in World War.
- 6210^a. ANNA.
6211. v. FOREST.
- 6211^a. vi. ALDEN.
- 3329^b. ELMER ELLSWORTH FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1865, Ind.; m. 1st, May 5, 1899 to Ida Cupp, d. Oct. 10, 1893; m. 2nd, Oct. 17, 1895 to Sarah Orvilla Horne; farmers; res., Knox, Ind.
6212. i. ADDIE, b. Feb. 16, 1890, d. Dec. 12, 1893.
6213. ii. HATTIE, b. June 12, 1891, d. Aug. 3, 1893.
- 3329^{at}. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin; res., Peru, Ind.
6214. i. IRENE BERNICE FOOTE, b. Feb. 15, 1909.
3408. ARTHUR BURLING FOOTE (1937, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Jeanette Stanwood Hooper, dau. of John A. and Mary (Brown) Hooper. He was educated at St. Paul School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating in 1899; mining engineer by profession. For three years at the English Mines in Korea, later in charge of North Star Mines at Grass Valley, Calif.; res., Grass Valley, Calif.
6215. i. JANET STANWOOD, b. Sept. 4, 1915.
6216. ii. MARIAN HALLOCK, b. Dec. 3, 1916.
6217. iii. EVELYN NORWOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1919.
- 3463^a. i. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE (2011^a, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1858; he d. July, 1896; bur. Milford, Mich.
6218. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Ethel Strohn; he d. June, 1925.
- 6218^b. ii. BESSIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. May 19, 1912 to George F. Holloway, b. June 28, 1885; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (1) SCOTT HOLLOWAY^{at}, b. Feb. 9, 1913, Detroit, Mich.
- (2) CARLTON HOLLOWAY^{at}, b. July 4, 1915, Detroit, Mich.
- (3) SHIRLEY HOLLOWAY^{at}, b. Dec. 3, 1917.
- (4) ETHEL HOLLOWAY^{at}, b. Mar., 1924.
- 3463^b. CHARLES HASTINGS FOOTE (2011^a, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 23, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888 to Flora Curtis, b. Aug. 1868, d. Mar. 28, 1896; he d. Dec. 21, 1928.
6219. i. WILLIAM SENECA, b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Ruth Attleberger, 7341.
6220. ii. CHARLES WALTER, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Augusta Laux, 7352-4.
6221. iii. FLORENCE EMELINE, b. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Wm. W. Porter, son of George B. and Thurza Porter; Mr. Porter is a pharmacist and served eighteen years in France in a hospital; res., Milford, Mich.
- (1) MARGARET JEAN PORTER^{at}, b. July 2, 1922.
- (2) WILMA HARRIET PORTER^{at}, b. July 8, 1925.

3463⁶. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011², 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1891 to Nellie Kimberly, b. Feb. 26, dau. of Alonzo and Julia (Boyden) Kimberly; he d. Aug. 5, 1909; bur. Milford, Mich.

6222. i. MILDRED HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Aug. 24, 1921 to Hilary F. Rye, b. Aug., 1890; engineer in World War; res., Monroe, Mich.

(1) PHYLLIS JEANNE RYE, b. June 10, 1922.

6223. ii. MAYNARD, sailor during the World War; seven trips across.

3463⁷. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011³, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1890 to Anna Phillips, b. Feb. 29, 1872, dau. of Jonathan and Laura Ruggles Phillips; expert accountant and farmer; res., Helena, Mont., 1891-93; Great Falls and Butte, Mont., 1893-1911; returned to Michigan; d. Dec. 30, 1916, bur. Milford, Mich.; Mrs. Foote res. Detroit, Mich.

6224. i. MINERVA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1891 Helena, Mont.; draftsman; res., Detroit.

6225. ii. SARAH DELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1894; m. July 19, 1919, Butte, Mont., to Harrison S. Cooper, b. Mar. 21, 1889, son of Fred Cooper; res., Milford, Mich.

6226. iii. HAROLD PHILLIPS b. Sept. 29, 1895, Butte, Mont.; storage battery salesman; res., Detroit.

6227. iv. ANNA RUTH, b. June 17, 1898; m. June 17, 1918, Butte, Mont., to Edison Morrow, b. Feb. 1, 1893, son of James Morrow; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) LILLIAN RUTH MORROW¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1920, Milford, Mich.

6228. v. MARGARET ALTA, b. Oct. 11, 1900, Butte, Mont.

6229. vi. LAURA FRANCES, b. Nov. 19, 1908, Butte, Mont.

6230. vii. HARRIET JUNE, b. June 28, 1914, Milford, Mich.

3463⁹. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (2011³, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. July 7, 1903 to Marie Magdalen Sundseth, b. May 4, 1866, d. Mar. 26, 1914; res., Delta, Utah.

6231. i. CHARLES, b. June 19, 1904, Butte, Mont.

6232. ii. MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1905, Butte, Mont.

6233. iii. ETHEL, b. Jan. 23, 1911, Butte, Mont.

3463¹². PROF. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN FOOTE (2011⁴, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1904 to Mildred Holt; he was professor of English at Normal College, Bloomsburg, Pa.; d. there Mar. 3, 1922; family res. there.

6234. i. PAUL, b. Apr. 31, 1907, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6235. ii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 9, 1910, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6236. iii. GRACE, b. June 17, 1913, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6237. iv. RICHARD, b. Nov. 1, 1918, Bloomsburg, Pa.

3463¹⁸. HENRY KING FOOTE (2011⁴, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lilly Bechstein Schaub, b. Sept. 3, 1861, dau. of John and Henrietta (Bechstein) Schaub; res., Ashley, Mich.

6238. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. June 2, 1923 to Adeian Baker, dau. of W. S. Baker, 7251-2.

6239. ii. JOHN RAY, b. May 4, 1903; m. Mar. 22, 1924 to Sylvia Thompson.

6240. iii. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 3, 1908.



LEWIS B. FOOTE, 3497
Vice-President, Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio

BO
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

3463³⁹. ROLLA E. FOOTE (same as 3463³⁸), b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1897 to Nettie Cleckner, b. Sept. 28, 1881, dau. of Frank A. and Sarah A. Cleckner; res., Leslie, Mich.

6241. i. CAROLINE R., b. July 22, 1903; m. Aug. 11, 1920 to Boyd D. Relyea, b. Mar. 8, 1896, son of John and Emma (Meach) Relyea; res., Leslie, Mich.

(1) HAROLD B. RELYEA⁴¹, b. Nov. 11, 1925, Leslie, Mich.

6242. ii. ROSCOE, b. Feb. 11, 1899.

6243. iii. CARL, b. Mar. 13, 1917.

6244. iv. HENRY MAX, b. Mar. 19, 1922.

3463⁴⁰. JAMES LORD FOOTE, JR. (same as 3463³⁸), b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. June 2, 1908 to Lilah A. Hoard, b. Nov. 7, 1884, dau. of Delos Hoard and Sarah (Atkinson) Hoard; res., Lafayette, Mich., on the homestead of the family.

6245. i. LYLE (adopted), b. Sept. 10, 1917.

6246. ii. LIONEL JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

6247. iii. DORIS IRENE, b. June 13, 1924.

6247⁴. iv. EVELYN JEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1925.

3463⁴¹. ROY HAZEL FOOTE (same as 3463³⁸), b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1909 to Dorfa Marr, b. June 26, 1887, dau. of Lewis and Millie (Mattles) Marr; res., Lansing, Mich.

6248. i. MILDRED, b. July 26, 1910; m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Henry Robinson, son of Fred and Mary (Cottrell) Robinson.

(1) RICHARD DUANE ROBINSON, b. May 7, 1931.

6249. ii. ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

6250. iii. KENNETH, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

3497. LEWIS BOYDEN FOOTE (2025, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, June 22, 1892 to Aveline Lacroix, dau. of John Power Lacroix, Delaware, Ohio; she was b. Nov. 5, 1868, d. June 5, 1893, Fort Clinton, Ohio; he m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1898 to Clara Blanch Graves, dau. of Henry E. Graves, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1900; he m. 3rd, Oct. 12, 1904 to Anna Bernice Twitchell, dau. of Johas Twitchell, Custer, S. D.; she was b. Lake City, Fla., Aug. 26, 1877. He is an alumnus of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, class of 1891, member of P. B. K. fraternity; since 1897 has been with the Guardian Trust Company, Cleveland, Ohio, of which, since 1921, he has been its vice-president. Has become recognized as an authority on Trust Indentures, particularly those relating to corporations and corporate bond issues. He is a member of the Church Club of Cleveland, the Cleveland Athletic Club and the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; for many years a vestryman and warden of All Saints' Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and now a vestryman in the Church of the Ascension, Lakewood, Ohio, and is highly respected in banking, social and religious circles; res., Lakewood, Ohio.

6251. i. ELIZABETH ANNE FOOTE, b. June 9, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

3500. GEORGE HOWELL FOOTE (2028, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. Apr. 23, 1900 to Anna Catherine, dau. of Frederick Bamberger, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. Sept. 9, 1901; he m. 2nd, June 1, 1904 to Bertha Meyers, dau. of William Meyers, Saginaw, Mich., she was b. Aug. 17, 1881. He is a graduate of Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, and is one of the firm of the F. B. Dickerson Co., Detroit, Mich.; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

6252. i. ARDIS BERTHA FOOTE, b. Sept. 2, 1906, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1927 to Rev. Arthur Fuller Wagner, Detroit, Mich. He is a graduate of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., and Yale University and Pastor of the Baptist Church at North Haven, Conn.
(1) MARILYN ELIZABETH WAGNER²¹, b. July 13, 1929.

3505⁹. EARNEST ADAMS FOOTE (2042²⁸, 876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduate of the Nashua High School, 1913; one year at Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., when he qualified and was appointed to the United States Naval Academy, June 20, 1914, which was the class of 1918, but owing to the World War the class of 1918 was advanced in their studies so that class graduated June 28, 1917. The entire class were commissioned as Ensigns on June 29, 1917. During the war he served on the armoured cruiser *North Carolina*, which acted as a convoy to the transport ships. His present rank is Lieutenant and he is stationed at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. He married Geraldine Ruth Griffin, Feb. 3, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; she was b. in Great Falls, Mont., Feb. 21, 1899, dau. of James H. and Julia M. Griffin.

6253. ERNEST GRIFFIN, b. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1923.

3521¹. LAWRENCE EUGENE (2065⁵, 901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1851; m. 1896 to Mrs. Julia Barrs, Laketon, Mich.; she d. 1904; he drowned in Muskegon Lake, 1890.

6254. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1897, d. in infancy.

6255. VIVIAN EUGENIA, b. 1899.

3556. REV. JOHN ADDISON FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1884; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Yokohama, Japan, to Margaret F. Hilliard, b. Aug. 31, 1886, dau. of Charles Emery and Elizabeth (Moody) Hilliard; Baptist missionary at Juso Osaka Shigei, Japan; res., Minanii, Dori, Ichomo, Juso, Osaka, Japan.

6256. i. JOHN ADDISON, JR., b. May 16, 1913, d. Oct. 12, 1917, Kobe, Japan.

6257. ii. KENNETH CHARLES, b. Mar. 26, 1915, Kebe, Japan.

6258. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1916, Osaka, Japan.

6259. iv. DAVID WARREN, b. May 16, 1919, Osaka, Japan.

6260. v. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Apr. 16, 1922, Osaka, Japan.

6261. vi. MIRIAM JEAN, b. May 20, 1924, Osaka, Japan.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June, 1890, dau. of Rev. G. W. Melton. He is a member of the State Board of Health; bacteriologist and sanitary engineer; Montana State Board of Health; res., Helena, Mont.

6262. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

6262². ii. KATHRINE JUNE, b. July 16, 1926, Helena, Mont.

3573⁹. FRANK M. FOOTE (2115⁵, 960, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steele; res., Arcade, N. Y.

6263. i. HIRAM STEELE, b. Apr. 1, 1901; m. Aug. 30, 1918 to Maude Marguerite Greene, of Warsaw, N. Y.

3575¹. EARNEST WATSON FOOTE (2124, 960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Watertown, Mich., Sept., —; m. Dublin, Mich., Nov. 18, 1892 to Nellie M. Brown; res., St. Johns, Mich.

6264. i. HOWARD WAYNE, b. July, —.

3587⁸. ALBERT DELOS FOOTE (2128⁸, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 23, 1851, on a farm near Grand Rapids, Ohio; m. Feb. 10, 1878 to Viola Josephine Parsons, of Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote grew to manhood on his father's farm and continued farming until about the time of his marriage. He then entered mercantile life, in which he has been quite successful. He is prominent in Odd Fellow circles, and a zealous member of the Presbyterian Church, to which he has long belonged. He was an honest and respected citizen of the town in which he lived, and discharged the duties of citizenship in a quiet, unassuming way that brought him the respect and regard of all who knew him. He d. Nov. 25, 1920; res., Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio. Mrs. Foote res. Toledo, Ohio.

6265. i. CLARENCE ALTON, b. May 1, 1879; m. Blanche Taylor, 7401-2.

6266. ii. CHARLOTTE ELLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880; unm.; res., Toledo, Ohio.

6267. iii. ALBERT HOWARD, b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster. Ch. 7405-7.

6268. iv. GLENN ETHEL, b. June 2, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Ralph Dauterman Waugh; res., Tontogany, Ohio.

6269. v. MILDRED MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Clarence Van-Wagner.

(1) JOSEPHINE WAGNER.

3587⁸. FRED FOOTE (same as 3587⁵), b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Edna M. Stearns, Sept. 12, 1895; res., Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio; she d. June, 1926.

6270. i. EDITH GERTRUDE, b. July 27, 1896.

6271. ii. HELEN OLIVE, b. Apr. 5, 1898.

6272. iii. JOEL ROMANGO, b. July 3, 1900.

3587⁰. FRANK FOREST FOOTE (same as 3587⁵), b. Oct. 15, 1869, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1893 to Mary Gibson; she d. 1917; he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, Sept. 4, 1918. He was associated with Caroon Pirie Scott as manager of wholesale underwear department until May 1, 1918, when he was appointed by Gen. Robert E. Wood as chief of the Knit Goods Branch, Purchase and Storage Division, which position he held until after the close of the War. Mr. Foote was at that time in charge of all purchases of underwear, gloves, puttees, aviator's hoods, etc. After the War he returned to Carson Pirie Scott Co., and Jan. 15, 1925, was made merchandise manager of both underwear and hosiery departments, which position he still holds; res., Chicago, Ill.

6273. i. FRANCES CARL, b. June 29, 1909.

3587¹. JOEL W. FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1871, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Frances Jerman, Feb. 5, 1903; she was b. Feb., 1882; proprietor of a restaurant in Warsaw, Ind.

3587². RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (2128⁶, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3), b. Aug. 12, 1878, near Ottawa, Ont., Can.; learned the mason's trade and became a contractor and builder; m. Lillian Rogers, Dec. 24, 1902, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. Jan. 27, 1883. Removed to Edmonton, Alta, Canada, about 1904. Here he took an active and leading part in the upbuilding of the city and held contracts for the erection of several important buildings. Ambitious and energetic, he is building up a fine reputation as a man and "doer of things"; res., Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

6275. i. RICHARD S. C., b. Oct. 23, 1903.
 6276. ii. RUTH L. C., b. Oct. 28, 1905; m. Dr. Clifford Moorehead Lowry, Apr. 12, 1927; he was b. May 15, 1903.
 (1) RUTH CLEO JOY LOWRY¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1928.
 (2) SHIRLEY BARBARA LOWRY¹², b. Apr. 16, 1930.
 6276¹. iii. DORIS A. J., b. Apr. 26, 1909.
 6276². iv. MURIEL B., b. Nov. 23, 1912.
 6276³. v. WILLIAM LEROY, b. June 26, 1915.

3587¹⁹. SAMUEL LORIN FOOTE (2128¹¹, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1875, on a farm near Belle Plaine, Ia.; received his education in the city schools of Belle Plaine and Business College in Cedar Rapids, Ia. On June 14, 1899, in Belle Plaine, Ia., he m. Lottie E. McCormick, a teacher in the city schools. Entered the service in the C. & N. W. Railway at Belle Plaine, Ia., in 1900. In 1901 was transferred to Chicago, Ill., entering the office of the division engineer as a clerk, was transferred to Winona, Minn., in 1903 as accountant for the division superintendent at that place. In 1904 he went to Huron, S. D., as chief clerk in the division superintendent's office of Dakota Division of C. & N. W. Railway, with over 800 miles of track under its supervision. Mr. Foote has proved himself a popular and efficient employee and is taking an active interest in the upbuilding of Huron, S. D. He has been largely instrumental in getting a fine system of sewerage installed in Huron and has been elected to the office of alderman; res., Huron, S. D., and Madison, Wis.

6277. i. ALMA LORINE, b. Apr. 20, 1902.
 6278. ii. MARIAN ESTER, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

3587²⁰. WAYNE HENRY FOOTE (same as 3587¹⁹), b. Mar. 13, 1878, on his father's farm near Belle Plaine, Ia. He was educated in the city schools of Belle Plaine, Ia. In 1896 he entered the employ of the Hartman Grocery Company as a clerk. In 1899 he went to Pomona, Calif., and engaged with Padgham and Abbott, grocers. He remained with this firm until they sold out. On Jan. 11, 1904, he m. Ida Trickey, Pomona, Calif. Shortly after he engaged with the W. H. Postem Company which owned several stores at different points in the vicinity of Los Angeles, Calif., and became manager of the Pomona branch. In the fall of 1907 he severed his connections with this company and engaged with Heath and White, a leading firm of Pomona, Calif.; res., Pomona, Calif.

6279. i. FAIRY BONITA FOOTE, b. Nov. 18, 1904.
 6280. ii. BEATRICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN FOOTE (2016, 858, 273, 81, 35, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 29, 1888; graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho, Caldwell, Ida.; served in the army on the Mexican Border in the summer of 1916; was in France eighteen months; was Top Sergeant in Sixteenth Engineers; he runs a general mercantile business at Middleton, Ida.; m. Marguerite Bush, of Boise, Ida., Feb. 23, 1921; she was b. Nov. 2, 1890, dau. of A. L. and Kate (Smith) Bush.

6281. i. BABY GIRL, b. Feb. 3, 1922, d. Feb. 3, 1922.
 6282. ii. CATHERINE CORDELIA, b. Mar. 28, 1924.
 6283. iii. RICHARD BUSH, b. Apr. 19, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY FOOTE (same as 3471); graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho; attended Oregon State College for two years;

m. Feb. 8, 1923 Ona C. Hadsall, dau. of P. D. Hadsall, of Middletown, Ida.; res., Pocatello, Ida.

6284. i. MORRIS DEE, b. June 11, 1925, Caldwell, Ida.

3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. June 25, 1891 to May Skewis; cannery manager; res., Inwood, Ia.

6285. i. LUCILLA.

6286. ii. JENETTE.

3628°. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, b. Dec. 26, 1843; served in Stonewall Jackson's army in Civil War; m. June 15, 1869 to Nancy Virginia Spangler, b. Monroe County, W. Va., Mar. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1893, Pearisburg, Va.; he m. 2nd, Emma C. Redd; she d. Oct. 27, 1903; he d. Apr. 26, 1925; res., Newport, Va.

6287. i. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1872.

6288. ii. LIZZIE LUETTA, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. Dec. 17, 1875.

6289. iii. NORAH, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. Nov. 27, 1875.

6290. iv. MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1895 to Martin Pence Farrier; he is a prominent man in his county, being at present Representative in the State Legislature. He practiced law in Pearisburg, Va., and lives in Newport, Va., having a most beautiful country home and large plantation.

(1) ANDREW LEWIS FARRIER¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1920 to Marjorie Miller, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Mason J. Miller, of Newport, Va.

(2) MARTIN PENSE FARRIER¹¹, JR., b. Dec. 13, 1897; m. Sept. 20, 1921 to Frances Virginia Fisher, b. May 31, 1902, dau. of Ozias Seallen and Gertrude Fisher, of Pearisburg, Va.

(a) HARRIET ELIZABETH FARRIER¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

(3) FRANK GRAHAM FARRIER¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1905.

(4) JOHN JACOB FARRIER¹¹, b. Jan. 31, 1912.

6291. v. JAMES ROBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1879, d. Mar. 20, 1899.

6292. vi. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. Annie Lillian Hawley, 7395-6.

6293. vii. SIMEON, b. Apr. 11, 1884, d. Aug. 21, 1884.

3628°. SAMUEL CADDELL FOOTE (2150°, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1866 to Elizabeth Trinkle, dau. of Jake Trinkle. He was a carriage and wagon manufacturer in Wytheville, Va.; d. Jan. 8, 1922.

6294. i. MAUDE, b. Apr., 1870; m. 1st, June 6, 1892 to Allen Walker, b. 1868, d. 1895; m. 2nd, Henry Walters; she d. 1919.

(1) LAURA MAUDE WALKER¹¹, b. 1893; m. Kenneth Quckell, Heilwood, Pa.

(2) SAMUEL FOOTE WALKER¹¹, b. 1894; electrical engineer; d. 1907; unm.

3628¹¹. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2150°, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Kiester, b. Nov. 15, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1897. He served in Stonewall Jackson's army, later a dentist, for many years at Christiansburg, Va., where he d. Sept. 30, 1899.

6295. i. MARGARET AURELIA, b. Aug. 7, 1882, D. A. R.; m. June 30, 1908 to Herbert McDonald, b. Aug. 7, 1882, d. 1918; res., Charlotte, N. C.

3714. ELIAS HARVEY FOOTE (2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Sherwood, Tenn., July 12, 1883 to Edith Lillian Hillebert, b. Claremont, Minn., Dec. 31, 1861, dau. of Clark Warren and Lucilia Ann (Towne) Hillebert, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and Roseland, La. Mr. Foote d. and bur. Eastonville, Colo., June 9, 1901.

6296. i. JOE CLARK, b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Alma Segrid Watterberg, 7448-9.

6297. ii. DONALD CECIL, b. Mar. 19, 1890, Sherwood, Tenn.; m. Boulder, Colo., Dec. 16, 1914 to Leila Margaret Heaston, b. Wray, Colo., Oct., 1887, dau. of John and Jane Winifred (Barton) Heaston, Arcadia, Ohio, and Boulder, Colo.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Doris S. Behrman, 7450.

3736. SALMON STANTON FOOTE (2242, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1906 to Edith Irene Lawson, b. Oshkosh, Wis., July 11, 1880, dau. of Henry Lewis and Rosamond (Stone) Lawson. Mr. Foote is vice-president of the Morgan Millwork Company; res., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

6299. i. ROSAMOND LAWSON, b. Sept. 23, 1907.

6300. ii. ELEANOR WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

6301. iii. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912.

6302. iv. MARGARET STANTON, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

3745². EDWARD PHILLIP FOOTE (2255², 1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1863, Ripon, Wis.; m. Aug. 2, 1886, Des Moines, Ia., to Mary J. Hensley. Manufacturer's agent; d. Nov. 12, 1912, Baltimore, Md.; res., Richmond, Va.

6303. i. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1888, Des Moines, Io.

6304. ii. ALBERT W., b. Feb. 17, 1890, Davenport, Ia. War record: Joined the King's Liverpool Regiment (Scottish Battalion) and engaged in the following battles: Ypres, Armentiers, Bellecourt, Groville, Arras, all the first battle of the Somme from Maricourt and Albert to Guillimont; went into hospital and back to England; the second time went from Armentiers, after the gas attack, to Lille, Landmark, etc.; m. July 28, 1920 to Clara Naylor, b. July 7, 1896, dau. of Wm. and Annie (Bourne) Naylor.

(1) NAYLOR FOOTE¹.

6305. iii. LAURA B., b. Aug. 19, 1893, Chicago, Ill., d. 1904.

6306. iv. MADELINE, b. July 8, 1899, St. Mary's, Ohio; m. May 17, 1917 to Robert Henderson Hoyt, Big Stone Gap, Va.

6307. v. HENSLEY, b. Mar. 8, 1903, Richmond, Va.

6308. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

4963³. SAMUEL D. FOOTE (2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Phoebe Powers; she d.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1875 to Ellen Strickland; he d. Jan. 13, 1880.

6309. i. WARREN P., b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Sarah M. Stilwell, 7455-60.

6310. ii. REUBEN M., b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Elnora Jones, 7461-5.

6311. iii. JENNIE S.; m. Feb. 27, 1890 to James P. Gilbert; res., Oscola, Merrick County, Neb.

6312. iv. HAZEL E., b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1897 to Guy S. Aldridge; res., Warren, Ohio.

(1) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE¹, b. July 9, 1898; m. Frederick Leland Preece, Apr. 30, 1920.

- (a) MARCELLA MAE PREECE¹², b. 1921.
 (b) LELAND BURTON PREECE¹² (twin), b. 1925.
 (c) LESLIE GUY PREECE¹² (twin), b. 1925.
- (2) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE¹¹, b. July 9, 1898, d. soon after birth.
 (3) RUTH ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1908; m. Victor C. Brownell, Nov. 5, 1930.
6313. v. MILLICENT M., b. Nov. 2, 1877; missionary at Nyack, N. Y.
- 4968^d. LUTHER REUBEN FOOTE (2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. about 1830; m. Elizabeth McKane; he d. about 1909; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio.
6314. i. IDA, d. ———.
6315. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, b. 1871; m. 1901 to Sadie Thompson, 7467-8.
3832. CHARLES P. FOOTE (2330, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, June 15, 1881 to Laura E. Simonds; she d. July 8, 1886; m. 2nd, June 11, 1891 to Minnie A. Elliott. He is a member of the firm of Alden R. Vaughan & Company, Pawtucket, R. I.; res., Pawtucket, R. I.
6316. i. LAURANCE, b. June 28, 1886, d. Feb. 1, 1888.
6317. ii. HERBERT ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Caroline Williams, Rockford, Ill.
6318. iii. LAWRENCE ROGERS, b. July 19, 1898; m. Feb. 16, 1929 to Ruth R. Fuller, Pawtucket, R. I.
3834. OSCAR PERLEY FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis, May 15, 1880; he d. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 15, 1927; res., Newburyport, Mass.
6319. i. RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1883, d. ———.
6320. ii. DORIS, b. Pasadena, Calif.
6321. iii. FRANCIS, b. Los Angeles, Calif.
3838. LOUIS E. FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. July 15, 1868 to Mrs. Kate Bradley; railroad engineer; res., St. Louis, Mo.
6322. i. ORICE SOLON FOOTE, b. May 1, 1870, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Raton, N. M. to Sophia Kruger.
6323. ii. BERTON WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1874, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dodge City, Kan., June 6, 1900 to Sadie Sumerhalter; res., Hydro, Okla.
- 3869^f. JAMES B. FOOTE (2378, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3); m. Harriet E. Miller, Oct. 18, 1849, dau. of Mary E. Miller, d. Jan. 5, 1921.
6324. i. ARTHUR, d. 1920.
6325. ii. SARAH, b. 1881.
6326. iii. KATHERINE, b. 1882; res. St. Louis, Mo.
6327. iv. ADDIE; m. Elton Haskins; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 3869^g. WILLIAM FOOTE (same as 3869^f); m. Annie Miller; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
6328. i. GEORGE.
6329. ii. CHARLES.
6330. iii. WALTER; res., Marion, Ia.
6331. iv. MERIAM.
6332. v. ANN.

- 3869^a. DELEVAN S. FOOTE (2379, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Minnie Isbel Curtis, dau. of Orlando and Mary E. (Goodrich) Curtis.
- 6332^a. i. DELEVAN CURTIS.
- 6332^a. ii. WALTER CURTIS, b. Aug. 5, 1875, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kathryn G. Miller, Muskegon, Mich.; he was educated at the Normal Training School and two years at the medical department of the Northwestern University at Chicago, Ill., and then went into the street car advertising business with his father.
3951. LYLE MILTON FOOTE (2469, 1187, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Apr., 1906 to May Spitel; she d. Sept. 9, 1929; he d. Jan. 28, 1928.
6333. i. EDWARD LYLE, b. 1908; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6334. ii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 27, 1911; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6335. iii. ALICE JEANNETTE, b. Nov., 1912; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6336. iv. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Dec., 1913; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6337. v. PATRICIA, b. Mar., 1921; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
3983. CHARLES RAY FOOTE (2487, 1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 7, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle De Riddou, b. June 17, 1879. He is teller in the Citizens Trust Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
6338. i. FRANKLYN RAY, b. July 2, 1910.
6339. ii. CHARLES DE RIDDOU, b. July 8, 1915.
3984. RALPH EDGAR FOOTE (same as 3983), b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 14, 1911 to Blanch May Gilbert, b. Nov. 24, 1888. He is bank clerk for the First National Bank, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
6340. i. DORIS MAY, b. July 21, 1912.
6341. ii. MILDRED CLARESSE, b. Apr. 18, 1915.
6342. iii. WARREN GILBERT, b. May 22, 1917.
- 4024^a. JOHN PRESTON FOOTE, JR. (2517^a, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1864, Wolf Creek, Ky.; m. Ida Belle McGuire, Oct. 10, 1886, d. Mar., 1900. He was killed arresting an outlaw in Mead County, Ky., Dec. 8, 1890; he was a cooper by trade.
6343. i. OTTO D., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. Myrtle Johnson, 7531-7.
6344. ii. ROY COMMODORE, b. July 8, 1889, Mead County, Ky.
- 4024^a. MACK C. FOOTE (2517^a, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mead County, Ky., June 7, 1886; m. Sumner, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890 to Mary E. Troutman, b. Mar. 7, 1871, dau. of John and Embley (Smith) Troutman; res., Sumner, Ill.
6345. i. FLOYD, b. May 27, 1892; m. Mary E. Griffin, 7538-41.
6346. ii. ESSIE BELLE, b. July 3, 1899, d. Apr. 22, 1903, bur. Cedar Flat, Mead County, Ky.
6347. iii. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1904.
- 4024^a. REV. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, b. May 10, 1870, Grayston County, son of John Preston and Sarah Belle (Quisenberry) Foote. Attended Greenville College at Greenville, Ky. Received into the Louisville Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1891; first pastorate was the Audubon Church, Henderson, Ky.; other pastorates followed in order: Main Street, Owensboro, Ky.; Hawes-

ville, Ky.; Elkton, Ky.; Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.; First Church, Lexington, Ky.; First Church, Jefferson City, Mo.; Francis Street Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; The Temple, Louisville, Ky.; Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va.; Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.; Central, Kansas City, Mo.; First Church, Winchester, Ky.; and Crestwood, Ky. Degree of D.D. was conferred by Kentucky Wesleyan College. Doctor Foote is a member of the Kansas City Quill Club, of which he was president one year; also of the Louisville Literary Club. He is a Mason and Knights Templar. He is the author of an annual volume of "Sermon Outlines," prepared for the Pentecostal Publishing Company, Louisville, Ky. He has published many of his poems in various publications. He m. 1st, Mary Emily Randolph, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Commeselle (Cosby) Randolph, b. Oct., 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1913; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, Fayette, Mo., b. Jan. 25, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1926, a woman of rare intellectual and social qualities, a Christian whose religion was expressed in deeds and whose spirit was devout and reverent.

- 6348. i. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. July 13, 1898, Hawesville, Ky.; graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., academic and business administration course; secretary Alumni Association, Tulane University; broker.
- 6349. ii. TANDY QUISENBERRY, b. July 18, 1900; graduate of Tulane University; won honor of class president; now efficiency manager of D. H. Holmes & Company, New Orleans, La.
- 6350. iii. MARY COSBY, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Louisville, Ky.; graduate of Louisville Conservatory of Music; teaching.
- 6351. iv. SARAH LOUISE FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Lexington, Ky.; graduate of Central-Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Mo., with literary and music degrees.
- 6352. v. GEORGE BAIN, b. Dec. 15, 1911, St. Joseph, Mo., d. Mar. 20, 1913, Louisville, Ky.
- 6353. vi. ELIZABETH GIVENS, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 6, 1919, d. Aug. 9, 1919.

4024^e. JOSEPH ALEXANDER FOOTE (2517^r, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 24, 1874, Brushia, Ky.; m. Jan. 1, 1900 to Claudia Durham, b. Feb. 4, 1879, dau. of John Rice and Sophrenia (Hays) Durham, Willow Town, Nelson County, Ky.; proprietor of Little Four Garage, New Haven, Ky. Children, all musicians, have a brass band.

- 6354. i. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. Mar. 21, 1901; printer.
- 6355. ii. HELEN PEARL, b. Mar. 31, 1903.
- 6356. iii. HENNIE MAE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, d. July 29, 1906.
- 6357. iv. CONN, b. May 17, 1909; electrician.
- 6358. v. JOSEPH AMOS, b. Jan. 2, 1912.
- 6359. vi. CLAUDE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1915.
- 6360. vii. VIVIAN JUNITA, b. Aug. 6, 1917.

4024^o. CHARLES ULYSSES FOOTE (2517^r, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 24, 1889, Ayrshire, Ind.; m. June 25, 1910 to Elloise Creighton Bennie, b. Feb. 11, 1894, Linton, Ind., dau. of Mathew and Eloise (Linton) Bennie; conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, 1920 to present time; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

- 6361. i. CHARLES BENNIE, b. Mar. 6, 1912, Linton, Ind.
- 6362. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Palestine, Ill.

4044. STERLING THOMPSON FOOTE (2530, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1); m. Apr. 30, 1907 to Anna Jenner, dau. of Albert and Josephine (Curtis) Jenner; res., New York, N. Y.
6363. i. ELEANOR HOPSTILL, b. Feb. 19, 1908.
6364. ii. HASTINGS, b. June 19, 1912.
6365. iii. STERLING, b. Mar. 11, 1919.
4048. STANLEY CLIFFORD FOOTE (2531, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1910 to Margaret May Percy; res., Windsor, Conn.
6366. i. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 11, 1911, Lynn, Mass.
6367. ii. ELIZABETH PERCY, b. Jan. 14, 1914, Windsor, Conn.
4094. WILBUR FOOTE (2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, May 1, 1852; farmer; he d. June 7, 1893; res. Charlotte, Vt.
6368. i. ETHEL PERCIS, b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1879; m. Hiram Ross Kingsland, son of Hiram and Rhoda Kingsland, of Ferrisburg, Vt.; res., Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (1) DOROTHY EMMA KINGSLAND^m, b. Sept. 9, 1903; m. Steven Bruce, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (a) ETHEL BRUCE^m, b. Jan. 2, 1926.
- (2) RALPH KINGSLAND^m, b. Oct., 1906, Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (3) KENNETH KINGSLAND^m, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Ferrisburg, Vt., d. Dec. 26, 1931.
- (4) RHODA KINGSLAND^m, b. Apr., 1912, Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (5) MILDRED KINGSLAND^m, b. Aug., 1917, Ferrisburg, Vt.
6369. ii. CHARLES PHILO, b. Dec. 27, 1881; m. Mae LaRinda Murry, 7552-3.
6370. iii. GILMAN WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1888; m. Elfreda Leone Froberg, 7554-5.
4116. WILLIAM ZEBINE FOOTE (2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 25, 1831; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 9, 1856 to Sarah E. Ashby, b. St. Marys, Ont., Canada, Oct. 25, 1835; farmer and horticulturist; res., Ohio, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Mt. Carroll, Ill., and moved to California in 1864; res., Sacramento, Calif.; he d. Oct., 1918; she d. Aug. 21, 1922.
6371. i. CLARENCE NORTON, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1891 to Annie Peters.
6372. ii. WILLIAM MILO, b. June 2, 1859; m. Celia M. Lansing, 7561-63.
6373. iii. JOHN ASHBY, b. July 26, 1861; m. Harrie Shearer, 7564-65.
6374. iv. ANDREW HERSCHEY, b. June 29, 1863; m. Jessie Waters, 7566-68.
6375. v. LAURA CELIA, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 16, 1891 to William Thomas Hamilton; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) ROY NORTON HAMILTON^m, b. Jan., 1895.
- (2) CLIFTON PORTER HAMILTON^m, b. Feb., 1898.
6376. vi. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. May 15, 1872, d. Oct. 22, 1878.
6377. vii. ALICE MAY, b. June 14, 1875, d. Sept. 1, 1878.
- 4116^c. CHARLES SETON FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, N. Y.; m. Phebe Anna Erwin, b. 1842, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Austin) Erwin; he d. 1872.
6378. i. FRED WILLARD, b. July 9, 1864; m. 1st, Blanch Utman; m. 2nd, Helen McMar, 7571-76.

6379. ii. EVELENA PHEBE, b. 1867, Parishville, N. Y.; m. William Henry Back, son of a merchant; res., Lilly Dale, N. Y. No children.
6380. iii. CHARLES PERCIVAL, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Cornelia A. Sauer, 7578.
- 4116^o. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 4116^s), b. 1838; res., St. Paul, Minn.
6381. i. MARK, d. 1916; res., Chicago, Ill.
4116. HORACE FOOTE (same as 4116^s), b. 1840.
6382. i. FRANK, d. 1812; res., Boy River, Cass County, Minn.
- 4116^o. GEORGE POWELL FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. 1852, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Ida R. Anderson, b. June 4, 1856, dau. of William Henry Anderson; he d. 1918; res., St. Paul, Minn.
6383. i. GERTRUDE, b. May 30, 1873, d. 1879.
6384. ii. LUCY, b. June 30, 1876, Austin, Minn.; m. Edward Walker, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 1, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1917; Mrs. Walker res. St. Paul, Minn.
- (1) GEORGE EDWARD WALKER^u, b. June, 1894; m. 1922, Goldie Cauthake; res., St. Paul, Minn.
- (2) FRANK WALKER^u, b. 1898, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Yvonne Busket, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1899.
- (3) GLADYS MILDRED WALKER^u, b. 1902; m. Winfield Elliott, b. Canada, 1896.
- (4) EDGAR WALKER^u, b. 1906.
- (5) LEONA WALKER^u, b. 1908.
6385. iii. KATHERINE MYRTLE, b. St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1887, d. Oct., 1890.
6386. iv. ALBERT RUSSELL, b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Veronica Frenisco Furey, 7588-91.
6387. v. HARRIET, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1893, d. 1894.
6388. vi. GLADYS MILDRED, b. 1896, d. St. Paul, Minn., 1908.
6389. vii. IDA, b. 1899, d. 1899.
- 4116^o. WILLARD PATRIDGE FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. South Canton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1841; enlisted in Sixteenth New York Volunteers, Aug. 18, 1862; transferred to 121st New York Volunteers, Second Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Army Corps; served until the end of the War; m. 1st, North Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865 to Julia McUmbler; she d. Boone, Ia., Sept. 25, 1875; m. 2nd, Lansing, Mich., Fed. 15, 1877 to Gertrude Thompson, dau. of Lewis J. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Thompson, Spring Harbor, Mich.; res. Fremont, Neb.; he d. Feb. 16, 1926; her res., Long Beach, Calif.
6390. i. HENRY HERBERT, b. Sept., 1866, d. Nov., 1892.
6391. ii. FLORENCE HARRIET, b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1902 to Joseph Stone, son of J. H. P. and Sarah (McDonald) Stone, Urbana, Ohio.
- (1) JOHN WILLARD STONE^u, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1917.
6392. iii. NINA GERTRUDE, b. Clinton, Ia., Jan. 27, 1890; m. Fremont, Neb., Nov. 12, 1908 to James Merrill Shephard, son of Andrew P. and Alice (Merrill) Shephard, Fremont, Neb.; res., Fremont, Neb.
- (1) MERRILL ANDREW SHEPHARD^u, b. Oct. 10, 1909.

4123³. CLARKSON H. FOOTE (2602⁴, 1252, 433, 130, 30, 11, 3), b. 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1843 to Videlia Roberts, d. June 12, 1901; went to California in 1849 via Isthmus of Panama; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

6393. i. LEVRIET MARSHALL, b. Oct. 17, 1854, d. June 12, 1901.

6394. ii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. June 4, 1861.

6395. iii. DELANIA NANCY, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1873 to Clarence L. Willson (2603³), b. 1852; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

(1) MAUD VIDELIA WILLSON¹¹, b. June 27, 1874.

(2) FREDERICK VELORUS WILLSON¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Alice Keiffer.

(3) ESTELLE LOTTIE WILLSON¹¹, b. July 9, 1882, d. Apr. 10, 1904.

(4) CLARKSON LEROY WILLSON¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1885, d. Mar., 1885.

(5) LULY BELL WILLSON¹¹, b. June 14, 1887.

(6) GLENN HAROLD WILLSON¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

6396. iv. LAURA ISABEL, b. Mar. 27, 1858, d. Nov. 2, 1865.

6397. v. CLARKSON HILL, b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. 1864.

6398. vi. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 28, 1869.

6399. vii. WILLIAM CLARKSON, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1865; res., San Diego, Calif.

6400. viii. MINNIE VIDELIA, b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1891 to Edward T. Miles, d. Jan. 1, 1903.

(1) FAY MILES¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1893, d. Jan. 17, 1893.

(2) CLARKSON HENRY MILES¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1896, d. Sept. 14, 1896.

4123³. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (2602⁴, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, b. 1840, d. 1895; he d. 1890.

6401. i. FRANK LANSEN, b. 1874; res., Farley, Dubuque County, Ia.

6402. ii. HENRY, b. 1876.

6403. iii. IDA, b. 1884.

4123⁷. NEWELL ORLEY FOOTE (2602¹⁰, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1839; m. Ella Knight.

6404. i. RICHARD ELMER, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

6405. ii. JENNIE, b. July 3, 1865.

4123⁹. CAPTAIN JOHNSON ORGALUS FOOTE (2602¹⁰, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 19, 1844, Farmer, Ohio; m. Jan. 13, 1868 to Martha Holingshead, b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Dec. 28, 1916; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, b. Feb. 4, 1858. Captain Foote served three years in the Civil War, participating in thirty-one battles and was wounded four times. Started as a drummer boy and came out a captain. Now an auctioneer at Sioux Falls, S. D.

6406. i. ROSWELL ORLEY, b. May 29, 1871; m. Elizabeth Ann Vickers, 7591-92.

6407. ii. MAUDE, b. Dec. 15, 1872, Byran, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Bryan, Ohio, to Dr. Robert T. Dott, b. Oct. 26, 1859; res., Alexandria, S. D.

(1) DELIA MARTHA DOTT¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1894, Alexandria, S. D.

(2) ROBERT ORGALUS DOTT¹¹, b. July 21, 1903, Alexandria, S. D.

6408. iii. PANSEY FAYE, b. Nov. 8, 1831, Hicksville, Ohio; m. July 2, 1903 to Harmon A. Miller; res., Carthage, S. D.

(1) JAMES DAVID MILLER¹¹, b. June 19, 1904, Sioux Falls, S. D.; civil engineer.

(2) ROYEARL MILLER¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1907, Salem, S. D.

- (3) VALENTINE F. MILLER¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1912, Salem, S. D.
- (4) MARTHA EMILY MILLER¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1917, Salem, S. D.
- (5) JOHN NEWEL MILLER¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1920, Carthage, S. D.

4091. FRED L. FOOTE (2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 3, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, Winooka, Ill.; res., Tonica, Ill.; he d. Jan. 20, 1932.

6409. i. CRANDELL LEWIS FOOTE, b. Aug. 6, 1909; in United States Army, served on coast artillery at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H.

6409^d. ii. ELLSWORTH FOOTE, b. July 1, 1911, d. July 8, 1911.

6410. iii. EMMA MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1913; attending Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.

4126¹⁴. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (2605¹⁰, 1259, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Feb., 1857 to Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. Feb. 28, 1919, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Atkinson.

6411. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1876 to Alfred LEEVER; Middletown, Ohio.

(1) CLAUDE WILSON LEEVER¹², b. 1877; m. Feb. 1, 1897 to Ola Pugh, dau. of electrician and inventor.

(a) GEORGE LEEVER¹².

(b) JEAN LEEVER¹².

(2) SYDNEY, LEEVER¹², b. July 4, 1933; m. 1906 to Louella Poulson, dau. of a teacher.

(a) RUBEY PEARL LEEVER¹².

(c) HELEN LEEVER¹².

(b) IRENE LEEVER¹².

(c) PEARL LEEVER¹².

(3) STANLEY LEEVER¹², b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. 1905 to Eva Cleffin, employed Bell Tel. Co.; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(a) ALBERTA LEEVER¹².

(4) ELIZABETH IRENE¹², b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Sept., 1906 to Clarence Johnson.

(a) FRED JOHNSON¹².

(b) ETHEL JOHNSON¹².

(5) FLORENCE MATILDA LEEVER¹², b. Oct. 4, 1893; m. 1913 to Ashley Starkey.

(a) THELMA JEAN STARKEY¹².

(b) RICHARD STARKEY¹².

6412. ii. ANNA MARIE, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. W. Woodville, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1879 to George Crosson, b. July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Ingersoll and Laura (Rose) Crosson, contractor and builder; res., Middletown, Ohio.

(1) FRANK LESLIE CROSSON¹², b. June 28, 1880.

(2) LUCIA ROWENA CROSSON¹², b. Apr., 1886; Miami University 1905; D. A. R.; m. Sept. 2, 1908 to Lawrence Spaeth Shawhan, b. Dec. 23, 1886, son of Harry Dilaths and Cora (Maple) Shawhan, cashier National Bank of Lebanon, Ohio (this copy given by Mrs. Shawhan).

(a) LAWRENCE GEORGE SHAWHAN¹², b. Nov. 4, 1909.

(3) JOHN INGERSOLL CROSSON¹², b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to Margaret Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1890, dau. of Edward and Carrie (Whittier) Brown, contractor and builder; res., Oakley, Ohio.

- (a) MARION CROSSON¹⁹, b. June 16, 1914.
 (b) NORMAN CROSSON²², b. Aug. 20, 1915.
 (c) GEORGE CROSSON²², b. May 2, 1917.
6413. iii. CARRIE, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Aug. 21, 1881 to Watson T. Ertel; real estate; res., Ackman, Colo.
 (1) ETHEL ERTEL²¹; m. William Lem, farmer; res., Mancos, Colo.
 (2) WALTER ERTEL²¹, undertaker; m. Ida Hamilton.
 (a) ELIZABETH ERTEL²².
 (b) JEAN ERTEL²².
 (c) JOHN ERTEL²².
 (d) JANE ERTEL²².
6414. iv. AMOS W., b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Grace Pearl Foster, 7600.
6415. v. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1888 to Herbert Carroll; farmer.
 (1) CHARLES CARROLL²¹, b. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Aug. 7, 1913 to Golda Brown, dau. of a World War veteran.
 (a) ELDEN LEE CARROLL²².
 (2) CAROLYN M. CARROLL²¹, b. Jan. 27, 1897; m. June 28, 1917 to Harmon Whitaker.
 (a) ROBERT WHITAKER²².
 (b) CARROLL WHITAKER²².
 (3) JAMES ROBERT CARROLL²¹, b. Jan. 10, 1899; United States Marines, overseas; m. Dec. 20, 1922 to Hazel Horner.
 (4) LAURA CARROLL²¹, b. Jan. 15, 1904; decorator.
6416. vi. JAMES ELBERT, b. June 17, 1867; m. Anna Carroll, 7601-07.
- 4127¹⁷. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2605¹⁰, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Amandy Goodpaster.
6417. i. WILLIAM CROSSMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Susan K. Lavy, 7611-17.
 6418. ii. HATTIE, d. young.
 6419. iii. MATTIE; m. Addison Iler; res., Springfield, Mo.
 6420. iv. PHOEBE; m. 1st, Harvy Walls; m. 2nd, Clarence Evans; res., Springfield, Mo.
 6421. v. CHARLES, d. young.
- 4126¹⁹. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (same as 4126¹⁷), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 18, 1868 to Virginia F. Kouna, b. Sept. 2, 1842, dau. of John M. and Annie Kouna; she d. Mar. 20, 1919; he d. Apr. 21, 1896; both bur. Barton City Cemetery, near Juliet, Ind.; res., Liberal, Mo.
6422. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1889 to J. E. Wicker, son of Stephen and Rachel Wicker; res., Liberal, Mo.
 6423. ii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 13, 1870, d. July 7, 1871.
 6424. iii. -WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Nov. 5, 1871, d. Feb. 4, 1893.
 6425. iv. EMMA IZETTA, b. July 26, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1893 to George H. Beckmann, b. Apr. 14, 1866, Troy, N. Y., son of August and Caroline (Steffell) Beckmann; res., Asotin, Wash.
 (1) DR. HAROLD M. BECKMAN²¹, b. Iantha, Mo., Aug. 2, 1895; m. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1920 to Kate Mary Argo, b. Feb. 8, 1895, dau. of Clarence Argo; res., Spokane, Wash.

- (a) HAROLD EDWARD BECKMAN¹², b. June 13, 1921.
 (2) BASIL B. BECKMAN¹², b. Liberal, Mo., Apr. 16, 1898.
 (3) JEWEL MELBA BECKMAN¹², b. Springfield, Mo., Nov. 5, 1902.
 (4) HARVEY PERRY BECKMAN¹², b. Liberal, Mo., June 11, 1905.
 (5) DELL ELBRA BECKMAN¹², b. Asotin, Wash., Aug. 28, 1914.
6426. v. JOHN HENRY, b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley, 7615-16.
 6427. vi. JACOB ELZA, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Zilpha Littell, 7617.
 6428. vii. AMOS BALDWIN b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 16, 1913 to Leora Fread, b. Apr. 27, 1893, dau. of Joseph Faud and Louise M. Fread; agent for Express Company for last twelve years; res., Yates Center, Kan.
- 4126²¹. THOMAS J. FOOTE (same as 4126¹⁷), b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney; res., Oakland, Calif.
6429. i. HARRY W.
 6430. ii. JOSEPHINE.
 6431. iii. WILLARD, d. young.
 6432. iv. CLARA.
- 4126²². WILLIAM HAMILTON (2605¹⁹, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1854, Blanchester, Ohio; d. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Mar. 17, 1880 to Amanda Belle Atkins, b. Oct. 24, 1861, Carlisle, Ky.
6433. i. IVA IZETTA b. Jan. 12, 1881, Rosston, Ind.; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1902, Joiletville, Ind., to Jesse Newton Beelar, b. Dec. 13, 1800, son of Philip Beelar, Zionsville, Ind.; m. 2nd, Samuel E. Pike, son of Nathan Pike; res., Noblesville, Ind.
- (1) ROLLA WILLIAM BEELAR¹², b. Oct. 16, 1903, Alexandria, Ind.; d. Aug. 8, 1903.
 (2) HAROLD ADAM BEELAR¹², b. Oct. 4, 1905, Joiletville, Ind.
6434. ii. ERNIE FOOTE, b. May 29, 1882, d. Sept. 11, 1884.
 6435. iii. CHARLEY FOOTE, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 24, 1883.
 6436. iv. LILY PEARL FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1886, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Mar. 14, 1906 to Harry Newcomer, b. May 20, 1882, Big Springs, Ind., son of Jacob Newcomer; truck driver; res., Joiletville, Ind.
- (1) JOYCE LEON NEWCOMER¹², b. Sept. 20, 1910, Joiletville, Ind.
6437. v. VERNIE ETHEL FOOTE, b. Oct. 1, 1887, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to John Arthur Spaugh, b. Sept. 8, 1884, son of Allen Rufus Spaugh; auctioneer; res., Zionsville, Ind.
- (1) HELEN LAURENE SPAUGH¹², b. Feb. 12, 1908, Sheridan, Ind.
 (2) WILLIAM ALLEN SPAUGH¹², b. July 6, 1912, Sheridan, Ind.
 (3) RONALD B. SPAUGH¹², b. Mar. 19, 1916, New Augusta, Ind.
6438. vi. WILLIAM EBER FOOTE, b. Aug. 24, 1895, d. Sept. 8, 1895.
- 4126²⁴. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOOTE (2605¹⁹, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 12, 1880 to Ida Tipton, b. Feb. 16, 1861, dau. of John W. and Almira (Caldwell) Tipton; he d. June 20, 1921; res., Hastings, Neb.
6439. i. GRACE FERN, b. May 26, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1901 to John W. Pitman, son of David W. Pitman.
- (1) CLYDE PITMAN¹², b. July 13, 1903.

6440. ii. PEARL LEORA, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. June 14, 1903 to M. W. Weaver; she d. Apr. 7, 1907.
6441. iii. HARRY C., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Rose B. Minix, 7618-23.
4127. AMOS CURTIS FOOTE, JR. (2607, 1262, 434, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1876 to Helen Bennett, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Adrian, Mich., dau. of Davis and Malinda Bennett; she d. Feb. 12, 1888; m. 2nd, Aug. 27, 1890 to Lottie Broadbury, b. July 23, 1855, dau. of Diadoros and Margaret Broadbury, d. July 27, 1909; he d. Mar. 13, 1918; res., Niles, Mich. Lived and died on a farm bought by his father in 1855 at Niles, Mich.
6442. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 5, 1912 to Howard S. Ridley, b. Oct. 1, 1890, son of Neva and Grant Ridley; res., Niles, Mich. They lived on the homestead at Niles, Mich.
6443. ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1917 to Richard A. Hicks, b. Aug. 7, 1865, son of John and Jane Hicks; taught school, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Seattle, Wash.
6444. iii. ANDREW CURTIS, b. Aug. 31, 1882; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Kate Edwards Hopkins, dau. of Homer and Ellen (Edwards) Hopkins; res., Brownsville, Tex.
4128. JOHN MELANCHTON (2607, 1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. 1887 to Lilly Rosafy, Washington, D. C.; served in the Civil War; bur. Arlington, Va. She res. Washington, D. C.
6445. i. LYDIA MARIE, m. George Rosafy. Mrs. Lily Rosafy res. Washington, D. C.
6446. ii. JOHN EARNEST.
6447. iii. CHARLES CURTIS.
4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914.
4188. GEORGE W. FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
6448. i. HERBERT.
6449. ii. LUCY.
6450. iii. DAVID.
6451. iv. ANNA.
6452. v. WILBUR.
4979. LAWRENCE W. FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 115, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1859 to Vestatia Crouse, b. May 27, 1842, d. May 28, 1911; he d. Mar. 24, 1890; res., ———, N. Y.
6453. i. CHARLES A., b. 1860, d. 1866.
6454. ii. HENRY B., b. 1863, d. 1866.
6455. iii. HARRIET CROUNCE, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1896 to Thorn L. Lord, of England; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
- (1) EVELYN JANE LORD^m, b. July 24, 1897; m. July 24, 1924 to James Fagan; res., Brewster, N. Y.
- (2) RALPH THOMAS LORD^m, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
- (3) HAROLD WILLIAM LORD^m, b. July 12, 1901; m. Nov. 17, 1923 to Mildred Weeks; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
- (4) THORN EDWARD LORD^m, b. Sept. 9, 1907.
- (5) LAWRENCE BURTON LORD^m, b. Dec. 8, 1909.

(6) CHARLES FOOTE LORD¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1912.

(7) HERBERT KENNETH LORD¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1913, d. Apr. 19, 1914.

6456. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 3, 1872, d. May 1910.

6457. v. FRANK H., b. Feb. 1877, d. Aug. 1877.

4126¹⁹. JOSEPH BALDWIN FOOTE (2605¹⁹, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. Charlotte Smith.

6458. i. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Clara Van Norman, 7627-30.

4980. BENJAMIN ALANSON FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1870 to Lydia Melissa Burrows, b. June 8, 1853; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, Highmore, Hyde County, S. D. He left New York State with his wife in Mar., 1872, and went to Nebraska, where he farmed, and under the adverse conditions of that new country at that time, his four years of farming were wasted, for the grasshoppers harvested the crops. In 1876 he left Nebraska and went to Iowa where he lived until the spring of 1883, when he moved to Hyde County, S. D., where he took up a government claim, opened a farm and once more was up against the unfavorable circumstances of a new country, but wrestled through it, until in 1896 he was elected to the office of register of deeds and held this position for four years. Following that he was elected treasurer of Hyde County which office he held for four years. During the Civil War, Mr. Foote took part in it from start to finish. He enlisted November 30, 1861 for three years or during the war, and was soon after appointed commissary sergeant of the regiment. His first enlistment was in the 76th Regiment, New York Volunteers, but served only two years for the reason that the government desired a re-enlistment at that time for three years more, making a five years' service; hence he re-enlisted January 1, 1863, and at the expiration of the term of service of his regiment, while in the field at Culpeper, Va., he was transferred as commissary sergeant to the 147th New York Regiment and at the end of the term of service of this regiment was transferred to the 91st Regiment as state commissary sergeant and held this position until the close of the War. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all its campaigns, at Fredericksburg, Bull Run, Chancellorville, Wilderness, Antietam, Gettysburg, and at all other places where the army participated, and was present and saw the surrender of General Lee's Army at Appomatox, Apr. 9, 1865. From there he marched with his regiment to Washington, D. C., and took part in the two days' grand review of General Grant's and General Sherman's armies and was discharged July 3, 1865. The G. A. R., of which he was member, attended the funeral in a body. Mr. Foote was a member of the Methodist Church and was prominently connected with that organization.

6459. i. ALICE ELECTA, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Dec. 10, 1891 to Simeon Sylvanus Meigs, son of Georgianna and Sylvester Meigs; she was a member of War Mothers; res., Huron, S. D.

(1) LESLIE WALLACE MEIGS¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1892; World War record: Private, serial number 5289070, Class B, limited service, until October, when he was enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Huron College, Huron, S. D., and served with organization until date of discharge, Dec. 12, 1918; honorably discharged; he m. Helen Jacobs, June 1, 1921, Pierre, S. D.

(a) MILDRED FOOTE MEIGS¹¹, b. Mar. 28, 1922, d. Mar. 26, 1928.

- (b) RICHARD LEWIS MEIGS¹², b. Apr. 27, 1924.
 (c) ALICE DOROTHY MEIGS¹², b. Mar. 27, 1926.
 (d) GILBERT RANDALL MEIGS¹², b. July 3, 1929.
- (2) WAYNE WILBUR MEIGS¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1894; World War record: First sergeant, serial number 1421078; enlisted Apr. 13, 1917 in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard; mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex.; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which Division he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor in small arms firing, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1919. He m. June 20, 1921 to Esther Dorothy Lyon, Huron, S. D., res., Ree Heights, S. D.
- (3) KENNETH EUGENE MEIGS¹¹, b. Dec. 13, 1898; World War record: Enlisted in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard on Apr. 19, 1917; Mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex., transferred to Company G, 136th Infantry; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which division he was sent overseas. After the Armistice he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged from 241st Military Police Company at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 30, 1919; honorably discharged; m. Modora Preston, Oct., 1923, Huron, S. D.
- (a) PRESTON EUGENE MEIGS¹², b. Feb. 5, 1931.
6460. ii. AMY JOSEPHINE, b. May 8, 1878; m. June 30, 1897 to Harvey Alon McDonald, son of Duncan and Ann McDonald; she d. Nov. 14, 1918; res., Highmore, S. D.
- (1) HELEN JEANETTE¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1900; m. June 1, 1920 to Milo Hamerly, b. Nov. 23, 1901; res., Highmore, S. D.
 ROBERT McDONALD HAMERLY¹², b. Dec. 20, 1921.
- (2) AMY EVANGELINE McDONALD¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1902; m. June 1, 1928 to James Nichol Leary, b. Oct. 3, 1900, son of Frank and Emma Leary.
- (a) MARY JANE LEARY¹², b. Mar. 21, 1929.
- (3) HOMER ALAN McDONALD¹¹, b. June 4, 1906; m. Shirley Shoemaker, Oct. 26, —.
- (a) DEAN ALAN McDONALD¹², b. Apr. 5, 1927.
 (b) BEVERLY ANN McDONALD¹², b. Jan. 23, 1931.
6461. iii. ROSE JEANETTE, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. June 2, 1899 to Welcome George McLaughlin, b. Sept. 13, 1877, son of George and Agnes McLaughlin; res., Highmore, S. D.
- (1) DORIS IMOGENE McLAUGHLIN¹¹, b. Sept. 15, 1904.
 (2) KENNETH EUGENE McLAUGHLIN¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1931 to Martha Medora Drew, dau. of Christopher and Ida Drew; res., Highmore, S. D.
6462. iv. BENNIE BEE NAOMI, b. Nov. 8, 1890; m. June 6, 1917 to Albert Arnott Kaye, b. June 27, 1887, son of John and Annie Kaye. World War veteran; res., Highmore, S. D. She is a member of Woman's Relief Corps and American Legion Auxiliary.

- (1) PHILIP ALBERT KAYE²¹, b. July 3, 1920.
 (2) NAOMI KAYE²¹, b. Nov. 19, 1930.

4235². HERMON FOOTE (2661, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 15, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1894 to Hattie Burrows, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

6463. i. HAZEL BELLE, b. July 6, 1899; m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Earnest Clark, b. June 16, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.

- (1) DOUGLAS CLARK²¹, b. June 12, 1921.

6464. ii. RALPH L., b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Mable Church, 7677.

6465. iii. JESSIE, b. Mar. 29, 1904.

6466. iv. ROY, b. June 14, 1909, d. Sept. 13, 1912.

4235¹. JUDGE OSCAR FOOTE (2661¹, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bradford, Ind., 1859; B.L., Columbia University, Washington, D. C.; lawyer, d. 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

6467. i. Died in infancy.

6468. ii. Died in infancy.

6469. iii. Died in infancy.

4238². WINTHROP ALVIN FOOTE (2661¹, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sulivan, Ind., 1864, d. 1920; m. Gertrude McAllister; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

6470. i. EUGENIA, b. 1892; m. Charles Huntwork; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

- (1) MARY MAXINE HUNTWORK²¹, b. 1921, d. in infancy.

- (2) GEORGE NOEL HUNTWORK²¹, b. 1925, Farmersburg, Ind.

6471. ii. FOREST, b. 1905; m. Alta Maham, 7680.

4235¹. GEORGE PENOYER FOOTE (2666, 1302, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. July 4, 1863 to Ellen M. Wildman, b. Sept. 20, 1845, Danbury, Conn., dau. of David Smith and Eunice (Amber) Wildman. His boyhood was spent in Brookfield, Conn., and Danbury, Conn., and his education was secured in the schools of those towns. When he was about fifteen years old he gave up his studies to learn the hatters' trade, which he served in apprenticeship for five years; his thorough knowledge of the business together with his executive ability secured his high reputation as a worker and for twenty-five years he was one of the most valuable assistants in the factory of Henry Crofut, Danbury, Conn., and in 1884 and 1885 he held the position of superintendent. In the meantime he had been taking an active part in local Democratic organizations and in 1889 he was elected assessor; in 1890 he was chosen Burgess of Danbury, Conn., then a borough, and held the office two years. The city was incorporated in 1891 and in 1892 Mr. Foote was elected councilman from the fourth ward for two years, during which he did effective service as a member on the committee of public works; at the expiration of his term he returned to his former position and continued until June, 1896 when he was chosen by the selectmen of the town to his present position as superintendent of Broadview Farm. Among the other enterprises that Mr. Foote has carried forward successfully we should mention also Wooster Hose Co. No. 5 of which he was the organizer and the first foreman, their building being erected under his direction. He is still connected with the company, and also belongs to I. O. O. F. Progressive Lodge No. 18; the Foresters of America; and Knights of the Ancient Essenic Order of Supreme Senate. He is a member of Christ Church of Danbury. He d. Sept., 1928.

6472. i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. Feb. 16, 1867.

6473. ii. EMMA, m. Apr. 29, 1885 to Frederick Dauchy.
6474. iii. IDA W., m. June 6, 1895 to Charles A. Reed; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
6475. ADRIAN CLAIR, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Lena F. Bocash, 7906.
4266. FREDERICK EDWARD FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Genoa, Ill., Nov. 26, 1902 to Grace Gleason, b. Aug. 15, 1881, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William James Gleason; with Davis and Moore, hardware, Dunlap, Ia.
6476. i. ELLA MARGUERITE, b. Dec. 11, 1903; m. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 7, 1920 to S. Jake Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Logan, Ia., son of Albert Merritt Palmer, Logan, Ia.; res., Logan, Ia.
- (1) JOSEPH PALMER¹¹, b. June 14, 1921, Dunlap, Ia.
6477. ii. FREDERICK EDWARD, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1905, Genoa, Ill.
6478. iii. CLAUDE KENNETH, b. June 27, 1907, Genoa, Ill.
6479. iv. RAYMOND JAY, b. Dec. 4, 1909, Genoa, Ill.
6480. v. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Dunlap, Ia.
6481. vi. WINIFRED GRACE b. Mar. 23, 1916 Dunlap Ia.
6482. vii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Mar. 19, 1918, Dunlap, Ia.
4267. WILLIAM FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 8, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1901 to Jennie Leonard; he d. June 4, 1922; m. 2nd, Joseph W. Warringer, Jan. 24, 1923; res., Sycamore, Ill.
6483. i. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1903.
6484. ii. HELEN ALICE, b. Aug. 31, 1905.
4284. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 13, 1835; m. Oct. 4, 1866 to Jane Frances Housted, Bristol, Wis.; she d. Sept. 4, 1871; he d. Nov. 27, 1910; both bur. Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha, Wis. Children born at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
6485. MAUDE IMOGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. June 27, 1881 to James Dwight Pincomb; she d. Mar. 3, 1923.
- (1) FLORENCE PINCOMB¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 15, 1914 to William Dickinson.
- (a) ARTHUR GILBERT DICKINSON¹², b. Dec. 31, 1915, Northbush, N. Y.
- (b) ROSE ELIZABETH DICKINSON¹², b. June 25, 1917, Zion City, Ill.
- (c) WALTER EARNEST DICKINSON¹², b. Feb. 5, 1919, Zion City, Ill.
- (d) EDNA FLORENCE DICKINSON¹², b. Feb. 3, 1921, Zion City, Ill.
- (e) HAZEL GRACE DICKINSON¹² (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
- (f) HELEN FRANCIS DICKINSON¹² (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
- (2) EFFIE JANE PINCOMB¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
- (3) JOHN PINCOMB¹¹, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
6486. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Ellen Owens, 7701-2.
4403. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN FOOTE (2787, 1349, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1884 to Minnie Albins Hayden; he is a traveling salesman.
6487. i. ORLENA HAYDEN, b. Dec. 22, 1885.

6488. ii. BELLE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
 6489. iii. LULA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 17, 1889.

4468. JAMES B. FOOTE (2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 51, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1851, Glenwood, Pa.; m. Sept. 19, 1869 to Hannah Stanton, b. Apr. 8, 1852; he was a bridge foreman for the M. K. & T. R. R. at Trinity, Tex.; he d. July 10, 1905, from a fractured skull.

6491. i. ELNORA E., b. Nicholson, Pa., Oct. 26, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1890 to Abram L. Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1865, Monongahela, Pa.; res., Spearville, Kan.

(1) JAMES A. HULL¹², b. Feb. 25, 1891; m. June 12, 1920 to Clara Gray, b. Apr. 1, 1890.

(a) ZULAH MAY HULL¹², b. Nov. 19, 1922.

(2) ROBERT L. HULL¹², b. Jetmore, Kan., May 28, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1918 to Mabel Lunderberg, b. Dec. 2, 1894; res., Spearville, Kan.

(a) CLARA BELLE HULL¹², b. July 8, 1918, Spearville, Kan.

(b) GEORGE ABRAHAM LINCOLN HULL¹², b. Feb. 22, 1921.

(c) CARL HERMAN HULL¹², b. July 20, 1922.

(3) ANGES F. HULL¹², b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. Aug. 17, 1919, Adona, Ark., to George O. Wade, son of George and Edith (Harkey) Wade.

6492. ii. JENNIE E., b. Nicholson, Pa., May 5, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1890 to Orlin A. Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1866, son of Glade D. and Myea (Griffith) Lewis; res., Hood River, Ore.

(1) EDWARD W. LEWIS¹², b. Feb. 16, 1891, drowned in Wall Lake, Adams County, Wash., Aug. 2, 1922; bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(2) ARTHUR C. LEWIS¹², b. Cracker, Mo., Oct. 21, 1894; World War veteran, overseas. Two years in United States Navy.

(3) LESTER E. LEWIS¹², b. Spearville, Kan., Apr. 25, 1898; World War veteran.

(4) HATTIE I. LEWIS¹², b. Ostrander, Wash., Feb. 5, 1902.

(5) EARL H. LEWIS¹², b. Aug. 24, 1907, d. Aug. 28, 1910, bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(6) ROY H. LEWIS¹², b. Olympia, Wash., Dec., 1908.

6493. iii. WILLIAM B., b. May 25, 1874; m. Mary E. Carmack, 7736-8.

6494. iv. CHARLES A., b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 25, 1876; res., Spearville, Kan.

6495. v. GEORGE ADDISON, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Mary C. Jordon, 7741-6.

6496. vi. JAMES G., b. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Nettie Mattoon, 7748-54.

6497. vii. HARRY, b. July 4, 1883; m. Grace Lappan, 7756.

6498. viii. MARY C., b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 13, 1885; m. June 1, 1910 to A. E. Heiland; res., Bucklin, Ford County, Kan.

(1) LUCILLE HEILAND¹², b. June, 1915.

6499. ix. JESSE, b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 30, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1922 to Grace Flemmings; res., Cimarron, Kan.

6500. x. MIRTLE E., b. Jetmore, Kan., May 15, 1889; m. June 18, 1907 to John Gehrler, b. June 21, son of Conrad and Kathryn Gehrler; res., Claffin, Barton County, Kan.

(1) JOHN GEHRER¹², b. May 11, 1908, Spearville, Kan.

(2) HOWARD GEHRER¹², b. Oct. 22, 1909, Spearville, Kan.

(3) FRANCES GEHRER¹², b. June 22, 1911, Spearville, Kan.

- (4) KATHRYNE GEHRER²¹, b. July 25, 1913, Spearville, Kan.
 (5) EDWARD GEHRER²¹, b. Aug. 3, 1915, Spearville, Kan.,
 (6) FRANKLIN GEHRER²¹, b. Aug. 18, 1918, Claflin, Kan.
 (7) MARGARET GEHRER²¹, b. Jan. 6, 1920, Claflin, Kan.
 (8) HENRY GEHRER²¹, b. Dec. 8, 1921, Claflin, Kan.
 (9) LEONA GEHRER²¹, b. May 19, 1923, Claflin, Kan.
6501. xi. PEARL E., b. Crocker, Mo., Oct. 24, 1891; m. Dec. 13, 1911 to John Swartz, b. Holland; res., Florence, Kan; she d. ———.
6502. xii. ETHEL M., b. Crocker, Mo., Sept. 15, 1896; res., Spearville, Kan.
4483. EMERY C. FOOTE (2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. May 26, 1906 to Helen W. Lunger, b. Aug. 3, 1891. dau. of Charles Lunger; res., Johnson City, N. Y.
6511. i. KENNETH S., b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, 7257, dau. of Hugh Miller.
6512. ii. FREDERIC L., b. Dec. 8, 1910.
6513. iii. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 15, 1913.
6514. iv. DORIS J., b. July 25, 1915.
6515. v. DUANE E., b. Mar. 10, 1918.
6516. vi. FRANCES M., b. Apr. 12, 1920.
6517. vii. NORMA D., b. June 18, 1922.
6518. viii. DONALD A., b. Aug. 30, 1925, d. Dec. 5, 1930.
6519. ix. RICHARD E., b. Feb. 5, 1927.
6520. x. ROBERT E., b. Mar. 14, 1928.
4507. THOMAS J. FOOTE (2882, 1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1890 to Ella Darrow; he d. Aug. 14, 1914, Scranton, Pa.; res., Kasson Brook and Alford, Pa.
6533. i. BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1892; m. Junnie Merrian, 1920; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
6534. ii. LYDIA M., b. July 22, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1910 to George F. Knapp, son of Charles and Susan (Howell) Knapp; res., Afton, N. Y.
- (1) JOSEPH THEODORE KNAPP²¹, b. Nov. 13, 1910, Alford, Pa.
 (2) ROY ELWIN KNAPP²¹, b. July 17, 1912, Alford, Pa.
 (3) EDNA LOUISE KNAPP²¹, b. Jan. 9, 1915, New Milford, Pa.
 (4) MARIE BELLE KNAPP²¹, b. June 18, 1917, Afton, N. Y.
 (5) DORIS NEOLA KNAPP²¹, b. Nov. 18, 1918, Afton, N. Y.
 (6) EVELYN MAE KNAPP²¹, b. June 27, 1922, Afton, N. Y.
6535. iii. PHILIP, b. May 12, 1902; res., Afton, N. Y.; unm., 1922.
6536. iv. ETTA, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Sept. 22, 1921 to Merle D. Quinlivan, b. Apr. 19, 1889, son of Daniel and Sarah Quinlivan; res., Binghamton, N. Y. and Johnson City, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN FOSTER QUINLIVAN, b. Nov. 27, 1922.
4508. WILLIAM M. FOOTE (same as 4507), b. July 6, 1866; m. Apr. 10, 1892 to Lovisa E. Russell, b. Mar. 3, 1876.
6537. i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
6538. ii. FLOSSIE, b. June 1, 1898.
6539. iii. ELSIE D., b. July 23, 1905.
6540. iv. ORVAL G., b. June 1, 1908.

4509. URBAN FOOTE (same as 4507), b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Aug., 1913 to Clara Montgomery.

- 6541. i. KARL ADDISON, b. Sept. 25, 1914.
- 6542. ii. MARGERY ELNORA, b. Jan. 22, 1916.
- 6543. iii. DOROTHY EMMA, b. July 22, 1917.
- 6544. iv. MILDRED MARIA, b. May 25, 1920.
- 6545. v. FRANCIS ELLWOOD, b. July 2, 1921.

4528. WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Lavinia Leithead, b. June 19, 1882, dau. of Lomand and Eliza Ann Leithead; res., Lovell, Wyo.

- 6565. i. MORRAL ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1903; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus, 7771-2.
- 6566. ii. LOMAND PRIL, b. May 30, 1906, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Nellie Peterson, b. Sept. 9, 1906, dau. of John A. and Harriet (Slone) Peterson; res., Fillmore, Utah.
- 6567. iii. REVA, b. July 8, 1909, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Hans Floyd Hansen, Aug. 18, 1900, son of Hans and Sara (Tippitts) Hanson; res., Lovell, Wyo.
- 6568. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1913, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Jan. 6, 1932 to George Ruff, Kane, Wyo.
- 6569. v. GLADE LEITHEAD, b. Apr. 1, 1917, Lovell, Wyo.
- 6570. vi. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 8, 1919, Ten Sleep, Wyo.
- 6571. vii. ANNETA, b. Sept. 30, 1924, Lovell, Wyo.

4530. SAMUEL COLMAN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1884, Glendale, Kane County, Utah; m. Dec. 30, 1906 to Emily Jane Hicks, b. May 12, 1885, Mt. Carmel, Utah, dau. of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hicks.

- 6572. i. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 21, 1907, d. Sept. 23, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
- 6573. ii. SAMUEL HICKS, b. Sept. 26, 1923, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.

4532. ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Ferneth Haycock, b. Nov. 24, 1897, dau. of Joseph and Isabel (Tyler) Haycock; res., Santaquin, Utah.

- 6574. i. ROBERT DONALD, b. July 12, 1915.
- 6575. ii. WARREN HAYCOCK, b. Apr. 14, 1917.
- 6576. iii. GORDON CLARENCE, b. July 29, 1920.
- 6577. iv. HOWARD, b. June 2, 1923, d. Feb. 3, 1924.

4533. DAVID FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth Ellen Heaten, b. Leahare, Mexico, Aug. 29, 1895, dau. of Christopher Bielly Heaton; Mr. Foote is a World War veteran, A. E. F.; res., Orderville, Utah.

- 6578. i. LEONARD, b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 24, 1923.

4535. HOMER HAROLD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 4, 1893; m. Chandler, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1923 to Maude Evelyn Hoover, b. Tulia, Tex., Dec. 10, 1902, dau. of Allen R. and Julia E. Hoover.

- 6579. i. BETTY LUE, b. Gilbert, Ariz., Sept. 30, 1925.
- 6580. ii. JULIA MAUREEN, b. Chandler, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1927.
- 6581. iii. HAROLD McRAY, b. Farmington, N. M., Nov. 20, 1931, d. Mar. 14, 1932, Cortez, Colo.

4537. GERALD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 10, 1920, San Diego, Calif. to Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Wanslee) Ellsworth.

6588. i. KAY WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.

6589. ii. JACK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1927, San Diego, Calif.

4548. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Hillsdale, Utah, Dec. 1, 1877; m. Mar., 1904 to Johanna Beletta Halverson, b. Mar. 24, 1888, dau. of Lewis and Mary Catherine (Oleson) Halverson; farmers; res., Altonah, Duchesne County, Utah.

6601. i. EDDEN, b. Mar. 17, 1905, d. Mar. 1905, Emery, Utah.

6602. ii. JAMES NELDEN, b. May 17, 1907, d. Aug., 1907, Huntington, Utah.

6603. iii. ELDA, b. Emery, Utah, June 27, 1909.

6604. iv. REVA, b. Gunnison, Utah, Jan. 18, 1911, d. Feb. 26, 1913, Utah, Utah.

6605. v. CHARLES MELVIN, b. Hayden, Utah, Apr. 24, 1913.

6606. vi. DON CARLOS, b. Altonah, Utah, Aug. 24, 1915.

6607. vii. DELLA MAY, b. Altonah, Utah, Feb. 18, 1917, d. Mar. 17, 1917, bur Altonah, Utah.

6608. viii. NONA BELLE, b. Hayden, Utah, Feb. 7, 1920.

6609. ix. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. July 16, 1921, Laurence, Utah.

4549. JACOB DUTTON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1880, Hillsdale, Utah; m. Dec. 14, 1903 to Elsinä Hendrickson, b. Nov. 24, ———, dau. of Andrew and Christina (Serensen) Hendrickson; farmers; res., Gunnison, Utah.

6612. i. ELVA CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 25, 1904, Huntington, Utah.

6613. ii. LELAND JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6614. iii. ELPAY ANDREW, b. Apr. 11, 1909, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6615. iv. ARNOLD JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1911, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6616. v. CYRIL WARREN, b. Apr. 22, 1915, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6617. vi. VERA ELSINA, b. Sept. 22, 1920, Gunnison, Utah.

4550. AMMON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1882, Glendale, Utah; m. Feb. 6, 1902 to Edna Loretta Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1885, dau. of Andrew and Eliza (Alhed) Anderson, Fountain, Green County, Utah; farmer; res., Emery, Utah.

6618. i. AMMON LEONE, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Emery, Utah.

6619. ii. ANDREW ORAN, b. Mar. 31, 1905, Emery, Utah.

6620. iii. JAMES LANGELL, b. May 14, 1907, Emery, Utah.

6621. iv. WARREN BLISS, b. Oct. 16, 1910, d. Mar. 3, 1911, bur. Emery, Utah.

6622. v. MARY EVA, b. Feb. 17, 1912, Emery, Utah.

6623. vi. ELDON A., b. Dec. 17, 1915, Emery, Utah.

4555. WARREN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 8, 1920 to Amanda Emily Bowden, b. Jan. 12, 1902, dau. of Heber W. and Mary A. (Jacobson) Bowden; Mr. Foote is a traveling salesman; res., Lapoint, Utah.

6624. i. ARNOLD LEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1921, Lapoint, Utah.

4556. JOHN AMMON FOOTE (2913, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1887, Muddy Creek, Utah; m. Nellie Curtis, dau. of Lorenzo and Eliza (Mott) Curtis; res., Salina, Utah.

- 6625. i. LOIS, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Salina, Utah.
- 6626. ii. VELMA, b. May 28, 1915, Salina, Utah.
- 6627. iii. WILMA, b. Apr. 13, 1917, Salina, Utah.
- 6628. iv. BEULA, b. Mar. 12, 1921, Salina, Utah.
- 6629. v. PHYLLIS FERN, b. Feb. 13, 1926, Salina, Utah.

4567. EARL GLENWOOD FOOTE (2928, 1464, 535, 172, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 6, 1885, Rockford, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1913 to Lillian Eleanor Natz, b. July 24, 1892, Oconomowoc, Wis.; res., Portland, Ore.

- 6631. i. ARLIE BERNITA, b. Aug. 14, 1915, Red Granite, Wis.
- 6632. ii. VIRGINIA MARY ANN, b. May 15, 1919, De Kalb, Ill.
- 6633. iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. May 26, 1921, Bay Point, Calif.

3740. DEVILLA CHARLES FOOTE (2448, 1495, 557, 185, 53, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1904 to Mary Kennedy, Oberlin, Ohio. He started his business life as an accountant in his uncle's paper mill at Pittsfield, Mass. He returned to Ohio to start a hardware business in Huron and Lorain Counties. In 1893 he came to Cleveland, Ohio, as a salesman for the W. Bingham Company and later took up the screen and weatherstrip business as a member of the firm of Foote & Davis and one of the oldest members of the Builders Exchange. He was a member of the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church and of the church's official board. He d. Aug. 20, 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

4647. HERBERT DAVIS FOOTE; m. Jean Stanhope Wood, Jan. 13, 1910; res., Sacramento, Calif.

- 6646. i. FLORA JEANE, b. Mar. 18, 1911.
- 6647. ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

4648¹. JOHN B. FOOTE (3013², 1522, 1568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. 1857 to Pamela Burt; he d. Apr. 4, 1904; a Civil War veteran.

- 6648. i. LUCIUS, b. May 8, 1861; m. 1st, Mary Hobby; m. 2nd, Ella Obryan.
- 6649. ii. HYRAM, b. May 25, 1863; m. Clara Parmelia Burt, 7797-9.
- 6650. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Dean Newton, 7800.

4648³. GEORGE FOOTE (3013², 1522¹, 568, 196, 54, 46, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorp, b. Dec. 1, —, d. Dec. 22, 1916; he was a Civil War veteran; d. June 15, 1882.

- 6651. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 5, 1855; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- 6652. ii. MARIA, b. June 5, 1866; res., Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.

- (1) CHESTER HIGGINS¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
- (2) ESTHER HIGGINS¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
- (3) KENNETH HIGGINS¹¹, b. May 24, 1899.

6653. iii. CLARA, b. May 8, 1867; m. July 6, 1881 to John Newton, son of State patrolman; res., Graphite, N. Y.

- (1) MARY NEWTON¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. June 24, 1907 to George Davis; res., Graphite, N. Y.
 - (a) ANNA DAVIS¹², b. June 22, 1909.
- (2) JOHN NEWTON¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. July 20, 1909 to Weightsty Baker; farmers; res., Horicon, N. Y.
 - (a) ADA NEWTON¹², b. Apr. 6, 1910.
 - (b) CHARLES NEWTON¹², b. June 2, 1913.
 - (c) CLINTON NEWTON¹², b. July 5, 1916.

- (3) LUCY NEWTON¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 19, 1904 to Edward Hayes; res., Riverbank, N. Y.
 (a) MARION HAYES¹², b. Nov. 8, 1906.
- (4) LAVINA NEWTON¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 14, 1910 to Frank Monroe; res., Hague, N. Y.
 (a) FLORA MONROE¹², b. Jan. 16, 1911.
 (b) CHARLES MONROE¹², b. Jan. 14, 1912.
- (5) VIOLA NEWTON¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. May 29, 1911 to Richard Betts; he d. Port Henry, N. Y.; res., Graphite, N. Y.
 (a) MARGARET BETTS¹², b. May 22, 1912.
 (b) EARL BETTS¹², b. Apr. 19, 1913.
 (c) RAY BETTS¹², b. June 22, 1917.
- (6) SUSIE NEWTON¹¹, b. Apr. 6, 1894; m. Mar. 9, 1914 to Albert Crossman; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 (a) EVALYN CROSSMAN¹², b. June 14, 1915.
 (b) EDWARD CROSSMAN¹², b. July 2, 1919.
 (c) VENICE CROSSMAN¹², b. Jan. 2, 1923.
- (7) MAHALA NEWTON¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Mar. 6, 1912 to Wyman Wakefield, b. Mar. 9, 1895; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- (8) EVA NEWTON¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Byron Monroe, Nov. 22, 1913; res., Diamond Point, N. Y.
 (a) GERTRUDE MONROE¹², b. Sept. 30, 1917.
 (b) ALFRED MONROE¹², b. Oct. 25, 1918.
 (c) ELWIN MONROE¹², b. Dec. 22, 1921.
 (d) RAYMOND MONROE¹², b. July 2, 1923.
- 4648⁴. PHILO FOOTE, JR. (3013³, 1522, 1568, 196, 541, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, d. Dec., 1892; res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
 6654. i. OSCAR; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
 6655. ii. SAMUEL NORMAN; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.; with Salvation Army.
- 4648⁶. WILTON R. FOOTE (3013², 1522¹, 568, 196, 53, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. May 13, 1907, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Shattuck) Davis; children all born at Hague, Warren County, N. Y.; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.
 6656. i. MAMIE G., b. Jan. 5, 1884; m. Jan. 5, 1904 to Walter C. Vaughn, b. Sept. 15, 1882, son of Charles and Electa (Thompson) Vaughn; insurance agent; res., Corinth, N. Y.
 (1) GERTRUDE VAUGHN¹¹, b. Feb. 10, 1905.
 (2) EDITH VAUGHN¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1906.
 (3) DOROTHY VAUGHN¹¹, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
6657. ii. PEARL M., b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. May 10, 1903 to Leonard Savory, b. Oct. 11, 1869; caretaker; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.
 (1) VERA SAVORY¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1904.
6658. iii. HARLAND F., b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Mabel Belden, 7801-4.
 6659. iv. WALTER D., b. May 30, 1888; m. Rose Goodspeed, 7806-10.
 6660. v. HARRY E., b. Apr. 13, 1890; m. Sept., 1910 to Carrie Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
 6661. vi. HOWARD W., b. Sept. 12, 1891; m.; chauffeur; res., Schenectady, N. Y.

6662. vii. DOROTHY D., b. Apr. 2, 1893; m. June 1, 1910 to Harry Dolch, b. Sept. 15, 1886, son of Charles and Carrie E. Dolch; baker; res., Worthington, Minn.
- (1) WALTER WM. DOLCH^{II}, b. Oct. 14, 1911.
 - (2) LAURETTA E. DOLCH^{II}, b. Nov. 5, 1913.
 - (3) WILHELMINA GRACE DOLCH^{II}, b. June 13, 1915.
 - (4) HARRY E. DOLCH, JR., b. Jan. 24, 1918.
 - (5) CHARLES CHRISTINE DOLCH^{II}, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
6663. viii. KATIE ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Benjamin H. Gibbs, b. May 28, 1889, son of Herman and Kathryn Gibbs, Sanborn, Ia.; sewing machine agent; res., Sanborn, Ia.
- (1) KATHRYN ALBURTA GIBBS^{II}, b. Apr. 26, 1918, Sanborn, Ia.
 - (2) RUTH ADELINE GIBBS^{II}, b. Oct. 30, 1919, Sanborn, Ia.
 - (3) MARGARET PAULINE GIBBS^{II}, b. May 27, 1921, Sioux City, Ia.
6664. ix. NELLIE E., b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 4648⁹⁰. FRANCIS WILSON FOOTE (3013³, 1522², 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, West Haven, Vt., Sophia Horton, July 4, 1871, b. West Haven, Vt., May 10, 1849, dau. of Seth and Harriet Horton; she d. Mar. 15, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, b. Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853, dau. of John and Byantha Barrett; res., West Haven, Vt.; farmer.
6665. i. HENRY W., b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. Mabel Field, 7812.
 6666. ii. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Hornie Jessie Clark.
- 4675¹. WILBUR MUNSON FOOTE (3037², 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1890 to Henrietta E. Cady, b. Sept. 9, 1865, dau. of Hiram W. and Harriett (Adams) Cady, Waterbury, Conn.; he d. Mar. 5, 1920; res., Middlebury, Conn.
6674. i. CLIFFORD HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1892; res., Middlebury, Conn.
 6675. ii. GRACE LUCINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Samuel Townsend, b. May 8, 1894, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Bailey) Townsend, Waterbury, Conn., formerly of Abershan, Monmouthshire, England; res., Middlebury, Conn.
 - (1) GRACETTE FOOTE TOWNSEND^{II}, b. Nov. 16, 1918.
 - (2) HAZEL LOUISE TOWNSEND^{II}, b. Dec. 18, 1924.
6676. iii. ARTHUR MUNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Stella I. Brown, 7817-18.
6677. iv. LE ROY WILBUR, b. Nov. 24, 1899; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Sarah A. Stone, b. July 22, 1903, dau. of William E. and Caroline (Emmons) Stone; sergeant, home guards; res., Middlebury, Conn.
- 4675². HERBERT ARIATHA FOOTE (3037², 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 10, 1884 to Carrie Julia White, b. Mar. 5, 1857.
6678. i. MABEL INEZ, b. June 30, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Clark Dunning.
 - (1) EDITH FOOTE DUNNING^{II}, b. Aug. 27, 1909.
 - (2) HERBERT EMORY DUNNING^{II}, b. June 12, 1916.
 6679. ii. ELSIE GRACE, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. June 21, 1911 to Arthur Oberndorfer.
 - (1) JANET CAROLINE OBERNDORFER^{II}, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
 - (2) EDNA ELIZABETH OBERNDORFER^{II}, b. Apr. 1, 1916.
4583. DR. CHARLES JENKINS FOOTE (2931, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Apr. 22, 1914 to Grace Wilhelmina Knouse, b. Aug. 10, 1877,

dau. of Rev. William H. and Sarah R. Knouse, Deep River, Conn. Doctor Foote prepared for college in the Hoppins Grammar School, entered Yale and graduated in the class of 1883. He studied medicine in medical department of Harvard University, received the degree of M.D. in 1887. After graduation spent a year and a half as an interne in the Boston (Mass.) City Hospital. On leaving Boston he practiced medicine for a few months in Barre, Mass., but came to New Haven, Conn., in 1888, where he has been in active practice ever since. In the early nineties he was instructor in bacteriology in the Yale Medical School; res., New Haven, Conn.

6680. i. AMELIA LYNDE, b. Aug. 16, 1918, New Haven, Conn.

4699^a. JOHN FRANKLIN FOOTE (3090^a, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1866; m. Charlotte Stevens; he d. 1918, Fresno, Calif.

6701. i. ORVILLE; res., Fresno, Calif.

6702. ii. MARY JANE; res., Fresno, Calif.

4699^b. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (3090^b, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

6703. i. LELA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

6704. ii. NINA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

4699^c. JOSEPH WARD FOOTE (3090^c, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1873; m. Mable Waggoner; res., Milton, Ill.

6705. i. ANNA, b. 1901; res., Milton, Ill.

6706. ii. LILLIAN, b. 1903; res., Milton, Ill.

6707. iii. FRANK, b. 1905; res., Milton, Ill.

6708. iv. THOMAS, b. 1907; res., Milton, Ill.

6709. v. CHARLES, b. 1909; res., Milton, Ill.

6710. vi. TALMAGE, b. 1911; res., Milton, Ill.

6711. vii. HAZEL, b. 1914; res., Milton, Ill.

6712. viii. DOROTHY, b. 1916; res., Milton, Ill.

4699^d. HARRY FOOTE (3090^d, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, b. Oct. 20, 1869, d. May 20, 1906; he d. Nov. 2, 1907.

6713. i. HARRY, b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lana Berrowman, 7820-1.

6714. ii. HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1898; res., Nebo, Ill.

4699^e. ALBURTUS HULL FOOTE (3090^e, 1851, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1902 to Jessie M. Jones, b. June 30, 1881, dau. of Allen and Whilkelemania Jones; insurance agent, Joplin, Mo.

6715. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1904, d. Aug. 16, 1920.

6716. ii. ROY, b. Nov. 25, 1908.

6717. iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 23, 1910.

4699^f. CLARENCE FREDERICK FOOTE (3090^f, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1875; m. Eva Lunsford; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6718. i. GLORA; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6719^a. ii. BESSIE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6720. iii. MARGERY; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6721. iv. CLARENCE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6722. v. LUCELE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4703. ALFRED GRANT FOOTE (3096, 1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1873; m. June 7, 1905 to Lillian Ray Peet, dau. of William J.

and Kate (Skinner) Peet, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1921; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6726. i. DOROTHY LILLIAN, b. Dec. 12, 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6727. ii. WESTLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4795. ROBERT NELSON FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1904 to Isabel Hugh; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz, b. Mar. 10, 1893; he d. June 15, 1929.

6828. i. MARGARET VIRGINIA, b. May 22, 1908, d. Feb. 19, 1911.

6829. ii. CECILIA ROBERTA, b. June 18, 1913, d. Oct., 1915.

6830. iii. ELLEN MARIE, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

4797. RALPH MILES FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff, Sept. 15, 1907.

6831. i. MAXINE ADELE, b. Nov. 24, 1910.

6832. ii. CYRIL MIDDLEKAUFF, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

6833. iii. ALLEN DEAN, b. July 15, 1914.

4799. FRANK JENNINGS FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

6834. i. NORMAN DAVIS, b. Mar. 17, 1916.

6835. ii. LAURA WANITA FOOTE, b. Apr. 13, 1920.

4800. EDWIN FORREST FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, b. June 21, 1896.

6836. i. FORREST EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

6837. ii. ANNABELLE HAZEL, b. Mar. 5, 1924.

6838. iii. ROBERT SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1926.

6839. iv. STANLEY HERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1929.

4802^a. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3100^a, 1602, 605, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1912, Ella Trinkner.

6841. i. GILBERT FORREST, b. 1913.

4802^b. GILBERT FORREST FOOTE (3100^b, 1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1917 to Doris Bradley, b. Feb. 14, 1895, dau. of Gurdon Bradley; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.

6842. i. PORTIA, b. Dec. 29, 1918.

6843. ii. NANCY LEE, b. May 8, 1920.

6844. iii. MARGERY JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1922.

6845. iv. GILBERT BRADLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

4802^c. GEORGE HENDERSON FOOTE (3100^c, 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894; m. Dec. 9, 1918 to Helen May Vanderhurst, b. Dec. 14, 1893, dau. of Wm. Vanderhurst; rancher; res., Geyserville, Calif.

6848. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Oct. 30, 1919, d. Dec. 21, 1919.

6849. ii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 4, 1920, d. Dec. 3, 1920.

6850. iii. RICHARD HAROLD, b. Oct. 12, 1921.

6851. iv. DONALD KENNETH, b. Dec. 11, 1925, d. Jan. 10, 1927.

6852. v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

4802^d. FRED JENNINGS FOOTE (3100^d, 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 14, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, June 21, 1923, b. Sept. 27, 1898, dau. of Andrew

H. and Christine Jensen. Graduated from University of California, Berkeley, Calif., and received the Bachelor of Science degree. He is now chief chemist of the Limoneira County, Santa Paula, Calif., lemon ranch; res., Santa Paula, Calif.

6853. i. ROBERT WARREN, b. Oakland, Calif., May 15, 1925.

6854. ii. JOAN JANICE, b. Santa Paula, Ventura County, Calif., Aug. 11, 1928.

4813. FRED J. FOOTE (3191, Martin Porter, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1904 to Mary E. Cleveland, b. West Leroy, Mich., Apr. 20, 1883, d. Jan. 31, 1923, bur. Climax, Mich., dau. of Harriet and George Cleveland; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

6856. i. ELWIN CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1907, Battle Creek, Mich.

6857. ii. MILLARD WENDAL, b. Jan. 25, 1909, Battle Creek, Mich.

6858. iii. DALE M., b. June 12, 1916, Battle Creek, Mich.

4814. LOREN FOOTE (3191, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Aug. 25, 1903 to Nellie Cronk, Vermontville, Mich., b. Sept. 7, 1879, dau. of Mary and Charles Cronk; farmer; res., Nashville, Barry County, Mich.

6861. i. FLOYD, b. Feb. 4, 1904, Vermontville, Mich.

6862. ii. FRED HARRY, b. Dec. 29, 1906, Vermontville, Mich.

6863. iii. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Mar. 9, 1908, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.

6864. iv. ROBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.

6865. v. RUTH, b. July 29, 1915, Barry County, Mich.

6866. vi. LUCILLE MAE, b. July 22, 1917, Castleton, Mich.

6867. vii. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1920, Barry County, Mich.

4835. AMOS LAKE FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Nov. 17, 1917 to Minnie Isabelle Homey; he is a foreman in the gas plant, Waterloo, Ia.

6868. i. ELINOR MAY, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

4836. CHARLES HOMER FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. June 26, 1912 to Nellie May Reese; foreman Rock Island Railway shops, Waterloo, Ia.

6871. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Feb. 19, 1915.

6872. ii. GEORGE PERRY, b. Jan. 12, 1919.

4841⁹. ALPHONSE CHRISTIAN FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1922 to Velma Trussell, b. Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of Elmer A. and Mable (Stockton) Trussell; res., Benedict, York County, Neb.

6873. i. WILLARD DENTON, b. Oct. 14, 1923.

6874. ii. WILFORD LESLIE, b. Jan. 31, 1925.

6875. iii. LEONARD DEAN, b. Feb. 11, 1926.

6876. iv. ALTHEA MAE, b. Aug. 15, 1928.

6877. v. FLOYD LEA, b. May 12, 1930.

4841². CLEVELAND R. FOOTE (3202⁹, 1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer; d. 1929.

6878. i. MADGE.

4841². FLOYD I. FOOTE (same as 4841⁹), b. June 2, 1892; m. Corbett, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1926 to Blanche Merrill; World War veteran; res., Roscoe, N. Y.

6879. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 9, 1928, d. Apr. 11, 1928.

6880. ii. AGNES VIOLA, b. July 6, 1929.
4848. SHELDON BURNHAM FOOTE (3206, 1737, 686, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1890, Parkersburg, Ia.; graduated from Northwestern University School of Music, 1911; Fellow American Guild of Organists, 1917; Dean Arkansas Chapter American Guild of Organists; organist and teacher; res., El Dorado, Ark.; he m. 1st, Isabelle Siddal, Feb. 3, 1913; m. 2nd, Marion Bull, Nov. 16, 1924.
6881. i. ISABELLE JEAN, b. Mar. 5, 1914, Aberdeen, S. D.
6882. ii. HARRIET BURNHAM, b. May 12, 1918, Princeton, N. J.
6883. iii. SHELDON BURNHAM, JR., b. Apr. 29, 1920, Princeton, N. J.
6884. iv. DOTHA MARION, b. July 12, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.
4864. ARTHUR FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1878, Nephi, Utah; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Modesto, Calif., to Verda June Harper, b. June 10, 1876, Hedrick, Ia., dau. of Jared Tipton and Louisiana (Wortman) Harper.
6885. i. ALICE PEARL, b. Nov. 12, 1909, Ceres, Calif.
6886. ii. LUCILE CATHERINE, b. Feb. 19, 1911, Ceres, Calif.
6887. iii. DOROTHY MAUD, b. Mar. 10, 1912, Ceres, Calif.
6888. iv. WARREN HARPER, b. June 26, 1913, Ceres, Calif.
6889. v. LELAND KENNETH, b. June 22, 1915, Ceres, Calif.
6890. vi. MARY ELOISE, b. Apr. 19, 1917, Ceres, Calif.
6891. vii. DONALD, b. Oct. 4, 1918, Ceres, Calif.
4867. VICTOR M. FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1889, Nephi, Utah; m. Aug. 1, 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Gertrude Hamilton, b. Beaver, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Watkins) Hamilton.
6892. i. IDA ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1915, Nephi, Utah.
6893. ii. WILSON HOOVER, b. Jan. 30, 1920, Nephi, Utah.
4871. ERNEST FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 15, 1872, Nephi, Utah; m. about 1908, Nephi, Utah, to Annie E. Wanker, b. Levan, Utah, June 27, 1889.
6894. i. LUCILLE AMELIA, b. Apr. 15, 1909, Nephi, Utah; m. George Beigler Ingram, Jan. 17, 1927.
- (1) SHERMAN GEORGE INGRAM^u, b. June 17, 1930.
6895. ii. ANNIE LA VELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1910, Nephi, Utah.; m. Rene Dillon Frazier, Oct. 30, 1929.
- (1) ROBERT LEGRANDE FRAZIER^u, b. Dec. 2, 1930.
6896. iii. ERNESTINE, b. Oct. 5, 1921, Nephi, Utah.
6897. iv. FREMONT W., b. Jan. 8, 1915.
6898. v. VANDA CHRISTINE, b. Mar. 29, 1917, Nephi, Utah.
6899. vi. RILEY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1919, Nephi, Utah.
4875. JOHN LOUIS FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 81, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Nephi, Utah.; res., California.
6900. i. JEAN, b. Denver, Colo.
6901. ii. LAWRENCE, b. Denver, Colo., 1910.
4878. JOHN MARION FOOTE (3232, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, Liberty Village, near Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1919.
6902. i. JOHN ROBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1923.

4882. BERTRAND WILSON FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, Utah, Jan. 31, 1920, b. Jan. 28, 1899, Swan Lake, Ida., dau. of William Aquilla and Ellen (Nibley) Merrill.

6903. i. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Nov. 16, 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6904. ii. BEVERLY, b. Mar. 3, 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6905. iii. BERTRAND WILSON, JR., b. Jan. 5, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6906. iv. MARILYN JANE, b. May 21, 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.

4883. EMERSON RILEY FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1902, Nephi, Utah; m. about Aug., 1923 to Lavern Jensen, b. about 1903, Fountain Green, Utah.

6907. i. IRENE, b. Sept. 19, 1924, Nephi, Utah.

6908. ii. CATHERINE, b. June 26, 1926, Nephi, Utah.

6909. iii. DOROTHY, b. May 11, 1928, Nephi, Utah.

4903. SIDNEY SCHOVILLE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 28, 1916 to Rose E. Minks, b. Mankato, Minn., July 23, 1888; farmers; res., Princeton, Minn. Mr. Foote collected the copy for his father's family.

6911. i. ALICIA C., b. July 20, 1917, Princeton, Minn.

6912. ii. LOIS E., b. July 26, 1919, d. June 19, 1920, bur. Princeton, Minn.

6913. iii. SHERMAN B., b. Nov. 8, 1920, d. Mar. 17, 1921, bur. Princeton, Minn.

6914. iv. WILBUR SIDNEY, b. Dec. 21, 1928.

4904. ALFRED NATHANIEL FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. May 7, 1876; m. 1911 to Ella H. Graven, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

6915. i. LORAINE, b. Sept. 7, 1913, d. Jan. 15, 1916, bur. Spencer Brook, Minn.

6916. ii. GLENN SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 6, 1915, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6917. iii. RUSSELL WARREN, b. Feb. 3, 1918, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6918. iv. LAWRENCE GORDON, b. Mar. 10, 1920, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6919. v. PATRICIA LOIS, b. October 28, 1924, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4907. CHARLES LESLIE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Grace Lillian Harrington, b. Nov. 18, 1885, dau. of George Whipple and Hattie May (Goodwin) Harrington, b. June 11, 1867; Mr. Harrington was b. Dec. 4, 1860; res., Cambridge, Minn.

6920. i. BENNETT H., b. Feb. 26, 1909, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.

6921. ii. CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 8, 1914, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.

4908. MILTON CLIFFORD FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. June 19, 1908 to Alice Wetter, b. June 18, 1890; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

6923. i. RUBY, b. July 8, 1909, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6924. ii. DARWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6925. iii. RITA, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4919. ROBERT NATHANIEL (4919, 3267, 1778, 715, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Jan. 30, 1925 to Mildred Mathewson, Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 2, 1898, dau. of Charles Henry and Susie Josephine (Johnson) Mathewson; res., Providence, R. I.

6926. i. ETHEL, b. Mar. 23, 1926.
 6927. ii. FRANCES, b. Oct. 17, 1927.
 6928. iii. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 6, 1931.

4923. RICHARD FRANCHOT FOOTE (3284, 791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner; res., Washington, D. C.

6929. i. HELEN MARIE, b. Oct. 1, 1917.

4943. ANDREW GIRAUD FOOTE (3295, 1805, 724, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy, Oct. 20, 1917, Tarrytown, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1896, dau. of William P. and Mary (Allison) McIlravy, d. Mar. 17, 1919; he m. 2nd, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1927 to Susan Stadiger Hanna, b. Dec. 6, 1903, dau. of Cyrus Dillinger and Susan (Stadiger) Hanna; res., Merion, Pa. He is president of the Barry & Foote Company, Inc., dealers in coal.

6931. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, JR., b. May 14, 1928, Philadelphia, Pa.
 6932. ii. SUSANNE HANNA, b. July 30, 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5000. NATHANIEL FREDERICK FOOTE (3300, 1826, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mabel Norton Toole, b. Mar. 4, 1872, dau. of Eli Steadman and Jane (Fisher) Norton.

7000. i. ELEANOR NORTON, b. Apr. 20, 1905.
 7001. ii. NATALIE FREDERICKA, b. Sept. 1, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.

5020. JAY WESCOTT FOOTE (3306, 1827, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 4, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1917 to Marion Esther Slater, dau. of Eugene and Ida M. Slater; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

7006. i. HELEN LUCILE, b. Feb. 11, 1919.
 7007. ii. EVELYN IDA, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

5030. FREDERICK FOOTE, JR. (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1915 to Cora Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1887, dau. of John May and Phebe Henretta (Sweet) Mitchell, of Coryell City, Coryell County, Tex. Volunteered for service to World War, Sept. 4, 1918, as engine mechanic in Army, serial No. 1133858; private; trained at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex.; discharged Dec. 7, 1918; attended Daniel Baker College, three years, and State University, engineering class, two and one-half years.

7012. i. FREDERICK, b. July 16, 1916, near Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.
 7013. ii. JOHN THURMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1917, Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.
 7014. iii. SYLVIA BERNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1920, near Caddo, Tex.

5031. CLARENCE DEAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 25, 188-; m. June 17, 1917, Waco, Tex., to Margaret Lydia Broeder, b. Brenham, Tex., July 17, 1895, dau. of Samuel C. and Celia (Bowland) Broeder. Inducted into military service, July 23, 1918, San Antonio, Tex.; served in the Medical Corps; sailed for France, Sept. 29, 1918; landed in France Oct. 7, 1918; was promoted to the rank of medical sergeant; sailed from France, June 12, 1919; serial No. 3966332;

was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, June 30, 1919; druggist; res., Santa Anna, Tex.

7017. i. COLETTA DEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1920, Brownwood, Tex.

5034. ADRIAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1895, Turnersville, Tex. Volunteered for service in the United States Army, July 13, 1917; serial No. 1505529. He was corporal in Company C, 111th Field Signal Battalion, Thirty-sixth Infantry. He saw active service in France; discharged from service at Fort Worth, Tex., June 19, 1919. He m. Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Hattie Dora (Carroll) Taylor and James Olivar Taylor, Troy, Ala., Nov. 1, 1921; res., Turnersville, Tex. A member of the Mystic Shrine.

7018. i. BARBARA JUNE, b. June 18, 1927.

7019. ii. ADRIANNE, b. Mar. 18, 1931.

5059. ISAAC IRUS FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Hanover, Kan., Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie Bell McRight; he d. 1913, Bishop, Calif.

7022. i. ORA MAY, b. 1905, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1924 to Edward Boshard; res., South St. Louis, Mo.

(1) BERNICE MAY BOSHARD¹², b. 1925.

7023. ii. FRANCIS LELA, b. 1909, San Jose, Calif.; m. 1927 to F. Banks; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

7024. iii. JESSE LEVAN, b. 1911, d. ———.

7025. iv. EVA BELL, b. 1913, Pertwill, Calif.

5062. PURLEY LEVAN FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Wymore, Neb., Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, 1899 to Susie Louisa McCollom; m. 2nd, Sept., 1905 to Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Sept., 1923 to Lillian B. McRight Foote; res., San Bernardino, Calif.

7026. i. JESSE LEE, b. Eldorado, Kan., 1900.

7027. ii. MARTHA MAY, b. July 22, 1915.

5159. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE (3528, 2085, 919, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1883; m. July 15, 1913 to Margaret Lucy Kingsbury, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Samakova, Bulgaria, dau. of Rev. Dr. Frederick L. Kingsbury and Lucilla L. (Olds) Kingsbury. Mr. Foote is professor of Railroad Engineering at University of California; res., Berkeley, Calif.

7041. i. ELIZABETH LUELLE, b. Apr. 30, 1914, Berkeley, Calif.

7042. ii. FRANCIS SEELEY, b. Dec. 10, 1916, Oakland, Calif.

7043. iii. JOHN KINGSBURY, b. July 19, 1924, Oakland, Calif.

5162. HARRISON CARD FOOTE (3536, 2091, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 17, 1889, Traverse City, Mich.; m. June 28, 1917, Traverse City, Mich., to Dorothy Moffatt, b. Apr. 24, 1895, dau. of Hon. Orlando C. Moffatt and Mary C. Moffatt; manager Ford Sales and Service Station, Kingsley, Mich.

7044. i. MARY ESTHER, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Traverse City, Mich.

7045. ii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. Mar. 21, 1921, Traverse City, Mich.

5179. NATHAN CHANDLER FOOT (3569, 2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1881, New York, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1910 to Emma May Cobb, of Milton, Mass., dau. of John Candler and Leonore Smith Cobb. She was born at Brookline,

Mass., Nov. 12, 1882. He graduated from the Cutler School, New York, N. Y., in 1899; received his degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1903, and his M.D. from Columbia, College of Physicians and Surgeons, in 1907; he served as interne on the second surgical division of the New York Hospital, 15th Street, New York, N. Y., during 1908-09. Following his marriage he and his wife spent two years in Europe,, where he did post-graduate work in pathology, studying under Rössle at Munich and Jena, Borst at Munich and Pick at Berlin. In 1912 he was appointed assistant instructor in pathology at the Harvard Medical School, being promoted to instructor the following year. In 1919 he became instructor in comparative pathology at this medical school. From 1922-32 he has been successively assistant professor, associate professor, and professor of pathology at the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati. In the spring of 1932 he was appointed professor of surgical pathology at the new medical center of the New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, in New York, N. Y. He has held positions as assistant pathologist at the Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.; pathologist to the Boston Lying-In Hospital and assistant director of pathologic service of the Cincinnati General Hospital. He is a member of the Sigma Xi Research Society and Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists and American Society for Experimental Pathology; associate foreign member Société d'Anatomie de Paris; member Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, American Association for Cancer Research, Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, American Medical Association, International Association of Medical Museums; associate member of Massachusetts Medical Society, of the American Ornithologists' Union and of the Boston Natural History Society; life member Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Past member of the Union Club of Boston, member of the University and Literary Clubs of Cincinnati and of the Harvard Clubs of New York, Boston and Cincinnati, also the Cincinnati Chapter of the American Association of Torch Clubs. He served as trustee of the First Unitarian Congregational Church of Cincinnati for three years and is a member of the Unitarian Laymen's League. He has published thirty or more articles on tumors, pathological subjects, pathological technique and silver impregnations, and the like, and has edited "Tsutsugamushi Disease" (English edition, publication bulletin of the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati) by Rinya Kawamura, a well-known Japanese pathologist. His technical and professional articles have appeared in a number of magazines, the *American Journal of Medical Research*, the *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, the *Journal of Medical Research*, the *Journal of the Medical Sciences*, as well as German periodicals.

7046. i. LOUISE KATRINA, b. Munich, Germany, Dec. 4, 1911; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1929; has been studying the violin under Sigmund Culp, of Cincinnati, Ohio., Prof. Kilian, of Munich, Germany, Prof. de Boer, of Zürich, Switzerland, and under Mr. Jacques Gordon, of New York, N. Y.; she is making violin playing her profession.
7047. ii. ELLEN BELLOWS, b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 3, 1913; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio., 1929, in the same class as her sister; after a year in Europe, where she studied German, she entered Smith College to take a premedical course leading to the A.B. degree; she is a member of the class of 1934, Colloquium, Deutscher Verein, Smith Outing Club, Smith Athletic Association Council.

5183. HAROLD FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, La Grange, Ga., Nov. 24, 1915; res., Phoenix, Ariz.

7048. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1917.

5185. STANLEY STILWELL FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 12, 1893, Rogers, Ark.; m. Florence Christine Osler, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a graduate of University of Southern California, 1914; head, department of science, Thomas Jefferson High School, Los Angeles, Calif., and principal, Thomas Jefferson Evening High School. Member of the Phi Delta Kappa Educational Fraternity and Society of Phi Kappa Phi; res., Rosemead, Calif.

7049. i. RUTH PENN, b. Oct. 20, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.

7050. ii. FRANCIS OSLER, b. Sept. 18, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

5191. GUY E. FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1915 to Lora Belle Randall, dau. of Frank Randall. Mr. Foote is a locomotive engineer on the R. R. and P. R. R.; res., Rochester, N. Y.

7057. i. LEITA GLADYS, b. May 19, 1917, Rochester, N. Y.

7058. ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 11, 1919, Rochester, N. Y.

7059. iii. GERALDINE VIVIAN, b. Dec. 5, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

7060. iv. MARYLIN GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 19, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

5191¹. ROY FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1899; m. Mar. 11, 1920 Della Crowell, b. July 24, 1901.

7061. i. ROGER, b. Apr. 8, 1925, Bliss, N. Y.

7062. ii. HARLAM, b. Feb. 11, 1928.

5198. ARTHUR PERCIVAL FOOTE, d. Feb. 23, 1916, Rush Lake, Wis.

7072. i. EMMA AVIS, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1912 to Harold Searles; res., Omro, Wis.

7073. ii. ARTHUR CLAIR; m. Lena Searles, May 1, 1913; res., Rush Lake, Wis.

7075. iv. CHARLES LYNDON; m. Aug. 5, 1918 to Marjorie Searles; res., Omro, Wis.

7084. LIEUT. LEWIS HOWARD FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1904; m. Nov. 3, 1928 to Marianna Loving, dau. of Major Royal S. Loving; United States Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Foote is attached to the United States Engineer Corps, Fort Lawton, Wash.

5316. WILLIAM LEWIS FOOTE, b. July 6, 1874.

7085. i. LEWIS FORD, b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint, 9007.

7085¹. ii. KATHERINE, b. Mar. 24, 1910.

5353. WILLIE EDWARD FOOTE; m. 1st, Carrie E. Fuller, dau. of William Fuller, Mar. 6, 1845, d. May 13, 1890; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1863 to Sarah H. Ketcham, b. Feb. 3, 1847; he is a hand carver of furniture; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

7101. i. FRANK L. War record: Enlisted June 5, 1917; sergeant Headquarters Company, Sixty-third Infantry Brigade, Thirty-second Division; discharged May 22, 1919; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

7102. ii. LINA L.: res., San Francisco, Calif.

7103. iii. WILLIE E., JR.; m. Sept. 25, 1916 to Edith Anderson, b. Mar. 21, 1893, dau. of Gust and Huldo Anderson; Mr. Foote is a telephone electrical wireman; res., 1923, Chicago, Ill.

5357. FRANK STUART FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 29, 1872; m. Apr. 20, 1897 to Florence Edna Zorna, Lafayette, Ind.; Mr. Foote is secretary, treasurer and general manager, Imperial Furniture Co.; president, Grand Rapids Chair Co.; president, Stuart Furniture Co., and director, Kent State Bank; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

7104. i. VERNON STUART FOOTE, b. Feb. 14, 1900; m. 1st, Toledo, Ohio, June 17, 1922 to Alice Evelyn Beckham, dau. of Carl Herbert Beckham, b. 1860, Napoleon, Ohio; m. 2nd, Edna Round, b. 1875, Hillsdale, Mich.; Mrs. Foote is a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich., A.B., 1921.
7105. ii. EUGENE HOWARD FOOTE, b. Oct. 22, 1902.
7106. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. June 22, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. and bur., Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 30, 1905.
7107. iv. MARJORIE JEANNE, b. Oct. 22, 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich.
7108. v. ROBERT INSLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5358. WILL HOWE FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; m. Orange, N. J., Oct. 8, 1907 to Helen Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1877, Orange, N. J., dau. of Wilberforce Freeman, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 8, 1842, d. Orange, N. J., June 9, 1809, and m. Nov. 24, 1872 to Katherine Myers Kirtland, b. Mar. 21, 1843, d. Orange, N. J., Feb. 15, 1912. Served in Red Cross in France as lieutenant. Mr. Foote is a landscape and portrait painter and res. Old Lyme, Conn., where there is an artist colony.

7109. i. FREEMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1908, Orange, N. J.
7110. ii. KATHERINE HOWE, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Orange, N. J.

5504. HENRY GOULD FOOTE, JR. (4049, 2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 16, 1906; graduate Shattuck School, Fairbault, Minn.; the Milford School, class of 1923. Is in business with offices in the North Western Bank Building.

7130. i. HENRY GOULD, 3RD, b. May 31, 1924.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery; res., Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio.

7132. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7133. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7134. iii. ALBEN JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE, b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Long Point, Ill., Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel Blanche Harn.

7135. i. LAVERNE ELMER, b. Sept. 12, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7136. ii. WILBUR GENE, b. July 12, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7137. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7144. i. STELLA RACHEL; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Charlotte, Vt., to Alfred Lyman Payne, of Cornwall, Vt., son of Lyman H. and Eliza (Dana) Payne, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Oct. 13, 1924; res., Cornwall, Vt.

- (1) RALPH ALBERT PAYNE¹², b. Cornwall, Vt., May 20, 1909; m. June 28, 1930 to Margaret Annette Palmer, b. Apr. 10, 1911, dau. of Roy

- William and Carrie Annette (Hunt) Palmer; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)
- (2) ERNEST DARWIN PAYNE¹², b. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 18, 1910, d. Mar. 31, 1927.
- (3) STANTON FOOTE PAYNE¹², b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 26, 1913.
7145. ii. CLARENCE FLOYD, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Leila L. Livermore; m. 2nd, Florence G. Mollison, 9018.
7146. iii. RUTH HAZEL, b. June 20, 1899; m. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 15, 1917 to Clifford Eugene Norris, b. Aug. 29, 1895, son of Bien S. and Cora (Smith) Norris; res., Charlotte, Vt.
- (1) MERIAM HAZEL NORRIS¹², b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 29, 1918.
- (2) DARWIN MILFRED NORRIS¹², b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 8, 1921.
5534. SYLVESTER MARION FOOTE (4113, 2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891 to Alvira Croft; res., West Union, Ia.
7168. i. IRA VICTOR, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
7169. ii. SYLVESTER MARION, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1895.
7170. iii. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Nov. 7, 1902.
4115. JAMES A. FOOTE, d. Nov. 12, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.; Lucinda B. Foote, d. Sept. 4, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif.
5544. WILLIS DE WITTE FOOTE, b. Anoka, Minn., Feb. 15, 1876; m. Mamie Fendley, of Woodbury, Ga., Oct. 14, 1904; member First Methodist Episcopal Church; res., Pasadena Calif.
7171. DOROTHY BRYANT b. Aug. 27, 1905, Pasadena, Calif.
7172. WILLIS DE WITTE, JR., b. Dec. 3, 1906, Pasadena, Calif.
- 7172¹. HAROLD JACKSON, b. Jan. 30, 1909, Pasadena, Calif.
- 7172². ROBERT GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.
5561. NATHANIEL FOOTE; banker: with Moore and Schley, New York, N. Y., for many years as their bond salesman. Has held the office of historian of our Foote Association continuously from the beginning of the organization. Visited Colchester, England, and procured much valuable information, including pictures, at Shalford, England; res., New York, N. Y.
7173. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Margaret Rowley, 9031-5.
7174. i. FLOYD AMES, b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Susie Harris, 9036-9.
7175. ii. STEWART ARTHUR, b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, 9040.
7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson.
5760. JESSE FOOTE; for many years controller of the city of St. Paul, Minn., d. June 29, 1923, of pneumonia. Mr. Foote was a great lover of horses, kept one for eighteen years and always called it his "colt." Forty years a resident of St. Paul, Minn. He was prominent as a business man and member of many fraternal organizations as well as a public official. He was educated in St. Paul public schools. Early in life he exhibited interest in the jewelry business and on the completion of his education worked in a jewelry store. In 1904 he was persuaded to run for county treasurer, an office he won by a majority of 675 votes. He remained in office for four terms, being re-elected by constantly increasing majorities. He left the treas-

urer's office voluntarily at the end of his fourth term, resolving to retire permanently from public life. On leaving politics he devoted all his attention to his jewelry store. But he re-entered politics in 1916, when he was elected city comptroller, an office he held to the time of his death. He was re-elected in 1918, 1920 and 1922. Mr. Foote was active in fraternal affairs. He held membership in the Knights of Pythias, Sons of Hermann, Foresters of America, Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, Eagles, Loyal Americans, Elks and Good Samaritans. He probably was the most popular public official in the city. His friends were numbered in every sphere, and there were thousands of them. Everywhere he went in the city or county he was nodding here and there and calling a cheery "hello" to someone. He knew everyone by his first name, it seemed, and all knew him the same way. He was not a mere hand-shaking political acquaintance, he was a friend of everyone he knew.

7210. i. JAMES LESLIE, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

7211. ii. JESSE MELVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1887, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 24, 1910 Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Hault, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Hault, of Willard, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., bur. Ovid, N. Y.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1918, Rochester, N. Y. to Grace W. Lewis dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y.; she was b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is assistant director of sales for the Todd Co., Rochester, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.

7213. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.

7214. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 10, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.

7215. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

7216. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

7217. v. JOYCE VINCEY, b. Jan. 15, 1924, Kenmore, N. Y.

5581. JAMES HAROLD (4180, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Oct. 12, 1915 to Marie Dinius, of Jackson, Mich.; she was b. Nov. 7, 1892; electrical engineer, Consumers Power Company, Jackson, Mich.

7219. i. JAMES HAROLD, JR., b. Apr. 16, 1918.

7220. ii. BARBARA MARIE, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

5584. KENNETH MILLMAN (4180, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1901.

5908. GEORGE LEAVITT FOOTE (4267, 2998, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1881; m. Rosa C. Oertel; he d. July, 1907, New Britain, Conn.; she res. Northford, Conn.

7221. i. FRANK GEORGE, b. Jan., 1907.

5909. ALBERT WILLIAMS FOOTE, d. Clintonville, Conn., Apr., 1915.

7222. i. LOUISE SALINA; graduated Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1926.

7223. ii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS FOOTE, b. July 9, 1908; res., Hartford, Conn.

5911. BENJAMIN ROSSITER FOOTE (4630, 2998, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Ellis; she graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University; business address, Hartford, Conn.; res., Wilson, Conn.

7224. i. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 8, 1915.
 7225. ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. May 10, 1917.
 7226. iii. LAWRENCE ROSSITER, b. May 29, 1923.

5915. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4634, 3000, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1915 to Charlotte C. Gammon, b. Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of David W. and Martha Gammon; she d. Jan. 27, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.

7227. i. JOHN HERBERT, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1918, d. Feb. 3, 1921.

5979. ABRAM W. FOOTE spent his school days in the old stone schoolhouse, where five generations of his family started their education. At eighteen he began the construction of the new house; soon after went into the business of selling farm machinery, traveled the country for about three years and started the first sulky plow in Addison County, the "Casady," made by the Olive Chilled Plow Works. He sold about two hundred in the three years. The next twenty years was hard work raising a family on the homestead. In company with his father they produced large chops—some years over fifteen hundred bushels of ears of corn, three thousand bushels of oats and two hundred tons of hay. The oats were generally sold in Port Henry, N. Y., and they pressed their own hay and shipped a larger part of it to Boston. Mr. Foote held many of the town offices and in 1900 was elected to represent the town in the General Assembly. This was a new and broader life. William P. Dillingham was elected United States Senator after a hard fight. About this time he realized he must have more income to properly support and educate his large family, and in 1899 he started a telephone line, the first in the town, and connected with the Bridport Telephone Company at his home. This grew rapidly and was organized as the Cornwall Telephone and Telegraph Company and extended to Whiting, Sudbury, Hubbardton and later to Castleton and Shoreham, Vt. In 1903 he sold an interest in Orwell and Shoreham to the Shoreham Telephone Company and made connections with the New England Telephone Company. In 1901 he started the Chittenden County Telephone Company at Charlotte, Vt., and in two years had built a line from North Ferrisburg to Burlington city limits and obtained a charter to wire Burlington. He sold this line to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company at a profit of \$6,000. This was the first real money he made, the rest had been earned by hard labor. In the spring of 1903 he started the Rutland County Telephone and Telegraph Company, taking over the New England at Wallingford, Danby, Pawlet and Middletown Springs, Vt. There were not over thirty telephone stations in the whole territory at that time. With the money received from the New England and Chittenden County Companies he took up the mortgage on the home farm that had hung like a lodestone since 1882, when the house was built, and also had enough to finance the new companies in Rutland County. Both companies have prospered, never having any debts other than temporarily for supplies and were his main support to educate his family. On Jan. 1, 1921, he bought the Shoreham Telephone and Telegraph Company at a receivers sale. This line cost originally \$26,000 and gave services to the towns of Shoreham, Orwell and Benson, Vt. His son, Ralph A. Foote, moved to Orwell at once and took charge of the repairs and construction work. The line was well built but competition had ruined the owners. He was elected associate judge of Addison County without opposition in 1902 and held the office for four years. He was elected to represent Cornwall for the second time in the State Legislature in 1915 and this proved to be his real start politically. He was made chairman of the committee on agriculture and a member

of the appropriations committee. They passed the direct primary with a referendum that was confirmed and he became a candidate for the State Senate. He was nominated by a vote of 1,800, his nearest competitor being at 1,250. When the Senate of 1917 was organized he was made the floor member of the committee to make up the Senate committees and would have been president pro-tem, but W. H. Fairchild had been in the Senate before and they agreed to divide in this way. He served on the judiciary committee and was elected to serve as secretary after the death of Senator Eddy. He was also a member of the committee on revision of the laws and on banking and insurance. In 1918 he was appointed appraiser for the Federal Land Bank, of Springfield, Mass., for Vermont, although at times he covered Cheshire and Sullivan Counties in New Hampshire and Essex County in New York. This work carried him over a large part of Vermont and he came in close contact with many friends as well as those he had met during his three legislative sessions, and the result was that when his life-long friend, Charles Dana, in the closing hours of the session of 1917 had been elected speaker of the House he became a candidate for speaker in 1919. Mr. Foote was able to give material assistance for his election to that office and helped him make up his committees. At this legislative session of 1919 he was put in charge of the bill making Federal land bank bonds legal investments for savings banks in Vermont. This was hotly contested by banking interests and was a close and long fight and was won by only one majority in the Senate on three roll calls and no two including the same list of Senators. Nineteen hundred and twenty found him a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor almost before he knew it. This was the result of his newspaper friends with whom he had worked and other real friends that he had previously helped. There were several political opponents, but none that finally opposed him in the primaries where he was nominated without opposition. Governor Clement favored him with several appointments to represent the State. The first appointment was to meet the New England Forestry Association at Bethlehem, N. H. He was also appointed to attend the River and Harbor Congress at Washington, D. C., and the Atlantic Deep Water Ways Association at Atlantic City, N. J., in Oct., 1920, representing the State at each place. In November, 1920, he attended the meeting of the National Grange at Boston, Mass., and was at once presented to the National Assembly. On returning to Vermont he visited, by invitation, Governor-elect Hartness at Springfield, Vt., and planned the work for the legislative session. Governor Hartness proved a loyal friend and supporter in the succeeding campaigns. In the winter of 1921 at the opening of the session he was sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont and presided over the Senate and Joint Assembly. This was the most interesting experience both socially and in directing State matters and steering a Senate that was nearly always divided on important questions, several climaxes in the Joint Assembly and organizing the new highway board. At the close of the session he was presented with a loving cup, suitably engraved, by the Senate of 1921. Lieutenant-Governor Foote was called on to represent the State on various occasions, including the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Mass. He went by special train from Boston, Mass., with Vice-President Coolidge and joined the presidential party at Plymouth, Mass., meeting socially President and Mrs. Harding, Speaker Gillette, Secretary of War Weeks, General Edwards and many other prominent people. In Feb., 1922, he represented the State at the first ski jump and winter sports at Brattleboro, Vt. This was the first public ski jump meet in the State. He also attended the graduation exercises at the State Agricultural School at Randolph, Vt.,

and the next day the exercises at Norwich University at Northfield, Vt.; later acting for the State in dedicating the Sabin Field at Northfield, Vt. In Aug., 1922, he reviewed the troops, including the Vermont Division, at Camp Devens, Mass., escorted by Gen. Herbert Johnson. On Sept. 18, 1922, he attended officially the Eastern States Exposition, being the guest of the Association. On Jan. 12, 1922, Governor Hartness was taken dangerously ill and on Jan. 13, Lieutenant-Governor Foote was sworn in as Governor of the State and served as such until Jan. 20, making the appointments effective Feb. 1, 1922, including the appointment of Dorothy Canfield Fisher as a member of the board of education. In 1922 he was a candidate for Governor of Vermont and lost out by only a small majority. In 1928 he was elected as a delegate, with Mrs. Foote as alternate, to represent the State at the Republican National Convention at Kansas City, and participated in the nomination of Herbert Hoover for President. In Nov., 1930, he was elected to represent the town of Cornwall, Vt., in the General Assembly for the third time. No other person had represented this town for three sessions since 1859. His grandfather, Abram Foote, was the last one before to make the third trip. Mr. Foote has filled nearly every office in the town at different times and was never defeated and has served as justice of the peace for forty-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Foote spent their fifth session at Montpelier in 1931 and he was chairman on the committee of corporation and franchise and on the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee. At the legislative session of 1915 he succeeded in passing the Cooperative Fire Insurance Law, similar to what New York had had for fifty years, but that the old line companies had succeeded in keeping out of Vermont. This was a personal triumph and he has done more financially for farmers in this respect than they realize. In Aug., 1915, he organized the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company and started business Sept. 1, with \$212,000 risks and in 1924 they had nearly \$3,000,000 and he then organized the Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Company with the aid of the farm bureau officials. The patrons had insured only members of the Grange and now he could take all farmers in Vermont. The two companies have steadily grown until now in the spring of 1932 they have over \$30,000,000 at risk, and have saved the farmers of Vermont about \$75,000 per year. The insurance business has compelled him to buy a home in Middlebury, Vt., and he has established permanent offices for both companies there. In the fall of 1876, at the age of fourteen, he attended the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, Pa. This made a great impression on his life. In 1893, in company with Mrs. Foote, he spent two weeks at the World's Fair at Chicago, Ill., visiting the West for the first time. In 1898 attended the Buffalo Exposition. In 1915 they visited the World's Fair at San Francisco, Calif. In 1926 they visited the second Exposition in Philadelphia, Pa. In Jan., 1927, they sailed on a Mediterranean cruise which included Saville, Spain, Gibraltar, Algiers and Tunis in Africa, Rome, Athens and Constantinople, the Holy Land and Egypt. They also visited Paris, the battlefields, London, Colchester and Oxford and nearby points in England and Edinburgh, Glasgow, Scotland, returning by Montreal, P. Q. In 1930 they visited Havana, Cuba, and Florida for the second time. Res., Middlebury, Vt.

7251. i. WILLIAM ROLLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1884; m. Claribel Hulett, 9121-5.
 7252. ii. EVA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1907 to Leslie Earl Mott, b. Jan. 6, 1885, son of Allen Leslie and Nellie (Howard) Mott; res., Brandon, Vt.



W. C. T. L.
ST. LOUIS
MO.
LIBRARY

MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, 7251; ROBERT AND
ELEANOR FOOTE CARTMELL, 9122, AND CHILDREN, JAMES ROBERT AND JANE CARTMELL / BRAY

(See page 1119)



MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979
With children and grandchildren, from photo taken in 1924



BARBARA ELORA MOTT, 7252 (2)
(Typed this book)



MABEL ESTELLE FOOTE, 5115
(See page 1010)

- (1) GUIBERT ALLEN MOTT¹², b. Mar. 3, 1910, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1928; employed by the Vermont Highway Department, 1931; student at University of New Hampshire, class of 1933.
- (2) BARBARA ELDORA MOTT¹², b. Dec. 16, 1911, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1929; with Ayrshire Breeders' Association of America, 1930; assistant secretary, Patrons and Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Companies. Typed copy for Volume 2.
- (3) NELLIE GERTRUDE MOTT¹², b. Jan. 28, 1914, Hubbardton, Vt.; student Brandon, Vt., High School, class of 1933.
- (4) HOWARD LESLIE MOTT¹², b. Dec. 21, 1918, Hubbardton, Vt.; student at Brandon, Vt., High School.
7253. iii. ARABELLA WILCOX, b. Sept. 5, 1888; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1912 to Stewart Squire Benedict, b. Dec. 30, 1890, son of Charles F. and Agnes (Taggart) Benedict, of Cornwall, Vt. Res. and manages the homestead, Cornwall, Vt., settled by David Foote in 1795; only five deeds recorded, all from father to son, always in the Foote Family.
- (1) KATE AGNES BENEDICT¹², b. Cornwall, Vt., July 14, 1917; student Middlebury, Vt., High School.
- (2) RUTH JESSIE BENEDICT¹², b. Feb. 22, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.
- (3) BERNICE EMMA BENEDICT¹², b. Jan. 22, 1922, Cornwall, Vt.
- (4) CHARLES FOOTE BENEDICT¹² (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 23, 1923.
- (5) STEWART ARTHUR BENEDICT¹² (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 19, 1923.
- (6) GLADYS MABEL BENEDICT¹², b. Feb. 20, 1924, Middlebury, Vt.
7254. iv. KATHLEEN MARIA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1889; graduate Middlebury College, 1911; Springfield, Mass., Library Training School, 1914; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 6, 1917 to George Hiram Carleton, b. May 17, 1893, son of Joseph S. and Maud (Fitts) Carleton, of Springfield, Vt.; he is a contractor and builder; res., Middlebury, Vt.
- (1) PAULINE ALICE CARLETON¹², b. Springfield, Vt., July 23, 1918.
- (2) ELOISE BELL CARLETON¹², b. Middlebury, Vt., June 16, 1928.
7255. v. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. Mable Alice Heustis, 9126.
7256. vi. JESSIE EMMA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 4, 1892; graduate Castleton, Vt., Normal School; taught school in Vermont, Somers, Conn., Manchester, Conn., and Bristol, Conn.; also assistant principal of Burlington, Vt., Junior High School; res., Orwell, Vt.
7257. vii. RALPH ABRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1894; m. Sylvia Pastine, 9127-30.
7258. viii. ESTELLE JULIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1899; graduated Middlebury, Vt., High School, 1916; A.B. Middlebury College, 1920; M.D., University of Vermont College of Medicine, 1926; interne, Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 1926-7; diplomate, National Board of Medical Examiners, 1927; general practice, Vergennes, Vt., 1927-30; general practice, Middlebury, Vt., 1930-; medical examiner of women, University of Vermont, 1930-; on the staff of Porter Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.

5980. FRANK SAMPSON FOOTE, killed in an accident while returning home near the old iron bridge in Cornwall, Vt., when he took the turn to go up to his own

residence, just above. The horse became frightened when they went over an embankment caused by road construction. The accident happened Sept. 11 and he d. Sept. 13, 1909. He was a musician and organist at the Memorial Baptist Church, Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 18, 1920; both bur. in the family lot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.

7260. ii. INEZ JULIA, b. July 4, 1895, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Mar. 12, 1913 to Gaylord Whitcomb Buxton, b. June 1, 1892, son of John Hulet and Helen (Orr) Buxton. He was killed in an accident while running a sawmill alone on his mother's farm, Pawlet, Vt. Mrs. Buxton res. Burlington, Vt., where she is educating her three children.
- (1) FRANKLIN HALEN BUXTON¹², b. Mar. 17, 1914, Pawlet, Vt.; graduated Burlington, Vt., High School, 1930; and the Commercial Course, 1931.
- (2) HILA HELEN BUXTON¹², b. Dec. 30, 1915; student in Burlington, Vt., High School.
- (3) JAMES FOOTE BUXTON¹², b. Mar. 27, 1918, Pawlet, Vt.
7261. iii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Clara Marie Mitchell, 9131-5.
7262. iv. IRIS MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Dec. 14, 1920 to James Bernard McGroty, b. Mar. 1, 1896, Glenn Falls, N. Y., son of P. C. and Mary (Dee) McGroty; manager, Keller Brothers Poster Advertising Co.; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (1) MARY NINA MCGROTY¹², b. Oct. 11, 1921, Burlington, Vt.
- (2) JAMES PATRICK MCGROTY¹², b. Aug. 14, 1924, d. Aug. 22, 1924, Burlington, Vt.
7263. v. BEATRICE DOROTHY, b. Mar. 28, 1906; m. July 20, 1923 to William C. Dawson, b. Feb. 1, 1904, son of William C. and Clara (Calvin) Dawson; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (1) NATILIE ONIDA DAWSON¹², b. June 24, 1924, Burlington, Vt.
- (2) WILLIAM GEORGE DAWSON¹², b. Apr. 14, 1927, Malone, N. Y.
- (3) CHARLES BERNARD DAWSON¹², b. Oct. 24, 1929, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE; m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903, oyster planter and gardner, Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
7279. i. SAMUEL M., b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Amithia Myers; oyster planter, Eastern New York.
7280. ii. CHARLES S., d. ae. twelve yrs.
7281. iii. WILLIAM E., JR., b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Aug. 12, 1880 to Sophia E. Players, b. May 16, 1863, dau. of Wm. and Martha Players, of England; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
7282. iv. CALVIN M., b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Emma Rickert; she d. Apr. 18, 1897; he d. Oct. 27, 1897; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
5996. ELMER STAFFORD FOOTE (4741, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Craig, Colo., to Mae H. Johnson, dau. of Matthew and Lena (MacDonald) Johnson; he is a civil engineer.
7293. i. HOWARD H., b. Oct. 5, 1910, Craig, Colo.
7294. ii. ROBERT STUART, b. Mar. 29, 1916, Greeley, Colo.

5431. FRED A. FOOTE (3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, dau. of Livi N. and Johanna (Schoop) Bushnell; he was killed in an automobile accident Jan. 3, 1926.

7376. i. ALVIN B., b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian M. Sorinson, 9015.

7377. ii. AVERY L., b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, 9016.

7378. iii. HARVEY PLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

7379. iv. IRVING BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 8, 1901; m. Berta Ida Pottersen, Oct. 4, 1930.

7380. v. FRANCIS J., b. Mar. 6, 1904; m. Mina Fern Foote, Nov. 22, 1930.

7381. vi. DORIS MARIE, b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Doyle E. Hayward, Aug. 15, 1930.

(1) MARJORIE LEE HAYWARD²², b. July 15, 1931.

7382. vii. MARGARET ESTHER, b. Nov. 28, 1910; m. Harry Arvedson, June 7, 1929.

(1) CARL GENE ARVEDSON²², b. Dec. 10, 1930.

7383. viii. LEVI NEWTON (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.

7384. ix. KELBURN LAWRENE (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.

5432. PLIN FOOTE, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Carey, Ia.; m. Mary Garrett, of Harrold, S. D., Jan. 22, 1898; res., Eugene, Ore.

7385. i. KILBURN RICHARD.

5433. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919, Tolsey, S. D., to Lena Wolff, b. June 6, 1898, dau. of Gottlieb and Louise (Bertsch) Wolff.

7386. i. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Aug. 23, 1920, Harrold, S. D.

7387. ii. MILTON EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Blunt, S. D.

7388. iii. KENNETH MERLE, b. Sept. 20, 1924, Harrold, S. D.

7389. iv. ALVIN JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1926, Harrold, S. D.

7390. v. SHIRLEY GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1932, Silvertown, Ore.

6292. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE (3628^o, 2150^s, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Parisburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1921 to Annie Lillian Hawley, b. Sept. 21, 1900, dau. of William Putnam and Harriet Lillian (Karnes) Hawley, of Bluefield, W. Va.; cashier Citizens National Bank, Winchester, Ky.

7395. i. JOHN DRAYTON, III, b. Winchester, Ky., Aug. 25, 1927.

7396. ii. ANN HAWLEY, b. Winchester, Ky., Apr. 21, 1930.

6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Whitehall, N. Y., July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close; Mr. Foote is a dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7321. i. HELEN BURHAM, b. May 30, 1909, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7322. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. May 19, 1913 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7323. iii. VORMAN LANDON, b. Nov. 30, 1915, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7324. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Feb. 7, 1922, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6061. CHARLES BYRON FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. June 14, 1908 to Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

7331. i. CHARLES LESLIE, b. June, 1909.

7332. ii. EDNA, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

7333. iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Jan., 1915.

6067. CHESTER FRANKLIN FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. June 30, 1920 to Elnora Carter, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
7334. i. MELBA LARUE, b. Nov. 9, 1923.
7335. ii. CHESTER LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
5100. REUBEN C. FOOTE (3439, 1947, 826, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1908 to Belle A. Mann; res., Aberdeen, Ida.
7340. i. LUCILE EVELYN, b. Mar. 16, 1909.
7341. ii. NELLIE KATHRYNE, b. Nov. 28, 1910.
6219. WILLIAM SENECA FOOTE (3463², 2011², 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Sept. 24, 1913 to Ruth Attleberger, b. Apr. 20, 1894, dau. of Henderson and Nancy Attleberger; he served as First Lieutenant, General Headquarters, transportation; eighteen months in France; res., Milford, Mich.
7351. i. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. Feb. 3, 1922.
6220. CHARLES WALTER FOOTE (same as No. 6219), b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1916 to Augusta Laux, b. Apr. 28, 1890, dau. of Philip Laux; he d. Oct. 4, 1930; res., Detroit, Mich.
7352. i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
7353. ii. CHARLES WALTER, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1920.
7354. iii. BARBARA ANN, b. Apr. 7, 1922.
5114. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE, JR. (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduated Ohio State College, 1916; m. Mar. 1, 1919 to Beth Elizabeth Brainard, b. Oct. 7, 1894, dau. of Frank R. and Rosamond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7360. i. ELIZABETH KATHRINE, b. Jan. 12, 1920.
- 7360^a. ii. MABEL LUCIA, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
7361. iii. JOEL LINDSLEY, 3RD, b. Jan. 11, 1924.
- 7361^b. iv. CLAYTON BRAINARD, b. Oct. 4, 1929.
5116. AARON JAMES FOOTE (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Oct. 15, 1927 to Kathryn Vernet Beach, b. July 28, 1905, dau. of Francis and Mrs. Mary A. Beach; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7362. i. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Apr. 24, 1929.
5117. KENNETH JEROME FOOTE (3479, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, June 19, 1929, b. July 8, 1907, dau. of Rev. Carl Frederick Heyl and Fredia (Keeter) Heyl.
7363. i. EVALYN LOUISE FOOTE, b. Dec. 17, 1930.
5120. LOUIS BRAINARD FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Dec. 15, 1916 to Eunice Fay, b. June 16, 1895, dau. of Alfred W. and Jennie (Taft) Fay; market gardener; res., Valley View Village, Ohio.
7370. i. ALFRED FAY, b. July 27, 1917.
7371. ii. ELLEN MAY, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
7372. iii. RAYMOND, b. May 7, 1920.
5121. CLINTON THEODORE FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 8, 1898; m. Mar. 24, 1920 to Jane Romyn, b. Nov. 20, 1899, dau. of Peter and Katherine Romyn; res., Holland, Mich.

7375. i. LILLIAN MAE, b. Mar. 27, 1921.
6265. CLARENCE ALTON FOOTE (3587³, 2128¹, 971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1879; m. June 17, 1903 to Blanche Wilman Taylor, of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. Foote is a bright active young man and employed as a traveling salesman; res., Toledo, Ohio.
7401. i. DOROTHY WILMA, b. June 15, 1904; graduated Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1922; attended Miss Beards School for Girls, Orange, N. J., two years and Toledo University one year; m. June 23, 1926 to William P. Carr, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clifton Carr; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (1) SON², b. Dec., 1927.
7402. ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1906; graduated, Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1924; graduate Dartmouth, class of 1928; member of the Sigma Nu fraternity.
6267. ALBERT HOWARD FOOTE (same as No. 6265), b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster, of Tontogany, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1906; Mr. Foote has entered mercantile life in his native town, Tontogany, Ohio.
7405. i. JAMES ALTON, b. 1906.
7406. ii. IRVING ANDEY, b. 1911.
7407. iii. ————, b. 1914.
6319. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968¹, 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.
7409. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.
7410. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911.
6417. WILLIAM CROSSON FOOTE (4126¹¹, 2605¹⁰, 1259, 423, 131, 39, 3, 1), b. ————.
7411. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
7412. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
7413. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
7414. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906.
5242. LEROY ALBERT FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Sept., 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, b. Dec. 13, 1886, dau. of Gideon Wells and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Pitts, of Altona, Ia.; member of A. F. & A. M., R. A. M., K. T., A. A. O. N. M. S., O. E. S., American Legion; major of machine guns, Forty-first Division, American Expeditionary Forces; attorney-general of Montana, 1924-33; res., Helena, Mont.
7421. i. ELIZABETH SADIE, b. June 30, 1911, Kalispell, Mont.
7422. ii. CLARA MABEL, b. Oct. 23, 1914, Choteau, Mont.
5246. STANLEY RALPH FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1890; m. Choteau, Mont., July, 1917 to Cora Cornelia Bateman, b. July 4, 1890, dau. of George Clarence and Mary (Moore) Bateman, of Belle Plain, Minn.
7424. i. LOREN STANLEY, b. Choteau, Mont., Nov. 4, 1919.
7425. ii. MARION JANE, b. Choteau, Mont., Sept. 2, 1922.

5268. LEON L. FOOTE (3666, 2180, 1003, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Byron, Kent County, Mich., Apr. 5, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1908 to Eva M. Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7426. i. LETA ADELL, b. July 13, 1910; m. Russell J. Leys, Apr. 7, 1928.

(1) KENNETH LEYS¹², b. Sept. 29, 1929.

7427. ii. CLARA MOE, b. Nov. 6, 1912.

7428. iii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Aug. 13, 1914.

7429. iv. JANE DOLE, b. Mar. 25, 1918.

7430. v. ROBERT HARDING, b. Aug. 4, 1921.

7431. vi. LEON L., JR., b. Apr. 9, 1923.

7432. vii. MERLE ALANSON, b. Apr. 29, 1924, d. Jan. 5, 1930.

7433. viii. BERNARD EDWARD, b. May 3, 1926.

7434. ix. GERALDINE, b. Feb. 13, 1928.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 7, 1913 to Winnifred Botma, dau. of Frank and Agnes (Van-Dermeer) Botma, of Chicago, Ill., b. July 5, 1895.

7435. i. BERNICE JESSIE (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.

7436. ii. VIRGIL FRANCIS (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.

7437. iii. FAETTA BELLE, b. Jan. 25, 1918, Detroit, Mich.

7438. iv. CHARLOTTE RAE, b. July 8, 1919, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

7439. v. WINNIFRED DORIS, b. Feb. 6, 192—, South Bend, Wash.

7440. vi. BERNICE ERNEST, b. Mar. 2, 1922, Seattle, Wash.

5309. ROBERT ERASTUS FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1891; m. Aug. 20, 1913 to Annie Lovina Hutchinson, b. Oct. 6, 1887, dau. of Alfred William and H. Lovina (Holbrook) Hutchinson, of Gilead, Conn. He and his wife both graduated from Bacon Academy, Alfred, N. Y., 1912. He took up teaching, which he followed for six years. In 1918 he and his brother, Arnold, bought the homestead of his father in Gilead, Conn. They do general farming and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He is chairman of the school board and holds other town offices. In fraternal circles, he is a Knight Templar, Washington Commandery, Middletown, Conn., and also belongs to the Sphinx Temple.

7441. i. LOVINA ALICE, b. Gilead, Conn., July 5, 1914; Middlebury College, class of 1933.

7442. ii. EDWARD ALFRED, b. Gilead, Conn., June 25, 1916.

7443. iii. MARJORIE EDITH, b. Chester, Conn., Feb. 25, 1918.

7444. iv. ROBERT HUTCHINSON, b. Gilead, Conn., Aug. 20, 1922.

5311. ARNOLD CHASE FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1889; was educated in the public schools of the town, attended Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., one year and entered the Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn. He graduated from the school of agriculture in 1916, after which he worked with his father on the home farm until 1918, when he and his brother, Robert, bought the homestead and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He m. Apr. 20, 1924 to Mary Zeleznicky, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Zeleznicky, b. East Haddam, Conn. She is a graduate of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and took the summer course at the New Haven Normal School, New Haven, Conn.

7445. i. HELEN MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1925, Gilead, Conn.

7446. ii. THEODORE, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Gilead, Conn.

5312. ROGER SHERMAN FOOTE (3712, 2225, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1907 to Addie Noyes, b. Dec. 30, 1888, dau. of Mrs. Flora O. Noyes. Mr. Foote has charge of an A. & P. store at New Haven, Conn. 7447. i. ROGER SHERMAN, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1908, Norwich, Conn.

6296. JOE CLARK FOOTE (3714, 2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1887; m. Mar. 1, 1921, Prescott, Ariz., to Alma Segrid Wetterberg, b. Ward, Colo., Nov. 13, 1883, dau. of Nicolos Cohnson and Christina (Nelson) Wetterberg, of Sweden. He entered service in the World War, Mar. 6, 1918; honorably discharged May 20, 1919. He left America for France June 29, 1918, and landed in Brest, France; shipped from Bordeaux, France, for America and landed May 4, 1919. Was private in American Expeditionary Forces in Forty-third Bavaria Co.; was in the St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse, Verdun, Toul drives; had charge of from three to four men doing refrain and construction work in camp and carpenter work. Was not out from under fire all this time during these drives—about four months. Was gassed and health seriously injured by explosives in France. Res., Clarksdale, Ariz.

7448. i. KENNETH HARVEY, b. Boulder, Colo., July 29, 1922.

7449. ii. CLARK WARREN, b. Jerome, Ariz., Apr. 25, 1925.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Tullahoma, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1892; m. Boulder, Colo., May 16, 1917 to Doris Streeter Behrman, b. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 23, 1898, dau. of Henry and Lula May (Streeter) Behrman, of Boulder, Colo.; res., Boulder, Colo.

7450. i. RALPH FRED FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1924, Boulder, Colo.

6101. LYNN ANDREW FOOTE (4954, 2262, 1099, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to Clara Enos, of Barnstable, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1899, dau. of Manuel Enos; he served in the World War and was in France fourteen months; res., Barnstable, Mass.

7451. i. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 8, 1921.

7452. ii. JAMES HARRODD, b. Oct. 29, 1922, d. Mar. 27, 1923.

6309. WARREN P. FOOTE (4963³, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. May 20, 1871 to Sarah M. Stillwell; he d. Feb. 13, 1923; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7455. i. JENNIE A., b. Apr. 9, 1873; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1891 to John E. Mitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. 2nd, to Charles E. Land; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7456. ii. PHOEBE A., b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1895 to G. T. Barr; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

(1) RUTH IRENE BARR²², b. Aug. 28, 1900; m. Feb. 27, 1918 to M. E. Cramer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7457. iii. CARRIE E., b. June 19, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to W. E. Redington; res., Wilton, Ia.

(1) ROSCOE WARREN REDINGTON²², b. June 26, 1900.

(2) HAROLD CECIL REDINGTON²², b. Nov. 21, 1905.

(3) PAUL HENRY REDINGTON²², b. Oct., 1909.

(4) BETH LUCILE, REDINGTON²², b. Mar., 1913.

(5) JONATHAN EDWARD REDINGTON²², b. Oct. 29, 1915.

(6) ELINOR FOOTE REDINGTON²², b. Mar., 1917.

(7) AMY MIRIAM REDINGTON²², b. Jan. 27, 1919.

7458. iv. LINNIE IRENE, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 6, 1902 to John F. Poyzer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.
 (1) JESSIE F. POYZER¹², b. Feb. 20, 1904; teaching.
 (2) ARCHIE H. POYZER¹², b. May 26, 1906.
 (3) MURIEL D. POYZER¹², b. Nov. 1, 1908.
 (4) BERNICE POYZER¹², b. Dec. 24, 1912.
 (5) LYLE IVAN POYZER¹², b. Aug. 8, 1915.
7459. v. OLIVE B., b. Apr. 24, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1906 to W. T. Finch; m. 2nd, Talpj R. Smith, Jan. 9, 1918.
 (1) WARREN THEODORE FRENCH¹², b. Oct. 6, 1910.
 (2) MYRON SNYDER FRENCH¹², b. May 10, 1912.
7460. vi. OLIVER A., b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Eva Reea Raymond, 9809-10.
6310. REUBEN M. FOOTE (4903¹, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Elnora Jones; he d. Sept. 5, 1916, Escondido, Calif.; she res. Berkeley, Calif.
7461. i. RALPH C., b. May 23, 1884; m. Kathleen E. Whipple, 9011-14.
 7462. ii. MARY EDNA, b. May 28, 1887; m. Nov. 1, 1911 to W. C. Lash; he d.; res., Buena Park, Calif.
 7463. iii. FRED S., b. Sept. 27, 1897.
 7464. iv. NANCY G., b. Mar. 4, 1900.
 7465. v. DELLA S., b. May 21, 1904.
6116. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (4966, 2271, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 30, 1870; m. July 20, 1898 to Ethel Healy, dau. of John B. Healy, of Oberlin, Ohio. Professor Foote is state librarian at Pullman, Wash. He is a member of the American Library Association, the National Education Association, the Pacific Northwest Library Association, and Washington Educational Association, as well as holding institutional membership in many others. Attended the Oberlin Conservatory and College for five years, and later studying in Cleveland, Ohio, under special teachers, as well as in the East. Engaged in professional singing and other music for several years as a young man. Later he took up the library profession because of a serious throat difficulty that caused the loss of his voice.
7466. i. AUDREY BROOKS, b. Pullman, Wash., Mar. 8, 1920.
6315. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968¹, 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.
7467. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.
 7468. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911, d. 1919, El Paso, Tex.
5335. RAWSON WARD FOOTE (3760, 2291, 1097, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Pasadena, Calif., to Muriel Weber, of Stamford, Conn.
7470. i. VIRGINIA RAWSON, b. Sept. 7, 1909.
6121. PAUL D. FOOTE (4973, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1888; m. Bernice C. Foote, No. 6127, Feb. 3, 1913; res., Washington, D. C.
7481. i. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1914, Washington, D. C.
 7482. ii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. July 20, 1918, Washington, D. C.

6123. LORNE ALONZO FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1),
b. June 10, 1879; m. May 28, 1902 to Agnes Mullady; res., Sanborn, Ia.
7486. i. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1905, Sanborn, Ia.
7487. ii. LORNE ALONZO, JR., Mar. 12, 1907, Sanborn, Ia.
7488. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Sanborn, Ia.
6124. ALFRED KNOWLTON FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1),
b. May 19, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Druza May Williamson; res., Sanborn, Ia.
7490. i. DRUZELL HOMSTEAD, b. Oct. 18, 1908, Sanborn, Ia.
7491. ii. HENRIETTA JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1912, Sanborn, Ia.
6126. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10,
3, 1), b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; she d. Sept. 23, 1913; m. 2nd, Myrtle
May Sweesy, Feb. 18, 1919; res., Mitchell, S. D.
7494. i. LEONORA JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1908.
7495. ii. BERNARD, b. Aug. 11, 1910, d. Apr. 9, 1922, Mitchell, S. D.
5401. JOSEPH EUGENE FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1),
b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Montclair, N. J., Nov. 25, 1908 to Lillian Frances, dau. of
Henry A. Snow, b. Dec., 1878; farmer; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7511. i. HOWARD EUGENE, b. Mar. 16, 1910; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7512. ii. WILBUR POWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1912; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7513. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1923; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
5404. EARL BOWEN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar.
24, 1882; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1913 to Ellen Bertha MacArthur, b. 1885,
dau. of Cornelius MacArthur; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
7517. i. ALTON ROGER, b. 1916.
5406. HERBERT AUSTIN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1),
b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. New Lenox, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913 to Bertha Sophia Ford,
b. 1888, dau. of Charles I. and Ellen Ford; farmer; res., Richmond, Mass.
7519. i. HERBERT AUSTIN, JR., b. 1916.
7520. ii. BETTY ELINOR, b. Jan. 12, 1922.
6344. OTTO D. FOOTE (4024¹, 2517⁴, 1214, 405, 119, 38, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18,
1887, near Leavenworth, Ind.; m. Dec. 12, 1910 to Myrtle Johnson, b. May 7, 1891,
dau. of William and Althea (Wilbur) Johnson; Mr. Foote is foreman for the Com-
mercial Solvents Corporation, Terre Haute, Ind.; res., Terre Haute, Ind.
7521. i. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 25, 1912, Sulphur, Crawford County
Ind.
7522. ii. CLAUDE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 16, 1914, near Decker, Knox County,
Ind.
7523. iii. NORMA OTTO, b. Apr. 7, 1916, d. Mar. 14, 1919, bur. Terre Haute,
Ind.
7524. iv. ROY COMMODORE, b. Feb. 17, 1918, d. Nov. 15, 1918, bur. Terre
Haute, Ind.
7525. v. GEORGIA MAY, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1919, d. May 29,
1921, bur. Terre Haute, Ind.
7526. vi. IVAN WILBUR, b. Nov. 10, 1921, Terre Haute, Ind.
7527. vii. DONALD ALBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1923, Terre Haute, Ind.

6346. FLOYD FOOTE (4024², 2517², 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1892; m. Sumner, Ill., Sept. 21, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. Apr. 22, 1893, dau. of John and Christina Griffin; res., Sumner, Ill.

7528. i. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 11, 1914, Sumner, Ill.

7529. ii. ROY DURL, b. and d. young, Sumner, Ill.

7530. iii. HOMER JERALD, b. Apr. 24, 1919, Sumner, Ill.

7531. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. Jan. 4, 1922, Sumner, Ill.

5506. MURRY KOSIOL FOOTE (4057, 2542, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard, b. Sept. 1, 1900, Pierce County, Ga., dau. of Chas. Walter Broadway and Julia Frances (Lee) Barnard, dau. of Robert E. Lee; he d. Aug. 14, 1930.

7532. i. NEWTON CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1925, Waycross, Ga.

7533. ii. BARNARD ANDRUS, b. Jan. 4, 1928, Waycross, Ga.

5956. CHARLES MORTIMER FOOTE (4081, 2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 20, 1901 to Mae Elizabeth Wheeler.

7534. i. NORMAN CHARLES, b. July 19, 1906.

5963. ROY FOOTE, b. July 8, 1884; m. June 1, 1918 to Mary Vanwagner.

7535. i. ALMA JUNE, b. Oct., 1920.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1895, dau. of Arthur and Maude Emery; res., Tonica, Ill.

7536. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, d. Oct. 2, 1931.

7537. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918.

7538. iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1920.

7539. iv. ELLEN EMERY, b. Apr. 20, 1924.

7540. v. BYRON, b. Feb. 6, 1926.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel B. Harn, b. June 10, 1894, dau. of Oliver F. and Polly (Codingham) Harn.

7541. i. LAVERNE E., b. Sept. 12, 1918.

7542. ii. WILBUR G., b. July 12, 1920.

7543. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922.

7544. iv. ORVILLE W., b. June 21, 1924.

7545. v. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 1, 1926.

7546. vi. LUELLE MAE, b. Apr. 26, 1929.

5513. RALPH I. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, Dec. 22, 1920, b. Nov. 16, 1925, dau. of R. Lee and Margaret Harn.

7547. i. ROBERT I., b. Jan. 16, 1923, d. Jan. 16, 1927.

7548. ii. STANLEY W., b. Dec. 28, 1926.

7549. iii. JAMES R., b. Jan. 1, 1928.

7550. iv. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1929.

7551. v. BARBARA ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1931.

6369. CHARLES PHILO FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Mae LaRinda Murry, b. Apr. 2, 1887, dau. of Charles K. and Alice (Deberville) Murry, of Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.

7552. i. MURRY WILBUR, b. Mar. 22, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.
 7553. ii. VIRGINIA HELEN, b. July 16, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.
6370. GILLMAN WILLIAMS FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1888; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Elfreda Leone Froberg, b. Mar. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles and Emma (Nelson) Froberg, of Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Charlotte, Vt.
7554. i. ELSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 21, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.
 7555. ii. JANET SUE, b. June 30, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.
5445. DR. THERON COVERT FOOTE (3931, 2458, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Harrington, Del., Aug. 5, 1881; m. Feb. 13, 1924 to Kathryn E. H. Major, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kenneth Major; he graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1908.
7556. i. WALTER MAJOR, b. Aug. 3, 1925.
 7557. ii. THERON COVERT, JR., b. May 14, 1932.
5500. SIDNEY BIGELOW FOOTE, b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Schenck.
7558. i. ELIZABETH ABBIE, b. Denver, Colo., May 12, 1909.
 7559. ii. ELEANOR SCHENCK, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1911.
6372. WILLIAM MILO FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Carroll, Ill., June 2, 1859; m. Sacramento, Calif., July, 1888 to Celia M. Lansing, b. May 1, 1870, dau. of James Lansing, a pioneer from New York; she d. Nov. 28, 1912.
7561. i. ALICE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1889, d. 1895.
 7562. ii. JAMES LANSING, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
 7563. iii. MANILA MAY, b. June 14, 1898; m. 1918 to Wilbur Flynych.
6373. JOHN ASHBY FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 26, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1891 to Hattie Shearer; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7564. i. CLAUDE EUGENE, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Clare Sue Gill.
 7565. ii. JOHN HOWARD, b. July, 1900.
6374. ANDREW HERSCHEY FOOTE (same as No. 6373), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., June 29, 1863; m. June 11, 1891 to Jessie Waters; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7566. i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Katherine Greet.
 7567. ii. WADE HAMPTON, b. Apr. 24, 1894.
6378. FRED WILLARD FOOTE (4116, 2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 9, 1865; m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1890 to Blanche Elaine Utman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Utman; m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1899 to Helen E. McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Natchez, Miss., May 24, 1870, dau. of Mrs. Anna McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y. He was postal clerk from Apr. 1, 1900 to the present time. Local secretary of civil service, commission since 1918; member Post Grand Ellicott Lodge, No. 128, of Jamestown, N. Y.; member Chautauqua Encampment, No. 44, of Jamestown, N. Y.; secretary three terms, James Hall Camp, Son of Veterans, No. 111; enlisted in Spanish-American War, Jan. 1, 1898; discharged June 21, 1898, due to disability.

7571. i. WINIFRED FRANCES PHOEBE, b. June 22, 1892; m. Louis Schutt, Seattle, Wash.; June, 1911.
 (1) JOSEPH WILLARD SCHUTT¹², b. May 9, 1912.
7572. ii. D. WILLARD, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
7573. iii. LEONARD PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1921 to Violet Carlson, of Jamestown, N. Y.
7574. iv. NORRIS IRWIN, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
7575. v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1909.
7576. vi. CHARLOTTE FLEETWOOD, b. Jan. 12, 1913.
7577. vii. HELEN ELIZABETH.
6380. CHARLES PERCIVAL FOOTE (4116, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1872, Austin, Minn.; m. June 6, 1899, St. Paul, Minn., to Cornelia Ada Sauer, b. Sept. 9, 1872, Reed's Landing, Minn., d. Feb. 6, 1914, dau. of John Sauer; dentist; res., St. Paul, Minn.
7586. i. GORDON MAX, b. Aug. 16, 1909, St. Paul, Minn.
6386. ALBERT RUSSELL FOOTE (4116⁸, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. May 28, 1907 to Varpenia Francisco Furey, b. 1890, dau. or Nicholas Furey, of St. Paul, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.
7588. i. RUSSELL LOUIS, b. Aug. 2, 1908, d. Mar. 1, 1918.
7589. ii. GLADYS LEATH, b. Dec. 12, 1909, d. Mar. 17, 1910.
7590. iii. EMERALD TRANQUILLE, b. Oct. 29, 1912, Revelstoke, B. C., Canada.
7591. iv. GLEN HERBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1922, St. Paul, Minn.
6406. ROSWELL ORLEY FOOTE (4132², 2602⁹, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1871, Byron, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1891 to Elizabeth Ann Vickers, b. Oct. 31, 1869, Albion Prairie, Wis., dau. of John and Harriet (Dale) Vickers; he is a contractor and builder, Yale, S. D.
7593. i. JOHN ORLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1892, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. May 22, 1917 to Martha S. Skinner, b. Jan. 3, 1894, Marion Junction, S. D., dau. of Merritt Almond and Carrie Caroline (Stumph) Skinner; res., Huron, S. D., when married; they now own a drug store and res. Artesian, S. D.
7594. ii. FANNIE E., b. Nov. 29, 1893, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. Aug. 18, 1920, Huron, S. D. to Harry N. Fitch, b. Dec. 14, 1887, son of James Henry and Louise Alice (George) Fitch, Steele, N. D.; he is a college professor; res., Muncie, Ind.
- (1) RAY FOOTE FITCH¹², b. July 11, 1923, New York, N. Y.
- (2) JOHN CLIFFORD FITCH¹², b. Aug. 29, 1925, Muncie, Ind.
6414. AMOS W. FOOTE (4126¹⁴, 2605¹⁰, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 18, 1894 to Grace Pearl Foster; real estate; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
7600. i. JOHN FOSTER, b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Lorena Lorrish, 9030-1.
6416. JAMES ELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6414), b. June 17, 1857; m. Feb. 26, 1887 to Anna Carrol; he d. Oct. 21, 1922; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
7601. i. MABEL, b. and d. young.
7602. ii. WILLARD, b. Oct. 11, 1890; American Expeditionary Forces overseas in World War; m. Elizabeth Schuell.

7603. iii. FLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 9404-5.
7604. iv. CARROL, b. July 29, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1928 to Elma Reach; postmaster; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
7605. v. ALVIN, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
7606. vi. AUVILLA, b. May 25, 1904; Student, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
7607. vii. MILDRED, b. Aug. 15, 1907; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
6417. WILLIAM CORSSON FOOTE (4126¹³, 2605³⁰, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1889 to Susie Katherine Lavy, dau. of John and Hattie (Boyd) Lavy; res., Meade, Kan.
7608. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
7609. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
7610. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Aug. 12, 1920 to Daisy Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peterson) Edwards; res., Meade, Kan.
7611. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906; unm.; res., Meade, Kan.
6426. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (4126³⁰, 2605³⁰, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley; res., St. Louis, Mo.
7615. i. WILLIAM EMERY.
7616. ii. SARAH VIRGINIA.
6427. JACOB ELZA (same as No. 6426), b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. May 4, 1923 to Zilpha Littel, b. Dec. 28, 1895, dau. of George H. and Eva Littel; res., Pittsburg, Kan.
7617. i. DALE JAY FOOTE, b. May 19, 1926.
6441. HARRY C. FOOTE (4126²⁴, 2605³⁰, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. May 11, 1907 to Rose B. Minix, dau. of John Hugh and Laura (Emerson) Minix, b. Dec. 22, 1887; res., Hastings, Neb.
7618. i. BLANCH LEORA, b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Aug. 16, 1922 to Orville O. Bruce, b. July 1, 1900.
- (1) VIRGINIA LEE BRUCE⁰², b. July 24, 1923.
7619. ii. MABLE BELLE, b. Jan. 3, 1910.
7620. iii. LAURA MAE, b. Dec. 31, 1911.
7621. iv. ROBERT EARL, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
7622. v. ROY KENNETH, b. May 28, 1916, d. Mar. 23, 1917.
7623. vi. GOLDIE HELEN, b. Aug. 20, 1919, d. May 7, 1920.
6458. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN FOOTE (4126³⁰, 2605³⁰, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. near West Woodville, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865; m. May 4, 1891, Centralia, Wash., to Clara VanNorman, dau. of Frederick Alonzo VanNorman, of Buffalo, Mo., b. Jan. 12, 1869, Neosho Falls, Kan. Engaged in business at Centralia, Wash., for twenty years. Organized and managed the "Lincoln Creek Lumber Company" of that place. Served on the city council nine years and held other responsible public positions in the community; was Captain of Company A, Second Battalion, National Guard of Washington, at the beginning of the Spanish-American War, and responded to the call. Is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and other fraternal organizations. Moved to Milton, N. C., in 1907 and purchased the 1,200-acre farm known as South Bend Farm and engaged in the raising of purebred cattle until 1924,

when he turned the active management of the farm over to his sons and built himself a winter house in Delray Beach, Fla., and is now a collector of rare books. While not a member of any religious denomination, he looks upon the church as being the best institution the world has for the diffusion of religious principles and for the uplift of mankind; res., Milton, N. C. Children all b. at Centralia, Wash.

7627. i. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1892, d. July 9, 1909, Milton, N. C.
7628. ii. JAY BALDWIN (twin), b. May 20, 1896; m. Edith Tucker, 9027-28
7629. iii. JOHN ALONZO (twin), b. May 20, 1896; res., Milton, N. C.
7630. iv. WILLIAM MCKINLEY, b. July 25, 1900; res., Milton, N. C.
6174. WILBERT O. FOOTE (4192, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1884; b. Marigate Henrietta Kowlf, b. 1889; res., Walnut, Ia.
7631. i. RUTH JENNETTE, b. 1910.
7632. ii. LOIS, b. 1912.
7633. iii. FRANCIS (twin), b. 1916.
7634. iv. OPAL IMOGENE (twin), b. 1916.
7635. v. EUGUNI, b. 1921.
6184. LEWIS EARL FOOTE (4194, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1887; m. ————; res., Huntington, Ind.
7642. i. JOSEPH E., b. May 4, 1912.
7643. ii. JANE ELLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1914.
6140. R. WILBUR FOOTE (4992, 2650, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. June 4, 1913 to Margurite Sweenbury, b. Aug. 12, 1892.
7675. i. ELIZABETH M., b. May 17, 1914.
6464. RALPH L. FOOTE (4235^a, 2661^a, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Aug. 13, 1923 to Mable Church, b. Sept., 1904; res., Guilford, N. Y.
7677. i. NORMAN RALPH, b. Aug. 20, 1924.
6471. FORREST FOOTE (4335^b, 2601^a, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Alta Mahan, 1919; res., Farmersburg, Ind.
7680. i. JUDITH ROSE, b. 1921.
5630. EDWARD LIVINGSTON FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1877; m. Sept. 13, 1903 to Ethel P. Irwin, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson; res., Utica, N. Y.
7687. ii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.
7688. iii. FRANCES EUDORA, b. Mar. 17, 1912, Hobart, N. Y.
5634. JOHN AUSTIN FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Dec. 18, 1912 to Edith Fingar, Blue Stores, N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1888, dau. of Griffith Fingar and Mary (Stickles) Fingar.
7689. i. JOHN AUSTIN, JR., b. Mar. 25, 1914, Blue Stores, N. Y.
5637. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE, JR. (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1925, Brooklyn N. Y., to Helen Heujes, b. July 3, 1898, dau. of Henry and Edith (Moore) Heujes, Bath Beach, N. Y.; res., Piedmont, Calif.
7690. i. SALLY ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1927, Oakland, Calif.

5656. LEONARD WITHYCOMBE FOOTE (4242, 2724, 1334, 486, 145, 41, 3, 1), b. Nov. 26, 1896, Cleveland, Ohio; B.A., Western Reserve University, May 24, 1918; enlisted May 27, 1918 in Seventy-fourth Coast Artillery Corps, Battery E, American Expeditionary Forces; demobilized Jan. 9, 1919; m. Feb. 14, 1920 to Katherine Isabel Parr, b. July 10, 1894, dau. of William Joseph and Mary Ellen (Chapin) Parr, of East Cleveland, Ohio; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

7691. i. WILLIAM PARR, b. Apr. 7, 1923.

7692. ii. THOMAS WITHYCOMBE, b. Oct. 30, 1927.

5641. CLYDE L. FOOTE (4270, 2715, 1332, 484, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Gilboa, N. Y., Jan. 4 1905 to Harriet Van Hosen, b. South Gilboa, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880, dau. of Levander and Sarah Van Hosen; farmer; Baptist; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.

7695. i. ARTHUR LELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1908; m. Dorothy A. Foote, b. May 27, 1911.

5642. FREDERICK H. FOOTE (same as No. 5641), b. May 28, 1884; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Tillie G. Mickle, b. Nov. 16, 1886, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Mickle; blacksmith and wheelwright; Baptist; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

7696. i. ————, b. Mar. 26, 1910.

6472. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (4284, 2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to Ellen Owens of Winthrop Harbor, Ill., dau. of Charles C. and Catherine (Davis) Owen, of North Wales, Ill.

7701. i. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Jan. 10, 1909.

7702. ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1911.

5704. JAMES EDWARD FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1922, Seattle, Wash., to Bertha Louise Fried; was a member of Company C, First Field Signal Battalion, Second Division, in the World War. Is engaged in business in Seattle, Wash., as a department manager.

7704. i. CAROL LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Seattle, Wash.

5707. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Seattle, Wash., to Margaret Hazen. Is manager of a department of a business establishment in Tacoma, Wash.

7705. i. JAMES HAZEN, b. Dec. 13, 1929, Tacoma, Wash.

5713. NATHANIEL BRAINARD FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. July 27, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1925, Caldwell, N. J., to Florence Belle White; educated at Polytechnic Institute, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; enlisted July, 1917, in Signal Corps as licensed radio operator; one of the first fifty-four men sent from Camp Vail for service in France, Nov., 1917; served in French Army in charge of radio station at Luneville; later transferred to the American Army, he operated truck radio station with the army at Verdun, Château Thierry and other sectors; in charge of seven stations of five men each in and around Verdun; was made master signal electrician and his work of locating German planes by chart and loop aerial and sending exact positions to American bombing planes, and also the speed and accuracy of receiving and reporting code from German planes, received special mention; res., Caldwell, N. J.

7706. i. RICHARD WETHERSFIELD, b. Apr. 5, 1926, Caldwell, N. J.

7707. ii. EDWARD HIBBARD, 2ND, b. Dec. 10, 1927, Yonkers, N. Y.

5716. NORMAN MILLS FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Upsala College, New Jersey; m. Jan. 12, 1929 to Margaret E. Wands, of Caldwell, N. J., dau. of C. Willard Wands, well-known Essex County architect; res., Caldwell, N. J.
7708. i. PATRICIA MILLS, b. Dec. 6, 1929, Montclair, N. J.
5720. ROLF ELLIS FOOTE (4308, 2748, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Lowville, N. Y., to Anna M. Jones, dau. of John W. and Addie (Rogers) Jones.
7709. i. ROGER SHOEMAKER, b. July 23, 1908.
7710. ii. DORIS JONES, b. July 30, 1910; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930.
7711. iii. WINIFRED ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 31, 1913; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930; training at Faxton Hospital School of Nurses, Utica, N. Y.
7712. iv. ISABELLE EMILY, b. Dec. 25, 1918.
5741. WILBUR EPHRIAM FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Dannemora, N. Y., July 1, 1907 to May Manley, b. May 28, 1882, dau. of Leman and Sarah Manley; Standard Oil Company Agent; res., Great Barrington, Mass.
7713. i. FRANKLIN MANLEY, b. Apr. 15, 1908.
7714. ii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. July 23, 1911.
5743. ROGER BRUCE FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Geneva, N. Y., July 15, 1908 to Lena Harrington; teaching mathematics; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
7716. i. BRUCE RUTHLEDGE, b. May 3, 1910, Geneva, N. Y.
7717. ii. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. June 5, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.
5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1887, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 24, 1910, Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Houlst, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Houlst, of Willard, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., and bur. Ovid, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1918, Rochester, N. Y., to Grace W. Lewis, dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is general sales agent for the Todd Protectograph Company, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.
7718. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.
7719. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 10, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.
7720. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
7721. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.
5745. BENJAMIN FLAGLER (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 3, 1889; m. Wilkesburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1920 to Gertrude E. Maguire, b. Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of Edward and Melva (Balliett) Maguire; civil engineer; res., Wilkesburg, Pa.
7722. i. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1921.
7723. ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1923.
7724. iii. CHARLES RICHARD, b. July 3, 1927.
5751. DONALD C. FOOTE (4338, 2759, 1352, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1899; m. June 10, 1925 to Esther Bien, b. 1900, Baltimore, Md.;

reared and educated in Canon City, Colo.; graduated from High School. Enlisted in World War, July 21, 1917 and served until Sept., 1919. Overseas with Twenty-sixth Division, wounded twice in battle. Subsequent service in Regular Army, 1919-20, and 1921-24, being promoted from private to sergeant and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, 1923. Three honorable discharges with character "excellent." Promoted in Reserve Army, Aug. 10, 1929 to grade of First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve. Appointed an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1924, after having successfully passed United States Civil Service examinations, with mark of 98 $\frac{7}{10}$ %; resigned May 18, 1924. Appointed detective-patrolman, Baltimore, Md., Police Department, June 5, 1925; res., Baltimore, Md.

7725. i. ROBERT KENNETH, b. Sept. 22, 1926.

5752. LEMUEL HIBBARD FOOTE (4345, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1915, Rochester, N. Y., to Norma Marshall, b. June 3, 1891, dau. of John H. and Susan (Gass) Marshall; Rochester University two years; is in the tea business; res., Rochester, N. Y.

7726. i. FRANK LEMUEL, b. July 26, 1916, Rochester, N. Y.

7727. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.

7728. iii. MARSHALL, b. Apr. 14, 1922, Rochester, N. Y., d. Oct. 7, 1923.

7729. iv. VERA EVELYN, b. Oct. 2, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.

5814. WILLIAM SAMUEL FOOTE (4427, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Apr. 28, 1925 to Mary Wunder; farmer; res., Lyons, N. Y.

7730. i. ANNA MARIE, b. Dec. 8, 1926, Lyons, N. Y.

7731. ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 17, 1928, Lyons, N. Y.

7732. iii. EDWARD J., b. Aug. 22, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.

7733. iv. WILFRED S., b. May 8, 1932, Lyons, N. Y.

5816. IRVING E. FOOTE (4429, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Marion Geer; guardsman at new prison, Attica, N. Y.

7734. i. MARGARET RUTH, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

7735. ii. EVALENA EMMA, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

6483. WILLIAM B. FOOTE (4468, 2868, 1441, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1874, Miles Creek, Pa.; m. July 8, 1900 to Mary E. Carmack, dau. of John Carmack; res., Caddoa, Colo.

7736. i. LUTHER, b. Aug. 27, 1905, Caddoa, Colo.

7737. ii. THURSA, b. July 15, 1907, Caddoa, Colo.

7738. iii. SELL JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1915, Caddoa, Colo.

6485. GEORGE ADDISON FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1879, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. June 24, 1900 to Mary C. Jordon, b. Jan. 21, 1878, Amos, Ark., dau. of Cicero and Mary Jordon; res., Parsons, Kan.

7741. i. OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 26, 1901, Parsons, Kan.

7742. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 21, 1903, Parsons, Kan.

7743. iii. ETHEL MARY, b. June 7, 1905, Parsons, Kan.

7744. iv. GEORGE ADDISON, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1909, Parsons, Kan.

7745. v. HANNAH ADELLA, b. Oct. 14, 1911, Parsons, Kan.

7746. vi. ALBERT LESLIE, b. Aug. 9, 1920, Parsons, Kan.

6486. JAMES G. FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1881, Jetmore, Kan.; m. Mar. 20, 1907 to Nettie Matoon, b. Nov. 24, 1885, Artesian, S. D., dau. of L. L. Matoon, of Crocker, Mo.; res., Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7748. i. NELLIE MAE, b. Sept. 3, 1908, Menna, Kan.

7749. ii. WARD VERNON, b. June 28, 1910, d. Aug. 14, 1910; bur. Menna, Kan.

7750. iii. EDNA BLY, b. Aug. 27, 1912, Menna, Kan.

7751. iv. ERNEST LYLE, b. Nov. 9, 1914, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7752. v. MARGUERITE RUTH, b. Mar. 15, 1916, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7753. vi. ROBERT GLENN, b. Jan. 31, 1919, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

6497. HARRY FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jetmore, Kan., July 4, 1883; m. Dec. 19, 1912 to Grace Lapan, dau. of George Lapan; res., Portland, Ore.

7756. i. ESTHER, b. Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 29, 1914.

6511. KENNETH L. FOOTE (4483, 2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1908; res., Johnson City, N. Y.

7757. i. MARION E., b. Jan. 30, 1931.

5859. CLARENCE FOOTE (4524, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. May 27, 1917 to Anna Jacobson, b. Apr. 18, 1896, dau. of George and Mary (Parker) Jacobson.

7761. i. JENNETH WARREN, b. Feb. 17, 19—.

7762. ii. WILLIAM GRANT, b. Dec. 12, 19—.

7763. iii. HARVEY, b. Aug. 7, 19—.

5873. LEWIS BERRY FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1905, Safford, Ariz.; m. Miami, Ariz., July 23, 1924 to Grace E. Campbell, b. Feb. 13, 1907, Duncan, Ariz., dau. of James W. and Anna Burton (Smithson) Campbell.

7764. i. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. May 4, 1925, Safford, Ariz.

7765. ii. ANNA JEANE, b. Feb. 13, 1930, Safford, Ariz.

5874. HOMER ERWIN FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1906, Safford, Ariz.; m. Aug. 28, 1926 to Lora E. Johnson, b. May 28, 1907, Thatcher, Ariz., dau. of Horace Lorenzo and Olva Eudora (McGuire) Johnson.

7767. i. HOMER LEN, b. May 24, 1931, Safford, Ariz.

6575. MORRAL ARTHUR FOOTE (4528, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1903, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus b. Sept. 6, 1905, Moroni, Utah., dau. of Abraham and Matilda (Madison) Arnoldus; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

7771. i. CORA VIOLA, b. May 31, 1925, Lovell, Wyo.

7772. ii. MORRAL DALE, b. Sept. 16, 1930, Lovell, Wyo.

5881. HORACE STANWOOD FOOTE (4577, 2929, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. June 8, 1915, Ann Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Gilbert H. and Annie (Keogh) Fox, b. June 25, 1895.

7780. i. HORACE STANWOOD, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo.

7781. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.

5885. JUNIUS TALCOTT FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 173, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 16, 1876; m. Corsicana, Tex., July 19, 1901 to Mary Belle Sims, dau. of Joseph H. Sims, a prosperous merchant and farmer of Mexia, Tex., b. near Mexia, Tex. He is the head of a very prosperous nursery business, for twenty-five years; served as mayor from 1912 to 1914; took an active interest in civic affairs and built many friendships throughout Texas and Oklahoma; res., Durant, Okla.

7789. i. ROBERT JUNIUS, b. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Nelle Schooler, 9040.

7790. ii. JOSEPH HORACE, b. Feb. 28, 1908; m. Alice Pollock, 9041-3.

7791. iii. JACKSON WELDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1911.

7792. iv. MARY BESSIE, b. Mar. 26, 1915, d. Nov. 28, 1918; bur. Durant, Okla.

7793. v. VERNA BRANCILE, b. May 7, 1919, Durant, Okla.

7794. vi. WILLIAM MACK, b. Oct. 24, 1921, Durant, Okla.

5889. GROVER HOUSTON FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith, of Durant, Okla., July 13, 1912; she d. Dec., 1918; he m. 2nd, Jennie King, of Durant, Okla., in 1924; res., Holdenville, Okla.

7795. i. GROVER HOUSTON, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1915.

7796. ii. MYRTLE E., b. May 1, 1918.

6649. HIRAM FOOTE (4648¹, 3013, 1522¹, 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1863; m. 1st, Clara Burt; m. 2nd, Pamela Burt, sister of Clara, b. May 3, 1870; she d. Mar. 4, 1922; res., Hague, N. Y.

7797. i. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lyden P. Shattuck, 9860.

7798. ii. CLARA, b. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Clifford Trombley; res., Hague, N. Y. No children.

7799. iii. LELA I., b. May 30, 1896; unm.

6650. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE (same as No. 6649), b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1888 to Dema Newton; he d. Apr. 25, 1903; res., Hague, N. Y.

7800. i. EULA, b. Dec. 1, 1891; m. Andrew Newton.

6658. HARLAND F. FOOTE (4648², 3013², 1522², 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. June 1, 1910 to Mabel Belden; carpenter; res., Huletts Landing, Washington County, N. Y. (He gave this copy.)

7801. i. FRANCES, b. Dec. 28, 1911.

7802. ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1912.

7803. iii. GORDON, b. Apr. 15, 1915.

7804. iv. EARL, b. Sept. 28, 1913.

6659. WALTER D. FOOTE (4648³, 3013², 1522², 568, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1911 to Rose Goodspeed; farmer; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.

7806. i. GEORGE.

7807. ii. LEONARD.

7808. iii. BEATRICE.

7809. iv. HENRIETTA.

7810. v. RALPH.

5930. WESLEY THOMPSON FOOTE, b. May 21, 1894; m. Feb. 21, 1920 to Elsie L. Weber, of New Haven, _____.

7811. i. JEAN LOUISE, b. Aug. 26, 1922.

6665. HENRY WILSON FOOTE (4648¹⁹, 3013², 1522², 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1873, Benson, Vt.; m. Mabel Field, b. July 21, 1877, dau. of Edward Field. Mr. Foote is a farmer, has held various town offices and represented West Haven, Vt., in 1821-22; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

7812. i. FLORENCE ALTA, b. Jan. 15, 1904, West Haven, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1925 to Elmer H. Brown, son of Frank C. and Lucy (Bryant) Brown; res., Hubbardton, Vt.

(1) FRANCES EDDY BROWN¹², b. and d. May 10, 1927.

(2) OLIVE LUCY BROWN¹², b. Apr. 23, 1928.

(3) AUDREY MABLE BROWN¹², b. Aug. 29, 1929.

6666. FREDERICK ADELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6665), b. Oct. 19, 1875, West Haven, Vt.; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Harmie Jessie Clark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, dau. of Alansing Wright and Marie Serena (Chapman) Clark, of Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 17, 1929; farmers; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

7813. i. BERNICE MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1905, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. George C. Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1903, son of Thomas Murray and Pearl F. (Carleton) Brown.

(1) PAUL FREDERICK BROWN¹², b. Feb. 3, 1931.

7814. ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1907, Whitehall, N. Y.

7815. iii. ALICE CLARK, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Whitehall, N. Y.

6676. ARTHUR MUNSON FOOTE (4675⁴, 3037², 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1922 to Stella I. Brown, b. June 10, 1900, dau. of Francis and Cora (Stiles) Brown, of Rutland, Vt.; World War veteran; enlisted June, 1916, Waterbury, Conn., and served until Apr., 1919; a member of the Twenty-sixth Division, 102nd United States Infantry; served overseas nineteen months, being engaged in the principal battles of the War; res., Rutland, Vt.

7817. i. SHIRLEY GRACE, b. June 16, 1923, Montpelier, Vt.

7818. ii. FRANCIS WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 30, 1925, Montpelier, Vt.

6713. HARRY FOOTE (4699¹⁵, 3090, 1581, 592, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lena Borrowman; merchant; res., Nebo, Ill.

7820. i. EVA JANE, b. 1916.

7821. ii. CARROL NED, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

6000. SANFORD ROCKWELL FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1924 to Marjorie Lois Sawyer, b. July 11, 1901, Whiting, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Nacy (Hyde) Sawyer; he d. Dec. 10, 1929; a very promising career was terminated by his early death; she res. Burlington, Vt.

7822. i. HARRISON DANIEL, b. May 20, 1926.

6001. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 17, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1922 to Sadie Elizabeth Norton, b. Sept. 22, 1903, Gardner, Mass., dau. of Chester and Florence M. (Edie) Norton; he is a successful farmer on the old Jones' farm, Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).

7823. i. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1923.
7824. ii. ARLYN WALTER, b. Sept. 10, 1929.
6017. J. HOLLIS FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Aug. 29, 1908 to Florence Rider.
7831. i. NORMAN HOLLAND, b. Dec. 12, 1909; graduated Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1932, B.S. degree.
7832. ii. MARION OCTAVIA, b. June 9, 1911; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1930, and from Adirondack Commercial School, Malone, N. Y., June, 1931.
7833. iii. REBECCA, b. July 27, 1916.
6018. RAYMOND PALMER FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Whippleville, N. Y., to Eva M. Kempton, dau. of Henry E. and Katherine K. Kempton, of Whippleville, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 22, 1927.
7834. i. RAYMOND PALMER, JR., b. July 11, 1919.
6019. RALPH LANE FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lula Cady, d. Oct., 1915; m. 2nd, Grace Toby, Mar. 19, 1917.
7835. i. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1913; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1932.
7836. ii. MARJORIE PARTHENIA, b. June 30, 1918.
7837. iii. GERALD RICHARD, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
7838. iv. BARBARA GRACE, b. Oct. 20, 1929.
6020. CHAUNCEY PEASE FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Ida May Schermerhorn, b. Aug. 8, 1881.
7839. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1912, Schenectady, N. Y.
6021. NORMAN STEWART FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Jessie Irene Crane, b. July 13, 1888, dau. of Rollin C. and Alice (Magson) Crane; real estate.
7840. i. GLADYS GERALDINE, b. May 2, 1912, Middlebury, Vt.
7841. ii. NORMAN CRANE, b. Sept. 22, 1918, Middlebury, Vt.
7842. iii. SYLVIA IRENE, b. Aug. 1, 1922, Middlebury, Vt.
7843. iv. ELSIE JOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1925, Salisbury, Vt.
6022. LESLIE BAKER FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Salisbury, Vt., to Martha Whitney, b. Sept. 4, 1889; he is a successful farmer and gardner; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).
7844. i. HILTON KENNETH, b. Sept. 19, 1912, Salisbury, Vt.
7845. ii. LESLIE WHITNEY, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.
6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883, Chateaugay, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close, b. Mar. 19, 1882, dau. of Daniel J. and Amelia (Smith) Close; dentist; res., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
7846. i. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 30, 1909; graduated Barnard College.
7847. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 19, 1913.
7848. iii. NORMAN LANDON, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1915.

7849. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
6032. MAURICE MARSHALL FOOTE (4769, 3163, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1), b. June 30, 1901, Grant, Ia.; battery station.
7850. i. LUCILLE DEE, b. Nov. 29, 1920.
6052. ADOLPH FOOTE (4820, 3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1) (given as Corwin, Jr., in Vol. I), b. July 2, 1904; m. Nov. 8, 1928 to Esther Mabel Adabahr.
7851. i. DONALD CARL, b. Mar. 29, 1929.
7852. ii. DUANE OSCAR LOUIS, b. June 5, 1931.
5454. EDWIN C. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Mar. 4, 1920 to Anna L. Schunem, b. Aug. 28, 1900, Pike, N. Y.
7891. i. VIOLA L., b. Feb. 26, 1921.
7892. ii. GERALD W., b. Mar. 26, 1923.
7893. iii. ELLEN J., b. May 5, 1925.
7894. iv. LESTER N., b. Mar. 10, 1932.
5456. ONLEY N. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 20, 1886, Nunda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, dau. of Rev. Milton K. Merwin, of Whitelaw, N. Y. He is engaged in the contracting business at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Served 1916 to 1919 in armed forces of United States. Commissioned Lieutenant during the World War; overseas duty with Machine Gun Company, 322 Infantry, Eighty-first Division.
7895. i. JOHN ONLEY, b. July 31, 1926.
7896. ii. ANN MERWIN, b. June 6, 1930.
5616. MYRON T. FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 17, 1880, Medina, Ohio; m. July 2, 1907 to Ada May Maxted, of Elyria, Ohio; he is agent for Pennsylvania Life Insurance Company, Lorain, Ohio.
7897. i. WILLARD GRIFFIN, b. July 28, 1908; graduate Lorain High School and Wheaton College, June, 1931; entered Princeton Seminary; B.A. degree, Sept., 1931.
7898. ii. NATHAN MAXTED, b. Oct. 8, 1913; graduate Lorain High School, 1931; won a four-year scholarship at DePaw University, Greencastle, Ind.
7899. iii. HARRY THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1915; graduate Lorain High School, June, 1932; is studying journalism and hopes to earn his way through some college.
7900. iv. RICHARD MANLY, b. Jan. 12, 1923.
5617. BESSIE ANN, b. Medina, Ohio, July 4, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1904 to Harvey Floyd Cleverdon, of Fostoria, Ohio; he is auditor for the Nickel Plate Railroad; res., Lima, Ohio.
5618. EARL HARRINGTON FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1913 to Dorothy Helen Budde; he is a realtor—sells farms; res., Medina, Ohio.
7901. i. EARL HARRINGTON, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1915; graduate Medina High School, June, 1932; entered Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio, 1932; won a four-year scholarship.
7902. ii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

7903. iii. IRVING, b. May 28, 1919.
 7909. iv. DOROTHY HELEN, b. June 15, 1920.
 7905. v. SALLY BUDDE, b. Dec. 1, 1925.
 5619. MARIA ADELA, b. Apr. 5, 1888; m. 1st, July 8, 1913 to Arza C. Halliwill, of Elyria, Ohio; he d. June 20, 1914, of heart attack; she m. 2nd, Mar. 17, 1920 to Charles H. Iper of Medina, Ohio; he owns a furnace and bicycle shop; res., Medina, Ohio.
 (1) ARZA C. HALLIWILL², JR., b. Mar. 2, 1915.
 6475. ADRIAN CLAIR FOOTE (4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. 1896 to Florence Bocash, b. Aug. 14, 1897, St. Albans, Vt.
 7906. i. OSCAR PETER, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. Virginia M. Smith, 9136.

TWELFTH GENERATION

7085. LEWIS FORD FOOTE (5316, 3725, 2235, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint.
 9007. i. IRVING FLINT FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1930.
 7460. OLIVER A. FOOTE (6313, 4963¹, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Reaa Raymond; res., Armstrong, Ia.
 9009. i. RONALD MORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1917.
 9010. ii. DUAYNE ARCHER, b. Sept. 22, 1920, d. Jan. 2, 1924.
 7461. RALPH C. FOOTE (6314, 4963¹, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 23, 1884, Oscola, Neb.; m. Aug. 31, 1912 to Kathleen E. Whipple, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Whipple; res., Artesia, Calif.
 9011. i. JEANNE ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1914.
 9012. ii. PHYLLIS KATHLEEN, b. July 20, 1917.
 9013. iii. JOHN ANDREW, b. Aug. 24, 1919.
 9014. iv. JOAN HORTENSE, b. Nov. 2, 1921.
 7376. ALVIN B. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian May Sorrinson, Dec. 20, 1923.
 9015. i. SHIRLEY JOY, b. Dec. 16, 1924.
 7377. AVERY F. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, Nov. 20, 1930.
 9016. i. ROBERT AVERY b. Sept. 15, 1931.
 7145. CLARENCE FLOYD (5523, 4110, 2589, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 24, 1912 to Leila Lucy Livermore, b. Hinesburg, Vt., Mar. 25, 1892, dau. of William and Effie (Rollins) Livermore; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 13, 1914; m. 2nd, Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1915 to Florence Gladys Mollison, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 5, 1898, dau. of Thomas and Minnie (Baldwin) Mollison; res. on the homestead, Charlotte, Vt.
 9018. i. LELIA PEARL b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 29, 1917.
 7566. GEORGE ELLSWORTH FOOTE (6374, 4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Catherine Greer.
 9021. i. KATHERINE, b. 1918.
 9022. ii. DAVID, b. 1920.

7628. JAY BALDWIN FOOTE (6458, 4126³⁰, 2605³⁰, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 20, 1896; m. Milton, N. C., June 29, 1922 to Edith Tucker, b. Ruffin, N. C., Sept. 28, 1899, dau. of Dr. Frederick P. Tucker.

9027. i. JAY BALDWIN, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1923.

9028. ii. MARY PRESTON, b. Mar. 26, 1927.

7600. JOHN FOSTER FOOTE (6414, 4126³⁴, 2605³⁰, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Loren Larrish.

9030. LLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 10001-2.

7173. FREDERICK WILLIAM FOOTE (5561, 4142, 2620, 1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1892; attended Horace Mann School and Columbia University and graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo., June, 1914, with degree of E.M. Has filled engineering positions in this country, also in Canada, Europe and Africa. Entered the United States Navy in 1918 and was attached to the Bureau of Navigation under Admiral Earle until the close of the war, when he resigned with the rank of Lieutenant Junior Grade; m. Aug. 9, 1918 to Margaret Armstrong Rowley, of Englewood, N. J.

9031. i. KATHERINE ANDREWS, b. Englewood, N. J., May 1, 1920.

9032. ii. NATHANIEL FOOTE, 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 17, 1922.

9033. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., b. Nichols, Fla., June 28, 1924.

9034. iv. JOHN ARMSTRONG, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 13, 1927.

9035. v. WILLIAM FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Hanover, N. H., July 31, 1930.

7174. FLOYD AMES FOOTE (6134, 4989, 2648, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1910 to Susie Harris, b. July 11, 1892; res., Otsego, N. Y.

9036. i. MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

9037. ii. VERA EVELINE, b. Nov. 1, 1912.

9038. iii. EUNICE WANDA, b. Mar. 30, 1918.

9039. iv. DONALD ARTHUR, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

7175. STEWART ARTHUR FOOTE (same as No. 7174), b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, b. Aug. 18, 1904; res., Otsego, N. Y.

9040. i. EVELYN ANN, b. June 22, 1926.

7791. JUNIUS ROBERT FOOTE (5885, 4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Dublin, Tex., Feb. 19, 1906; m. Apr. 21, 1928 to Nellie Schooler, dau. of John and Nettie Schooler.

9041. i. BOBBIE SINCLAIR, b. Dec. 4, 1930.

7792. JOSEPH HORACE FOOTE (same as No. 7791), b. Durant, Okla., Feb. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 8, 1925 to Alice Pollock, dau. of Lee and Georgia Pollock; he d. Oct. 19, 1928.

9042. i. JUNIUS LEE, b. Oct. 24, 1926, Durant, Okla.

9043. ii. JOEINE, b. Jan. 18, 1929, Durant, Okla.

7797. CHARLES L. FOOTE (6649, 4643³, 3013³, 1522³, 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lynden P. Shattuck; res., Hillbrook Farm, Hague, N. Y.

9045. i. LAWRENCE C., b. May 2, 1922, d. Nov. 25, 1922.

7251. WILLIAM ROLLIN FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1884; m. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 23, 1907 to Claribel Hulett, b. May 2, 1886, dau. of Norman and Hursa Lora (Bostwick) Hulett, of Pawlet, Vt.; he is manager of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company; res., Pawlet, Vt.
9121. i. JULIA ESTELLE, b. Oct. 2, 1908, Pawlet, Vt.; m. George Sheldon, b. Jan. 11, 1902, Pawlet, Vt., son of Merritt C. and Ora (Mattison) Sheldon.
- (1) MERRITT WILLIAM SHELDON²³, b. Mar. 3, 1927, Pawlet, Vt.
9122. ii. ELEANOR GERTRUDE, b. June 28, 1910, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Robert James Cartmell, b. Jan. 12, 1906, son of James Robert and Marian (Oldfield) Cartmell; res., Middlebury, Vt.
- (1) JAMES ROBERT CARTMELL²³, b. Apr. 1, 1931, Middlebury, Vt.
- (2) JANE CARTMELL²³, b. Apr. 30, 1932, Middlebury, Vt.
9123. iii. NORMA HULETT, b. Jan. 6, 1913, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.
9124. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1915, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.
9125. v. AUDREY VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 24, 1922, Rutland, Vt.
7255. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 2, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1915, Middlebury, Vt. to Mabel Alice Heustis, b. Aug. 18, 1888, dau. of Ernest and Jennie (Spyres) Heustis, of Middlebury, Vt.; he is president of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company.
9126. i. WILLIAM HEUSTIS (adopted), b. Aug. 4, 1924; res., Wallingford, Vt.
7257. RALPH ABRAM FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 9, 1894; educated Middlebury High School and Middlebury College; m. Cornwall Vt., Oct. 25, 1919 to Sylvia Teresa Pastene, b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. of Albert and Harriett (DeLong) Pastene; he is an electrical contractor and dealer, Orwell, Vt.; vice-president of the Shoreham Telephone Company, Inc.; res., Orwell, Vt.
9127. i. THALIA PASTENE, b. Oct. 3, 1920, Proctor, Vt.
9128. ii. RALPH ALBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1923, Proctor, Vt.
9129. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. June 10, 1924, Proctor, Vt.
9130. iv. JANICE SYLVIA, b. Mar. 21, 1928, Proctor, Vt.
7261. REGINALD ROLLIN FOOTE (5980, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. May 17, 1920 to Clara Marie Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1903, dau. of John and Josie (Germaine) Mitchell, of Burlington, Vt.; res., Burlington, Vt.
9131. i. INEZ MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1922, Burlington, Vt.
9132. ii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1924, Burlington, Vt.
9133. iii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 29, 1926, Burlington, Vt.
9134. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, III, b. Jan. 19, 1930, Burlington, Vt.
9135. v. MARIE DAWN, b. Oct. 26, 1931, Burlington, Vt.
7906. OSCAR PETER FOOTE (6475, 4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 14, 1897; m. Mar. 4, 1925 to Virginia Martha Smith.
9136. i. DAVID SCOTT, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1927.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

9030. LLOYD FOOTE (7600, 6384, 4126⁴, 2605⁹, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Aug. 5, 1914 to Ora Templin; farmer.

10001. i. RUBY.

10002. ii. JOHN ETBERT.

DESCENDANTS OF PASCO FOOTE

Continuing the records as given on pages 536-48, Volume 1

Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

26. ii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1700; m. Elizabeth Brown, 38¹⁻⁴.
- 26¹. SAMUEL FOOTE (13, 7, 1), b. May 13, 1700; m. Aug. 1, 1723 to Elizabeth Brown.
38. i. JOHN; m. 1745 to Mary Turner.
- 38². ii. SAMUEL; m. 1st, 1745 to Elizabeth Messervey; m. 2nd, 1774 to Anna Crowninshield.
- 38³. iii. PASCO; m. 1753 to Mary Tapley.
- 38⁴. iv. ZACHARIAH; m. Elizabeth Ives, 58¹⁻⁵.
52. iv. CHESTER, b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Winchell, 268-72.
54. vi. ARBA, b. July 27, 1793; m. Anna Northam, 273-5.
- 38⁴. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (26, 13, 7, 1), m. Jan. 5, 1752 to Elizabeth Ives. With his family he removed from Salem or Beverly, Mass., to Yarmouth, Mass., in 1769 and settled on the western side of the harbor. About Jan. 1, 1784, he sailed from Yarmouth, Mass., for Salem, Mass., and neither vessel nor crew were afterward heard from.
- 58¹. i. ELIZABETH; m. Nov. 21, 1779 to Ebenezer Corning, second son of Ebenezer Corning d. Nov. 2, 1839.
- 58². ii. MARY; m. Oct. 12, 1781 to Jonathan Corning, son of Ebenezer Corning.
- 58³. iii. ISAAC; m. Lois Welch, 276-81.
- 58⁴. iv. SAMUEL; m. Anna Williams, 282-7.
- 58⁵. v. EUNICE; m. Capt. Enoch Stanwood, son of Job Stanwood of Mt. Desert, Me.
61. iii. ELIAS, b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, Anna Richardson; m. 2nd, Phoebe Richardson, 290-7.
62. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1781; m. ——— Jewell; res., Warren, N. H.
45. THEOPHILUS FOOTE; m. Sarah ———; he d. Feb. 3, 1831, Amesbury, Mass.
70. iii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1792, d. July 28, 1838.
71. iv. JOHN, d. June 24, 1857.
51. ASA WILLIAM FOOTE; m. Lucy Johnson, b. May 18, 1784.
81. i. CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card, 298-300.
83. iii. ALLEN, b. June 16, 1812; m. Harriet Arenne, 301.
84. iv. LEWIS, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. 1st, Delia Paul, m. 2nd, Mrs. May (Buck) Miller, 302-8.
85. v. DWIGHT, b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hughes, 309-10.
88. viii. SAMUEL BUDD, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Catherine Foss, 311-18.
89. ix. FRANCIS BURR, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Amanda Corning Stepney, 319-21.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOT, d. Feb. 13, 1919.
92. FRANK ERASTUS FOOT, d. Mar. 16, 1905.
96. xvi. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Reuben Noble, No. 3433 in "Noble Genealogy"; she d. Jan. 5, 1930; he d. June, 1890; res., Westfield, Mass. She with her brother, George W., attended the meeting of the Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., at the dedication of the Foote Monument.
101. v. JANE L.; m. Oliver H. Thayer; he d. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1912.
- (1) HENRY M. THAYER, d. at his home, Haydenville, Mass., July 30, 1921; bur. in Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (a) FRANK HERBERT THAYER; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to Ellen S. Bissell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Bissell, Goshen, Mass.; merchant.
- (i) MILDRED THAYER, b. Nov. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 7, 1821 to Archie S. Moore.
- (A) DONALD MOORE, b. Sept., 1922.
- (ii) HOWARD, b. May 10, 1902.
- (b) EDITH THAYER, b. Dec. 23, 1875, d. Feb. 23, 1879, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (c) DAISY THAYER, b. Apr. 10, 1873, d. May 7, 1874, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (d) HELEN M. THAYER, b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. May 31, 1916 to Raynold J. Cowing, b. Dec. 21, 1884, son of John M. and Mary E. Cowing, Chesterfield, Mass.; res., South Royalton, Vt.
- (i) EARLE MONROE COWING, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- (2) EDWARD C. THAYER^s; res., Newburyport, Mass.
- (a) FRANK C. THAYER; m. Jan. 16, 1907 to Ethel May Jones, b. June 28, 1883, Easthampton, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Mary Janes, Easthampton, Mass.
- (i) CARLYLE LEWIS THAYER, b. Oct. 31, 1916, Medford, Mass.
- (b) BESSIE G. THAYER; m. Sept. 8, 1915 to James Lee Potter, Gardner, Me.; res., Newburyport, Mass.
- (i) JAMES RUSSELL POTTER, b. Oct. 19, 1918, Northampton, Mass.
- (3) HARRIET L. (THAYER) SMITH; collected the records of No. 101; member of D. A. R.; res., Northampton, Mass.
- (4) JENNIE H. THAYER; m. Clesson P. Wood, b. Leaverette, ———, Dec. 4, 1848, d. July 27, 1918, bur. in Hadley, Mass.
- (b) MARION WOOD; m. Oct. 9, 1920 to Emerson S. Searle, b. June 20, 1889, son of Abner Searle, Hadley, Mass.; she is a member of the D. A. R.; he is a lawyer; res., Springfield, Mass.
103. vii. REBECCA W.; res., Northampton, Mass.
64. JACOB FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Kingston, N. H., d. Sudbury, Vt.; she d. Shelburne, Vt.
124. iii. LEVI B., b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Angeline T. Wheeler, 404.
125. iv. ELIAS, b. May 19, 1817; m. Elizabeth Swan, 396-403.

132. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Julia Morriss, 407.
 134. iv. NATHANIEL GREELEY, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Mary A. Eastman, 408-9.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOTE, b. Aug. 25, 1823, Chester, Mass. As a young man he was employed by the Adams Express Company; later with L. C. & E. M. Root Co., jewelers. He later moved to Wilton, Conn., and was a horse and cattle dealer; in 1875 he came to Winnapauk, Conn, in same business; in 1876 he moved to Norwalk, Conn., and engaged in general farm work, where he d. Feb. 13, 1919.

92. FRANK E. FOOTE; m. 2nd, Frances Noble, b. July 14, 1844 (No. 4003 in "Noble Genealogy").

145. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Apr. 8, 1873, Westfield, Mass.

95. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE, contractor and builder. Built many stone and brick business buildings, mills, schools, dwellings in and about Pittsfield, Mass., from 1850 to 1910; a life-long member of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1918, Pittsfield, Mass. His wife, Alice Bremer Cordelia Dean, d. May 29, 1928, Alplaus, N. Y.; bur. Pittsfield, Mass.

148. i. GEORGE DEWEY, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Mina E. Gale, 190-1.
 149. ii. CHARLES RICE, b. July 9, 1865; m. Martha E. Webster, 192-3.
 150. iii. BENJAMIN DEAN, b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Lydia M. Lape, 470-1.
 152. v. MARY ALICE, b. Apr. 11, 1885, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduate of the Pittsfield High School and Smith College; m. Mar. 31, 1908 to Rev. James Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1880, Frederica, Del. He is a Methodist minister, located from 1903—, at St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) JAMES LORD, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1909, Pittsfield, Mass.

99. DEACON ALFRED SMITH FOOTE, d. ———.

155. ii. FRANK MONROE; m. Mary Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass.; a farmer on the old Foote homestead.
 156. iii. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Charles A. Montgomery, of Northampton, Mass., dealer in hardware and farm machinery, son of Capt. Andrew Montgomery, of E. Boothbay, Me.; he d. Feb. 8, 1916; she d. Aug. 31, 1922; she was a member of D. A. R.

(1) FLORENCE ISABEL MONTGOMERY, b. May 24, 1891; m. Donald Purington, Haydemier, Mass., son of Wilbur Purington; she graduated from Smith College, 1914; teacher of instrumental music; he is a civil engineer with Skinner Silk Mills, Holyoke, Mass.

(a) JACK PURINGTON.

104. EDWARD NEWTON FOOTE; m. 1st, Mary E. Bartlette; she d.; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1908 to Mrs. Alma Hall; res., Northampton, Mass.

157. i. JENNIE L.; m. Charles H. Parks; res., Farmville, Va.
 165. i. ABNER LOWELL, b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, 211-6.
 175. ii. GEORGE W.; res., Wilton, N. H.

131. WILLIAM EDWIN FOOTE (66, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 22, 1867 to Caroline Crandall, b. Aug. 31, 1841, Scranton, Pa.; d. July 2, 1889.

138. JOHN HARWOOD FOOTE; he d.; Mrs. Mary A. Hoffatt Foote res. Roxbury, Mass.

177. i. ANNA M., b. May 24, 1858; m. J. Aiden West; res., Riverside, R. I.

179. iii. CARRIE M., b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Edward H. Heath; res., South Boston, Mass.

190. i. DEWEY GALE, b. Aug. 5, 1886, d. Dec. 25, 1910, Colorado Springs, Colo.

191. ii. ANNA LOUISE, b. Apr. 19, 1888; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 15, 1912 to George Albert Schrody, b. Dec. 17, 1880, son of George B. and Jane S. Schrody, of Waukon, Ia.

(1) ELISE JANE SCHRODY(twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.

(2) ETHEL LOUISE SCHRODY (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.

149. CHARLES RICE FOOTE; contractor with Foote & Jones; res., Pittsfield, Mass.

148. GEORGE DEWEY FOOT, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass., to Mina E. Gale; she d. Mar. 2, 1932; he was executive with Bell Telephone Co. of Connecticut; he d. Mar. 8, 1926.

192. i. EDNA WEBSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Dec. 21, 1912 to Arthur Angell Merry, b. Sept. 8, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; divorced Feb., 1923; she m. 2nd, William Northrup Brockway, May 11, 1927, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Cortland, N. Y.

(1) JOHN ARTHUR MERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1915, Erie, Pa.

205. ARTHUR FOOTE, a noted composer of music, Dedham, Mass.

165. ABNER LOWELL FOOTE (115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, b. 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1907, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Foote was inspector of the port of Baltimore during the Civil War. In after years he was captain of and financially interested in steamboats; he d. Nov. 28, 1900, Baltimore, Md.

211. i. GEORGE, b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, 610-16.

212. ii. FREDERICK HOWARD, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Martha Stansbury, 617-19.

213. iii. ANNA, b. 1857, d. ae. fourteen years.

214. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Thomas Skinner, b. 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1910; she d. Apr. 19, 1917; res., Baltimore, Md.

(1) EDWARD B., d. Oct. 4, 1890; infant.

(2) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, b. 1892; m. 1914 to Myrtle Eck.

(a) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, JR., b. 1914 or 1915.

215. v. FRANK, b. 1863; m. 1st; m. 2nd; m. 3rd, Laura Eck, 620.

216. vi. EDWARD P., b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton, 621-2.

175. viii. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (125, 63, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Hattie M. Berner, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Roe) Berner; res., South Burlington, Vt. Children all b. in Burlington, Vt.

224. i. EDGAR HAROLD, b. Feb. 18, 1884; m. Minnie E. Burwell.

225. ii. HARRY ELIAS, b. Jan. 8, 1887.

226. iii. GLENNA E., b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. Truth Phyfield, of Hardwick, Vt.

227. iv. MAUD ETHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1891.

228. v. MABLE E., b. Sept. 21, 1896.

229. vi. GLADYS ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

184. ALFRED WARREN FOOTE; m. Mar. 22, 1871 to Sarah Frances Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1855, Chester, N. H.
- 233^l. OLA MAY, b. June 16, 1872, d. Oct. 7, 1894.
234. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, 1874; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- 234^l. iii. ESTHER ALICE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Feb. 12, 1898.
235. iv. GUY LEWIS, b. June 9, 1881; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- 235^l. v. MARK RANDALL, b. Feb. 8, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1901.
241. i. WARREN CLEVELAND; manager of N. E. T. & T. Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1912.
246. ii. FRANCES ELIOT (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. June 14, 1906 to Louis Craig Cornish. No children.
247. iii. HENRY WILDER (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. Eleanor Tyson Cope, 246-67^l.
248. iv. DOROTHEA, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; m. June 2, 1904, Boston, Mass., to Roger Bigelow Merriman, b. May 24, 1876.
- (1) ROGER BIGELOW MERRIMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1905.
- (2) DANIEL MERRIMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
- (3) FRANCES ELIOT MERRIMAN, b. Mar. 7, 1913, d. Oct. 27, 1917.
- (4) DOROTHEA FOOTE MERRIMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1916.
- (5) HELEN PRUDENCE MERRIMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
249. i. KATHERINE, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881; m. Henri Raffy.
247. HENRY WILDER FOOTE (201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. June 22, 1903 to Eleanor Tyson Cope. From Sept. 1, 1906 to Nov. 6, 1910, he was Secretary of Department of Education, American Unitarian Association; Dec. 1, 1911 to Mar. 31, 1914, assistant professor, Harvard Divinity School; Apr. 1, 1914 to July 1, 1924, minister, First Church, Belmont, Mass.; Sept. 28, 1924 to —, trustee of Pennsylvania School, Science and Education of Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
264. i. HENRY WILDER, 3RD, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Marcia Noyes, 379-80.
265. ii. AGNES COPE, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907.
266. iii. ARTHUR, b. Ann Harbor, Mich., Jan. 18, 1911.
267. iv. CALEB, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1917.
- 267^l. v. ELIZABETH STEWARDSON, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1920.
52. CHESTER FOOTE (37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Winchell.
268. i. AMOS; m. Sevalia Ferris, 322-23.
269. ii. JULIA FOOTE; m. Rounds; res., Huntington, Ohio.
270. iii. JANE FOOTE; m. Woodbury; res., Spencer, Ohio; d. —.
271. iv. ELIZA FOOTE.
272. v. GEORGE FOOTE; res., Springfield, Mass.
54. ARBA FOOTE (67, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. July 27, 1793; m. 1st, Eunice Whipple; m. 2nd, Ann Northam, d. —, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, Mass.
273. i. JAMES RAYMOND, b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Frances Gormley, 334-8.
274. ii. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. May 5, 1847 to Frederick Dewey, b. July 11, 1823, Westfield, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1897, Pay Sippi, Wis.; she d. May 29, 1851; both bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.
- (1) ALICE SOPHIA DEWEY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1888 to Samuel A. Kimbal, b. Apr. 20, 1845; he d. Sept. 2, 1911 in New York, N. Y., on a visit; res., Oshkosh, Wis.

- (2) ARBA DWIGHT DEWEY, b. May 29, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1882, Redfield, S. D.; bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.
275. iii. SOPHIA; m. Enoch Hibbard, Jr.; bur. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
(1) DWIGHT HIBBARD.
- 58³. ISAAC FOOTE; m. Lois Welch, Brier Island.
276. ELIZABETH; m. James Sullivan, son of Patrick Sullivan.
277. ii. ISAAC.
278. iii. ZACHARIAH, 2ND; m. Rhoda Harris, 331-41.
279. iv. HANNAH; m. John Peters, Brier Island.
280. v. LOIS; m. 1st, Hugh E. Cann, son of John Cann, 1st; m. 2nd, James Scovil, son of Levi Scovil, 1st.
281. vi. LAVINIA; m. Dimock Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 1st.
- 58⁴. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. Anna Williams, dau. of Richard Williams, 1st.
282. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Emma Killam, 342-6, dau. of Mark Killam, 1st.
283. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, 347-56.
284. iii. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1805; m. Wm. Bornw, son of Thomas Bornw, of Chegoggin.
285. iv. ROBERT, b. July 17, 1806; m. Hannah Allen, 356-62.
286. v. RICHARD W., b. Mar. 23, 1810; m. Elliza Porter, 363-73.
287. vi. ZACHARIAH, 3RD; m. 1834 to Hannah R. Vickery, 374-8.
61. ELIAS FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, 1803 to Annie Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1784, Lynboro, N. H., d. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 2nd, July 6, 1808 to her sister, Phoebe Richardson, b. Apr. 24, 1785, Warren, N. H.; she d. Warren, N. H., Sept. 12, 1863; he d. Sept. 27, 1844. He came to Warren, N. H., from the western part of Vermont, where he left a brother, Jacob, whose children or grandchildren used to write to Elizabeth S. Foote (Mrs. Elias Spaulding) at Thetford, Vt., but from what town, Mrs. Spaulding does not remember. It was two girl "cousins" who wrote to her. Mrs. Spaulding's brother, Elias C. Foote, visited his relatives in western Vermont about 1858.
290. i. ANNIE, b. May 18, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1832 to Samuel Flanders; she d. about 187—; res., Warren, N. H.
- (1) SYLVESTER.
- (2) EMORY.
- (3) JASON (twin).
- (4) JANE (twin); m. Richard Morse, Bradford, Vt., and lived in Boston, Mass.; she d. there May, 1906; he d. 1910; res., West Roxbury, Mass.
- (a) MARY E.
- (b) EVELYN; m. Herman Underwood.
- (i) ADRIAN.
- (ii) RICHARD; he d. in infancy.
- (5) ANNIE.
291. ii. EZRA BARTLETT, b. May 10, 1809; m. Sarah Ann Burnham, 381-7.
292. iii. WARD COTTON, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1847 to Eliza Annis.
293. iv. MARINDA FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1813, Warren, Vt.; m. Roswell O. Burnham, Thetford, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1900; he was bur. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1896.

- (1) SHERBURNE WESLEY BURNHAM, b. Dec., 1838, Thetford, Vt., the eminent astronomer, who died at his home in Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1921, leaving a widow and six grandchildren.
- (2) LUCY BURNHAM, b. 1840 or 1841, d. several years ago; m. ——— Knowles.
294. v. ELIAS, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Elizabeth Swain, 388.
295. vi. MAHALA, b. May 16, 1819, d. Sept. 28, 1820.
296. vii. JOSIAH, b. July 25, 1821; m. Angeline Dew, 389-92.
297. viii. SAMUEL EMORY, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Abigail E. Swain, 393-5.
81. CHARLES FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card.
298. i. HENRIETTA; m. Gustavus Baylies.
299. ii. MARY.
300. iii. ANNA.
83. ALLEN FOOTE (same as 81); m. Harriet A. Reene; he d. May 16, 1848.
301. i. EDWARDETTA; m. Rufus B. Artz; res., Jersey City, N. J.
- (1) OSCAR ALLEN ARTZ.
- (2) FRANCIS ARTZ.
- (3) HARRIET ARTZ.
84. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 81); m. 1st, Delia Paul; m. 2nd, Mrs. May Buck Miller.
302. i. ANSON CLARK, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Frances Josephine Carpenter, 421-4.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE; m. ——— Wilcoxon; res., Pola, Ill., and Belle Plaine, Ia.
304. iii. VIOLA, d. unm., Belle Plaine, Ia.
305. iv. ANNA; m. Charles M. Bray, d. ———; she res. Alabama, Calif.
306. v. CLARA; m. ——— Stone, d. ———; res., Torrance, Calif.
307. vi. DR. ALBERT; m. Nellie Parker, 425-6.
308. vii. LUCY; m. Adam Ringlep; res., Maquoketa, Ia.; she d. 1916.
85. DWIGHT FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hugh; he d. Jan. 14, 1879.
309. i. ELIAS; res., Eldorado, Ill.
310. ii. SARAH; res., Eldorado, Ill.
88. SAMUEL BUDD FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Emily Hughes, of Huntington, Mass.; he d. Apr. 14, 1883.
311. i. SARAH.
312. ii. FRANK.
313. iii. ISABEL.
314. iv. GEORGIANNA.
315. v. HATTIE.
316. vi. ELIZA.
317. vii. ANDREW.
318. viii. DAVID.
89. FRANCIS BUR FOOTE (same as 81); m. Amanda Corning; res., Stepany, Conn.
319. i. FRANKLIN W.; m. Emma L. Belden, 432-3.

320. ii. SARAH EVVIE.
 321. iii. HATTIE A.
268. AMOS FOOTE (52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. 2nd, Savilla Ferris; res., Wellington, Ohio.
322. i. GEORGE DELRAIN, b. ———; 482.
 323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE, b. Polo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1851; m. July 4, 1871 to George Ingalls Wilcoxen, b. Buffalo Grove, Alga County, Ill., Jan. 1, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1914. He enlisted in the Civil War, Mar., 1864, Company D, Ninety-second Illinois Volunteers; transferred to Company G, Illinois Mounted Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant.
- (1) LEONA WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia.; principal of public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; unm.
- (2) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. May 12, 1872, Montour, Ia.; educated in public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1897; Hahnemann Medical College; and Torres Bassirrese College. He went to the Klondike Gold Fields in 1897; engaged in mining business; m. July 20, 1889 to Clara Josephine Foote, dau. of Anson Clark (No. 302) and Frances J. Foote, of Chicago, Ill.
- (3) IRENE WILCOXEN, b. June 8, 1877, Belle Plaine, Ia.; m. Aug. 5, 1896 to Geo. Stillman Jones; engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad for twenty-nine years.
- (a) ARDETH IRENE JONES, b. Nov. 18, 1904; graduate of Belle Plaine High School, Columbia School of Music, Chicago; now studying voice.
- (4) JOSEPH WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia., 1879; m. Hattie Hall.
- (a) DONALD WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912.
 (b) MARGARET WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912; res., River Falls, Wis.
273. JAMES RAYMOND FOOTE (54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843 to Frances Maria Bromley, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. June 26, 1888, Charleston, Ark.; he d. June 22, 1899.
324. i. ANN ELLEN, b. May 7, 1844; m. Apr. 5, 1881 to Stanley G. Curtis; she d. July 15, 1923, Charleston, Ark., bur. Charleston, Ark.
325. ii. AGNES MARIA, b. Jan. 5, 1847, d. July 18, 1909.
326. iii. BELLE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1878 to Walter Heber Bronson, b. Ripley, N. Y., 1853, d. 1888, Canon City, Colo.; m. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1890 to Charles B. Curtis, son of Stanley G. Curtis; he d. Nov. 3, 1905, Fort Smith, Ark.; she d. Oct. 14, 1905, North East, Pa.
- (1) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. 1st, Gertrude Carson; m. 2nd, June 11, 1916 to Bessie Harmon, b. Mar. 9, 1895; traveling salesman; res., Ranger, Tex.
- (a) DOROTHY ELLEN BRONSON, b. Nov. 14, 1911.
 (b) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, JR., b. June 11, 1918.
- (2) WILLIAM SENNETT CURTIS, b. Apr., 1898; m. 1918 to Verda Spaulding; carpenter; res., North East, Pa.

327. iv. CLOUD MARSHALL, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Addie M. Carpenter; m. 2nd, Alice L. Sampson, 491-2.
328. v. GAY GARLAND, b. June 25, 1863, d. June 25, 1865.
278. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (58³, 38⁴, 26, 13, 7); m. Rhoda Harris, dau. of Samuel Harris; he d. Nov. 4, 1862.
331. i. ISAAC C.; m. 1st, Zilpha Vickerey; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Crosby Trask, 2nd, 451-9.
332. ii. HARRIET; m. 1st, Capt. Benjamin Tedford; m. 2nd, William H. Tedford; d. May 12, 1887.
- (1) JACOB TEDFORD.
- (2) HARRIET; res., Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. Edward Cann; she d. 1931.
333. iii. LOIS; m. 1st, Asahal Harris; m. 2nd, Kelley Rose; she d. Apr. 29, 1895.
- (1) LYMAN; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
- (2) SAMUEL.
- (3) SARAH.
- (4) ELIZA; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
334. iv. HOLLAND H.; m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose, 460-61.
335. v. CALVIN; m. Elizabeth Tedford, 462-5.
336. vi. EBENEZER; m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, 466-68.
337. vii. NORMAN; m. 1st, Zilpha Foote; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Bain, 466-8.
338. viii. JOHN P.; m. ————, 469-71.
339. ix. REBECCA, d. about 1891, Lynn, Mass.
340. x. RHODA ANNE; m. 1st, James Scovil; m. 2nd, Capt. Robert Bell; m. 3rd, Ira Porter.
- (1) CALVIN.
- (2) NATHAN.
- (3) GEORGE.
- (4) BENJAMIN.
341. xi. ELIZABETH; m. Joseph Sullivan.
282. CAPT. JOHN FOOTE (same as No. 278); m. Emma Killam, dau. of Mark Killam.
342. i. JOHN; m. Sarah Perry, dau. of David Perry.
343. ii. JAMES; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to Almira Shaw, dau. of James Shaw.
344. iii. NELSON; m. Aug. 11, 1857 to Matilda Scovil, dau. of James Scovil.
345. iv. EBENEZER; lost in schooner *Jane*.
346. v. MARK; m. Eunice Allen, dau. of Waterman Allen.
283. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, dau. of Mark Killam; m. 2nd, Christiana ———.
347. i. LYDIA ANN, d. young, Aug. 21, 1848.
348. ii. WILLIAM H.; m. June 13, 1863 to Mary A. Hamilton, dau. of Captain Wilson.
349. iii. SAMUEL.
350. iv. RICHARD, d. unkm.
351. v. GEORGE WHIFFIELD; lost from ship *Research*, Jan. 2, 1862; unkm.
352. vi. REUBEN, d. unkm.
353. vii. JACOB; m. ——— Scovil, dau. of Aaron Scovil.

354. viii. JOSEPH.
355. ix. SARAH JANE; m. Robert Davidson. son of Robert Davidson, d. in United States about 1892.
285. CAPT. ROBERT FOOTE (same as No. 282); m. Hannah Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen; d. May 31, 1859.
356. i. HANNAH; m. 1st, Hezekiah Bain, son of William Bain, 1st, of Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, to Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
357. ii. JANE.
358. iii. MARGARET; m. Samuel Harris, son of Ebenezer Harris.
359. iv. ZELPHA; m. Norman Foote, son of Capt. Zachariah Foote, 2nd.
360. v. MATILDA; m. David Hamilton, son of Captain Wilson; d. June 20, 1866.
361. vi. EMMA; m. Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
362. vii. WALLACE; m. Mary A. Foote, dau. of Richard Foote.
286. CAPT. RICHARD W. FOOTE; m. Eliza Porter, dau. of John Porter.
363. i. ALVIN FLINT, d. at sea, Aug. 28, 1856.
364. ii. RICHARD R., d. 1838 in the West Indies on board brig *R. B. Minturn*; unmm.
365. iii. PRISCILLA; m. James Porter, son of James M. Porter, of Deerfield, Mass.
366. iv. EBENEZER; m. Elizabeth Sullivan, dau. of Joseph Sullivan; d. about 1866.
367. v. GEORGE W.; m. Falinda Fisher, of Port Moulton.
368. vi. ELIZABETH J.; m. Capt. Benj. Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 2nd.
369. vii. JAMES HENRY; m. Olivia Scovil, dau. of Nathan Scovil.
370. viii. MARY A.; m. 1st, Wallace Foote, son of Capt. Robert Foote; m. 2nd, Fowler Tobin.
371. ix. ZILPHA ANNE; m. Wm. Fisher, of Port Moulton; d. about 1875.
372. x. HENRIETTA; m. Isaac Foote.
373. xi. ADELAIDE; m. Isaac Foote, son of Calvin Foote; d. about 1876.
287. ZACHARIAH FOOTE, 3RD (same as No. 278); m. Feb. 27, 1934 to Hannah R. Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; d. July 16, 1894.
374. i. BETHIAH ANNE, d. Oct. 29, 1839, ae. four years.
375. ii. BETHIAH; m. Mar. 11, 1858 to Samuel Bell, son of Charles Bell.
376. iii. HANNAH; m. Mar. 28, 1867 to Richard V. Archer, son of Henry S. Archer.
377. iv. SAMUEL HENRY, d. Sept. 21, 1860, ae. eighteen years.
378. v. JOSEPH.
264. HENRY WILDER FOOTE, 3RD (247, 201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. "Woodbourne," Dimock, Pa., Aug. 30, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1928, Boston, Mass., to Marcia Noyes, dau. of Oscar L. and Bertha (Noyes) Stevens, of North Weymouth, Mass., b. June 30, 1906, Boston, Mass. He is editor and publisher of the *Brandon Union*; res., Brandon, Vt.
379. i. MARCIA NOYES, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1929, d. Sept. 25, 1929, Boston, Mass.
380. ii. HENRY WILDER, 4TH, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1931.

291. EZRA BARTLETT FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 10, 1809, Warren, N. H.; m. Dec. 14, 1829, Benton, N. H., to Sarah Ann Burnham, b. Nov. 11, 1811, Thetford, Vt., dau. of Timothy Burnham; he d. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 5, 1877; she d. Lyme, N. H., July 3, 1901.

381. MAHALA L., b. Warren, N. H., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Oramel F. Newcomb, Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1848; she d. Sept., 1859.

(1) FRED NEWCOMB, b. 1849; m. Mary Morse, Thetford, Vt.; he was prominent in town and State affairs, being Representative of the State Legislature; he d. Thetford, Vt., ae. fifty-six years, much respected by his fellow citizens, leaving a widow and three children.

382. MALENDIA FOOTE, b. Warren, N. H., Aug. 21, 1834, d. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1835.

383. iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1836; m. July 21, 1853 by Rev. D. Wells, Norwich, Vt., to Elias Spaulding, b. Mar. 6, 1830, d. May 23, 1923; Mrs. Spaulding res. Cambridge, Mass., with her daughter, Ida L.

(1) CLARENCE HORATIO SPAULDING, b. Mar. 3, 1855, Manchester, N. H., d. Mar. 4, 1855.

(2) IDA LIZZIE SPAULDING, b. Warren, N. H., Jan. 23, 1857; public stenographer. She compiled the record of the descendants of No. 61, with much patience.

384. iv. ELIAS CHARLES, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Sarah A. Ellis, 500.

385. v. MARY JANETTE, b. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1865 to Harvey J. Wilmot, of Haverhill, N. H.; she d. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 7, 1882.

(1) GEORGE HARVEY, b. Dec. 22, 1866, Haverhill, N. H., d. Oct., 1868.

(2) MEIGS G. WILMOT, b. May 5, 1869; lives near Chicago, Ill.

(a) ETHEL.

(3) ROSCOE RAYMOND WILMOT, b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 28, 1882; unm. He is prominent in Masonic affairs, being a 32° Mason and occupies the position of town treasurer, White River Junction, Vt.

386. vi. DENNIS WILMOT, b. Thetford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1844; enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Company D, Vermont Volunteers, and d. of injuries received in the performance of his duties at New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1862.

387. vii. TIMOTHY BURNHAM, b. Thetford, Vt., June 20, 1847; m. Caroline W. Libbey, 501.

294. ELIAS FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1916; m. Mar. 18, 1838 to Elizabeth Swan; he d. May 22, 1841; res., Warren, N. H.

388. i. JANE; res., Massachusetts.

296. JOSIAH FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., July 24, 1821, d. Warren, N. H., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Angeline Whitcher, dau. of Persis Whitcher, June 22, 1842; she was b. Aug. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 10, 1861; he m. 2nd, Frances Elsworth.

389. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. June 17, 1843, d. Apr. 20, 1873, Warren, N. H.

390. ii. FILENA J., b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. Sept. 7, 1861.

391. iii. JOSEPHINE AMELIA, b. July 2, 1851, d. in her late twenties or early thirties.
392. iv. IDA P., b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Oct., 1877 to David L. Willey; he d. Orleans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1914.
- (1) ANDREW D. WILLEY, b. June 4, 1879.
 - (2) EVERETT B. WILLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Aug. 11, 1911.
 - (3) LENA J. WILLEY, b. Orleans, Vt., June, 1881; m. July 1, 1913 to George Fletcher; res., Oshkosh, Wis.
297. SAMUEL EMORY FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Nov. 16, 1845 to Abigail E. Swain, d. Apr. 21, 1909; he d. Oct. 12, 1895.
393. i. JAMES ELIAS, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, 502.
394. ii. CHARLES GILMAN; m. Emma Eastman, 503-8.
395. iii. GEORGE EMERY, b. June 17, 1860; m. Sarah Etta Libby, 509.
125. ELIAS FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Peacham, Vt., May 19, 1817; m. Angeline T. ———; he d. 1860, Brandon, Vt.
396. i. MARY A., b. July 3, 1838; m. James Monroe Morgan, of Brandon, Vt.
- (1) EVA MORGAN.
 - (2) HENRY MORGAN.
 - (3) CHARLES MORGAN.
397. ii. ELIZA A., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Orvill Merritt, of Brandon, Vt.
- (1) HATTIE MERRITT.
 - (2) ALICE MERRITT.
 - (3) FLORA MERRITT.
 - (4) LIZZIE MERRITT.
398. iii. JENNIE B., b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. 1st, William B. Atwood; he d.; she m. 2nd, Milton Washburn; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (1) WILLIAM B. ATWOOD, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Mar. 24, 1885 to Minnie Persons, Cornwall, Vt.
 - (a) HUGH L. ATWOOD, b. Jan. 4, 1887, Middlebury, Vt.
 - (2) AMOS L. ATWOOD, b. Apr. 9, 1865; m. Laura Arnold.
 - (a) ARNOLD ATWOOD; m. Mar. 24, 1885, Cornwall, Vt.
 - (3) CARRIE J. ATWOOD, b. May 24, 1867; m. Charles A. Persons.
 - (a) CLIFFORD PERSONS.
 - (b) EDITH FAITH PERSONS.
 - (4) ORLANDO E. ATWOOD, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to Sarah Hitchcock, Whiting, Vt.
 - (a) HENRY O. ATWOOD.
 - (b) ETHEL ATWOOD.
 - (c) LIZZIE ATWOOD.
 - (d) FLORENCE ATWOOD.
 - (e) LILLIAN ATWOOD.
 - (f) ISABEL ATWOOD.
 - (5) EDITH M., b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to John M. Hulett, of Cornwall, Vt.
 - (6) CHARLES A. ATWOOD, b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Apr. 15, 1895 to Margerite Soloan, West Castleton, Vt.; he d. Apr. 1, 1901.

399. iv. MARIE, b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. George Morse; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.
(1) VIOLA MORSE.
(2) ALICE MORSE.
(3) EDWARD MORSE.
400. v. EUNICE ALICE, b. May 21, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Benson, Vt.,
to Amos W. Babbitt.
(1) MAUDE BABBITT.
(2) GRACE BABBITT.
(3) EUNICE BABBITT.
(4) ROLLIN BABBITT.
401. vi. SARAH F., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Charles Montel, of Orwell, Vt.;
res., Bay City, Mich. Five children.
402. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 16, 1857; m. Adelia M. Newell;
res., Lowell, Mass. Ch. 529-31.
403. ix. EDGAR E., b. May 19, 1861, d. ae. two and one-half years.
124. LEVI B. FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Mar. 8,
1815; m. North Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 30, 1840, by Rev. John Dutton to Angeline
T. Wheeler, b. North Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 25, 1816, dau. of George and Fannie
Wheeler; she d. Aug. 9, 1860; he enlisted in Company B, Seventh Vermont Regi-
ment, in 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1862, Fort Pickens, New Orleans, La.
404. i. RODILLA A. FOOTE, b. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Jackson
Jinks, d. June 24, 1896; he enlisted in the army, Apr. 6, 1866; she
res. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
(1) LEVI JINKS; killed by lightning, July 28, 1906.
132. JAMES HENRY FOOTE, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Apr. 22, 1844 to Julia
Morris; he d. at sea Jan. 7, 1864.
407. i. NELLIE; m. ——— Simpson; res., Roxbury, Mass.
134. NATHANIEL GREELEY FOOTE, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Aug. 31, 1847
to Mary A. Eastman; she d. Jan. 3, 1908; he d. July 11, 1873.
408. i. HATTIE; m. John S. Rand.
409. ii. ELIZABETH; res., Pittsfield, N. H.
320. ANSON CLARK FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1841;
m. Mar. 10, 1867 to Frances Josephine Carpenter, b. Sept. 28, 1847, dau. of Edward
F. and Elizabeth C. (Goodwin) Carpenter; Mr. Foote d. Apr. 12, 1919; she res.
Alhambra, Calif. Children all b. Salina, Kan.
421. i. LOUIS CLARK, b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Rosa Belle Brotton, 551-60.
422. ii. DAISY BLANCH, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1889 to Edgar S.
Anderson, Salina, Kan.; she d. June 9, 1904, Zion City, Ill.
(1) MABLE BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1891, d. July 24, 1892,
Salina, Kan.
(2) MYRTLE ADALINA ANDERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. 1st, July 19,
1913 to Walter Randall Richards; he d. Jan. 7, 1919; m. 2nd, May
3, 1924 to Wm. Vernon Hudson, Los Angeles, Calif.
(a) MYRTLE BLANCHE RICHARDS, b. Sept. 19, 1914, Los Angeles,
Calif.
(b) WALTER RANDALL RICHARDS, b. Jan. 24, 1916, Los Angeles,
Calif.

- (c) WM. VERNON HUDSON, JR., b. Mar. 4, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) BLANCH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Apr. 30, —, d. May 4, 1900.
- (4) CLAIRE JOSEPHINE ANDERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1900; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Roy H. Martin.
- (5) EDGAR NATHANIEL ANDERSON, b. Mar. 29, 1902, Zion City, Ill.
- (6) ELOIS BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 20, 1904, Zion City, Ill.
423. iii. CLAIRE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. July 20, 1899 to Dr. Louis Orville Wilcoxon, b. May 12, 1872, son of George I. and Sarah A. (Foote No. 423) Wilcoxon; d. Aug. 24, 1928; res., Alhambra, Calif.
- (1) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. July 25, 1925, Santa Ana, Calif., to Anna Katherine Stratman, b. Oct. 31, 1906, Lancaster, Calif.; civil engineer; he d. June 17, 1928.
424. iv. CORA PEARL, b. June 20, 1882, d. Feb. 9, 1883.
307. DR. ALBERT FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. Salina, Kan., to Nellie Parker; res., Crown Point, N. Y., Salina, Kan., and Hot Springs, Ark.
425. i. REUBEN NOBLE.
426. MAUD.
319. FRANKLIN W. FOOTE (89, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 8, 1850, Easton, Conn.; m. June 18, 1872 to Emma L. Belden, b. May 21, 1852, Chester, Mass.; res., Danbury, Conn.
432. CLARA A. FOOTE, b. June 8, 1878, Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1898 to Stephen L. Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Danbury, Conn.
- (1) GRACE M. HOPKINS, b. Feb. 17, 1899, Danbury, Conn.
- (2) STEPHEN L. HOPKINS, b. May 22, 1904, Belviere, Fla.
- (3) EMMA B. HOPKINS, b. Aug. 14, 1906, Crystal River, Fla.
- (4) CAROLINE B. HOPKINS, b. Nov. 13, 1908.
433. ii. ETTA E. FOOTE, b. May 5, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1907 to Julius H. Heycle, b. Oct. 19, 1882, in Germany; res., Danbury, Conn.
- (1) ERNEST F. HEYCLE, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Daubury, Conn., d. Mar., 1909,
331. ISAAC FOOTE (278, 58³, 38⁴, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1846 to Zilpha Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Crosby) Trask, widow of Richard Trask.
451. i. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. 1846, d. May 19, 1862.
452. ii. JACOB HARVEY, b. Nov., 1848; now living in Sanford, Nova Scotia; m. Annie (Thurston) Eldredge, widow of Herbert. No children.
453. iii. MARY ALICE, b. July 21, 1852; living in Glendale, Calif.; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1879 to Ulric VaillanCourt.
- (1) LEON VAILLANCOURT, b. Oct. 5, 1880; removed to California in 1906; m. Sept., 1915 to Margarita (Talamantes) Garcia.
- (a) LEON VAILLANCOURT, JR., b. May 29, 1921.
- (2) REGINALD VAILLANCOURT, b. Nov. 20, 1882, d. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1909; unkm.
- (3) MARY HAZEL VAILLANCOURT, b. Mar. 11, 1888; removed to California in 1912; m. Oct. 31, 1917 to William W. Nier; she gave this copy; res., Glendale, Calif.

- (a) MARGARET LOIS VAILLANCOURT, b. Jan. 21, 1919, Oakland, Calif.
454. iv. GEORGE AINSLIE, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, 561-65.
455. v. ELEANORA CANN, b. Nov. 22, 1855; unm., res., Brookline, Mass.
456. vi. BETHIA AMELIA, b. Mar. 12, 1858; unm.; res., Brookline, Mass.
457. vii. BENJAMIN IRVING, b. Apr., 1860; m. Anna Erickson, 566-71.
458. viii. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, 572-75.
459. ix. JOHN HARTLEY, d. in infancy.
334. HOLLAND FOOTE (278, 58^s, 38^a, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose.
460. i. MARY.
461. ii. EDGAR.
335. CALVIN FOOTE (278, 58^s, 38^a, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. Elizabeth Tedford, dau. of Jacob Tedford.
462. i. ISAAC; m. 1st, Adelaide Foote, dau. of Richard W. and Henrietta Foote.
463. ii. FRANK; m. Lizzie Churchill, dau. of Alvin Churchill.
464. iii. CALVIN; m. Jane Burrill, dau. of J. G. Burrill.
465. iv. CALVERETTA; m. Enoch Vickery, son of Jacob Vickery.
336. EBENEZER FOOTE (278, 58^s, 38^a, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, No. 334.
466. i. HANNAH.
467. ii. CHARLIE.
468. iii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. George James; res., Mt. Rainier, Md.
- (1) REGINALD JAMES.
- (2) GEORGE JAMES, JR.
338. JOHN FOOTE (278, 58^s, 38^a, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. ———.
469. i. JOHN.
470. ii. ZACHARIAH; res., Baltimore, Md.
471. iii. SADIE.
150. BENJAMIN DEAN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1880, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduated from Pittsfield High School, 1899; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., 1903. Electrical engineer licensed in New York State; designing induction motors for the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Lydia Mary Lape, Apr. 7, 1917, of Mechanicville, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1884; graduate of Mechanicville High School in 1902; taught nine years in New York State schools; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
472. i. BENJAMIN DEAN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.
473. ii. GEORGE LAPE, b. May 26, 1921.
474. iii. CHARLES ALMOND, b. May 13, 1924.
151. NELSON ALLEN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1882; graduate of Pittsfield High School, 1903; Albany Law School, 1911; practicing law at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1912 to Bessie Marie Frisch, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1882, dau. of John and Lizzie (White) Frisch; lawyer, member of the firms of Warren & Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass.
475. i. NELSON ALLEN, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1913.
476. ii. WILLIAM FRISCH, b. Dec. 23, 1914.

322. GEORGE DELRAIN FOOTE (268, 52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); res. ———.
482. i. CELIA; m. ——— Bush.
483. ii. JESSIE; m. ——— McDermont.
484. iii. ———; m. Edward Webster, Jr.
485. iv. LUCY; m. ——— Lambert.
486. v. ROLLIN DELRAIN; m. Elizabeth Carter; proprietor Hotel DeFoote, Wellington, Ohio.
- (1) DOROTHY FOOTE.
323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.
327. CLOUD MARSHALL FOOTE (273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1881 to Addie Mar Carpenter, b. Waushara County, Wis., Jan. 29, 1860, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1891 to Alice Belle Sampson; he d. Oct. 22, 1900, Charleston, Ark.
491. i. GUY RAMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1881; res., Venice, Calif.
492. ii. RAY RANSOM, b. Nov. 13, 1883; m. Hazel I. Sterling, 580.
493. iii. CHARLES REUBAN, b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Mayme Shirley, 581-2.
494. iv. SHERMAN WEBSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 16, 1919 to Bettie Martha Elizabeth May. Mrs. Foote gave the copy for the descendants of No. 273.
364. ELIAS CHARLES FOOTE (291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1859 by Rev. Mr. Lesuer to Susan Ann Ellis, b. July 9, 1839, dau. of George and Julia (Morse) Ellis; she d. West Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1904; he d. White River Junction, Vt., July, 1912; he was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow.
500. i. FRANK EUGENE, b. Feb. 1861; m. Minnie King, 639.
373. JAMES ELIAS FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, b. Warren, N. H., July 7, 1852, d. Oxford, N. H., Oct. 20, 1925; he d. May 4, 1921; farmer, selectman; representative.
502. i. HARRY BERTRUM, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Claribel Fitch, 626-37.
374. CHARLES GILMAN FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Emma Eastman; res., Warren, N. H.
503. i. ALBERT L.; m. Jennie Whitcher, 630-3.
504. ii. CHARLES GUY; m. ———.
505. iii. LESLIE M.
506. iv. HARRY L.
507. v. EARL EASTMAN.
508. vi. LENA MAUDE.
375. GEORGE EMERY FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., June 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1884 to Sarah Etta Libbey, b. Jan. 11, 1867, dau. of Ira and Melissa (French) Libbey; res., Fairlee, Vt.
509. i. FRANK RAY, b. Oxford, N. H., Dec. 19, 1887; unm.; res., Fairlee, Vt.
402. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 16, 1857, Orwell, Vt.; m. Delia M. Newell, of Lowell, Mass.
529. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
530. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE.

531. iii. JOHN ELIAS.
532. iv. ALBERT KINSON.
421. LOUIS CLARK FOOTE (302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Bennington, Kan., to Rosa Belle Brotton, b. Feb. 18, 1867, dau. of George W. and Diadann (Severs) Brotton.
551. i. WILBUR CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Myrtle K. Cantrell, 741-3.
552. ii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Verda E. Wold, 745-6.
553. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Lola M. Messinger, 748-51.
554. iv. FRED RAYMOND, b. Aug. 19, 1895; unm.; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.
555. v. LUCILLE BELLE, b. July 9, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1914 to William Henry Borden, Modesto, Calif.
- (1) SELMA LUCILLE BORDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1915, Turlock, Calif., d. June 19, 1918.
- (2) LELA MARIE BORDEN, b. June 10, 1918, Turlock, Calif.
- (3) RAYMOND HENRY BORDEN, b. June 11, 1920, Turlock, Calif.
556. vi. ELLA BLANCHE, b. Nov. 24, 1898; m. June 29, 1917 to Harry Louis Dobler, Stockton, Calif.; res., Pacific Grove, Calif.
- (1) LOUISE VIVIAN DOBLER, b. Jan. 16, 1918.
- (2) ROBERT WILLIAM DOBLER, b. May 9, 1919, d. June 19, 1919.
- (3) ROWENA ELEANOR DOBLER, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
557. vii. CLARENCE RALPH, b. Apr. 8, 1902; m. Wilhelmina Whaley, 753-54.
558. viii. MABLE DIADAMA, b. Jan. 30, 1904, Wakita, Okla.; m. Sept. 14, 1921, Salinas, Calif., to Ollie Lee Lanborough; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (1) GERTRUDE MAY LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1922, Turlock, Calif.
- (2) ROBERT LEE LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1923, Benicia, Calif.
- (3) STANLEY RAY LANBOROUGH, b. Mar. 9, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (4) DONALD HARVEY LANBOROUGH, b. Aug. 31, 1925, Long Beach, Calif.
559. ix. CLARA PEARL, b. Oct. 14, 1905.
560. x. CHESTER GEORGE, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
454. GEORGE AINSLIE FOOTE (331, 278, 58^s, 38^s, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, dau. of Samuel Vickery.
561. i. MAE, b. 1877.
562. ii. ANNIE, b. 1878; m. John Coleman.
- (1) HOWARD COLEMAN, d. 1913.
563. iii. NELLIE, b. 1880, d. 1899.
564. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1882; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.
565. v. BERTHA, b. 1884; m. Leonard Knight; res., Brookline, Mass.
- (1) NORMA KNIGHT, b. June 20, 1912.
- (2) DOUGLASS KNIGHT, b. Aug. 12, 1913.
- (3) BURNETT KNIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1915.
- (4) ELIZABETH KNIGHT, May 28, 1918.
457. BENJAMIN IRVING FOOTE (331, 278, 58^s, 38^s, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Apr., 1860, d. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Anna Erickson.

566. i. GEORGE IRVING; m. Kaye ———; res., Lynn, Mass.
 567. ii. HAROLD; res., Lynn, Mass.
 568. iii. ALICE, b. Apr. 21, 1900; m. Ira Cook; res., Lynn, Mass.
 569. iv. BEULAH, b. Mar. 4, 1902; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.
 570. v. BEATRICE, b. Dec. 1, 1905; m. Joseph Alley; res., Lynn, Mass.
 571. vi. JOHN IVAN; res., Lynn, Mass.
458. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (331, 278, 58³, 38⁴, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, dau. of Charles W. and Susanna (Chase) Hiscoe.
 572. i. HELEN, b. Dec. 28, 1892, d. Dec. 22, 1921.
 573. ii. ZILPHA, b. Feb. 11, 1897; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
 574. iii. HILDA, b. Sept. 13, 1898; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
 575. iv. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 12, 1900; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
492. ROY RANSOM FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Northfield, Minn., Nov. 13, 1884; m. Hazel Isabelle Sterling, Sept. 26, 1908; res., Merced, Calif.
 580. i. RANSOME GUY, b. Apr. 13, 1910, Merced, Calif.
493. CHARLES REUBEN FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Dec. 30, 1917 to Mayme Shirley; res., Charleston, Ark.
 581. i. MARSHALL MILES, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
 582. ii. MONROE WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1921.
211. GEORGE FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, dau. of John Stansbury.
 610. i. ABNER.
 611. ii. LULA.
 612. iii. CARRIE.
 613. iv. STEWART.
 614. v. MATTIE AMELIA, b. May, 1882, d. Nov. 24, 1891.
 615. vi. PHILIP.
 616. vii. LOTTIE.
212. FREDERICK HOWARD FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1875 to Martha Stansbury, b. Aug. 6, 1856, d. Apr. 30, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md. He is a grain dealer and commission merchant in Baltimore, Md.
 617. i. ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1905 to Jennie Ruckle; d. Dec. 8, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md.
 618. ii. MATTIE ELLEN, b. June 5, 1884; m. Sept. 9, 1908 to George Schaunfer, b. July 3, 1884; res., Baltimore, Md.
 619. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 5, 1886; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Harry Herman; res., East Orange, N. J. Very prominent socially.
 (1) MARTHA E. HERMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
 (2) HARRIET J. HERMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1920.
215. FRANK FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1863; m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———; m. 3rd, to Laura Eck; res., Baltimore, Md.
 620. i. GRACE.
216. EDWARD P. FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton; res., Baltimore, Md.

621. i. LESTER.

622. ii. MARY.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1861; m. West Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1887 to Minnie King, dau. of George and Marie Proctor King; he d. Claremont, N. H., Apr. 2, 1917.

625. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. June 18, 1894; m. Olive L. Ressel, 710-12.

502. HARRY BERTRUM FOOTE (373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; m. Claribel Felch, b. Cannon City, Colo., Oct. 15, 1872, dau. of Henry and Kate (Bradish) Felch; res., Orford, N. H.

626. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser, 720.

627. ii. MARION FRANCES, b. July 16, 1894; m. T. H. Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1890, son of George Carr, of Orford, N. H.; res., Goshen, N. Y.

(1) PERSIS CARR, b. June 11, 1915.

(2) JOHN CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.

(3) JANETT CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.

(4) MARY CARR, b. Aug. 30, 1922.

(5) GEORGE TRUE CARR, b. Aug. 8, 1927.

628. iii. MILDRED LOUISE, b. July 25, 1896; m. A. Elliott, b. May 18, 1853, son of Sam Elliott; res., Westford, Mass.

(1) BEATRICE KATHELINE ELLIOTT, b. May 17, 1924.

(2) EVELYN MAY ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 9, 1925.

(3) HAROLD FREDERICK ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.

(4) HOWARD SAM ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.

629. iv. PARKER EMERY, b. Mar. 27, 1898; World War veteran; m. Elizabeth Theresa Boudreau, b. Jan. 8, 1873, Meteghan Station, Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boudreau.

630. v. FRANK HARRY, b. May 25, 1899, d. Sept. 27, 1899.

631. vi. HELENE BEATRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Ashton W. Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1894, son of Samuel Elliott, of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Mar. 24, 1853.

(1) EVELYN IRMA CLAIRCE ELLIOTT, b. June 15, 1926.

632. vii. EVELYN MARIE, b. Dec. 27, 1903, d. Mar. 8, 1920.

633. viii. JOHN HOWARD, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., 721-2.

634. ix. EDWARD BERTRUM, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, 723.

635. x. HARRY BRADISH, b. July 8, 1909, Goshen, N. Y.

636. xi. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1913.

637. xii. LOUIS SIDNEY, b. July 31, 1917.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb., 1861; m. Minnie King, West Lebanon, N. H.

639. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. Olive Louise Russell, 710-12.

501. ALBERT L. FOOTE (360, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Jennie Whitcher.

640. i. EMMA.

641. ii. EVERETT.

642. iii. LESLIE.
 643. iv. FRANCES.
625. LAURENCE KING FOOTE (500, 364, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. to Olive Louise Russell, dau. of Jennie Gay and Edward M. Russell, Aug. 8, 1917, Claremont, N. H.; res., Southbridge, Mass.
 710. i. LAURENCE KING, b. Mar. 17, 1918, Keene, N. H.
 711. ii. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 16, 1919, Keene, N. H.
 712. iii. PROCTOR BRIGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1921, Southbridge, Mass.
 713. iv. LEIGH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 5, 1930, Southbridge, Mass.
626. JAMES HENRY FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser.
 720. i. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. May 29, 1919.
633. JOHN HOWARD FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., to Edith Ann Black, b. May 23, 1891, Plymouth, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Black.
 721. i. JOHN HOWARD, b. May 23, 1926, Goshen, N. Y.
 722. ii. EVELYN CLARIBELLE, b. June 23, 1928, Goshen, N. Y.
634. EDWARD BERTHRUM (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, b. Orfordville, N. H., dau. of Henry Baker.
 723. i. BERTHUM HARRY, b. Feb. 27, 1929.
551. WILBUR CLARK FOOTE (421, 302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 19, 1890; m. San Diego, Calif, Apr. 22, 1913 to Myrtle Kinsman Cantrell, b. Feb. 10, 1894, Lanesboro, Mass.; employed Bank of Italy, trust department; res., San Diego, Calif.
 741. i. CHAUNCY CLARK, b. Feb. 9, 1914.
 742. ii. SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Apr. 3, 1920.
 743. iii. HERBERT MAURICE, b. July 23, 1923.
552. FRANK EDGAR FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Medford, Okla., Oct. 8, 1914 to Verda Edith Wold, b. Apr. 11, 1895; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.
 745. i. LOUIS CARL, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
 746. ii. EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Mar. 16, 1920, d. Apr. 20, 1928, Fresno, Calif.
 747. iii. ERNEST RAY FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1928, Fresno, Calif.
553. CHARLES BERTRAND FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1913 to Grace Schiffendecker; she d. May 19, 1915, Alhambra, Calif; m. 2nd, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 26, 1916 to Lola Maud Messinger, b. Gloster, Miss., Dec. 24, 1894; carpenter; res., Wilnear, Calif.
 748. i. ROY BERTRAND, b. Nov. 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky.
 749. ii. VERDA LUCILLE, b. Nov. 11, 1920, Selma, Ala.
 750. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Nov. 1, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., d. Apr. 6, 1924.
 751. iv. LESTER RALPH, b. Aug. 26, 1925, Turlock, Calif.

HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE AND DESCENDANTS

By BURT FOOTE, Anna, Ohio.

1. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, a Baptist minister, the first clerk of Clinton Township, the first clerk of courts, and the first recorder, of Shelby County, Ohio, was b. somewhere in New York State, when, or where, we have been unable to learn so far. He is as far back as we are at present able to trace our branch of the Foote Family, and so we count him number one in this genealogy. He was m. on Christmas day, Dec. 25, 1817, to Eliza Ann Montaine. (See book A, page 67, of the Montgomery County, Ohio, marriage records.) She was b. Broome County, N. Y., and moved with her father to Sidney, Ohio, when about twelve years old, and was m. at the age of sixteen. Figuring from the entries in the records of the first clerk of courts and the first recorder of Shelby County, Ohio, Harvey B. Foote d. between Apr. 5, and Apr. 16, 1824. He was bur. in the old Presbyterian graveyard in Sidney, Ohio; this graveyard has since been torn up to make room for a new high school building; all the remains of bodies in this old burial place were supposed to have been removed to another cemetery, but no record is found of the remains of Harvey B. Foote, nor any trace of his tombstone, which was still in that graveyard about 1905.

2. i. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
3. ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Green, Ia.; had twelve children by his first marriage, and two by a second marriage.
4. iii. MARIA FOOTE, d. West Union, Ia.
5. iv. SARAH FOOTE, d. in infancy.

2. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, the first white child born in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, was b. Dec. 5, 1818. He was left fatherless when less than six years old, and was taken to raise by another family, whom we do not know. He received a good common school education, such as the times and circumstances afforded, and later became one of the pioneer school teachers of Allen County, Ind. He also cleared and developed a fine farm of 160 acres, near Harlan, in Allen County, which he bought when that country was all woods, and with few inhabitants, except wild game and Indians. He m. Catherine Zemer, youngest dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Critenburg) Zemer, b. Pickaway County, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1821; she was left motherless when young, and lived with an older sister until her marriage to Mr. Foote in 1839. Her grandparents, who were of Dutch descent, came from Pennsylvania, and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio, where they lived five years, later moving to Wooster, Ohio, where they were both killed by Indians, only a short distance from their home. Mr. and Mrs. Foote moved to Darke County, Ohio, where they lived till 1848, moving to Allen County, Ind., in the fall of that year. Their dwelling in Darke County was totally destroyed by fire, May 17, 1843. Mr. Foote d. at his home in Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind., Apr. 29, 1877, and is bur. in the old cemetery, near Harlan, Ind. Shortly after the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote submitted to an operation for cataracts on her eyes, but the operation proving unsuccessful, she spent the balance of her life, about twenty-five years, in total blindness. She d. on the old home place Jan. 23, 1903, and is bur. in the family plot in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. They were both members of the German Baptist Church.

6. i. HARVEY BRONSON, b. May 25, 1840; m. Sarah A. Bailey, 17-19.

7. ii. ABRAHAM ZEMER, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Cynthia A. Gump, 20-26.
8. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. Nov. 23, 1855.
9. iv. RHODA ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. LaFayette D. Squier, 1867, being his second wife; both bur. Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.
 - (1) JOHN SQUIER.
 - (2) ABRAHAM LINCOLN SQUIER; m. Eliza Dolin.
 - (a) ANDY L. SQUIER; m. Dorothy Gorsline, June 29, 1929.
 - (b) HARRY LINCOLN SQUIER, b. July 3, 1908, d. May 11, 1931.
 - (3) ADA SQUIER; m. George Long.
 - (a) KATHERINE LONG; m. David McZook, June 14, 1928.
 - (i) JOHN McZOOK, b. July 10, 1930, d. of pneumonia Mar. 7, 1931.
 - (4) ARCHIE C. SQUIER, b. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Gertrude Rhodes, b. July 22, 1883.
 - (a) GLADYS MAE SQUIER, b. Apr. 19, 1903; m. Lewis Hatch.
 - (i) DAVID RAY HATCH, b. May 8, 1927.
 - (b) AGNES MARIE SQUIER, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
 - (c) MADONNA JEAN SQUIER, b. Jan. 21, 1916.
 - (5) PHOEBIA MAE SQUIER, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. June 30, 1910, Battle Creek, Mich., to Otto Otis Ritcha, son of Simon Peter and Sarah Jane (Brown) Ritcha, b. Nov. 12, 1877; employed by the Indiana Service Corporation.
10. v. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1848; m. Daniel Parks Baldwin, Mar. 28, 1872; she d. Nov. 27, 1920; he d. Jan. 2, 1930; both bur. in Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.; he was b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1848.
 - (1) JOSEPH NEAL BALDWIN, b. May 16, 1875; m. Sarah Knapp.
 - (a) MORTON SIDNEY BALDWIN, b. Aug. 21, 1895; m. Meta Bohn.
 - (b) MAJOR K. BALDWIN, b. June 24, 1899; m. Sept. 21, 1921 to Mabel Sprow, b. Dec. 20, 1901; res., Butler, Ind.
 - (i) JOSEPH NORMAN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1922.
 - (ii) LOIS ARLENE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1923, d. June 18, 1924.
 - (iii) THEDA LAVON BALDWIN, b. July 22, 1925.
 - (iv) POLLY ANN BALDWIN, b. Nov. 9, 1928.
 - (c) MABEL JOSEPHINE BALDWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Austin Koeppe, Jan. 15, 1921.
 - (i) DONNA MAE KOEPPE, b. Jan. 14, 1922.
 - (ii) JOAN KOEPPE, b. Feb. 7, 1928.
 - (2) JENNIE MAY BALDWIN, b. June 9, 1879; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Lyman Bidlack, b. Aug. 9, 1874, son of Martin and Sarah (Higgins) Bidlack.
 - (a) BEULAH TRESSIE BIDLACK, b. Oct. 4, 1901; m. Glenn Snyder, b. July 24, 1900, son of Charles and Lizzie Snyder.
 - (i) CHARLES WILLIAM SNYDER, b. June 7, 1926.
 - (3) MYRTLE ALICE BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. Wm. D. Saylor, b. July 10, 1880, son of Henry and Anna (Parcher) Saylor.
 - (a) VIDA MAE SAYLOR, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Eureka, Mich.; m. Joseph Litchfield, Feb. 14, 1925.

- (b) ORRIN KARL SAYLOR, b. July 3, 1907; m. Alice Marie Finch, July 22, 1925, Lansing, Mich.
- (i) BILLIE JEAN SAYLOR, b. Feb. 26, 1927, Elsie, Mich.
- (4) BURTON DALLAS BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882, d. in 1883.
- (5) BELVA AUGUSTA BALDWIN, b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Charles A. Miller, June 12, 1907.
11. vi. JOHN BRONSON, b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther J. Baldwin, 27-30.
12. vii. WILLIAM McCLELLAN, b. Sept. 15, 1852, d. Mar. 24, 1925, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. He lived with his widowed and blind mother until her death in 1903, when he lived for the remainder of his life with his youngest brother and family.
13. viii. SQUIRE ALBERT, b. June 4, 1855, d. June 10, 1877, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; unm.
14. ix. JOSEPH GARVER, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane E. Streeter; m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry, 31-33.
15. x. MARY ALICE, b. June 8, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1879 to Frank Nelson Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1858; she d. Mar. 9, 1896; he m. 2nd, Ella Clawson.
- (1) GRACE P. MONROE, b. Apr. 15, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1895.
- (2) ELIZABETH MONROE, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. Charles Hefty, Sept. 3, 1904, Hoagland, Ind.
- (a) ARTHUR LEE HEFTY, b. June 11, 1905.
- (b) FLORENCE MAE HEFTY, b. Dec. 9, 1906; m. Glenn Volkert, Feb. 1, 1927.
- (i) GLENN LAVON VOLKERT, b. Apr. 26, 1929, d. Apr. 26, 1929.
- (ii) MERVIN BURL VOLKERT, b. Sept. 12, 1930.
- (c) GERALDINE THEODOCIA HEFTY, b. Feb. 7, 1909; m. Maurice Harris, Sept. 16, 1925, Ripley, N. Y.
- (i) THOMAS LEE HARRIS, b. July 12, 1926.
- (ii) GLENN EDWARD HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1927.
- (iii) MABLE MAXINE HARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1929.
- (d) FRANK W. HEFTY, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
- (3) MARGARET MAY MONROE, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. G. F. Markle.
- (4) WILLIAM MORTON MONROE, b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Irene Burkett.
16. xi. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, 34-36.
6. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Darke County, Ohio, May 25, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1866 to Sarah Ann Bailey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Muldick) Bailey, who were among the early settlers of Allen County. She was b. Apr. 5, 1848 and attended all of the nineteen Foote Family reunions. He d. Aug. 28, 1908 at his home farm in Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.
17. i. MATTHEW FORREST, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, 37-39.
18. ii. DELMA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Joseph A. Moore, b. Dec. 6, 1871, son of Moses and Margaret (Mahaffry) Moore.
- (1) ROLAND F. MOORE, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
- (2) MERLIN M. MOORE, b. Aug. 15, 1909.
19. iii. HARRY BURTON, b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Leona Miller, 40-42.

7. ABRAHAM ZEMER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1842, d. at his home near Corunna, De Kalb County, Ind., June 1, 1912. He served the United States Army in the Civil War as a member of Company D, Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was in the following important battles: Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Iuka, Corinth, Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. He was slightly wounded during the battle of Shiloh. He was m. Feb. 25, 1872 to Cynthia Ann Gump, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Gump, b. in Allen County, Ind., June 24, 1853, and d. May 23, 1919, at the sanitarium in Rome City, Ind.

20. i. PERRY ALLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe Ollinger, 43-45.
21. ii. OLIVER MORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Sarah Mixer, 46-47.
22. iii. JACOB ELMER, b. Aug. 25, 1875, d. Jan. 8, 1877.
23. iv. IRMA JANE, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1897 to Lemon Arthur Ebey, b. Nov. 12, 1876; she d. Aug. 1, 1919.
 - (1) VICTOR ELLSWORTH EBEBY, b. Sept. 30, 1898, d. Oct. 18, 1898.
 - (2) PHEBE CATHRYN EBEBY, b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. June 18, 1921 to Walter Emil Pfeiffer, son of Frederick and Emilie (Lange) Pfeiffer, b. Aug. 4, 1897, Chicago, Ill. She was a school teacher before her marriage.
 - (a) IRMA PEARL PFEIFFER, b. May 1, 1922.
 - (b) ALLEN ROBERT PFEIFFER, b. Nov. 5, 1923.
 - (c) LOIS RUTH PFEIFFER, b. Jan. 26, 1926.
 - (3) ABRAHAM CORNELIUS EBEBY, b. Sept. 3, 1907.
 - (4) GLENN FORDICE EBEBY, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
 - (5) LELAND HAROLD EBEBY, b. Sept. 10, 1911.
24. v. GERRY FRANKLIN, b. July 10, 1880; m. 1st, Rosa M. Schoop; m. 2nd, Lillie E. Wagner, 48.
25. vi. MYRTA MAY, b. July 7, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1903 to William Witt, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
 - (1) A. J. WITT, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Effie Mae Barton.
 - (a) PATRICIA JOAN WITT, b. Feb. 4, 1929.
 - (2) ROBERT W. WITT, b. Oct. 25, 1910; m. Bessie King, Mar. 12, 1931.
26. vii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 19, 1888; m. Raymond Harmes, July 19, 1911.
 - (1) MARY E. HARMES, b. Jan. 4, 1913; m. Ralph Newcomer, May 12, 1928.
 - (a) DONALD RALPH NEWCOMER, b. Nov. 21, 1928.
 - (2) ARTHUR FREDERICK HARMES, b. May 26, 1914.
 - (3) LEWIS WARD HARMES, b. Aug. 26, 1915.
 - (4) KATHRINE HARMES, b. Sept., 1920.

11. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther Jane Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1852, dau. of John and Margaret (Shaw) Baldwin of Shelby County, Ohio; she and Daniel Parks Baldwin were cousins. He d. Apr. 23, 1903 and she d. May 11, 1915; both bur. with their son, Roy, in Maumee Cemetery, near Antwerp, Paulding County, Ohio.

27. i. BURT, b. May 11, 1886; m. Augusta Turner, 49-52.
28. ii. BESSIE, b. Apr. 8, 1888, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. July 2, 1914 to Ray Ernest Bothel, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1888, son of William E. and Rosa (Chapman) Bothel.
 - (1) ROBERT EUGENE BOTHEL, b. June 8, 1915.

- (2) JOHN VERNON BOTHEL, b. Mar. 7, 1923.
 (3) VERLIN RAY BOTHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1926.
29. iii. ROY, b. Jan. 26, 1890, d. Dec. 11, 1905, bur. Antwerp Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.
30. iv. ROSS, b. Oct. 18, 1892; machinist by trade; member of Company K, 347th Infantry, Eighty-seventh Division, in the World War; mustered out as sergeant, first class, quartermaster corps. Present whereabouts unknown.
14. JOSEPH GARVER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane Eliza Streeter, b. Sept. 11, 1863, she d.; he m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry.
31. i. RUBY, b. Apr. 28, 1882; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Wm. H. Hatfield, b. in Zanesville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875, son of John and Susan (Ambler) Hatfield; he was a musician in the Thirtieth United States Infantry and served over two years in the Philippine Islands in southern Luzon.
- (1) ROBERT GARVER HATFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1904; m. Elda Bertea Bender, May 6, 1925.
 (a) WILLIAM ELSWORTH HATFIELD, b. June 5, 1926.
 (b) ROBERT EARL HATFIELD, b. June 26, 1928.
32. ii. CLARENCE CLYDE, b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, 53-59.
33. iii. ETHEL C., b. Oct. 14, 1889, d. in infancy.
16. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, June 2, 1899; he d. Oct. 11, 1909, bur. in the new cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; she m. 2nd, Reuben Reichelderfer.
34. i. PRINCESS ELEANOR, b. May 25, 1901; m. Reuben Klopfenstein; res., Grabill, Ind.
 (1) RICHARD KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Jan. 25, 1921.
 (2) JEANETTE KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Sept. 22, 1922.
 (3) JUNE MARY KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Mar. 23, 1925.
35. ii. WILLIAM (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905.
36. iii. MORTON SYLVESTER (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905, d. ———.
17. MATTHEW FORREST FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, Nov. 28, 1895.
37. i. LESTER EUGENE, b. July 11, 1897; m. Ambel Gittings, 60-61.
38. ii. M. EDNA, b. Oct. 16, 1903; registered nurse; m. Aug. 2, 1920 to Harold Stahlhut; dentist.
39. iii. ETHEL D., b. June 19, 1906; school teacher.
19. HARRY BURTON FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Sept. 18, 1909 to Leona Miller, b. June 14, 1891, dau. of William and Emma Miller.
40. i. ISABEL BEATRICE, b. July 9, 1910; school teacher.
41. ii. PAUL DALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.
42. iii. PAULINE GALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.
20. PERRY ALLEN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe M. Ollinger, b. Apr. 6, 1880, Kansas, dau. of Cyrus and Martha Ollinger.
43. i. RUTH MARTHA, b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. Wilbur Dilgard, Apr. 18, 1920, son of Thomas and Hannah Dilgard.
 (1) MAX ELDON DILGARD, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

- (2) VERA ELOISE DILGARD, b. Jan. 23, 1925.
 (3) ROBERT LEE DILGARD, b. Apr. 9, 1926.
44. ii. LA REA, b. Mar. 2, 1907; m. Ward Swarts, Sept. 2, 1928.
 45. iii. HELEN MAXINE, b. Nov. 22, 1915.
21. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. May 1, 1895 to Sarah Jane Mixer, dau. of Dudley and Mary Mixer.
46. i. ALLEN D., b. Apr. 6, 1896; volunteered Jan. 1, 1918; served at Camp Greene, N. C. and in May sailed for France as a member of Company M, Fifty-ninth Infantry. Later transferred to Headquarters Company, No. 331, Tank Corps. Severely gassed in Aug., 1918. Discharged, June 2, 1919 with a permanent disability rating. He m. Ruth E. Byer, of Upland, Calif., Oct. 7, 1930; she was a missionary in India for twelve years.
47. ii. ELMER M., b. May 11, 1901; m. Helen B. Cramer, 62-63.
24. GERRY FRANKLIN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. July 10, 1880; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Rosa M. Schoup, dau. of Alfred and Catherine Schoup, b. Nov. 8, 1887, d. Mar. 13, 1912; he m. 2nd, Mar. 1, 1916 to Lillie Edna Wagner, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Alonzo and Catherine (Gance) Wagner.
48. i. RICHARD WYATT (adopted son), b. July 23, 1909.
27. BURT FOOTE (11, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1886, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. June 26, 1918 to Augusta Turner, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1889, dau. of Robert and Jane (Lambert) Turner. Mr. Foote is a printer at Anna, Ohio, and he has been untiring in his efforts to reclaim the records of Harvey Bronson Foote.
49. i. VIDA MAE, b. Sept. 23, 1921.
 50. ii. INEZ JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1925.
 51. iii. JOHN BRONSON (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.
 52. iv. JEANETTE LOIS (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.
32. CLARENCE CLYDE FOOTE (14, 2, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, Sept. 28, 1904.
53. i. WILLARD JOSEPH, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. May 22, 1930 to Clara Routzon.
 54. ii. ALFRED MORTON, b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Elizabeth J. Vining, 64-65.
 55. iii. HERBERT CLARENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1908.
 56. iv. HELEN CATHERINE, b. May 19, 1911, d. Jan. 17, 1926.
 57. v. LAWRENCE EDWARD, b. Mar. 17, 1913.
 58. vi. MABEL MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1915.
 59. vii. ANNA MARIE, b. July 23, 1917.
37. LESTER EUGENE FOOTE (17, 6, 2, 1), b. July 11, 1897; m. Aug. 29, 1921, Keokuk, Ia., to Ambel Laura Gittings, b. July 15, 1903, Henderson County, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet L. Gittings; she attained special distinction in music in school and has been in demand as a singer in her community. Mr. Foote teaches school. He raises registered milch goats; first taught school in Craigville, Minn., Lomax, Ill., then in Regan, N. D., and is now superintendent of the public schools in Fountain Green, Ill. For four years he was editor-in-chief of the *News* of Fountain Green, Ill., an excellent local newspaper edited by Mr. Foote and students. This

paper enjoyed national reputation, it went into every home in Fountain Green, Ill., and into every State in the Union.

60. i. LESTER EUGENE, JR., b. La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 9, 1924.

61. ii. BON TON, b. McComb, Ill., Sept. 12, 1929.

47. ELMER M. FOOTE (21, 7, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1901; m. July 30, 1922 to Helen B. Cramer, b. July 30, 1903, dau. of John and Isabelle Cramer.

62. i. SARAH ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1924.

63. ii. ALICE MARIE, b. Dec. 24, 1927.

54. ALFRED MORTON FOOTE (32, 14, 2, 1), b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Sept. 9, 1928 to Elizabeth J. Vining.

64. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Aug. 8, 1929.

65. ii. LAWRENCE ALFRED, b. Jan. 11, 1931.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD FOOTE OF VIRGINIA

Continuing the records given on pages 552-55, Volume 1

(Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.)

1. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1632, Cardinhan, County of Cornwall, England, son of John Foote; m. Hester Hayward, b. Ashollows Parish, Mar. 24, 1640.
 1. i. SUSANNAH, d. Nov. 9, 1629, bur. St. Bennetts' Church, Sherehoz.
 2. ii. SAMUEL, bur. Windon Church.
 4. iv. JOHN, d. Oct. 20, 1692.
 5. v. RICHARD, b. Jan. 31, 1666; m. ———. Ch. 15-17.
 6. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1668.
 9. ix. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1673, bapt. Nov. 6, 1673.
 16. ii. GEORGE; m. 1st, Frances Berryman; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James, 23-30.
 - 17^a. iv. HESTER.
 18. i. SARAH (9), Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. Dec. 12, 1803 to Richard Foote, 30^a.
 21. iv. RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m. Margaret Kincheloe, 30¹⁻⁴.
16. GEORGE FOOTE (5, 1); m. 1st, Frances Berryman; she d.; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James. Ch. all by first wife.
 23. i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m. ———. Ch. 33-4.
 24. ii. GIBSON, b. Dec. 3, 1736, d. without issue.
 25. iii. HENRY, b. 1738; m. Margaret Colclough, 34¹⁻².
 26. iv. BELINDA; m. Benjamin Pope, b. 1740.
 - (1) WORDEN POPE; res., Louisville, Ky.
 - (a) EDMUND POPE.
 - (b) PATRICK POPE.
 27. v. ELIZABETH; m. James Butler.
 28. vi. FRANCES; m. Mr. Savage.
 29. vii. RICHARD; was Lieutenant of Marines during Revolution; killed in battle; unm.
21. RICHARD FOOTE (15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1734, St. Paul's Parish, d. in South Dakota, 1778; m. Margaret Kincheloe, dau. of John Kincheloe. There is in Fauquier County, Va., a deed dated Sept. 28, 1764 from George Foote of Fauquier County, Va., and his wife, Margaret, dau. of John Kincheloe (deceased) of Prince William County, Va. He moved to South Carolina and lived there for many years; after his death his widow m. John Thornton Fitzhugh.
 - 30^a. i. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH; m. 1st, L. F. Dade; m. 2nd, Mary ———; m. 3rd, Sybilla A. Messinger. Ch. 46¹⁻⁹.
 - 30^b. ii. KATHERINE.
 - 30^c. iii. RICHARD, b. 1772; m. 1st, Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. 2nd, Lucy Alexander; m. 3rd, Eliza Garrard; m. 4th, Ann Steward, 46¹⁰⁻¹⁶.
 - 30^d. iv. ELIZABETH.
25. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (16, 5, 1), b. 1738; m. May 29, 1760 to Margaret Colclough; he d.; res., Warrenton, Va., and Warren County, N. C.

34¹. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1765; m. Mary Moss, 51¹⁻⁵.

34². ii. WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth Clanton, 51⁶⁻¹⁰.

30. WILLIAM FOOTE (16, 5, 1); m. Aug. 6, 1783, Effingham House, Fauquier County, Va., to Sarah Alexander, b. Nov. 22, 1767, dau. of Col. William and Sigismunda (Stewart) Alexander, of Prince William County, Va.; he d. 1833, Fauquier County, Va.

35. i. GEORGE, b. June 1, 1784; m. Anne I. Brown, 52-5.

36. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. 1813.

37. iii. ANNE, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. Mar. 26, 1811 to Judge John Taylor, son of Capt. John and Ann (Gelbert) Taylor; res., Mississippi and Alabama.

(1) FELIX TAYLOR.

(2) SIGISMUNDA TAYLOR.

38. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 24, 1789; m. Jane Elliott Washington, 61-66.

39. v. GIBSON, b. May 3, 1791; m. Lucinda Lewis.

40. vi. PHILLIP A., b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Matilda Brown, 56-59.

41. vii. MARY S., b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. John W. Massie; res., Alexandria, Va.

(1) FOOTE MASSIE.

(2) MARY ANN MASSIE; m. Truman H. Payne, of Warrenton, Va.

(3) KATE MASSIE; m. Doctor Chilton, of Warrenton, Va.

(4) MARGARET; m. George Tompkins, of Kanawha, W. Va.

42. viii. SIGISMUNDA, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1813 to John Ashton; m. 2nd, Dr. Charles Stuart, of Prince William County, Va.

(1) DR. HORACE ASHTON, of King George County.

(2) MASSIE; went to New Orleans, La.

(3) DAU.; m. Alexander and went to Missouri.

43. ix. RICHARD, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, 71-3.

44. x. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Julia Ann Daniels, 60.

45. xi. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Edith ———. Ch. 74-5.

46. xii. EDWIN, b. May 9, 1805; m. Eleanor Lee Alexander, 87-90.

30¹. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. Chester County, S. C.; m. 1st, L. F. Dade, dau. of H. C. and Katherine (Lewis) Dade, niece of Gen. George Washington. Mrs. Foote d. in 1855. He m. 2nd, Mary Foote, 1857, a cousin of the first Mrs. Foote and a direct descendant of General Washington's family; he m. 3rd, 1883 to Mrs. Sybilla A. Messinger, widow of G. W. B. Messinger; he m. 4th, Eleanor W. Curtiss, dau. of Reverend Curtiss. Judge Foote was a jurist, soldier and planter. He moved to east Mississippi, Macon, Noxubee County. He served as captain with a Mississippi regiment. He was called home to his children in South Carolina, where he was commissioned colonel by Gov. Charles Clarke, to organize the militia for the State and was unanimously elected colonel and served gallantly throughout the war. He served two terms as judge of the circuit courts; a member of the Senate.

46¹. i. HENRY DALE FOOTE; was a captain in the Confederate Army; was prisoner in Camp Douglas, Ill.; lived in Macon, Miss.

46². ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. 1875; was a planter in Mississippi.

46³. iii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen, 91-8.

46⁴. iv. ANNE FOOTE; m. Dr. E. C. Clement, son of Hardy Clement, of Tuscaloosa County, Miss.

- 46⁵. v. EMILY FOOTE; m. Henry Patty, lawyer of Atlanta, Ga.
 46⁶. vi. CATHERINE FOOTE; m. T. J. Patty, brother of Henry Patty.
 46⁷. vii. HENRY LEWIS FOOTE, b. 1855, Mississippi.
 46⁸. viii. MOLLIE FRANCES FOOTE.
 46⁹. ix. GEORGIE FOOTE; m. Dr. W. W. Paine, of Aberdeen, Miss., son of Bishop Paine, of Mississippi.

30⁸. RICHARD FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. 1772, Trure Hall, Va.; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1803 to Hellen Gibbons Stuart, b. 1776, d. Mar. 8, 1815, dau. of Rev. William Stuart, No. 18 (9); m. 2nd, Sept. 19, 1816 to Lucy (Talifferro) Alexander, widow of W. T. Alexander, and dau. of Col. John Talifferro, of King George County, Va.; she was a very likable lady and treated the children of her second husband tenderly. Unfortunately for the children she lived only a few years after her marriage; she d. Mar. 22, 1819 in her forty-ninth year; m. 3rd, August 30, 1820 to Eliza E. M. Garrard, dau. of Henry Garrard, of Kentucky; she d. Jan. 23, 1821 in her twenty-first year; m. 4th, June 19, 1826 to Ann Stewart, dau. of W. P. Stewart, of King George County, Va.; she d.; he d. Feb., 1834. His only brother, William Hezekiah Foote, survived him until the year 1846; when he d. The estate left him by his Aunt Washington, with the direction that if he should die without children the property should be delivered to his brother, Richard.

- 46¹⁰. i. WILLIAM HAYWARD, b. Nov. 21, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1808.
 46¹¹. ii. RICHARD STUART, b. Mar. 6, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1833.
 46¹². iii. SARAH STUART, b. June 24, 1808; m. ———Thornton.
 46¹³. iv. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Dr. Thornton Cheeve. Mrs. Cheeve's name of Elizabeth Washington, an aunt of her father, a lady who was remarkable in her day for many qualities that highly adorn the female character. As a connection of Gen. George Washington, and inmate of his house, she was affectionately remembered in his will. Her remains now repose in the graveyard at Hayfield, Va., a beautiful country estate which she owned and which is situated near Mount Vernon, Va., the honored seat of the "father of his country." At the age of five years, Elizabeth was left an orphan by the death of her mother. At that age she had received much instruction in matters of religion from her excellent parent, who was a sincere and devoted Christian. Upon her death bed she expressed great confidence in the overruling providence of God. Her faith was strong in her Heavenly Father, and she committed her children, all infants but the eldest, unto his protection. From this bereavement it appears the family never recovered, the impression it made was ineffaceable from the mind of Elizabeth.
 46¹⁴. v. HAYWARD, b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Sarah J. Belgher; m. 2nd, Ann C. Gison; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Henderson, 101-3.
 46¹⁵. vi. HELEN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1813, d. unm.
 46¹⁶. vii. WILLIAM STUART, b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, 104-9.
 31. RICHARD H. FOOTE, m. Jane Stewart. See No. 18.
 47. i. GEORGE WILLIAM; m. Esther Edmunds, 112-113.
 48. ii. CELIA JANE STUART; m. Robert Hord; he left Grand Chain, Ill., Jan. 29, 1845, having sold the property to Dr. J. D. Martin.

- (1) JANE F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Edwin H. Ewell, at the home-
stead, Grand Chain, Ill.; moved Jan. 29, 1845 to Walnut Bottom, Union
County, Ky.
- (2) RICHARD F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Maria Virginia Ewell, dau.
of Major Ewell, of Millford, Prince William County, Va., and later of
Ballard County, Ky.
- (3) ROBERT H. HORD; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Cold Spring, Washington County,
Miss., to Mrs. Mary Isabella Jackson.
 - (a) WILLIAM STUART HORD, b. Sept. 20, 1859, Mt. Airy; res.,
Louisville, Ky.
 - (b) DAVID ABERCROMBIE HORD, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Cold Spring,
Miss.
 - (c) SON, b. Cold Spring, Miss., Apr. 27, 1862 and lived nine days.
 - (d) CARRY HORD, b. Oct. 24, 1863, near Livingston, Sumpter County,
Ala.
- (4) WILLIAM G. HORD.
- (5) EDWARD R. HORD.

34¹. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1765; m. Mary Moss.

51¹. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1812; m. Nancy D. Pitchford, 120-4.

51². ii. JOHN; moved to Mississippi before the War; n. f. n.

51³. iii. CAROLINE; m. — Whitesides. No children.

51⁴. iv. MILDRED; m. Samuel Mills.

(1) SUSAN; m. Samuel Bobbitt.

(a) ROBERT BOBBITT; res., Louisburg, N. C.

(2) BETTIE MILLS, m. —.

(3) PATTIE MILLS; m. —.

(4) LAURA MILLS; m. —.

(5) THOMAS MILLS; m. —.

51⁵. v. MARTHA; m. Henry Twitty. Several children.

34². WILLIAM FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1); m. Elizabeth Clanton; he d. —; res., Warren County, N. C., Rock Creek, Iredell County, N. C., and Deep Creek, Surry County, now Yadkin County, N. C.

51⁶. i. JOHN; res. and d. Vicksburg, Miss.

51⁷. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1801; m. Phoebe Vestal; moved to Colorado and d.

51⁸. iii. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. June 1, 1795; m. Mary Wright, 125-34.

51⁹. iv. MARGARET; m. Harris; d. —.

51¹⁰. v. KATHRINE.

35. GEORGE FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1784; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1810, Limestone County, Ala., to Ann I. Brown, dau. of Robert Brown of Alabama; m. 2nd, Sarah L. Powell, Jan. 16, 1822, dau. of Rev. David Thompson, of Madison County, Ala. He was the first clerk of the Circuit Courts, when the county seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. In sixty-two years there were twelve clerks in number; they were all old settlers or their descendants. Mr. Foote moved to Limestone County, near Mooresville, Ala., where he d. Nov. 21, 1825. Children all b. in Alabama.

52. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1813; m. Sarah Vinerable, 134-9.

53. ii. GEORGE, b. July 2, 1815; m. 1st, Margaret Snedad; m. 2nd, Lucy Ann Hall, 130-4.
54. iii. MARY, b. 1817; m. George O. Ragland, of Huntsville, Ala.
 (1) GEORGE FOOTE RAGLAND, b. 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1857, ae. two years.
 (2) URSULA RAGLAND; m. ——— Erskin and lives near Huntsville, Ala.
 (3) JACK RAGLAND (JOHN), d. before he was grown.
55. iv. LEVEN POWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, 145-54.
40. PHILIP A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Dec. 24, 1816 to Matilda Brown, dau. of Henry Brown, of Madison County, Ala.; he d. Huntsville, Ala., June 9, 1831.
56. i. MATILDA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1838 to Lawrence Pope.
 (1) ALEXANDER POPE, b. May 2, 1840.
 (2) MARIA POPE.
57. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Apr. 19, 1839, Alabama, to Leroy Pope, son of Leroy Pope, of Alabama; res., Memphis, Tenn. She was a remarkable woman, noted for her beauty and her splendid intellect and noble character. She was a fine Latin scholar, spoke French, German fluently, wrote charming poems—one volume published. Two sons were in the Confederate Army. She organized and largely carried on the work of the "Southern Mothers" in Memphis, Tenn., during the War. After the War she opened and conducted for many years a girls' school, known as St. Mary's. As a teacher she was far beyond her day, giving her pupils a much broader outlook than was common at that time for women. Her grandchildren still hear from her old pupils what power of good she was in their lives. Her life was saddened by the death in battle of her eldest son, William Sales Pope, her husband and her grandson, William Monroe, but she lived it out to the age of eighty-five, never repining. She was a noble Christian and her name was prominently identified with the early history of Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., her husband being the vestryman who selected the site upon which the church edifice now stands, and was a devoted member since its foundation in 1839 to her death. She was bur. at Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn., and placed by her son, Maj. William Sales Pope, who was killed in battle at Tisomingo Creek, his body being found twenty feet in advance of the lines.
- (1) MATILDA POPE, b. June 15, 1841, Huntsville, Ala., d. Sept. 12, 1898, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Hernando, Miss., July 5, 1866 to James Andrew Monroe, and with her husband moved to Memphis, Tenn., where she was educated. He was a direct descendant of James Monroe, the fifth President of the United States.
 (a) WILLIAM POPE MONROE, b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Apr. 6, 1874, bur. in Mississippi.
 (b) TILITHA POPE MONROE, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Mississippi; she was a very gifted artist and traveled extensively; m. Memphis, Tenn., to Dr. Chas. T. McClintock, Apr. 29, 1901. Their homes are in

- Florida and Asheville, N. C.; she is a Colonial Dame, joining the Richmond, Va., branch of this society.
- (i) ELEANOR McCLINTOCK, b. Apr. 6, 1910, Detroit, Mich.
- (c) JAMES ANDREW MONROE, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Feb. 24, 1874, bur. Hernando, Miss.
- (d) MARY MONROE, b. June 9, 1875, d. Oct. 23, 1878, bur. Hernando, Miss.
- (e) MATILDA MONROE, b. Jan. 5, 1878, in Mississippi; m. her first cousin, Thomas S. Pope, Aug., 1892; res., Hernando, De Sota County, Miss.
- (i) THOMAS S. POPE.
- (ii) ——— POPE.
- (2) WILLIAM SALES POPE, b. Nov. 2, 1842; killed in battle of Teshomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
- (3) THOMAS PERCY POPE, b. Sept. 27, 1844, d. May 11, 1857, Memphis, Tenn.
- (4) EDMOND FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 30, 1846, d. 1887, Lake Providence, La.; he m. his cousin, Emma Taylor, granddaughter of Anna Foote Taylor.
- (a) FEXLIS POPE; m. Jachaline Sape. Three children.
- (b) THOMAS S. POPE; m. his first cousin, Matilda Monroe; res., Hernando, Miss. Two sons.
- (c) WILLIAM POPE.
- (d) JAMES POPE.
- (e) ELIZABETH POPE; m. Thomas Quigley; res., Greenville, Miss. One child.
- (5) MARY FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 21, 1848, d. 1849, Memphis, Tenn.
58. iii. JOHN PHILIP ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1870; unnm.
- 58¹. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 23, 1824; m. ———.
59. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1826, d. Memphis, Tenn., July 8, 1857; unnm.
44. ALEXANDER FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1800, Prince William County, Va.; m. Julia Daniels, dau. of Stephen and Janet Daniels, of Fairfax County, Va.; he d. and bur. Memphis, Tenn. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote returned to Fairfax County, Va., to her father's home. He was a large planter and slave holder. She d. 1834, bur. Centerville, Fairfax County, Va.
60. i. STEPHEN DANIEL, b. June 6, 1826; m. Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, 164-76.
- 60¹. ii. ALEXANDER, b. and d. an infant.
38. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Prince William County, Va., Aug. 24, 1789; m. Dec. 4, 1817 to Jane Elliott Washington, b. Dec., 1798, dau. of Henry and Mildred Washington, of Shelby County, Ky.; res., Shelbyville, Ky. She d. Apr. 14, 1872.
61. i. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER, b. 1823; m. 1st, Eliza J. McGarrah; m. 2nd, Corinne Lee, 155-60.
62. ii. WILLIAM; unnm.
63. iii. RICHARD; m. Margaret Gullege, 161-3.

64. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1st, Dec., 1847 to Henry F. Greer, d. Youngs County, Miss.; m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1866 to David H. Cohron; she d. July, 1907, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; res., Vaiden and Sharkey, Miss.
- (1) GERARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss., d. Sharkey, Miss, 1880; unm.
 - (2) RICHARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss.
 - (3) MARY EUGINIA GREER, b. May 27, 1852, in Mississippi; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Vaiden, Miss., to Thomas J. Calliham, b. Sept. 15, 1847, son of J. D. and S. E. Calliham; res., Pickens, Miss.
 - (a) GERARD FOOTE CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.
 - (b) ANDREW YOUNG CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.
 - (c) SUSAN EMALINE CALLIHAM, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
 - (d) TOM JAMES CALLIHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
 - (e) MARY ELLIOTT CALLIHAM, b. Apr. 7, 1884.
 - (f) JEAN FOOTE CALLIHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
 - (4) JANE FOOTE COHRON; m. ——— Giddeon; she d. 1901.
 - (a) TOM JAMES GIDDEON.
65. v. JANE ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1851 to Thomas Griffin James, b. Oct. 4, 1824, son of Rev. Peter and Charlotte (Sidden) James. Most of his married life was spent in Holmes County, Wis., where his children were born. He was a slave owner and followed planting for a business. He served as a Confederate soldier during the four years of the Civil War. After the War he suffered bravely and with undaunted courage the hardships of the southern people and soon reclaimed his fortune, if not his slaves. In 1874 he bought large land interests in the Mississippi delta, where he lived until four months before his death. He did much for the upbuilding of that country in a religious, as well as commercial, way. Was foremost in every good work and made an impression wherever his life touched another. He d. Jan. 20, 1902; she d. July 27, 1907; res., Sharkey, Miss.
- (1) MARY SUSAN JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1854, Yazoo County, Miss.; m. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 29, 1878 to Casa Collier, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Tullahatchie, Miss., son of Martin T. and A. E. Collier; he d. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 4, 1887, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; she res. Charleston, Miss.
 - (a) MARTIN TOWNES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Dec. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Gertrude Kelley, dau. of William and Ellen Kelley; res., Charleston, Miss.
 - (b) TOM JAMES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sallie Turley, d. Nov. 27, 1915.
 - (c) SAMUEL J. COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., July 12, 1883; unm.; res., Amory, Miss.
 - (d) CASA COLLIER, JR., b. Sharkey, Miss., Feb. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 19, 1910 to Anna May Buford, dau. of Charles Buford, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn.
 - (i) MARY MARGARET COLLIER, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1916.
 - (e) MARY ONA COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., June 13, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1910 to Warren M. Stewart, b. Dec. 16, 1879, son of Marcellus Stewart; res., Charleston, Miss.

- (i) WARREN M. STEWART, JR., b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1912.
 - (ii) JAMES COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1913.
 - (iii) MARLIN STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1915.
 - (iv) MARY COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 7, 1917.
- (2) GEORGE FOOTE JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Oct. 23, 1858, d. Sharkey, Miss., Sept. 9, 1877; unkm.
- (3) EDWIN ELLIOTT JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Feb. 7, 1860, d. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 23, 1880, unkm.
- (4) THOMAS G. JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Dec. 28, 1861; m. Minnie Marks, b. July 28, 1865, Alabama, dau. of Rev. J. S. and Salia Marks; she d. Feb. 23, 1900; m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1902 to Maude Keirn, dau. of Walter and Claudia Keirn, of Lexington, Miss. After his first marriage he moved to Wichita, Kan., where he owned a large stock farm, but after three years of continued draught he decided to return to Mississippi. He owns large cotton plantations, has a noted "Pine Crest" stock farm near Charleston, Miss., owns large oil stocks and is a most prominent and influential man throughout Mississippi. He m. three years after his wife's death in 1899, to Miss Maude Keirn, and had one son.
- (a) THOMAS GRIFFIN JAMES, JR., b. Wichita, Kan., Nov. 24, 1886; m. Mar., 1912 to Alice Avent, dau. of J. M. Avent; res., Sharkey, Miss.
 - (b) SALLIE MARKS JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 24, 1889; m. Feb. 7, 1913 to Hugh L. Gary; res., Charleston, Miss.
 - (i) HUGH LAUSON GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Nov. 21, 1914.
 - (ii) TOM JAMES GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Oct. 17, 1915.
 - (iii) MEMRIE MARKS GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Sept. 17, 1917.
 - (iv) SARA REBECCA GARY, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 6, 1921.
 - (c) MARY MERIE JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 27, 1900.
 - (d) WALTER KEIRN JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 30, 1903.
66. vi. GEORGE; killed in battle of Seven Pines, July, 1864.
43. RICHARD FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, dau. of George W. Grayson, of Fauquier County, Va.
- 71. i. _____; m. Moore Blackwell
 - 72. ii. FRANCES; m. Henry Smith.
 - 73. iii. WILLIAM; went South.
45. FREDERICK FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. 1st, 1825 to Catherine Ramsey; m. 2nd, 1848 to Frances Fitzhugh, of Fauquier County; m. 3rd, Belinda Ashton.
- 74. i. COLLINS AUDE; m. Adelaide Haffman; res., Baltimore, Md. No children.
 - 75. ii. WILLIAM PAGE, b. 1856.
 - 76. iii. DR. FREDERICK; m. Ann Lucas; d. about 1870; res., Texas, 177-9.
 - 77. iv. JANE ELIZA; m. Dr. Stuart Tomax, of King George County, Va. Five children.
 - 78. v. HARRIS ASHBON, d. in infancy.

79. vi. MARTHA MEDORA; m. W. L. Henser, of Haymarket, Vt.
 (1) WILLIAM LEWIS HENSER.
 (2) FREIDA FITZHUGH HENSER; m. Gasquet DeZenn.
 (a) ALICE DeZENN.
 (b) FREDERICE FITZHUGH DeZENN.
80. vii. IDA FITZHUGH.
81. viii. NANNIE TAYLOR.
82. ix. FLORENCE M., b. about 1856; gave this copy; res., Washington, D. C.
83. x. LELIA FREDERICK.
84. xi. ROSE THORNDON.
85. xii. WILLIAM WARREN.
46. EDWIN FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1805; m. Breckenridge County, Ky., May 27, 1930 to Eleanor L. Alexander, b. Apr. 28, 1813, dau. of Gerald and Elizabeth Alexander; she d. July 3, 1841; bur. on the farm "Saratoga" near Brandenburg, Ky., beside her father; he d. 1874.
87. i. LUDWELL ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Straid, 181-7.
88. ii. VIRGINIA; m. Nannie Woolfolk. No children.
89. iii. ANN TAYLOR; m. John Anderson.
 (1) JOHN ANDERSON, JR.
 (2) CECIL ANDERSON.
 (3) WILLIAM ANDERSON.
90. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER; killed in battle of Vicksburg, Tenn.
- 46³. THOMAS FOOTE (30¹, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen.
91. i. FRANCIS W., b. Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, 191-92.
92. ii. R. A., b. Dec. 23, 1876.
93. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. ———.
94. iv. ANNA, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. in infancy.
95. v. ASHBY MINOR, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 5, 1880.
96. vi. HUGHIE LEE, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., d. June 23, 1881.
97. vii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1884, d. in infancy.
98. viii. ANDERSON MARSHALL, b. May 21, 1887.
- 46⁴. HAYWARD FOOTE (30³, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848 to Sarah Jane (Fisher) Belcher; she d.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann C. Gibson, dau. of John Burnet, of Claiborne County, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1858; she d.; m. 3rd, July 12, 1866 to Elizabeth, dau. of George and Nancy Ann Henderson, of Claiborne County, Tenn., b. Monroe County, Tenn., July 3, 1824; he d. Oct. 16, 1879; res., Vayuga, Hinds County, Miss.
101. i. RICHARD HAYWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, 211-5.
102. ii. SALLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Jan. 11, 1872 to Bailey Lee; she d. Apr., 1920; res., Utica, Miss.
 (1) CARRIE LEE; m. William Slater.
 (a) CARROL SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.
 (b) IMOGENE SLATER.
 (2) WINNIE LEE; m. William Slater, Jr.
 (a) GLADYS SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.

- (b) W. B. SLATER.
 (c) LIOLA SLATER.
 (d) SUSAN LOUISE SLATER.
 (e) ALICE LEE SLATER.
- (3) HARRY LEE; m. Laura Fitzhugh.
 (a) FRANCIS LEE; res., Vicksburg, Miss.
- (4) JULIA LEE; m. Eugene Brock.
 (a) AVA BROCK; res., Learned, Miss.
- (5) ALICE LEE; m. Herman Everett; res., Jackson, Miss.
- (6) FITZHUGH LEE; res., Utica, Miss.
- (7) ALBERT LEE; res., Louisville, Ky.; in the regular army.
103. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1867; member of United Daughters of the Confederacy; m. Nov. 26, 1890 to Charles K. Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1866, son of Thomas White and Ann (Regan) Brown, of Utica, Miss.; ancestors from North Carolina; res., Utica, Miss..
- (1) ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 30, 1892; graduate Fort Gibson College; member of Daughters of American Revolution; m. William Edward Small, b. Nov. 14, 1860, son of John N. and Ann E. (Gillenwater) Small; res., Corinth, Miss.
- (2) HELEN STUART BROWN, b. June 23, 1895; graduate I. I. & C., Miss.; m. Sept. 23, 1919 to Earl Webster Smith, b. May 9, 1892, son of Josephus Woodlen and Lillie (Dowell) Smith, of Fayetteville, Ark.
 (a) JANE SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1921, Bentonville, Ark.
- (3) CHARLES KENT BROWN, b. Nov. 12, 1897; volunteer in World War; second class seaman on *Submarine Chaser 301*; honorably discharged, 1919.
- (4) ANNE MATILDA BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1900; M. S. C. W.
- (5) THOMAS HAYWARD BROWN, b. June 10, 1902; A. & M.
- (6) RUTH BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1904; M. S. C. W.
- (7) ERNESTINE BROWN, b. Jan. 24, 1909.
- 46th. WILLIAM STUART FOOTE (39^s, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Virginia, Mar. 1, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1853 to Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, b. Mar. 9, 1825; he d. in Louisiana, 1874; bur. Louisiana; Mrs. Foote d. July 28, 1868; bur. Shilo Church, Rankin County, Miss.
104. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.
105. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sherene Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Sixteen children.
106. iii. SAMUEL PUGH, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. young in Louisiana.
107. iv. MARY OLIVIA, b. Jan. 3, 1860.
108. v. HENRY STUART, b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. 1903 to Alice A. Hively; farmer; res., Utica, Miss. No children.
109. vi. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.
47. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. July 26, 1820 to Esther Ann Edmond, dau. of William Edmond; res., Fauquier County, Va.
112. i. ESTHER.
113. ii. EDMONIA.
50. GOV. HENRY STUART FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1), see p. 554-5, Volume 1, for full record and history; he d. of cancer, Apr. 17, 1880; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

114. i. HENRY STUART; m. Children 231-5.
115. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1838; m. 1855 to U. S. Senator William Morris Stuart of Nevada, b. Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827; entered Yale and remained until the winter of 1849-50, when in common with thousands of other young men, he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama. After many delays on the passage he arrived in San Francisco on May 7, 1850, and proceeded immediately to the mines in the Sierra Nevada mountains. He engaged in mining, prospecting for mines and constructing mining canals for nearly two years. There is now in use in Nevada County, Calif., a canal over twenty miles long, which was surveyed by him along the mountainside with a level made by himself and constructed under his direction in 1851. In 1854 he was appointed attorney general of California, and served for six months. He became a leading and successful attorney in the mountain counties of California and was eminently successful in the most important litigation affecting mines and water rights. For twenty-eight years, altogether, he represented Nevada in the Senate, a lapse between 1875 and 1887 intervening to prevent a continuous service record from 1865 to 1905. Senator Stewart made many notable speeches on the floor of the Senate in advocacy of silver and his characterization of the demonetization of silver as "the crime of '73" is a marker in political history. She d. 1897.
- (1) ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Lieut. R. Campbell Hooker, United States Navy; res., San Francisco, Calif. and Washington, D. C.
 (a) HENRY HOOKER; lawyer, New York N. Y.
 (b) RICHARD STUART HOOKER; captain United States Marines; m. Mary Condit Smith. Two children.
- (2) ANN STEWART, b. 1867; m. 1st, Wood Fox, of Kentucky; he d.; m. 2nd, Jose Somero Busmet, secretary of Spanish Legation.
 (a) THOMAS FOX.
 (b) WILLIAM FOX.
 (c) ELIZABETH S. FOX; m. Theo. Hofer, United States Postmaster, Carson, Nev.
- (3) MARY ISABELLE STEWART, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Francis Lithgow Payson, of New York, N. Y., Lieutenant Colonel United States Army.
 (a) FRANCES ALICE PAYSON, b. Apr. 10, 1903.
 (b) MARY STEWART DABRY PAYSON, b. May 9, 1900.
116. iii. JANE; m. 1st, Thomas Carneal; m. 2nd, J. West Martin; res., Oakland, Calif. He was one of the best known of California pioneers and a prominent capitalist of Oakland, Calif. He came of a famous Maryland family, and m. a dau. of Senator Foote, of Mississippi. He was the head of the Union Bank for Savings,, Oakland, Calif., for many years and a regent of the State University.
 (1) THOMAS CARNEAL, JR., b. California; unkm. in 1909.
 (2) RICHARD MARTIN.
 (3) SHELBY MARTIN. Two children.
117. iv. ISABELLA; m. Clement Wood; res., Washington, D. C.
 (1) CLEMENT WOOD, JR.,; unkm.

- (2) MARY WOOD; m. Robert French; res., Alexandria, Va. One child.
118. v. JENNIE; m. Judge Aldrich; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- (1) LETITIA ALDRICH; m. Rounsvell Wildman, of New York, N. Y.; United States Counsel General, Hong Kong, China; both drowned with two children in *S. S. Rio Jernio*, 1902.
- (2) WILLIAM ALDRICH; unnm.
- (3) JENNIE ALDRICH; m. Dr. William Beede; res., Stockton, Calif. No children.
119. vi. WILLIAM WINTER; m. Isabel Taylor, 236-40.
- 51^a. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (34¹, 25, 5, 1,) b. Feb., 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1832 to Nancy Dawson Pitchford, b. July 23, 1815, Warren County, N. C.; he d. 1864, Warren County, N. C.; she d. Apr. 9, 1900, Wake Forest, N. C.
120. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Warren County, N. C., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 2, 1853 to William Gaston Simmons, A.M. (also, later, LL.D.), b. Montgomery County, N. C., Mar. 4, 1830, son of Lockey Simmons and Mary L. Pennington Simmons, who were m. Dec. 21, 1826. Doctor Simmons, who was a leading professor (also treasurer and at one time acting president), in Wake Forest College, d. at his home near the college, Mar. 3, 1889. Mrs. Mary E. Simmons d. at the home of her son, Dr. T. J. Simmons, Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 17, 1917.
- (1) KATE WILSON SIMMONS, b. Oct. 9, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1864.
- (2) WILLIAM GEORGE SIMMONS, b. July 12, 1856, d. July 31, 1857.
- (3) NANCY ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. May 1, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1877 to William Dunlap Trantham, lawyer and editor, Camden, S. C., b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Jan. 24, 1911.
- (a) HENRY TRUESDALE TRANTHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1882; m. May 31, 1913, Waco, Tex., to Mollie Collier, b. Dec. 24, 1889. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College, N. C. (A.M. in 1901), a Rhodes Scholar in Oxford University, England, 1905-1908, and is a professor of Greek in Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
- (i) HENRY T., JR., b. Apr. 8, 1915.
- (ii) NANCY E., b. Jan. 10, 1917.
- (iii) JOSEPH COLLIER, b. Aug. 8, 1918.
- (iv) MARY ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1920.
- (b) ADA LEE TRANTHAM, b. June 23, 1884; m. June 15, 1916 to Owen L. Briggs, b. Apr. 14, 1883; Chief of Division of Manufactures, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.
- (i) WILLIAM TRANTHAM BRIGGS, b. Apr. 7, 1917.
- (ii) ELIZABETH ALDRICH BRIGGS, b. May 17, 1920.
- (c) WILLIAM DUNLAP TRANTHAM, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Jane Starke Bauskett; res., Camden, S. C.
- (i) MARGARET NELSON, b. July 1, 1920.
- (ii) JANE STARKE, b. Oct. 6, 1922.
- (iii) PRISCILLA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1924.
- (d) THOMAS SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1915 to Josephin Bulloch, b. Sept., 1891, Ocala, Fla.; he is a lawyer, Lakeland, Fla.
- (i) JOSEPHINE CARR, b. Dec. 31, 1916.

- (ii) FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1919.
- (iii) THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
- (iv) MILDRED DUNLAP, b. July 29, 1927.
- (e) GEORGE CLARENCE TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1889; dentist, Baltimore, Md.
- (f) NANCY ELIZABETH TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 11, 1891; m. June 29, 1918 to Dr. Elias Dodson Poe, b. Dec. 31, 1882. He is pastor of a Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.
 - (i) ELIAS DODSON POE, JR.
 - (ii) DUNLAP POE, b. Nov. 2, 1918.
- (g) FRANK SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1903; m. Mar. 17, 1917 to Martha Lois Liverman, of Norfolk, Va., b. Sept. 2, 1905. He is a civil engineer, Norfolk, Va.
- (4) MARY ALEXANDER SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Jan. 23, 1878 to David Anderson Covington, a distinguished lawyer of Monroe, N. C., b. Dec. 2, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1898; she d. Sept. 15, 1917.
 - (a) KATHERINE COVINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. June 22, 1905 to Rev. James B. Craven, b. 1879; presiding elder; res., Gastonia, N. C.
 - (i) KATHERINE CRAVEN, b. Oct. 16, 1911, d. Feb., 1924.
 - (ii) JAMES B. CRAVEN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.
 - (b) DAVID ANDERSON COVINGTON, JR., b. Apr. 1, 1884; graduate of Wake Forest College; graduate student and research assistant in the department of Greek in the University at the time of his death, Feb. 15, 1909. Though his thesis for his Ph.D. degree was not due till the following June, he had already been assigned an assistant professorship in Greek in the University for the next session.
 - (c) MARY COVINGTON, b. Dec. 13, 1885; graduate of Shorter College; graduate in law, George Washington University; practicing attorney in Monroe, N. C.; now law librarian in Duke University, Durham, N. C.
 - (d) SUSIE AMELIA COVINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. June 7, 1911 to Earl Broadus Fowler, Ph.D., b. 1880; professor of English, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
 - (i) EARL B. FOWLER, JR., b. June 9, 1914.
 - (ii) DAVID FOWLER, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
 - (iii) WILLIAM FOWLER, b. June 19, 1924.
 - (iv) CAROLINE FOWLER, b. Sept. 2, 1926.
 - (e) EVABELLE SIMMONS COVINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1889; educated Shorter College, Columbia University; professor in Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 - (f) LESSIE LILLIAN COVINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1892; graduate of Brenau College; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Andrew McDowd Secrest, b. Mar. 18, 1884; banker, druggist, and planter, Monroe, N. C.
 - (i) MARY COVINGTON SECREST, b. Dec. 23, 1915.
 - (ii) LILLIAN ASBURY SECREST, b. Jan. 31, 1920.
 - (iii) ANDREW McDOWD SECREST, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1923.
- (5) ADA LEE SIMMONS, b. Feb. 1861; m. May 27, 1879 to E. W. Timberlake, trustee, of Wake Forest College; lawyer, and Judge of Superior Court; res., Wake Forest, N. C.

-
- (a) EDGAR W. TIMBERLAKE, JR., b. Feb. 24, 1882; A.B., Wake Forest College; graduate in law, University of Virginia; since 1905 professor of law in Wake Forest College, a thirty-third degree Mason; Grand Master of North Carolina Masons; one time Dean of Wake Forest College.
- (b) ADA LEE TIMBERLAKE, b. Aug. 25, 1883; graduate of Shorter College; m. Oct. 27, 1917 to Philemon McGee Utley, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Raleigh, N. C., son of W. M. and Martha B. Utley. He is director in physical education, Wake Forest College.
- (i) ADA LEE UTLEY, b. Wake Forest, N. C., Oct. 19, 1920.
- (ii) PHILLIS MCGEE UTLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1922.
- (6) THOMAS JACKSON SIMMONS, b. Apr. 18, 1864, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., LL.D.; 1898-1910 president of Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; since 1910 president and professor of Philosophy, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. He m. Nov. 11, 1891 to Lessie Muse Southgate, dau. of James and Delia Wynne Southgate, of Durham, N. C., b. July 3, 1863, d. May 19, 1914. Doctor Simmons' res. Gainesville, Ga. (For further details, see "Who's Who in America" or "Men of Mark in Georgia.")
- (7) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 29, 1867, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., Wake Forest College; D.Litt., University of Georgia; graduate student in Columbia University, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, University of Chicago. He m. June 15, 1892 to Lillie White, b. Mar. 29, 1870, dau. of Amos W. and Laura Cawthon White, of Thomaston, Ga. Professor of English Literature, in William Jewell College, Mo., 1892 to 1898; in Shorter College, 1898-1910; in Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., since 1910, and also since 1917 in the University of Georgia (summer sessions). Res., Gainesville, Ga. (See "Who's Who in America" and "Men of Mark in Georgia").
- (a) WILLIAM GASTON SIMMONS, b. Aug. 21, 1894; m. Emily Clark, of Gainesville, Ga., June 18, 1918, b. Dec. 31, 1894, dau. of Oliver and Docia Howren Clark. In the regular army of the United States, his present rank that of Major; res., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- (i) EMILY LOUISE SIMMONS, b. Aug. 10, 1919.
- (ii) DORIS SIMMONS, b. Jan. 26, 1925.
- (iii) WILLIAM HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 24, 1927.
- (b) LAURA KATE SIMMONS, b. Sept. 17, 1896; graduate of Brenau College; m. Sept. 14, 1926 to David Reynolds Lide, of Columbia, S. C.
- (i) DAVID REYNOLDS LIDE, JR., b. May 25, 1928.
- (c) THOMAS CAUTHORN SIMMONS, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Nov. 27, 1927 to Roselle Mansfield Smith, b. July 24, 1898; res., Columbia, S. C.
- (i) CLAIRE LOUISE, b. Sept. 19, 1928.
- (ii) THOMAS HENRY SIMMONS, b. July 19, 1930.
- (d) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. June 18, 1924 to Lavalley Adams, b. June 11, 1904, dau. of James A. and Allie Carsby Adams; res., Gainesville, Ga.
- (e) LILLIE WHITE SIMMONS, b. May 14, 1905; m. Aug. 31, 1923 to Hayne Palmour, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1905, son of Hayne and Alice Barnes Palmour, Gainesville, Ga.
- (i) HAYNE PALMOUR III, b. Feb. 27, 1925.

- (ii) SHIRLEY SIMMONS PALMOUR, b. Aug. 4, 1926.
- (f) MARY FOOTE SIMMONS, b. May 25, 1908; graduate Brenau College; m. Apr. 17, 1931 to Thomas Haynie Paris, b. Mar. 2, 1906, Gainesville, Ga.
- (g) LESSIE SOUTHGATE SIMMONS, b. June 13, 1910.
- (8) EVABELLE SIMMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1869; first woman to receive a degree from Wake Forest College (1890); a teacher of much distinction; d. Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 11, 1898.
- (9) WILLIE FRANKLIN SIMMONS, b. May 18, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900 to Edwin Yates Webb, b. Shelby, N. C., May 23, 1872; a lawyer, and member of Congress for seventeen years before becoming United States District Judge in North Carolina, Nov. 11, 1919. (See "Who's Who in America.") She was regent of the Benjamin Cleveland Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She d. Nov. 17, 1923.
- (a) MARY ELIZABETH WEBB, b. Feb. 9, 1903; graduate Brenau College; professor of history, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1927 to Roy Veatch, professor of sociology, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- (b) EDWIN YATES WEBB, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1904; graduate Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1926 to Ruth Virginia Pearce, b. Sept. 16, 1905; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (i) EDWIN YATES WEBB III, b. June 9, 1931.
- (c) PRISCILLA JANE WEBB, b. Apr. 13, 1907, d. May 8, 1908.
- (d) WILLIAM MILTON WEBB, b. Oct. 12, 1910; student in Columbia University.
121. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Sallie J. McDowe, 231-4.
122. iii. THOMAS J., b. 1838; killed in action at Gaines Mills, 1864.
123. iv. JAMES STERLING, b. 1841; m. Martha Babbitt, 235-8.
124. v. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1845, d. 1900, 239-44.
- 51^a. HENRY FOOTE (34², 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1795, Warren County, Va.; m. 1820 to Mary Wright, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Wright, of the Surrey County, Va., Wrights' and Col. Joseph Williams' families of North Carolina; she d.; he d. Oct. 27, 1876.
125. i. THOMAS WRIGHT, d. unkm. in Missouri.
126. ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, M.D.; m. Anetta Cowan of Iredell County, _____.
127. iii. DANIEL BERRYMAN, d. unkm.
128. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. 1st, Mary A. Williams; m. 2nd, Cynthia Hunt; m. 3rd, Susan Hunt, 248-57.
129. v. ELIZABETH; m. Col. Reuben Bennett.
130. vi. MARY ANN; m. James Hunt.
131. vii. JOHN CALVIN, d. unkm.
132. viii. LUCY JANE; m. Alfred Hanes.
133. ix. AMELIA KERNE; m. Rev. Albert Berksdale, of Virginia.
- 133^a. x. LUTHER RICE; m. Nancy Gaines.
52. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Sarah Vinerable, of Kentucky; he d. 1876.
134. i. JOHN L., b. 1834; m. and d., 1906, 241.

135. ii. MOLLIE, b. 1836; m. William H. Harrison.
 (1) EMMA HARRISON.
 (2) NINA HARRISON; m. William Hockett; res., Monett, Okla. Children.
136. iii. SARAH, b. 1838; m. Tollie Beams; d. Georgetown, Utah. Children.
137. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Alice Riley, 258-62.
138. v. RICHARD, b. 1843; m., 263.
139. vi. REV. LEWIS D., b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Martha E. Bradford, 264-8.

53. JUDGE GEORGE FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Madison County, Ala., July 2, 1815. His father was the first clerk of the Circuit Court when the seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. He was educated in Alabama and m. near Athens, Ala., Nov. 20, 1836 to Margaret Elizabeth Sneed; she d. at the birth of her second daughter, May 20, 1841. After the death of his first wife, Judge Foote moved to Hernando, De Soto County, Miss. He m. 2nd, Mar. 14, 1848 by the Rev. A. U. Young, in Hernando, Miss., to Lucy Ann Hall, only dau., of Dr. Joseph Grosvenor Hall and Anne Warren (Jenkins) Hall, a most gifted and beautiful girl, whose popularity was known throughout the South. Judge Foote was a man of integrity and justice, holding many offices of trust; was judge for many years and was holding office at the time of his death. He was a Mason of high standing and a prominent man in the community. He died July 17, 1859, at his home in Hernando, Miss.; the services were held by the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member. He was bur. in his lot in the Hernando Cemetery. Lucy Ann Hall was a great-granddaughter of the Rev. David Hall, D.D., of Sutton, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley (Prescott) Hall, a direct descendant of John Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.; Ebenezer Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn.; Maj. Jonathan Prescott, of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and the Hon. Peter Bulkeley, of Concord, Mass. See "Bulkeley Genealogy," "Prescott Memorial," "Hall Genealogy," "Grosvenor Genealogy," "Wheeler Genealogy," histories of Sutton, Mass., and Connecticut and Massachusetts histories. His widow m. Oct. 4, 1859 to Col. Thomas Simpson Tate, of Senatobia, Tate County, Miss., a very wealthy and influential man for whom Tate County was named. He d. July 17, 1858.

140. i. LAURA BROWN, b. Athens, Ala., July 1, 1838; m. Jan. 12, 1854 to Wylie F. Bouldin, b. Mar. 13, 1832, d. July 11, 1879, Trinity, Ala.; she d. Trinity, Ala., July 3, 1907; res., Trinity, Ala.
- (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH BOULDIN, b. May 10, 1857; m. William H. Mitchell.
- (2) ANNE LAURA BOULDIN, b. Sept. 12, 1859, d. Sept. 13, 1859.
- (3) RICHARD MOSLEY BOULDIN, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Salie M. Brittin.
- (4) GEORGE OLA BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1863.
- (5) LAURA FOOTE BOULDIN, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1884, to Lucien M. Moseley; he d. Apr. 26, 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1903 to Edmund Ellett Gunn.
- (a) LUCIEN LUCIAN MOSELEY, b. Oct. 21, 1885, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
- (b) HILLERY BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Nov. 12, 1887, d. Sept. 19, 1890.
- (c) ROBERT KELLER MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1889, d. Oct. 28, 1907.
- (d) ANNE VIVIAN MOSELEY, b. Jan. 26, 1892, d. Aug. 1, 1921.
- (e) NELLIE BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Sept. 7, 1894, d. Feb. 18, 1914.

- (6) HILLERY EMMETT BOULDIN, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. June 21, 1889 to Noma Wheeler Morris, of Alabama.
 (a) WILLIAM EMMETT BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1892, d. Dec. 2, 1898.
 (b) MARGARET LUCILE BOULDIN, b. Dec. 4, 1906.
 (c) WILEY F. BOULDIN, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
 (d) MORRIS N. BOULDIN, b. Dec. 20, 1910.
- (7) SUSIE KELLER BOULDIN, b. June 10, 1871; m. June 12, 1895 to Doctor Rosamond; res., Birmingham, Ala.
 (a) SUSIE BOULDIN ROSAMOND, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
- (8) WYLIE F. BOULDIN, b. Apr. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 11, 1877.
- (9) ANNIE MAY BOULDIN, b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1898 to Richard Lewis Neville; res., Alabama.
 (a) ANNIE LAURIE NEVILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1898; m. William Howell Morrow; lawyer; res., West Point, Ga.
 (i) HOWELL MORROW.
 (b) WILLIAM ELMER NEVILLE, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
 (c) MABEL LEIGH NEVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1904.
 (d) RICHARD BOULDIN NEVILLE, b. May 15, 1908.
141. ii. MARGARET GEORGE FOOTE, b. May 17, 1841; m. James Neville, 1866; she d. at birth of her first child, July 19, 1867.
142. iii. JOSEPH HALL FOOTE, b. Dec. 14, 1848, Hernando, Miss., where he d. Oct. 8, 1851.
143. iv. ANNE WARREN, b. June 5, 1851, Hernando, Miss.; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's school for girls in Hernando, Miss., and finished under Mrs. Pope, who conducted the fashionable school for young women at that time. She m. Nov. 25, 1868 to Anthony Clopton Lane, son of Hon. Frances Ashbury Lane and Virginia Susanne (Copton) Lane, of Mississippi, and their wedding was one of the most prominent social events of the year. They res. at Mrs. Lane's home, which is a very beautiful plantation, four miles from Horn Lake, Miss., where their four children were b. Mr. Lane d. 1883; and his widow m. Charles Caldwell Marable, Oct. 6, 1886 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. William Klien. One son was b., Chas. Caldwell Marable, Jr. She was a cultured gentlewoman, beloved by all who knew her; a devout Christian, wonderful mother and a perfect friend. She was the treasurer of the J. Harvy Mathes Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, an office of trust which she had filled for years. The following is a tribute from the society: "A vacancy has been made in our Chapter that cannot be filled. This loss we believe means more to us than anyone else in the whole world, except the bereaved family from which the light of love and light has gone out, so the Chapter begs to send you and yours a true message of sympathy and ask that you will allow us to share your grief in the passing out of our dear friend, at whose sudden departure stunned us." She was so bright, so perfectly radiant and such glorious vitality, just bubbling over with wit and humor, yet charming with feminine personality. She bore her suffering so patiently, so heroically, that one scarcely knew that she ever contemplated being called so soon to pass beyond this life to one of perfect peace and rest. She was ill

- but a few hours when death called her, Dec. 27, 1919. Her remains were carried to the place of her birth, Hernando, Miss., where she was bur. in the Foote Lot, Dec. 30, 1919, between her honorable parents.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE LANE, b. on his father's plantation, Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Aug. 24, 1869. As a young man he came to Memphis, Tenn., to go into business, where he now resides. He m. Nov. 24, 1900 to Miss Rena Carter, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Capus Carter, of Tennessee. No children.
 - (2) THOMAS MONCRIEF LANE, b. Apr. 1, 1871, d. Aug., 1887.
 - (3) VIRGINUS SCHYLLEENE LANE, b. on his father's plantation near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Mar. 11, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1901 to Maude Miller Kearney, b. Sept. 21, 1883, Genada, Miss., dau. of the late Whitmel and Sarah Edmonia (Miller) Kearney, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn., where he is engaged in business.
 - (a) LUCY KATHARINE LANE, b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. June 18, 1923 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. Dean Noe, to Bonner Hayes Wilkinson, son of the Rev. Stephen Alna and Laura (Aven) Wilkinson, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Tupelo, Lee County, Miss. She is a prominent member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution in Memphis, Tenn., where she and her husband now reside.
 - (4) LUCY WARE LANE, b. on her father's plantation, near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss.; m. 1st, Oliver Franklin Weeks, of Mississippi. Jan. 15, 1896; she was left a widow two years later and m. June 23, 1910 at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Houghton to William Whitehead Erwin, son of William H. and Hettie (Whitehead) Erwin, of Albany, N. Y. No children. Gave this copy.
 - (5) CHARLES CALDWELL MARABLE, b. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1894; he served honorably in the late World War. Left the United States with Company M, Fifty-second United States Infantry, Sixth Division; was transferred to Division Headquarters of Sixth Division; promoted from private to battalion sergeant-major; received his honorable discharge at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 7, 1919. He m. Mar. 16, 1920 to Mary Ella Clarke, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Clarke, of Memphis, Tenn.
144. v. LUCY HALL, b. Hernando, De Soto County, Miss., youngest child of George Foote and his second wife, Lucy Ann Hall, July 19, 1853; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's School in Hernando, Miss.; m. Thomas Edwin Ware, of Greenville, S. C., son of Salter Ware, one of the oldest and most prominent families of South Carolina. All her children were b. in South Carolina, where the family lived, either in Greenville or at their plantation some sixteen miles from the city. After Mr. Ware's death she res. with her eldest son, where she d. Mar. 16, 1919 and was bur. at her old home in the country.
- (1) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Sudie McGhee, in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 1896; she d. shortly after 1905; he res. Greenville, S. C.
 - (a) LUCY KATHERINE WARE, b. Nov. 8, 1899.
 - (b) GLADYS SCHYLLEENE WARE, b. July 1, 1901.

- (c) SUDIE McGHEE WARE, b. Dec. 8, 1903.
 (d) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, JR., b. June 8, 1905.
- (2) EUGENE WARREN WARE, b. Oct. 3, 1877; res. South Carolina.
- (3) OLIVER ROBINSON WARE, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. June 8, 1910 to Gertrude Trainham.
- (4) MARY WILLIAMS WARE, b. Oct. 19, 1882, d. Jan. 19, 1884.
- (5) JAMES SIDNEY WARE, b. Oct. 12, 1884, d. Jan. 19, 1887.
- (6) ELLEN WOODSIDE WARE, b. May 3, 1887, d. Oct. 26, 1892.
- (7) ALBERT W. WARE, b. May 29, 1889, d. at birth.
- (8) SIMPSON TATE WARE, b. July 20, 1890, d. Sept. 27, 1892.
- (9) CHARLES MARABLE WARE, b. Apr. 20, 1894; m. Edna Kathleen Leyle, June 19, 1916, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Leyle, of Greenville, S. C.
55. LEVIN POWELL FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of Samuel Tanner; farmer and dealer in fine driving horses; he d. Dec., 1864, Athens, Ala., where he res.
145. i. GEORGE.
146. ii. SUE, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1866 to John Edward Malone; he d.; she d. Nov. 19, 1919; res., Athens, Ala.
- (1) BETTIE HINE MALONE, b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1885 to Price Hamilton; she d. Dec. 26, 1896.
- (a) CHARLES WILSON HAMILTON, b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- (b) SUSIE ELLEN HAMILTON, b. Apr. 8, 1888; m. 1st, July 19, 1905 to Robert H. Roberts; m. 2nd, James Holt, Jan. 25, 1913; res., Decatur, Ala.
- (i) HARRIS ROBERTS, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
- (c) WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. May 31, 1891; m. July 8, 1917 to Cordelia Thomas; res., Alabama.
- (i) RUTH HAMILTON, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
- (ii) EARL HAMILTON, b. Mar. 21, 1921.
- (iii) ANGELINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 8, 1922.
- (d) MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMILTON; m. July 4, 1914 to Lester Spauable, b. Jan. 8, 1885, son of Bettie and Malone (Child) Spauable.
- (i) ESTELLE SPAUABLE, b. June 19, 1920.
- (2) EDWARD MADONE, b. July 31, 1868, d. Mar. 17, 1907; res., Bessemer, Ala.
- (a) BETTIE MALONE; m. 1918 to Walter Burnett.
- (b) NELLIE MALONE; res., Birmingham, Ala.
- (c) MARY FRANCES MALONE; res., ———.
- (d) ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910, d. Oct. 31, 1911.
- (e) HENRY MALONE.
- (f) JAMES MALONE.
- (3) ROSWELL HICK MALONE, b. May 1, 1872; d. ———.
- (4) FREDDIE MALONE, b. Jan. 15, 1874, d. Jan., 1874.
- (5) CHARLES E. MALONE, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Dec. 18, 1898 to Belle Farmer, b. July 16, 1876; res., Pratt City, Ala.
- (a) JOHN E. MALONE, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
- (b) CHARLES C. MALONE, b. July 29, 1908.
- (c) HUGH ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910.
- (d) LILLIE BELLE MALONE, b. May 21, 1912.

- (6) ANNIE YARMOUTH MALONE, b. Sept. 15, —; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1897 to Price Hamilton; he d. Nov. 1, 1913; m. 2nd, Nov. 19, — to W. F. Holland; res., West Albany, Ala.
- (a) PRICE HAMILTON, JR., b. Sept. 19, 1900.
- (b) EMMA MALONE HAMILTON, b. MAR. 3, 1903.
- (i) PRICE HAMILTON, III, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
- (ii) L. F. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
- (c) EARL TILLMAN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
- (d) LILLIE HOLT HAMILTON, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
- (e) JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. July 1, 1913.
- (7) EMMA RUTLAND MALONE, b. Oct. 12, 1885; res., Athens, Ala. Gave this copy.
- (8) _____.
- (9) MATTIE WARTEN MALONE, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. July 1, 1906 to Robert Wetherford; res., Athens, Ala.
- (a) ROBERT CHARLES WEATHERFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1908.
- (b) WILLIAM WALLACE WEATHERFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
147. iii. ROBERT FOUNTAIN; m. Gussie Weathington, 258-63.
148. iv. PORTER BIBBS, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Mar. 8, 1900 to Lizzie Reynolds, d. s. p.; he d. Mar. 8, 1909; res., Brinkley, Ark.
149. v. ANNA HARRIS, b. July 14, 1855; m. May 17, 1876 to Charles Holt; she d. June 20, 1915; res., Athens, Ala.
- (1) MAGGIE MAY HOLT, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1897 to Charles Henry Lewis, of Madison Station, Ala.; he d. Albany, Ala., Jan. 14, 1914; she m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1915, Albany, Ala., to William Henry Doss, of Tolbert, Tex.; merchant and civil service employee; res., Vernon, Tex.
- (a) WILLIAM AMETT LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Dec. 26, 1898; m. Chillicothe, Tex., June 2, 1917 to Minnie Stuckley; electrician; res., Chillicothe, Tex.
- (i) ROBERT HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 16, 1921, Chillicothe, Tex.
- (ii) DOROTHY JOY LEWIS, b. Oct. 6, 1923, Chillicothe, Tex.
- (b) PERCY EDWARD LEWIS, b. Albany, Ala., Sept. 1, 1900, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 18, 1918; bur. Vicksburg, Miss.
- (c) CHARLES HOFFMAN LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Jan. 14, 1908.
- (d) MABEL KATE LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Sept. 1, 1911.
- (e) ANNIE MAE DOSS, b. Tolbert, Tex., Feb. 27, 1917.
- (2) JOHN HOFFMAN HOLT, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Apr. 14, 1904.
- (3) PORTER FOOTE HOLT, b. Dec. 5, 1882.
- (4) CHARLES EDWARD HOLT, b. Aug. 26, 1885, d. Aug. 29, 1915.
- (5) LIZZIE FOOTE HOLT, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
- (6) ROBERT MASON HOLT, b. May 16, 1896.
150. vi. LILLIE; m. Charles Bowen.
- (1) SUSIE MAY BOWEN.
- (2) CHARLIE BOWEN.
- (3) EDD BOWEN.
- (4) NELL BOWEN, d. ———.
- (5) LOUISE BOWEN.
151. vii. MARY P., b. Apr. 20, 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1857.
152. viii. JOHN EDDIE, b. Feb. 15, 1859, d. Oct., 1863.

153. ix. MAGGIE, b. and d. Aug. 20, 1863.
 154. x. EMMA, b. William Rutland; res., Cherokee, Ala.
 (1) ANNA RUTLAND.
 (2) JACK RUTLAND.

61. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1823, Fauquier County, Va.; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1847 to Eliza Jane McGarrah, b. May 16, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1888, dau. of Capt. Jack and Polly Ann (Graham) McGarrah; m. 2nd, Apr., 1898 to Corine Lee; he d. June 2, 1902, bur. McKinney, Tex.

155. i. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Jennie Harris, 269.
 156. ii. ELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. July 16, 1868 to William Alexander Rhea, b. Feb. 24, 1833, son of Joseph and Emeline (Alexander) Rhea; d. Mar. 26, 1906; she d. May 16, 1893, bur. McKinney, Tex.
 (1) JAMES FOOTE RHEA, b. Sept. 14, 1869; was captain of Company C, Fourth Texas Volunteers, Spanish-American War.
 (2) JEAN RHEA, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Clifton Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1870, d. May 23, 1917, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson. Mrs. Emerson gave this copy.
 (a) ELLA RHEA EMERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1917 to Robert Fitzhugh Newsome, b. Apr. 25, 1895, son of Edwin and Laura (Fitzhugh) Newsome.
 (i) ROBERT FITZHUGH NEWSOME, II, b. May 19, 1918; res., McKinney, Tex.
 (b) JAMES FREDERICK EMERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1904, McKinney, Tex.; chemical engineer.
 (c) CLIFTON ALEXANDER EMERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1909, McKinney, Tex.
 (3) WILLIAM ALEXANDER RHEA, b. Feb. 14, 1874; professor of law, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.; m. Mar. 25, 1896 to Mary Lee Herndon, b. Oct. 16, 1876, dau. of Henry Clay and Sarah (Fitzhugh) Herndon.
 (a) LAWRENCE HERNDON RHEA, b. Jan. 21, 1897; m. Apr. 9, 1930 to Jeannette Luna, dau. of Bruce and Alice (Hunter) Luna. He was Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, in World War; lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
 (b) ALEXA FOOTE RHEA, b. July 9, 1899; m. June, 1927 to Benjamin Franklin Wright.
 (i) DAVID HERNDON WRIGHT, b. July 11, 1929; res., Cambridge, Mass.
 (4) DR. LAWRENCE JOSEPH RHEA, b. Dec. 9, 1878; m. July 18, 1923 to Nan Mac Latchie, b. Oct. 4, 1897, Ayrshire, Scotland, dau. of James and Annie (Pettigrew) Mac Latchie. In the World War he was attached to the McGill Medical Staff as Lieutenant and sailed for France with the Second Canadian Contingent. Upon the completion of the Canadian General Hospital No. 3, at Boulogne, France, he assumed charge of its pathological work. Was promoted to major in 1916 and was appointed by the British Government to inspect all military hospitals in France. He is

- pathologist at McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada; res., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
- (a) LAWRENCE DAVID RHEA, b. Jan. 27, 1931.
- (5) MARY ELLIOTT RHEA, b. Dec. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1906 to Lewis Lindemuth, b. Dec. 23, 1869, son of Lewis G. and Martha M. Lindemuth; res., Denver, Colo.
- (6) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. June 4, 1912 to Ida Dowell, b. Oct. 1, 1886, dau. of James P. and Ida (Sparks) Dowell; cotton exporter; res., McKinney, Tex.
- (a) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, II, b. Mar. 26, 1913.
- (b) MARY IDA RHEA, b. Aug. 16, 1914, McKinney, Tex.
- 157 iii. HENRY STUART, b. Feb. 23, 1851, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex., July 8, 1908.
158. iv. EDWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Arzelia Harris, 265-76.
159. v. LUDWELL A., b. 1854, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex.
160. vi. MARY ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. June, 1874 to Richard Henry Logan, b. July 5, 1854, son of William L. Logan; she d. and bur. Abilene, Taylor County, Tex., May, 1902.
- (1) FLOSSIE ELLA LOGAN, b. McKinney, Tex., May 6, 1875; m. Jan. 26, 1899 to Pliney Gwin Stokes, b. Alliston, Ala.; res., Big Spring, Tex.
- (a) HARRY GWIN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Nov. 6, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1922 to Ail McInald, World War veteran, United States Marine Corps; res., Slaton, Tex.
- (b) GOVAN LOGAN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Feb. 13, 1901; res., Slaton, Tex.
- (c) FRANCES ELLIOTT STOKES, b. Big Spring, Tex., Dec. 2, 1905.
- (2) WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. 1900, Austin, Tex., to Agnes Ward; res., Austin, Tex.
- (a) MARY LOGAN, b. May, 1902, Austin, Tex.
- (b) ELVA LOGAN, b. 1906, Austin, Tex.
- (c) JEAN LOGAN, b. 1908, Austin, Tex.
- (3) JEAN ELLIOTT LOGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. June, 1903 to Charles Rice; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (a) CHARLES RICE, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1905, Abilene, Tex.
- (4) HARRY LOGAN, b. Dec. 22, 1880, d. 1897.
- (5) STUART LOGAN, b. June 13, 1883; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (6) LETTIE LOGAN, b. Apr., 1885; m. 1910 to Lennel Fawcett; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (a) ELIZABETH FAWCETT, b. Nov. 11, 1911, Abilene, Tex.
- (7) ELIZABETH LOGAN, b. June 2, 1887; m. June, 1911 to M. Edgar Boren; res., Middletown, Ohio.
- (a) FRANCES ELLIOTT BOREN, b. Apr. 6, 1912, Dallas, Tex.
- (8) COMMODORE LOREN, b. ——— 26, 1889.
63. RICHARD FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1); m. Margaret Gulleg; res., Holmes County, Miss.
161. i. COMMODORE COLBERT, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Wintery, 277-80; he d. ———.
162. ii. ROBERT RICHARD, b. and d. Sharkey, Miss.; unm.

163. iii. MARY ELLA, b. May 22, 1865; m. 1890 to Thomas Henry Bingham, b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Carrollton, Carroll County, Miss.
- (1) THOMAS H. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 22, 1895.
 - (2) WILLIAM OAKLEY BINGHAM, b. June 16, 1897.
 - (3) ROBERT LEROY BINGHAM, b. July 17, 1898.
 - (4) GEORGE FOOTE BINGHAM, b. June 6, 1900.
 - (5) CATHERINE B. BINGHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1922 to Yansy Harris; res., Greenwood, Miss.
 - (6) ALBERT RIED BINGHAM, b. May 24, 1909.

60. STEPHEN DANIEL FOOTE (44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1826, Fairfax County, Va.; m. July 29, 1845, Centerville, Va., to Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, b. Aug. 25, 1828, Centerville, Va., d. Oct. 22, 1913, Bay City, Tex., bur. Wharton, Tex. She was a granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau of the Revolution. Mr. Foote was first a planter and slave owner and was detailed to buy cotton for the Confederacy during the Civil War. After the War he moved with his family to Galveston and became a commission merchant. He graduated at eighteen years of age, studied both law and medicine, but preferred the life of a planter. He removed from Fairfax County, Va., to Colorado County, Tex., in 1858; he d. July 21, 1871, bur. Columbus, Tex.

164. i. WILLIAM STEVEN, b. Fairfax County, Va.
 165. ii. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Fairfax County, Va.; m. Feb. 6, 1866 to Horatio Nelson Spooner, Jr., Galveston, Tex., b. July 30, 1842, Macon, Miss., son of Horatio Nelson, Sr., and Sagirmond (Harrison) Spooner. He served in the Civil War; d. and bur. Hillsborough, Tex., June 29, 1904; she d. Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 26, 1928, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; res. Galveston, Peonio, and Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.
- (1) ALICE VIRGINIA, b. June 6, 1867, Galveston, Tex., d. 1881.
 - (2) SARAH EDNA SPOONER, b. Oct. 19, 1869, Peoria, Tex.; m. May 2, 1894, Hillsborough, Tex., to Judge Millard Fillmore Winfrey, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Columbia, Ky., son of Israel Clinton and Matilda E. (Harrison) Winfrey; he served as judge of Carter County, Okla., from 1913 to 1923; he d. and bur. Oct. 24, 1923, Ardmore, Okla.; res., Ardmore, Okla.
 - (a) MILLARD FILLMORE WINFREY, JR., b. June 13, 1895, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1922, Marietta, Okla., to Robbie Lee Chessen; he served in the United States Marines during the World War, and since res. Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.
 - (i) LILLIA MARIE WINFREY, b. Jan. 26, 1924, Ardmore, Tex.
 - (b) HORATIO NELSON WINFREY, b. Nov. 19, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; since 1920 in the United States Navy.
 - (3) HORATIO NELSON SPOONER, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1872, Peoria, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Waxahachie, Tex., to Alice Roberta Keys, dau. of Charles McClanahan and Mary Lenora (McDaniel) Keyes, b. July 16, 1874, Decatur, Ala.; he d. May 9, 1910, Seymour, Okla., bur. Hollis, Okla.; merchant; res., Hillsborough, Tex., and Hollis, Okla.
 - (a) INFANT SON, b. Aug. 31, 1901, d. Sept. 9, 1901.
 - (b) INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 1, 1905, d. Feb. 1, 1905.

- (4) STEPHEN FOOTE SPOONER, b. Oct. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1884, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
- (5) BESSIE SPOONER, b. Dec. 20, 1876, d. 1881, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
- (6) JULIA MARILLA SPOONER, b. Apr. 28, 1879; m. Thomas Turner, Feb. 6, 1901; she d. Feb., 1902, Hillsborough, Tex.
- (a) INFANT, b. Feb. 4, 1902, d. Feb. 4, 1902.
- (7) MATTIE JENNINGS SPOONER, b. Dec. 16, 1881, Hillsborough, Tex., d. Apr. 25, 1907, Hillsborough, Tex.
- (8) NELLIE VERNON SPOONER, b. Mar. 20, 1886, d. Apr. 25, 1907, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
166. iii. MARTHA JENNINGS, b. May 19, 1850; compiled all these records of the descendants of Alexander Stephen Foote No. 44; res., Houston, Tex.
167. iv. HENRY STEWART, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Bessie Bleaker Chapman. Ch. 286-9.
168. v. LILLIE DALE, b. Mar. 4, 1854, Fairfax County, Va., d. July 1890.
169. vi. ELIZABETH HILL, b. Dec. 20, 1886, d. Dec. 18, 1887, Fairfax County, Va.
170. vii. JAMES ROBERDEAU, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. May 9, 1889, Wharton, Tex.
171. viii. BETTY JEAN, b. Mar. 1, 1860, Colorado County, Tex.; m. May, 1884, Hillsborough, Tex., to William Whitfield Carter; he d. Dec. 30, 1919, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; she d. Dec. 29, 1926, Dallas, Tex., bur. Fort Worth, Tex.
- (1) ONA ZILPA CARTER; m. C. Gordon Hysaw.
- (2) WILLIAM WHITFIELD CARTER, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1887, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Sept. 24, 1925, Austin, Tex., to Maude DeGladon, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Stagner) DeGladon; served in World War in France; had charge of carrier pigeons.
- (3) CLARENCE CARTER.
- (4) LUCILE CARTER; m. W. S. Montgomery.
- (5) ROBERT DOUGLAS CARTER.
172. ix. CORA HILL, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. June 23, 1887, Wharton, Tex., to Herman Conrad Neuman, b. Nov. 15, 1848, Germany, d. 1915, bur. Ardmore, Okla.; she res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) STEVENS RANDOLPH NEUMAN, b. May 13, 1893; m. Oct. 4, 1916, Guthrie, Okla., to Florence Lane, b. May 8, 1901, Clifford, Mich., dau. of Morris Wines and Emma (Bailey) Lane; served in France during World War and was with the army of occupation in Germany; electrician; res., Guthrie, Okla.
- (a) WILLIAM FREDERICK NEUMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Guthrie, Okla.
- (2) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. Nov. 20, 1924, Houston, Tex., to Sarah Carolina Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1890, dau. of Allison Whitfield and Sarah (Armstrong) Shaw; he served in the United States Navy four years; was in the *Nebraska* when the ship went around the world; now employed with the American Express Company; res., Hillsborough and Houston, Tex.

- (a) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, JR., b. Mar. 1, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) MARSHALL KNOX NEUMAN, b. Apr. 5, 1892, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Aug. 20, 1920, Globe, Ariz., to Elsie Fay Culver, dau. of Chas. I. and Nancy Elizabeth (Paddock) Culver; with United States Navy during World War; electrician; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) MARGINIE KATHRINE NEUMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1921.
- (4) ALICE NEUMAN, b. July 15, 1895; m. Aug. 13, 1916, Houston, Tex., to Walter Conn Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1889, Louisville, Ky.; conducts drug business, Houston, Tex.
- (5) ZALIE CARRIE NEUMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. June 30, 1917, Houston, Tex., to William Herndon Hubbell, b. Mar. 1, 1873, son of Frank and Alice (Herndon) Hubbell.
- (a) WILLIAM HERNDON HUBBELL, JR., b. May 5, 1919, Houston, Tex.
- (b) DOROTHY CORA HUBBELL, b. Dec. 20, 1920, Houston, Tex.
- (6) ROBERDEAU FOOTE NEUMAN, b. Apr. 3, 1900, Weatherford, Tex.; m. June 22, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., to Angeline Stark, dau. of James Isaac and Lillia Jeralla (Elder) Stark, b. May 10, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.; he was with the United States Marines during the World War; lawyer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) DONALD ROBERDEAU NEUMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1931.
- (7) ELLIS PUTNEY NEUMAN, b. June 2, 1903, Cleborn, Tex.
173. x. ALBERT HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. Corrie Horton, 290-1.
174. xi. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1865, Texas., d. in infancy.
175. xii. EDWARD RANDALL, b. Oct. 9, 1857, d. in infancy.
176. xiii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Lucille Huston, 292-4.
87. LUDWELL ALEXANDER FOOTE (46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Fauquier County, Va., Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Stuart, dau. of Dr. Charles and Katherine (Brown) Stuart; he d. Oct. 18, 1903, Bewleyville, Ky.
181. i. EDWIN STUART, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Anna Henderson, 297-300.
182. ii. PRESTON WORK, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Ada Cox, 301-5.
183. iii. ELIZABETH MASSIE, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1880 to Virgil G. Babbage, son of John C. and Elvina (Massie) Babbage; she d.; res., Cloverport, Ky.
- (1) TAYLOR FOOTE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 31, 1881, d. Dec. 30, 1901.
- (2) CLARA ALLEN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 26, 1883, d. Jan. 15, 1885.
- (3) ARTHUR WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 4, 1885, d. Hardinsburg, Ky.; m. June 25, 1914 to Miss Margaret Lee Crowder, of Anderson County, Ky.; lawyer and coal dealer; res., Louellen, Ky.
- (a) RICHARD WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Oct. 31, 1916.
- (b) FLORENCE KENNEDY BABBAGE, b. Sept. 21, 1918.
- (c) ROBERT ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Oct. 22, 1923.
- (4) JENNIE LOYS BABBAGE, b. Aug. 13, 1887, d. Oct. 2, 1888.
- (5) EDWIN STUART BABBAGE, b. Mar. 9, 1889.
- (6) VIRGIL ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1918 to Elizabeth McArthur, of New York, N. Y.; res., Tullahoma, Tenn.

- (7) LUDWIG BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.
- (8) ELDRED ALLEN BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.
(a) SARAH ANN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- (9) TULSA DANIEL BABBAGE, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
184. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER, b. June 2, 1863; m. Anna Cox, 306-9.
185. v. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. July 10, 1865; m. Margaret Gross, 310-14.
186. vi. ELEANOR LEE, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Aug. 9, 1892 to Robert V. Board, son of Judge Milton and Susan Board; res., Rosenberg, Tex.
- (1) LUDWELL MILTON BOARD, b. Apr. 15, 1894; m. Dec. 20, 1917.
- (2) IRENE BOARD, b. June 15, 1896; m. Apr. 4, 1915.
- (3) ROBERT BOARD, b. July 20, 1897; m. Mar. 17, 1918.
- (4) MARY BOARD, b. Apr. 10, 1899; m. Aug. 11, 1918.
- (5) LAWRENCE BOARD, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
187. vii. NANNIE ANDERSON, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. May 16, 1890 to Marion W. Ross, b. Sept. 1, 1877, son of Davis and Dorcas (Whilaker); res., Gays, Ill.
- (1) ARLINE MAY ROSS, b. Jan. 28, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1921 to Robert G. Dize, b. Sept. 2, 1896; res., Keyser, W. Va.
(a) JAMES ROBERT DISE, b. Dec. 23, 1921.
- (2) SUE FOOTE ROSS, b. July 26, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to John Loreh Reed, b. May 11, 1898; res., Mattoon, Ill.
(a) ROBERT ROSS REED, b. Mar. 17, 1919.
(b) JOHN WILLIAM REED, b. Mar. 18, 1921.
(c) SUE KATHRYN REED, b. Apr. 6, 1923.
- (3) MARY ELTON ROSS, b. Sept. 6, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1917 to Wilbur O. Storm, b. Jan. 9, 1900; res., Gays, Ill.
(a) PHYLLIS J. STORM, b. Aug. 2, 1919.
- (4) LEONARD EARL ROSS, b. May 20, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1923 to Fern McFarland; res., Mattoon, Ill.
(a) MARJORY ELLEN ROSS, b. Mar. 2, 1923.
- (5) EDWIN F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Feb. 7, 1923 to Margaret Conlin; res., Mattoon, Ill.
- (6) ELIZABETH F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905.
(a) MARTHA LOREN ROSS, b. Sept. 20, 1923.
- (7) HELEN LEE ROSS, b. Aug. 4, 1909.
91. FRANCIS W. FOOTE (46³, 30¹, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, of Macon, Miss.
191. i. LAWRENCE YATES, b. 1909.
192. ii. FRANK, JR., b. 1911.
101. RICHARD HAYWARD FOOTE (46¹², 30³, 31, 15, 5, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1850; she d. Apr. 13, 1921. Mr. Foote was a soldier in the Confederate Army; res., Utica, Miss.
201. ADAH FOOTE; m. Sept. 22, 1898 to Thomas White Brown; res., Utica, Miss.
- (1) THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
- (2) ANNIE IRENE BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
- (3) ADRIAN BRUCE BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
- (4) JOSEPH ALBERT BROWN, b. Aug. 26, 1905.

- (5) MARK BROWN, b. June 26, 1907.
 (6) CHARLES BROWN, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
 (7) JOHN BEVERLY BROWN, b. May 20, 1911.
202. ii. JOHN POWELL, b. Jan. 30, 1878; unm.; Spanish War veteran; railroad employee, Utica, Miss.
203. iii. MABEL, b. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 22, 1906 to Maurice Eugene Bragg, b. Nov. 28, 1881. Children all b. Utica, Miss., where they reside.
 (1) MAURICE EUGENE BRAGG, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
 (2) SADIE BEE BRAGG, b. Oct. 31, 1910.
 (3) MATTIE ELIZA BRAGG, b. Nov. 2, 1916.
204. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. June 7, 1906 to Milton Arnold Taylor; employed Y. & M. V. R. R.; res., Utica, Miss. All children b. Utica, Miss.
 (1) VIVIAN ARNOLD TAYLOR, b. May 9, 1907.
 (2) CLIDE RICKARD TAYLOR, b. July 11, 1909.
 (3) POWELL BURNELL TAYLOR, b. Aug. 6, 1911.
 (4) ISABELL TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1913.
205. v. ISABEL, b. Vayuga, Miss., Oct. 26, 1887; m. Jan. 30, 1910, Utica, Miss., to H. Eugene Breeden, b. July 28, 1889, son of H. B. & Sarah J. (Robinson) Breeden; farmer and planter in the heart of the trucking district; res., Utica, Miss.
 (1) JOHN EUGENE BREEDEN, b. July 28, 1911, Utica, Miss.
 (2) LILLIAN HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1914, Vicksburg, Miss.
 (3) EARNEST HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1916, Utica, Miss.
 (4) MABLE MILDRED BREEDEN, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
105. WILLIAM RICHARD FOOTE (46th, 30th, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sivren Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
206. i. HAYWARD STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
 207. ii. DALLAS LEE, b. Apr. 19, 1880.
 208. iii. ALLEN LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1882, d. Oct. 5, 1890.
 209. iv. ALEXANDRA ONAN, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
 210. v. ELIZABETH OREPHENE, b. Mar. 8, 1886.
 211. vi. WILLIAM ELI, b. Mar. 15, 1888.
 212. vii. EHINIE, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
 213. viii. LOUISINIA, b. Aug. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 12, 1893, bur. ———.
 214. ix. MARY LENNA, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
 215. x. RUTH OLIVIA, b. Dec. 15, 1895, d. Dec. 15, 1895.
 216. xi. DEBBY ANN, b. July 10, 1897.
 217. xii. MAMIE LARENCE, (twin) b. July 8, 1899.
 218. xiii. AMIE FLARENCE (twin), July 8, 1899.
 219. xiv. HELEN LAURA (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.
 220. xv. HENRY MINUS (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.
 221. xvi. NOANN, b. Aug. 20, 1903.
114. JUDGE HENRY FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. 1st; m. 2nd; res., Oklahoma.
 222. i. HENRY.
 223^d. ii. DAUGHTER.

224. iii. DAUGHTER.
 225. iv. RICHARD.
119. WILLIAM WINTER FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, —; m. Berthan Isabel Taylor, dau. of Chancy Taylor of Oakland, Calif.; she d. in Hong Kong, China, on his birthday, Jan. 16, 1900; he d. Feb. 13, 1904.
226. i. ENID.
 227. ii. RICHARD.
 228. iii. HENRY.
 229. iv. BERTHA; m. Jan. 24, 1901 to Stanley Hooper Jackson, son of Col. J. P. Jackson; collector of the port, San Francisco, Calif.; lawyer with Bien and Jackson, San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.
 (1) ISABEL JACKSON, b. Aur. 25, 1904.
230. v. CHAUNCEY.
121. DR. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1862 to Sallie Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 27, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1924, dau. of Daniel McDowell and Mary (Norfleet) McDowell; res., Edenton, N. C.
231. i. GEORGE MANSON, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. Margaret Seavey, 315.
 232. ii. HELEN NORFLEET, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Aug. 6, 1901 to Austin Everett Owen, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1874, son of Austin E. Owen and Henrietta Hall.
 (1) ANNIE MAUPIN OWEN, b. Feb. 19, 1903, Portsmouth, Va.
233. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 3, 1880; m. Susie Dowie, 316-18.
 234. iv. GASTON SIMMONS, b. June 25, 1883; m. Mattie C. Hunter, 319-21.
123. JAMES STERLING FOOTE (51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1841; m. 1863 to Martha Ann Bobbitt; he d. 1876; she d. 1879.
235. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1864; m. Dannie Furgerson, 322-30.
 236. ii. MARY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1883 to David Livingston Herring, b. Oct. 19, 1858.
 (1) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. Oct. 8, 1884; m. Dec. 26, 1907 to George Milton Floyd.
 (a) MARY L. FLOYD.
 (2) ALVAH LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. July 28, 1886; m. 1910 to Lena Rollins; he is head of Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va.
 (3) PAUL S. HERRING, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1914 to Nellie M. Harrell.
 (a) DAVID LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. 1918.
 (b) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. 1921.
 (c) DOROTHY HERRING, b. 1923.
 (d) LEILA JEAN HERRING, b. 1927.
 (4) NORMAN JAMES HERRING, b. Sept. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1913 to Margaret Beatty.
 (a) RACHEL BEATTY HERRING, b. 1915.
 (b) JAMES HUNTER, HERRING, b. 1916.
 (c) ELIZABETH HERRING, b. 1918.
 (d) HENRY HOUZE HERRING, b. 1920.
 (e) MARGARET HOLMES HERRING, b. 1922.
 (5) LEILA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893.

- (6) LIDA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893, d. Jan. 13, 1918.
- (7) MARTHA FOOTE HERRING, b. June 18, 1899; m. Nov., 1930 to K. D. Souren, Toledo, Ohio.
- (8) RICHARD STERLING HERRING, b. Oct. 18, 1907.
237. iii. MARTHA ANN, b. June 3, 1869; m. Aug. 1893 to Colin H. Moore; he d.; she res. Goldsboro, N. C.
238. iv. JAMES STERLING.
124. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (51¹, 34¹, 25, 5, 1), b. 1845; m. 1880 to Minnie Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va. He was a lawyer in Warrenton, N. C., and editor of *Warrenton Gazette*. He d. 1900; she d. 1923.
239. i. ELLA LILLIAN, b. Apr., 1880; m. Feb., 1900 to Judge Hosea Kerr, of Caswell County, N. C., b. Dec. 30, 1877, son of John H. Kerr and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) Kerr. He moved to Warrenton, Warren County, N. C., after completing his education at Binghamton and Wake Forest College, N. C.; elected at twenty-nine years of age as Colocister of the second District of North Carolina; served for eleven years. Elected to the Superior Court of North Carolina for the Eastern District, consisting of fifty counties, serving eight years. Assigned to go to Congress from the second Congressional District of North Carolina, where he is now chairman of Election Committee. Third member of the same family to be nominated to serve in Congress.
- (1) JOHN HOSEA KERR, 3RD, b. May 15, 1902; graduated Graham High School, entered preparatory school in North Carolina for boys, graduated with high honors at Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina. Took law at Lake Forest Law School, entered George Washington Law School, Washington, D. C., where he attained his degree and returned to North Carolina to practice with his father.
- (2) JAMES YANCEY KERR, b. Aug. 3, 1904; graduated, Graham High School and University of North Carolina with highest honors. Principal of Warrenton High School for years. Entered service of Brown Williams Branch of British A. T. Co. Now assistant manager of Brown Williams Pacific Coast branch.
240. ii. MINNIE YOUNG, b. July, 1881; m. Alex Perrow, of Virginia; he d.; she m. 2nd, to Lowell Van Sant, of Cumberland, Md.
- (1) MABEL FOOTE VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1914; graduated, Cumberland, Md., High School; also Baltimore Business College.
- (2) JOHN KERR VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1916.
- (3) JEAN VAN SANT, b. Apr., 1918.
- (4) THOMAS FOOTE VAN SANT, b. July, 1920.
241. iii. MABEL LEE, b. 1882, d. Oct. 9, 1901.
242. iv. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1884; m. Caroline Timpkins Kidd, 331-3.
243. v. JULIA GILHAM, b. 1884; m. Marvin Martin, of Gardnersville, Va., descendant of Bishop Marvin and the Gordons of Virginia.
- (1) JAMES WIGGINS MARTIN, b. June, 1903; graduated Johns Hopkins University; now with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.
- (2) HENRY FOOTE MARTIN, b. Aug., 1905; educated in schools of Cumberland, Md., and Wesleyan University, West Virginia; m. Margaret Trimble, of Maryland.

244. vi. BLANCHE ALTON; m. Douglass Hall, of Fayetteville, N. D.; he d. Aug., 1916.
- (1) DOUGLAS HALL, b. about 1908; educated in schools of Fayetteville, N. C., and Belle Brinke, Tenn.; m. Fannie Porter, of Georgia in New York, N. Y.
 - (2) ELTON FOOTE HALL, b. about 1907; educated in Fayetteville, N. C., schools, and Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Marjor Richard Hunter.
 - (3) EDMOND OWEN HALL, b. about 1915; high school student.
128. MAJOR JAMES HENRY FOOTE (51⁸, 43², 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Mary Ann Williams, dau. of Francis Williams, M.D., of Davie County, N. C.; she d.; he m. 2nd, June 29, 1858 to Cynica Hunt, b. 1835, dau. of James Clemmons and Diana Adelaide (Martin) Hunt, of Pleasant Garden Settlement, ———; she d. Jan. 29, 1874; he m. 3rd, July 31, 1878 to Susanna Clemmons Hunt (sister of second wife), b. July 31, 1845; he d. Wilder County, N. C., Feb. 28, 1909.
248. i. LILLIAN, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Julius C. LeGrand.
 - (1) CORA ADELIN LEGRAND; m. James B. Stephenson, of Iredell County, N. C.
 - (a) CORA HAZEL STEPHENSON, b. May 18, 1903.
 - (b) MOZELLE STEPHENSON, b. Aug. 12, 1906.
 - (c) JAMES STEPHENSON, b. July 14, 1905.
 - (d) EUGENE STEPHENSON, b. May 5, 1909.
 - (2) ANNIE SUE LEGRAND; un. (1928).
 - (3) EUGENE FOOTE LEGRAND; m. Andry Cleve.
 - (a) FRANCES LEGRAND, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
 249. ii. GEORGE HUNT, b. 1860, d. Jan. 28, 1862.
 250. iii. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1864; un.
 251. iv. ALFRED VANCE, b. June 15, 1867; m. Carrie Wellborn, 334-6.
 252. v. ANNIE ETHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1870, d. Sept. 13, 1877.
 253. vi. PERCY WRIGHT, b. Aug. 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, 337-8.
 254. vii. ELECTA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. 1st, Augustus Durand Cooper, son of Captain John and Julia (Timlinson) Cooper; he d.; she m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1918 to William Athanatus Thomas, son of Athanatus and Charity (Edwards) Thomas; res., Statesville, Franklin County, N. Y. Gave copy for No. 128.
 255. viii. STELLA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. June 20, 1916 to Carl S. Young, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of Isaac Newton and ——— Young, of Grayston County, Va.
 - (1) MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. Oct. 13, 1918, Washington, D. C.
 256. ix. ZERA CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1884; m. Charles Harris Germond, son of Saunders and Margaret (Harris) Germond.
 - (1) ELOISE GERMOND, b. Sept. 25, 1906.
 - (2) MARGARET SUSANNA GERMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1910.
 - (3) CHARLES HARRIS GERMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1911.
 257. x. OVID CLEMMONS, b. June 12, 1887; m. Eleanor Potter, 339-40.
137. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1877 to Alice Riley.
258. i. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Elizabeth H. Mezera, 341-2.

259. ii. JOHN L., b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Ida Belle Duncan, 343-9.
260. iii. TOLLIE B., b. Oct. 31, 1881; connected with the Los Angeles Street Railway Co.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
261. iv. STELLA, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Aug., 1902 to Calvin McQueen, son of Scott McQueen; she d. June 13, 1911; res., Somerville, Tenn.
- (1) LEO DAVID McQUEEN, b. June 4, 1903, Somerville, Tenn.
- (2) ALICE E. McQUEEN, b. Feb. 27, 1907, Somerville, Tenn.
- (3) DARTHULA McQUEEN, b. Oct. 12, 1910, Somerville, Tenn.
262. v. ROBERT L., b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Mary J. Cannon, 351-2.
138. RICHARD FOOTE (same as No. 137), b. 1843; m. ———.
263. i. ——— ———.
139. REV. LEWIS D. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1871 to Mary Bradford; res., Hartsells, Ala.
264. i. MARTHA A., b. Aug. 14, 1873; m. F. S. Holmes, Jan. 2, 1896, Hartsells, Ala.
- (1) JOHN R., b. Dec. 15, 1896.
- (2) CORA MAY, b. July 8, 1899.
- (3) OLIE LEE, b. Nov. 6, 1901.
- (4) WOODROW, b. Jan. 11, 1915.
265. ii. JOHN L., b. June 30, 1875 to Mary L. Ratcliff, 355-7.
266. iii. RICHARD D., b. July 29, 1877. Children, 358-65.
267. iv. NANCY J., b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. B. W. Holmes, Oct. 25, 1907, Hartsells, Ala.
- (1) COLMAN K., b. July 21, 1913.
- (2) LUTHER F., b. Feb. 6, 1922.
268. v. ROBERT F., b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Children, 366-9.
155. I. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1869 to Jennie Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. July 24, 1916, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton); he d. Feb. 8, 1892, bur. McKinney, Tex.
269. i. FANNIE FOOTE, b. July 27, 1876; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1894 to Fred Emerson, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Wm. Gideon Harris, Feb. 14, 1907; res., Dallas, Tex.
- (1) FLORENCE FOOTE EMERSON, b. Mar. 1, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1917 to James Lawson LaPrelle, b. Apr. 21, 1894, son of James Lawson and Mary Ida (Worsham) LaPrelle.
- (a) JAMES LAWSON LAPRELLE, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1918.
- (b) IDA JANE LAPRELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1923; res., Dallas, Tex.
158. EDWIN FOOTE (61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1875 to Arzelia Harris, b. Oct. 24, 1857, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton) Harris; he d. June 19, 1899, bur. Rock Island, Tex.; res., San Antonio, Tex.
270. i. LUDDIE MAE, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Turner T. Emerson, b. 1876, d. Sept. 15, 1899, son of Turner Thompson Emerson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Harry Peareson, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. 3rd, Clyde Scott, b. June 2, 1880; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (1) BESSIE MAE EMERSON, b. May 9, 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1915 to Arthur S. Graham, b. July 26, 1894, son of Thomas James Graham and Minnie Annie (Stuart) Graham; res., San Antonio, Tex.

- (a) OCTAVIA MAE GRAHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1916.
 (b) JEAN EMERSON GRAHAM, b. May 12, 1921.
271. ii. GIRARD ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Nettie Corday, 370-2.
 272. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Linnie Pardoner, 373-5.
 273. iv. SON, b. Mar. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1883.
 274. vi. BESSIE JEAN, b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. Nov. 16, 1909 to Percy Benton Cochran, b. 1889, son of Augustus Larry and Mollie (Dillard) Cochran; with Liberty Live Stock Co.; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 276. vii. MONROE LEE, b. May, 1889, d. Aug. 21, 1891.
 277. viii. FLORA, b. Dec. 8, 1891; m. July 10, 1909 to Fred Elton Kepley; b. Jan. 2, 1888, Salem, Ind., son of Charles Preston and Cassie (Ball) Preston; res., Farwell, Tex.
 (1) ORA EVERETTE KEPLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1910.
 (2) BONNIE GENE KEPLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1922.
 (3) GLORIA FLORENCE KEPLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1931.
278. ix. LORRAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1894, d. Mar. 2, 1891.
 279. x. LUCILE, b. Feb. 14, 1895, d. July 2, 1895.
 280. xi. HARRY, b. July 12, 1896; res., San Antonio, Tex.; unm.
 281. xii. SON, b. Jan. 14, 1899.
161. COMMODORE COLBERT FOOTE (63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Winter, b. June 20, 1862, dau. of Henry Washington and Elizabeth (Land) Winter; he d. 1913, Yazoo County, Miss.
 282. i. HENRY WINTER, b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Louise Hatcher, 376.
 283. ii. JEAN RAY, b. Aug. 16, 1890, Chicago, Ill.
 284. iii. EDWIN TALIAGERRO, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Enda Bannister, 377-8.
 285. iv. FALBA, b. Sept. 28, 1895; m. Aug. 26, 1928 to Owen Hedges Whitney, son of George Royal and Daisy (Hedges) Whitney; she was formerly principal of the West Texas Teachers College; department of Home Economics at Canyon, Tex.; res., Denver, Colo.
167. HENRY STEWART (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1852, Fairfax County, ———; m. Jan. 12, 1877, Richmond, Tex. to Bessie Chapman, dau. of Capt. Robert P. and Mildred (Stone) Chapman; he is a merchant; d. Feb. 23, 1898, Wharton, Tex.
 286. i. MILDRED STONE, b. Eagle Lake, Tex.
 287. ii. BESSIE ROBERDEAU, b. Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 8, 1904, Houston, Tex., to John McMillan Delaney; res., Houston, Tex.
 (1) JOHN McCLURE DeLANEY b. Sept. 2, 1905, Houston, Tex.
 (2) NORA MITCHEL DeLANEY, b. May 15, 1908, Dennison, Tex.
 288. iii. HENRY NORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Martha Jones, 379-81.
 289. iv. LILLIE DALE, b. Aug. 19, 1884, Eagle Lake, Tex.; m. June 1, 1914, Houston, Tex., to Wilson Tarkington, son of Edward and Margaret (Murphy) Tarkington, b. Jan. 2, 1887, Hallettsville, Tex.; res., Houston, Tex.
 (1) WILMA TARKINGTON, b. Nov. 27, 1917, Houston, Tex.
 (2) WILSON TARKINGTON, JR., b. June 12, 1924, Houston, Tex.
173. ALBERT HARRISON FOOTE (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1864, Colorado County, Tex.; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Wharton, Tex., to Carrie Horton, dau. of

John and Mary Calhoun (Hawes) Horton; he d. Feb. 23, 1899, Wharton, Tex.; lawyer.

- 290. i. ALBERT HORTON, b. June 17, 1890; m. Hallie Brooks, 382-4.
- 291. ii. LILLIE DALE, b. Oct. 26, 1891, Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 3, 1911, Wharton, Tex., to William B. Coffee, son of Albert Banks and Mattie (Simmons) Coffee, b. Halletville, Tex., Dec. 9, 1888; wholesale broker, Houston, Tex.

(1) WILLIAM B. COFFEE, JR., b. June 17, 1917, Houston, Tex.

176. DR. STEPHEN ALEXANDER FOOTE, b. Apr. 12, 1870, Bryan, Tex.; m. Lucile Houston, b. Sept. 7, 1899, Wharton, Tex., dau. of P. Gralton and Emma (Carlock) Houston, b. Feb. 5, 1877, Clear Creek, Tex. Doctor Foote founded the *Wharton Spectator*, a newspaper in Wharton, Tex., when he was nineteen years old. A few years later he entered the medical branch of the Texas University, Galveston, Tex., from which he graduated in 1898; he d. Jan. 7, 1931; res., Houston, Tex.

- 292. i. MOLLIE LAFLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Wharton, Tex.; m. Jan. 26, 1921, Bay City, Tex., to John Andrews Huebner, son of Franz and Marie Louise (Kehner) Huebner; res., Houston, Tex.

(1) JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER, JR., b. July 28, 1926, Houston, Tex.

(2) PAULINE ADAIR HUEBNER, b. Mar. 11, 1930.

- 293. ii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 5, 1907; graduated Rice Institute and is now attending the Medical School, Galveston, Tex., where his father graduated.
- 294. iii. EMMA CARLOCK, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

181. EDWIN STUART FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mar. 16, 1880 to Anna Henderson, dau. of Peyton J. and Nannie (Moran) Henderson, with the Owensboro Lumber Co., Owensboro, Ky.; he d.

- 297. i. GRACE PEYTON, b. June 27, 1881; m. Delmon R. Lashbrook.
- 298. ii. CELIA ANDERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
- 299. iii. ROBERTA, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
- 300. iv. EARNEST JOLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

182. DR. PRESTON WORK FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1880 to Ada C. Cox, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Clarkson) Cox, of Virginia; res., Bewleyville, Ky., and Rosenberg, Tex.

- 301. i. JULIUS ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanch Newfus, 401-3.
- 302. ii. PRESTON COX, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Cora Witt, 404-6.
- 303. iii. EVERETT WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 28, 1888; m. Nora Lee Bandy, 407-8.
- 304. iv. ADA MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. Honer H. Barr, Oct. 26, 1926; res., Louisville, Ky. She collected this data.
- 305. v. ELIZABETH STUART, b. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Albert G. Juilfs, b. Mar. 22, 1891, son of Herman and Elizabeth L. (Mahne) Juilfs; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(1) FANNIE MAY JUILFS, b. Dec. 23, 1919.

(2) GLADYS LEE JUILFS, b. Apr. 27, 1922.

184. GERALD ALEXANDER FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 2, 1883 to Anna O. Cox, sister of Ada Cox, No. 182; res. on the old

U Plantation settled by his grandfather, Edwin Foote, Irvington, Ky. There were fifty-two negroes on this property when Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation.

306. i. EDWIN COX, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Fanny F. Moore, 409-13.
307. ii. SUE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1914, to John Bircher.
- (1) JOHN GRIFFIN BIRCHER, b. Nov. 5, 1918.
- (2) GERARD ALEXANDER BIRCHER, b. Jan. 20, 1921.
308. iii. EMMA COX, b. Sept. 12, 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1914 to James R. Wilson.
- (1) WINONA LEE WILSON, b. Jan. 30, 1916.
- (2) JAMES EDWIN WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
- (3) BOB HARDWAY WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
- (4) LELA FOOTE WILSON, b. June 3, 1923.
309. iv. BERTHA LEE, b. Mar. 3, 1896; unm.
185. ARTHUR WALLACE FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. July 10, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1892 to Margaret W. Cross, dau. of Abram and Eliza Cross; res., Bewleyville, and Irvington, Ky.
310. i. EVA, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
311. ii. PELHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
312. iii. MARY E., b. Jan. 5, 1897.
313. iv. PERCY B., b. Sept. 14, 1898.
314. v. CLARA W., b. Aug. 25, 1904.
231. GEORGE MANSON FOOTE (121, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 4, 1898 to Margaret Seavey, b. Aug. 7, 1877, Chateaugay, N. Y., dau. of Charles P. and Augusta Porter (Cheever) Seavey; res., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
315. i. KENNETH AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia K. Jump, 450-1.
233. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (121, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1880, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C., 1900; post-graduate student University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1901-2; m. June 23, 1914 to Susie Bowie, b. Apr. 17, 1888, Rome, Ga., dau. of James Park Bowie and Frances (Freeman) Bowie; res., Norfolk, Va.
316. i. JEAN BOWIE (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915.
317. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915, d. Oct. 30, 1916.
318. iii. SARAH McDOWELL, b. July 5, 1920.
234. GASTON SIMMONS FOOTE (121, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1883, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, N. C., 1904; instructor Wake Forest College, 1904-1905; post-graduate Student Columbia University, New York, N. Y., 1906-1907; m. Oct. 21, 1913 to Mattie Caroline Hunter, b. May 28, 1887, Warrenton, N. C., dau. of Frank P. Hunter and Mary Kate (Wilcox) Hunter. Mr. Foote and his brother (No. 243) are in the firm of Foote Bros. & Co., merchandise brokers, Norfolk, Va.; he worked out the copy of No. 25 and descendants; res., Portsmouth, Va.
319. i. KATE WILCOX, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
320. ii. GASTON SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
321. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 16, 1921.

235. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (123, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 5, 1), b. 1864; m. Dennie Furgerson; both d.

322. i. MARTHA JANE; m. William Sappenfield.

323. ii. JAMES; m. ———.

324. iii. HENRY A.; m. ———.

325. iv. MARJORIE; m. Hugh Scarlett.

326. v. MYRTLE; m. Mr. Brown.

327. vi. RUTH; m. Harold Humphrey.

328. vii. NELLIE; m. John Campbell.

329. viii. ISABEL.

330. ix. FRANCES, d. 1926.

242. THOMAS JAMES FOOTE (124, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 5, 1), b. 1882; m. Caroline Tompkins Kidd, of Richmond, Va.; he d. Wilson, N. C., 1928.

331. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1910; graduated Washington and Lee University; in business, Richmond, Va.

332. ii. JOHN B., b. 1913; in school, Fishburn Military Institute, ———, Va.

333. iii. ELLEN TOMPKINS, b. 1914.

251. ALFRED VANCE FOOTE (128, 51⁸, 34², 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 15, 1867; m. May 10, 1899 to Carry Wellborn, b. Jan. 28, 1878, dau. of James and Silas (Rudd) Wellborn, of Withers County, N. C.

334. i. SILAS BERNICE, b. July 10, 1902.

335. ii. CARRY V., b. June 12, 1905; m. Dec., 1925 to Roy Smith.

(1) JULIETTA SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1926.

(2) DOROTHY ANN SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1927.

336. iii. PERCY RUDD, b. Sept. 26, 1910.

253. CAPT. PERCY WRIGHT FOOTE (128, 51⁸, 34², 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Foard) Clary of Great Falls, Mont.

337. i. THOMAS CLARY, b. Aug. 13, 1911, Norfolk, Va.

338. ii. DIANNA HARRISON, b. Dec. 7, 1919, Washington, D. C.

257. OVID CLEMMONS FOOTE, M.D. (128, 51⁸, 34², 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 12, 1887; m. July 12, 1917 to Eleanor Potter.

339. i. OVID CLEMMONS, JR., b. July 12, 1918.

340. ii. EDWARD CLEMENT, b. Feb. 14, 1922.

258. WILLIAM BURR FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1878, Dorsey, Miss.; m. May 5, 1913 to Elizabeth H. Mezera, b. July 4, 1889, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Mora) Mezera, of Eastman, Wis. His father settled in Tennessee in 1884, educated at Whiteville, Tenn., and at Jackson, Miss. Connected with the Memphis Street Railway Company, 1901-09. Came to California and settled in Los Angeles, Sept., 1909, where he has been connected with the Pacific Electric Railway Company in various official positions; res., Pomona, Calif.

341. i. WILLIAM STUART, b. Aug. 1, 1915, Pomona, Calif.

342. ii. MARJORIE MEZERA, b. Oct. 5, 1916, Pomona, Calif.

259. JOHN L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1903 to Ida Belle Duncan, of Whiteville, Tenn. He is a very successful farmer; res., Warren, Tenn. Children all b. Warren, Tenn.

343. i. DAISY L., b. Sept. 19, 1905.
344. ii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 25, 1907.
345. iii. LENORE L., b. Aug. 15, 1909.
346. iv. CORA V., b. June 15, 1911.
347. v. LOIS E., b. Jan. 14, 1914.
348. vi. JOHN V., b. Jan. 13, 1917.
349. vii. PAULINE M., b. Apr. 13, 1922.
262. ROBERT L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1886; m. Aug. 26, 1908 to Mary J. Cannon, b. Aug. 31, 1890, dau. of D. L. Cannon, of Somerville, Tenn.; connected with the United States Postal Department, Los Angeles, Calif.
351. i. VIVIAN, b. July 27, 1909, Hickory Valley, Tenn.
265. JOHN LUTHER FOOTE (139, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. June 30, 1875; m. Aug. 20, 1912 to Mary Lee Ratliff, dau. of Marcus W. and Sallit Ratliff; he d. Feb. 26, 1922. At the age of fourteen he professed religion and joined the Primitive Methodist Church. In 1909 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Hartsells, Ala. For several years he taught in the public school of the county. He was completing his third term on the County Board of Revenue. During the World War he was active in all the patriotic movements. In the Methodist Church he was a steward for eight years. He took active part in making the Centenary a success. A man of high ideals and sympathetic in his nature. He was generous and liberal; the poor and distressed always found a friend in him. He was a faithful husband and a devoted father; res., Somerville, Ala.
355. i. JOHN RATLIFF, b. July 4, 1914.
356. ii. GURNIE HERSHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1915.
357. iii. DAVID HAROLD, b. May 11, 1917.
266. RICHARD D. (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. July 29, 1877; m. Mar. 17, 1899 to Mattie B. Maze; res., Hartsells, Ala.
358. i. LOUISE L., b. Aug. 25, 1901.
359. ii. JAMES R., b. Oct. 8, 1902, d. Dec. 29, 1903.
360. iii. NOVIE E., b. Aug. 6, 1904.
361. iv. HOMER A., b. Jan. 10, 1906.
362. v. ROMAN S., b. Feb. 8, 1908.
363. vi. JAMES B. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912, d. July 18, 1912.
364. vii. JOHN D. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912.
365. viii. FRED, b. Nov. 30, 1916.
268. ROBERT F. FOOTE (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Mar. 4, 1904 to Minnie Tunstill; res., Hartsells, Ala.
366. i. J. REED, b. Nov. 21, 1909.
367. ii. MAMIE, b. Nov. 24, 1913, d. July 16, 1914.
368. iii. TROY, b. June 9, 1915.
369. iv. ROBERT F., JR., b. Oct. 10, 1920.
271. DR. GIRARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Aug. 23, 1904 to Nettie Corday, b. Sept. 26, 1885, dau. of Charles Sidney and Edith (Isabel) Corday; res., Sudan, Tex.
370. i. JOSIE BELLE, b. June 31, 1905, d. Dec. 30, 1906.

371. ii. FRANCES FERN, b. Oct. 13, 1906; m. Oct. 1, 1924 to Ernest Clark McSpadden, b. Apr. 3, 1895, son of William Theodore and Carrie McSpadden; res., Denver, Colo.
372. iii. NETTIE FAY, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
272. WILLIAM THOMAS FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to Melinda Rachel Padonner, b. Feb. 29, 1884, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Barkley) Padonner.
373. i. ARZELIA BERNICE, b. May 2, 1904; m. Sept. 4, 1926 to Harry Eldon Schott, b. Mar. 29, 1904, son of Bert and Rosetta (Scott) Clark.
374. ii. MARGARET VELMA, b. Aug. 13, 1907; m. Feb. 26, 1928 to Kirkpatrick Yates, b. Mar. 12, 1905, son of William Joseph and Victoria (Straham) Yates.
375. iii. BARKLEY PADONNER, b. Jan. 6, 1913; res., San Antonio, Tex.
282. HENRY WINTER FOOTE (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1886; m. 1912 to Louise Hatcher, dau. of Charles F. and Mary (Wood) Hatcher; res., Anniston, Ala.
376. i. MARY LOUISE, b. 1912, South Carolina; res., Charleston, S. C.
284. EDWIN TALIAFERRO (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1892; m. 1922 to Edna Bannister, dau. of Geo. W. and Sara Yosminson Bannister; res., Atlantic City, N. J.
377. i. EDWIN TALIAFERRO, b. 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
378. ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. 1926, Philadelphia, Pa.
288. HENRY NORRIS FOOTE (167, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1882, Wharton, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1913, Hearne, Tex., to Martha Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1893, dau. of Aaron Winston and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Jones, Stockdale, Tex.; employed with the M. K. & T. R. R.; res., Houston and Smithville, Tex.
379. i. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1916, Houston, Tex.
380. ii. HENRY NORRIS, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1918, Houston, Tex.
381. iii. HELEN MILDRED, b. Apr. 5, 1922, Smithville, Tex.
290. ALBERT HORTON FOOTE (173, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 17, 1890, Wharton, Tex.; m. Nov., 1914 to Hallie Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1893, dau. of Thos. and Daisie (Speed) Brooks; merchant, Wharton, Tex.
382. i. ALBERT HORTON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1916, Wharton, Tex.
383. ii. THOMAS BROOKS, b. Nov. 14, 1920, Wharton, Tex.
384. iii. JOHN SPEED, b. Oct. 19, 1922, Wharton, Tex.
301. JUNIUS ALEXANDER FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanche Neafus, b. Dec. 15, 1884, dau. of William and Correanor (Shacklette) Neafus; res., Louisville, Ky.
401. i. JOHN DURWOOD, b. June 27, 1910.
402. ii. ROBERT EDMOND, b. Jan. 31, 1913.
403. iii. ADA COREAN, b. June 21, 1915.
302. PRESTON COX FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. May 21, 1907 to Cora E. Witt, b. Jan. 8, 1882, dau. of John and Molly (Taber) Witt; res., Louisville, Ky.
404. i. PRESTON WITT, b. Jan. 26, 1908.

405. ii. LELI FRANCES, b. Mar. 6, 1912.
406. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1914.
303. EVERETT WILLIAMS FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. June 2, 1908 to Nora Lee Bandy, b. Mar. 23, 1885, dau. of Stephen R. and Sarah (Nichols) Bandy; res., Irvington, Ky.
407. i. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1913.
408. ii. NORA LENA, b. July 16, 1922.
306. EDWIN COX FOOTE (184, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 4, 1909 to Fannie Folsom Moore.
409. i. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1911.
410. ii. GERARD MOORE, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
411. iii. ELIZABETH JEWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1916.
412. iv. MARY THOMAS, b. Nov. 10, 1918.
413. v. MILDRED EMMA, b. Mar. 30, 1921.
321. KENNETH AUGUSTUS FOOTE (241, 121, 51¹, 34¹, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia Kendig Jump, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1900, dau. of Wm. Ashby and Molly A. (Chickner) Jump.
450. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 21, 1924, Bloomsburg, Pa.
451. ii. JEAN ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1927, Washington, D. C.

INDEX TO VOLUME I AND II

EXPLANATION.—The index gives the names of *all* the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, and also the names of men and maiden names of women who married such descendants, every such man or woman taking the same number as the descendant he or she married.

Only those who are born to the name of FOOTE are numbered. The descendants of a daughter take her number, including those that marry her descendants.

The name following the parenthesis is the surname of the husband or wife of that person, and is given only as to descendants.

ALL THE NAMES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOOTE AND OF THE MEN AND WOMEN THEY MARRIED

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>ABBOTT Anna (Foote) 312
 Chauncey M. (Oakley) 3758
 Emily (Lovejoy) 3219
 Emma M. (Foote) 3758
 Ezra (Foote) 2521
 Leander 2521
 Mary (Winter) 2485
 Mary E. (Ambler) 2521
 Seth 312
 ABEL A. J. (Robinson) 411
 Alice (Foote) 4214
 Mary (Foote) 4381
 ABELL Addison L. (Leete) 1357
 Gertrude E. (Baldwin) 1357
 ABERCROMBIE Bolling (Greenleaf) 2749
 Daniel W. 2749
 Daniel W. (Brainerd) 2749
 Edith B. 2749
 Esther G. 2749
 Ralph 2749
 ABERNETHY Abram F. (Goodrich) 1676
 Albert P. (Moore) 1676
 Anna 1676
 Annie V. (Sornberger) 1676
 Charlotte (Cowles) 1527
 Cornelia S. (Ward) 1676
 Cyrus (Stickney) 1676
 David 1676
 David F. 1676
 David T. (Roscoe) 1676
 Elsie J. 1130
 Ezekiel 1676
 George E. (Gustofson) 1676
 George F. (McClatchey) 1676
 George G. 1676
 George H. 1676
 Howard A. 1676
 Jack C. (Palmer) 1130
 Jack P. 1130
 Jared 1676
 Jared (Foote) 1676
 John E. 1676
 Katherine J. 1676
 Margaret 3860⁸
 Margaret (Sunderland) 1676
 Martha O. (Wales) 1676
 Mary J. (Marsh) 1676
 Mary P. 1676</p> | <p>ABERNETHY cont'd
 Mattie M. (McGaan) 1676
 Milo A. (Sheahan) 1676
 Nellie E. (Coolidge) 1676
 Ralph L. (Thayer) 1676
 Ralph T. 1676
 Ray A. (Harvey) 1676
 Robert G. 1676
 Sarah J. (Miller) 3869⁸
 Thirza V. (McGaan) 1676
 Thomas 3869⁸
 Vinnie 1676
 ABNER Helen (Foote) 4923
 ABORN Hannah G. (Bowler) 2041-42
 ACKERMAN Almond (Gramham) 4648²
 Carroll R. (Stevenson) 2605⁸, 2951
 Dyer (Ward) 4648²
 Paul (Pratt) 1732
 Peter (Talman) 2611
 Walter L. 2605⁸, 2951
 William (Boardman) 723
 ACKLER Martha (Shull) 3339
 ACKLEY Jane (Foote) 4325
 John 302
 Lydia (Foote) 302
 Thomas (Foote) 91
 ADABAHR Esther M. (Foote) 6052
 ADAMS Adaline L. (Foote) 1876
 Alice J. (Parker) 4648⁸
 Alice S. (Crumb) 3152
 Benjamin S. 607
 Bert 4285
 Charles (Burnett) 1732
 Charles G. (Foote) 3152
 Charles K. (Smith) 1104
 Charles S. 795
 Dale W. 4648⁸
 Delbert 4648⁸
 Dorothy E. 1285
 Edwin L. (White) 4285
 Edwin L. 4285
 Eli (Baldwin) 217
 Emily R. (Korthals) 795
 Emily R. (Mills) 795
 Etta F. 4721
 Ezekiel 2501</p> | <p>ADAMS cont'd
 Ezra C. (Bange) 2638
 Fern L. 4648⁸
 Harrison W. 4648⁸
 Florence O. (Webb) 3152
 Francis 4285
 Frank 1104
 Grant C. 3152
 Harriett (Cady) 4675⁵
 Harrison W. 4648⁸
 Helen J. (Davis) 3152
 Hiram (Rexford) 795
 Homer 795
 Irving (Carbine) 2303
 Isaac (Austin) 795
 James D. 4648⁸
 James F. 5182
 James K. (Stebbins) 4285
 James K. 4285
 James W. (Conner) 4648⁸
 James W. (Dickerson) 4648⁸
 Jane (Camp) 2616
 Jasper H. (Andrews) 4648⁸
 Jean 4285
 Jessie D. 3152
 John C. 5182
 John H. (Humphrey) 1732
 John H. 4648⁸
 John I. (Bick) 4648⁸
 John M. 795
 Joseph (Foote) 795
 Joseph H. 795
 Josiah 1
 Julia (Rundell) 310
 Lena 2303
 Lena F. 2303
 Lena W. (Overholt) 1732
 Lewis (Foote) 5338
 Loretta M. (Stimpson) 1732
 Lyndon (Angell) 2303
 Marguerite (Welton) 4648⁸
 Mary 795
 Mary (Harrington) 1104
 Mary (Johnson) 795
 Mary A. (Marsh) 795
 Mary E. (Miller) 3152
 Maud E. (Schwang) 4648⁸
 Mina (Parr) 1732
 Minerva 795
 Minerva (Talbot) 795
 Minna F. (Williams) (Dewey) 1732</p> |
|---|---|---|

ADAMS cont'd

Nancy M. (Foote) 3088
 Nora (McCoy) 2605^a
 Orpha 2501
 Pauline O. 4648^a
 Ruth C. (Foote) 2501
 Sarah (Foote) 4485¹
 Sarah (Myrthe) 2871
 Sherwood (Foote) 2303
 Thomas L. 3088
 W. H. (Foote) 5182
 W. M. 1465
 Ward 4285
 Willard (Foote) 4648^a
 William P. (Dunning) 795
 Willie 2303
ADCOCK Janie L. 4816
 Thomas (Reaves) 4816
ADDINGTON Homer (Carey) 3329⁵
ADDIS Charles (Fessenger) 3710
 Louise (Taylor) 1309
 Margaret F. 3710
 Richena (Wilson) 1309
 Robert F. (Miller) 3710
ADDISON Cecelia N. 6169
 Ellise M. (Rogers) 6169
 Fern 6169
 Lawrence N. 6169
 Lucile (Bolles) 4749
 Rubey F. (Schum) 6169
 W. D. (Foote) 6169
 William S. 6169
 Winifred D. 6169
ADKINS Addie B. (Baker) 2466
ADLAND Robert 2752
 William M. (Edwards) 2752
 Winifred B. 2752
AFFLICK Daniel (Nichols) 14
 Mabel (Clotworthy) 14
AGARD Alice (Foote) 3794
AGNEW Holmes (Foote) 5562
AGNIEL Camille (Gex) 1924
 Louise (Foote) 1924
AHERN William J. (Potter) 3357
AIKEN Andrew (Foote) 412
 Fay 4126¹³
 Joe (Petty) 4126¹³
 Mary A. 4126¹³
 May 4126¹³
 William G. (Price) 4126¹³
 William G. J. 4126¹³
AIKENS Carrie (Smith) 1645
AKERD Delorus 2605^o
 Lorenza 2605^o
 Wesley (Stephenson) 2605^o
AKERE Charles N. (Woolsley) 2092
 Dwight H. 2092
AKERS Annie (Nichols) 2605^o
 Frank M. (Hurt) 3628⁷
 Katherine H. (Johnston) 3628⁷
AKIN Sarah (Wells) 371
ALBAUGH Florence (Jewett) 3166
ALBEE Ann I. (Foote) 2331
ALBERT Carrie (Smiley) 4816
 Marian L. 3644
 Walter S. (Leuer) 3644
ALBIN I. (Baker) 2297
ALBRIGHT Estella (Stevens) 1001
 Etta F. (Swan) 1350
ALBURTUS Edward C. (McCoy) 2605^a
 Loue 2605^a

ALCOCK John C. (—) 1629
 Margaret L. (Remington) 1629
ALCORN Katherine (Foote) 4772
ALCOTT (see also **OLCOTT**)
 Dorothy (Shattuck) 759
 Lucy M. (Foote) 1964
ALDEN John 4573
 Philomela (Foote) 771
ALDRICH Aaron (Winsor) 1001
 Corey (Snow) 3154
 David (Blossom) 825
 Della M. (Drake) 1001
 Emma I. (Drake) 1001
 Gladys L. (Kimball) 3154
 Grace J. 3154
 Harriet E. (Wattles) 825
 Henry W. (Stevens) 1001
 Hetta V. (Drake) 1001
 Judith J. (Bardwell) 825
 Leon C. 3154
 Lillian E. (Lungstaff) 3154
 Lucy S. (Peel) 1001
 Mary (Foote) 883
 Mary A. (Everard) 1001
 Mary E. 825
 Nathan P. (Perry) 825
 Sarah E. 1001
 Sarah M. (Robinson) 825
ADRIDGE Guy S. (Foote) 6312
 Leone F. 6312
 Leone F. (Preece) 6312
 Ruth E. (Brownell) 6312
ALEXANDER Amanda (Alexander) 533
 Caleb 533
 Charles (Trinder) 747
 Eliphaz (Foote) 533
 Elisha 2589
 Elizabeth 533
 Francis E. 533
 Frank (Gates) 747
 Laura 533
 Laura (Mattison) 533
 Leila J. (Brownell) 760
 Lydia 533
 Mary A. 533
 Paul 747
 Sarah (Foote) 2589
 Sarah (Smart) 533
 Simeon 533
 William H. 533
 William H. (Alexander) 533
ALFORD Charles C. (Perry) 2621
 Dr. John M. (Foote) 5485
 John M. (Moore) 5485
 Josephine R. 5485
 Kate A. 2621
 Orpha (Gardner) 2621
 William W., 5485
ALFRED Peddie, 1684
 Paddy (Foote) 1634
ALFRIENA Virginia B. (Mapp) 791
ALHED Eliza (Anderson) 4550
ALLAINE — (Foster) 4238
ALLEN Abbie M. 1248¹
 Amelia (Foote) 1183
 Amos (Gilbert) 1232
 Benjamin F. 1254
 Bessie A. 2603⁴
 Caroline M. (Weeks) 1446
 Cecil F. 1248¹
 Charles (Foote) 2603⁴
 Charles L. (Foote) 2603⁴
 Charles M. (Blossom) 825

ALLEN cont'd

Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Clara (Mandell) 4472
 Dan 1285
 Deborah 1340
 Elihu (Foote) (Clanson) 1446
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2605¹⁰
 Elvira M. 1232
 Emma (Hooper) 2021
 Estella E. (Foote) 4627
 Esther 1285
 Eva J. (Gibson) 1676
 Eva M. 1248¹
 Eva M. (Foote) 5268
 F. Pearl (Ruggles) 3099²
 Flois 3574
 Florence 825
 Franklin M. (Hickok) 1248¹
 Franklyn (Myers) 1446
 Fred 2602¹²
 Frederick A. 1232
 Frederick (Foote) 1232
 Freeman 804
 George 1446
 George E. (Foote) 5965¹
 Gertrude L. (Foote) 6009
 Gertrude S. 825
 Gideon 1248¹
 Gilmond 1248¹
 Hannah (Foote) 2052
 Harry (Foote) 2603¹²
 Harry F. 1248¹
 Hazel (Cook) 3202⁵
 Henry H. 825
 Irene (Warner) 1890
 Irving J. (Gein) 4100
 James 2021
 John (Hubbell) 1959
 John C. (Davis) 3127
 John L. (Delaney) 3202¹
 Johnny P. 3127
 Lida E. (Thomas) 1670
 Lizzie 2603⁴
 Lucinda 1446
 Lula B. 3127
 Marcus L. (Camp) 4627
 Margaret L. (Foote) 3563
 Margaret S. 1232
 Mary 1248¹
 Mary B. (Pond) 1340
 Mary F. (Hardy) 1232
 Minnie (Gates) 747
 Nancy E. (Black) 4529
 Newell B. 825
 Phoebe B. 825
 Richard (Warner) 2605⁴
 Richard C. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Richard M. 2605⁴
 Robert C. 2605⁴
 Roy A. 3127
 Roy M. 1248¹
 Samuel N. (Foote) 3755
 Sarah 2603¹²
 Sarah (Foote) 2661⁸
 Sophia E. (Robinson) 1232
 Stativa (Strickland) 1285
 Stephen 1340
 Susan A. 4627
 Virginia I. 3099²
 Viscount P. 3099²
 William M. (Leggett) 3563
ALLENDRPH John C. (Foote) 4724
 Shirley H. 4724
ALLER Marie F. (Gein) 4100
ALLERTON Fred B. (Pippit) 1130
ALLIG Jennie (Lunry) 4126³
ALLIN John 1

ALLIS S. W. (Stockbridge) 1465
ALLISON Ida (Foote) 4124
 Jane (Foote) 3191
 Mary (McIlravy) 4943
 William 4124
ALLRED Calvert L. 5869
 Marie G. 5869
 Thora (Foote) 5869
ALLYN Lester (Hemanway) 1309
 Nancy, 1700
 Rebecca S. 1700
 Robert 1700
 Sarah (Stillman) 8
 Virginia 1309
ALSOB Aimee E. 900
 Charles W. A. 900
 Corinne R. 900
 Elizabeth W. 900
 Francis J. O. (Hooper) 900
 John D. 900
 Joseph W. 900
 Joseph W. (Beach) 900
 Joseph W. (Douglas) 900
 Mary O. 900
 Stewart J. O. 900
ALTERBIN Josephine (Foote) 2129⁸
ALTHEN Mae A. (Foote) 2959
ALVORD Frank E. 1248⁴
 Frederick L. 1248⁴
 Jennie L. 1248⁴
 Jessie K. (Foote) 4765
 John N. (Leavenworth) 1248⁴
AMBER Eunice (Wildman) 4235⁷
AMBLER Donna L. 1248¹
 John P. (Tracy) 1248¹
 Nellie E. (Judd) 2672
 Peter (Abbott) 2521
 Samuel 2672
AME Charlotte L. (Foote) 2530
 Louisa (Foote) 4323
 Nellie (Foote) 6134
AMERMAN Julia S. (Foote) 2725
AMMOND Rose (Rivenburgh) 1727
AMORY Anna C. (Yapp) 1225²
 Robert (Sweet) 1225¹
AMSBERRY Anna R. (Foote) 5672
AMSDELL
 Jannie (Foote) 4298
AMSDEN,
 correction **AMSDELL**
 Frank J. (Parsons) 825
 Frank P. 825
 Mary B. 825
ANDERS James H. (Foote) 5505
 William (Kelley) 5505
ANDERSON Andrew (Alhed) 4550
 Andrew B. 2231
 Andrew G. 1527
 Aquilla (Foote) 4125²³
 Barbara L. 2605⁴
 Belle (Foote) 2661⁹
 Charles (Smith) 1245
 Charles W. 2231
 Clarence R. (McMullin) 1245¹
 David B. 318
 David B. (Hall) 318
 Dora (Shawhan) 4126²³
 Earl J. 2640
 Earl P. (Hammond) 2605⁴
 Edith 7103

ANDERSON cont'd
 Edith (Crosby) 1527
 Edna L. 4550
 Electa (Leonard) 1245²
 Elisha 1245
 Elizabeth (Smith) 1245¹
 Ella (Pirce) 4126⁴³
 Ellen (Foote) 4820
 Ethel M. 2640
 Eunice E. 318
 Frank C. (Atkinson) 4126²³
 George F. 2231
 Gust 7103
 Hannah M. (Foote) 2914
 Henry O. 318
 Horace 1245⁴
 Horace (Stillman) 1245¹
 Huldo 7103
 Ida R. (Foote) 4116⁸
 James 1245¹
 James H. (—) 2231
 James R. (Case) 1245¹
 John 2605⁴
 John W. 4593
 Joseph 318
 Leonra E. (Warren) 1245¹
 Letitia 1245¹
 Lucy 1245¹
 Lucy A. 1245¹
 Martha 1245¹
 Martina 2914
 Mary 2605⁴
 Mary L. 318
 Maud (Whitacre) 4126²²
 Mehitable (Putnam) 1245¹
 Missouri (Foote) 4593
 Niels 2914
 Oliver A. (Rough) 2640
 Paul A. 3132
 Peter 2231
 Peter (Pease) 2231
 Peter A. (Foote) 3664
 Robert H. 2605⁴
 Sarah B. 318
 Sarah E. 318
 Stella (Trovillo) (Williamson) 4126²³
 Susan C. (Foote) 2934
 Thomas A. (Kempton) 2640
 W. C. 2934
 Wilhelm E. 2231
 William 1245⁴
 William (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 William P. 3132
 Wyllys 318
 Ziptha (Hunter) 1905
ANDRE — Maj. 253
ANDREWS Andrew (Foote) 2042³⁷
 Clara 2042³⁷
 Cornelia 5561
 Emma (Coburn) 1959
 Frederick (Foote) 5017
 Harriet (Foote) 2718
 John (Foote) 2598
 John R. 5561
 Katherine (Foote) 5561
 Martha (Amams) 4648⁸
 Rachel (Trumpowers) 2638
ANDRUS Ann L. 1558
 Ann E. (Trubody) (Thompson) 3099²
 Ann L. 1558
 Betsey (Foote) 697
 Clara J. (Ruggles) 3099²
 Eliza (Foote) 2609
 Esther (Foote) 699
 Eveline F. 1558
 Francis F. 1558

ANDRUS cont'd
 Harriet M. 1558
 John (Foote) 3099²
 John R. (Cushman) 3099²
 Lucy L. (Foote) 1903
 Malvina C. 1558
 Mary L. (Turner) 3099²
 Roy (King) 3099²
 Ruel 1558
 Ruel (Foote) 1558
 Samuel W. 1558
ANGELL Adaline (Beardslee) 1865
 Asa 775
 Betsey (Foote) 775
 Charles (Lamb) 2308
 Charles W. 2308
 Cora L. (Cutter) 2308
 Della M. 2308
 Francis J. 2308
 Frederick 2308
 George M. (Keithline) 2308
 Henry (Jeffords) 773
 Horatio P. 773
 Israel 1865
 James M. 773
 John (Foote) 1147
 Louise (Adams) 2303
 Malcolm H. 773
 Mattie L. 2308
 Ruth 773
 Ruth A. 773
 Sarah E. 773
ANGLE Fred (Reynolds) 4282
 Fred, Jr., 4282
 Thomas 4282
ANNITAGE Annie (Foote) 2128⁸
ANTONSON Augusta 3710
 Carl 3710
 Carland A. 3710
 Hannah A. (Miller) 3710
APPLEGATE Thomas J. (Middleton) 2605⁴
APPLETON Mabel L. (Barnes) 823
ARCHER Isaac (Foote) 2799
 Nancy (Jones) 3160
ARCHIBALD Anne L. 791
 William S., 3rd, 791
 William S. (Logan) 791
 William S. (Talmage) 791
ARCUS Marion (Boardman) 2405
ARESON Jane E. (Foote) 4102
 John T. 4102
ARGABRITE George A. Harry H. (Kemnton) 2640
ARGERSINGER Eleanor E. (Shotwell) 371
 Grace (Baker) 371
 John W., Jr., 371
 John W. (Burr) 371
 Margaret (Kennedy) 371
 P. T. (Wells) 371
ARGO Clarence 6425
 Kate M. (Beckman) 6425
ARGYLE Elizabeth (Crapo) 2911
ARMITAGE Jeanette M. (Campbell) 3300
ARMOUR Allison 2963
 Barbara 2963
 Edmund 2963
 George 2963
 George A. (Foote) 2963
 Norman 2963
 Paul 2963
 William 2963

- ARMSTEAD** Charles O.
(Foote) 3314
Clark G. 3314
Thomas B. 3314
Weyman F. 3314
- ARMSTRONG** Amelia C. 310
Edgar 310
Elizabeth (Ray) 9
James D. (Foote) 1956
Louise H. (Scoville) 804
Mark (German) 310
Oscar 310
S. C. (General) 804
Theodore (Button) 310
William (Womack) 9
- ARNOLD** Alice 2517⁸
Benedict 253
Benjamin F. 3593
Bessie 2033
Charles B. 2033
Frances 3593
Francis B. (Foote) 3593
Fred 2033
George 2033
George (Becker) 2033
George (Foote) 2033
George F. 2033
Henry N. 3593
James G. (Daulton) 1473
John F. 2128⁴
Julia A. (Barnes) 823
Mable (Walk) 2517⁸
Mary 2033
Mary D. (Foote) 1473
Mary J. 773
Perry 2517⁸
- ARNOLDUS** Abraham
(Madison) 6575
- ARVEDSON** Carl G. 7382
Harry (Foote) 7382
Cora V. (Foote) 6575
- ASCHENBACH** Minnie
(Jackson) 896
- ASH** Jacob J. (Goodell) 2226
Margaret F. (Bill) 2226
- ASHBY** Sarah E. (Foote) 4116
- ASHENFELTER** Violet B.
(Wilson) 541
- ASHLEY** Cecil I. 5669
Joseph J. (Foote) 5669
- ASIRE** Horace W. 4202
John M. 4202
Orlando (Wheelock) 4202
- ASKEY** Robert 1245¹
Walter (Ballou) 1245¹
- ASKLEY** Mildred (Bolls) 4749
- ASTOL** Conchita (Foote) 6130
- ASTRANDER** Faneta 3202⁸
Gertrude 3202⁸
- ATHERTON** Frank (Foote)
3286
- ATKINS** Abby (Foote) 3286
Alice 720
Amanda (Foote) 4126²²
Amanda B. (Foote) 4126²²
Arthur K. 720
Astley (Hyde) 720
Bowman S. 720
Carrie M. 1166
Charles (Sears) 1166
Fenton 720
Josephine 720
Julia 720
Kate 720
Myrtle (McKenzie) 2605⁴
Thomas A. (Rockwell) 720
- ATKINSON** Anna 3464
Benjamin F. (Foote) 3464
Claude B. 3464
- ATKINSON** cont'd
Elizabeth (Foote) 4126¹⁴
Elizabeth (Foote) 4126¹⁵
Ella (Foote) 3891
George 3464
James (Hathaway) 4126¹⁵
Lucy (Anderson) 4126²³
Mary (Colt) 869
Sarah (Hoard) 3463²⁸
Thomas 4126²³
- ATTLEBERGER** Henderson
6219
Nancy 6219
Ruth (Foote) 6219
- ATWATER** Edgar F. 3686
Edward C. (Perrin) 305
Edward C. (Perrin) 3132
Edward P. 3132
Edward P. (Washburn) 305
Edward W. 305
Edward W. 3132
Emma A. 3686
Franklin S. (Foote) 3686
Helen H. (Heurtley) 3132
James P. 305
James P. 3132
Julia W. 3132
Julian W. 305
Leigh R. B. 2421
Richard M. 2421
Richard M., Jr. (Brewer)
2421
Walter S. 3686
- ATWELL** Louisa M. M.
(Quackenbush)
896
William (Foote) 2622
- ATWOOD** Eliza A (Foote)
2656
Emily (Bacon) 2437
Oliver 2656
Susan (Foote) 2654
Wheeler (Stoddard) 2654
- AUGE** Charles L. (Foote)
4261⁵
Charles R. (Kinney) 4261⁵
Edward O. (Pequet) 4261⁵
Mary 4261⁵
- AUGENINE** Harriet (Hour) 6
Oliver L. (Whitney) 6
- AUSMAN** Lois 2595
Neal 2595
W. E. (O'Neil) 2595
- AUSTEN** Alexander (Foote)
4191
- AUSTIN** Abner E. (Coe) 1537
Alexander (Foote) 4191
Alice (Brandon) 3202⁵
Andrew F. (Stiles) 1537
Andrew V. (Foote) 3463³
Anna (Erwin) 4116⁶
Carl 4493
Charles F. (Foote) 4079
Clarence A. (Austin) 1537
Cyrus (Foote) 4493
Emma 1537
Esther L. (Williams) 1537
Frank M. 4191
Frankie 4493
Frederick W. (Barnes) 1537
Helen M. 4079
Jay C. 4191
John (Royce) 2
Joseph (Foote) 1537
Laura (Adams) 795
Leslie 4493
Margaret E. 1537
Robert 4079
Sarah F. (Meeks) 1537
Senith (Cole) 4489
- AUSTIN** cont'd
Wilbur J. 1437
William (Foote) 4489
- AVERELL** Albert J. (Foote)
1482
- AVERILL** Albert M. 3287
Alonzo G. (Marshall) 3287
Chester 1518
Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 1350
Davis (Foote) 3287
Eliza F. 3287
Emily S. (Bradley) 3287
Esther (Foote) 432
Harriet (Linsley) 1518
Irene (Palmer) 1350
Nancy (Carter) 1518
Nettie E. (Foote) 2795
Ralph 1350
Sally R. 1518
Samuel 1350
Samuel 2795
William H. (Fowler) 3150
- AVERY** Amy (Foote) 1729
Annie (Bevin) 760
Benjamin (Foote) 632
Eliphet 1729
Fannie (Foote) 3703
Frank (Sweet) 1225¹
George (Baker) 354
John J. (Foote) 354
Mary (Foote) 1799
Mary (Foote) 3735
Nancy (Foote) 1380
Pauline M. (Crawford) 3950
- AXTELL** Abbie F. (Peck)
1910
- AYERS** Catherine (Foote)
2775
Oliver 823
- AYHES** Louise (Foote) 4756
- AYLSWORTH** Howard
(Bright) 2184
Susan A. (Foote) 2639
Warner 2639
- AYRAULT** Ann D. (Colt) 869
- BABB** — (Hoyt) 2277
Carrie (Shank) 2277
Estella (Egelston) 2277
William M. 2277
- BABCOCK** Anna (Walk)
2517⁸
Adrian 780
Alvin (Foote) 780
Charity 2517⁸
Content (Foote) 923
Elizabeth (Foote) 290
George (Foote) 290
Harriet (Chase) 5003
Katherine (Jenkins) 3398
Lynn 780
Sidney 780
William 2517⁸
- BABEL** Sylvia (Kinsman)
4123²
- BACHHOUSE** Mary (Miller)
3869⁶
- BACK** William H. (Foote)
6379
- BACKENSTOSE** Dwight B.
(Foote) 3996
- BACKUS** Charles 237
Dorothy R. 3013⁴
George M. (Smith) 3013⁴
Grosvenor H. (Foote) 3909
Oliva E. 3013⁴
Wallace F. 3909
- BACON** Abiah (Bentley) 395
Adelaide (Baker) 354
Andrew (Atwood) 2437

BACON cont'd

Archie 2437
 Asaph (Francisco) 395
 Ashel 395
 Bessie 2437
 Clinton 2437
 Fanny H. (Jackson) 674
 Forest 2437
 Frances (Colt) 869
 George (Baker) 395
 George B. (Chapin) 674
 Helen (Reed) 2437
 Homer L. (Cole) 2437
 Imogene 1024
 Isabelle E. 2437
 James W. (Davison) 2437
 John 395
 John (Foote) 395
 Kenneth 2437
 Laura (Wells) 395
 Lauren 2437
 Lena P. 2437
 Leruna (Foote) 4123¹
 Levi 2437
 Lovene C. 2437
 Lovisa (Foote) 527
 Lura 2437
 Luther (Foote) 1024
 Maggie 2437
 Mary 527
 Mary C. (Brown) 674
 Sarah 395
 Sardis (Foote) 2555
 Seth (Cook) 395
 Timothy 527
 William A. (Foote) 2437

BAGGS Albert H. 1482
 Andrew (Staughn) 1482
 Anna W. (Koehe) 1482
 Frances M. (Beck) 1482
 Frederick (Foote) 1482

BAGLEY Harriet M. (Foote) 2637

BAILEY — W. 229
 Ada A. 2232
 Allen M. 4975
 Amos 234
 Ann E. (Foote) 3277
 Ansil F. 2332
 Arthur 14
 Arthur S. (Goodspeed) 2332
 Asa 234
 Bernice 14
 Blaine (Wicket) 14
 Catherine C. (Foote) 3564
 Charles (Chandler) 14
 Charles N. 4965
 Charles W. (Burke) 2332
 Charlotte I. 14
 Chester (Stewart) 4975
 Claire J. 3985
 Clara B. (Clark) 1527
 Clarissa (Wadsworth) 234
 Clyde A. (Metcalfe) 4975
 Edith E. 3985
 Edward (Foote) 4965
 Eleanor M. (Tiffany) 2332
 Elizabeth L. (Foote) 2929
 Ellis O. 14
 Emily (Keese) 3880
 Ethel F. (Spear) 2332
 David 234
 Drew (—) 3985
 Florence 14
 Frances 14
 George F. (Dickinson) 4238²
 Harry C. 2332
 Helen 14
 James 3277
 Jane 234

BAILEY cont'd

Jean M. (Moore) 3217
 Joanna L. 14
 John 3564
 Joshua 234
 Joshua 1324
 Joshua (Foote) 234
 Leonard (Foote) 3042
 Leslie 14
 Lois 14
 Mabel (Morrish) 310
 Margaret (Dickinson) 4238²
 Margery 14
 Marie (Foote) 3124
 Martha 2929
 Mary J. (Townsend) 6675
 Monroe (Rice) 14
 Nathaniel (Sears) 234
 Orrin R. (Williams) 14
 Ralph 14
 Reade 14
 Rhoda 14
 Richard 14
 Robert K. (Kelley) 14
 Russell D. (Foote) 3985
 Russell D. Jr 3985
 Ward (Snell) 14
 Winfield S. (Goodhue) 2332
 Winthrop 2929

BAIRD Ellen (Clotworthy) 14
 John (Foote) 1501
 Millie H. (Foote) 4445

BAISLEY Mary L. (Foote) 2584

BAKER — (Harlow) 1522⁴
 — (Foote) 2064
 A. D. L. (Judson) 371
 Adein (Foote) 6238
 A. J. (Argersinger) 371
 Adelaide 354
 Albert (Knight) 1630
 Albert N. (Foote) 3871
 Alice (Griffin) 2466
 Alsop (Wright) 354
 Ann (Gardner) 354
 Ann M. (Palmer) 354
 Annie L. 354
 Benjamin (Hickox) 212
 Bernice 2466
 Bessie P. (VanDruff) 2466
 Bethia W. (Beardsley) 212
 Caroline (Foote) 2868
 Carrie L. (Shaver) 2297
 Carrol W. 2466
 Catherine 371
 Charles 354
 Charles (Dymond) 310
 Charles (Titus) 2979
 Charles F. (Fargo) 354
 Charles J. 2466
 Charles J. (Cassingham) 2466
 Cynthia M. (Foote) 2978
 Daniel (Simmons) 354
 DeForest 212
 Dymond 310
 Edna (Ballou) 2145¹
 Edwin R. 2466
 Elisha 79
 Elisha (Douglas) 354
 Elisha A. (Taylor) 354
 Elizabeth 79
 Esther 2466
 Esther B. (Brownell) 2466
 Etta B. (Brownell) 2466
 Etta L. (Foote) 4761
 Eunice, 79
 Evelyn L. 2466
 Fanny (Rudd) 354
 Frank 354
 Frank 2297

BAKER cont'd

Frank B. 2517¹⁰
 Frank C. (Mosier) 2517¹⁰
 Frank E. 254
 Frank F. 352
 Fred (Dooley) 354
 Fred P. (Button) 310
 Frederick J. 310
 George 2979
 George A. (Chapen) 3871
 George H. 354
 Georgiana A. 354
 Gerald J. 2517¹⁰
 Gertrude (McCough) 310
 Hannah B. 395
 Harriet A. 2466
 Harriet A. (Lehman) 2466
 Hazel U. 212
 Helen E. 2466
 Helen M. 3871
 James 354
 James 2297
 James E. 352
 James E. 2466
 James W. (Glover) 2466
 Jane (Lombard) (Bingham) 354
 Janie E. (Coleman) 2466
 Jennie (Foote) 2821
 John B. (Foote) 3972
 John E. 2466
 John O. 3972
 John R. 2466
 John R. (Foote) 2466
 Johnathan 79
 Johnathan B. 2466
 Joseph 79
 Joseph 354
 Joseph (Foote) 79
 Joseph E. 354
 Joseph M. 2761
 Kate (Talcott) 354
 Laura (Avery) 354
 Lawrence W. 2466
 Lester R. 2466
 Lewis F. (Randall) 2297
 Lizzie A. 352
 Lloyd B. 2466
 Lora 2297
 Lora (Hackett) 2297
 Lorinda (Stater) 2297
 Louise (Loranger) 310
 Louise S. (Albin) 2297
 Lucinda (Smith) 2297
 Luella M. 2466
 Lurinha (Stater) 2297
 Lydia F. (Barnes) 2297
 Lyle E. 2466
 Mabel 310
 Margaret 79
 Margaret 371
 Marion 371
 Marvin 2297
 Mary A. (Hollister) 2466
 Mary T. (Foote) 4613
 May (Manville) 1522⁴
 Merrill E. (Disbrow) (Carriff) 212
 Mildred A. 2466
 Miranda, 4761
 Myrtle, 2297
 Myrtle W. (Slater) 2466
 Nancy H. 212
 Nathaniel P. (Foote) 2546
 Nellie F. 2466
 Nelson (Keeler) 234
 Pamela F. (Pearson) 2466
 Raymond 2297
 Raymond E. 1630
 Robert A. 354
 Robert P. 212

BAKER cont'd

Rolla M. (Matthews) 2128³⁰
 Ruth L. 2466
 Samuel 2466
 Samuel A. 2466
 Sarah (Foote) 1035
 Sarah J. (Lombard) 354
 Sheldon D. 212
 Spencer (Foote) 2297
 Susan, 354
 Thomas, 354
 Thomas A. (Bacon) 354
 Uzel 171
 Vernon G. 2466
 Viola M. (McLeod) 2466
 Walter B. (Nowak) 2466
 Weightys (Newton) 6653
 William A. 354
 William A. (Glover) 2466
 William E. (Sanderson) 354
 William E. 2466
 William G. (Hapman) 2466
 Winfield L. (Miller)
 (Adkins) 2466
 W. S. 6238

BALCH Frank O. (Roberts)
 1001
 Lorin R. 1001

BALCOM Henry 2651
 Sarah L. (Foote) 2651

BALDWIN — (Foote) 232
 — (Foote) 1300
 Abigail, 192
 Abigail (Foote) 688
 Abraham C. (Foote) 1574
 Addie 2045
 A. E. (Foote) 2042⁴
 Ammi R. (Sears) 638
 Anna (Adams) (Foote) 217
 Arthur S. (Abell) 1357
 Asahel 638
 Arvine 1211
 Berwin (Foote) 638
 Betsy (Griffin) 1223³
 Betsy (Maltbie) 638
 Birdsey (Baldwin) 638
 Carrie, 2045
 Catherine (Linsley) 1518
 Clarence 2045
 Clarissa (Foote) 1764
 Daniel 638
 Ebenezer 192
 Ebenezer (Foote) 192
 Ethel A. (Foote) 5423
 Frank A. (Foote) 3587⁷
 George 688
 George 3250
 James 158
 Jesse (DeHart) 814
 Jonathan 638
 Jonathan (Wilton) 638
 Laura (Maltbie) 638
 Lucia (Baldwin) 638
 Lydia 192
 Lydia (Foote) 222
 Lydia (Foote) 706
 Maria (Foote) 814
 Martha (Bigelow) 638
 Mary (Foote) 1546
 Mary A. (Tolles) 638
 Mary E. (Huntington) 2042⁴
 May 2045
 Minnie (Mollison) 7145
 Nancy 638
 Noah 192
 Noah 222
 Noah 703
 Orvell (Foote) 3926
 Peter (Foote) 158
 Pomroy 1211
 Pomroy (Foote) 1211

BALDWIN cont'd

Sarah (Davis) 3127
 Susan (Foote) 3250
 Sylvester (Ives) 638
 Timothy 638
 William N. (Foote) 2045

BALL Anna (Sherman) 1284
 Bernard A. (Stroking)
 (Stanton) 828
 Cassius G. 828
 Charles 828
 Dan M. (Cambridge) 828
 Daniel (Botsford) 1284
 Edward (Smith) (Foster) 828
 Eunice F. (Sparling) 828
 Flora V. 896
 George 1284
 George G. 828
 Henry 1284
 John J. (Filkins) 828
 John W. (Striker) 828
 Lois 828
 Lucius (Ballard) 1284
 Maria L. (Young) 828
 Mary L. (Burt) 828
 Sanford (Lock) 828
 Sarah F. (Nobel) (Barnes)
 828
 William 828
 Willis J. (Jackson) 896

BALLARD Albert (Foote)
 4068
 Albert A. (Foote) 3716¹
 Annie F. 4068
 Austin 2176
 Bessie B. 4066
 Bessie J. 4066
 Cornelia M. (Foote) 2275
 Daniel (Brown) 4066
 Daniel (Foote) 4066
 Eliza (Botsford) 1284
 Florence (Gardner) 2176
 Frederick F. (Sey) 4066
 Gertrude L. (Redden) 3716¹
 Harold F. 4068
 Lois 3716¹
 Lottie L. 4066
 Mae E. (Murray) 4066
 Russell W. (Stolp) 3716¹
 Sylviette (Ball) 1284
 Walter M. 4068
 William 4066

BALLIETT Melva (Maguire)
 5745

BALLOU Bertha L. (Askey)
 1245¹
 Charles H. 1245¹
 Clara (Frey) 1245¹
 Edith (Ward) 1245¹
 Edith (Ward) 2127²
 Edna 1245¹
 Edward C. (Mahr) 1245¹
 Edward H. (Hafner) 1245¹
 Emma L. 1245¹
 Frederick 1245¹
 Frederick B. (Hubbard) 1245¹
 Frederick H. (Baker) 1245¹
 Harold (Dubon) 1245¹
 Herbert R. (Udall) 1245¹
 Jane M. 1245¹
 John M. 1245¹
 John M. K. (Bissell) 1245¹
 John M. (Coulter) 1245¹
 Lois E. 1245¹
 Lois K. 1245¹
 Ralph M. 1245¹
 Susan A. (Case) 1245¹
 Vernon 1245¹

BALTS Florence (Taylor) 3231

BAMBERGER Anna C.

(Foote) 3500
 Frederick 3500

BANCROFT Anna (Newberry)
 306¹
 Anson (Elmer) 306¹
 Julia A. (Foote) 1565
 Laysel (Hodges) 306¹
 Samuel (Foote) 306¹
 Samuel (Hosmer) 306¹
 Solomon 306¹
 Theodocia (Tudor) 306¹

BANGS Abram 2638
 Ada L. (Hamilton) 2638
 Addie (Lupton) 2638
 Allie 2638
 Alpha (Creo) 2638
 Armenia A. (Buck) 2638
 Burr (McMurray) 2638
 Charles H. 2638
 Charlotte L. 2638
 Chester H. 2638
 Dorothy V. 2638
 Edna F. 2638
 Edna F. (Hinshaw) 2638
 Edson (Yarbaugh) 2638
 Eli 2638
 Eli F. 2638
 Eli F. (Scoonover) 2638
 Eli F. (Trumpower) 2638
 Floyd H. 2638
 Fred (Hett) 2638
 Fred A. 2638
 Guy (Brown) 2638
 Hazel L. 2638
 Herman M. (Matthews) 2638
 Homer L. (McCray) 2638
 Howard 2638
 Irl F. (Talkington) 2638
 James H. (Feltch) 2638
 James H. (Phelps) 2638
 James W. 2638
 Jay G. (Burriss) 2638
 Joseph 2638
 Joseph L. 2638
 Joseph M. 2638
 Joseph M. (Webster) (Gris-
 wold) 2638
 Julia P. (Adams) 2638
 Lemuel S. (Foote) 2638
 Leona A. 2638
 Lloyd 2638
 Louis L. 2638
 Lucile M. 2638
 Mary J. (Cowley) 2638
 Mattie A. 2638
 May 2638
 Nathan 2638
 Nettie A. 2638
 Rossa E. 2638
 Roy A. (Brancher) 2638
 Veda (Dow) 2638
 Veda M. (Soule) 2638
 Vera L. 2638

BANKS Daniel R. 2673
 F. (Foote) 7023
 George F. 2673
 Isaac D. (Foote) 2673
 Jane A. (Jennings) 2673
 Mabel (Foote) 1280
 Mary L. (Foote) 1828
 Sarah M. 1828
 William 1828

BANNING — (Barber) 2434

BARAGER Caroline 3668
 James (Henry) 3668
 Jessie C. (Foote) 3668

BARBER — (Foote) 1522
 Alma (Ward) 2127²
 Clara E. (DeLapp) 1285

BARBER cont'd

Clarinda (Foote) 1201
 Culverson 2434
 Don D. 4167
 Edgar F. (Henry) 4167
 Eliphalet D. (Foote) 4167
 Elizabeth 1204
 Elizabeth 1522
 Emma (Ladew) 2157
 Esther (Foote) 398
 Flora E. (Halcomb) 4167
 Frank E. 4167
 Helen 1204
 Henry 2434
 Hester B. (Shumaker) 4167
 Hyram 2434
 Inez D. (Buchholtz) 4167
 Jane 1204
 Jonathan 1201
 Joseph 398
 Julia 1204
 Lizzie (Tuttle) 2612
 Luke (Foote) 1204
 Lydia (Foote) 2128
 Melinda 2434
 Melinda (Reynolds) 3305
 Millie H. (Hall) 2434
 Minnie (Foote) 5539
 Morgan 1285
 Orange (DeLong) 1727
 Orlando B. (Bartlit) 1340
 Phoebe (Banning) 2434
 Romanta (Foote) 2434
 Ruth (Wright) 2369
 Sarah (Foote) 1035
 Sarah (Foote) 2490
 Sue (Mansell) 2434
 William 1522
BARBEY Charles (Foote) 3890
 Frank 2890
 Guy 2890
 James 2890
BARCLAY Charlotte (Sutton)
 2634
BARD Frank (McCutcheon)
 1284
BARDEEN Beatrice 3241
 Bertha F. 3241
 Charles R. 3241
 Charles W. (Dickerman) 3241
 Ethel 3241
 Norman 3241
BARDEWELL Melville H.
 (Aldrich) 825
 Reid B. 825
BARHES Carrie (Hellijas)
 1727
BARKER — (Foote) 1248¹
 Abigail (Foote) 17
 Anson (Foote) 4163
 Archelus 156
 Christina 156
 Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 161
 Hannah 156
 Jacob 188
 Jacob (Foote) 188
 Jonithan (Benton) 153
 Lucy (Foote) 153
 Maria (Bingham) 856
 Mary (Foote) 46
 Mary A. (Castle) 1226
 Myra (Foote) 4162
 Nathaniel 156
 Papillon (Foote) 156
 Phineas 156
 Rebecca 171
 Sarah 156
 Sarah (Hubbered) 1248¹
 Submit 156
 William 46

BARKER cont'd

William 1248¹
 William (Foote) 1248¹
BARLETT Abijah (Jen-
 nings) 6
 Edgar (Kellogg) 2009
BARLOW Cynthia (Foote)
 1297
 Frances C. (Foote) 4257
BARNARD Amy (Foote) 5506
 Chas. W. B. (Lee) 5506
 Francis (Foote) 6
 Rosa (Gates) 747
BARND Elizabeth (Miller)
 3869⁸
BARNES — (Conkey) 2412
 Abigail 2297
 Abigail (Foote) 374
 Adua N. (Upson) 2990
 Albert E. 2752
 Albert E. (Edwards) 2652
 Albert M. 823
 Albert W. (Bennett) 823
 Alvira (Ives) 1230
 Anson H. (Foote) 1804
 Arnold A. 823
 Bebee 604
 Bernard E. 823
 Bessie M. 823
 Betsy (Brockett) 1527
 Blanch (Keizer) 2298
 Carolyn 5575
 Catherine L. 1537
 Charles (Baker) 2297
 Charles (Fitzsimmonds) 2298
 Charles (Price) 2298
 Charles H. (Foote) 5575
 Charles M. 823
 Charles M. (Palmer) 823
 Charles P. (Waldron) 823
 Clarence W. 823
 Delano 2298
 Duane D. (Woodward) 1527
 Dwight F. 823
 Edith 1527
 Edwin 823
 Edwin A. (Appleton) 823
 Edwin M. (Arnold) 823
 Elijah 2298
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2011⁴
 Erma 5661
 Fayette 5661
 Frances M. (Stowger) 823
 Francis (Ball) 828
 Frank A. 2990
 Frank E. 823
 Frederick 1537
 F. T. (Foote) 5661
 George M. 823
 Harry P. 823
 Hibbard 3016
 Hilda 1527
 Ira S. (Wright) 823
 Isaac (Foote) 823
 Isaac M. (Squires) 823
 Isabel C. (Kelley) 2297
 Jane A. 1530
 Janette (Foote) 2762
 J. L. 3306
 John 2277
 Juliette (Foote) 3016
 Juline (Austin) 1537
 Lapelia (Kirk) 1227
 Lila B. (Chappill) 2297
 Lois 5661
 Loren A. (Baker) 2297
 Louis U. 2990
 Luther (Foote) 1530
 Luzerne 1530
 Madeline 5575

BARNES cont'd

Margaret L. 2752
 Mary E. (Shepard) 823
 Milan D. (Servis) 823
 Mildred L. 2990
 Nellie M. (Palmer) 823
 Rena A. 2990
 Roseannah (Foote) 604
 Sarah E. 1530
 Sarah E. (West) 823
 Susan D. 2990
 Susanna (Schoolfield) 3166¹
 William (Newcomb) 1527
 William (Northrup) 1814¹
 William C. 823
 Winslow W. (Webster) 2990
 Ula M. 2990
BARNETT George 2952
 George F. (Thorpe) 2952
 Harry E. (Foote) 4654
 James F. 2952
 James M. (Foote) 2952
 Katherine E. 2952
 Laura E. 2952
 Lucy 2952
BARNLEY Adolphus P. (Ran-
 son) 2877
 Clifton 2877
 Clifton D. 2877
 Daniel 250
 Day 2877
 Dayton G. (Ruland) 2877
 Eli 250
 Harry 250
 Hugh W. (Harrison) 2877
 Ivan M. 2877
 John 250
 John (Foote) 250
 John H. (Hanyon) 2877
 Maud 2877
 Maude H. (Ross) 2877
 Peter A. (Ranson) 2877
BARNHART A. J. (Wandell)
 4472
BARNUM — (Foote) 1301
 Augusta (Blackman) 1309
 Bethel (Booth) 2672
 Carrie (Webber) 2672
 Eunice 2664
 Isaac C. (Foote) 2664
 J. T. 5344
 Kate 2664
 Nellie (Durant) 2672
BARR Dorcas (Foote) 1318
 Elvira L. 1194
 G. T. (Foote) 7456
 Mary A. (Christie) 1194
 Ruth I. (Cramer) 7456
 Simeon I. (Gorton) 1194
BARRETT Avin 2869⁵
 Byantha 4648¹⁰
 Carrie 3859
 Elsie (Foote) 604
 Everett 2859
 George O. 2670
 John 4648¹⁰
 John (Walls) 3869⁵
 Justin (Foote) 3859
 Laura 2859
 Lela L. 2670
 Lucy (Crosby) 2930
 Lulu A. (Medcraft) 2670
 Martin V. 2859
 Oliver P. (Shank) 2670
 Rose (Jennings) 2869⁵
 William 604
 William 3859
 Wilson 6129
BARRETTE Elizabeth 1126
 John D. 1126

BARRETTE cont'd

Pierce C. 1126
 William J. 1126
 William J. (Suiter) 1126
 Walter S. 1126

BARRON Emily (Bassett) 1494
 Laura N. (Brainerd) 2749

BARROWS A. M. (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Amelia L. 3720
 Annie B. (Kayton) 3628⁴
 C. (Warren) 3628⁴
 Charles W. 3628⁴
 Donald 1727
 Eileen W. 5027
 Eleanor W. 5027
 Elva R. (Barrow) 3628⁴
 Everett (Harrington) 1727
 Frances S. 5027
 G. Pearl (Palmore) 3628⁴
 Grace 3628⁴
 Grace (Elliott) 1727
 H. Arthur (Hight) 3628⁴
 Hazel E. (Wright) (Stookley) 3628⁴
 Helen 3628⁴
 Henry H. 3720
 Henry M. (Foote) 3720
 Jennie M. 3628⁴
 Jesse (Grover) 1727
 John F. (Brown) 3628⁴
 John R. 5027
 John R. (Foote) 5027
 Lawrence D. 5027
 Lizzie L. (Kester) 3628⁴
 Mary F. 3628⁴
 Nellie (Cross) 1727
 N. Pauline (Doynne) 3628⁴
 Paul S. 3628⁴
 Ruth (Whitten) 3628⁴
 Ruth V. 3720
 Sarah (Foote) 2373
 Stanley 1727
 Walter (Hudson) 3628⁴
 Walter J. 3628⁴
 Warren 2373
 Wesley A. (Foote) 3628⁴
 Willie B. 3628⁴

BARRS Julia (Foote) 5321¹

BARRY Edmund H. (Foote) 5004
 James C. (Quinn) 5004
 Minnie (Foote) 3352
 Nattalie F. 5004
 Robert C. 5004

BARSE Edgar M. (Foote) 6028
 Louise M. (Button) 310
 William H. (Nichols) 310

BARSTOW Adrian F. 3333
 Frances I. (Holmes) 3333
 Helen J. (DePutron) 3333
 James T. (Brown) 3333
 Marjorie L. 3333
 William T. (Foote) 3333

BARTER Ida (Enos) 2465

BARTHOLOMEW — (Tal-
 mage) 1539
 Alice S. (Bullock) 1522³
 Amanda (Manville) 1522⁴
 Annice 1522³
 Antoinette (Parson) 1523
 Clifford G. 1523
 Darwin 722
 David D. 1523
 Ernest S. 1523
 Engene C. (Morley) 1522³
 Fleury K. (Foote) 3457
 Frances E. (Durand) 1522³
 George K. 3457

BARTHOLOMEW cont'd

Dr. George O. (—) 3457
 Harvey 1522³
 Henry M. 1522³
 Herbert E. 1522³
 John J. (Squire) 1523
 Johnathan (Cook) 1423
 Laura A. 1523
 Leman (Foote) 1523
 Lizzie C. (Brainard) 1523
 Lorin P. (Sinclair) 1522³
 Luzone (Foote) 722
 Mary G. (Bessner) 1522³
 Mary J. (Frisbie) (Elliott) 722
 Max F. 3457
 Max F. (Beauliau) 3457
 Minerva E. 3457
 Nancy C. 3457
 Orange A. 1522³
 Orange A. (Wright) 1522³
 Percie E. (Wisner) 1522³
 Richard R. 3457
 Robert 1523
 Rockwell 722
 Rodolphus (Griffing) 1523
 Roy E. (McChesney) 3457
 S. Daggett 1523
 Samuel 1522³
 Thomas (Foote) 1522³
 Worthington 1523

BARTIS Andrew (Foote) 1234²

BARTLETT Chester (Board-
 man) 2405
 Ellen (Ward) 4048²
 Gladys M. 2405
 Jacob (Thompson) 2605⁴
 Lucille M. 2405

BARTLEY — (Foote) 4024^{1,5}

BARTLIT Adoniram 1340
 Amanda M. (Boynton) 1340
 Ann M. 1340
 Arthur C. 1340
 Augusta E. 1340
 Bessie A. (Barber) 1340
 Betsey (Pollay) 1340
 Clarence P. 1340
 Emma 1340
 Emma A. 1340
 Elihu 1340
 Elihu (Foote) 1340
 Elihu H. 1340
 Elihu H. (Holcomb) 1340
 Elihu H. (Martyn) 1340
 Eliza 1340
 Frank S. 1340
 Grace T. 1340
 Hannah M. 1340
 Helen 1340
 John F. 1340
 John F. (Sanford) 1340
 John H. 1340
 Legrand C. (Frye) 1340
 Maria 1340
 Mattie 1340
 Mary 1340
 Mary L. 1340
 Mary L. (Prime) 1340
 Ralph H. 1340
 Reuben S. 1340
 Samuel 1340
 Sarah E. (Southmayd) 1340
 Statira (Pond) 1340
 Wilbur F. 1340

BARTON Addie A. (Nichols) 3651
 A. G. (Foote) 1544
 Albert G. (Foote) 3651
 Augusta (Parsons) 825

BARTON cont'd

Cora E. (McIntyre) 3651
 D. Bernard (Canghlin) 6198
 Eliza (Foote) 1544
 Elizabeth E. 1130
 Erminie V. 3651
 Fred F. 2470
 Harvey (Bassett) 3651
 Harvey M. 2470
 Ida (Grobben) 2605⁴
 Ida M. (Enos) 2470
 Ina O. (Fawcett) 3651
 Ira F. (Hill) 247
 Jane W. (Heaston) 6297
 Jessie F. (Davis) 2470
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2586
 Martha L. 1130
 Minerva M. (Foote) 3907
 R. A. (Pippit) 1130
 Williams 2586
 Zurriah (Foote) 375

BARTOW Emeline J. (Lewis) 1228

BARTRAM Clarence R. (Law-
 son) 4645
 Edward C. (Foote) 4645
 Edwin (Foote) 3012
 Elaine C. 4645
 Helen E. 4645
 Richard C. 4645
 Walter E. (Platt) 4645

BASS Abigail (Foote) 1225
 Donald S. 1225
 Frances (Bass) 2023
 Mark L. (Payne) 2023
 Melvin A. 1225
 Payne 2023
 William S. (Walter) 1225

BASSELL Amaziah (Foote) 1815
 Carrie A. (Osborne) 1815
 Catherine (Honeywell) 1815
 Charles W. 1815
 David R. (Vandevort) 1815
 Emily A. (Fitch) 1815
 Julia E. (McClean) 1815
 Lester F. (Buckland) 1815
 Louisa (Simmond) 1815
 Maria S. (Northrup) 1815
 Mary M. 1815
 Susan 1815
 Walter E. 1815
 Velma A. 1815

BASSET David 3026
 Harvey D. (Foote) 3026

BASSETT Adelia H. 1494
 Adelia H. 1494
 Amelia A. 1494
 Andrew H. 1494
 Beach 1494
 Beach (Foote) 1494
 Charles C. 909
 Cynthia F. (Stamford) 1494
 Edward S. (Chase) 909
 Eliza 2179
 Eliza (Barton) 3651
 Frances M. (Harrison) 1494
 Harvey 2179
 Isabella D. 2195
 James W. (Foote) 2195
 Jean H. 909
 Joseph A. 2195
 Julia A. (Foote) 4179
 Lucy M. (Doty) 1494
 Mary (Foote) 368
 Nathan E. (Barron) 1494
 Nellie F. (Murphy) 2195
 Stiles M. 1494

BASSETTE Maria 4225
 William 4225

- BASSETTE** cont'd
William H. (Foote) 4225
- BASTINE** Harriet A. (Foote) 2132
Peter 2132
- BATCHELDER** Elizabeth (Porter) 278
Harriet N. (Foote) 1464
William K. (Foote) 4074
- BATEMAN** Cora Cornelia (Foote) 5246
George C. (Moore) 5246
John E. (Hoard) 3508
John M. 3508
Nettie (Foote) 3441
- BATES** Alice W. 2317
Amy (Taylor) 1309
Ann (Clark) 352
Benjamin (Foote) 553
Frank (Brisco) 1309
Ferdinand F. 2317
Frederick D. 2317
Freeman (Foote) 2372
George (Lybrand) 1305
George M. 2372
Jule A. 2317
Julius (Foote) 2317
Julius A. (Walter) 2317
Maria L. 2317
Marianna (Harkness) 2114
Mercy A. (Gallup) 411
Nellie G. 2317
Newton A. (Robinson) 411
Rowena (Taylor) 1309
- BATHRICK** Ellsworth R. 1527
Sumner (Clark) 1527
- BATLO** Emilie (Foote) 4359
- BATMAN** — (Walk) 2517^a
Jerry 2517^a
Some 2517^a
- BATTLE** Delia (Foote) 982
Justus 982
- BAUCOM** Daniel (Snow) 3154
Daniel L. 3154
Rosalie A. 3154
- BAUER** Theodore I. (Foote) 5163
Virginia F. 5163
William I. 5163
- BAUGHER** Vesta (Crittenden) 1226
- BAWKER** Fannie (Foote) 2602¹⁰
- BAXTER** Eleanor M. 747
Howard (Gates) 747
- BAYLOR** Charles F. (Kirk) 1227
Daniel H. (Evans) 1227
John D. 1227
- BAYNES** Emma (Stanford) 5375
- BEACH** — (Foote) 2543²
Azariah 49
Azariah (Burt) 40
Bessie E. 2472
Clarinda T. 900
Clarissa (Foote) 1748
Elisha F. 2472
Elizabeth W. (Alsop) 900
Elmer E. (Feller) 2472
Eunice 1748
Fisk (Carrington) 900
Frances (—) 5116
Frank W. 2472
George (Buckland) 321
Harriet M. (Foote) 1646
Harry H. (Kinsey) 3629
Harvey F. 900
Hatten 1646
Helen 900
- BEACH** cont'd
Henry 900
Henry S. (Foote) 3629
Howard 3629
Hunn (Foote) 900
Hunn C. (DeKoven) 900
James F. (Foote) 2472
James H. 2472
John 3472
Julius 1748
Kathryn (Foote) 5116
Lew (Johnson) 262
Linton 3629
Lucy W. 2472
Margaret D. (Prentiss) 900
Mary 900
Mary 3629
Mary (Johnson) 900
Mary (Craft) 2605⁴
Mary A. 5116
Mindwell (Jones) 40
Norwood 2472
Norwood A. 2472
Phoebe (Foote) 1248
Richard (Foote) 40
Willis (Foote) 1360
- BEAHM** Arthur (Ely) 4472
Verona 4472
- BEAKES** Laura G. (Foote) 3595
William L. (Sayer) 3595
- BEAL** Eugene E. (Keith) 2891
Philip M. 2891
Rice A. (Muma) 2891
- BEALS** Alice L. (Foote) 3802
- BEAMAN** Anna L. 3598
Charles L. 3598
Charles P. (Foote) 3598
Margaret P. 3598
- BEARD** Betsey (Foote) 1216
- BEARDSLEE** Elam (Dutton) 662
Jesse (Angell) 1865
Mary C. (Foote) 1865
- BEARDSLEY** Anson L. (Parsons) 825
David 1427
Elizabeth (Bingham) 856
Lesbia (Tuttle) 1427
Lester (Baker) 212
Rachael, 1427
- BEATTIE** H. W. 4729
Revely G. (Bolles) 4749
- BEATTY** David (Foote) 4024⁸
Dolly M. 4024⁸
Mabel H. 4024⁸
- BEAULIAU** Alue C. 3457
Nancy C. 3457
Violet (Bartholomew) 3457
- BEAUMONT** Clifford W. 3584
Harold E. 3584
Harry A. (Mead) 3584
Mary E. 3584
Pauline M. 3584
Vernon O. 3584
- BEAZLEY** Edward F. 4884
William (Foote) 4884
- BEBEE** Elisha 1516
Elizabeth (Foote) 1516
Harry S. (Foote) 1440
- BECHSTEIN** Henrietta (Schaub) 3462¹⁸
- BECK** Anna L. (Darrell) 1482
Florence (Foote) 5504
Francis (Wakeman) 3140
Frederick B., Jr., 1482
Frederick B. (Brown) 1482
Hazel P. 3140
Holly D. 1482
Joseph W. (Baggs) 1482
- BECK** cont'd
Lucy A. (Paul) 1226
Mille C. 2466
Nancy (Tulley) 1482
Nita C. (Pearson) 2466
Samuel 1482
William H. (Tabyne) 2466
- BECKER** — (Douthat) 3628⁸
Alice (Hellijas) 1727
Charles H. 3305
Claud 1727
Elizabeth M. (Foote) 1463
Gordon (Hellijas) 1727
Grace (Reynolds) 3305
Isabel (Kolb) 4944
Iva (Conrow) 1727
Iva (McKenzie) 2605⁴
Katharine (Arnold) 2033
Mac S. (Foote) 4319
- BECKHAM** Carl H. (Round) 7104
- BECKHARELT** Blanche V. 2310
David M. 2310
Edward T. (Lamb) 2310
Joseph S. 2310
Katharine L. 2310
Warren E. 2310
- BECKMAN** August (Steffell) 6425
Basil B. 6425
Dell E. 6425
George H. (Foote) 6425
Harold E. 6425
Dr. Harold M. (Argo) 6425
Harvey P. 6425
Jewel M. 6425
- BECKWITH** Caroline (Foote) 1508
Catharine A. (Tiffany) 2162
Charles F. (Snow) (Cham-berlain) 2162
Charles W. (Foote) 2162
Charlotte K. 2162
Flarel 1508
Georgia S. 2162
Gertrude 2162
Louise F. 2162
Malcolm S. 2162
Martha R. (Burbank) 2162
Mary L. (Chandler) 2162
Polly (Botsford) 1284
Rose C. (Tracy) 2162
- BEDELL** Elizabeth (Foote) 2645
Jane M. (Kinney) 1350
- BEEBE** Austin F. (Cooper) 2911
Billy M. 2911
Charles (Henry) (Eaton) 2911
Clyde W. 2911
Dee, 2911
Ebenezer 1019
Georgianna H. (Foote) 1019
Gilbert R. (Clark) 2911
Louis W. (Williams) 2911
Mary I. (Browning) 2911
Nina 2911
Oliva C. (Crapo) 2911
Oscar (Foote) 2911
Oscar C. 2911
Oscar L. 2911
Pauline 2911
Sarah A. (Jones) 2906
Sarah A. (Powers) 4968²
Silas 304
Sylvia (Foote) 304
- BEEBY** Edward (Fenn) 2756
- BEECHER** Beatrice 804
Bernice 804

BEECHER cont'd

Bertha 804
 Catharine 804
 Charles (Coffin) 804
 Edith 804
 Edward (Jones) 804
 Eunice A. 804
 George (Buckingham) 804
 Gertrude 804
 Harriet 804
 Harriet E. (Scoville) 804
 Harriet E. (Stowe) 804
 Henry B. (Benedict) 804
 Henry W. (Bullard) 804
 Henry W. (Eunice) 804
 Herbert F. (Foster) 804
 Kate (Harper) 804
 Lyman (Foote) 804
 Mary (Beecher) 804
 Mary F. (Perkins) 804
 Margaret H. (White) 804
 Rebecca (Foote) 1573
 Sidney (Foote) 1916
 Susan S. 804
 William C. (Bigelow) 804
 William H. (Edes) 804
BEELAR Harold A. 6433
 Jesse N. (Foote) 6433
 Philip 6433
 Rolla W. 6433
BEE MAN Anna L. 3598
 Carrie V. 1226
 Charles 3598
 Charles P. (Foote) 3598
 Elizabeth 3598
 Eva 1226
 Florence A. 1226
 James W. 1226
 James W. (Castle) 1226
 Wallace (Castle) 1226
BEERS — (Foote) 423
 — (Foote) 1306
 Alice M. 3202³
 Charity (Foote) 484
 Charles 3202³
 David (Foote) 430
 Derrick H. (Munson) 3202³
 Edith F. 3202³
 Helen R. (Brown) 3202³
 John (Foote) 148
 Lula E. 3202³
 Lyman 1306
 Phoebe (Foote) 420
 Sarah (Foote) 152
 Susan L. (Johnson) 2616
BEHRMAN Doris S. (Foote) 6298
 Henry (Streeter) 6298
BELDEN Abigail 12
 Alvira (Foote) 2282
 Daniel 12
 Daniel (Foote) 12
 Eliza (Robertson) 1002
 Elizabeth 12
 Esther 12
 John 12
 Mabel (Foote) 6658
 Mary 12
 Nathaniel 12
 Richard 12
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 12
 Thankful 12
 William 12
BELDING Alice (Wicks) 2557
BELEN Ada 2595
 Albert (O'Neal) 2595
BELL — (Hurlbut) 1245⁴
 Artemas (Foote) 1571
 Clarence W. 3401

BELL cont'd

Edgar L. (Green) 1074½
 Francenia M. 1074½
 Harriet (Foote) 1197
 Harvey 4126²⁵
 Hazel I. (Brott) 3475
 Isaac (Foote) 4126²⁵
 John (Foote) 3401
 John M. (Landrum) 14
 Josephine T. 3401
 Julius (Collins) 641
 Mary A. 1074½
 Myra E. (Cutter) 3332
 Richard T. 1074½
 Dr. Richmond T. (Hamilton) 1074½
 Robert (Jones) 536
 Rev. Thomas H. (Crout) 1074½
 Salome G. (Clotworthy) 14
BELLAS Edith 2961
 Emmeline W. (Follansbee) 2961
 Helena M. 2961
 Thomas H. 2961
 Thomas H. (Foote) 2961
BELLEVILLE Alica (Dawson) 2670
BELLOES Christine (White) 4285
BELMORE Makr (Hart) 2465
BELMOT Bertha (Nelson) 1102
BEMENDERFER E. (Reynolds) 4282
BEMENT Mame (Bright) 2184
BEMIS Sarah (Foote) 835
BEND Elizabeth (Foote) 3587²⁰
BENEDICT Ada L. (Squires) 3151
 Bennett F. (Davis) (Mees) 3127
 Calvin (Foote) 2560
 Charles F. 7253
 Charles F. (Taggart) 6023, 7253
 Edward (Jones) 2605⁴
 Eli 2291
 Eva A. 3151
 Frances A. 3127
 George W. 1330¹
 Gladys M. 7253
 Gould (Foote) 517
 Hannah (Royce) 2
 Harold E. 2605⁴
 Harriet J. (Beecher) 804
 Isaac (Reynolds) 517
 Jabez (Booth) 209
 James (Doig) 4292
 Jane C. (Foote) 4292
 Jane E. (Lovett) 2560
 Kate A. 7253
 Libbie A. (Shull) 3339
 Lodema (Foote) 2291
 Lydia A. (Fletcher) 2560
 Mary (Royce) 2
 Philo D. (Griffin) 1330¹
 Rachel (Foote) 517
 Ruth J. 7253
 Samuel B. (Foote) 3151
 Sarah (Burt) 2560
 Stewart A. 7253
 Stewart S. (Foote) 7253
 Ward T. (Foote) 6023
BENHAM Smith (Foote) 3183
BENJAMIN Eliza (Foote) 2809
 Henry E. (Jackson) 896
 John, Jr. (Smith) 8
 Maude A. (Hellijas) 1727

BENJAMIN cont'd

Salome (Brown) 2605⁴
BENNET Frances A. 2734
 Helen M. 2734
 Isaac (Foote) 1323
 John H. (Foote) 2734
 Joseph (Foote) 1366
BENNETT Alfred H. 1013
 Caroline 3690
 Caroline (Barnes) 823
 Charles H. (Nims) 3869⁴
 Charlotte M. 1013
 Chester 3869⁴
 Constance 3690
 David S. (Foote) 3093
 Davis 4127
 Emma E. (Foote) 2900
 Florence E. (Palmer) 1350
 Helen (Foote) 4127
 Isaac (Foote) 1013
 Isaac (Foote) 1323
 James S. (Foote) 3690
 Lorenzo 795
 Louise 3690
 Lucy A. (Foote) 3353
 Mable (Skandore) 3860⁴
 Malinda 4127
 Margaret 3690
 Mary (Monell) 3713
 Mary H. (Johnson) 795
 Oscar 1323
 W. (Foote) 4327
BENNIE Eloise C. (Foote) 4024¹⁸
 Mathero (Linton) 4024¹⁸
BENNINGTON Beersheba (Boyle) 2605⁴
BENSINGER Helen (Hakes) 1102
BENSON Egbert 798
 Donald T. 5761
 Dorothy M. 5761
 Frances (Foote) 3745
 Frances (Foote) 3775
 Frank T. (Foote) 5761
 Judson (Foote) 4648⁹
 Julia (Foote) 3502⁸
 Leapha (Foote) 4648⁹
 Maria (Foote) 2256
 Sarah (Stuart) 3341
BENTLEY Charles 1429
 William (Bacon) 411
BENTON — (Pease) 2231
 Andrew P. 3132
 Charles D. (Coleman) 1872
 Clara 2231
 Esther F. 1872
 George T. (Stedman) 1363
 Grace 2231
 Hannah (Barker) 153
 Hazel I. (Freed) 2367
 Hazel Q. 1872
 Henry F. 3132
 Henry F. (Perron) 3132
 Ida (Coleman) 1872
 L. R. 1872
 Nathan S. 3132
 Osmer 1363
 Phoebe (Foote) 231
 Sarah F. 3132
 Stephen 1872
BENTZ Laura (Foote) 4795
BENZING Mary (Hitchcock) 1001
BEOWN Nellie M. (Foote) 3575⁴
BERGE Arthur (Foote) 5236
BERGGREN — (Porter) 1983
 Fraulette 1983
 Frank L. 1983

BERGGREN cont'd

Hattie S. 1983
 Mildred A. 1983
BERGMAN Harry C. (Thorn-
 ley) 2605⁴
BERGSTROM Elsie (Law-
 rence) 2602³
 Gustave (Rolie) 2602³
BERK Katherine E. (Foote)
 5677
BERLIN Julia S. (Moore) 2636
BERNHARD Belle (Johnson)
 1449
BERRIAN Carrol (—) 3090³
 Clarence E. (Mills) 3090³
 Eleanor (Marlock) 3090³
BERRY Nora (Foote) 894
 Elmon (Foote) 894
BERTHELET Genevieve
 (Smith) 3614
BERTHRONG Lucy W.
 (Foote) 1148
BERTHROP Florence W.
 (Foote) 4389
BERTSCH Louise (Wolff) 5433
BESSAC Elizabeth (Foote)
 1751
BESSIE Daisy 4488
 Henrietta 4488
 Henry N. 4488
 John (Foote) 4488
 Lell 4488
BEST George (Foote) 2065⁴
BETSCOVER Dolores J. 2023
 Harvey F. (Walter) 2023
 Jean L. 2023
 Joseph (Lansinger) 2023
BETTS Charles 2649
 Charlotte E. (Hurd) 2649
 David (Foote) 2649
 Earl 6653
 Eben 2649
 George 2649
 George S. 2649
 Harriet M. (Foote) 1567
 Jonithan (Hawley) 1225³
 Joseph (Foote) 1329
 Margaret 6653
 Naomi (Foote) 1225³
 Ray 6653
 Richard (Newton) 6653
BEVIER Dorothy A. (Rey-
 nolds) 1676
 George (Perry) 1676
BEVIN Isaac (Avery) 760
 Jemima S. (Foote) 2158
 Philo (Loomis) 760
BIBBINS Almira A. (Shotten-
 kirk) 1130
 Edward P. (Gridley) 1130
BICE Ethel (Tilley) 2103
 William H. (Campbell) 2103
BICKFORD Carlton 6118
 Frank E. 6118
 George H. (Foote) 6118
 Lauren I. 6118
 Miriam 6118
 Paul 6118
 Vernard R. 6118
 Walter I. 6118
BICKNELL Nancy E. (Foote)
 1496
BIDDLECOME Elizabeth
 (Miller) 2105
BIDLEMAN Carrie (Foote)
 5733
BIDWELL Delia (Ward) 94
 Dollie (Botsford) 1284
 Edwin (Lee) 1527
 Edwin C. 1527

BIDWELL cont'd

Edwin H. (Clarke) 1527
 Hannah (Foote) 370
 Helen L. 1527
 James, Jr. (Griswold) 94
 Jonathan (Hubbard) 370
 Joseph (—) 94
 Lydia (Foote) 35
 Mary (—) 94
 Mary (Foote) 1454
 Mary (Foote) 3295
 Raymon (Weeden) 3156
BIEN Esther (Foote) 5751
BIGELOW Aaron (Dickenson)
 237
 Aaron A. 237
 Aaron H. (Green) 237
 Abbie M. (Foote) 4026
 Abby J. 1841
 Abby J. (Foote) 1840
 Abel (Kingsbury) 305
 Abigail C. (Frisbie) 237
 Abner (Foote) 237
 Abner (Foote) 762
 Alfred J. (Foote) 1985
 Amelia J. (Seelye) 237
 Amelia M. (Holliday) 237
 Anna (Sears) 233
 Asa (Isham) 233
 Aurelius H. 237
 Azariah (Foote) 237
 Bernard B. 237
 Bertha B. 237
 Bertie M. 1841
 Charles H. (Vance) 237
 Clarence C. 237
 Clarinda A. 237
 Daniel (Brainerd) 305
 David (Chappel) 233
 David (Day) 233
 David, Jr. (Foote) 233
 Deborah 305
 Edna V. 237
 Edwin G. 237
 Effie 237
 Eliza J. (Brown) 237
 Ella J. (Cusac) 237
 Erastus (Root) 233
 Esther (Buell) 233
 Ethel A. 237
 Everton 237
 Frank F. (Stephenson) 237
 Gail I. 237
 Guy (Hurd) 1841
 Guy M. (Foote) 1841
 Guy O. 1841
 Halsic (Baldwin) 638
 Henry (Clark) 237
 Isaac (Foote) 763
 Jesse 237
 Jesse (Robbins) 237
 Jessie H. (Beecher) 804
 Hon. John 233
 John B. (Buell) 233
 Lucia L. (Williams) 237
 Lucinda M. 305
 Margaret E. 237
 Margaret F. 237
 Margaret F. (Green) 237
 Martha K. (Washburn) 305
 Mary B. 305
 Nabby 305
 Nancy H. (Paul) 237
 Nathaniel F. 1841
 Nellie V. 237
 Patience (Finley) 233
 Phillip D. (Frisbie) 237
 Talitha 305
 William H. 1841
 William J. (Seeley) 237

BIGELOW cont'd

Zelotes (Foote) 305
 Zelotes (Slade) 305
BIGHAM Carrie S. 3289¹
 Charlotte A. 3289¹
 Eugenia 3289¹
 R. V. (Foote) 3289¹
 Verdie A. 3289¹
BIGLEY Mary A. (Blanch-
 field) 1228
BIGNHAM Edwin H. (Good-
 win) 88
 Henry A. (Standish) 88
BIGSON Mannie E. 3841¹
BILL Edward W. 2221
 Erastus F. 2221
 Erastus F. (Loring) 2226
 Harold J. 2226
 Henry I. (Field) 2226
 Ruth 2226
 William H. (Foote) 2221
BILLINGS Harrison M.
 (Foote) 6023
 Orville (Foote) 4265³
 Raymond L. 6023
 Rhea R. (Thompson) 4265³
 Susan M. (Foote) 4105
BILLS Elijah 701
 Hannah (Foote) 701
 Patience (Foote) 701
BINFORD Daniel W. (Elliott)
 4715
 Haven A. 4715
 Josiah (Hill) 4715
 Leona F. 4715
BINGHAM Albert R., Jr., 4714
 Albert R. (Boardman) 4714
 Alonzo 4714
 Alverton S. (Foote) 4714
 Annis O. 4714
 Caroline E. (Clarke) 856
 Clifford F. 5858
 Cyrus (Foote) 856
 Edward (Sanford) (Barker)
 865
 Edwin A., Jr., 4714
 Edwin A. (Delphic) 4714
 Faith 4714
 Frederick M. 4714
 George (Baker) 354
 Grant R. 5858
 Jack F. 5862
 Jessie E. 4714
 Joel (Grew) 856
 Joseph W. (Clifford) 5858
 Julia (Mills) 2746
 Lewis G., Jr., 5862
 Maude W. (Pratt) 4714
 Norman A. 5858
 Richard (Foote) 5858
 Robert B. 4714
 Roy A. (Weston) 4714
 Ruth G. 5858
 Stanton A. 4714
 William (Beardsley) 856
BIRD Amelia (Foote) 1164
 Dorcas 49
 Emogene K. (Foote) 2841
 John (Foote) 49
 Julia E. (Foote) 1163
 Mary 49
 Robert 49
BIRDSLEY Mary (Foote) 1540
BIRDSONG Nancy (Foote)
 5183
BIRGE Alfred 342
 Betsy 342
 Charlotte 342
 Daniel 342
 Dimis 342

BIRGE cont'd

Dudley 342
 John 342
 John (Foote) 342
 Pamela (Coleman) 342
 Polly 342
BISHOP Amy 4508³
 Belle (Platt) 1104
 Benjamin 560
 Caroline (Hyde) 3896
 Daniel (Williams) 1637
 Delia 560
 Elmore 4508³
 Emmett C. 1637
 Forrester F. 2533
 Gedor P. 560
 George R. 2533
 George R. (Foote) 2533
 Jacob 560
 Jessie 4508³
 Jessie (Martin) 3203⁸
 Joseph 560
 Leola 4508³
 Leslie (Finch) 3202⁸
 Lottie L. 2533
 Lucy F. 560
 Marshall 4508³
 Martin 4891
 Nellie (Foote) 4891
 Norton (Foote) 3202⁸
 Peyton R. 2533
 Reba 4508³
 Sarah (Foote) 207
 Sarah A. 560
 Stella F. 560
 Submit (Foote) 200
 Tabitha (Foote) 13
 Thomas F. (Foote) 560
 Thomas N. 560
 Virgie 4508³
 Voyle (Slater) 4508³
 Willis F. (Fletcher) 2560
 Wilma 4508³
BISSEL Chester (Clark) 310
BISSELL Annis 1245¹
 Carrie A. 1245¹
 Emily (Cowing) 1472
 Ezekiel (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Frank (Leitch) 1245¹
 Frederick E. (Perrigo) 1245¹
 James S. 1245¹
 Jane (Ballou) 1245¹
 Lester 1245¹
 Lois 1245¹
 Mary 1245¹
 Mary E. 1245¹
 Ralph 1245¹
 Ralph (Packard) 1245¹
 Rollin 1245¹
BISSNER F. W. (Bartholomew) 1522³
BITLER Susan (Soule) 2638
BIVINS Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727
BIXBY (BIXBEY) Anna (Foote) 304
 George 304
 George 1890
BLACHLEY Aaron (Potter) 5
BLACK — (Foote) 4529
 Clara 2951
 Clara A. 2640
 Claude H. (Foote) 4545¹
 Earle E. 4500
 Edna 4529
 Edwin (Foote) 4529
 Enouche E. (Harper) 4545¹
 Ethel G. (Forse) 2949
 Eveline M. (Maddux) 2951
 Frank K. 4500

BLACK cont'd

George H. 4529
 Gilbert M. (Schwartz) 2951
 Grace I. 4500
 Isaac E. (Allen) 4529
 J. M. (Foote) 3671
 James (Foote) 4500
 James J. 4500
 James W. 4529
 Leonard 4529
 Lewis E. 4529
 Martha 4500
 Marvin R. 4529
 Millard W. 4529
 Nancy E. 4529
 Ray (Palmer) 2778
 Rex C. 4529
 Richard H. 4545
 Sarah E. 4545¹
 Wilina E. 2640
 Will H. (Kempton) 2640
 Wilma 4529
BLACKLEDGE Lcander (Foote) 4196
BLACKLOCK George 5731
 Laura 5731
 Lottie M. (Foote) 5731
BLACKMAN Ambrose (Barnum) 1309
 Augusta 1309
 Austin E. 3017
 Charlotte (Jackson) 1309
 Clark (Shepard) 1309
 Clifford F. 3017
 Edna 3017
 Ethel G. 3017
 Eunice A. (Shepard) 1309
 George A. 3017
 Homer E. (Foote) 3017
 Josephine 3017
 Lorintha (Shepard) 1309
BLACKSTONE Abigail 66
 Abigail (Hoadley) 494
 Augustus 493
 Elizabeth 66
 Fanny (Foote) 1359
 John 66
 John (Foote) 66
 John (Foote) 493
 Lucy 493
 Ralph 1359
 Ransom 493
 Stephen 66
BLADE Elizabeth (Treadway) 94
BLAGUE Elisha J. (Foote) 835
 Giles 835
BLAIR Delia 2806
 Edith 2806
 Elizabeth 2806
 Frank F. 2806
 Gertrude 2806
 Jerusha (Foote) 2605⁷
 Milford B. (Gruman) 2806
 Noel B. (Foote) 3829
 Seth H. (Foote) 2806
BLAISDELL Kathryn (Foote) 4847
 Thomas (Maltby) 4674
BLAKELY Gilbert S. (Woolworth) 2746
 Helen W. 2746
BLAKEMAN — (Foote) 475
 Dorothy (Foote) 39
 Edward (Foote) 1315
 Hannah (Foote) 2665
 Lucinda 1315
 Sarah (Foote) 142
 Sherman 1315

BLAKEMAN cont'd

Susan 1315
 Polly A. 1315
BLAKESLEE Alice G. (Linsley) 1518
 Arthur A. (Foote) 4642
 Arthur M. 4642
 Elfie F. (Brock) 4642
 Hobart 4642
 Kenneth G. 4642
 Willis (Benjamin) 1518
BLAKESLER David (Button) 310
BLAKESLEY Eleanor (Foote) 130
 Kate (Nelson) 1102
BLANCHARD Bertha B. (Wright) 3146
 Jennie (Case) 3303
 Margaret (Foote) 3081
 Myrtle B. (Foss) 3620
 Virgil W. 3146
BLANCHFIELD Edward (Bigley) 1228
 Martha A. (Edwards) 1228
BLASON Ora B. (Foote) 4840
BLECKLEY Clarence E. (McElroy) 2520
 Clarence E. 2520
 Dorothy A. 2520
 E. Russell 2520
 Elmer E. (Littell) 2520
 Erwin R. 2520
 Eva F. 2520
 George L. 2520
 Neva F. 2520
 Telia 2520
 William (—) 2520
BLEECKER Charles V. (Bouton) 1733
 Eleanor D. 1733
 Elizabeth C. 1733
 Emily R. 1733
 Robert B. 1733
 Sherbrooke (Olssen) 1733
 Walter S. 1733
 William A. (Bouton) 1733
BLIND — (Walk) 2517⁶
BLINN Deliverance (Stillman) 8
 James (Foote) 2128
 Mary A. (Foote) 2728
BLISH Adaline P. (Chenry) 862
BLISS Alfred L. (Smith) 760
 Burnett (Wooster) 3587⁴
 Clayton (Jennings) 3587⁴
 Edward A. (Loomis) 760
 Edward M. (Richards) 760
 Fannie (Foote) 4675³
 George (Foote) 3587⁴
 Hannah 1203
 Helen A. (Case) 760
 Helen M. (Eberly) 3587⁴
 Jennie L. 760
 Jonathan 1203
 Margaret (Foote) 9
 Mary (Smith) 8
 Robert S. (Pitts) 4000
 Samuel 8
 Sarah (Scott) 34
 Thomas (Lawrence) 9
BLODGETT — (Williamson) 3126
 Ludim 168
BLOOD Albert E. 2461
 F. Belle 2461
 Frank A. 2461
 Robert (Foote) 2461

- BLOSSOM** Alice S. 825
Benjamin 825
Eliza D. (Parsons) 825
Enos (Foote) 825
Florence (Allen) 825
George D. (Sibley) 825
Mary M. (Aldrich) 825
Noble F. (White) (Ferguson) 825
- BLOOMFIELD** Minnie (Case) 1245¹
- BLUE** Laura M. 1482
Perry H. (Thompson) 1482
Victor (Stuart) 3341
- BLUM** Dorothy W. 5299
Marjorie M. 5299
Robert C. (Tremeer) 5299
Robert F. 5299
Robert G. (Foote) 5299
Willard T. 5299
- BLUME** Marguerite (Foote) 5350
- BLYDENSTEIN** Elizabeth (Landers) 3611
- BLYNE** Anna (Ward) 2127²
- BLYTHER** Hugh 2323
Joseph W. (Gear) 2323
Joseph W. (Green) 2323
Vernon (Foote) 5493
- BOALT** Margaret (Foote) 2648
- BOARDMAN** Ada E. 2405
Ann W. (Walker) 611
Azubah (Foote) 1322
Benjamin (Vancellet) 4714
Betsey (Foote) 1155
Caroline L. (Bingham) 4714
Daniel (Foote) 121
Elijah 1156
Elizur (Foote) 1156
Ella M. (Bartlett) 2405
E. Smith (Saunders) 825
Hattie P. 825
Henry E. (Parsons) 825
Horace 1156
Horace A. 2405
Howard C. (Arcus) 2405
Capt. James (Foote) 723
James R. (Mudge) 723
Katherine F. (Miller) 2405
Lottie M. (Richardson) (Haines) 2405
Lydia E. (Foote) 2495
Martha (Ackerman) (Knickerbocker) 723
Mary 121
Norman W. (Foote) 2405
Sarah 121
Timothy (Crane) 121
Winfield 723
Winfield S. 723
- BOCASH** Lena F. (Foote) 6475
- BOCK** Bernard (Seeley) 1727
- BOE** Hannah (Foote) 5849
- BOERUM** Edith 4025
Frederick (Mackey) 4025
Howard 4025
Marjorie 4025
- BOGART** — (Foote) 2006
Catherine H. (Talmage) 791
- BOGAT** Ann (Honeywell) 1815
- BOGERT** Effie D. (Tuttle) 1242
Samuel J. (Seeber) 1242
- BOGUE** Jerusia (Treadwell) 4586
- BOHNSACK** Josephine D. (Foote) 4838
- BOICE** Margrete (McKay) 4754
- BOIES** Anna T. 1977
Bessie A. 1977
Emma K. 1977
Frank S. 1977
Grace G. 1977
L. G. (Stone) 1977
- BOLCH** Frank O. (Roberts) 1001
Lorin 1001
Virginia 1001
- BOLLES** Ada M. 4729
Edith (Foies) 4749
Frank (Askley) 4749
Gale H. (Addison) 4749
Gertrude L. (Myer) 4749
Howard A. 4749
Julius D. (Foote) 4749
Julius H. 4749
Dr. J. Ralph (Lowery) 4749
Lucilla E. (Beattie) 4749
Mabel A. (English) 4749
- BOLLING** Melville M. (Weller) 4727
- BOLT** Jennie M. (Griffin) 1330¹
- BOND** Catherine G. (Foote) 2502
Ernest 4594
Geraldine 4594
Hanna (Carroll) 4594
John (Champney) 2502
John (Livermore) 4013
May E. (Foote) 4013
Miller 4594
Robert M. (Foote) 5903
William A. 4594
- BONHAM** John 2517²
Maria S. (Foote) 2417²
Mary 2517²
- BONNEAU** Germain R. 2551
Lincoln (Saint Germain) 2551
- BOODAY** Edward (Foote) 1235
- BOOMHOWER** Frank (Emetsburg) 3099²
Stanley L. 3099²
- BOOTES** Edward C. 5579
Luke C. (Foote) 5579
William F. 5579
- BOOTH** Albert (Yule) 3582
Albert, Jr., 3582
Annie L. (Wildman) 2672
Charity (Benedict) 209
Emily (Judd) 2672
Frank 2672
Frank W. 2672
Frederick 3582
George B. (—) 262
George N. 2672
George W. 262
George (Webber) 3582
Gordon F. 2965
Harry (Foote) 2965
Helen (Carey) 2672
Helen V. 3757
Jessie E. 2965
Laura (Patchen) 2672
Lebbeus (Foote) 1712
Marshall J. (Hatch) 3757
Martha (Patchen) (Judd) 2672
Mary F. 3757
Nelson H. (Weldman) 2672
Richard Y. 3582
Sarah (Barnum) 2672
Selleck (Foote) 2672
Volusha (Glover) 1334
Walter (Johnson) 262
William J. 262
- BORDEN** Alexander 5343
Alice A. 5343
Benjamin A. (Foote) 5343
- BORDEN** cont'd
Bertha L. 5343
Charles D., Jr., 3463⁸
Charles D. (Russell) 3463⁸
Harriet (Strickland) 1285
Howard K. 5343
Jacqueline 3463⁸
John L. 3463⁸
Joseph S. 3463⁸
Laura J. 3463⁸
Phyllis 3463⁸
- BORDWELL** Judith 825
- BORROUGHS** Edward B. (Gardner) 2621
Harriet 2621
Lucia 2621
Mary S. 2621
- BORST** Althea 4998
Merritt C. (Foote) 4998
- BOSCHE** Adam 5152
Clarence E. 5152
Frank (Foote) 5152
- BOSHART** Bernice M. 7022
Edward (Foote) 7022
- BOSTON** Benjamin J. (Brown) 4235⁵
June 4235⁵
Lloyd B. 4235⁵
Matthew (Foreman) 4235⁵
- BOSTWICK** Hursa L. (Hulett) 7251
Matilda A. (Foote) 4663
William L. 4663
- BOSWELL** Bonnie B. 5033
Carey H. (Foote) 5033
Charles R. 5033
Eunice E. 5033
Evelyn J. 5033
John R. (Jones) 5033
Johnnie D. 5033
Marcus O. (Foote) 6069
Mary J. 5033
Raymond C. 5033
Runy M. 5033
- BOSWORTH** Ancil 3163
Benjamin (Foote) 1417
Eleanor 4043
Frank H. (Foote) 4043
Isobel C. 4043
Mary H. (Davis) 4043
Sina T. (Foote) 3163
- BOTMA** Agnes 5276
Frank (CanDerMeer) 5276
Winnifred (Foote) 5276
- BOTSFORD** Almira 1284
Anna (Comstalk) 1284
Charlotte A. (Willits) 1284
Clarissa A. (Whipple) 1284
Daniel 1284
Daniel (Foote) 1284
Leonora (Taft) 1284
Lucius D. (Norton) 1284
Luzon 1284
Luzon M. (Beckwith) 1284
Marcena 1284
Marion (Herrick) 1284
Marvin S. (Irish) 1284
Polly A. (Smith) (Ball) 1284
Simeon (Sherman) 1284
Theophilus 1284
Theophilus (Bidwell) 1284
Urania (Sherman) 1284
Urania U. (Little) 1284
- BOTTS** Clifton 4126¹³
Jennie C. (Foster) 4126¹³
- BOUKER** Albert 1448
Irene 1448
John 1448
Jonathan (Foote) 1448
- BOURNE** Annie (Naylor) 6306

- BOUTON** Abe 1330⁴
 Anne W. 1733
 Elizabeth (Blecker) 1733
 Eugene (Gladwin) 1733
 Gladwin (Shepard) 1733
 Harry 2903
 Homer A. 2903
 Homer W. (Foote) 2903
 Ira (Foote) 1733
 Irving G. 1733
 Jason 1330⁴
 Joseph W. 2903
 Josephine (Blecker) 1733
 Katharine (Clay) 1733
 Louie 2903
 Mary A. (Wixcey) 2903
 Pearl 2903
 Scheuler 1330⁴
 Squire 1330⁴
 Urial (Pulling) 1330⁴
 William 2903
- BOVÉE** Kate (Jaycox) 889
- BOWDEN** Amanda E. (Foote) 4555
 Heber W. (Jacobson) 4555
 Olavus L. (Foote) 4555²
- BOWDISH** Anna M. 2729
 Charles O. 2729
 Charles T. 2729
 Elizabeth 2729
 Elizabeth F. 2729
 Frederick F. 2729
 John M. (Rollins) 2729
 Maude 2729
- BOWELL** Hannah (LaRue) 2895
- BOWEN** Frank (Treadwell) 4201
 Thomas 4201
 William (Sipe) 1732
- BOWER** Adelia R. (Foote) 4457
- BOWERS** Cyrus (Foote) 4699³
 Elizabeth H. (Griggs) 3087
 Elsie (Foote) 4858
 Eva 4699³
 Maude 4699³
 Nancy 4699³
 Nelson 798
- BOWLAND** Celia (Broeder) 5031
- BOWLER** Charles L. (Aborn) 2042
 Louisa F. (Foote) 2042
 Sarah A. (Foote) 2041
 Sarah L. (Foote) 868
- BOWLES** Julia (Foote) 2113
 Samuel 2113
- BOWLING** Julia (Reaves) 4816
- BOWMAN** Caroline (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Dale (Foote) 3573³
 George W. (Pickens) 2605⁴
 Peggy (Nichols) 2605⁴
- BOXTER** Edwin (Ladew) 2159
- BOYANT** Edith M. 3124
 George M. (Foote) 3124
 Lulu C. 3124
 Marjorie 3124
 Ruth 3124
- BOYCE** Arthur W. 2408
 Joseph M. 2408
 Joseph W. (Foote) 2408
- BOYD** — (Foote) 321
 Charlotte (Goodwin) 321
 Damon W. (Warner) 375
 Hattie (Foote) 6417
 James (Foote) 5217
 Lena M. (Foote) 3979
- BOYD** cont'd
 Susie (Pierson) 2722
- BOYDEN** — (Foote) 1685
 Daniel 859
 Eunice A. (Foote) 2025
 Florence A. (Walworth) 3478
 Harvey 3478
 John 2019
 Julia (Kimberly) 3463⁵
 Lydia M. (Foote) 859
 Lydia M. (Foote) 2019
- BOYER** — (Foote) 5346
 Blanche 5346
 Gertrude (Zimmer) (Jamerson) 5346
 Grace W. 5346
- BOYLE** John G. (Bennington) 2605⁴
 Laura A. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Mary (Crist) 896
- BOYNTON** Elihu H. 1340
 Henry D. (Bartlit) 1340
 Herbert E. 1340
- BRACE** Bernice L. (Foote) 4842
- BRADBURY** Lottie (Foote) 4127¹
- BRADFORD** Hannah (Buell) 82
 Hepestead 896
 Irene (Crist) 896
 John M. 769
 Lizzie (Foote) 3575²
 Margaret B. (Otis) 769
 Mary E. 769
 Merrit (Foote) 769
- BRADIE** Martha H. 1629
 Thomas (—) 1629
- BRADLEY** — (Foote) 792
 Abigail (Foote) 985
 Albert R. 3287
 Amanda 1765
 Baldwin 1765
 Betsey (Foote) 1561
 Caroline (Foote) 1541
 Doris (Foote) 4802⁵
 Dorris (Foote) 4802⁵
 Ebenezer T. (Stedman) 1363
 Elizabeth (Pearce) 4235⁴
 Emily M. 3287
 Esther (Sherman) 1225⁴
 Eugenia C. 2798
 Frank C. (Foote) 2798
 Gordon 1363
 Gordon 2798
 Harold H. 3287
 Harriet 1561
 Henry E. (Averill) 3287
 Jane (Young) 3379
 Jared 985
 Kate (Foote) 3838
 Kenneth E. 3287
 Leonard M. 3287
 Leroy C. 3287
 Lydia 1765
 Lyman 1561
 Martha A. (McCoy) 2605⁴
 Mary 1765
 Robert C. 3287
 Roberta R. 2798
 Sara G. 3287
 Samuel 1765
 Stephen (Foote) 1765
 Steven 1765
- BRADNER** G. H. (Brandlock) 4786²
- BRADT** Ellen L. 3576
 Forrest D. 3576
 Howard D. 3576
 William (Foote) 3576
- BRADY** Esther (Sherman) 1225⁴
- BRAGG** Caroline D. (Foote) 2797
 Elizabeth (Hoard) 3508
 James G. 2797
- BRAINARD** Agnes E. 3475
 Beth E. (Foote) 5114
 Blynn T. (Foote) 1800
 Chas. H. (Goodwin) 321
 Frank R. (Clayton) 3475
 Frank R. (Clayton) 5114
 Isabelle (Foote) 2042
 Thomas 2042
 William (Tyler) 1800
 William F. 1800
- BRAINERD** — (Day) 87
 Abigail L. (Brainerd) 753
 Adelia (Chaffee) 2749
 Albert 757
 Amaziah (Foote) 757
 Anna (Westgate) 1209
 Asa (Bell) 753
 Barron 2749
 Bezalee (Deming) 758
 Clarissa L. (Day) 753
 Edward R. 2749
 Edward R. (McDonald) 2749
 Emily (Abercrombie) 2749
 Emily (Foote) 1341
 Ezra (Porter) 1341
 Harriet A. (Kellogg) 753
 Jerusha (Kellogg) 753
 John B. 2749
 John B. (Barron) 2749
 John E. Bartholomew) 1523
 Josiah (Spencer) 357
 Laura R. 2749
 Lawrence R. (Foote) 2749
 Leverett (Bulkeley) 757
 Louise (Foote) 3484
 Lucy (Brainerd) 753
 Lucy (Foote) 758
 Lucy A. 757
 Lucy D. (Brainerd) 753
 Margaret 753
 Mary (Bigelow) 305
 Mary L. 2749
 Nathaniel (Brainerd) 753
 Norman F. 2749
 Prudence (Foote) 357
 Samuel A. (Brainerd) 753
 Samuel N. (Williams) 753
 William 753
 William (Brainerd) 753
 William (Day) 757
- BRAMAN** Dandridge A. 1001
 Frank (Edson) 1001
 Hattie S. 1001
 Horace (Stevens) 1001
 Otis 1001
- BRANCH** Asa (Howard) 388
 Charlotte H. (Griggs) 3087
- BRANCHER** James F. (Burrrows) 2638
 Olive M. (Bangs) 2638
- BRAND** Gratey (Foote) 3352
- BRANDIS** Hubbard (—) 3152
 Hubbard (Miller) 3152
 Patricia A. 3152
- BRANDLOCK** Anna M. (Bradner) 4786²
 May L. (Roice) 4786²
- BRANDOW** Asbury (Cooke) 3202⁵
 Elwood L. (Austin) 3202⁵
- BRATT** Bert J. (Trovillo) 4126²³
 Harry A. 4126²³

- BRATTON** David 3499
 Harry B. 3499
 Harvey G. 3499
 Harvey T. (Foote) 3499
BRAY Carrol J. 4545²
 Charles B. (Foote) 4545³
BRAYLEY Amelia (Van-Dusen) 4954
BRAYTON Cornelius W. 896
 Daniel 896
 Daniel (Jackson) 896
 Everett 896
 Forest J. 896
 Lydia 896
 Maria L. (Crist) 896
BREEDLOVE Ethel 2517⁷
 Howard 2517⁷
 Ira 2517⁷
 Omer 2517⁷
 Orville 2517⁷
 Ralph 2517⁷
 Raymond 2517⁷
 Roy 2517⁷
 Vernon 2517⁷
 William (Wyman) 2517⁷
BRENNER Miza E. (Foote) 3821
BRENT Araritta C. 1333¹
 Cyrenius F. 1333¹
 George H. 1333¹
 Jane A. 1333¹
 Jane R. 1333¹
 Joshua H. (Foote) 1333¹
 Louisa 1333¹
 Morgan L. 1333¹
BRENTON Carrol F. 5108
 Cloye B. 5108
 Noah B. (Foote) 5108
BRERETON Katherine F. (Hollister) 2466
BREWER Barbara E. 5197
 Bert F. (Walworth) 5197
 Burt F. 5197
 Cora E. (Michaels) 5197
 Ellen (Foote) 1998
 James B. 5197
 James C. 2421
 James H. (Jay) (Foote) 5197
 Jennie E. (Crosby) (At-water) 2421
 L. R. (Foote) 2421
 Lawrence 5197
BREWSTER Bennid C. (Kingsley) 2780
 Betsey 306³
 Charles A. 306³
 Donald A. 2605⁴
 Dorothea P. 2780
 Edmund R. 2780
 Edmund R. (Cooper) 2780
 Elsie E. (Folger) 2780
 Ernest E. 2650⁴
 Eva E. 2780
 Fanny 306³
 Grace H. 2780
 George G. 2780
 George W. 2605⁴
 Harry T. 2605⁴
 Hopey 306³
 John E. 306³
 Josiah 306³
 Laura E. 2780
 Mark H. 2780
 Mary L. 2780
 Nellie 2605⁴
 Polly 306³
 Pascal P. 306³
 Prince (Foote) 306³
 Robert K. 3605⁴
 Ruth B. 2780
- BREWSTER** cont'd
 Sally 306³
 William 627
 William (Cushman) 284
 William E. (Hill) 2605⁴
BRICE — (Foote) 472
 Florence 2602⁷
 Truman (Gilmore) 2602⁷
 Harry 2602⁷
 Henry 2602⁷
 Lester 2602⁷
 Mary A. (Hurlbut) 2602⁷
BRIDGES Alford (Brown) 889
 Amasa 106
 Ann C. 106
 Anna 343
 Anna F. (Colby) 106
 Asa 106
 Edmund 106
 Edmund 343
 Edmund (Foote) 343
 Esther 106
 Eunice 106
 Genevieve 889
 Inez M. (Cornish) 889
 Isadene (Slaker) 889
 Jane F. (Foote) 1974
 Jeremiah 343
 Jonathan 106
 Justus G. (Merrill) 889
 Marcus 343
 Margaret 106
 Minerva 343
 Molly 106
 Samuel 106
 Samuel 343
 Samuel (Foote) 106
 Samuel A. (Jaycox) 889
 Uzziel 343
 William 343
BRIDGMAN Eleeta (McMaster) 698
 Laura (Stowell) 698
 Lewis H. 698
 Miranda 698
 Orlando 698
 Paulina (Stowell) 698
 Reuben (Foote) 698
BRIGGS Eliza (Curtis) 3733
 Lucy A. (Foote) 1545
 Minerva (DeLong) 1727
BRIGHAM Charlotte (Warren) 1997
 Robert 4625
 Thomas B. (Foote) 4625
BRIGHT Alfred G. (Foote) 2184
 Eunice A. (Grey) 2184
 Fred E. (Bement) 2184
 Hoyt V. (Oviatt) 2184
 Laura B. (Damerel) 2184
 Linna M. (Aylsworth) 2184
 Louella I. (Taft) (Sibley) 2184
 Pearl (Cooper) 2780
BRIGHTLY Clara E. 1285
 Edna A. 1285
 Edward A. (DeLapp) 1285
 Florence S. 1285
 Henry 1285
 Lulu A. 1285
 Mable A. 1285
BRIGHTMAN Earl (Filer) 3202²
 Ernest 3202²
 Ida M. 3202²
BRIGHTON Ann M. (Foote) 2448
BRIGHTRALL W. C. (Perkins) 2104
- BRINK** Jennie (Woolsley) 2092
 Jennie M. (Dwight) 2092
BRINKERHOFF — (Foote) 2294
 Charity (Stark) 2294
 Peter (Foote) 4545
BRINKLEY Amiel W. 3572
 Clara 3572
 Colton G. 3572
 Elizabeth 3572
 Elizabeth M. 3572
 Hugh M. 3572
 James F. 3572
 James M. (Foote) 3572
 Johnstone 3572
 Mabel C. (Smithers) 3572
 Robert C. 3572
BRISBAN Christina (Foote) 754
 John (Spear) 754
BRISCOE Augustus (Taylor) 1309
 Charles (Taylor) 1309
 Frances (Bates) 1309
 Lewis 1309
 Lois (Foote) 1274
 Louisa S. (Taylor) 1309
 Molly (Chamberlain) 9
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2501
 Wilbur (Dean) 1309
BRISTOL Aaron 3142
 Addie S. (Brown) 4742
 Adelaide E. (Potter) 479
 Anna (Denning) 479
 Alice M. 4742
 Barbara J. 4742
 Caroline E. (Foote) 3142
 Elias (Foote) 479
 Jerusha (Wheeler) 479
 Judson H. (Foote) 4742
 Lois A. 4742
 Mary 3142
 Nettie J. (Foote) 2893
 Newell G. (Derby) 2893
 Philo 4742
 Ralph F. (Sheeler) 4742
 Ralph, Jr., 4742
 Van Lee 4742
 Warren J. (Brown) 4742
BRISTOW Anna 2605⁸
 Bertha (Murphy) 2605⁸
 George (—) 2605⁸
 Willington (Stephenson) 2605⁸
BROADBURY Diadoros 4127
 Lottie (Foote) 4127
BROADHEAD Elizabeth B. (Brown) 5942
BROADHURST Harry J. (Reynolds) 1357
BROADLEY Polly (Hitchcock) 1777
BROAS David 3156
 Richard (John) 3156
BROCK Charles R. (Blakeslee) 4642
 Charles W. (Hurd) 4642
 Jean E. 4642
 Minnie 4642
BROCKELSBY Lavina (Guthery) 1001
BROCKETT Albert (Barnes) 1527
 Benjamin (—) 1527
 Claire L. 1527
 Clarence (Miller) 1527
 Daniel R. 1527
 Ethel 1527
 Frank S. (Pierpont) 1527
 Grace C. 1527

BROCKETT cont'd

Jared 3015
 John P. 1527
 Lawrence 1527
 Mary (Clark) 1527
 Orris 1527
 Paul E. 1527
 Sybil (Foote) 3015
 William (Eatons) 1527
 William A. 1527
 William E. (Clark) 1527

BROCKWAY Burr (Foote) 4254

Florence 4257
 Maline (Viall) 1130
 Martha (Young) 828
 Orrin B. 4257

BRODIE Agnes (Remington) 1629

Martha H. 1629
 Thomas 1629

BROEDER Samuel C. (Bowland) 5031**BROEKWAY** — (Talmage) 791

Louise (Schmeltzer) 1130

BROKAN Elizabeth B. 674

Mary V. 674
 Morton V. (Bacon) 674

BROMBURG Augusta J. (Foote) 2835**BROMLEY** Sally (Foote) 1499

Sarah P. (Foote) 1499

BRONSON — 675

Abigail (Hurlbutt) 1305
 Dr. Caleb W. (Lewis) 4802⁹
 Charles D. (Foote) 4802⁹
 Elizabeth (Brownell) 2466
 Elizabeth (Foote) 701
 George 922
 Gordon W. 4802⁹
 Hannah (Foote) 166
 Hosea (Phelps) 405
 Ira (Foote) 922
 James 168
 Lydia 1587⁵
 Mary (Foote) 170
 Mary A. (Foote) 922
 Mary A. (Foote) 2088
 Polly (Foote) 653
 Seba 212
 Solon G. 2466
 Thankful (Foote) 168

BROOK Linnie (Conover) 4817

Nellie R. (Foote) 3207

BROOKE John (Willing) 3796

Sara (Foote) 3796

BROOKENS Ruth M. (Doody) 3797**BROOKER** Emma J. (Foote) 2476**BROOKS** — (Foote) 5301⁴

Abigail (Foote) 418
 Andrew (Stout) 2092
 Anna M. (Root) 2269⁴
 Bertha (Foote) 4762
 Ellen L. (Vanbott) 2269⁴
 Elsie C. (Perrin) 2725
 Emeline (Foote) 4966
 Esther (Cuddebach) 2299
 Fay F. 2269⁴
 George B. (Foote) 2269⁴
 George M. 2269⁴
 George W. (Eastman) 1079
 Harriet (Coleman) 1872
 Hulda (Foote) 1893
 Irena (Rogers) (Foote) 3313
 James L. (Foote) 2605¹⁵
 Jeanette 2092
 Julia 2605¹⁵

BROOKS cont'd

Julia 3313
 Nellie A. (Spencer) 3161
 Phillip E. 1079
 Phoebe (Sutton) 2634
 Ray S. (Dwight) 2092
 Solomon (—) 2605¹⁵
 Susan 2092
 Theodore W. 2092
 W. H. 3313

BROSIER Marie (Reynolds) 4282**BROTT** Arlene E. 3475

Bertha L. 3475
 Floyd E. (Bell) 3475
 Gordan L. 3475
 Harold A. 3475
 Henry E. (Cutting) 3475
 Lewis A. 3475
 Melvin E. 3475
 Murl S. (Strong) 3475

BROUGHTON Agnes (Foote) 3212

Esther F. 3696
 Lillian C. (Foote) 3696
 Marrieta L. (Foote) 3696
 Volney R. (Billings) 3696

BROWER Hattie (Wilkins) 1194**BROWER** Martha L. (Foote) 3055**BROWERS** Mary C. (Kemp-ton) 2640**BROWN** Albert (Greenough) 4816

Albert J. 4816
 Albert M. 4816
 Alexena (Wrench) 2605⁴
 Allene 4235⁵
 Anna (Jackson) 896
 Anna (Trew) 2436
 Anna L. 747
 Annette (Jackson) 1194
 Arthur (Foote) 6109
 Arthur (Watson) 2466
 Audrey M. 7812
 Barbara E. 4816
 Bernice M. (Wood) 4816
 Bessie (Boston) 4235
 Betsy 747
 Betty L. 4816
 Beulah (Williams) 1905
 Blanche M. (Collins) 4742
 Burdein F. 4816
 Burnett K. 4816
 C. Alme 1350
 Cal (Foote) 4235⁵
 Charles (Danuth) 893
 Charles L. (—) 3554
 Charles P. (Crowl) 747
 Clara M. (Ressler) 4816
 Clarence (Hellijas) 1727
 Clarence M. 4395
 Clarence P. 4024³
 Clark W. 237
 Clyde H. (Bristol) 4742
 Curtis F. (Southard) 4235⁵
 Darth M. 4024³
 Delbert H. 4816
 Desire (Foote) 2257
 Douglas 747
 Dulcencia (Ballard) 4066
 Edward (Whittier) 6412
 Edward P. (Foote) 4816
 Edwin L. 352
 Eliza (Foote) 2366
 Eliza C. (Moore) 3217
 Elizabeth A. (Kingsley) 352
 Elizabeth M. 2605⁴
 Ella 4024³

BROWN cont'd

Elmer H. 7812
 Elvin 4024³
 Emeline (Foote) 2217
 Emily E. 3554
 Emma (Nichols) 3166⁴
 Emma B. (DeWolf) 237
 Emma C. 3554
 Emmet B. 237
 Emmet C. 3554
 Ephriam (Kreager) 2638
 Ermina (Foote) 3565
 Estella 2605⁴
 Ethel (Heath) 2605⁴
 Ethel (Wilson) 541
 Ethel M. (Craft) 2605⁴
 Ethon A. (Ross) 2605⁴
 Etta M. (Foote) 4774
 Eunice 4235⁵
 Ezra (Bigelow) 237
 Florence (Foote) 4802²
 Florence R. 2816
 Florence S. 3108
 Florence S. (Foote) 3108
 Floyd J. (Lyons) 3628⁵
 Frances (Collidge) 1676
 Frances E. 7812
 Francis (Stiles) 6676
 Frank (Foote) 5942
 Frank C. (Bryant) 7812
 Fred 747, 4816
 Freelove (Williams) 1265
 Galda (Carroll) 6415
 George (Pryor) 5411
 George B. 674
 George H. (Foote) 4395
 Grace S. (Foote) 2791
 Hannoine (Hammond) 761
 Hansel M. 4816
 Harold K. (Shoaf) 2605⁴
 Harriet E. (Foote) 4194
 Harvey E. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Hattie E. (Gross) 4816
 Herman C. 4235⁵
 Holly D. (Beck) 1482
 Hugh (Rice) 14
 Inez (Penn) 3781
 J. A. 4742
 James H. (Beers) 3202³
 James R. 4816
 James W. (Wilbur) 2742
 Jennie (Knox) 927
 Jesse F. (Yates) 747
 Jessie (Bristol) 4742
 John 4024³, 2605⁴
 John (McClary) 4235⁵
 John C. (Gates) 747
 Joseph M. 747
 Joseph O. (Parsons) 352
 Josephine C. 674
 Justus W. (Foote) 4342
 Kate D. (Brown) 747
 Katharine F. (Scranton) 3150
 Kathryn L. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Laura (Smith) 2927⁸
 Laura (Palmer) 3124
 Lawrence 4742
 Lawrence W. (Roland) 747
 Lawrence W., Jr., 747
 Lena (Foote) 5411
 Leroy 4024³
 Lillian (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Lora L. 352
 Lora L. (Langdon) 352
 Lorene 4024³
 Lucius T. 4774
 Luther 2366
 Lyman W. (Kelly) 747
 Margaret C. 6412
 Marguerite E. (Holden) 747

BROWN cont'd

Marion 1449
 Marion H. 674
 Martha (Foote) 514
 Martha E. (Helwig) 4816
 Martia (Bridges) 889
 Mary 2791
 Mary (Harrington) 1104
 Mary E. (Wood) 896
 Mary E. (McVey) 747
 Mary L. (Reaves) (Smiley) 4816
 Matthew (Foote) 4024¹³
 Maude (Bangs) 2638
 Metta C. 237
 Miles E. 4816
 Miles F. (Johnson) 4816
 Milond E. 4816
 Minnie A. (Masterson) 3708
 Mortimer F. (Brown) 747
 Nellie (Foote) 2129⁵
 Nellie M. (Foote) 2776⁴
 Olive L. 7812
 Ophelia (Foote) 839
 Peter (Norton) 637
 Philip G. 3554
 Philip H. (Foote) 3554
 Rachel (Hickox) 212
 Ralph D. 352
 Retha I. 4816
 Richard R. 747
 Robert A. 747
 Robert A. 1350
 Roland K. (Weeks) 352
 Sally 747
 Samuel (Skinner) (Skinner) 252
 Samuel (Baldwin) 2605⁴
 Samuel (Warner) 2791
 Sarah J. 747
 Sarah J. (Barstow) 3333
 Sarah M. (Stryker) 1876
 Silas E. (Bacon) 674
 Sophia E. 747
 Stella L. (Foote) 6676
 Susan 14
 Thomas (Broadhead) 5942
 Thomas M. (Carleton) 7813
 Walter 4024¹³
 William (Shepard) 1309
 William B. (Benjamin) 2605⁴
 William H. 747
 William J. (Homewood) 4816
 William Y. 747
BROWNE Alfred H. 3609
 Henry E. (Pine) 3609
BROWNELL Alpha 3955
 Baker 2466
 Baker (Maxwell) 2466
 David 3955
 Ella G. 2466
 Eugene A. (Baker) 2466
 Eugene B. 2466
 Eugene W. 2466
 Eugene W. (Bronson) 2466
 Harriet A. 2466
 Helen E. 2466
 Henry 3955
 Humphrey (Willard) 2466
 Isaac H. (Foote) 3955
 Lizzie 3955
 Lula M. (Wilcox) 2466
 Lyle 2466
 Mary F. 2466
 Mary F. (Phelps) 2466
 Raymond 3955
 Renew 2466
 Ruth 2466
 Samuel (Tracy) 1248⁴
 Victor C. (Aldrich) 6312

BROWNELL cont'd

Willard F. 2466
BROWNING — (Foote) 4699⁴
 Ira R. (Beebe) 2911
 John W. (Richardson) 2911
 Leland B. 2911
BROWSELL Abigail F. 760
 Carl R. 760
 Charles E. (Loomis) 760
 Charles H. (Wentz) 760
 Edward A. 760
 Edward C. (Alexander) 760
 George L. (Reed) 760
 Helen 760
 Leroy 760
 Mary H. 760
 Roger W. 760
 Sylvia J. 760
BRUCE Allen (Huntington) 242
 Allie M. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Emma (Robbins) 1001
 Ethel 6368
 J. A. (Douthat) 3628⁸
 James K. (Finley) 2605⁴
 Orville O. (Foote) 7618
 Steven (Kingsland) 6368
 Timothy D. 242
 Virginia L. 7618
BRUDI Anna M. (Foote) 3666
BRUML — 3101
 Dorothy 3101
 Julius L. (Foote) 3101
 Leonard F. 3101
 Moses 3101
 Ruth 3101
BRUMMELL Ella (Foote) 4641
BRUNS Lillian R. (Foote) 3824
BRUSH Anna M. (Foote) 3666
 Isaac E. (Wisner) 2501
 John C. 3666
 Lela M. (Uhlig) 4017⁴
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2501
BRYAN Ambrose (Foote) 815
 Jennie (Foote) 2709⁴
 William (Thompson) 2605⁴
BRYANT Daniel 1104
 David (Foote) 4193¹
 Edith M. (Palmer) (Bullis) 3124
 George M. (Foote) 3124
 John (Smith) 1104
 Lucy (Brown) 7812
 Luly C. (Rowles) 3124
 Marjorie 3124
 Reuben (Terry) 3124
 Ruth 3124
BUCHANAN Martha (Ziass) 4586
BUCHHOLTZ Fritz (Barber) 4167
BUCK Charles S. (Crow) 4343
 Charles W. 4343
 David C. (Bangs) 2638
 Henry (Churchill) 2
 Jerusha A. (Foote) 2701
 Nathaniel A. (Patt) 4343
 Phillips E. (Zinser) 4024¹⁸
 Phyllis 4024¹⁸
BUCKHED — (Foote) 4752
BUCKINGHAM J. D. (Foote) 3548
 Sarah S. (Beecher) 804
 Zella 3548
BUCKLAND Aaron (Foote) 321
 Eva (Bassell) 1815
 John 321

BUCKLAND cont'd

Sophia (Bull) (Beach) 321
BUCKLEY Charlotte L. (Foote) 2330
 Fred (Hodges) 2878
BUCKMAN Charles W. (Foote) 5096
 Katherine (Knapp) 2427
BUDELMAN Anne (Leonard) 1527
BUEL Clarissa (Foote) 600
BUELL Daniel H., Jr., 318
 Daniel H. (Hall) 318
 Deems L. (Foote) 5310
 Edward W. 318
 Elton W. (Lyman) 5310
 Frances 318
 Hannah (Foote) 82
 Irving F. 5310
 John R. (Foote) 3722
 Orange 600
 Sally (Bigelow) 223
 Sarah M. (Boss) 2199
 Susan E. (Brainerd) 752
 Timothy (Bradford) 82
 William (Bigelow) 233
 William H. 318
BUETTES Edward S. (Foote) 3769
BULKLEY Dr. William (Taylor) 346
BULKLEY Abby (Miller) 3710
 Benjamin 1065
 Betsey F. 1065
 Calvin 1065
 Daniel 274
 Daniel 1065
 Dorothy L. 1065
 Elizabeth (Smith) 8
 Eunice (Foote) 274
 John (Foote) 274
 Joseph 350
 Joshua 1065
 Lois 1065
 Lucy 1065
 Mary J. (Brainerd) 757
 Oliver 1065
 Oliver (Foote) 1065
 Roxy (Goodwin) 321
 Sally (Foote) 350
 Salmon 1065
 Sophia 1065
 Sophia J. (Clark) 352
 William E. 1065
BULL Alfred B. 321
 Asa 417
 Buckland W. 321
 Catherine M. 1068
 Ebenezzer W. (Buckland) 321
 Edward 715
 Elizabeth (Foote) 417
 Dr. Ezekiel W. (Buckland) 321
 Jeanette P. (Foote) 3765
 Marion (Foote) 4848
 Thina (Foote) 897
BULLARD Arbemas 804
 Eunice W. (Beecher) 804
 Lucy (Foote) 1934
 Oliver (Hartwell) 1934
BULLIS Grace (Hellijas) 1727
 Ralph M. (Bryant) 3124
 William M. 3124
 William (Delaire) 3124
BULLOCK George W. (Bartholomew) 1522³
 Julia A. (Foote) 4091
 William E. (Sherrill) 2147

- BUMP** George W. 2458
Harriet (Foote) 2458
- BUMSTEAD** Arthur B. (—) 1863
Ida E. 1863
Ida M. 1863
John A. (Foote) 1863
Lucia E. 1863
Dr. Lucius A. (Prescott) 1863
- BUNHAM** Charity 1309
Frederick (Shepard) 1309
- BUNNEL** Ella (Foote) 4641
- BUNNELL** Charles E. (Jackson) 896
Daniel (Hughes) 361
Grace (Foote) 3225
Jacob (Rogers) 2998
Jane (Hale) 4890
Jesse (Foote) 1522
Lucy (Foote) 195
Mildred I. 896
Sally (Foote) 569
Selina (Foote) 1522
- BUNYARD** Alice (Waite) 1902
- BURBANK** Daniel E. 2162
Eunice B. 2162
Grace B. 2162
James B. (Beckwith) 2162
Laura C. 2162
Lulu L. 2162
Rebecca F. 2162
- BURCH** Clara (Foote) 1987
Emma L. (Foote) 4459
Fred H. (Burnett) 1732
Mary I. (Carpenter) 1732
Nancy 4459
Netha (Wyman) 2517^r
Roy 1732
Thomas 4459
- BURDICK** — (Every) 4274
Clarence (Clark) 1727
Maria (Foote) 2507
- BURDITT** Moses T. (Hess) 4715
Wendell M. (Peterson) 4715
- BURGDOS** Hiram (Johnson) 1370
- BURGER** Charles W. 3587²²
Henry S. (Foote) 3587²²
Ruth 3587²²
- BURGESS** Emma (Carter) 2234⁴
Florence (Coddington) 3538
George 3569
Gertrude (Power) 5992
Hattie A. (Foote) 3302
Jane E. 3302
Kenneth (Foote) 4555³
Louise E. (Foote) 3569
Martha B. (Sanford) 479
Mary D. 3628⁸
Nathaniel 611
Raymond (Chidester) 4555³
Raymond W. 4555³
William 3302
- BURGETT** Maria (Patton) 2605⁴
- BURGESS** Alice A. 1644
Anna E. C. (Stebbins) 1644
Felix C. 1644
Francis E. 1644
Frank H. 1644
George A. (Pacquett) 1644
George R. 1644
George W. 1644
Harriet A. 1644
Harriet H. 1644
John (Foote) 1644
- BURGOYNE** cont'd
John A. 1644
John A. (Green) 1732
John A. (Green) 1644
Minnie A. 1644
Ruth E. 1644
William H. 1644
- BURKE** Charles (LaPine) 1732
John (Woodward) 2332
John E. 1732
Luella 2332
Luella I. (Bailey) 2332
Robert A. 1732
William C. 1732
- BURLING** Anna (Hallock) 1937
- BURLINGHAM** Minabella (Dimond) 2621
Holland Y., Jr., 3303
Holland Y. (Case) 3303
- BURLISON** George R. (Foote) 6137
Lina I. 6137
- BURLSON** Lina I. (Hyatt) 6137
- BURN** Edmund S. 3405
Henry (Jacobson) 3405
Henry J. 3405
Henry W. (Foote) 3405
- BURNAP** Belle (Foote) 3937
Milton 3937
- BURNELL** Emma (Foote) 3959
- BURNETT** Charles H. 1732
Charles H. (Ellery) 1732
Charles W. 1732
Cora E. (Patterson) 1732
Diette (Sipe) 1732
Elgie 1732
Ellery R. (Rowell) 1732
Ethel V. 1732
Fred N. (Smith) 1732
Fred W. (Deacon) 1732
Ida (Hickman) 1732
Jane E. 1732
Jeanne A. 1732
Jessie E. (Burch) 1732
Judith A. 1732
Kenneth L. 1732
Launey S. (Eshbaum) 1732
Lavinia (Pratt) 1732
Lee 1732
Lois E. (Pettit) (Gould) 1732
Lucy M. 1732
Mabel L. (LaPine) 1732
Marquis D. (Sheeman) 1732
Mary C. 1732
Mary E. (Walker) 1732
Mathias (Guerin) 1732
Myrtle M. (Horton) 1732
Nelson A. 1732
Otto D. 1732
Robert F. 1732
Robert P. 1732
Roderick E. 1732
Roxy A. (Burroughs) 1732
Sarah A. 1732
Susan E. (Adams) 1732
William C. (VanHorn) 1732
William L. (Foote) 1732
William S. (Pratt) 1732
Winnie M. (Carey) 1732
- BURNHAM** Alfred F. (Foote) 3205
Amy J. (Palmer) 3997
Benjamin 2837
Ella (Foote) 4763
George A. 3205
Hattie S. (Foote) 3206
John S. 4763
- BURNHAM** cont'd
Julia I. (Foote) 2337
Maude M. (Evdall) 4296
- BURNHEIMER** Margaret (Foote) 4262
- BURNIT** Lewis (Foote) 1732
- BURNS** Emma W. (Foote) 5051
Mary A. (Warren) 1102
Reed 5051
- BURNSTEAD** — (Foote) 1863
- BURR** — (Scovil) 673
Aaron 2235
Abner (White) 371
Ann S. (Foote) 1223
Barsheba (Foote) 392
Clara (Robinson) 411
Dorothy (Angersinger) 371
Elijah 1223
Frank L. (Hall) 1223
John R. 1468
Levi (Foote) 3248
Lydia 1468
Margaret T. (Wendell) 5172
Martha (Foote) 2235
Permillia (Foote) 1369
- BURRIDGE** Caroline E. (Lee) 4746
George (Lloyd) 4746
- BURRIS** Carrie 2638
Hannibal G. (Gillenwater) 2688
Sylvia L. (Bangs) 2638
- BURRIT** Catharine (Foote) 140
- BURROUGHS** Charles 1732
Charles (Burnett) 1732
Hattie (Foote) 4235²
William 1732
- BURROWS** Hattie (Foote) 4235²
Katherine E. (Collie) 2921
Lydia M. (Foote) 4980
Mary J. (Brancher) 2638
- BURRVILLE** Lillian (Foote) 5933
- BURSLEY** Lore L. (Foote) 3284
Matie (Newell) 1326
- BURT** Carrie (Foote) 3999
Charles B. 828
Clara P. (Foote) 6649
Cora A. (Coming) 2560
Hiram A. (Benedict) 2560
Joseph (Ball) 828
Kate (Cherry) 828
Lydia (Beach) 40
May L. (Durant) 2560
Pamela (Foote) 4648¹
Pitts (Thompson) 3393
Winifred (Foote) 3393
- BURTON** — (Foote) 5507
Andrew P. 3132
Cecil M. (Foote) 5507
David 1208
Dora F. (Foote) 3836³
Granville J. 4705⁴
Henry F., Jr., 3132
Prof. Henry F. 3132
Ida (Stevens) 1102
James M. (Neal) 5507
Judson A. (Foote) 4795⁴
Lewis W. 7
Polly (Foote) 1208
Ruth H. 4705⁴
Sarah F. (Simpson) 3132
Solomon (Judson) 7
- BURTS** Eliza (Vanderipe) 1350

- BURUGER** Jessie C. (Foote) 3668
- BUSH** A. L. (Smith) 3471
Alice (Morgan) 4585
Catherine (Persanius) 1227
Darin 4585
Ellen M. 4585
Marguerite (Foote) 3471
- BUSHNELL** Jedidiah 1700
Levi N. (Scoop) 5431
Minnie (Foote) 5431
- BUSKET** Yvonne (Walker) 6384
- BUSS** Edwin D. (Seys) 2199
Ezra (Buell) 2199
Fannie (Foote) 4675²
Harriet F. 2199
Mabel B. 2199
Mabel B. (Dodge) 2199
- BUTLER** Benjamin 675
Chester (Kennicott) 1189
Daniel (Odell) 2703
David (Foote) 609
Elizabeth 609
Ella 1189
Emily 3582
Emily M. 3582
Erwin (VanNess) 1189
Eve 902
Frank 3582
Harriet E. 609
Harvey V. 2703
Hattie (Shively) 2611
Horace G. 2703
Howard S. (Yule) 3582
James (Foote) 559
James H. (Foote) 2703
Jane 609
John L. 609
Jonathan 47
Josiah, Jr. (Foote) 163
Laura 2703
Luther 609
Lydia 609
Margaret J. 3582
Martha A. 609
Mary 609
Mary (Foote) 1771
Ormond (Rudd) 310
Peter 902
Rhodes (Hall) 318
Rufus 609
Ruth (Foote) 47
Sarah 609
Tryphena 609
William D. 609
William F. 3582
- BUTTERWORTH** Elizabeth 352
Joseph 352
Joseph (Clark) 352
- BUTTON** Aaron C. 310
Albert (Goldie) 310
Alta L. (Baker) 310
Alvira J. (Hall) 310
Amos A. 310
Benjamin (Whitney) 310
Charles 310
Charles A. (Rupert) 310
Charles A. (McGregor) 310
Charles B. (Murry) 310
Charles W. (Chapman) 310
Daniel A. (Cowles) 310
Dency (Lindsay) 310
Dency E. (Nichols) 310
Don 310
Elihu L. (Case) (Clark) (Lake) (McCollough) 310
Ellen (Blakesler) 310
Emily C. (Rundell) 310
- BUTTON** cont'd
Francis M. (Canfield) 310
Frederick H. 2254
George 310
George W. (Pier) 310
George W. (Covey) 310
Harriet (Homiston) (Foote) 576
Harvey 2254
Harvey (Latimer) 310
Harvey C. (Ruber) 310
James A. (Barse) 310
Jay C. 310
John (Clark) 310
John H. (Butler) 310
John W. (Hubert) 310
Laura E. 310
Laura J. (Reid) 310
Lucy 310
Lula (Hicks) 310
Lydia E. (Armstrong) 310
Mabel 310
Mary C. 310
Mary O. (McCollough) (Clark) 310
Newberry 576
Olive C. (Rundell) 310
Orpha M. (Woodman) 310
Orpha M. (Heard) 310
Rose 310
Sarah A. (Renwick) 310
Sibelia 310
William H. (Foote) 2254
William H. (Stevens) 2254
- BUTTREY** Chester N. (Foote) 5037
Clara M. 5037
James 5037
Priscilla 5037
Robert N. 5037
- BUTTS** Eliza A. (Foote) 2129¹
- BUXTON** Franklin H. 7260
Gaylord (Foote) 7260
Hila H. 7260
James F. 7260
John H. (Orr) 7260
- BYAM** Archie K. 3156
Charles G. 3156
Dr. Daniel L. (Weeden) 3156
Prudence L. 3156
- BYINGTON** Hannah (Mix) 1230
John 47
Lucia (Foote) 462
Mary (Foote) 47
- BYRD** Carlton 4926
Clara F. 4926
Edwin J. 4926
Emily E. 4926
Harriet 4926
Henrietta A. 4926
Henry 4926
Henry R. 4926
Henry R. (Hyslop) 4926
Solomon (—) 4926
- BYRNE** Bessie E. (Foote) 3981
- BYRNES** Elizabeth L. 5139
Grassett L. (Foote) 5139
John H. 5139
John H. (Kenney) 5139
Thelma R. 5139
- BYURN** Lynn (Weeden) 3156
- CADDALL** Pauline (Foote) 2150⁴
- CADE** Alvin L. 6172¹
Ernest M. (Forward) 6172¹
Helen L. 6172¹
Howard M. 6172¹
- CADE** cont'd
Jeanette M. 6172¹
John E. (Foote) 6172¹
- CADWELL** Aaron 372
Anna 372
Elizabeth (Foote) 377
Ethel (Foote) 4559
Hattie (Snow) 3154
James 372
James (Foote) 372
Jerusha (Foote) 235
Levi 376
Martin 372
Mary 372
Pelatiah 376
Pelatiah (Foote) 376
Rhoda 372
Samuel 372
- CADY** Abial 1242
Charles F. 384
Daniel 2136
Ebenezer 2146
Eliza (Jones) 384
Frances E. (Patrick) 384
Francis E. (Foote) 4914
Gardner C. (Evarts) 384
Gilbert E. 384
Henrietta E. (Foote) 4675
Henry 796
Henry 1785
Henry G. (Foote) 796
Henry O. 384
Hiram W. (Adams) 4675
Isaac 796
Isaac W. 384
John P. 796
Julia 796
Lucilla S. 796
Martha E. (Frissell) 1242
Martin 796
Martin E. 384
Mary E. 384
Mary K. 796
Mildred H. (Esten) 384
Ralph H. 384
Sabra G. 796
Sarah (Foote) 2146
Willard 796
William (Foote) 1785
Willis N. (Hammond) 384
- CAESAR** Marcel (White) 4285
- CAGE** Ida R. (Roberts) 1717
- CAHOON** Benjamin L. (Johnson) (Cromwell) 896
Delia M. 896
Ella M. (Hayes) 896
Jackson B. 896
Lorenzo D. (Smith) 896
Samuel A. (Jackson) 896
Samuel S. 896
- CAIN** Ebenezer (Jones) 684
Jack A. (Foote) 5416
- CAISLEY** Elizabeth M. (Hume) 2438
- CALDER** Alexander C. (Hartigen) 3119
Marion E. (Sand) 3119
- CALDWELL** Almira (Tipton) 4126⁴
Grace (Foote) 4558
Lorin C. (Foote) 4558
- CALHOUN** Cayol C. (Narten) 3646
Newton (Jennings) 3646
- CALKINS** Jennie R. (Foote) 4210
William A. (Rollo) 4210
- CALL** Edith (Dimond) 2621
- CALVIN** Clara (Dawson) 6263
Clarence C. (Godfrey) 2605⁴

- CALVIN** cont'd
 Emma I. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Gordon P. 2605⁴
 Harry L. 2605⁴
 Ira (Fangborn) 2605⁴
 John L. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Lillian I. (Peacock) 2605⁴
 Lillian M. 2605⁴
 Margaret E. (Kupfer) 2605⁴
 Mary V. 2605⁴
 Maurice G. 2605⁴
 Winnefred L. 2605⁴
- CAMBRIDGE** — (Ball) 828
- CAMERON** Charles (Ward) 94
 Mable W. 94
 Ward G. 94
- CAMLIN** E. A. (Foote) 5339
- CAMP** Alma M. (Johnson) 2616
 Beach (Foote) 2616
 Chauncey R. (Foote) 3242
 Edson 1310
 Rev. Edward C. 3242
 Emma 1310
 Glastora (Foote) 3242
 Jane E. 2616
 Jane E. (Johnson) 2616
 Julia A. 2616
 Julia A. (Tuttle) 2616
 Kathrine F. 2616
 Lemual F. 2616
 Luther (Foote) 1313
 Marietta (Hurd) 1310
 Miranda 1313
 Sarah 2616
 Silas (Foote) 1310
 William 2616
 William (Randall) 26
 William H. (Adams) 2616
- CAMPAIGNE** Constance 5160
 Curtis 5160
 Curtis (Foote) 5160
 Jameson G. 5160
 Jane P. 5160
 Thomas 5160
- CAMPBELL** Agnes F. 1813
 Charlotte A. (Foote) 3300
 Etta (Bice) 2103
 Grace E. (Foote) 5873
 Henrietta (Foote) 3189
 James (Foote) 3355
 James C. (Armitage) 3390
 James K. (Wells) 2605⁴
 James W. (Smithson) 5873
 Jane (Foote) 675
 Jennette (Foote) 1118
 John 2517
 Katharine W. 1813
 Marion (Gifford) 2605⁴
 Mary 2605⁴
 Richard (Foote) 1134
 Ruth 1813
 Samuel 675
 Wellington (Foote) 1134
 William J. (Higgins) 2605⁴
- CANDEE** Benjamin 747
 Benjamin L. (Merrill) 747
 Bessie B. (Judge) 747
 Eleanor 747
 Harvey L. (Gates) 747
- CANELLA** Margaret (Foote) 2128³
- CANFIELD** Mary L. (Button) 310
- CANIFF** Elizabeth (Baker) 212
- CANNON** Eunice 6113
 J. W. (Foote) 6113
 Marguerite 6113
 Mary 6113
 Mayme (Foster) 1002
- CANNON** cont'd
 Minnie (Foote) 4699⁵
 Wilson 6113
- CANTINE** Peter (Hubbell) 1959
- CANTWELL** Mary A. (Hinkley) 1330¹
- CARBINE** Louisa (Adams) 2303
- CARBIS** Selina (Foote) 3074
- CARD** Joseph B., Jr., 3915
 Joseph B. (Foote) 3915
 Katharine B. 3915
 Mary F. 3915
 Richard 3915
 Ruth 3915
- CAREW** Francis M. (Foote) 2111
 Joseph 2111
- CAREY** Arthur F. (Burnett) 1732
 Ruth E. 1732
- CARINESS** Effie (Culpepper) (Foote) 5263
 Jonathan H. 5263
- CARL** Mildred A. (Remington) 1629
- CARLETON** Eloise B. 7254
 Eliza (Foote) 540
 George H. (Foote) 7254
 Joseph S. (Fitts) 7254
 Moses 540
 Pauline A. 7254
 Pearl F. (Brown) 7813
 Susan (Foote) 540
- CARLSON** Anne E. 6002¹
 Anton F. (Ericson) 1245¹
 Carl A. (Foote) 6002¹
 Elma J. (Case) 1245¹
 Violet (Foote) 7573
- CARMACK** John 6483
 Mary E. (Foote) 6493
- CARMAN** Alice (Manville) 1522⁴
 Iram J. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Millissia (Decker) 1727
- CARMEN** Alice (Manville) 1522⁴
 Elbert (Youngblood) 2605⁴
- CAROLUS** Herbert J. (Lehman) 2466
 J. K. 2466
 W. Herbert (Lehman) 2466
- CARPENTER** Benseley (Foote) 989
 Benjamin (Foote) 1690
 Clair 3901
 Copela 1686
 George W. (Foote) 1686
 Lewis 1686
 Lillian (Foote) 5683
 Lydia 3901
 Sarah M. (Hunt) 989
 William (Burch) 1732
- CARR** Alonzo E. (Foote) 2714
 Christine 2605⁸
 Christine 2951
 Christine (Foote) 4135
 Cora E. 2714
 Edward A. 2714
 George G. (Roper) 3611
 Harriet (Foote) 2800
 Helen M. 2714
 J. Ernest (Stevenson) 2605⁸
 Leland L. 3611
 Thurston (Lockey) 2714
 Wesley B. 3611
 William C. 7401
 William P. (Foote) 7401
- CARRAN** Sarah E. (Foote) 2357
 Thomas 2357
- CARRIER** Augustus H. (Foote) 2488
 Eliza (Brainerd) 753
 Lucy M. (Hazard) 2488
- CARRINGTON** Emily F. (Foote) 2987
 Martha (Beach) 900
- CARROL** Mary (Matthews) 2128¹⁰
- CARROLL** Anna (Foote) 6416
 B. F. 4591
 Carl F. 4594
 Carolyn M. (Whitaker) 6415
 Charles (Brown) 6415
 Clinton (Foote) 4508²
 Elden L. 6415
 Ernest (Bond) 4594
 Francinia (Hamilton) 1074^{1/2}
 Fred 4594
 Gertrude 4594
 Guy 4594
 Hattie D. (Taylor) 5034
 Herbert (Foote) 2415
 Ida B. (Hinkley) 1330¹
 James R. (Hornor) 6415
 Jefferson D. (Foote) 4594
 Laura 6415
- CARRY** Ann (Foote) 623
 David B. (Booth) 2672
 Ebenezer 320
 Elizabeth (Foote) 320
 Harry W. 2672
 Leon B. 2672
 Reuben 623
- CARSON** Alice J. 4699²⁰
 Esther M. (Stratton) 2699²⁰
 Forest 4699²⁰
 George W. 4699
 J. Wilson (Foote) 4699²⁰
 Lloyd 4699²⁰
 Lois M. 4699²⁰
 Margaret L. 4699²⁰
 Pearl 4699²⁰
 Phillip A. 4699²⁰
 Thomas (Douglas) 4699²⁰
- CARTER** Elhora (Foote) 6067
 Harriet (Linsley) 1518
 Harry B. (Burgess) 2234⁴
 Jerusha (Foote) 81
 Marjorie 2234⁴
 Minnie (Foote) 4862
 Oliver (Dorsman) 2234⁴
 Ramee L. (—) 2234⁴
 Reusallance (Averill) 1518
 Rose F. (Foote) 2920
 Thomas G. (Warrillo) 4862
 William 2234⁴
 William A. (Foote) 2234⁴
- CARTMELL** James J. (Foote) 9122
 James R. (Oldfield) 9122
 Jane 9122
 Robert R. 9122
- CARTRIGHT** Harry (Shafter) 4116⁴
- CARVER** Elizabeth (Hatch) 2757
- CARY** Adrian 3329⁵
 Charles 3329⁵
 Charles (Foote) 3329⁵
 Edward 3329⁵
 Florence (Addington) 3329⁵
 Isabelle F. 3329⁵
 Joseph (Pollard) 3329⁵
 Margaret 3329⁵
 Mariella J. (Foote) 3366

CARY cont'd

Solomon 3366
 William J. 3329⁵
CASE Abel (Fuller) 1431
 Albert 3303
 Alma (Foote) 4555¹
 Ammon D. 4555¹
 Amy A. 1431
 Anne I. 3303
 Anne V. (Burlingham) 3303
 Ashbel 393
 Ashbel (Foote) 393
 Ashton L. 4555¹
 Candace 406
 Carroll B. 1245¹
 Carroll E. (Carlson) 1245¹
 Carroll H. 1268
 Chloe 393
 Cushman H. (Bliss) 760
 Daisey M. 1245²
 Dan 407
 Dan (Foote) 407
 Darius 378
 Darius (Foote) 378
 Delia L. 1245¹
 Derville C. (Foote) 1992
 Doris L. 3303
 Dudley 406
 Dudley (Humphrey) 406
 Edmund F. 4555¹
 Edward C. (Watson) 1245¹
 Elias (Foote) 406
 Eliza M. 1431
 Emery L. (Pond) 1431
 Emma (Barnes) 823
 Fred A. (Helman) 1245⁴
 Fred E. B. (Saunders) 1245¹
 Fred J. 1245¹
 Gaylor (Foote) 1431
 George V. (Lyon) 3303
 Harlow 406
 Harold D. 3303
 Harriet L. (Howard) 3303
 Harry E. (Blanchard) 3303
 Helen (Foote) 1992
 Helen G. 3303
 Henry (Lublin) 4555¹
 Hepzibah 378
 Huldah 378
 James 393
 Jenette 1468
 Joseph G. 393
 Joseph S. 720
 Julia I. (Krudop) 3303
 Justus 378
 Kenneth A. (Helman) 1245¹
 Levi 393
 Lucy A. 1431
 Luke 406
 Lurinda A. (Lines) 1431
 Maria L. 1431
 Mary L. (Foote) 2129¹
 Maud 1468
 Millie M. 4555¹
 Mills B. (Bloomfield) 1445¹
 Minnie T. (Rockwell) 720
 Morris A. 1245²
 Morris A. (Ballou) 1245¹
 Noadiah 406
 Norton 1468
 Norton E. 1468
 Olivia (Button) 310
 Polly 378
 Rhoda 378
 Robert E. 1245¹
 Robert R. 3303
 Roxanna 378
 Rufus 378
 Sally 406
 Salmon D. 1431

CASE cont'd

Samuel 378
 Sarah R. (Anderson) 1245¹
 Susie 1245¹
 Sylvia 3303
 Sylvia E. 1245²
 Thomas B. 1245¹
 Thomas C. (Hall) 1468
 Timothy 393
 William B. 1245¹
CASERT — (Spencer) 927
 Edna 927
CASEY Edward D. (Foote)
 2950
CASS George G. (Roper) 3611
 Lavina (Foote) 2258
CASSIDY Abby A. 3475
 Edgar B. 3475
 Edgar T. 3475
 Flossie M. (Wildason) 3475
 George C. (Foote) 3475
 Idella H. (Warnock) 4715
 Lois R. 3475
 Lloyd R. 3475
 Robert L. (Brainard) 3475
CASSIN Ellen 3717
 Esther M. (Kimber) 3717
 John J. (Foote) 3717
 Patrick (Lilan) 3717
CASSINGHAM Luella (Baker)
 2466
CASTER — (Hemperly) 1777
 Nora E. (Foote) 5446
CASTERTON Alfred J.
 (Foote) 3841⁹
CASTLE Almer D. (Farrell)
 1226
 Almer R. 1226
 Angeline T. (Beeman) 1226
 Beeman M. 1226
 Carrie O. (McGinnis) 1226
 Charles E. 1226
 Don E. 1226
 Don E. (Barker) 1226
 Eliza J. (Crittenden) 1226
 Ellen L. 1226
 Emeline R. (Gillette) 1226
 Flora A. 1226
 John M. (Hayes) 1226
 Joseph B. 1226
 Julia C. (Beeman) (Chadwick) 1226
 L. Herbert W. 1226
 McDonald 1226
 Margaret S. (Snow) 1226
 Maryette 1226
 Olive M. (Gabriel) 1226
 Sarah M. 1226
 Thomas F. 1226
 William (Foote) 1226
 William S. 1226
CAUGHLIN Clarence E. 6198
 Mary A. (Foote) 6198
 Mary L. 6198
 Sarah L. (Barton) 6198
CAULDWELL Caroline N.
 (Foote) 3448
CAULFIELD Mary J.
 (Young) 3330
CAUTHAKE Goldie (Walker)
 6384
CECIL John H. 3628⁵
 William B., Jr., 3628⁵
 William B. (Trinkle) 3628⁵
CHADWICK Berdenia M. 1226
 Don E. 1226
 Elbert W. 1226
 Ellen L. 1226
 Samuel P. (Warner) 1226
 Steuben J. (Castle) 1226

CHADWICK cont'd

William S. 1226
CHAFFEE Albert H. (Brainard) 2749
 Charlotte E. 2749
 Dorr B. (Willits) 1284
 William H. 2749
CHALFANT Betsey (Foote)
 2655
CHALLINOR Charles 1248¹
 Georgia (Tracy) 1248¹
CHAMBER Mati (Otis) 352
CHAMBERLAIN Amasa
 (Brisco) 9
 Asa 3023
 Asa L. (Foote) 3023
 Asa L. (Webster) 3026
 Charles A. (Von Benzon)
 3611
 Clarence H. 3023
 Clarissa (Kellogg) 306
 D. T. (Thorpe) 1978
 Dan 1978
 Elizabeth (Fowler) 306
 Ella K. 1978
 Eunice (Foote) 105
 Grace (Griggs) 306
 Harriet (Taylor) 306
 Hattie J. 3023
 Jason (Holmes) 9
 Jeanette A. (Foote) 3902
 Jerusha (Foote) 80
 John 6
 John 105
 Joseph (Dickinson) 6
 Julia 1102
 Mary (Womack) 9
 Mary (Foote) 97
 Mary (Gott) 306
 Roswell (Foote) 306
 Roxanna (Jones) 306
 Russell T. 1978
 Sarah (Foote) 26
 Sarah (Foote) 92
 Sarah (Jones) 306
 Talitha (Wheeler) 306
 Warren (Phelps) 9
 William 92
 William (Day) 9
 William (Treadway) 9
 William (Strong) 306
 William H. 3611
CHAMBERLIN Alice K.
 (Beckwith) 2162
 David (Mitchell) 1814¹
 Hannah (Taylor) 354
 James 2162
 Mary A. (Foote) 2787
 Mary M. (Northup) 1841¹
CHAMPLAIN Fred 4623
 Jane W. (Foote) 618
CHAMPLIN Maria (Foote)
 879
CHAMPNEY Anna (Bond)
 2502
CHANCEY Addie 2645¹
 Ann 2645¹
 Charles 2645¹
 Cora 2645¹
 Coraden 2645¹
 Cornelia 2645¹
 Ella 2645¹
 Fred 2645¹
 Hamlaton 2645¹
 James B. 2645¹
 Kate 2645¹
 Martha 2645¹
 Mary 2645¹
 Mary (Ranson) 2645
 Nathaniel (Foote) 2645¹

CHANCEY cont'd

Paphro 2645¹
 Robert 2645¹
CHANDLER Alta (Bailey) 14
 Charles F. 2162
 Ellen B. (Foote) 3569
 Eria J. (Ruland) 2877
 Esther J. (Robinson) 2162
 Forrest 2162
 Frederick J. (Beckwith) 2162
 James 2162
 James B. 2162
 Jane 2162
 Mary F. 2162
 Maud E. (Hall) 2162
CHAPEL Nelson T. (Foote) 3521⁴
CHAPEN Bessie A. (Baker) 3871
CHAFIN — (Curtiss) 2191
 Alice B. (Foote) 4365
 David 114
 David J. 674
 David M. (York) 674
 Joseph Y. 674
 Louise E. (Seymore) 674
 Mary E. (Parr) 5656
 Mary L. (Bacon) 674
 R. C. 4365
 Robert M. (Lundy) 2757
 Rosella (Foote) 114
 Sophia E. (Wells) 674
 William (Jenkins) 2757
CHAPLAIN Emma T. (Foote) 2776
CHAPMAN Ada (Button) 310
 Anna 1522⁴
 Arthur H. (Foote) 5313
 Charles (Wilson) (Wisley) 1522⁴
 Daisy (Kringel) 6171
 Daisy D. (Kringel) 6171
 Dennis (Manville) 1522⁴
 Derris (Manville) 1522⁴
 Fred (Corey) 5313
 Freida P. 5028
 George (Rudd) 354
 Hazel 1522⁴
 Henry (Foote) 1006
 Herbert 1522⁴
 James L. 5028
 James L. (Foote) 5028
 Jeston (Foote) 4906
 Joice E. 4906
 Kenneth B. 1522⁴
 Lillian M. (Foote) 3730
 Mabel A. (White) 2055
 Madge M. 4906
 Mariah (Foote) 2090
 Marie S. (Clark) 6666
 Mary (Foote) 2143
 Myria (Clark) 1522⁴
 Nellie (Manville) 1522⁴
 Olive M. (Lee) 1981
 Orville 1522⁴
 Philena B. 5028
CHAPPEL Betsey (Jones) 1848
 Lydia (Bigelow) 233
CHAPPELL Maj. Robert (Barnes) 2297
CHARTERS George (Foote) 325
 Henry 325
CHASE Albert (Gates) 747
 Arnold (Douglass) 2219
 Barbara B. 5003
 Charles W. (Cowles) 909
 Diogenes D. (Babcock) 5003
 Dorothy 747

CHASE cont'd

Edwin C. 909
 Emory (Seymour) 1100
 George D. 1580²
 Helen 747
 Helen E. (Basset) 909
 Hiram (Foote) 1580²
 Isabell (Crawford) 2297
 Jerome B. (Foote) 5003
 Julia C. 4573
 Mary A. (Foote) 2219
 Meigs 1338
 Philander 1828
 Samuel H. (Meigs) 1338
 William C. 909
CHATFIELD Percy R. 3202⁵
 Vernon E. (Richmond) 3202⁵
CHATTERTON Audrey 1194
 Elnora 1194
 Lorenzo 1194
 Mary 1194
 Scott (Christie) 1194
CHAUFFEUR — (Foote) 6661
CHEATER Burton S. (Foote) 3483
 Eveline L. 3483
 Francis H. 3483
 Luther B. F. 3483
 Marion R. 3483
CHEAUNAN Rachel (Reid) 4717
CHEDSEY Eunice 59
 John 59
 John (Foote) 59
 Sarah 59
 Mary (Matthews) 2605⁴
 Horace (Foote) 1233¹
CHEESMAN Frankie A. (Bis-sell) 1245¹
CHENEY Ann (Foote) 1465
 Burdette 1630
 Ebenezer 1465
 Edna O. 1630
 Eleanor M. (Knight) 1630
 Elias 3619
 Ella M. (Wood) 1630
 Francis E. 862
 Georgia A. 1630
 Halsey (Bliss) 862
 Harrie F. (Humphrey) 1630
 Harrison (Foote) 1630
 Harrison H. 1630
 Mary (Foote) 3619
 Mildred M. (Frudenthal) 1630
 Ruth (Crosby) 2930
 Theodore A. 1630
 Thomas B. (Kinsbury) 862
 Thomas S. 862
 Virginia (Kingsbury) 862
 Walter W. (Foote) 1632
CHERRY — (Burt) 828
 Darius (Foote) 2289
 Thomas B. (Foote) 2030
 William (Foote) 2287
CHESTER Burton S. (Foote) 3483
 Evelyn L. (Ribbles) 3483
 Francis J. 3483
 Lemuel L. (Clark) 352
 Luther H. (Schultz) 3483
 Marion R. (McIntyre) 3483
 Robert B. 3483
CHICKERING Katharine L. 4423
 John D. (Foote) 4423
CHIDESTTER Esther (Bur-gess) 4555⁵
CHIDREY Grace (Foote) 3237

CHILCOTE Bessie (DeWitt)

1962
CHILD Asa (Foote) 1101
 Asa B. 1101
 Caroline 1101
 Chauncey (Peck) 1101
 Louisa (Stillman) 1101
 Olive P. (Jones) 1101
 William C. (Sanford) 1101
CHILDS Benjamin (Foote) 789
 Burton (Stevens) 1102
 Donald W. (Smith) 1102
 Elizabeth A. (Craig) 1104
 George D. (Lombard) 789
 George M. 1102
 Helen L. 1102
 Lonie 2304
 Lyman 2304
 Mary E. 789
 Robert M. 1102
 William (Johnson) 2304
CHIPMAN John 1167
 Lyman (Shepard) 1309
 Mary R. (Foote) 1167
CHITTENDEN Ann E. (Stevens) 1102
 Clarence E. (Miller) 3710
 Edgar M. 3710
CHITTENDON — (Foote) 299
CHRISTIAN Alpheus 3202⁴
 Bertha (Harding) 4507¹
 Ebenezer (Foote) 3202⁴
 Estella (Emmons) 3202⁴
 Jay 3202⁴
 Louise (Foote) 4413
 Luella (Wymann) 3202⁴
CHRISTIE Elbertine (Robin-son) 1194
 Elsie (Chatterton) 1194
 George 1194
 Harriet J. 1194
 Herbert P. (Mortimer) 1194
 Jacob (Barr) 1194
 James (Wilkins) 1194
 Lora (Haywood) 1194
 Lydia M. (Jackson) 1194
 Mary L. 1194
 Ola A. 1194
 Simeon J. (Foote) 1194
 Simon I. (Gorton) 1194
 Vera M. 1194
 William 1194
 William A. 1194
 William H. 1194
CHRISTMAS Elizabeth (Monier) 1527
CHRISTWARD Floy (Foote) 4453
CHRYSUP Helen (Main) 3090⁷
CHUB Aldine M. 6171
 Barbara J. 6171
 Dr. William (Kringel) 6171
CHURCH — (Foote) 646
 — (Hall) 752
 — (Hill) 577
 A. F. (Manning) 1960
 Alice B. 1960
 Clara M. 1960
 Charles F. 1960
 Edith L. (Green) 1960
 Isaac (Foote) 531
 Jessie A. (Foote) 4338
 Mable (Foote) 6464
 Mary (Smith) 8
 Samuel 8
 Samuel (Churchill) 2
 William F. 1960
CHURCHILL Ann (Rice) 2
 Benjamin 2

CHURCHILL cont'd

Elizabeth (Buck) 2
 Hannah 2
 Hannah (Royce) 2
 Joseph 2
 Josiah (Foote) 2
 Mary (Church) 2
 Sarah (Wickam) 2

CLAGGETT Abbie M. (Foote) 4901**CLAMPITS** Ezra (Foote) 4796**CLANEY** Jean (Johnson) 262**CLAPP** Carlton (Foote) 2606

DeLancy 2606
 Gelford 2606
 May (Foote) 3540
 Nancy (Foote) 3138
 Pamela (Taylor) 1242
 Samiah (Harter) 4753

CLAPSADDLE — (Foote) 1732**CLARK** — (Foote) 1856

Abbie 856
 Abigail (Bigelow) 310
 Alansing W. (Chapman) 6666
 Alanson (Chapman) 1522⁴
 Albert G. (McCurdy) 2911
 Alex L. (Potter) 1527
 Alice 1193
 Alice T. 1193
 Alida J. 4261
 Alma 306³
 Alpha (Stephenson) 2505⁹
 Ammanda M. (Foote) 2258
 Amos 2832
 Ann (Foote) 25
 Anna N. 1527
 Archibald F. 1856
 Archibald F. (Rupperts) 1656
 Ariphone 306³
 Arthur M. (Bailey) 1527
 Asa 3929
 Augusta (Wilsey) 1523⁴
 Barbara A. (Martin) 3142²
 Benjamin V. 3929
 Benjamin W. (Jones) 541
 Bertrand L. 856
 Bradford D. 1527
 Byron 1527
 Byron 3929
 Caroline 1193
 Caroline E. 1527
 Carrie S. (Hurlbut) 1245⁴
 Charles 306³
 Charles 310
 Charles 352
 Charles (Shepard) 1309
 Charles (DeLong) 1727
 Charles E. (Kilburn) 1522⁴
 Charles H. 352
 Charles N. (Foote) 5156
 Chauncey F. 310
 Chauncey T. 306³
 Clara (Parsons) 2557
 Clara M. (Wilcox) 1527
 Clara M. (Foote) 5726
 Clarissa C. (Foote) 1961
 Claud D. 1527
 Clayton (Mulevain) 1727
 Clayton A. 1193
 Clayton (Morrissey) 1527
 Clifton (Kayton) 3628⁴
 Clyde S. (Davis) 1527
 Cynthia (Bissel) (Button) 310
 Daniel 411
 Daniel 1527
 David 1412
 David M. 1527
 Dewitt 1727
 Douglas 6463

CLARK cont'd

Dudley B. 1527
 Dudley (Foote) 1527
 Edgar K. (Foote) 1656
 Edith Y. 1527
 Edward C. 1727
 Eli 310
 Elihu 340
 Elihu (Buckley) 352
 Eliza (Foote) 1492
 Eliza (Foote) 2650
 Eliza A. (Foote) 878
 Elizabeth (Foote) 340
 Elizabeth (Gillette) 352
 Elizabeth A. (Kennedy) 371
 Elizabeth F. (Wolcott) 1527
 Elizabeth P. 1527
 Ella A. 511
 Elmer 310
 Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124²
 Emma (Devan) 804
 Emory E. 1193
 Enos (Foote) 1067
 Ernest (Foote) 6463
 Esther (Foote) 339
 Ethel L. (Crosby) 1527
 Ethel M. (Beebe) 2911
 Eunice 352
 Eunice C. 352
 Ezra 339
 Ezra 352
 Ezra (Bates) 352
 Ezra (Foote) 352
 Frances V. 1527
 Francis J. (Otis) 352
 Frank E. (Foote) 3930
 Frank D. (Young) 1527
 Frankie M. (Smith) 1522⁴
 Frederick (Lanzo) 1527
 Frederick E. (Humiston) 1527
 George 1727
 George (Taylor) 352
 George (Taylor) 354
 George (Grover) 1727
 George C. (Potter) 1527
 George I. 239
 George R. 1727
 George S. (Sumner) 1527
 Grace C. (Brockett) 1527
 Grovar (Robinson) 411
 Hannah (Foote) 980
 Harold 1527
 Harriet (Perks) 4555⁴
 Harry (Button) 310
 Harry A. (Flint) 5726
 Helen 1193
 Helen 3813
 Helen (Miles) 1193
 Helen A. 1193
 Henry H. 1528
 Henry H. (Brockett) 1527
 Henry H. (Ventress) 1527
 Hermie J. (Foote) 1522⁴-6666
 Homer (Foote) 4108-4110
 Hornie J. (Foote) 6666
 Isadore (Foote) 3439
 Israel (Foote) 2234⁴
 Jacob L. (Virgel) 1522⁴
 James 2714⁷
 James W. 541
 Janes (Otis) 352
 Jarvis B. 1527
 Jennie (Butterworth) 352
 Jerusha (Chester) 352
 Jerusha (Rose) 322
 Jesse, Jr., 306³
 Jessie 310
 Jessie (Foote) 310
 Joseph D. (Maitland) 1527
 Joseph I. 352

CLARK cont'd

John 306³
 John 310
 John 1193
 John (Jaycox) 889
 John E. (Foote) 1193
 John E. (Doty) 1193
 John J. (Foote) 4261
 John L. 889
 John T. (Smith) 1193
 Katherine (Foote) 2517⁷
 Kenneth H. 856
 Lela F. (Bidwell) 1527
 Leland C. 3115⁴
 Lemuel 352
 Leonard (Chester) 352
 Lewis (Fawler) 1527
 Lewis (Schroeder) 1527
 Lewis 3929
 Lillian (Spencer) 3929
 Louise A. 1193
 Lucia 1193
 Lucy (Foote) 1342
 Luzerne 1527
 Luzerne F. (Fowler) 1527
 Lydia M. (Button) 310
 Mabel D. 3930
 Margaret 352
 Margaret (Dexter) 352
 Margaret (Norton) 637
 Margaret E. 1527
 Margaret H. 541
 Marian L. 3166⁴
 Marie A. (Gilman) 1527
 Marie B. 1727
 Marie L. (Slaker) 889
 Martha A. (Foote) 4110
 Mary 352
 Mary 1193
 Mary (Muma) 2891
 Mary (Streeter) 2234⁴
 Mary B. 3930
 Mary C. 1193
 Mary C. (Fairchild) 1309
 Mary L. 3166⁴
 Mary L. (Foote) 2714⁷
 Mary M. 4670
 Mary M. 3813
 Mary S. (Foote) 3813
 May (Bathrick) 1527
 May L. 352
 Mehitable 352
 Mildred 303
 Mildred 306³
 Minnie 856
 Nellie (King) 856
 Neri 1527
 Nettie 352
 Nina E. (Gates) 1527
 Oliver F. 1527
 Pearl 1727
 Randall E. 4261
 Rebecca (Edwards) 1228
 Reed 3929
 Richard H. (Foote) 3813
 Robert L. 1527
 Robert M. 1527
 Ruth 303
 Ruth 306³
 Ruth A. 2832
 Sally (Parsons) 352
 Samuel (Foote) 685
 Sarah 303
 Sarah (Foote) 352, 2239
 Sarah (Hoyt) 2234⁴
 Shailor L. (Jarvis) 1527
 Sheffield H. (Monior) 1527
 Silence (Foote) 387
 Sophia T. (Foote) 2239
 Thomas (Smith) 1193

- CLARK** cont'd
 Tuphena 303
 Valoria L. (Pitkin) 1527
 Vera 1527
 Victoria (Parker) 1527
 Ward E. 3930
 William (Foote) 1070
 William F. 1063
 William (Treat) 1193
 William H. (Haines) 3166¹
 William J. 4261
 William L. 1527
 Woodman 3115⁴
 Xavier 1527
 Zelotes (Clark) 352
- CLARKE** Aaron (Bingham) 856
 Amos J. (Foote) 4097
 Bertrand (Lincoln) 856
 Caroline E. (Prindle) 4097
 Fay E. (Fletcher) 4097
 Harriet E. (Foote) 2205
 Homer 4097
 Homer D. (Fletcher) 4097
 Mary E. (Strong) 856
 Perk (Kellogg) 856
 Polly 856
 Sheldon P. (Baker) 212
 William B. (Rockwell) 856
 William R. (Morse) 856
- CLAUSON** Ebenezer (Foote) 532
 Loly (Allen) 1446
- CLAWSON** Georgie (Foote) 4221
- CLAY** Albert 1733
 Clifford F. (Bouton) 1733
 Eugene 1733
 Henry 1906
 John 1733
 Katherine 1733
 Richard 1733
 Tessie (Reaves) 4816
- CLAYTON** Rosamond (Brainard) 5114
- CLECKNER** Frank A. 3463¹⁹
 Nettie (Foote) 3463¹⁹
 Sarah A. 3463¹⁹
- CLEFLIN** Era (Leever) 6411
- CLEGG** Emma J. (Dunlevy) 3166⁴
- CLELAND** Lavina M. (Rice) 14
 Paterson (Patterson) 14
- CLEMANS** Cora M. (Foote) 2941
 S. W. 2941
- CLEMENT** Albert 1447
 Alvah 1447
 Charles R. (Freedy) 237
 Creed P. (Sherman) 237
 Darius 1447
 Darius S. (Kelsey) 1447
 Ervin C. 237
 Grace I. 237
 Helen J. (Stewart) 237
 John P. 237
 Joseph W. (Paul) 237
 Laura E. 1447
 Lenora A. 237
 Louisa 1447
 Mamie A. (Miller) 237
 Marilla 1447
 Mary I. (Sanders) 1447
 May E. 237
 Nancy (Smith) 1447
 Sarah L. (Lewis) 1447
 Thomas (Foote) 1447
 Thomas (Shoemaker) 1447
 Vera R. 237
- CLEMENTS** Edith L. 2642
 Joseph R., Jr., 2642
 Joseph R. (Darling) 2642
- CLERERDON** Carl C. (Williams) 4729
 Vernon W. 4729
- CLEVELAND** George 4813
 Gladys 2126¹
 Harriet 4813
 Harry 2126¹
 John J. (Ward) 2126¹
 Lyona B. 4492
 Mary E. (Foote) 4813
 William B. (Foote) 4492
 William L. 4492
- CLEVERDON** Harvey F. (Foote) 5617
- CLIFF** Mary E. (Foote) 2237
 William 2237
- CLIFFORD** Alexander (Foote) 3841⁴
 Anna (Stark) 5005
 Ann E. (Lewis) 5744
 Clara B. 3841⁴
 Ellen (Bingham) 5858
 Gladys M. 3841⁴
 Hattie A. (Phelps) 2150⁴
 John (Choales) 3841⁴
 Mable R. 3841⁴
 Phyllis D. 4719
 Raymond A. (Williams) 4719
- CLIFT** Hannah (Ives) 2234
- CLINTON** George 168
- CLOSE** Amy V. (Foote) 6026
 Benjamin 2196
 Daniel J. (Smith) 6026
 Jonithan (Robinson) 411
 Samuel (Foote) 2196
- CLOSS** George 2817
 Mary P. (Foote) 2817
- CLOTHIER** Ann (Foote) 28
- CLOTWORTHY** Charles M. (Yorks) 14
 Charles W. (Afflick) 14
 Donald B. 14
 Hugh A. (Bell) 14
 John B. (Moore) 14
 John B. (Rice) 14
 Lynn A. 14
 Mary E. 14
 Russell G. 14
 Virginia 14
 William (Baird) 14
 William R. 14
- CLOW** Emma J. (Delahoy) 1130
- CLUFF** Lucy (Foote) 1432
- COBB** Catherine (Foote) 1216
 Emma M. (Foote) 5179
 Rosalyn (Walken) 6173
 Susan E. (Wood) 896
- COBURN** Alexander (Goodale) 3017
 Alexander W. 3017
 Beulah R. 1959
 Charles E. (Whitaker) 1959
 Cristie 1959
 Edward D. 1959
 Frank M. (Euer) 1959
 Harry 3017
 Harvey (Hubbell) 1959
 John 1959
 John O. 3017
 Laura A. (Foote) 3100
 Lee A. (Andrews) 1959
 Lois O. 1959
 Mae 1959
 Pearl 1959
 Valma 1959
 Winifred 3017
- COCHRAN** Louisa U. (Foote) 2660
- COCHRANE** Augustus (Smith) 1284
 Edward 1284
 Marvin 1284
 Mina 1284
 Orson 1284
 Sarah 1284
 Stacy (Little) 1284
- CODD** Grace (Foss) 3620
- CODDINGTON** Clara A. (Sharpe) 3538
 Gertrude F. (Fitzmaurice) 3538
 Homer W. 3538
 Hoyt E. (Burgess) 3538
 Howard D. 3538
 Myrtle I. 6135
 Willett M. (Foote) 3538
- CODER** Emerson E. 1962
 J. F. (Leonard) 1962
 Nettie B. 1962
- CODINGHAM** Polly (Harn) 5512
- CODINGTON** Alvin L. 6135
 C. Earl (Perry) 6135
 Charles (Foote) 6135
 Ethel M. (Marcellus) 6135
 Lee A. 6135
 Myrtle I. 6135
 Perry L. 6135
- COE** Andrew J. (Foote) 1933
 Calvin (Rice) 1933
- COFFIN** Anna F. (Grant) 1480
 George (Derinney) 3935
 Henry I. 1480
 Howard 3935
 Isaac H. (Foote) 1480
 Isabella W. (Fargo) 1480
 Leon 3935
 Mary E. 1480
 Maude (Gallup) 1130
 Nathaniel (Porter) 804
 Sarah (Beecher) 804
- COGLIZER** S. Warner (Dunwoody) 4699¹⁶
- COGWIN** Dorothy P. 896
 Esther A. 896
 George M. (Cooper) 896
- COHOON** Nellie (Lindsay) 310
- COKER** Camilla I. (Foote) 4598
 Samuel L. 4598
- COL** Rhoda (Lyons) 3628⁵
- COLBURN** A. G. P. (Foote) 1387
- COLBY** — (Bridges) 106
 May (Norton) 106
- COLE** — (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Adelbert (Nichols) 310
 Bertha 2117
 Bessie M. (Fuller) 2755
 Daniel (Foote) 358
 Ella G. (Heskett) 1872
 Fannie M. (Bacon) 2437
 Fanny J. (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Georgia A. (Miller) 1872
 Harvey T. (Waterman) 2202
 Henrietta (Foote) 4250
 Hurlbut 1245¹
 Levi (Foote) 2117
 Oscar (Foote) 1872
 Richmond (Tuttle) 3202⁵
 Sarah (Foote) 2378
 Sarah C. (Foote) 2202
 Ward (Austin) 4489
 William A. (Thompson) 2605⁴
 William P. (Foote) 5708

- COLEMAN** Benjamin F.
(Baker) 2466
Charles (Birge) 342
Cloyd C. 2466
Everett F. 2466
Hannah (Foote) 25
James F. 2367
Luella D. 2466
Martin W. (Parker) 2367
Patrick (Foote) 2367
- COLES** Abraham A. (Foote) 4234
Charles L. 4234
Edward A. 4234
Frederick H. 4234
Russell F. 4234
- COLLER** E. H. (Foote) 3450
- COLLIE** Daniel (Foote) 5941
Dorothy H. 2921
George C. 2921
George L. (Burrows) 2921
Henry G. 2921
Joseph (Foote) 2921
Joseph A. (Drinker) 2921
Martha L. 2921
Rossford 2921
Sarah 5941
Thomas (McKenzie) 5941
Violet L. 5941
Winfred R. (Peck) 2921
- COLLINS** Abigail (Foote) 1695
Ada M. (McCoy) 2605⁸
Albert (Foote) 4128¹
Arlie E. (McCoy) 2605⁸
Beatrice E. (Grimm) 3707
Betsey (Bell) 641
Cyrus (Foote) 637
Della (Lamb) 4164
Don C. (Brown) 4742
Ebenezer (Foote) 1017
Edgar T. 2780
Eleanor F. (Isbell) 3707
Ella D. (Deming) 4164
Elmer J. 4164
Emily (Hageland) 641
Frank B. 2482
Fred H. 4128¹
Harriet (Miles) 641
Harry F. 4128¹
Harvey S. (Morton) 3707
Hattie C. (Fullriede) 2482
Herbert P. (Lyman) 3707
Jabez (Porter) 278
James (MacNamara) 2482
Janet 2707
Janet M. 3707
Jennie F. 2482
Joseph F. 2482
Julia E. (Stephens) 2482
Levi 1915
Lillian I. (Goodell) 2780
Lucy P. 2482
Lulu A. 2780
Martha 641
Mary A. 1915
Mary H. (Tripp) 4164
Mary M. 2482
Norman (Foote) 4164
Norman R. (Foote) 4164
Olive (Sedgwick) 641
Philo (Foote) 641
Richard O. 2780
Robert 1695
Thomas (Foote) 2482
Victor C. 2780
Victor O. (Cooper) 2780
Virginia M. 3707
William A. (Foote) 3707
William G. (Seymore) 1512
- COLLYER** Mary (Foote) 37
- COLMAN** Grace R. (Nichols) 1872
Helen M. (Benton) 1872
James F. (Brooks) 1872
Ray E. 1130
Robert P. (Benton) 1872
Walter B. 1827
Willis R. (VanNest) 1130
- COLSON** — (Howe) 943
- COLSTON** Edward 2948
- COLT** Alice 869
Benjamin (Ely) 669
Charles 869
Charles C. (Lee) 869
Constance 869
Cynthia 869
Elizabeth (Foote) 669
Elizabeth (Shattuck) 869
Frances 869
Helen 869
Henry F. (Aikenson) 869
Henry V. (Wadsworth) 869
Henry V. (Shepard) 869
Horace S. 869
James (Aynault) (Barn) 869
James W., Jr. (Doty) 869
James W., 3rd, 869
Julia K. 869
Mary (Johnson) 262
Mary A. 869
Sylvia 869
- COLTON** Frank 4744
Mabel 4744
Willard (Foote) 4744
- COLVIN** — (Talman) 2611
- COMAN** Louise C. (Foote) 3167
Lovina O. (Foote) 2129²
Orvilliers 3167
- COMBS** Mary E. (Williams) 237
- COMMINGS** Emily E. (Foote) 2146
- COMPTON** William (Foote) 3090
- COMSTALK** Edith W. 1923
Edward F. 1923
Emma (LaVayca) 2183
George S. 1923
George S. (Watts) 1923
John H. (Bottsford) 1284
John R. 1923
Katharine F. 1923
Mary S. 1923
William H. 1923
William H. (Foote) 1923
- CONANT** Dr. (Foote) 2150³
- CONE** Alvenus (Taylor) 346
Birthday (Foote) 2643²
Bushday 2643²
Caroline (Taylor) 346
Crocker 2643²
Ella 2643²
Hannah F. 2643²
John C. (Foote) 1048
Martha (Dodge) 541
Mary A. 2643²
Mary J. (Rowley) 2643²
Susannah R. (Strong) 2643²
Wilbert 2643²
- CONDON** Lillian M. (Foote) 5273
- CONGER** — (Foote) 2643¹
Zayela (Foote) 2129⁵
- CONIE** Carrie (Rivenburgh) 1727
- CONIGAN** J. P. (O'Neal) 2595
Margaret 2595
- CONKEY** Alice (Reid) 2412
Alice A. 2412
- CONKEY** cont'd
Edward T. 2412
Helen B. (Barnes) 2412
Theodore (Foote) 2412
Theodora C. 2412
Thomas H. 2412
- CONKLIN** — F. 4841⁶
Denton E. 4841⁶
Eleanor R. 4841⁶
Henry T. (Foote) 4347
Mabel (Patrie) 4347
Marion 889
Roscoe 1906
Thomas W. (Payne) 889
Webster C. 4841⁶
- CONKLING** James H. 720
Mattie (Rockwell) 720
Raymond L. 720
- CONKLYN** Arlena M. 6138
Chancy C. 6138
Charles M. (Foote) 6138
- CONN** Lillian B. (Norway) 4123⁸
- CONNER** Bessie (Adams) 4648⁸
- CONOVER** Dudley L. 4817
Edgar E. (Scranton) 1350
Eler G. 4817
Elver G. 4817
Flora (Vanhatta) 4817
Floyd 4817
Floyd C. (Pickett) 4817
Frank (Shattuck) 4817
Glen 4817
Glen (Knight) 4817
Glenna J. 4817
Harry L. (Kilgallen) 4817
Hazel M. 4126¹³
Helen E. 4817
Helen S. 1350
Howard W. 4817
Hylan H. 4817
J. G. B. 4817
James A. 4817
Jane (Gordon) 781
Kenneth T. 4817
Leslie J. (Franklin) 4817
Lloyd (Osborne) 4126¹³
Lyle W. 4817
Maud 2255⁸
Maud (Winslow) 4817
Maude E. (Knapp) 2255⁸
Oscar D. (Yokum) 2255⁸
Ruth 2255⁸
Sherman (Brooks) 4817
Sherman (Young) 4817
William B. (Foote) 2255⁸
William E. 1350
William F. (Phillips) (Visden) 2255⁸
William H. 4817
William H. (Foote) 4817
William H. (Smith) 4817
Woolsey S. 1350
- CONRAD** George P. (Underwood) 4348
Helen E. (Gosnell) 4348
Mary (Dodge) 2199
- CONROW** Evelyn 1727
Floyd (Becker) 1727
- CONROYD** Betsey (Foote) 1705
- CONSTANTINE** Anna (Foote) 362
Hazel (Dickinson) 4238²
Jacob 362
- CONY** Mrs. W. J. (Foote) 6005
- COOCH** Caroline (Schoolfield) 3166¹

COOCH cont'd

Carolyn P. 3166¹
 Edward (Webb) (Wilkins) 3166¹
 Edward W., Jr., 3166¹
 Francis A. (Logan) 3166²
 Francis A., Jr. (McAllister) 3166¹
 Francis A., 3rd, 3166¹
 Joseph W. 3166¹
 Joseph W., 2nd, 3166¹
 Levi C. 3166¹
 Levi G. 3166¹
 Levi H. (Clark) 3166¹
 Margaret H. 3166¹
 Nancy A. F. 3166¹
 Phoebe L. 3166¹
 Richard L. (Dunlevy) 3166¹
 Sarah 3166¹
 Thomas 3166¹
 Virginia A. 3166¹

COOK Aaron 8
 Aaron (Foote) 8
 Achsah (Foote) 1125
 Amanda 534
 Amasa 534
 Amasa (Foote) 534
 Anna (Bartholomew) 1523
 Benjamin F. (Palmer) 1350
 Bert (Decker) 1727
 Bradford B. (Quick) 1227
 Carrie F. (Foote) 4650
 Catherine (Bacon) 395
 Charles (Snell) 1126
 Chauncey A. (Getman) 1126
 Chauncey 1121
 Cyrus 2227
 Cyrus 2438
 Cyrus W. (Foote) 2227
 David 2438
 Elbert P. (Smith) 1285
 Eliza (Foote) 2500
 Eliza (Warner) 275
 Elizabeth (Smith) 8
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen) 1126
 Florence (Foote) 4643
 Florence W. (Jewell) 1126
 Friend (Foote) 1126
 Grace R. (Ehle) 1126
 Hobart M. (Foote) 3065
 Isaac (Curtis) 14
 James (Robinson) 411
 John (Foote) 928
 Joseph L. (Foote) 928
 Julia (Smith) 1126
 Lizzie 2227
 Lucius, Jr., 1126
 Lucius (Kline) 1126
 Lydia (Foote) 1120
 Malvine B. (Waters) 1126
 Miriam M. (Foote) 932
 Nancy F. (Suiter) 1125
 Nettie (Hume) 2438
 Orson 4126
 Peyton R. 534
 R. (Foote) 1704¹
 Ralph 2227
 Raymond L. (Garrison) 1727
 Reed (Seibers) 1727
 Selina (Haight) 1126
 Thaddeus R. (Wilgers) 1126
 Vesta (Oakes) 1727
 Wilhelmina (Eccleston) 1606

COOKE Clarence A. (Hunter) 3202⁵
 Elden (Marten) 3202⁸
 Elizabeth (Tuttle) 3202⁵
 Ella M. (Higley) 1357
 Elvin H. (Allen) 3202⁵
 Emma L. 3202⁵

COOKE cont'd

Florence A. (Kerr) 3202⁵
 Florence F. 1357
 Gene 3202⁵
 George L. 3202⁵
 Gerald 3202⁵
 Gertrude E. 1357
 Ida E. (Wier) 3202⁵
 Joy L. 3202⁵
 Lambert B. (Tuttle) 3202⁵
 Leslie B. (Seeley) 3202⁵
 Lothrop 3133
 Lucy E. (Brandow) (Fuller) 3202⁵
 Myrtle L. (Woodvine) 3202⁵
 Sarah S. (Foote) 3133
 Seeley B. 3202⁵
 Teddy E. 3202⁵
 Virgel M. (Leete) 1357
 Virginia 1357
 Zelpha M. 3202⁵

COOKINGHAM Lewis (Foote) 5964

COOLEY Beatrice 4398
 Edward (Foote) 4398
 Oscar (Foote) 3953
 Oscar E. (Foote) 3950
 Teddy 4398

COOLIDGE George E. 1676
 George F. A. 1676
 James H. (Brown) 1676
 Mary J. (Marsh) 1676
 Walter F. (Abernethy) 1676

COON Minerva (Foote) 4964

COONEY Cora (Foote) 4126²¹

COONS Nelly (Helijias) 1727

COOPER — (Foote) 3628²
 Alberta (Beebe) 2911
 Alice T. 2780
 Anna L. (Foote) 3900
 Arthur G. (Bright) 2780
 Belinda (Foote) 3016
 Caroline A. (Collins) 2780
 Cecil A. 2780
 Charles E. (—) 2780
 David 3016
 Dorothy B. 3344
 Duane E. 896
 Ella A. (Cowley) 2780
 Elsie E. (Frasier) 2780
 Etta H. 2780
 Fred 6225
 Gerald 3344
 Geraldine 3344
 Hannah M. (Hickok) 1248¹
 Harrison S. (Foote) 6225
 Herbert E. 2780
 Hiram H. 3344
 Ida E. 2780
 Ida R. (Pierce) 2780
 Isaac 1791
 Jeremiah (Foote) 2780
 Jeremiah A. 2780
 John M. 3945
 Judson L. 896
 L. Judson (Jackson) 896
 Laura (Warner) 275
 Laura E. 2780
 Laura L. (Brewster) 2780
 Leslie B. 3344
 Lucius H. (Warner) 278
 Lydia M. (Cogwin) 896
 Marion I. (Harris) 2780
 Mary M. (Foote) 1791
 Melissa J. (Foote) 2510
 Myra E. 2780
 Nora D. 2780
 Percy 2780
 Philip H. (Foote) 3344
 Rachel (Foote) 2510

COOPER cont'd

Rosa J. (Foote) 4634
 Stocton D. 896
 William D. 2911
 William (Hope) 2510

COPE Lottie (Jewett) 3166

COPELAND Susie (Deshone) 541

COPE Aubyn W. 5368
 William D. 5368
 William M. (Foote) 5368

COPPERSMITH May (Reynolds) 4282

COPPLE Susan F. (Vail) 5264

CORBETT Carlos M. (Foote) 3718
 John (Robinson) 3718
 Mary J. 3718

CORDIAN Mary (Nichols) 2605⁶

COREY — (Foote) 896
 Belle or Belle (Chapmen) 5313
 E. W. (Ford) 896
 Lillian F. (Tullidge) 2038

CORING Lyma H. (Ferguson) 1450

CORN Elizabeth L. 3472
 Everett E. (Foote) 3472
 S. P. (Ladd) 3472
 Samuel E. 3472

CORNING Alexander B. (Foote) 1458
 Alexander F. 1458
 Benjamin T. 1458
 Clarence H. 2560
 Erastus 1458
 Harriet W. 1458
 Howard 2560
 Howard (Burt) 2560
 John B. 2560

CORNISH Abigail (Foote) 383
 Harry B. (Power) 889
 John P. 889
 Oscar S. (Whitney) 889
 Paul A. 889
 Paul W. 889
 Samuel A. 889
 Sarah J. 889
 Warner W. (Bridges) 889
 William W. 889

CORNWALL Abigail H. 711
 Anna 270
 Asa 270
 David 270
 Edward A. 711
 Ezra 270
 Grace A. E. 711
 Jerusha 270
 John A. 711
 Lucinda 711
 Mary A. 711
 Matilda 711
 Nathaniel (Foote) 270
 Sarah 270
 Sarah (Hale) 858
 Thomas T. (Foote) 711
 William R. 711

CORWIN Ethel (Davey) 5352

CORY Lois B. 1427

COSBY Commezelle (Randolph) 4024⁴

COSSITT Harriett (Foote) 2145

COTTER M. L. Smith 1225¹

COTTERLL John A. (Foote) 4873

COTTON Clara M. (Foote) 3649

- COTTRELL** David (Jones) 684
Mary (Robinson) 6248
- COTWIN** Higgins (Johnston) 3628⁸
- COUCH** Etta (Foote) 3585
Paul 1227
- COULSON** Eliza S. (Foote) 3225
- COULTER** Etoile (Ballou) 1245¹
Fannie J. (Kempton) 2640
George A. (Smith) 14
Laura (Kempton) 2640
May (Rice) 14
- COURLETT** Eva (Littell) 2520
Robert 2520
- COURTER** Andrew 5275¹
Charles M. (Foote) 5275¹
June O. 5275¹
- COURTNEY** Edward F. 2605⁴
Florence L. 2605⁴
Frank (Higgins) 2605⁴
Leo (Stonebreaker) 2605⁴
Marguerite E. 2605⁴
Wallace (DeLong) 2605⁴
- COVER** Henry (Ladew) 2159
Richard (McCoy) 2605⁸
- COVEY** Juliet (Button) 310
Thaddeus (Foote) 6133
- COVILLE** John W. (Tuttle) 1086
Simeon (Foote) 1086
- COW** Eben 1537
Phoebe 1537
Ruth B. (Austin) 1537
Timothy (Foote) 3037⁷
- COWEN** Ellen A. 5663
Ethleen 5663
F. J. (Foote) 4265¹
Helen D. 5663
John H. 5663
Lawrence J. 4265¹
Melvin W. 5663
- COWING** Albert R. B. 1472
Calvin (Bissell) 1472
Carlotta L. 1472
Edward K. 1472
Frances A. 1472
James F. 1472
James R. 1472
John K. (Foote) 1472
Kirkland N. 1472
Percy F. 1472
Rufus B. 1472
Rufus B. (Tugnot) (Ling) 1472
- COWLES** Alfred 909
Alfred H. 909
Almira (Chase) 909
Arthur C. (Foote) 5214
Betheah W. (Foote) 3155
Chester 5214
Chester F. 5214
Dorman (Foote) 2712
Edith M. 5214
Edwin (Hutchinson) 909
Rev. Edwin W. (Foote) 909
Eugene H. 909
George A. 5214
George P. (Abernethy) 1527
Rev. Giles 909
Giles H. 909
Gordon C. 5214
Helen 909
Helen H. 909
Henrietta (Button) 310
Hortense 5214
Lewis H. 909
Lucy A. (Button) 310
Orson (Foote) 1576
- COWLES** cont'd
Samuel 909
Sarah F. (Stewart) 909
- COWLEY** Henry B. (Cooper) 2780
Philip A. (Babgs) 2638
William 2780
- COX** Carrie C. (Stimpson) 1732
Effie (Foote) 3233
Emmis 4126¹⁰
Frederick (Foster) 4126¹⁰
James L. 2259
Jennie (Leggett) 2404
Orlo B. (Fezler) 1732
Phoebe M. 2259
Ransom C. (Foote) 2259
Thomas 4126¹⁰
William A. 2259
- COY** Ferdinand 2978²
Shubel (Foote) 2978²
Sophia B. (Drake) 1001
- CRAFT** Barbara (Ward) 2127³
Dorothea W. 2605⁴
Henry W. (Beach) 2605⁴
Hubert D. (Brown) 2605⁴
Kenneth L. (Grobben) 2605⁴
Lois (Gibson) 3836⁵
Marjory J. 2605⁴
Robert L. 2605⁴
William (Higgins) 2605⁴
- CRAGEN** Emma B. (Foote) 4805
- CRAGG** Catharine (Fairchild) (Judson) 7
- CRAGI** Clarence E. 3609
Elias (Fuller) 1104
Frank E. 1104
George R. (Childs) 1104
Janet E. 1104
Mary W. 3609
Robert A. 3609
Thomas H. (Pine) 3609
Walter D. 3609
Winchell M. 3609
- CRAM** — (Foote) 1966
- CRAMER** M. E. (Barr) 7456
- CRANDALL** — (Foote) 2661³
Bernice A. 4296
Betty M. 4531
Donald F. 747
Florence E. 4296
Francis L. 747
Frank G. 4531
Frederick (Foote) 4296
Georgianna 2661³
Harold O. 4531
Harriet A. (Wilson) (Foote) 1875
Harry D. (Lee) 747
Harry L. 747
Helen A. (Munson) 3202²
Hyrum O. (Guymon) 4531
Iva M. 4531
Melburn (Foote) 4531
Melburn D. (Mathery) 4531
Melva I. 4531
Merlin D. 4531
Ralph M. 4296
Ray W. (Burnham) 4296
Roy W. (Houghton) 4296
Ruhard R. (Lapaugh) 1875
Walter W. 4296
- CRANDELL** Caroline A. (Foote) 2674
Minnie (Foote) 4491
- CRANE** Arthur (Morgan) 4585
Hannah (Boardman) 121
Jessie I. (Foote) 6021
- CRANE** cont'd
Rollin (Magson) 6021
Willard (Miller) 4585
- CRANS** Abigail (Foote) 2173
- CRAPO** Charles C. (Argyle) 2911
James C. (Beebe) 2911
- CRARY** — (Royce) 2602⁸
- CRASPER** Bert F. (Morrish) 310
- CRATON** Jane (Foote) 2605⁸
- CRAVAN** Florence E. 4126¹³
Henry (Foster) 4126¹³
Jane 3869⁵
John 4126¹³
Lottie (Walls) 3869⁵
Richard 3869⁵
Ruth 4126¹³
- CRAWFORD** Catharine (Foote) 2261
D. William H. (Foote) 3950
E. S. (Case) 2297
George (Rosengrant) 4506¹
George M., Jr., 2297
George M. (Kelly) 2297
John A. 3950
John R. (Avern) 3950
Lizzie M. (Smith) 3614
Lucy P. 3950
Theron K. 2297
William A. 3950
William H. 3950
William H. (Foote) 3950
- CRECILIUS** Martha (Foote) 2517²
- CREIGHTON** David J. 3552
Elizabeth 3552
Elizabeth E. (Foote) 3552
Elois (Foote) 4024¹⁰
Lizzie (Foote) 3552
- CRELLEN** Louise (Robertson) 1002
- CREO** William (Bangs) 2638
- CREUTZ** Edith 3614
Edward 3614
James 3614
John 3614
Lester R. (Smith) 3614
- CRICHTON** Thomas (Foote) 3337
- CRIDER** Dora E. (VanNest) 1130
- CRIMBY** Mary (Foote) 2260
- CRIPPEN** Benjamin (Foote) 287
Lydia (Foote) 2245
Michael (Foote) 1052
- CRIST** Abram (Bradford) 896
Daniel B. (Jackson) 896
Hawley 896
Jacob (Boyle) 896
Morgan C. (Brayton) 896
Philip (Jackson) 896
- CRITENDEN** Amos (Phelps) 1226
Asaph (Foote) 2555
Carrie E. 1226
Charles 1226
Charles (Castle) 1226
Effie J. 1226
Frances C. (Rossiter) 4630
Robert B. 2555
Sarah I. (Paul) 1226
Thomas C. (Baughter) 1226
- CRISTMAN** Frank (Quackenbush) 896
- CROBAR** John A. 3475
Maggie (Cuttings) 2023
Maggie C. (Foote) 3475

- CROCKER** Alma 996
Amos (Owen) 1906
Ann A. (Foote) 3150
Lucius (Foote) 1007
Mary 1007
Mary (Foote) 1906
Noah, Jr. (Foote) 996
Roxey 996
Sophia 996
- CROFOOT** Samuel (Dickinson) 6
Sarah 6
- CROFT** Abigail 6
Alvira (Foote) 5534
Benoni 6
Elizabeth 6
John 6
Mary 6
Thomas 6
Thomas (Dickinson) 6
- CROKLEY** Gad (Pond) 510
- CROLL** Fred 1909
John (Mitchell) 1909
Nettie 1909
- CROM** Charles R. (Matthews) 2128³⁰
- CROMWELL** — (Cahoon) 896
Harry (Trew) 2436
Jacob 4278
Mary 4278
Mary (Foote) 4278
- CRONIN** Michael 747
Timothy (Gates) 747
- CRONK** — (Foote) 4814
Betty J. 3202²
Charles 4814
Edward (Gates) 747
Gordon (White) 747
Loren (Westcott) 3202²
Marion 747
Mary 4814
Nellie (Foote) 4814
William 3202²
- CRONKITE** Lucinda (Foote) 2124
- CROOKS** — (Willits) 1284
- CROSBY** Ada B. 1527
Alice E. (Reynolds) 4282
Angelica S. (Henderson) 3592
Blanche R. 2930
Carl M. 2930
Clarence A. 2930
Edward F. (Brewer) 2421
Edwin H. (Clark) 1527
Emmett L. 2930
Florence A. 2930
Florence E. 2930
Horace C. 2930
Isaac 1474
Isaac (Barrett) 2930
Lincoln E. 1527
Lincoln L. (Anderson) 1527
Lucy M. (Foote) 1474
Mabel M. 2930
Margaret F. 2421
Minia (Prindle) 1727
Paul M. 2930
Priscilla A. 1527
Samuel C. (Foote) 2930
Samuel F. (Cheney) 2930
Samuel S. 2930
Willis R. 2930
- CROSS** Barbara 3679
Dorothy C. (Remington) 1629
Frank (Barrows) 1727
Joan 5292
R. H. (Foote) 5292
- CROSSE** Mayme (Foote) 3497
- CROSSET** Archibald 314
Belsey (Foote) 314
Elizabeth (Young) 2750
- CROSSMAN** Albert (Newton) 6653
Edward 6653
Evalyn 6653
Venice 6653
- CROSSMON** Charles 3307
Charles W. (Foote) 3307
- CROSSON** Benjamin I. (Rose) 6412
Frank L. 6412
George 6412
George (Foote) 6412
John I. (Brown) 6412
Lucia R. (Shawham) 6412
Marion 6412
Norman 6412
- CROUCH** Betsey (Foote) 1049
- CROUDACE** Charles H. (Thomsen) 4802¹¹
James C. 4802¹¹
James E. (Foote) 4802¹¹
Jean D. 4802¹¹
- CROUSE** Vestatia (Foote) 4978
- CROW** Agatha 4317
John M. (Foote) 4317
Minnie C. (Buck) 4343
- CROWE** Adaline (Foote) 4273
David 4273
- CROWELL** — (Robinson) 411
Matella (Lotridge) 3305
- CROWL** Annie L. (Brown) 747
Lawrence R. 747
Mary E. 747
- CRUMB** Simcon (Adams) 3152
Simeon A. (Walker) 3152
- CRUVER** Alfred (Foote) 3841⁸
Alma L. 3841⁸
Aubrey S. (Walker) 3152
Joseph (Croft) 3841⁸
Phebe M. 3841⁸
- CUBER** Cora (Kringel) 6171
- CUDEBACH** Alfred (Brooks) 2299
Dora 2299
Grove 2299
Levi (Foote) 2299
Lydia (Smith) 2299
Pearl 2299
- CUDDLEBECK** Philena A. (Stryker) 1876
William L. (Malven) 1876
- CULBERTSAN** Maria (Thompson) 3125
- CULLAR** Barbara (Foote) 5586
- CULPEPPER** — (Cariness) 5263
- CULTER** May (Foote) 2643
- CULVER** Abram (Shepard) 823
Caleb 202
Cora M. 823
Nellie B. 823
Ruth (Foote) 202
Samuel 202
Sarah (Foote) 202
- CUMMINGS** Celia (Delphie) 4714
Charles (Foote) 3226
Elmina 3226
Frances L. (Jessop) 3226
Frank 3226
George T. (Jessop) 3226
George T. (Wearer) 3226
- CUMMINGS** cont'd
Kater M. (Trolson) 3226
Lois A. 3226
Manetta 3226
- CUMMINS** Albert S. (Foote) 3880
Esther R. G. 3880
Thomas 3880
- CUMSTOCK** Edith W. (Smith) 1923
- CUPP** Ida (Foote) 3329²
- CURRANT** James (Foote) 1818
Jay 1818
Maude 1818
Vangie 1818
Warren 1818
- CURTIS** — (Foote) 465
Aaron (Foote) 506
Ada B. (Foote) 5040
Alden B. (Noble) 2369
Alden N. (Smith) 2369
Alice (Foote) 3733
Benjamin 14
David (Foote) 483
David 2191
E. (Hellijas) 1727
Ebenezer 14
Eliza 2191
Elizabeth (Stoddard) 4
Elizabeth 14
Emily (Chapin) (Foote) 2191
Flora (Foote) 3463²
Henry 1
Isaac (Foote) 14
Isaac (Foote) 173
Jacob (Foote) 176
John 14
John S. (Talorage) 191
Jonathon 173
Joseph 14
Josephine (Jenner) 4044
Juliette (Foote) 2611⁸
Lewis (Briggs) 3733
Lorenzo (Mott) 4556
Marjorie E. 6138
Mary (Foote) 1262
Mary F. (McTighe) 2369
Mary H. (Foote) 1794
Mason J. (Francher) 6138
Nathan (Miller) 2557
Nellie (Foote) 4556
Phoebe 14
Richard 14
S. (Foote) 1587
Sarah 14
Sarah (Cook) (Lewis) 14
Stephen 14
Tacheris 1794
Thomas 4
- CUSAC** George L. (Bigelow) 237
Inez M. 237
- CUSHING** William (Huntington) 1191
- CUSHMAN** Allerton (Stone) 284
Constance R. (Andrus) 2099¹
Lydia (Foote) 284
Robert (Brewster) 284
Victor (Kempton) 2640
- CUTLER** Adah M. 2602⁸
Almond G. 2602⁸
Alvin 2905
Artemisia 2905
Brigham (Foote) 2905
Calven (Goulden) 2602⁸
Carl 2602⁸
Clara 2904
Clarence 2904
Darius (Goulden) 2602⁸

CUTLER cont'd

E. (Foote) 1116
 Eva 2602^s
 George 2905
 Henry 2905
 Henry C. 2602^s
 Horace 2905
 Irene 2904
 Jacob (Johnson) 262
 Jefferson 2602^s
 Leona 2904
 Lewis 2905
 Lillian 2904
 Lucy 2904
 Milo 2905
 Morton 2905
 Morton (Foote) 2904
 Nellie 2602^s
 Nettie 2602^s
 Nora 2602^s
 Olivia 2602^s
 Orra A. 2602^s
 Raymond 2904
 Royal 2904
 Royal J. (Morton) 2904
 Viola 2904
 Warren 2905
CUTTER Austin (Angell) 2308
 Cora E. (Foote) 3332
 Elam (Bell) 3332
 Mary S. 1777
CUTTING Cutting 3475
 Daisy E. (Brott) 3475
 Eliza M. (Spears) 3475
 Forest M. 3475
 George D. (Foote) 3475
 Howard A. 3475
 Irene 2023
 Irene A. 3475
 Milton F. (Crobar) 3475-2023
 Viola E. 3475
 William J. (King) 3475
CUYSINGER Florence (McCoy) 2605^s

DABBS Florence (White) 4285

DAGGETT Clara L. (Smith) 3614

Jennie (Foote) 1568

DAHL Samuel M. (Masters) 3661

DAILEY Ettie B. 1248^s

Grandison (Foote) 1504

Harold V. 1248^s

Henry P. (Saunders) 1248^s

Lelia M. 1248^s

DAILYS Mary 3107

DAIRY Grace 1001

John (Stevens) 1001

DALE Frank (Wood) 896

Harriet (Vickers) 6406

DALEY Eliel (Woodward) 661

Mary E. (Foote) 3107

Matthew (—) 3107

DALLAS Mary (Foote) 3107

DALY Bridget (Foote) 6012

William 2438

Nellie (Hume) 2438

DAMEREL Bright S. 2184

Charles W. (Bright) 2184

Verner R. 2184

DAMUTH Grace E. (Westcott) (Brown) 893

John C. 893

John C. (Foote) 893

Louis F. (Pagel) 893

DANA Abraham 1229

Eliza (Payne) 7144

Mary (Foote) 1299

Milla (Foote) 7175

DANA cont'd

Nancy (Foote) 1114
 William (Hodges) 1014
DANCY Lucy L. 3304
DANIELS Caroline E. 3587²³
 Dorothy D. 3587²³
 John N. (Foote) 3587²³
 Luira (Stewart) 5264
 Marjorie G. 3587²³
 Mary L. (Smith) 1809
 Richard (Hersley) 5264
 Thornton F. 3587²³
DARATT Rose M. (Foote) 3762
DARBY — (Foote) 1683
 Chaffar L. (Foote) 4734
DARLING Alta L. 4181
 Edna A. (Clements) 2642
 Florence E. 4181
 Helen J. (Straight) 1285
 John C. 4181
 John P. (Strickland) 1285
 Kate 2642
 Lucretta M. 2642
 Marcellus B. (Foote) 2642
 Martha E. (Elliott) 1285
 Willard F. 4181
 William P. (Foote) 4181
DARNELL Addie (Foote) 2517³
DARRELL Francis S. 1482
 Harvey C. (Beck) 1482
 Joseph C. 1482
 Nancy S. 1482
 Stewart (Winder) 1482
DARROW Betsey 291
 Daniel 291
 Ella (Foote) 4507
 John 291
 John (Foote) 291
 Lydia 291
 Mead 291
 Rufus 291
 Sally 291
DARRY — (Stevens) 1001
DART A. R. (Lee) 1981
 Eva M. (Reynolds) 3305
 Irving A. (O'Neil) 3305
DAUCHY Frederick (Foote) 6472
DAUGHTERS Sarah C. (Glass) 4715
DAULTON Margaret (Arnold) 1473
 Moses 1473
DAUTERMAN Ralph 6268
DAVENPORT Emma (Johnson) 262
 John 1552
 Milton S. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
DAVEY Allen C. (Halpin) 5352
 Louis (Corwin) 5352
DAVID Bertha W. 5754
 E. L. 5754
 Rev. Earnest E. (Foote) 5754
DAVIDSON Ada P. 4783
 Philip D. (Foote) 4783
 Philip D. (Hartwell)
 Philip G. 4783
DAVIE Alice M. (Foote) 3854
 Isaac 3854
DAVIES Thomas J. (Foote) 668
DAVIS A. C. 1527
 Addie (Foote) 4648⁸
 Addie E. 3127
 Adelaide M. 3127
 Amanda (Petman) 2605⁴
 Amos W. (Warner) 275

DAVIS cont'd

Anna 6653
 Antoinette 262
 Archie F. (Upton) 3625
 Barney 2562
 Bethyl 2465
 Carrie M. (Davis) 3625
 Catherine (Foote) 899
 Catherine (Owens) 6472
 Charles J. (Foote) 3625
 Charlotte 2562
 Claude C. (Foote) 6082
 Cora E. 4328
 David (Foote) 2562
 David (Bosworth) 4043
 Dorothy J. 6082
 Edward (Shattuck) 4648⁸
 Elizabeth A. (Foote) 2253
 Ella M. (Thrasher) 3127
 Elsie J. (Montgomery) 3127
 Elsie V. (Foote) 4799
 Erna H. (Gregory) 3152
 Flay R. (Ingraham) 3152
 Frances M. (Foote) 4838
 Francis 541
 Francis H. (Foote) 3531
 Franklin C. (Davis) (Todd) 3625
 Frederick A. (Roberts) 3127
 George 1577
 George (Whipple) 2465
 George (Newton) 6653
 Gladys W. 2465
 Gordon W. 3625
 Grace E. 3625
 Hannah W. (Foote) 1577
 Harriet (Deshone) 541
 Harriet (Eddy) 541
 Harriet 1682
 Harriet E. 3625
 Henry (Foote) 3127
 Henry F. (Heaton) 3127
 Homer G. 3152
 Isadore W. (Foote) 4151
 James E. (Monroe) 2778
 John L. 5271
 Joseie P. 5271
 Laura 2462
 Lena M. (Lehman) 2466
 Luther (Foote) 4328
 M. (Barton) 2470
 Mabel 1527
 Martha E. (Hildreth) (Dunn) 3127
 Martin V. 2778
 Mary (Foote) 543
 Mary (Strong) 2223
 Mary 2466
 Mary E. (Mills) 2746
 Mary E. (Wood) 3625
 Mary J. (Landon) 2602³
 Mehitable P. (Benedict) 3127
 Moren (Cooper) 2911
 Nelda M. 5271
 Ola H. 3152
 Orra D. 3127
 Orson (Foote) 1862
 Rodney C. 3625
 Roland (Foote) 5237
 Rosella F. (Allen) 3127
 Sam (Heimer) 4715
 Samuel M. (Baldwin) 3127
 Sarah M. (Streeter) 3127
 Stanley W. (Humphrey) 2466
 Truman E. (McIntyre) 3127
 Violet H. 3127
 Ward F. 5271
 Ward H. (Foote) 5271
 Warren F. 3531
 Wellington (Adams) 3152

DAVIS cont'd

Wilbur E. 2465
 William 262
 William 2253
 William E. (Purdy) 262
DAVISON Irwin L. 1950
 Jennie (Bacon) 2437
 John W. (Foote) 1950
 Mary (Metcalf) 3581
DAW Anna (Foote) 464
 Isaac 464
DAWES Denton T. 3118
 Helen W. 3118
 Henry F. (Foote) 3118
 Thomas B. (Tavener) 3118
DAWLEY Herbert M.
 (White) 4289
 P. A. (Otis) 761
DAWSON Charles B. 7263
 Florence M. (Pomeroy) 2042¹²
 Frances S. 2042¹²
 Henry S. (Bellenville) 2670
 Jennie (Foote) 2525
 Natlie O. 7263
 Raymond F. (Siedenburg)
 2042¹³
 Robson (Polley) 2670
 Thomas B. (Platt) 2042¹²
 William C. (Calvin) 7263
 William C. (Foote) 7263
 William G. 7263
DAY Aaron 83
 Abraham 87
 Abraham (Foote) 87
 Absalom W. (Kidd) 2026
 Adonijah 83
 Albertus (Foote) 626
 Amasa 83
 Ann 83
 Anna 75
 Asa 83
 Benjamin 83
 Benjamin (Foote) 83
 Daniel 75
 Daniel 83
 David 83
 Edith 83
 Edith (Bigelow) 233
 Edith (Foote) 947
 Elisha 87
 Elijah 87
 Elijah W. (Otis) 761
 Ephriam 87
 Ezra 87
 Grace (Foote) 89
 Hannah 75
 Harvey L. (Hart) 2621
 Irene 87
 Isaac 75
 Isaac (Foote) 75
 Jacob 75
 Jennie M. (Howe) 2026
 John 75
 John (Spencer) 75
 Joseph (Hungerford) 89
 Lucy (Brainerd) 87
 Lucy (Brainerd) 757
 Lulu (LaVayca) 2183
 Lydia 8
 Margaret 83
 Mary 75
 Nehemiah 87
 Noah 261
 Oliver 87
 Ruth A. 2026
 Sarah (Chamberlain) 9
 Sarah 87
 Sarah (Foote) 261
 Stephen B. (Brainerd) 752

DAYTON Caleb (Foote) 149

Charles R. 3024
 Dora C. (Foote) 4255
 Jessie G. (Hanley) 3024
 Lula J. 5866
 Oscar G. 5866
 Oscar C. (Foote) 5866
 Ruth (Smith) 3614
DEACON Onnalee M. (Bur-
 nett) 1732
DEAN — (Foote) 6166
 Alfred (Nurse) 2870
 Amy M. 4299
 Benjamin (Nicholas) 388
 Cora M. (Doutt) 4299
 Eleanor M. 4299
 Elizabeth (Brisco) 1309
 Eirie F. 4299
 Emily G. 4299
 Ethel A. (Griffin) 1330¹
 Frank (Foote) 4171
 Fred (Foote) 6172
 George 6166
 Harold E. (Pike) 4299
 Harold P. 4299
 Judson (Robinson) 411
 Leon F. (Wakefield) 4299
 Leona (Hess) 6172
 Leonard (Foote) 4299
 Leroy 4299
 Miles E. 4299
 Ralph G. 4299
 Sadie J. (Minor) 6172
DEARBORN William H.
 (Foote) 3329
DEAZLEY F. E. (Sipe) 1732
DE BARDELEBEN Anne V.
 1644
 James A. (Stebbins) 1644
DEBERVILLE Alice (Foote)
 6369
DE BOLT — (Roberts) 6160
 Ettel 6160
 Harold 6160
 Richard 6160
 Samuel 6160
 Warren 6160
DECKER Alma (Loucks) 1727
 Dona D. 4508²
 Duane B. (Dibble) 1727
 Eunice (Hellijas) 1727
 Harry A. 2877
 Harry J. 2877
 Harvey L. 1727
 Howard C. 1727
 James 4508²
 John (DeLong) 1727
 John, Jr. (Carman) 1727
 Judson D. (Foote) 4508²
 Lillie M. 4508²
 Lucy (Hall) 2434
 Lucy H. 2877
 Milinda (Hellijas) 1727
 Roy (Lamb) 1727
 Reuben (Ransom) 2877
 Sarah F. (Cook) 1727
 Spaulding 1727
 Verdon C. 2877
DEDRICK Charles 2561
 Emerson 2564
 George 2561
 John 2561
 Margaret 2561
 Mary 2564
 Richard (Foote) 2561
 Richard (Foote) 2564
DEE Mary (McGroty) 7262
DE FOREST Alford (Foote)
 2661²
 Elias (Lyon) 2661²

DE FOREST cont'd

Frances (Smith) 2661²
DE FRIEZ Daniel 4541
 Ebenezer G. 4541
 Ebenezer R. 4541
 George E. 4541
 Horace D. 4541
 Joseph 4541
 Joseph D. (Foote) 4541
 Lois 4541
 Pearl 4541
 Reva 4541
DEGRAN Elizabeth (Maxwell)
 4524
DE GRAW Emiline (Manchey)
 2910
DE GROOT Adrian (Nelyen)
 5245
 Hanna 5245
 Margaret A. 5245
 Peter (Foote) 5245
 Ruth P. (Mortenson) 5245
DE HART Margaretta (Bald-
 win) 814
DEICKMAN Charles (Hatch)
 3757
DEKIN Margery 5685
 William E. (Foote) 5685
DE KOVEN Henry L. (Sebor)
 900
 Mary C. (Beach) 900
DELAHOY Alice 1130
 Elijah (Clow) 1130
 Fred (Shotenkirk) 1130
 Glenn 1130
 Raymond 1130
 Rena 1130
 Una 1130
DELAIRE Juliette (Bullis)
 3124
DELANCY W. H. 1828
DE LAND Hattie E. (Foote)
 3970
DELANEY Alice (Mattice)
 3202¹
 Belle (Allen) 3202¹
DELANO David (Foote) 1428
DELAPP Alice M. (Brightly)
 1285
 Frank B. 1285
 John F. (Barber) 1285
 Nellie 1285
 Sidney N. (Strickland) 1285
DE LINE Emeline J. (Hart) 395
 John (Wells) 395
DE LONG Abram 1727
 Alvin (Sullivan) 1727
 Bernard 1727
 Catherine (Fuller) 1727
 Charles 1727
 Edwin (Eddie) 1727
 Edwin (Woodard) 1727
 Edwin E. 1727
 Eleanor (Decker) 1727
 Elmsir (Ellis) 1727
 Francis (Elmer) 1727
 Francis (Parks) 1727
 Francis L. 1727
 Fred 1727
 George H. (Taggart) 1727
 Gladys (McNutt) 1727
 Harriet (Pastene) 7257
 Jacob (Foote) 1727
 James 1727
 Jane (Somers) (Grover)
 (Green) 1727
 Jenette (Clark) 1727
 Joel (Hall) (Ireland) 1727
 John 1727
 Julia (Foote) 4024

DE LONG cont'd

Lavina (Prindle) 1727
 Lorena (Smith) 1727
 Louis (Starkins) 1727
 Lucinda (Barber) (Garrett)
 1727
 Lucinda (Decker) 1727
 Marvin 1727
 Mary E. (Groves) 1727
 Nancy (Courtney) 2605^a
 Polly (Rifenburg) 1727
 Richard O. 1727
 Stephen M. (Briggs) 1727
DELPHIE Bernice E. (Bingham) 4714
 Charles (Cummings) 4714
DEMING Chauncey (Foote)
 1615
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1
 Frank E. (Collins) 4164
 Helen I. 4164
 John I.
 Lydia (Brainerd) 757
 Newell F. 1615
 Robert (Foote) 4090
 Ruth 4164
DE MUTH Owen D. 6182
 Ralph (Foote) 6182
DEMPSTER John 2750
DENHAM Eliza (McNeill)
 2605^a
DENIGAN Kathyrin (Foote)
 5736
DENIO Hattie (Foote) 3836^a
DENIS Eliza (Foote) 657
DENISE Irene (Ward) 2127^a
DENISON Grance (Van
 Buren) 627
DENLEY Arabella (Smith)
 3303
DENNEY Thomas (Walk)
 2517^a
DENNING Abiah 479
 Annie 2
 Isaac (Bristol) 479
 Samuel 479
DENNIS Abbie (Foote) 2644
DENNISON Ada (Mott) 1102
DENNISTON Mary D. (Mat-
 tice) 3202^a
DENTON Carrie D. 2851
 Edward K. (Mellen) 1189
 Effie A. 1965
 Elvira M. 1965
 Fannie A. 1189
 Frank 1189
 J. Frank (Hurst) 1189
 Leila 1189
 Lizzie 1189
 Mattie L. 1189
 Mildred 2851
 Nellie R. 1189
 Noah (Kennicott) 1189
 Robert B. 2851
 Robert W. (Wiswell) 2851
 Sheeley W. (DeRochemont)
 2851
 Sherman F. (Perkins) 2851
 W. Bert 1189
 William (Foote) 2851
 William D. (Hurd) 2851
DE PUTRON Adrian B. 3333
 Barbara L. 3333
 Daniel E. (Foote) 3333
 John (O'Riley) 3333
 John C. 3333
 William R. 3333
DE PUY Ephrian (Randolph)
 4139
 Sara F. (Foote) 4139

DERBY Ira H. 1822
 Mary J. (Bristol) 2893
 Nathan T. (Stoughton) 1822
 Ray 1822
 Scott C. 1822
DE RIDDOU Cornelia B.
 (Foote) 3983
DE ROCHEMONT Alfred P.
 (Stone) 2851
 Ella M. (Denton) 2851
 Emma H. 2851
DEROLE Sarah L. (Hickok)
 1248^a
DEROSIA Charles (Goulden)
 2602^a
 Leslie 2602^a
 Varney K. 2602^a
 Wesley L. 2602^a
DE ROUDE Abram, 2nd, 4013
 Kathrine F. 4913
 Louis A. (Foote) 4913
DESERMAUX Ada J. (Jack-
 son) 896
DESHONE George D. (Cope-
 land) 541
 George D. (Jones) 541
 George E. (Davis) 541
 Marjorie (McAfee) 541
 Percy (Ellis) 541
 Robert E. 541
DETLUFF Angnsl 6003
 Minnie (Foote) 6003
DETMER John (Dillenbeck)
 2683
 Raymond J. 2683
DEUEL Ida L. (Foote) 4219
DEVAN Harriet B. 804
 Scoville T. 804
 Spencer C. (Beecher) 804
 Thomas H. (Clark) 804
DEVEREAUX Clark C. 927
 Claude K. 927
 T. E. (Knox) 927
DEVINE Alice (Foote) 4397
DEVINNEY Clifford E.
 (Wright) 3935
 Edith L. (Coffin) 3935
 Floyd W. 3935
 George (Foote) 3935
 La Verne 3935
 Roy 3935
DEVORE Abram A. (Foote)
 3613
 Albert S. (Weller) 3613
 Alvan A. 3613
 Edgar F. 3613
 Edgar S. 3613
 Edith V. 3613
 George P. 3613
 Glenn E. 3613
 Harry E. 3613
 Lillian H. (Oleson) 3613
 Mary E. (Lambert) 3613
DEWEY — (Foote) 513
 — (Olcott) 513
 Anna 384
 Asaph 1133
 Enoc (Foote) 384
 Jacob 384
 Jacob (Foote) 1727
 Louisa 384
 Mary 384
 Pamela 384
 Patty (Fuller) 384
 Pearl (Woodside) 2605^a
 Roxanna (Foote) 1133
 Stillman, Jr., 384
 Stillman (Noble) 384
 Theodore (Foote) 2113^a

DEWEY cont'd

Walter (Adams) 1732
 William 384
DE WITTE Altha 1962
 Charles H. 1962
 Dorothea 1962
 Frank (Chilcote) 1962
 Grace 1962
 Herbert 1962
 Orloff 1962
 S. W. (Leonard) 1962
DE WITTE — (Foote) 2121
DE WOLF A. Malvina
 (Foote) 3136
 Clark F. 237
 Metta A. 237
 Russell H. (Foote) 1383
 Surrrell P. (Brown) 237
DE WOLFE Anna (Mack) 4612
DEXTER — (Clark) 352
 Clarence S. (Foote) 5360
 Dorothy M. 5360
 Edward (Clark) 252
 Edward 790
 Frances J. 5360
 George W. (Sawyer) 5360
 Jonathan (Foote) 790
 Joseph (Allen) 790
 Mary 790
DEYNE Alto L. 3202^a
 David (Hazel) — 3202^a
 Edmund (Peacham) 3202^a
 Edsal A. 3202^a
 Gertrude 3202^a
 Mabel E. (Rappleyee) 3202^a
 Mary F. 3202^a
 Omar C. 3202^a
 Otis (Westcott) 3202^a
 Virgil 3202^a
DIBBLE Dolly (Kelley) 3013^a
 Phoebe (Hickox) 212
 Smilda (Decker) 1727
 Vina (Norton) 637
DICKENSON Benjamin
 (Scott) 34
 Eleanor (Dabson) 2621
 Henry 3603
 Jessie M. (Foote) 3603
DICKERMAN Abraham 20
 Caroline I. 3241
 Charles (Foote) 3241
 Ellen P. (Bardeen) 3241
 George L. (Shoemaker) 3241
 Leveritt (Foote) 1564
 Rebecca (Foote) 20
DICKERSON Orilla J.
 (Adams) 4648^a
DICKEY Bessie 4195
 Ida 4195
 John 4195
 Lewis (Foote) 4195
 Lula 4195
 Omer 4195
 Samuel 4195
DICKINSON Abigail (Croft)
 (Crofoot) 6
 Alice A. (Bailey) 1527
 Arthur G. 6485
 Edna F. 6485
 Elizabeth 6
 George M. 1527^a
 Hannah (Gilet) (Jennings) 6
 Hannah 8
 Hazel G. 6485
 Helen F. 6485
 Herbert (Foote) 4238^a
 Herbert C. 4238^a
 John (Foote) 6
 Jonathan 6
 Julia (Goodwin) 321

DICKINSON cont'd

Kathryn 1522⁴
 Kendall F. (Constantine) (Bailey) 4238²
 Mary (Northam) 6
 Mary (Smith) 8
 Mary (Chamberlain) 26
 Mary (Bigelow) 237
 Mary (Foote) 2432
 Mehitable (Ingram) 6
 Mercy (Chamberlain) 6
 Mercy (Chamberlain) 9
 Nathaniel 1
 Nathaniel 8
 Philip 2432
 Philo 321
 Rebecca (Smith) 6
 Rose E. 6485
 Sara (Lane) (Kellogg) 6
 Thomas K. 4238²
 Walter E. 6485
 Walter M. (Manville) 1522⁴
 William (Pincomb) 6485

DICKSON George E. (—) 5111¹
 George M. 1522⁴
 J. S. (Foote) 2129³
 Kathryn 1522⁴
 Robert B. (Foote) 5111¹
 Walter M. (Manville) 1522⁴

DILATUAH Margaret (McCain) 4126⁴

DILLE Luther (Hickox) 212

DILLENBECK Arthur L. (Gitchel) 4238⁴
 Byron A. (Foote) 4238⁴
 Daniel (Foote) 3123
 Frances E. 2683
 Harriet M. 2683
 Jennie E. (Hazelwood) (Maggert) 4238⁴
 Jessie A. 2683
 Lenna F. (Stratton) 4238¹
 Marion F. 3123
 Marion W. 2683
 Michael (Stewart) 3123
 Mildred C. (King) 3123
 Mina I. (Detmer) 2683
 Roger M. (Voll) 2683

DILLINGHAM Nathan G. 3

DILLON Edward (Warren) 1102
 Robert 1102

DILLWORTH Sophia (Foote) 4323

DILWROTH Anna (Winton) 2265

DIMMICK A. 942
 Nancy (Foote) 942

DIMMOCK John (Foote) 2285

DIMON Jennet 2342
 Thomas E. (Foote) 2342

DIMOND Aaron H. (Porter) 2621
 Charles (Burlingham) (Call) 2621
 Charles K. 2621
 Donald L. 2621
 George G. (Roberts) 2621
 George H. (Hart) 2621
 Leonard 2621
 Marjorie J. 2621
 Mary A. 2621
 Richard F. 2621
 Ruth E. 2621

DINEY Juliette (Foote) 3007

DINGS Alvin (Pew) 3788
 Fred A. 3788
 Mabel G. 3788
 Marshall E. 3788

DINIUS Marie (Foote) 5581

DINWIDDIE Charles M. 2475
 Ezra N. (Gifford) 2475
 Gertie M. 2475
 Queen E. 2475
 Robert D. 2475

DIRNEFF George K. (Thompson) 2694⁵

DISBROW Jane (Baker) 212

DITMARS Ada M. (Landon) 2602³
 H. Judson 2602³
 Henry J. (Lawrence) 2602³
 James (Horton) 2602³

DIXON Harriet E. (Foote) 4329
 Russell (Ward) 1873
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1873

DOBSON Barbara 2621
 Eleanor M. (Meyer) 2621
 George G. (McNaughton) 2621
 Harold G. (Wadsworth) 2621
 Hiram (Dickenson) 2621
 Mary W. (Gardner) 2621
 Rodney H. 2621
 Rodney H. (Stevens) 2621
 Thomas H. (Gardner) 2621
 Wadsworth 2621

DODD Lucilla 720
 Lydia 720
 Robert (Rockwell) 720
 Valeria E. (Gray) 2932

DODGE Charles D. (Fuller) 2755
 Chester (Cone) 541
 Clara (Jones) 541
 Ellen 318
 George S. 318
 George W. 318
 Gertrude E. (Foote) 2854
 Glenn F. 2755
 James H. (Conrad) 2199
 Leslie E. (Lamb) 2308
 Ralph W. 2755
 Sidney (Hall) 318
 Susanna 318
 Thomas 2199

DOGDON Clarence C. (Lawrence) 2605⁹
 Edith 2605⁹
 Ernest R. 2605⁹
 Eva M. 2605⁹
 George 2605⁹
 George (Stephenson) 2605⁸
 Paul E. 2605⁹
 Virgil J. 2605⁸
 Wilbur C. 2605⁸

DOGGETT Mary E. 3608
 Washington (Foote) 3608

DOING Jenette (Benedict) 4292

DOLAND Mary E. (Shepard)

DOLCH Carrie 6662
 Charles 6662
 Charles C. 6662
 Lawretta E. 6662
 Harry E. 6662
 Harry E. (Foote) 6662
 Walter W. 6662
 Wilhelmina G. 6662

DOLE Julia (Hurlbut) 1245⁴

DOLON Frances (Minchey) 2911

DONAGHEY Lorica (Foote) 389

DONAHOWER Ella (Kilbourn) 2040

DONAHUE Charlotte 3870
 G. S. (Foote) 3870
 John W. 3870

DONALEY Mary E. (Fraser) 1130

DONEY Rena A. (Talman) 2611
 Thomas 2611

DONNELLY Isobel (Foote) 5006
 Thomas H. (Farrell) 5006

DOODY Francis S. 3797
 Hazel G. (Lord) 3797
 John H. (Foote) 3797
 Stephen A. (Brookins) 3797

DOOLEY Maria A. (Baker) 354

DOOLITTLE — (States) 2297
 Anne (Foote) 3267
 Benjamin 1233²
 Birow (Foote) 1233²
 Charles 1233²
 Edward 1773
 Elizabeth 1233²
 Esther (Foote) 219
 Joel (Foote) 577
 Oliver 537
 Sybil (Foote) 537

DORCHESTER Frances L. 3607
 Howard F. 3607
 William (Foote) 3607

DORMAN A. Olive (Foster) 3051
 Miles (Foote) 4259

DORMAS John (Taylor) 1309

DORR Nelson B. (Foote) 2788

DORRELL Joseph W. (Shoaf) 2605⁴
 Rand (Ralbot) 2605⁴

DORSMAN Alfred (Carter) 2234⁴

DOTT Delia M. 6407
 Robert O. 6407
 Dr. Robert R. (Foote) 6407

DOTY Caroline C. (Clark) 1193
 David 1182
 Ellen A. 1494
 Francis A. 1494
 Henrietta S. 1494
 Horace F. (Bassett) 1494
 Lottie L. (Foote) 3986
 Louise (Colt) 869
 Nancy (Foote) 1341
 Sabra (Murry) 310
 Sarah (Foote) 1182

DOUBLEDAY Abby A. 2017
 Franks (Foote) 2017
 William 2017

DOUD John 217
 Rebecca (Foote) 217

DOUGHERTY Libbie J. (Foote) 6012

DOUGHTY Siche (Flagler) 1805

DOUGLAS Harry J. (Roper) 3611

DOUGLASS A. J. (White) 2055
 Adelaide (Baker) 354
 Corinne (Alsop) 900
 David 84
 Hannah (Douglass) 2219
 John 304
 Joshua 84
 Josiah (Foote) 84
 Mehitable (Foote) 304

DOUGLASS cont'd

Pearl (Carson) 4699²⁰
 Sarah 84
DOUKLE Annetta (Cornish) 889
DOURD Benjamin (Gidney) 3007
DOUTHAT Ada M. (Smith-deal) 3628⁸
 Alvin 3628⁸
 Charles E. (Becker) 3628⁸
 Charles F. (Foote) 3628⁸
 Emma F. (Bruce) 3628⁸
 Marvin C. 3628⁸
 Mary D. 3628⁸
 Walter F. 3628⁸
DOW J. M. (Bangs) 2638
 Robina (Foote) 1015
DOWD Susan (Scranton) 1350
DOWER — (Foote) 5302
DOWNER Lucille S. (Rockwell) 720
 Samuel 720
DOWNING Ella J. (Foote) 3372
 Helen (Remington) 1629
DOONS Sallie E. (Scott) 1522⁴
DOWTHWAITE George 2926³
 Minnetta C. (Prand) (Foote) 2026²
DOYLE Georgiana F. (Stevens) 1102
 Margaret (Reynolds) 4282
 Richard 411
 Viola (King) 411
DOYNE T. (Barrows) 3638⁴
DOZIER John (Kempton) 2640
 Frank 2640
 Frave 2640
DOUBIBBE Eugene (Thompson) 1427
DRAKE Andrew J. (Coy) 1001
 Asaph (Foote) 3165
 Charles G. (Aldrich) 1001
 Charles H. 1001
 Clara (Frost) 1230
 Clara J. (Foote) (Swift) 2977
 David 3165
 Florence M. (Robbins) 1001
 Frederick L. (Aldrich) 1001
 George H. (Guthery) 1001
 George W. (Eastman) 1001
 Guthery W. 1001
 Herbert P. 1001
 Marion E. (Hitchcock) 1001
 Marjorie L. 1001
 Mary S. 1001
 Mildred (Warren) 3588
 Phineas (Foote) 306²
 Virginia G. 1001
DRAPER Belle (Wadsworth) 2621
 Frank H. (Springle) 5538
 Nelly (Jewett) 3166
DRENNEN Doris J. 5542
 John P. (Foote) 5542
 Lawrence P. 5542
 Marjorie J. 5542
DRESSER Alfred (Hickok) 1248³
 Donald 1248¹
DREW Cora (Ward) 2127³
 Ida 6461
 Martha M. (—) 6461
DRINKER Mary (Collie) 2921

DRISCAL Cora I. 3539

Fred E. (Foote) 3539
 Harold F. 3539
DRISDALL Addie (Stevens) 1001
DROHAN Floyd S. (Walker) 747
 Murial E. 747
DRURY Libby (Foote) 4759
 Nellie (Foote) 5157
DRYHURST Jennie E. (Palmer) 1350
DUBELL Alice (Ketcham) 1962
DUBOSE Albertus (Brown) 1482
DUCKETT Benjamin E. (Foote) 3763
 Elma E. 3763
 Violetta (Johnson) 126²
DUDDLEY Abigail (Foote) 365
 Edwin 3767
 Emily C. (Foote) 3236
 Emma (Foote) 4429
 Leland 3767
 Lofton L. (Foote) 3767
 Simeon 365
 Simeon (Foote) 365
 Una 3767
DUFFY Kathryn (Yost) 2128¹³
DUGGAN Rose (Morrissey) 1527
 Walter T. (Foote) 2214³
DUGGER Clara L. 1522⁴
 Ellen L. 1522⁴
 Eugene F. (Manville) 1522⁴
 Frances E. 1522⁴
 Gene F. 1522⁴
 Jean F. 1522⁴
 Ruth M. 1522⁴
DUHEME Edwin (Harris) 3958
DUNBAR Frances D. 3090¹⁰
 Frances D. (Foote) 3090¹⁹
DUNCAN Carl F. 5732
 Charles 5732
 Ella 5732
 Maggie (Foote) 3202¹⁵
 Mary A. (Foote) 1642
 Robert F. (Foote) 5732
DUNCOMB William E. (Fairchild) 1309
DUNHAM Addison (Foote) 1824 -
 Amanda 303 -
 Amanda (Foote) 1322
 Blanch 1824 -
 Clark 3804
 Cornelius, Jr. (Newell) 605
 Dorothy 1824
 Edward 303
 Eleazer 303
 Elizabeth G. 303
 Frank R. (Foote) 3804
 George F. 3804
 Harriet F. 3804
 John G. 3804
 Julius 303
 Lucretia (Bratt) 303
 Mary 303
 Myrta (Rugg) 3576
 Nettie M. 1824
 Samuel 303
 Sarah (Southmayd) 303
 Warren A. (Lewis) 1824
 William 303
 William 1824
 William (Foote) 303
 William C. 1824
DUNLEVY Alma C. (Cooch) 3166²

DUNLEVY cont'd

Charles W. (Clegg) 3166¹
DUNN Estelle (Foote) 4452
 Henry (Davis) 3127
 Pearl H. 3127
DUNNING Clark (Foote) 6678
 Edith F. 6678
 Herbert E. 6678
 Jennie (Adams) 795
 Samuel S. (Foote) 4237
DUNSCOMB Betsey L. 2732
 Burrit (Foote) 2732
 Charles H. 2732
DUNTON Gardner (Perrin) 3132
DUNWOODY Elmira F. (Coglizer) 4699¹⁶
 J. B. (Foote) 4699¹⁶
 Mary (Shriver) 3090
 Mary L. (Shriver) 4699¹⁶
 Ross 4699¹⁶
 William B. (Foote) 4699¹⁶
DURAND Dorothy F. (Zirkel) 1130
 William S. 1130
 William S. (Shottenkirk) 1130
DURANT Fred (Barnum) 2672
 Joseph B. (Burt) 2650
DURBIN John (Foote) 4024¹⁹
DURFEY Electa 652
 Eli 652
 Jedediah (Foote) 652
 Lovica 652
 Nancy 652
 Olive 652
 Truman 652
DURHAM Caludia (Foote) 4024⁵
 Clement H. 2712
 Frances E. 2712
 Henry (Wagner) 2712
 John R. (Hays) 4024⁵
 Losina J. 2712
 Norman (Foote) 2712
 Ona W. 2712
DURMONT Mary S. (Foote) 1879
 Robert (Swords) 1879
DURYEA Redfield (Foote) 4129
DUSENBURG Cathrine A. (Foote) 2789
DUTCHER B. (Foote) 3202⁶
DUTTON John 1095
 John (Webster) 2271
 Keziah (Merriam) (Hickox) (Beardslee) 662
 Matthew (Foote) 662
 Oscar B. 2605⁴
 Oscar B. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Rhoda (Foote) 1095
 Sarah D. 2605⁴
 Thomas (Rice) 662
DWIGHT Cecil B. 94
 Delia (Foote) 2110
 Edith W. (Wardsworth) 94
 Edward (Mamearing) 2092
 George (Foote) 2112
 Helen (Brooks) 2092
 Henry C., Jr. (Ward) 94
 James S. 2110-2112
 Phoebe G. (Foote) 2383
 Rebecca J. (Rockwell) 720
 Sophia (Woolsley) 2092
 Theodore 720
 Theodore W. (Brink) 2092
DYE Carl A. 927
 Herbert 927
 Myrle R. (Hitchcock) 927
 Sarah D. (Gilbert) 4715

- DYER** William (Foote) 4272
William J. (Potter) 3357
- DYKE** Olive J. (Green) 3100⁴
- DYMON** Austin L. 3202⁶
George R. 3202⁵
Robert (Rappleyea) 3202⁵
- DYMOND** Eliza (Baker) 310
Jennie (Rappleyea) 3202⁵
- DYSART** Collins (Johnson)
1449
George H. 1449
Ruth H. 1449
- EADIE** A. G. (Foote) 4737
- EAKIN** Constant M. 4140
Elizabeth B. 4140
Frederick F. 4140
William B. 4140
William B. (Foote) 4140
- EAKLE** Angelica (Shottenkirk) 1130
- EALAND** John (Foote) 2445
- EAMES** Daniel L. (Foote)
4672
Ezra (Little) 1284
Henry C. 4672
- EARL** J. R. (Foote) 5464
- EARLE** Edna 3614
Ethel 3614
Eugene (Smith) 3614
- EASTMAN** Albert C. (Sumner) 1079
Albert S. 1248¹
Anna L. 1248¹
Anna L. (Keese) 1079
Cephas W. 1165
Emeline (Foote) 4281
Frank L. (Sherman) 1079
Frank L. (Sherman) 1248¹
Grace (Foote) 4123
Helen E. 1165
Henry (Rockwood) 1165
Henry F. 1079
Henry F. (Rockwood) 1165
Horace R. 1165
Howard 4123
Ida (Gibbens) 1079
Ira (Foote) 1079
Ira T. (Palmer) 1079
Jonathan 1079
Laura (Drake) 1001
Laura M. 1079
Laura M. 1248¹
Lizzie C. (Brooks) 1079
Louise F. 1165
Mary F. 1165
Myra K. 1165
William D. (Hurd) 1079
William H. 1165
- EASTON** Charles (Wells) 371
George W. 4821
Glen 4821
Jean 4821
John (Foote) 4821
Mabel 4821
Mabel (Young) 4821
Walter 4821
Walter J., Jr., 4821
Walter L. (Saddlemire) 4821
Winona 4821
- EASTWOOD** Albert E. (Foote) 3878
Harold 3978
Pauline A. 3978
- EATON** Alice (Waite) 1902
Elmer B. (Merrill) 2911
Eudora (Jewett) 3166
Harriet (Beebe) 2911
Louisa (Brockett) 1527
- EBERLY** Ralph J. (Bliss)
3587⁴
- EBEROOLE** Charles M. 1130
Charles M. (Pippit) 1130
Evelyn J. 1130
Richard 1130
- ECCLES** Alice (Jackson) 893
- ECCLESTON** Anna F. 1606
Charles G. (Cook) 1606
Charles H. (Foote) 1606
Edson F. (Homer) 1606
Mabel H. 1606
Maria A. (Johnson) 1606
Mary M. 1606
Robert C. 1606
Walter L. 1606
- ECKELBERRY** Elizabeth (Foote) 2828
- ECKER** Allan A. (Potter) 3357
Charles R. 3357
Gladys L. 3357
Harold W. 3357
Mildred 3357
- ECKERT** Aurelia (Griffin)
1330¹
- EDDY** Dora M. (Foote) 3583
Emerson W. 2557
George I. (Wicks) 2557
George E., Jr. (Davis) 541
George S. (Jones) 541
- EDES** Catharine (Beecher) 804
- EDGECOMB** Sarah A. (Foote)
2629
- EDGERTON** Agnes (Foote)
4705⁹
- EDIE** Florence (Norton) 6001
- EDSALL** Emma (Hurlbut)
1245¹
Henry L. (Foote) 4465
Muzette 4465
Rena C. 4465
- EDSON** Ruth (Braman) 1001
- EDWARD** Abner M. 2752
Amanda T. (Kenyon) 2752
Austin 2008
Catherine C. (Lewis) 1228
Charles G. 1228
Charles G. (Blanchfield)
(Wetherell) 1228
Charles G. (Foote) 1228
Christina (Adland) 2752
Clyde R. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
Daisy (Foote) 7610
Elizabeth (King) 2605⁴
Elizabeth (King) 411
Elizabeth A. 1228
Ella P. 1228
Elvira M. (Judd) 1228
Frances (Quayle) 3642
George C. 1228
George C. (Holmes) 1228
George C. (Lauer) 1228
George H. 1228
Grace (Barnes) 2752
Helen (Snyder) 1814⁴
Isaac (Foote) 667
Jay P. 1228
John B. 2752
John W. (Hardy) 14
Joseph P. 7610
Julia (Foote) 2008
Mary 2752
Mary E. 1228
Mary E. 2752
Mary F. 1228
Pauline 1228
Richard E. 2605⁴
Russell S. 1228
Samuel S. (Lunde) 1228
Sarah E. 2752
- EDWARD** cont'd
Sarah G. (Rice) 14
Sarah R. 1228
Sherman (Clark) 1228
Thomas C. (Foote) 2752
Thomas C. (Stahl) 2752
Truman F. 1228
Truman W. 1228
Truman W. (Greene) 1228
Virginia 2605⁴
William H. 2752
William R. (MacIntosh)
2605⁴
- EELLS** Benjamin H. 3125
David F. (Snell) 3125
Emiline P. (Thompson) 3125
Irene (Vera) 3125
Marcia H. (Ward) 3125
Martha E. (Van Steenberg)
3125
Nathan M. 3125
Truman (Foote) 3125
- EELS** Eliza 2700
Horace 2700
Lucretia (Foote) 2700
- EGBERT** — (Whipple) 2465
- EGELSTON** — (Babb) 2277
- EGERTON** Clara (Lugg) 3220
Gardner A. 3220
Henry A. (Foote) 3220
Jay F. 3220
- EGGLESTON** Clarissa (Thompson) 2605⁴
- EHLE** Boyd (Cook) 1226
Loris (Mosher) 1126
Marion 1126
Ralph V. 1126
- EIFLER** Edward (Foote) 5388
Edwina V. 5388
Mary A. 5388
- ELBERT** — (Smith) 1285
- ELDREDGE** Charles M. (—)
3779
G. Earle 3779
George 3779
George E. (Foote) 3779
- ELDRIDGE** Harriet (Foote)
1820
- ELGIN** Alice L. 3587¹⁸
G. Frank (Foote) 3587¹⁸
Mildred M. 3587¹⁸
- ELIASON** Colfax (Smith)
2128⁹
Inez 2128⁹
- ELIOT** Ann (Law) 565
Jennie (Sumner) 1927
John 565
- ELITHORP** Olive (Foote)
4648³
- ELLER** Jean F. 4322
Julius F. (Foote) 4322
William F. 4322
- ELLERY** Florence L. (Burnett) 1732
Willie C. (Leahy) 1732
- ELLES** Emma (Osborne) (McDonald) 3188
Ernest 3188
Wesley (Foote) 3188
- ELLIOTT** Adelaide R. 1715
Andrew (Hill) 810
Ansel C. 4715
Ary S. (Barrows) 1727
Burdette J. (Hartwell) 1285
Cassius M. C. (VanPatten)
4715
Catherine 1522⁴
Catherine (Gates) 238
Eddy W. 4715

ELLIOTT cont'd

Elizabeth F. (Foote) 810
 Fair T. 4715
 Frances L. 4715
 Frances L. (Glass) 4715
 Grace W. 4715
 Henry L. 4715
 John P. 4715
 Lena E. (Benford) 4715
 Lewis (Bartholomew) 722
 Lutred I. 4715
 Margaret 1522⁴
 Matthew G. (Darling) 1285
 Minnie A. (Foote) 3332
 Preston G. (Pence) 4715
 Rye (Manville) 1522⁴
 Saretta L. (Warren) 4715
 Winfield (Walker) 6384
 William
 W. L. 4715

ELLIS — (Robinson) 411
 Clarence J. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Elinor E. 2605⁴
 Harriet (Deshone) 541
 Mary E. (Foote) 5911
 Mary M. 2605⁴
 William (DeLong) 1727

ELLS Martha (Price) 2298

ELLSWORTH Anna S.
 (Foote) 3793
 Anna V. (Williamson) 2721
 Bertha E. (Foote) 4537
 Caleb B. (Foote) 2721
 George A. 5862
 Lewis G. (Foote) 5862
 Urainer (Sweet) 1225¹
 William (Wanslee) 4537

ELMER Elizabeth (DeLong)
 1727
 Lottie (Fenn) 3781
 Mary (DeLong) 1272
 May (DeLong) 1727
 Miriam (Bancroft) 306¹
 Timothy 306¹

ELMORE Elizabeth B. 3463⁹
 Robert B. (Iles) 3463⁹

ELROD Lula (Stevens) 1102

ELSTEN Charles (Hill) 2605⁹
 Marie 2605⁹
 Paul 2605⁹

ELSTER Julia (Foote) 3754

ELY Aaron (Evans) 4472
 Arthur 3255
 Audrey 4472
 Beatrice 4472
 Betsey 4472
 Beulah (Vanhorn) 4472
 Bretta 4472
 Charles 100
 Charles A. (Foote) 3255
 Cullick 100
 Cullick (Foote) 100
 David 100
 Drusilla (Holmes) 2525
 Edgar (Foote) 4474
 Edgar C. 4472
 Eleazar 100
 Emery L. 4472
 Evalie 4472
 Eugene (Mulford) 411
 Eunice 100
 Floyd 4472
 Foy D. 4472
 Frank 4472
 Harman (Pereast) 4472
 Harriet (Mills) 2805
 Horace (Marvin) 758
 Inez 4472
 Ira 4472
 Joseph 100

ELY cont'd

Lucretia (Colt) 669
 Rebecca M. (King) 411
 Richard (Olcott) 100
 Russell 100
 Ruth (Marvin) 770
 Sarah 100
 Vanetia (Beahm) 4472
 Victor 4472
 Vivian 4472
 William A. (Fisher) 3255

EMERSON Eleanora (Foote)
 5678
 Laura (Minix) 6441
 Margaret (Foote) 2604

EMERY Arthur 5510
 Bessie (Foote) 5510
 Mary G. (Linsley) 1518
 Maude 5510

EMETSBURG Dorothy E.
 3099²
 Leora C.
 (Boomhower) 3099²
 Louis C. (Ruggles) 3099²

EMIGH Eliza (Foote) 2572

EMMENDORFER Laura B.
 (Stanton) 2755

EMMONDS R. J. (Meigs) 1338
 Richard (Keyes) 5888

EMMONS Abigail (Roberts)
 (Foote) 89
 Caroline (Stone) 6677
 Emily (Payne) 1242
 Frank (Christian) 3202⁴
 Jonathan 89
 Joseph 300
 Lydia (Foote) 300

ENGL Irma V. 2605⁴
 Newton (Thompson) 2605⁴
 Verne C. (Thompson) 2605⁴

ENGLISH D. (Foote) 4171
 F. A. 4749
 Helen 4749
 Mary E. (Foote) 1734
 Richard B. 4749
 Virgil (Bolles) 4749
 Virginia 4749

ENGSTROM Alfred A.
 (Foote) 5069
 Alfred G. 5069
 Ebenezer W. (Foote) 5070
 Harriet F. 5070
 Helen W. (Thelford) 5070

ENNIS Elizabeth (Ward) 2127⁹
 Pauline M. (Mead) 3584

ENOS Clara (Foote) 6101
 Ellen M. 2465
 Ellen M. (Gardner) 2465
 Emily G. 2465
 Emily G. (Hart) 2465
 Harriet A. 2465
 Harriet A. (Whipple) 2465
 James (Foote) 2465
 James E. 2465
 James E. (Barter) 2465
 James M. (Barton) 2470
 Jennie (Jackson) 896
 Manuel 6101

ENTRIKIN Edwin W. 237
 Franklin B. (Hay) 237
 Lorain 237

EPPERSON Gertrude (Mon-
 roe) 2778

EPPS James V. 1126
 Mary E. 1126
 Richard, Jr., 1126
 Richard (Van Deusen) 1126

ERICSON Sofia C. (Carlson)
 1245⁴

ERICSSON Bruce T. 262

Jerome T. (Johnson) 262
 Jo Ann 262

ERLE Byron F. 5826
 D. L. (Foote) (Foote) 5826-
 5827
 Louisa 5826
 Miles G. 5826
 M. Stanley 5826
 Orvin L. 5827

ERNOT Kate C. (Foote) 2846

ERTEL Elizabeth 6413
 Ethel (Lem) 6413
 Jane 6413
 Jean 6413
 John 6413
 Walter (Hamilton) 6413
 Watson T. (Foote) 6413

ERUMONS Mary (Whitney)
 2056

ERWIN — (Foote) 2344¹
 Joseph (Austin) 4116⁹
 Marietta (Stevens) 1102
 Phebe A. (Foote) 4116⁹

ERWING H. W. (Sweet)
 1225¹
 Maria (Trowbridge) (Foote)
 1460

ESCHER Donald F. 5700
 Edward E. 4700
 John F. 5700
 Wiley E. (Foote) 5700

ESHBAUM Jennie M. (Bur-
 nett) 1732

ESHENRODER Ella E.
 (Foote) 4436
 William 4436

ESMOND Beatrice (Wool-
 worth) 2746

ESTATE Amanda (Foote)
 2013⁹

ESTEN Randall D., Jr., 384
 Randall D. (Cady) 384

ETHRIDGE George (Flan-
 drau) 2802

EUER Molly (Coburn) 1959

EUNICE Mary (Beecher) 804

EUSICK Wilfred (Foote)
 2605¹²

EUSTACE Elizabeth (Goode-
 now) 3525
 Thomas E. 3525

EVANS Belle S. 3304
 Bernice 6063
 Betsey 2876
 Clarence (Foote) 6420
 Cornelia (Foote) 1037
 Fremont 2876
 Hammond (White) 1829
 John F. 6063
 Leonard W. (Foote) 6063
 Lillian (Ely) 4472
 Lovisa 2876
 Lucille 6063
 Lydia (Baylor) 1227
 Margaret (Otis) 352
 Margaret A. (Foote) 2748
 Nathan 2876
 Norma 6063
 Richard (Foote) 2876
 Ruth R. (Hoyt) 3304
 Simeon 2876

EVARTS Martin (Noble) 384
 Sarah (Southerland) (Foote)
 651

EVERARD Mary A. E. 1001
 Robert (Aldrich) 1001

EVERETT Jane E. (Shotwell)
 271

- EVERETT** cont'd
Leonard (Foote) 2113⁵
Mabel (Rowley) 1102
- EVERKAST** Byron S. (Fuller) 4156
- EVERTS** Eliza L. (Cady) 384
- EVERTSON** Maria (Foote) 256
- EVERY** Anna (Burdick) (Foote) 4274
Leon H. 4274
- EWING** Eliza L. (Foote) 2321
Elizabeth (Foote) 3381
H. W. (Sweet) 1225⁴
Maggie J. (Pond) 1340
- EYRTER** Esther (Foote) 2120
- FAGAN** James (Lord) 6455
Lena (Seldon) 4746
- FAILING** Abraham 2480
Mary A. (Foote) 2480
- FAIRCHILD** Ambrose S. 1309
Daniel 1008
Elmer W. 1309
Emily (Foote) 1008
Ephriam (Foote) 1225
Esther B. (Merritt) 1309
George B. (Clark) 1309
James 139
James (Foote) 139
Jane J. 1225
Jonathan S. (Morse) 1309
Joseph B. (Shepard) 1309
Nellie H. (Johnson) 2616
Sarah M. (Duncomb) 1309
Silas 139
Thomas (Cragg) 7
- FAIRCHILDS** Clarinda (Taylor) 1309
- FAIRFIELD** Agnes 470
Electa 470
Fidelia (Sherman) 1268
John (Foote) 470
John D. 1268
Stevens (Foote) 1268
- FALING** Abram C. (Love-land) 1604
Abram F. 1604
Glen R. C. 1604
Horatio C. (Foote) 1604
Ichabod D. 1604
Lloyd R. D. 1604
Lulu R. 1604
- FANCHER** Clarence B. (Foote) 6138
Nina B. 6138
- FARGO** Charles E. 1480
Charles E. (Coffin) 1480
- FARLEY** Fidelia A. (Foote) 4159
Ila M. 5453
John L. 3599
Joseph F. 3599
Joseph F. (Foote) 3599
Mildred 3599
Otis L. 3599
Prue L. 5453
Rex J. 5453
William H. (Gardner) 5453
- FARMER** Addie E. (Fenner) 896
- FARNAM** Benjamin (Foote) 57
- FARNHAM** Alfred H. 823
Bennett D. 4061
Bennett W. (Foote) 4061
Frank L. 823
George W. (Shepard) 823
Mary A. 823
William F. 4061
William H. (Smith) 4061
- FARNSWORTH** Eleanor O. (Foote) 5982
- FARR** Algernon (Smith) 2182
Julia B. (Foote) 2182
- FARRELL** Beatrice (Donnelly) 5006
Cornelia (Castle) 1226
- FARRIER** Andrew L. (Miller) 6290
Frank G. 6290
Harriet E. 6290
John J. 6290
Martin P. (Foote) 6290
Martin P., Jr. (Fisher) 6290
- FARRINGTON** Burton D. 896
Cephas (Jackson) 896
Charles A. 896
Clarence H. 896
Emily S. (Jackson) 896
Grove M. 896
Ralph M. 896
Romain 896
- FARWELL** Jesse 1176
Rebecca (Foote) 1176
- FASSETT** Hartwell (Whitacre) 4126²³
- FAULK** Carrie 3872
N. W. (Foote) 3872
- FAULKNER** George (Foote) 3842
- FAWCETT** Thomas H. (Bar-ton) 3651
- FAY** Alfred W. (Taft) 5120
Anna T. 5010
Elizabeth S. (Tracy) 1248⁴
Emily (Foote) 1014
Ennice (Foote) 5120
Heman (Foote) 1142
John T. 1248⁴
Joseph (Hart) 5010
Rose F. (Foote) 5010
William 1014
- FEARL** Fred 2602⁸
John (Goulden) 2602⁸
May 2602⁸
- FEARS** Edward M. (Foote) 4024¹
J. W. 4024¹
- FELCH** Lottie V. (Yorks) 14
- FELDKAMP** Clara (Murphy) 2605⁹
George H. (Redman) 2605⁹
Herman (—) 2605⁹
- FIELDKAMP** Clara (Murphy) 2605⁹
George H. (Redman) 2605⁹
Herman 2605⁹
Leslie 2605⁹
Stanley 2605⁹
- FELLER** Hilda A. (Beach) 2472
- FELLOWS** Anna S. (Hackett) (Foote) 4745
Abiel (Kline) 4745
- FELTCH** Almyra J. (Bangs) 2638
Cyrus B. (Turner) 2638
Rossie A. (Bangs) 2638
Mira J. (Bangs) 2638
- FELTON** Alice (Stanberry) 1102
Lucetta (Foote) 2550
Walter S. (Stevens) 1102
- FENDLY** Mamie (Foote) 5544
- FENGER** Ursula (Shepard) 1309
- FENKELL** Delaville L. (Foote) 4414
George 4414
- FENKELL** cont'd
George H. (Harris) 4414
Hannah 4414
Margaret S. 4414
Neal C. 4414
Neal H. 4414
- FENN** Elmer 3781
Elvira L. (Foote) 2407
Florence 3781
Franklin E. (Brown) 3781
Hiram H. (Mix) 1230
James P. (Foote) 3781
Lyman M. 1230
Noble C. (Elmer) 3781
S. Elvira (Foote) (Beeby) 2756
- FENNER** Amy J. (Wood) 896
Casper (Foote) 2044
Catherine 896
Clarke 2044
Jackson 896
J. B. (Jackson) 896
John 93
Karl W. 896
Leslie 2044
Luella 2044
Lydia (Wood) 896
Mabel J. 896
Marion F. 896
Ralph G. 896
Ray B. 896
Sarah (Foote) 93
William B. (Wood) 896
William D. (Farmer) 896
- FENTON** H. E. (Marshall) 673
Joseph S. 720
Lavinia B. (Rockwell) 720
- FERGUSON** Almira (Lewis) 1452
Ann (Foote) 1443
Clarissa I. 1452
Edith L. (Foote) 4704
Elizabeth (Gifford) (Blossom) 825
Emma E. (Moore) 14
Irene E. (Hunt) 1450
Isaac (Foote) 1452
Isaac D. (Green) 1452
Louisa (Wagoner) 1450
Nancy A. (Tanner) 1452
Orson N. 1452
Warren H. (Nickerson) 1452
William (Foote) 1452
William E. 1450
- FERRE** Mary S. (Foote) 3072
- FERRER** Mary S. (Foote) 3072
- FERRELL** Clarence E. (Cockburn) 5163¹
Clarence W. (Foote) 5163⁴
Jane 5163⁴
- FERRIS** Clay (Martin) 3202⁸
Marjorie 3202⁸
- FERRON** Exist X. (Foote) 895
L. N. 895
Peter (Vincent) 895
- FERRY** Delona (Margon) 1307
Ebenezer (Foote) 1307
Esther A. (Foote) 754
George 1307
Polly 1307
Sherman 1307
- FESSENDER** Emma (Addis) 3710
Leo. H. (Hall) 310
- FETRON** Daniel (Higgins) 2605⁴
- FEZLER** Mary S. (Stimpson) 1732

- FIELD** Abigail (Foote) 113
 Abigail B. (Foote) 2553
 David D. 1926
 Edward 6665
 Joshua 3142
 Lucinda W. 3142
 Mabel (Foote) 6665
 Melinda (Foote) 535
 Rosaltha A. (Foote) 3142
 Sara D. (Foote) 3446
FIFE William (Foote) 4112¹
FIIRBRINGER Eugene E. 2605⁴
 Frances E. 2605⁴
 Janet A. 2605⁴
 John 2605⁴
 John E. (Hammond) 2605⁴
 Margaret 2605⁴
FILER Adelbert (Utter) 3202²
 Carl A. 3202²
 Charles F. (Utter) 3202²
 Charles L. 3202²
 Donald 3202²
 Edward 3202²
 Ernest (Houston) 3202²
 Esther 3202²
 Everett (Higley) 3202²
 Gladys 3202²
 Grace F. 3202²
 Luella G. 3202²
 Maxine R. 3202²
 Mildred 3202²
 Nellie (Brightman) 3202²
FILKINS Delia (Ball) 828
FILLMORE — (Foote) 116
FINCH Alfaretta M. (Foote) 2898
 Annabelle (Bishop) 3202³
 Caleb 206
 Damaris (Foote) 56
 Daniel 56
 Ebenezer (Foote) 206
 Eunice 206
 Jessie 206
 Ruth 206
 Samuel 206
 Solomon 206
FINK Emma (Foote) 4427
FINGAR Edith (Foote) 5634
 Griffith (Steeckles) 5634
FINLEY Ada (Bruce) 2605⁴
 David (Skinner) 29
 David (Weeks) 29
 Emma (Foote) 6426
 Horace B. 29
 Solomon (Bigelow) 223
FINN Laura A. (Foote) 3100
FINNEY Augustus (Foote) 1681
FIRMIN John 1
FISH Ann (Foote) 1745
FISHBURN Fern (Narten) 3646
 Homer (Staff) 3646
FISHER Bessie (McCoy) 2605³
 Elmina (Foote) 2516
 Frances V. (Farrier, Jr.) 6290
 Gertrude 6290
 Ioria H. (Ely) 3255
 Jane (Norton) 5000
 J. E. (Smith) 1245⁴
 John R. 3255
 Ozia S. 6290
FISK Daniel M. (Shaver) 2297
 Dorothy A. 2297
FISKE Jonathan 1097
 Lucy (Foote) 1097
FITCH Agnes 3629
 Albert B. (Foote) 2801
- FITCH** cont'd
 Alice 3629
 Clarissa (Standish) 88
 Elizabeth (Nunnally) 3263
 Ezra (Bassell) 1815
 Harry N. (Foote) 7594
 Henry H. (Foote) 3629
 James H. (George) 7594
 John C. 7594
 Jonathan (Foote) 838
 Ray F. 7594
FITCHET Peggy (Foote) 572
FITTS Maud (Carlton) 7254
FITZGERALD Sarah (Foote) 4405
 Thomas (Rivenburgh) 1727
FITZMAURICE John C. 3538
 John R. (Coddington) 3538
 Richard H. 3538
 William J. 3538
FITZSIMMONDS Nettie (Barnes) 2298
FLAGG Bethuel 1778
 Caroline (Foote) 1778
 Elizabeth 1778
FLAGLER Gilbert (Doughty) 1805
 Mary (Foote) 1805
FLANDRAU Elizabeth M. 2082
 Julia S. (Ethridge) 2082
 Ruth H. (Sutton) 2082
 Thomas F. 2082
 Thomas M. (Foote) 2082
FLEMING Jesse (Moore) 2636
FLEMMINGS Grace (Foote) 6499
FLETCHER Eleanor (Clarke) 4097
 Elizabeth (Krutz) 2560
 Hattie (Bishop) 2560
 Horace 2560
 Laura A. (Foote) 2325
 Lulu (Clarke) 4097
 Richard (Benedict) 2560
FLINDT Ella A. (Foote) 4278
 Marie 4278
 William 4278
FLINT Bertha A. (Clark) 5726
 Lloyd E. (Walken) 6173
 Margaret (Foote) 7085
FLOOD — (Klenn) 1034
 Bernice 1245⁴
 Charles W. (Watkins) 1245⁴
 Laura E. 3745¹²
 Robert T. (Foote) 3745¹²
FLOWER Anne W. (Foote) 2409
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1919
FLYNN Betsey 3576
 Ella M. (Heard) 310
 Jeremiah 3576
 Maude (Heard) 310
 Wilford C. 3576
 William (Rugg) 3576
FOBES Emily A. (Foote) 872
FOIES Harry A. (Bols) 4749
 Katheryn 4749
 Lucile 4749
FOLDER Eugene 1823
 John (Foote) 1823
 Louie (Mullen) 1823
FOLGER George M. (Brewster) 2780
FOLKERSON Asa (Foote) 3202²¹
 Earnest (Gregory) 3202²¹
 Howard 3202²¹
 Myrtle 3202²¹
 Sarah E. (Foote) 3202¹⁹
- FOLLANSBEE** Alanson (Bellas) 2961
FOLETTE Ada (Tuttle) 3202²⁵
FOOTE Aaron (Bronson) 170
 Aaron 226, 764, 1055, 2853
 Aaron (Isham) (Williams) 236
 Aaron (Barber) (Scribner) 298
 Aaron (Hurd) 434
 Aaron (Sherman) 522
 Aaron (Freeman) 1192
 Aaron (McMillan) 1398
 Aaron H. 1420
 Aaron J. (Beach) 5116
 Aaron L. (Watson) 378⁷
 Aaron S. (Gifford) (Hazen) (Hill) 2473
 Abba 1278
 Abba (Moore) (Kinney) 2636
 Abba A. 2631
 Abbie 6157
 Abbie C. (Metcalf) 4975
 Abbie E. 4229
 Abbie I. 5408
 Abbie M. (Metcalf) 4975
 Abbie R. (Bryant) 4193¹
 Abby (Doubleday) 2017
 Abby A. (Cutting) (Cassidy) 2375
 Abby A. (Killam) 3490
 Abby L. 2032
 Abel (Daw) 464
 Abel (Atkins) 2666
 Abiah 409, 676, 682, 1722
 Abiah (Storrs) (Beers) 1306
 Abiah (Hosack) 4190
 Abiah C. (Platt) 1282
 Abiah H. (Barbey) 3890
 Abiathar (Willcox) 1535
 Abiathar 3004
 Abigail (Bird) 49
 Abigail (Ackley) 91
 Abigail (Narker) 156
 Abigail 162, 190, 919, 204, 230, 466, 477, 552, 1333, 1481, 2433
 Abigail (Curtis) (Palmer) 176
 Abigail (Foote) 245
 Abigail (Dudley) 356
 Abigail (Plymet) 590
 Abigail (Dayton) (Church) 646
 Abigail (Loomis) 760
 Abigail (Bingham) 856
 Abigail (Corille) 1086
 Abigail (Seymore) 1100
 Abigail (Slade) 1178
 Abigail (Pullings) 1330
 Abigail (Averill) 1350
 Abigail (Deckerman) 1564
 Abigail (Reynolds) 1766
 Abigail (Phelps) 2150⁴
 Abigail H. 2292
 Abigail (Price) 2298
 Abigail A. 4099
 Abigail C. (Carpenter) 1690
 Abigail E. (Arnold) 2033
 Abigail H. (Doolittle) 1773
 Abigail L. (Baird) 1500
 Abigail L. (Ponsonby) 2980
 Abigail L. (Smith) 2980
 Abigail M. 713, 3153
 Abigail R. 5750
 Abigail S. 709
 Abigail S. (Pulling) 1330⁴
 Abigail S. (Niles) 2190²
 Abigail S. (Fuller) 3156

FOOTE cont'd

Abijah 463
 Abijah (Bronson) 653
 Abner F. 3230
 Abner P. (Cluff) (Mix) 1432
 Abraham 49, 55, 636
 Abraham (Rogers) (Ponsonby) 185
 Abraham (Ransom) 1513
 Abraham H. (Avery) 1729
 Abram 1674
 Abram (Williamson) (Wright) 3126
 Abram L. (McCarthy) (Morrison) 3201
 Abram L. 3201
 Abram W. (Nichols) 5979
 Abram W. Jr. 9124
 Abram W. III 9134
 Absalom 756
 Acenith M. 1971
 Acsah S. 1904
 Active (Frisbie) 556
 Ada 4411¹
 Ada (Hunter) 6083²
 Ada E. (Todd) 3526
 Ada E. (Sanborn) 3640
 Ada E. (Thomason) 5890
 Ada J. 4353
 Ada J. (Benson) 5761
 Ada K. 5738
 Ada M. 5402
 Ada O. (Rice) 4392
 Ada P. 4186^a
 Adah (Sherman) 1337
 Adah L. 4518
 Adah S. (Bosworth) 1417
 Addie (Van Patten) 4715
 Addie (Horndorf) 5153
 Addie, 6212
 Addie (Haskins) 6327
 Addie L. (Irving) 2858
 Addie L. (Lewis) (Pattern) 4379
 Addie L. 5332
 Addie M. 3756
 Addison J. 5170¹
 Addison O. (Gleason) 2100
 Adelaide, 4349
 Adelaide A. (Pingrey) 5196
 Adelaide L. (Byrnes) 5139
 Adelaide S. 3971
 Adelbert M. (Mix) (Carbis) 3074
 Adelbert M. (Beach) 4697
 Adelbert P. 3037⁴
 Adelia 1390, 2997
 Adelia A. 2569
 Adelia M. (Darling) (Record) 2642
 Adeline, 2351, 2690
 Adeline B. 3071
 Adeline H. (Dyer) 4272
 Adeline L. (Colton) 4744
 Adela (Buettess) 3769
 Adolph (Adabahr) 6052
 Adonijah (Day) (Emmons) 89
 Adonijah (Mot^r) 295
 Adonijah (Foster) (Chittenden) 299
 Adonijah (Woodworth) 935
 Adonijah 956, 963, 973, 2112³
 Adonijah (Bowles) (Ward) 2113
 Adonijah (Bedell) 2645
 Adonirain (Doty) (Bramerd) 1341
 Adoniram (Henry) 2744

FOOTE cont'd

Adoniram 2754
 Adoniram J. (Benedict) 4292
 Adrian (Sole) (Alden) 771
 Adrian (Beardsley) 1865
 Adrian 4126³, 6209¹
 Adrian (Taylor) 5034
 Adrian C. (Bocash) 6475
 Adrian E. 7123
 Adrian V. (Thornton) 1860
 Adrienne 7019
 Adrienne N. (Williamson) 2604
 Agnes 3410, 5834
 Agnes 4547²
 Agnes C. (Leonard) 5691
 Agnes E. 4007
 Agnes F. (Hoard) 3508
 Agnes L. (White) 2055
 Agnes M. 4021¹
 Agnes M. 4189
 Agnes N. 5647
 Agnes V. 6880
 Agnes W. (Luce) 5654
 Alanson 2645²
 Alanson F. 5270
 Alanson L. (Hinman) 1089
 Alben J. 7134
 Albert 1040, 1889, 2004, 2214⁸, 2658, 3329⁸, 5147, 5640, 6095
 Albert (Gipson) (Gillet) 1395
 Albert (Case) 2219
 Albert (Palmatier) 2264
 Albert (Patcher) 2702
 Albert A. (Gibson) (Patrin) 3665
 Albert A. (LaMuth) 5267¹
 Albert C. 1588
 Albert C. (Myers) 4992
 Albert D. (Parsons) 3587⁵
 Albert E. (Howard) 2892
 Albert E. (VanDyke) 2923
 Albert E. (Mathews) 3368
 Albert E. (Every) 4274
 Albert E. 5065
 Albert G. (Welles) 4081
 Albert G. 5812
 Albert H. (Payson) 3706
 Albert H. (Jackson) 3895
 Albert H. 4562
 Albert H. (Foster) 6267
 Albert J. (Latsch) 4417
 Albert J. 4699²³
 Albert L. (Martin) 5140
 Albert L. 7746
 Albert N. (Larkin) (Brookes) 4762
 Albert P. 3184, 5294
 Albert R. 4116⁵
 Albert R. (Furey) 6368
 Albert S. 2596
 Albert W. (Hussey) 2516
 Albert W. 5414
 Albert W. (Foote) 5909
 Albert W. (Naylor) 6304
 Albert W. (Stewart) 5264
 Alberti 1592
 Albertus B. (Goodsell) 2613
 Albertus H. (Jones) 4699¹¹
 Albon (Campbell) (Southwick) 3189
 Alda (Barnes) 5576
 Alden (Foote) 119
 Alden (Loffin) 3329¹¹
 Alden 6211¹
 Alden A. (Wells) 2554
 Aldis D. 4310
 Aleen S. 7155
 Alex 4681

FOOTE cont'd

Alexander 1376
 Alexander (Kelsey) 3001
 Alexis (Millis) 2657
 Alfred (Grant) 1594
 Alfred 817, 2605⁵⁴, 4116¹, 4235⁸, 7161
 Alfred (Foster) 1718
 Alfred A. 4012
 Alfred F. 7370
 Alfred G. (Peet) 4703
 Alfred H. 4015
 Alfred H. (Stowe) (Sweet) 4114
 Alfred J. (Bird) 2841
 Alfred K. (Williamson) 6124
 Alfred L. 4116²
 Alfred M. (Adams) (Brush) 2501
 Alfred N. (Graven) 4904
 Alfred R. 2116¹
 Alfred W. (Detloff) 6003
 Alice 3049³, 3057, 4035, 4450, 4540, 5434, 5519, 5594, 6249
 Alice (Edsall) 4465
 Alice (MacDougall) 5173
 Alice A. (Markham) 4232
 Alice B. 3503¹
 Alice C. (Metcalfe) (Gage) 3581
 Alice C. 7815
 Alice D. 5044, 5748
 Alice E. (Bliss) 3587⁴
 Alice E. (Lane) 5076
 Alice E. (Meigs) 6459
 Alice F. (Southworth) 2042⁵
 Alice F. 4770
 Alice G. 4918
 Alice G. (Dillenbeck) 3123
 Alice H. 4560⁶
 Alice J. (Markham) 3527
 Alice J. 6335
 Alice J. 5012
 Alice L. (Wiltsie) 4776
 Alice L. (Davis) 5237.
 Alice L. 7077, 7182
 Alice M. (Bristol) 4742
 Alice M. (Minnis) 5210
 Alice M. 3688¹, 5440, 5976, 6114, 6377, 7451, 7561
 Alice P. (Foote) 4675, 5909
 Alice P. 6885
 Alice R. 5392
 Alice V. 5127
 Alicia 6911
 Alicia A. 4910
 Allen (Andrus) 697
 Allen (Morton) 1153
 Allen (McCray) 3038
 Allen (Herrick) 3186
 Allen D. 6833
 Allen F. (Penn) 2407
 Allen R. (Jenkins) 3784
 Allen R. (Hoyte) 3788¹
 Allene (Silliman) 5659
 Allison E. 3465
 Alma (Cook) 1121
 Alma (Dewey) 1727
 Alma (Genung) 2302
 Alma 2346
 Alma (DeLong) 1727
 Alma D. 4370
 Alma E. 1501¹, 5105
 Alma L. 6277
 Alma R. (Kurth) 4377
 Alma T. (Foote) 1967
 Almeda 964
 Almeda (Hilsinger) 5016
 Almedia (Rosengrant) 4506¹

FOOTE cont'd

Almira 909, 1159, 1314, 1425, 4116¹, 4699²⁵
 Almira (Richmond) 933
 Almira (Ferguson) 1452
 Almira (Booth) 2672
 Almira B. (Kneeland) 2089
 Almira B. 2661⁵
 Almira C. 3090¹²
 Almira E. (Wheat) 2099
 Almira E. 3315, 3545
 Almira H. (White) 1829
 Almira M. (Cowles) 909
 Almira V. 3309
 Almira W. (Reynolds) 3305
 Almyea 5366
 Alonzo (Squires) 2884
 Alonzo 4506
 Alonzo D. (Lum) (Lum) 1736
 Alonzo L. (Smith) 2126
 Alpheus G. (Springstead) 2122
 Alpheus S. 3202⁹
 Alphonso 1708, 2170
 Alphonso C. (Trussell) 4841⁴
 Alphonso E. (Rictor) 3674
 Alphonso E. 5284
 Alta F. (Brown) 7812
 Alto B. 5405
 Altha 1143
 Altha (Pettengill) 1162
 Altha E. (Corey) 2386
 Altha J. 2086
 Althea M. 6876
 Alton (Foote) 2603¹
 Alton C. 4802¹³
 Alton R. 7517
 Alva 4825, 4829
 Alva E. (Porter) 2269
 Alvah R. 5026¹
 Alvan (Percival) 983
 Alvan (Rice) (Sanger) 1139
 Alvan (Winchell) 2144
 Alvan F. (Jewett) 3616
 Alvan F. 5205
 Alvin (Palmer) 1396
 Alvin 4964², 7605
 Alvin B. (Sorinson) 7376
 Alvin C. (Eyrter) 2120
 Alvin D. 4393
 Alvin J. (Hunter) 2818
 Alvin J. 7389
 Alvin K. (Page) 3177
 Alvin W. (Ackley) 4325
 Alvin W. 5790
 Amanda (Pelton) 1010
 Amanda (Hunt) 1346
 Amanda 1399, 2745, 4367, 4968
 Amanda (Seymour) 1512
 Amanda (Babcock) 1754
 Amanda (Ward) 2127²
 Amanda (Rathbone) 2547
 Amanda (Newell) 2578
 Amanda (Taylor) 2755
 Amanda (Hamilton) 2766
 Amanda (Vining) 2994
 Amanda (Rector) 3198
 Amanda (Warren) (Langdon) 3588
 Amanda A. (—) 2547
 Amanda E. (Davis) 4328
 Amanda G. (Morgan) 3211
 Amanda J. (Powers) 4968²
 Amanda M. (Mattice) 3202¹
 Amanda N. (Eccleston) 1606
 Amasa (Kellogg) 765
 Amasa (Kellogg) 799
 Amasa 908
 Amasa F. (King) 3328
 Ambrose 103, 336

FOOTE cont'd

Ambrose (Foote) 337
 Ambrose (Sheets) 2356
 Ambrose P. 1030
 Amelia 401, 3103⁵
 Amelia (Foote) 871
 Amelia (Foote) 1050
 Amelia (Goodrich) 1094
 Amelia (Morse) 1191
 Amelia (Dailey) 1504
 Amelia (Bunnell) 1522
 Amelia (French) 2131
 Amelia (Hall) 3363
 Amelia A. (Rogers) 2551
 Amelia A. 3103⁷
 Amelia B. 3590
 Amelia C. (Weeden) 3156
 Amelia J. (Cassin) 3717
 Amelia L. (Hill) 4580
 Amelia L. 6680
 Amelia S. 2216, 5881⁸
 Amelia S. (Buckman) 5096
 Ametta F. 5302
 Ammie H. (Bolles) 4749
 Ammon (Anderson) 4550
 Ammon E., 6618
 Amorette M. (Bolles) 4749
 Amos (Frisbie) 521
 Amos (Seymore) (Woodward) 661
 Amos (Curtis) 1262
 Amos 1415, 3181³
 Amos B. (Tuttle) (Livingston) (Allen) 2605¹⁰
 Amos B. (Konna) 4126¹⁰
 Amos B. (—) 4689²
 Amos B. (Fread) 6428
 Amos C. (Tallman) 2607
 Amos C., Jr. (Pennett) (Bradbury) 4127¹
 Amos D. 3199
 Amos D. (Davis) (Bohnsack) 4838
 Amos J. 2846²
 Amos L. (Honey) 4835
 Amos W. (Foster) 6414
 Amy 440, 512, 2692
 Amy A. (Overlaugh) 4827
 Amy E. 2833
 Amy J. (McDonald) 6460
 Amy L. 3503²
 Amy M. (Dean) 4299
 Andrew 1261, 1186, 4126²⁸, 5235¹⁰
 Andrew 1886
 Andrew A. (—) 2605²²
 Andrew C. 6444
 Andrew G. (McIlravy) (Hanna) 4943
 Andrew G. 6931
 Andrew H. (Headley) 1549
 Andrew H. (Flagg) (Street) 1778
 Andrew H. 2894, 3051², 3260
 Andrew H. (Turney) 4916
 Andrew H. (Waters) 6374
 Andrew J. 2674, 4458, 6199
 Andrew J. (Brown) 3865
 Andrew L. (Enos) 6101
 Andrew N. (Phillips) 1728
 Andrew O. 6619
 Andrew T. 4127
 Andrew W. 805
 Andrew W. (Wilcox) 1930
 Andrew W. 3392
 Andrew E. (Burt) 3393
 Aner 1263
 Angelina (Stevens) 1963
 Angelina (Lewis) 2603³
 Angeline 2062

FOOTE cont'd

Angeline (Lombard) 2113²
 Angeline (Potter) 2540
 Angeline P. (LaVayea) 2183
 Angeline R. 2079
 Angenette (Ward) 2127¹
 Angie R. 3977
 Anjettette (Wright) 3629¹
 Ann (Day) 75
 Ann 180, 6332
 Ann (Allen) 181
 Ann (Bailey) 234
 Ann (Skinner) 252
 Ann (Bridges) 343
 Ann (Baldwin) 1211
 Ann (Foote) (Williams) 3004
 Ann B. (Averill) 1482
 Ann C. (Evans) 2876
 Ann E. 1587, 1639, 2917, 7092, 7781
 Ann E. (Kellogg) 2009
 Ann E. (Baldwin) 2042
 Ann E. (Pinter) 2708
 Ann E. (2714)⁶
 Ann E. (Rollins) 2729
 Ann E. (Collie) 2921
 Ann E. (Titus) 2979
 Ann E. (Waite) (Hagadorn) 3116³
 Ann E. (Pine) 3609
 Ann E. (Fife) 4112¹
 Ann F. (Johnston) 3628⁷
 Ann H. 7396
 Ann J. (Wildman) 2663
 Ann L. (Potter) 1556
 Ann L. (Foote) (Shove) (Williams) 3037⁵
 Ann M. (Thorpe) 1956
 Ann M. 7896
 Ann P. 3276
 Ann T. 3818
 Ann W. (Armstrong) 1956
 Anna (Bridges) 106
 Anna 349, 351, 587, 622, 881, 1275, 1291, 1305, 1439, 1984, 2538, 3194, 4235¹⁶, 5571, 6210, 6451, 6705
 Anna (Shepard) 478
 Anna (Dewey) 513
 Anna (Avery) 632
 Anna (Goff) (Bridgman) 698
 Anna (Gillam) 884
 Anna (Schroley) 974
 Anna (Whiton) 1012
 Anna (Taylor) 1224²
 Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 1248¹
 Anna (Austin) 1408
 Anna (Barber) 1522
 Anna (Bartholomew) 1522⁹
 Anna (Smith) 2539
 Anna (Greeley) 3385
 Anna (Rising) 3588¹
 Anna (Mackey) 4025
 Anna (Styles) (Cookingham) 5964
 Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 4248¹
 Anna A. 1811, 1984
 Anna A. (Shafer) 4699²⁸
 Anna B. 4143
 Anna B. 5997
 Anna C. 3447
 Anna D. 6165
 Anna E. 3338, 4579, 4841¹³
 Anna E. (Mueller) 3743
 Anna E. (Shoemaker) 5722
 Anna E. (Wicker) 6422
 Anna H. (Harrison) 1520
 Anna J. (French) 1758

FOOTE cont'd

Anna J. 3318, 3997¹, 7765
 Anna L. (Marsh) 2384
 Anna L. (Lockwood) 3596
 Anna L. 3745²
 Anna L. (Chickering) 4423
 Anna M. (Russell) 3463³
 Anna M. (Myers) 5990
 Anna M. 4917, 5082, 7730
 Anna M. (Crosson) 6412
 Anna M. (Ruck) 7088
 Anna N. 3918
 Anna P. 5626
 Anna R. (Holcomb) 4075
 Anna R. (Morrow) 6227
 Anna S. (Owen) 4718
 Annabelle H. 6837
 Anne (Stillson) 1311
 Anne 4940
 Anne P. 4785
 Annette 6571²
 Annette 2318
 Annette F. (Dower) 5302
 Annette J. 3703
 Annette M. 4637
 Annie (Goff) 698
 Annie (Best) 2065⁴
 Annie 2992³
 Annie (Titus) 4505³
 Annie 4824
 Annie B. (Smith) 3685
 Annie B. (Miller) 3710
 Annie C. (Carpenter) 1686
 Annie C. 4574
 Annie S. 5146
 Annie L. (Parker) 3815
 Annie L. (Schultz) 3841⁵
 Annie L. 5941
 Annie L. (Frazier) 6895
 Annie M. 3521⁸
 Annie P. (Harris) 5220
 Annis E. 4388
 Ansel 2781
 Anson 599, 1221
 Anson (Buell) 600
 Anson (Gould) (Hutchinson)
 610
 Anson B. 6011
 Anson T. (Masier) 2123
 Anstis A. (Lampont) 5636
 Antoinette 4710²
 Antoinette C. (West) 2926²
 Antoinette C. 2924
 Apollus (Nicholson) 1085
 Apollus D. (Nesbit) 2255³
 Appleton (Groves) 391
 Arabella W. (Benedict) 7253
 Archie H. (Morris) 1650
 Archie W. 4921
 Ardelia (Gilmore) 2602⁷
 Ardis B. (Wagner) 6252
 Aretta 4764
 Argalus I. (Gregory) 2605^{2a}
 Ariel (Webster) 1509
 Arie B. 6631
 Arlyn W. 7824
 Arnold (Parks) 1302
 Arnold C. (Zeleznichy) 5311
 Arnold J. 6615
 Arnold L. 6624
 Arsinoe 1277
 Arta M. (Teachout) 6141
 Artemicia M. 3444
 Artemisia (Cutler) 2905
 Artemisia (Johnson) 4542
 Artemisia 4547³, 4970
 Artemisia (Perks) (Bowden)
 4555²
 Arthur (McCall) 3122
 Arthur 3494, 3980, 5639, 6324

FOOTE cont'd

Arthur (Wood) 3798
 Arthur (Harper) 4864
 Arthur A. (Lewis) 3309
 Arthur A. 6351
 Arthur B. (Hooper) 3408
 Arthur C. 3836¹, 5415
 Arthur C. (Searls) 7073
 Arthur D. (Hallock) 1937
 Arthur E. (Palmer) 4408
 Arthur E. 6119
 Arthur F. 4695
 Arthur H. (McGill) 4577
 Arthur J. (Smith) 5403
 Arthur L. (Gilbert) 5666
 Arthur L. 7184
 Arthur L. (Foote) 7695
 Arthur M. 5543, 5880¹
 Arthur M. (Brown) 6676
 Arthur N. 1840, 4669, 5819
 Arthur P. (Holt) 5198
 Arthur R. (Burns) 5051
 Arthur R. 7021
 Arthur S. 4242¹, 5651
 Arthur W. (Ruggles) 2496
 Arthur W. (Wood) 4381
 Arthusa 2345
 Artinnria (Murry) 5052
 Arunah 515
 Arvilla 4334
 Arvilla (Vogel) 4543
 Asa (Carter) 81
 Asa 197, 855, 907, 1054, 2063¹,
 3481, 5013
 Asa (Kellogg) 269
 Asa (Ingraham) (Tibbals) 283
 Asa (Mills) 286
 Asa (Linsley) 574
 Asa (Gates) (Ferry) (Bris-
 bon) 754
 Asa (Brown) 839
 Asa (Hale) 858
 Asa (Paris) (—) 899
 Asa (Baldwin) 1546
 Asa (Van Degriff) (Gale)
 1827
 Asa (Boyden) 2025
 Asa (Gillman) 2056
 Asa (Dickenson) 2435
 Asa B. 6139
 Asa C. (Hillister) (Rooks)
 2290
 Asa E. (Hnbbard) 3933
 Asa E. (Monnette) 5022
 Asa H. 1022
 Asa M. (Heath) 2118
 Asa S. 1904
 Asa W. (VanHorsen) 3316
 Asabel (Abbott) 312
 Asabel (Barrett) (Barnes)
 604
 Asabel 800
 Asabel (Smedley) 1011
 Asabel (Beckwith) 508
 Asabel D. 1897
 Asabel P. (Sutherland) 2186
 Asaph D. 2365
 Asaph S. (Strong) 3869
 Asenaph (Alexander) 533
 Asenaph (Perry) 692
 Asenaph 994
 Athol M. 5605
 Atty E. (Rasey) 4235
 Audrey B. 7466
 Audrey V. 9125
 Augusta (Libhardt) (Foote)
 831
 Augusta (Gibbons) 2003
 Augusta (Arnold) 3593
 Augusta 5793

FOOTE cont'd

Augusta J. 5645
 Augusta L. (Matteson) 4484
 Augusta W. 5942
 Augustine (Wilson) 2603³
 Augustus (Tracy) 1090
 Augustus (Whitney) 1524
 Augustus 1767
 Augustus (Palmer) 1768
 Augustus 4160
 Augustus A. 3068
 Augustus E. (Post) 1780
 Augustus I. 2605^{2a}
 Augustus N. (Parks) 2641
 Augustus R. 5178
 Augustus W. 5942
 Aurelia 1276
 Aurelia (Case) 1431
 Aurella F. (Barrow) 3628⁴
 Aurie D. (Clark) 3930
 Austa L. (Rothrock) 3610
 Austin 1289, 1294
 Austin A. (Lamport) 5636
 Austin L. (Thompson) 6315
 Austin L. 7410, 7468
 Austin S. 2315
 Auwillia 7606
 Avery (Osgood) (Robinson)
 919
 Avery L. (Spaulding) 2087
 Avery L. (Shepard) 7377
 Azubah (Case) 395
 Azubah A. (Knapp) 2427
 Bailey (Glover) 1333
 Bailey 4275, 4279
 Barbara A. 4710
 Barbara A. 3124², 7354, 7551
 Barbara J. 6848, 7018
 Barbara L. 5877⁹
 Barbara M. 7220
 Barnard (Bridges) 1974
 Barnard A. 7533
 Barnard E. 3454
 Barnum 1258
 Barzheba 1185
 Barzilla 306⁶
 Beam (Betts) 1225³
 Beatrice 5112, 6280, 7808
 Beatrice D. (Dawson) 7263
 Beatrice L. (Surplus) 6097
 Beda 1410
 Beers (Merwin) 2669
 Bela 1533
 Bela (Pierpont) (Birdsley)
 1540
 Belinda (Barnes) 1530
 Belinda S. (Ray) 3131
 Belle (Hitchcock) 3463¹⁷
 Belle L. 5473
 Belle R. 6488
 Belus H. (Hawley) 1345
 Belus H. (Parks) 2784
 Benajah E. (Wooden) 1281
 Benajah L. (Millis) 2657
 Benjamin (Hall) (Hall)
 (Button) 576
 Benjamin (—) 744
 Benjamin (Briggs) 1545
 Benjamin (Hall) 1553
 Benjamin 3519, 3520, 5694,
 6178
 Benjamin (Merrian) 6533
 Benjamin A. (Burrows) 4980
 Benjamin E. (Thompson)
 3041
 Benjamin F. 3681, 7722
 Benjamin F. (Tinton) 4126^{2a}
 Benjamin F. 4699^{2b}
 Benjamin F. (Maguire) 5745
 Benjamin I. 3358

FOOTE cont'd

Benjamin L. (Skinner) 3957
 Benjamin L. 4246
 Benjamin P. (Frisbie)
 (Page) (Morse) 3239
 Benjamin R. (Ellis) 5911
 Benjamin S. 3044
 Benjamin S. (Grafford) 3535
 Bennett H. 6920
 Bennett T. 5170²
 Bennie 4569
 Bennie B. (Kaye) 6462
 Benoni 110
 Beriah (Rossiter) (Mills) 518
 Bernard 2060, 7495
 Bernard E. (Botma) 5276
 Bernard E. 7433
 Berneita A. 4570
 Berney C. 5276
 Bernice (Field) 535
 Bernice 7150
 Bernice C. 6127
 Bernice E. 7440
 Bernice G. 5945
 Bernice J. 7435
 Bert L. 4485
 Bertha 3738, 4699¹², 6086, 6183
 Bertha A. (Clark) 4261
 Bertha C. 5680
 Bertha E. 4841¹⁷
 Bertha G. (Ashley) 5669
 Bertha I. (Searles) 6136
 Bertha M. 5777
 Berton W. (Sumerhalter)
 6323
 Bertrand W. 4882
 Bertrand W., Jr., 6905
 Bessie 5689, 6719, 7149
 Bessie A. (Brown) 3554
 Bessie A. 4361, 4889, 5621
 Bessie A. (Cleredon) 5617
 Bessie B. 4608
 Bessie E. (Holloway) 6218¹
 Bessie G. 4420
 Bessie L. 4004³
 Bessie M. 7269
 Bessie P. (Ballard) 4066
 Bethia 5970
 Bethsheba (Hulse) 2438
 Betsey (Hughes) 466
 Betsey (Gould) 517
 Betsey (Butler) 609
 Betsey (Jones) 684
 Betsey (Jeffords) 773
 Betsey (Hollister) 785
 Betsey (VanAnden) 885
 Betsey 906, 954, 1744, 2751
 Betsey (Crocker) 996
 Betsey (Clark) 1063
 Betsey (Spaulding) 1078
 Betsey (McCully) 1220
 Betsey (Griffin) 1323³
 Betsey (Bartlit) 1340
 Betsey (Stedman) 1363
 Betsey (Johnson) 1370
 Betsey (Clement) 1447
 Betsey (Hubbell) 1959
 Betsey (Ward) 2126¹
 Betsey (Pease) 2231
 Betsey (Baker) 2297
 Betsey (Edwards) 2752
 Betsey (Ells) 3125
 Betsey M. 3719²⁷
 Betsy (Silsby) 5739
 Betsy A. 2769
 Betsy A. (Harrison) 3451
 Betsy A. (Wilson) 3512
 Betsy B. (Palmer) 2792
 Betsy D. (Ward) 2126¹
 Betsy H. 2181

FOOTE cont'd

Betsy J. (Reed) (Rhodes)
 2084
 Betsy N. (Waite) 1902
 Betta (Harris) 4337
 Bettie A. (Harrison) 3451
 Betty 306⁸, 485
 Betty (Foote) 338
 Betty A. (Meigs) 1338
 Betty C. 3628¹³
 Betty E. 7520
 Betty L. 6579
 Beula 6628
 Beulah E. 5231¹
 Beverly 6904
 Birde K. 3486
 Blanch E. 5602
 Blanch L. (Bruce) 7618
 Blanche 7156
 Blanche B. (Ford) 3745³
 Blanche E. 5815
 Blanche M. 6096
 Bobbie S. 9041
 Bradford C. 2845
 Bronson (Pond) 508
 Brownie 5932
 Bruce R. 7716
 Brundage H. (Grant) 4280³
 Brunson 2843³
 Buel 4755
 Buel L. (Ayhes) 4756
 Burdette M. 3748
 Burr D. 5627
 Burt A. 5728
 Burton (Whitehead) 833
 Burton 2343
 Byron 1667, 2252, 5827, 7540
 Byron (Reynolds) (Raynor)
 4356
 Byron C. 6061
 Byron D. 6167
 C. Jane (Houch) 4985
 C. Ray (DeRiddou) 3983
 Caleb 2602²
 Caleb K. 4590
 Caleb M. (Newell) 1249
 Calista L. 2945
 Calvin (West) 988
 Calvin 1068, 4017
 Calvin (Burton) 1208
 Calvin 3587¹
 Calvin E. (Brown) 4802²
 Calvin M. (Grant) (King)
 1068
 Calvin M. (Rickert) 7292
 Calvin S. (Darnell) (Ma-
 honey) 2517³
 Calvin W. (Nimblet) 3141
 Calvin W. 3521⁶
 Camilla (Camlin) 5339
 Candace 360
 Career (Fobes) 872
 Carl 6243
 Carl F. 3587¹⁷
 Carleton (Foote) 2240
 Carlos (Amsberry) 5672
 Carlton A. 4636
 Caroline (Risley) 873
 Caroline (Miller) 1005
 Caroline (Castle) 1226
 Caroline 2015, 2129², 2571, 3294
 4095, 6928
 Caroline (Howe) 2026
 Caroline (Seely) 2178
 Caroline (McCall) 2229
 Caroline (Seccomb) 2295
 Caroline (Marsh) 2384
 Caroline (Kneeland) 2843
 Caroline (Huxley) 3109³
 Caroline (Davis) 3531

FOOTE cont'd

Caroline (Proctor) 4742
 Caroline A. (Kilbourn) 2040
 Caroline A. (Keese) 3280
 Caroline A. 3469
 Caroline A. (Berge) 5236
 Caroline D. (Mitchell) 1909
 Caroline D. (Miller) 2983
 Caroline E. (Barnes) (Wells)
 1804
 Caroline E. (Purdy) 1836
 Caroline E. (Coman) 2129²
 Caroline E. 2999, 4131, 4675⁵
 Caroline E. (Watson) 3659
 Caroline E. (Tracy) 3655
 Caroline F. (Hyde) 3896
 Caroline L. (Larabee) 1643
 Caroline M. 3480
 Caroline P. 3947
 Caroline R. (Mitchell) 2042¹⁴
 Caroline R. (Lawyer) 3463²¹
 Caroline R. (Relyea) 6241
 Caroline S. (Poppleton) 1166
 Caroline S. (Campbell) 1813
 Caroline S. (Bryant) 3124
 Caroline S. (Marsh) 3881
 Caroline S. 4628, 6063
 Carrie (Mann) 2058
 Carrie 3274, 5342², 5462
 Carrie (Newkirk) 4264
 Carrie (Austin) (Plummer)
 4493
 Carrie (Ertel) 6413
 Carrie (Stevens) 5575
 Carrie A. (Paris) 3531
 Carrie B. (Huxley) 3110
 Carrie E. 3432, 4030
 Carrie E. (Moulton) 4131
 Carrie E. (Redington) 7457
 Carrie F. 3110
 Carrie G. (Riecle) 3415
 Carrie P. 4421
 Carrie R. (Rhines) 3799
 Carrie R. (Stoddard) 3841⁴
 Carrie S. (Bryant) 3124
 Carrie T. 5699
 Carrie T. (Erle) 5829
 Carrie W. (Nash) 3893
 Carroll (Reach) 7604
 Carroll N. 7821
 Carry (Mann) 2058
 Carry 4731
 Carter 872
 Casiner 7163⁴
 Castena (Bailey) 2332
 Caswell W. (Goker) 3894
 Caterine 745, 812, 1293, 1721⁵,
 2067, 2163, 2820, 4836, 5785,
 6908
 Catharine A. (Mackey) 4025
 Catharine (Isham) 101
 Catharine (Walling) 1614
 Catharine (Heth) 2420
 Catharine (Cross) 5292
 Catharine A. (Comstok)
 (Stayman) 1923
 Catharine A. (Darling) 4181
 Catharine B. (—) 2398
 Catharine B. 1943
 Catharine C. (Foote) 2827
 Catharine C. 6282
 Catharine F. 7701
 Catharine G. 2327
 Catharine H. (Brainard) 1800
 Catharine H. 2616
 Catharine H. (Camp) 2616
 Catharine L. 2203, 4248
 Catharine M. (Baldwin)
 (Hawkins) (Story) 1300
 Catharine M. 2150⁶, 3633

FOOTE cont'd

Catherine P. 2187
 Catherine S. 1664
 Catherine S. (Stone) 1977
 Catherine V. (Rockwell) 1927
 Catherine V. 706³
 Cathrine L. 7531
 Cecelia E. F. 5383
 Cecil 5595
 Cecil E. 7076
 Cecillia R. 6829
 Celestia 969
 Celestia (Hart) 1128
 Celestia E. (Nelson) 4839
 Celestia T. (Smith) 1809
 Celia (Austin) 1537
 Celia (Welch) 2628
 Celia J. 5511
 Celia M. (Martin) 4174
 Celinda (Ward) 2127³
 Celinda A. (Hazard) 2106
 Cemantha 965, 1158
 Cervilla (Parmelee) 1084
 Chancey 2773
 Chancey (Ayers) 2775
 Chancey W. (Blacklock) 5731
 Chancey W. 5771
 Chandler 2130
 Charity (Bristol) (Sanford) 479
 Charity 625, 2348
 Charity (Ferry) 1307
 Charity L. (Dunscomb) 2732
 Charles 77, 844, 1243, 1990, 2042²⁸, 2214⁴, 2246, 2385⁴, 2709², 2783, 3105, 3244, 3721, 3751, 4137³, 4235³⁸, 4595, 4841²¹, 4876, 4991, 5306, 5956, 6210, 6231, 6329, 6421, 6709, 7280
 Charles (Chamberlain) 80
 Charles (Day) 261
 Charles (Welson) (Roygers) 824
 Charles (Zern) 877
 Charles (Hunter) 1009
 Charles (Evans) 1037
 Charles (Taylor) 1058
 Charles (Burr) (Thompson) 1223
 Charles (Wellman) 1249
 Charles (Lawrence) 1495
 Charles (Reynolds) 2042⁶
 Charles (Michael) 2459
 Charles (Gleason) 2559
 Charles (Clark) 2650
 Charles (Bryant) 2709⁴
 Charles (Pease) 2927
 Charles (Bunnell) 2998
 Charles (Duncan) 3202¹⁵
 Charles (Rollin) (Mousley) 3224
 Charles (Allison) 4124
 Charles (Abel) 4381
 Charles (Allen) (Todd) 4627
 Charles A. (Baldwin) 814
 Charles A. (Johnson) 1945
 Charles A. (Buck) 2701
 Charles A. (Laman) 3102
 Charles A. 3106, 3412
 Charles A. (Lincoln) 3424
 Charles A. 5141, 5795, 6188, 6453, 6494
 Charles B. 1418, 4865, 6079, 6361
 Charles B. (Brewer) 1998
 Charles B. (Hall) 2039
 Charles B. (Rogers) 2094
 Charles B. (Ames) (Hastings) 2530

FOOTE cont'd

Charles B. (McConell) 3430
 Charles B. (Williams) 3502
 Charles B. (Graves) 3634
 Charles B. (Moses) 3768
 Charles B. (Bigelow) 4026
 Charles B. (Thompson) 4651
 Charles B. (Hart) 6061
 Charles C. 849, 3215, 3993, 5111⁸, 6449
 Charles C. (Clark) (Merritt) 1961
 Charles C. (Peters) 2011³
 Charles C. (Stevens) 2337
 Charles C. (Jenkins) 2931
 Charles C. (Brower) 3055
 Charles C. (McKay) (York) 4754
 Charles D. (Halbrook) (Arnold) 1473
 Charles D. (Kennedy) 3740
 Charles D. 5737, 6339
 Charles E. 1033, 1646, 4209, 4621², 5254, 7428, 7486
 Charles E. (Beach) 1646
 Charles E. (Whitman) 2487
 Charles E. (—) 2527
 Charles E. (Clark) 2714
 Charles E. (LaRue) 2895
 Charles E. (Gillett) 3094
 Charles E. (Brown) 3108
 Charles E. (Smeed) 3505
 Charles E. (McCurdy) 2943
 Charles E. (Lick) 4974
 Charles E. (Barber) 5539
 Charles E. (Astoll) 6130
 Charles F. 3587¹¹, 3600, 4548
 Charles F. (Halverson) 4548
 Charles G. 1684, 2946, 3105, 3812
 Charles H. 1892, 2107, 2166, 2696, 3100², 3365, 3842, 3912, 4560, 4613, 4898², 4982, 5057, 5124, 5410, 5430, 5475, 6053
 Charles H. (Brooks) 1893
 Charles H. (Murdoch) (Smith) 2406
 Charles H. (McLane) 2429
 Charles H. (French) 2627
 Charles H. (Foote) 2819
 Charles H. (Holmes) 3100²
 Charles H. (Bennett) 3352
 Charles H. (Curtis) 3462²
 Charles (Brainerd) 3484
 Charles H. (Polley) 3663
 Charles H. 3720h
 Charles H. (Rose) 3792
 Charles H. (Saturlee) (Cooper) 3900
 Charles H. (Stark) 4154
 Charles H. (Reese) 4836
 Charles H. (Pecot) 6083
 Charles J. 2993², 6572
 Charles J. (Knouse) 4583, 6680
 Charles K. (Lion) 2322
 Charles L. (Hamilton) 2715
 Charles L. 2887, 3173, 3635, 4907, 5083, 5648, 6513, 7075, 7186, 7271, 7331
 Charles L. (Anderson) 2914
 Charles L. (Lee) 4290
 Charles L. (Harrington) 4907
 Charles L. (Shattuck) 7797
 Charles M. (Joss) 2042¹⁸
 Charles M. (Griswold) 2255⁵
 Charles M. (Jellife) 4047
 Charles M. 4111, 4945, 5325, 6605

FOOTE cont'd

Charles M. (Phillips) (Christian) 4413
 Charles N. (McGregor) 1633
 Charles N. (Lathrop) (Morey) 3624
 Charles N. 3954, 4401, 5400, 6147
 Charles N. (Heustis) 7255
 Charles O. 1832
 Charles O. 3157
 Charles P. (Barton) 2586
 Charles P. 2614
 Charles P. 3463¹¹
 Charles P. (Simonds) (Elliott) 3832
 Charles P. (Loucks) 4104
 Charles P. (Silliman) 4288
 Charles P. (Stevens) 4996
 Charles P. (Murry) 6369
 Charles P. (Sauer) 6380
 Charles R. (Cole) 2202
 Charles R. (Loper) 2382
 Charles R. (Rictor) 3673
 Charles R. 3809, 4165, 4991, 5549, 7724, 9129
 Charles R. (DeRiddow) 3983
 Charles S. (Berin) 2158
 Charles S. 2677, 3627, 3817, 4424, 4572, 5612, 5628, 5757, 5902, 7280
 Charles S. (VanDeusen) 2971
 Charles S. (Wentworth) 3904
 Charles S. (Erwin) 4116⁵
 Charles T. 1882, 3062
 Charles T. (Boardman) 2495
 Charles U. (Bennie) 4024⁶
 Charles U. (Creighton) 4024¹⁰
 Charles W. 1969, 1994, 3097, 3573⁹, 3998, 5088, 5531, 5789, 6008³, 7353, 7413
 Charles W. (Brooker) 2476
 Charles W. (Freeman) (Ernot) (Hall) 2846
 Charles W. (Avery) 3735
 Charles W. (Wheeler) 3892
 Charles W. (Boyd) 3979
 Charles W. (Hosford) 4120
 Charles W. (Trinkner) 4802³⁸
 Charles W. (Cragen) 4805
 Charles W. (Pitts) 4856
 Charles W. (Laux) 6220
 Charles W. (Edwards) 7610
 Charley 6435
 Charley O. 5729
 Charlie E. 5984
 Charlotte (Moody) 1161
 Charlotte (Frissell) 1242
 Charlotte (Goodsell) 1256
 Charlotte (Barnum) 1301
 Charlotte (Williams) 1637
 Charlotte (Onderdonk) (Godfrey) 1784
 Charlotte (Maines) 2064¹
 Charlotte 2377, 3020, 3164, 3274, 3573¹², 5462¹
 Charlotte (Wicks) 2557
 Charlotte (Wilson) 2603¹
 Charlotte (Morey) 3862
 Charlotte (Jennings) 3869⁹
 Charlotte (Russell) 3874
 Charlotte (Brownell) 3955
 Charlotte (Billings) (Newcomer) 4265³
 Charlotte A. (Torrey) 3884
 Charlotte A. 4283, 5936
 Charlotte A. (Loomis) 4768
 Charlotte C. (Chase) 5003
 Charlotte C. (Herriman) 3587²¹

FOOTE cont'd

Charlotte E. (Willson) 2603³
 Charlotte E. (Merrill) 4277
 Charlotte E. 4690⁴, 5649, 6266
 Charlotte F. 7576
 Charlotte H. (Turner) 6002
 Charlotte J. 2128³, 7481
 Charlotte M. (Rockwell) 3515
 Charlotte M. (Jeffery) 3587¹²
 Charlotte R. 7438
 Charlotte S. (Ward) 4648²
 Chattie V. (Hatch) 3757
 Chauncey (Cook) 1125
 Chauncey (Bird) 1163
 Chauncey (Shoemaker) 1234⁴
 Chauncey (Bicknell) 1496
 Chauncey (Brinkerhoff) 2294
 Chauncey 1177, 2446
 Chauncey P. 6020
 Chauncey P. (Schmerhorn) 6020
 Chauncey P. 7839
 Chester (Hooscoot) 1186
 Chester 1371, 1725, 2452, 5830
 Chester (Sherman) 1493
 Chester F. (Carter) 6067
 Chester L. (Baker) 2978
 Chester L. 7335
 Chester R. (Walker) 5446
 Chester T. (Cooper) 3945
 Chloe (Mött) 265
 Chloe (Pierce) 538
 Chloe (Brown) 1224¹
 Chloe (Seymour) 1471
 Chloe R. (Remmell) 6108
 Christa A. 4443
 Christiana 5567
 Christina A. M. (Keener) 5950¹
 Christine 5560
 Christopher (Allen) Anderson 2661⁹
 Christopher S. (Hubbard) 1932
 Claire I. 2061, 5418
 Claire 5608
 Clara 1199, 3100³, 4007³, 5962, 6432
 Clara (Barbar) 1204
 Clara (Raleigh) 3546
 Clara (Baldwin) 3587⁷
 Clara (Hagen) 3692
 Clara (Wood) 4464
 Clara (Newton) 6653
 Clara (Trombly) 7798
 Clara A. (Page) 3541
 Clara A. (Masters) 3661
 Clara A. 5221, 5342
 Clara B. (Bosche) 5152
 Clara D. H. 4563
 Clara E. (Whitney) 3321
 Clara E. 3534, 3700¹, 3976, 4780, 6035
 Clara F. 3681
 Clara F. (Salmon) 5681
 Clara G. (Squires) 3820
 Clara H. (Tanner) 4809
 Clara I. (Bickford) 6118
 Clara I. (Ferrell) 5163¹
 Clara J. (Luke) 1649
 Clara J. 4616
 Clara M. (Hyslop) 4926
 Clara M. 5182, 7422, 7427
 Clara R. (Smith) 3876
 Clara S. (Driscall) 3539
 Clara W. 4247¹
 Clara W. (Brinkley) 3572
 Clarence (Burt) 3999
 Clarence (Merritt) 4475
 Clarence (Jackson) 5859

FOOTE cont'd

Clarence 6054, 6721
 Clarence A. (Olney) 3944
 Clarence A. 6070
 Clarence A. (Taylor) 6265
 Clarence C. 4601
 Clarence D. (Broeder) 5031
 Clarence E. 4779, 5840
 Clarence F. (Lunsford) 4699²¹
 Clarence F. (Livarmore) (Molliston) 7145
 Clarence H. 1647, 5782
 Clarence M. 4671
 Clarence N. (Peters) 6371
 Clarence R. 5490
 Clarence W. 3404, 3417, 4546, 7412, 7609
 Clarence W. (Burville) 5933
 Clarinda (Clark) 1656
 Clarissa (Williams) 425
 Clarissa 496, 843, 2600¹
 Clarissa (Space) 617
 Clarissa (Bronson) (Hills) 922
 Clarissa (Wainwright) 1151
 Clarissa (Hanners) 1414
 Clarissa (Gates) 1452
 Clarissa (Sweet) 1625
 Clarissa (Flandrau) 2082
 Clarissa (Hatch) 2112²
 Clarissa (Insho) 2286
 Clarissa (Olsen) 2908
 Clarissa (Homan) 5080
 Clarissa A. (Matthews) 2283
 Clarissa A. (Rice) 4900
 Clarissa M. (Covey) 6133
 Clarisse L. (Leete) 1357
 Clarisse P. (Isham) 1060
 Clark (Boardman) 1150
 Clark (Kies) (Mains) 3185
 Clark M. (—) 4122
 Clark M. 5556
 Clark W. 7449
 Clarke 2046¹, 2061
 Clarkson H. (Roberts) 4123³
 Clarkson H. 6397
 Claude E. (Gill) 7664
 Claude K. 6478
 Claude T. 6359
 Claude W. 7522
 Clayton (Wentworth) (Miller) 3687
 Clayton B. 7361¹
 Clayton E. (Cristward) 4453
 Clayton E. 7212
 Clem 4235¹⁸
 Cleveland 3565
 Cleveland R. (Spencer) 4841⁹
 Clifford A. 4184
 Clifford L. 6921
 Clinton 1381
 Clinton T. (Romyn) 5121
 Clotilda 431
 Clotilda (Winton) 467
 Clyde C. 6008²
 Clyde H. 5249
 Clyde L. (VanHosen) 5641
 Coletta D. 7017
 Columbus 2843³
 Coman M. (Brown) 4774
 Comfort (Curtis) 506
 Conn 6357
 Constance 5281
 Cora 4700², 5477, 6202
 Cora A. (Hayden) 2841⁷
 Cora A. 6731
 Cora B. (Hiller) 4415
 Cora B. (Burlison) 6137
 Cora D. (Savory) 3672
 Cora D. (Gardner) 4956

FOOTE cont'd

Cora E. (Narten) 3646
 Cora E. (Dudley) 3767
 Cora E. (Porter) 4431
 Cora E. (Walker) 5351
 Cora E. 5668
 Cora E. (Keys) 5888
 Cora I. (Holley) 4990
 Cora L. 3602
 Cora V. 7771
 Coramay S. (Coddington) 3538
 Cordelia J. 2605¹⁸
 Coridon E. (Heolms) 1955
 Corinne (Borst) 4998
 Cornelia (Deming) 1615
 Cornelia (Miller) 2105
 Cornelia 3102³, 4752¹, 5690
 Cornelia (Harris) 4264
 Cornelia E. (Maynard) 3258
 Cornelia E. (Dunning) 4238
 Cornelia E. 5774
 Cornelia G. (Turner) 6002
 Cornelia J. (Reynolds) 4193⁸
 Cornelia M. (Hatch) 2281
 Cornelia M. (Norton) (O'Neal) 2595
 Cornelia R. (Chancey) 2645¹
 Cornelia S. (Pierson) 2722
 Cornelia W. (Harris) 4264³
 Cornelius 915, 2077¹, 2602¹
 Corwin (Anderson) 4820
 Corwin 6052
 Corwin (Cotton) 3649
 Crandell L. 6409
 Cullen B. (Adams) 3088
 Culver D. 1655
 Curtis 3927
 Curtis C. 6103
 Cynthia 555
 Cynthia (Bassett) 1494
 Cynthia (Stearns) 2594
 Cynthia (Allen) 2603⁴
 Cynthia (Sprague) 3864
 Cynthia A. 1484
 Cynthia A. (Smith) 2166
 Cynthia E. (Conkey) 2412
 Cynthia M. (Winton) 2265
 Cynthia P. (Dutcher) 3202⁹
 Cyrene 525
 Cyrene (Robertson) 1392
 Cyrenius (Booth) 1334
 Cyril M. 6832
 Cyril W. 6616
 Cyrus 937
 Cyrus 995
 Cyrus (Potter) 1822
 Cyrus (Loveland) 2777
 Cyrus (Hitchcock) 1822¹
 Cyrus (Hayes) 4206
 Cyrus R. (Tidwell) 3228
 D. Austen 5644
 D. Willard 7572
 Daisy 3908
 Daisy E. 6191
 Dale 5609
 Dale M. 6858
 Dale J. 7617
 Damaris (Sands) (Day) 626
 Dan (Henry) 241
 Dan 768, 777, 1382, 1857, 2808
 Dan (Gordon) 781
 Dan (Orcret) (Gosnell) 826
 Dan (Phelps) 1843
 Dan (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233, 1074
 Dan C. (Wolf) 3438
 Dan M. 4710⁴
 Dan P. (Graham) 1638
 Dan T. (Foote) 1074

FOOTE cont'd

Dan T. (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233
 Danford E. (Paradise) 5540
 Darius (Preston) 526
 Darius (Lewis) 1433
 Daniel (—) (—) 11
 Daniel (Collyer) 37
 Daniel (Blakeman) (Allen) 39
 Daniel (Barker) 46
 Daniel 51, 134, 564, 769, 990, 1136, 1515, 1627, 1683, 2379, 2565, 3048
 Daniel (Thompson) 54
 Daniel (Parsons) (Thompson) 76
 Daniel (Stillman) 117
 Daniel (Whitney) 143
 Daniel (Ingraham) 196
 Daniel (Woodcock) 246
 Daniel (Maheew) 367
 Daniel (Goodrich) (Knowles) 380
 Daniel (Hurd) 459
 Daniel (Byington) 462
 Daniel (Northrop) 480
 Daniel (Potter) 567
 Daniel (Johnson) (Scott) 650
 Daniel (Bradley) 792
 Daniel (Scovelle) 181
 Daniel (Yale) 924
 Daniel (Tibbets) 1092
 Daniel (Weaver) 1170
 Daniel (Hoyt) 1668
 Daniel (Tracy) 2363
 Daniel (Foote) 3127⁴
 Daniel (Hubbard) 3857
 Daniel A. (Priot) 1244
 Daniel A. (Slade) 4082
 Daniel B. (Powell) 2573
 Daniel B. 3504
 Daniel D. (Amerman) (Foote) (Meecker) 2725
 Daniel D. (Nesbit) 3202²²
 Daniel E. (Griffin) (Gould) 2699
 Daniel E. (UpDeGraff) 2348
 Daniel H. (Crawford) 2261
 Daniel I. (Potter) 1525
 Daniel M. (Clark) 3124²
 Daniel N. 2736
 Daniel S. (Goodwin) 2379
 Daniel S. (Jones) 3162
 Daniel T. (Burr) 2235
 Daniel W. 1947
 Daniel W. (Stiles) 5684
 Daroxa (Green) 1152
 Darwin 2044⁴
 Darwin 6187
 Darwin 6924
 Darwin O. (Gove) 5523
 Darwin R. (Soylor) 3273
 Dasha 5104
 Dauphin K. (Emigh) (Van-Potter) 2572
 David 95, 179, 272, 368, 545, 998, 1041, 1323³, 6163, 6450, 9022
 David (Blakesley) 130
 David (Bronson) 166
 David (Hamblin) 311
 David (Bull) 417
 David (Averill) 432
 David (Lane) 529
 David (Smith) 575
 David (Scovel) 630
 David (Shattuck) 759
 David (Parsons) 837
 David (Taylor) 869
 David (Champlin) 879

FOOTE cont'd

David (Cobb) (Beard) 1216
 David (Minor) (Gardner) (Waterbury) 1240
 David (Underhill) 1308
 David (Kelly) 1332
 David (—) 1374
 David (Jones) 1434
 David (Bidwell) 1454
 David (Post) 1675
 David (Frone) 2127
 David (Crans) 2173
 David (Gleason) 2558
 David (Porter) 2839
 David (Bennett) (Hall) 2900
 David (Lamb) 3129
 David (Rowe) 3243
 David (Barlow) (White) 4257
 David (Heaton) 4533
 David A. (Curtis) 1794
 David A. (Trowbridge) 2523
 David A. (Hill) (Felton) 2550
 David A. 4067, 4523, 5871
 David B. 2889
 David E. 2733, 6078
 David F. 4050
 David J. S. (Bartow) 1544
 David M. (Barker) (Younger) 4162
 David P. 1237
 David R. 5868
 David S. 1271, 3628¹²
 David S. (Merritt) 3134, 9136
 David T. (Gould) 2532
 David W. (Williams) 4947
 David W. 6259, 6482
 Dayton D. 7273
 Deborah (Crippen) 287
 Deborah (Bigelow) 305
 Deborah (Aiken) 412
 Deborah A. 456
 Deborah A. (Stogsdill) 1973
 Deetta 4837
 Delania (Kinsman) 4123²
 Delania N. (Willson) 2603¹
 Delania N. (Willson) 6395
 Delano P. 4009
 Delia (Taylor) 1000
 Delia (Wainwright) 1154
 Delia (Sears) 1166
 Delia 1174, 2114², 3009, 6112
 Delia (Linsley) 1518
 Delia (Lambert) 1636
 Delia (Johnson) 2137
 Delia A. (Wight) 3589
 Delia B. 4784
 Delia D. 3568
 Delia E. 4430
 Delilah (Cox) 2259
 Delilah (Hall) 3202²⁰
 Delilah 3771
 Delilah (DeFriez) 4541
 Delilah M. 4158
 Delight (Drake) 306²
 Delight (Judson) 397
 Dell (Rush) 4786⁴
 Della A. (Perkins) 3790
 Della E. (Holmes) (Schoolcraft) 4189
 Della M. 5781
 Della M. 6607
 Della S. 7465
 Dellizon A. (Baird) 4445
 Delors 2128³
 Denice (Conroyd) 1705
 Denzil R. 5844³
 Denizon B. 3037
 Denton G. (Griffin) 3202¹⁰
 Derrin (Hawkings) 4972
 Desire 199

FOOTE cont'd

Devilla C. (Kennedy) 3740
 Deville (Tiffany) 4952
 Dewit 3845
 Diana 2243
 Diana E. 5573⁷
 Diantha 966
 Dinah 108
 Dinah 454
 Doing 5688
 Dolly O. (Shepard) 869
 Don C. 6606
 Donald 4679, 4802¹⁴, 6891
 Donald A. 5874⁵, 6518, 7527, 9039
 Donald B. 5573
 Donald C. 4728, 5615, 7851
 Donald C. (Bien) 5751
 Donald C. (Heaston) 6297
 Donald F. 5166
 Donald G. 5074¹
 Donald H. 7070
 Donald J. 5168²
 Donald M. 5987
 Dophronia 1373
 Dora A. 4850
 Dora E. 4366
 Dora M. (Ware) 2958
 Dora M. 5476
 Dorathy D. 7177
 Dorathy M. 5947
 Dorcas (Goodrich) 44
 Dorcas (Hitchcock) 154
 Dorcas (McLish) 523
 Dorcas 1451
 Dorcas B. (Foote) 1318
 Doreen H. 6060
 Doris 6320
 Doris A. 6276¹
 Doris E. (Gowdy) 5457
 Doris I. 6247
 Doris J. 6514, 7710
 Doris M. 6340
 Doris M. (Hayward) 7381
 Doris W. (Merriam) 5029
 Dorothea S. (Haskins) 5714
 Dorothy (Isham) 90
 Dorothy (Salmon) 141
 Dorothy 165, 174, 438, 452
 Dorothy (Otis) 761
 Dorothy (Miner) 1239
 Dorothy 5256, 6235, 6712, 6909, 7224
 Dorothy (King) 5966
 Dorothy A. (Foote) 7695
 Dorothy B. 7171
 Dorothy D. (Dolch) 6662
 Dorothy E. 5467, 6543
 Dorothy H. 4343
 Dorothy H. 7045
 Dorothy L. 6480
 Dorothy M. 5977, 6887, 7386
 Dorothy S. 5323
 Dorothy W. (Carr) 7401
 Dotha E. (Green) 1739
 Dotha L. (Burnham) 3205
 Dotha L. (Reader) 4845
 Dotha M. 6884
 Douglas 5655¹
 Douglass 4126⁷
 Drusilla E. 4037
 Druzell H. 7490
 Duane C. 5718
 Duane D. (Evans) 2748
 Duane E. 6515
 Duane O. L. 7852
 Duayne A. 9110
 Ducille 3298
 Dudley 3742¹
 Dwight M. (Williams) 4629

FOOTE cont'd

Dwight W. 7223
 Dyar (Miller) 767
 Dyar 1846, 1851, 1858
 E. J. 3634²
 E. Josephine 4981
 Earl 3174, 6184, 7804
 Earl A. (Powell) 5679
 Earl B. (MacArthur) 5404
 Earl G. (Natz) 4567
 Earl H. 5618
 Earl V. 5520
 Earl W. 4052
 Earle 5466
 Eben 2305
 Earnest 4699²⁹
 Earnest A. (Griffin) 3505⁹
 Earnest B. 2042⁹, 5110⁴
 Earnest G. 6253
 Earnest L. 7751
 Earnest U. 3587¹⁵
 Earnest W. (Brown) 3575⁴
 Ebenezer 137, 665, 1074⁴, 2156,
 4473²
 Ebenezer (Barker) 171
 Ebenezer (Palmer) 189
 Ebenezer (Moss) 214
 Ebenezer (Foote) (Rose-
 crans) 253
 Ebenezer (Brainerd) 357
 Ebenezer (Colt) 669
 Ebenezer (Gage) (Reynolds)
 1099
 Ebenezer (Banks) 1280
 Ebenezer (Phillips) 1438
 Ebenezer (Blanchard) 2865
 Ebenezer B. (Skidmore) 834
 Ebenezer H. (Moorehouse)
 2014
 Ebenezer H. (Knapp) 3354
 Ebenezer L. (Hunn) 2093
 Eber 3329⁹
 Edden 6601
 Eddie 3587⁹
 Edgar (Payne) (Chaplain)
 2776
 Edgar (Parkes) (Saylor) 4823
 Edgar C. (Thompson) 4372
 Edgar J. (Gowans) (McGor-
 man) 4349
 Edgar L. 4522
 Edgar S. 3054
 Edgar W. 5412
 Edith 4010, 5304, 5960
 Edith A. (Shields) 3463¹³
 Edith F. (Anders) 5505
 Edith F. 6622
 Edith G. 6270
 Edith H. 3297
 Edith H. 3699
 Edith I. (Gordon) (Arm-
 stead) 3314
 Edith L. (Buttrey) 5037
 Edith L. 5091, 7202
 Edith M. (Richards) 3975
 Edith M. 7080
 Edith N. (Foye) 5304
 Edith O. (Uhlrig) 4017¹
 Edith V. 4022
 Edmond 2129
 Edmund N. (Stowell) 3782
 Edmund W. 5229, 5348
 Edna (Freeman) 3920²
 Edna (Huestin) 4447
 Edna (Thurston) 4747
 Edna (Garnett) 4802¹
 Edna (Campaigne) 5160
 Edna 7332
 Edna B. (Whipple) 5501
 Edna B. 7750

FOOTE cont'd

Edna J. 4847¹
 Edna L. (Kennedy) 3112
 Edna L. 5817, 6090²
 Edna M. (Houston) 4344
 Edna M. (Burgess) 4555³
 Edna M. (Hudson) 4798
 Edna M. 5098, 5371, 5381, 7265
 Edna T. (Bootes) 5579
 Edson D. 1868
 Edson G. (Hovey) 4084
 Edson J. (Eddy) 3583
 Edward (Prindle) 460
 Edward (Brainerd) 2042¹
 Edward (Curtis) 2191
 Edward 2358, 3514, 4235¹¹,
 4641, 4676
 Edward (Tyler) 3562
 Edward A. 1295, 5136, 5508,
 7132, 7442, 7536
 Edward A. (Bowler) 2041
 Edward A. (Urner) (Hills)
 3503
 Edward A. (Payne) 4059
 Edward B. (Bond) 2502
 Edward B. 3074⁴, 5137
 Edward B. (Pond) 4013
 Edward B. (Mudge) (Fay)
 5010
 Edward C. (Talcott) 2411
 Edward C. 5875
 Edward D. 1782, 3252, 4723,
 4898¹
 Edward E. 2534
 Edward E. (Hills) 3709
 Edward F. 3626, 7060
 Edward F. (Billings) 4105
 Edward H. (Witter) 2499
 Edward H. (Woodward) 3679
 Edward H. 4011, 4305, 4675²,
 7705
 Edward I. 3427
 Edward J. (Bayley) 4088
 Edward J. (Blaisdell) 4847
 Edward J. 5079¹, 6302¹, 7732
 Edward K. (Ingram) 3501
 Edward L. (Elster) 3754
 Edward L. 4519
 Edward L. (Irwin) 5630
 Edward L. 7687
 Edward M. (Kelso) 3090²
 Edward M. (Cauldwell) 3448
 Edward M. 5111², 5482
 Edward O. 3320
 Edward P. (Gleason) 2713
 Edward P. (Hensley) 3745⁵
 Edward P. 5296
 Edward R. (Agard) 3794
 Edward R. (Brummell) 4641
 Edward T. (Case) 1992
 Edward T. 5195
 Edward W. (Steere) (Steere)
 1901
 Edward W. 1922
 Edward Y. 2236
 Edward Y. (Mason) (Cliff)
 2237
 Edward Y. (Smith) 3726
 Edwin 566, 3482
 Edwin (Linsley) (Boyden)
 859
 Edwin (Hodges) (Baker)
 1035
 Edwin (Maltby) 1517
 Edwin (Walsh) 2024
 Edwin (Barnes) (Lyon) 2762
 Edwin (Vollentine) 3190
 Edwin (Hoard) 4352
 Edwin B. 3074
 Edwin B. (Ross) 4253

FOOTE cont'd

Edwin C. (Scheunem) 5454
 Edwin D. 3324
 Edwin D. (Paradise) 5540
 Edwin F. (Madison) 4800
 Edwin G. (Rice) 4400
 Edwin H. (Bancraft) 1565
 Edwin H. (Lawther) 4360
 Edwin J. (French) 3289
 Edwin L. 2018, 8663
 Edwin M. 2915
 Edwin T. (Winans) 1847
 Edwin T. (Crossen) 3491
 Effie (Metcalfe) 3582¹
 Effie (Miller) 4872
 Effie M. (Cade) 6172¹
 Egbert B. (Haskins) 4373
 Egbert C. 5779
 Egbert W. 6128
 Elaine 5874¹
 Elaisa (Palmer) 2778
 Elanson 1222
 Elbert H. 4659
 Elbert J. 5940
 Elda 6603
 Eidon A. 6623
 Eldora B. 3676
 Eleanor (Rood) 437
 Eleanor (Stafford) (Ben-
 ham) 3183
 Eleanor B. 5879
 Eleanor C. (Bishop) 2533
 Eleanor E. 4276
 Eleanor G. (Soderbeck) 5582
 Eleanor G. (Cartmell) 9122
 Eleanor H. 4044
 Eleanor I. 4920
 Eleanor J. 7032
 Eleanor M. 5746
 Eleanor N. 7000
 Eleanor S. 3034
 Eleanor S. 7559
 Eleanor W. 5132, 6300
 Eleazer W. 2362
 Eleazur (Bidwell) 35
 Eleazur, 111
 Eleazur V. 3633
 Electa (Hitchcock) 402
 Electa 953
 Electa (Adams) 2303
 Electa (Thompson) 2310
 Electa J. 2612
 Elfreda (Wickholm) 5267
 Eli (Ward) 248
 Eli (Lyons) 820
 Eli (Olmsted) 882
 Eli (Milmine) 1917
 Eli S. (Culter) (Frye) 2643
 Eliadec O. (Wooster) 1497
 Eliadec O., Jr. (Howe) 2985
 Elial T. (Cheney) (Jenkins)
 (Stockbridge) 1465
 Elial T. 4588
 Elias (Tracy) 266
 Elias (Thorpe) 832
 Elias (Targee) 1984
 Elias (—) 2645
 Elias 2661⁴, 4473³
 Elias B. (Peck) 1283
 Elias H. (Hillebert) 3171⁴
 Elias J. (Spink) (Reynolds)
 1979
 Elias W. (Bailey) 2645
 Elida N. 6197
 Elihu (Williams) 565
 Elihu (Cook) 932
 Elihu 958, 1123, 2274
 Elihu D. (Ransom) 3003
 Elihu L. (Russell) 2597
 Elihu S. 1422

FOOTE cont'd

Elijah (Latimer) (Barton) 375
 Elijah 443, 1112, 1218, 2349
 Elijah (Strong) (Worthington) 784
 Elijah (Spencer) (Dana) 1114
 Elijah (Ward) (Gale) 1679
 Elijah (Luce) 2311
 Elijah B. (Raine) 4741
 Elijah C. (Blair) 2605⁷
 Elijah C. 4126¹¹
 Elijah H. (Howe) 3789
 Elinor 7179
 Elinor M. 6868
 Eliot B. 7071
 Elisabeth C. 3732
 Elise 4939
 Elisha (Sabin) 263
 Elisha (Miller) 396
 Elisha (Simonson) (Foote) 831
 Elisha (Squire) (Blaque) (Bemis) 835
 Elisha (Symonds) 891
 Elisha (Battle) 982
 Elisha (Kennicott) 1187
 Elisha 1421, 2517⁹
 Elisha (Burch) 1987
 Elisha (Newton) 2136
 Elisha F. (Prindle) 2469
 Elisha M. 2467
 Elisha P. (Freeman) (Cossitt) 2145
 Elisha S. 1427
 Elithea (Brewster) 306³
 Eliza 1127, 2063², 2457, 3939, 4682
 Eliza (Gates) 1435
 Eliza (Bell) 1571
 Eliza (Walter) 2023
 Eliza (Wright) 2149
 Eliza (Thomas) 2549
 Eliza (White) 2605¹⁰
 Eliza (Trowbridge) 3013⁵
 Eliza (Durbinn) 4024¹⁰
 Eliza A. (Foote) 1074, 2233
 Eliza A. (Cook) 1542
 Eliza A. (Pixley) 2129^a
 Eliza A. (Snow) 3154
 Eliza A. (Daniels) 3587²³
 Eliza A. (Duryea) 4129
 Eliza B. 3504³
 Eliza C. (Collins) 1017
 Eliza C. 1721⁴, 2952
 Eliza C. (Averill) 3287
 Eliza E. 4552
 Eliza F. 4070
 Eliza H. 2001
 Eliza J. 3052, 3227
 Eliza J. (Bishop) 3202⁸
 Eliza J. (Hurlbut) (Lay) 3622
 Eliza M. (Fuller) 2491
 Eliza M. (Knapp) 2519
 Eliza M. 2926²
 Eliza O. (Minchey) (Beebe) 2911
 Eliza O. 2911
 Eliza P. 1536
 Eliza S. 1775, 2360
 Eliza S. (Kempton) 2460
 Eliza T. 1877
 Eliza W. 1957
 Eliza W. (Lawlor) 3823
 Elizabeth (Churchill) 2
 Elizabeth (Belden) 12
 Elizabeth (Graves) 15
 Elizabeth (Turner) 23
 Elizabeth (Taintor) 43

FOOTE cont'd

Elizabeth (Parmele) 58
 Elizabeth (Blackstone) 66
 Elizabeth (Baker) 79
 Elizabeth 124, 911, 1355, 2068, 2193, 2212¹, 2682, 2851, 3335, 4575, 5014, 5061, 6161, 6308
 Elizabeth (Hubbard) 136
 Elizabeth (Griggs) 213
 Elizabeth (Huntington) 242
 Elizabeth (Van Buren) 285
 Elizabeth (Avery) 631
 Elizabeth (Hall) 704
 Elizabeth (Crocker) 1007
 Elizabeth (Crippen) 1052
 Elizabeth (Sherman) 1426
 Elizabeth (Fenner) 2044
 Elizabeth (Woolsley) 2092
 Elizabeth (Holmes) 3634
 Elizabeth (Barrett) 3859
 Elizabeth (Jarrett) 4123⁴
 Elizabeth (Loree) 4126³
 Elizabeth A. (Corey) 2386
 Elizabeth A. (Griffin) (Sinclair) 2399
 Elizabeth A. (McCreadis) 3040
 Elizabeth A. (McIntyre) (Blair) 3829
 Elizabeth A. (Price) 4126¹³
 Elizabeth A. 4130, 4168, 6251, 7558
 Elizabeth C. (Bill) 2221
 Elizabeth C. (Williams) 2244
 Elizabeth E. (Jenkins) 1938
 Elizabeth F. (Worthington) (Herrick) 1991
 Elizabeth F. (Betsy) 5767³
 Elizabeth G. 4709, 6353
 Elizabeth H. (Dillenbeck) 4238¹
 Elizabeth I. (Grover) 1861
 Elizabeth I. (Newton) 4631
 Elizabeth J. 2935
 Elizabeth K. 5711, 7360
 Elizabeth L. 4230
 Elizabeth L. (Stanford) 5375
 Elizabeth L. 7041
 Elizabeth M. (Denton) 2851
 Elizabeth M. (Robinson) (Jackson) 2878
 Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 4209
 Elizabeth M. 5077, 5301, 7675
 Elizabeth P. 6367
 Elizabeth R. 7120
 Elizabeth S. 7208¹
 Elizabeth S. 7214, 7421, 7719
 Elizabeth T. (Swift) 3409
 Elizur H. (Russell) (Fowler) 3005
 Elizur L. (Wilson) 2497
 Ella (Kelsey) 3037⁷
 Ella 3120, 3386, 3587⁸, 4016², 4699¹⁰, 4811
 Ella (Keiser) 3329⁷
 Ella (Theobald) 5640¹
 Ella A. (Stevens) 1648
 Ella A. (Mansfield) 3639
 Ella A. (Tiffany) 5681
 Ella A. 7274
 Ella C. 2108⁴, 4653
 Ella C. (Somers) 3445
 Ella C. (Hazelton) 5994
 Ella G. 4084²
 Ella I. (Stevens) 1648
 Ella J. (Teck) 5643
 Ella K. 2927¹
 Ella L. (Sanborn) 3529

FOOTE cont'd

Ella M. 3633², 5860
 Ella M. (Kolb) 5199
 Ella M. (Palmer) 6476
 Ella R. (Eames) 6472
 Ella S. (Locke) 4234
 Ellen, J. 7893
 Ellen, 2036, 2037, 2064³, 3028, 3342
 Ellen (Thomas) 2080
 Ellen A. 3077
 Ellen A. (Willey) 3158
 Ellen A. (Merwin) 3240
 Ellen B. 2765, 7047
 Ellen E. 1014, 3994, 7539
 Ellen E. (Rounsarelle) 1023
 Ellen E. (Hoyt) 1672
 Ellen E. (Wilcox) (Robinson) 2498
 Ellen E. (Smith) 2956
 Ellen E. (VanLeuven) 4972²
 Ellen E. (Monroe) 5155
 Ellen E. (Griffin) 5887
 Ellen H. (Foster) 3051
 Ellen J. 5389
 Ellen L. (Rugg) 3576
 Ellen M. (Reed) 1812
 Ellen M. (Orton) 2201
 Ellen M. 2386⁶, 5573, 6830, 7371
 Ellen M. (Wooster) 2986
 Ellen M. (Wilcox) 3991
 Ellen M. (Howland) 4946
 Ellen M. (Rugg) 5753
 Ellen S. (Foss) 3623
 Ellen T. (Smith) 2927⁶
 Ellen W. 3733³
 Ellen W. (Southwick) 3875
 Elliott C. 2954
 Elliott S. 5483
 Ellis, 4560^b
 Ellis B. 4228, 5133
 Ellis E. (Shoemaker) 4308
 Ellnora (Henson) 4474
 Ellsworth, 6409¹
 Ellsworth B. (VanNorman) 6458
 Ellsworth I. 2791
 Ellsworth W. 4646
 Elma (Plumb) 7205
 Elmer 3434, 5065²
 Elmer B. (Horns) 5512
 Elmer B. 7190
 Elmer E. (Cupp) (Horne) 3329²
 Elmer H. 5308
 Elmer L. (Allee) 2214⁵
 Elmer M. 4778
 Elmer R. 4428, 7468
 Elmer S. (Johnson) 5996
 Elmer W. (Raynor) 4355
 Elmira 1599, 2455, 4967¹
 Elmira E. 4084³
 Elmira M. (Boyce) 2408
 Elnora E. (Hull) 4468
 Elnora M. (Slaters) 4506²
 Elpay A. 6614
 Elroy B. (Winch) 5492
 Elsey V. 3786
 Elsie (Ives) 554
 Elsie C. 5426, 6539
 Elsie C. (McLeeland) 4693
 Elsie D. 4565, 6339
 Elsie G. 5580
 Elsie J. 7843
 Elsie L. 7267, 7554
 Elsie M. 5164
 Elton A. (Hall) 6024
 Elton T. (Dudley) 4429

FOOTE cont'd

Elster, 5333
 Elulio L. 4736
 Elva C. 6612
 Elvie A. (Morrison) 4301
 Elvira E. (Crandall) 4296
 Elvira H. () 4802⁴
 Elwin C. 6856
 Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124²
 Emeline (Gaylord) 930
 Emeline (Hall) (Inglehart) 978
 Emeline (Kirk) 1227
 Emeline 1626, 3128, 4289
 Emeline (Hooper) 2021
 Emeline (Vaughn) (Walker) 2822
 Emeline (Hoyt) 2277
 Emeline A. 3144
 Emeline C. (Betts) 2649
 Emeline C. (Ulman) 4984
 Emeline G. 4751
 Emeline J. (Barton) 3651
 Emeline P. (Leggett) 2185
 Emerald T. 7590
 Emerett (Davis) 2562
 Emergene 2106
 Emerson (Shepard) 2109
 Emerson C. (Field) 2553
 Emerson (Allen) 3563
 Emerson 4972¹, 5174
 Emerson A. 5188
 Emerson L. (Chase) 4573
 Emerson R. 4883
 Emery C. (Lunger) 4483
 Emilie M. (White) 4289
 Emilie M. 5762²
 Emily (Kingsbury) (Post) 862
 Emily 1591, 1970, 2012, 2150³, 2207
 Emily (Robbins) 1613
 Emily (Ives) 2234
 Emily (Powell) 2600²
 Emily (Mills) 2746
 Emily (Elles) 3188
 Emily (Cooper) 3628²
 Emily A. (Wilson) 4300
 Emily B. 1859, 4020
 Emily B. (McElligott) 5702
 Emily C. (Power) 5992
 Emily E. (Grover) (Mer-ville) 3577
 Emily E. (Woodard) 3680
 Emily F. 3265
 Emily G. (Dawes) 3118
 Emily G. 5696
 Emily J. (Smith) 2128⁹
 Emily J. (Strong) 2223
 Emily J. (Housinger) 2976
 Emily J. 3587¹⁴
 Emily K. (Runge) 4578
 Emily M. (Morrison) 1999
 Emily M. (Goodale) 3017
 Emily M. 4302, 5724
 Emily M. (Farman) 4315
 Emily N. (Hood) 3691
 Emily P. (Camp) 3242
 Emily S. (Rench) 3380
 Emily S. (Atkinson) 3464
 Emma 1375, 3753, 3940, 5305, 5394, 5835
 Emma (Bouton) 1733
 Emma (Button) 2254
 Emma (Winslow) 2417
 Emma (Hallock) 2810
 Emma (Hodges) 3121
 Emma (Martin) 4467
 Emma (Dauchy) 6472

FOOTE cont'd

Emma A. (Smith) 4101
 Emma A. (Brockway) 4254
 Emma A. 4655
 Emma A. (Searles) 7072
 Emma C. (White) 4285
 Emma E. 3530, 7086
 Emma G. (Slocum) (Ben-
 nett) 3093
 Emma H. 4660
 Emma H. (Dexter) 5360
 Emma I. (Bell) 4126²⁵
 Emma I. (Beckmann) 6245
 Emma J. (Welles) 3030
 Emma J. 3701, 3866, 4735
 Emma J. (Roice) 4786²
 Emma J. (Hodgden) 4803
 Emma L. (Bellas) 2961
 Emma L. (McDonald) 3653
 Emma L. (Jones) 3688
 Emma L. (Hooker) 4131⁴
 Emma L. (Gifford) 4399
 Emma L. (Kirk) 4999⁴
 Emma L. 5231, 5441
 Emma L. (Gardner) (Glea-
 son) 5453
 Emma M. (Ong) 4090
 Emma M. (Layton) 5866
 Emma M. 6410
 Emma O. (Bingham) 4714
 Enoch (Brooks) 418
 Enoch T. 4051
 Enos (Perkins) 580
 Enos (Foote) 1057
 Enos (Griffin) 1563
 Enos P. 2698
 Ensign P. 5297
 Epaphroditus (Bixby)
 (Beebe) (Douglass) (Good-
 win) 304
 Epaphroditus (Ringe)
 (Smith) 971
 Ephriam (Chamberlain) 26
 Ephriam (Smith) (Lord)
 (Lewis) 85
 Ephriam (Bakrer) 153
 Ephriam (Cushman) 284
 Ephriam (Ackley) 302
 Ephriam (Hobart) 298
 Ephriam 901, 6158
 Ephriam (Harmon) (Osgood)
 921
 Ephriam (Dennis) (Wright)
 2644
 Ephriam J. (Grecian) 3555
 Ephriam S. (Waite) 2102
 Ephelia (Fairchild) 1225
 Erasmus D. (Sterling) 1623
 Erastus (Carleton) (Carle-
 ton) 540
 Erastus (Dimmick) 942
 Erastus, 786, 2222, 2960
 Erastus (Day) 947
 Erastus (Jones) 992
 Erastus (Crouch) 1049
 Erastus (Gallup) 1467
 Erastus (Wood) 1479
 Erastus B. 2626
 Erastus B. (King) 4150
 Erastus D. 1787
 Erastus D. (Clemans) 2941
 Erastus H. 2927³
 Erastus M. 1477
 Erastus N. (White) 1602
 Erastus S. (Collins) 1915
 Erma, 7072
 Ermina (Nash) (Baker)
 (Williams) 2546
 Ernest (Wanker) 4871

FOOTE cont'd

Ernest 5787
 Ernest A. (Griffin) 3509⁹
 Ernest B. 5110¹, 5937
 Ernest C. (Barager) 3668
 Ernest E. 4561⁴
 Ernest E. 3467
 Ernest G. 5262
 Ernest N. (Huxley) 6107
 Ernest W. (Beown) 3575⁴
 Ernest W. (Mahan) 5413
 Ernestine 6896
 Ernie 6434
 Ericsson C. 6098
 Essie B. 6346
 Essie R. (Bradt) (Foster)
 3576
 Estella L. (Harvie) 3532
 Estella A. (Hamilton) 4387
 Estelle B. 3416
 Estelle J. 7258
 Estelle L. (Harvie) 3532
 Estelle M. (Dean) (English)
 4171
 Esther (Gates) 238
 Esther 327, 435, 779, 842, 1238,
 1490, 2142, 7756
 Esther (Taylor) 346
 Esther (Cone) 1048
 Esther (Taylor) 1058
 Esther (Rockwell) 2556
 Esther B. (Phelps) 2474
 Esther B. 3403
 Esther C. (Bangs) 266
 Esther C. 3195
 Esther C. (Sherwood)
 (Robertson) 3716
 Esther E. 5515, 5655
 Esther F. 5110²
 Esther M. (Edwards) 667
 Esther N. (Hunt) 3202¹⁷
 Esther W. B. 5374
 Esthel 6233
 Ethel 6926
 Ethel A. (Johnson) 5315
 Ethel A. (Mills) 5934
 Ethel B. 3678, 7203
 Ethel K. 5007
 Ethel L. (Woods) 5093
 Ethel L. (Tefft) 5578
 Ethel M. 5241, 6023, 6502, 7743
 Ethel M. (Morhouse) 6025
 Ethel P. (Kingsland) 6368
 Ethel R. 7121
 Ethel W. (Barrows) 3720
 Ethelwyn (Bennett) 3690
 Ethelwynne R. (Solaini)
 3449
 Etta C. () 4478
 Etta (Quinlivan) 6536
 Etta A. (Rich) 3835
 Etta D. 6189
 Etta E. 4069
 Etta M. 5250
 Eucelia R. (Brewer) 5197
 Eugene 3073, 4216
 Eugene (Steele) 4471
 Eugene B. 4702¹
 Eugene B. 5257
 Eugene C. (Byrne) 3981
 Eugene E. 6143
 Eugene F. 3652
 Eugene H. 7105
 Eugenia (Huntwork) 4238
 Eugenia C. 5468
 Eugenia M. (Ellsworth) 2721
 Euguni 7635
 Eula (Newton) 7800
 Euletta (Mattoon) 5347

FOOTE cont'd

Eunice (Taintor) 29
 Eunice (Treadway) 94
 Eunice 107, 264, 348, 866, 1044
 Eunice (Hall) 318
 Eunice (Clark) 352
 Eunice (Foote) 582, 588
 Eunice (Hendry) 683
 Eunice (Noble) 830
 Eunice (Williams) (Bradley) 1265
 Eunice (Cowles) 1576
 Eunice (Kibler) 1976
 Eunice (Bigelow) 1985
 Eunice (McCallough) 2605⁵
 Eunice (Brooks) 2605¹⁵
 Eunice (Matthews) 2128¹⁰
 Eunice (Loring) 2226
 Eunice A. (Jones) 1848
 Eunice A. 2226
 Eunice A. (Warner) 2471
 Eunice B. (Platt) 2042¹²
 Eunice L. (Seamans) 892
 Eunice L. (Bailey) 4965
 Eunice L. 6115
 Eunice W. 9038
 Euphemia I. 5200
 Euphemia (Whittredge) 1716
 Euphemia L. (Leland) 4085
 Euphrasia (Bingham) 5858
 Eura 4566
 Eura V. (Jensen) (Lundberg) 4566
 Eva 5864⁴
 Eva A. 3429
 Eva F. (Gardner) 4363
 Eva G. (Mott) 7252
 Eva J. 7820
 Eva L. (Earle) 5826
 Eva M. 5855
 Eva N. (Sherman) 5054
 Eva V. (Leach) 6016
 Evalyn L. 7363
 Evalyn M. L. 5768
 Evelena E. 7735
 Evelena P. (Back) 6379
 Evaulette (Porter) 1983
 Evelina 1181
 Eveline A. (Latimer) 4970²
 Eveline G. (Fitch) 2801
 Eveline M. 3476
 Evelyn 4849²
 Evelyn A. 9040
 Evelyn J. 6247¹
 Evelyn L. (Morrison) 4849¹
 Evelyn N. 6217
 Evelyn R. (Wildman) 4235¹⁴
 Evelyn R. 5203
 Everet L. 5775
 Everett C. (Lorain) 4369
 Experience 428
 Ezekiel (Parish) 840
 Ezra 109, 271, 444, 696, 867, 3312
 Ezra (Bowler) 868
 Ezra (Mills) 1830
 Ezra 2042¹⁹
 Ezra A. (Beach) 1748
 Ezra B. 4309
 Ezra L. 4441
 Ezra M. (Cooke) 3133
 Ezra P. 4358
 F. May (Houghtaling) 4958
 Faetta B. 7437
 Faetta L. 5266
 Fairy B. 6279
 Fannie (McMullen) 1816⁴
 Fannie (Maddux) 2951
 Fannie A. 3317

FOOTE cont'd

Fannie A. (Stearns) 3371
 Fannie A. 5302, 5396
 Fannie E. 3982, 6104
 Fannie E. (Fitch) 7594
 Fannie F. 3692²
 Fannie H. 4001
 Fannie H. (Bosworth) 4043
 Fannie I. 4039
 Fannie J. (Wainman) 3938
 Fannie M. 3717¹
 Fannie R. 4076
 Fannie W. 5464¹
 Fanny (Cheneray) (Perkins) 1233¹
 Fanny (Keeler) 2475
 Fanny (Bigham) 3289¹
 Fanny 4455, 4932
 Fanny A. 1900
 Fanny H. 3502³
 Fanny H. (Bosworth) 4043
 Fanny M. 2940
 Fanny R. (Hamilton) (Wade) 2974
 Fanny S. 1918
 Farnum N. 2601
 Feffie L. 5929
 Fayette 1092
 Fayette D. (Weible) 4252
 Felton M. (Dickenson) 3603
 Fendly D. 7172
 Fenner (Wilcox) 309
 Fenner (Lester) (Wright) 993
 Ferdinand J. (Burton) 3836⁶
 Fern 5278, 5435, 7158
 Fern L. 5128
 Feronia 1462
 Ferris H. 4343
 Ficha F. (Eadie) 4737
 Fidelia 1080, 4964², 4964³
 Flarilla F. (Foote) 2782
 Farilla S. 4447
 Flora 1584
 Flora (Blakeslee) 4642
 Flora A. (Hasket) 4024⁶
 Flora A. (Welton) 3091
 Flora B. (Brown) 4253⁵
 Flora C. (Gule) 3582
 Flora C. (Waner) 4396
 Flora G. (Lee) 4746
 Flora J. 4109, 6646
 Flora M. (Thompkins) 4841¹⁹
 Florence 3370, 3382, 4699¹³, 5569, 5765
 Florence (Bell) 3401
 Florence (Mackay) 4025
 Florence (Brinkerhoff) 5545
 Florence (Tenny) 6047
 Florence A. (Knickerbocker) 4480
 Florence A. (Engstrom) 5070
 Florence A. (Lombard) 5528
 Florence A. 5842²
 Florence B. 5564
 Florence C. 7068
 Florence E. (Schoolcraft) 4311
 Florence E. (Geotzmann) 4419
 Florence E. (Drennen) 5542
 Florence E. 6099, 6221
 Florence E. (Porter) 6221
 Florence G. 7154
 Florence H. (Stone) 6391
 Florence I. 4290
 Florence L. 4261¹
 Florence L. (Hein) 4905
 Florence L. (Collie) 5941

FOOTE cont'd

Florence M. 4020¹, 4564, 5129, 7033, 7764
 Florence M. (Foote) 4024⁹
 Florence M. (Foote) 4024¹²
 Florence M. (Pretzer) 5118
 Florence M. (Swan) 5226
 Florence M. (King) 5298
 Florence O. (Williams) 4729
 Florence R. (Leuer) 3644
 Florence S. 4702
 Floreta E. (Carlson) 6002¹
 Florine E. 3849
 Flossie 5592, 6538
 Floy 5165
 Floy (Bowman) 3575³
 Floy (Griffin) 6345
 Floy 6861
 Floy (Templin) 7603
 Floy A. (Harris) 7174
 Floy H. 6051
 Floy I. (Merrill) 4841¹²
 Floy L. (Merrill) 4841¹²
 Floy L. 6877
 Floy W. (Wood) 4957
 Ford 4433
 Forest 6211
 Forest (Maham) 6471
 Forest A. 5123
 Forrest (Woodworth) (Finn) (Waltenberger) 3100
 Forrest E. 6836
 Foster 946
 Foster (Monroe) 1486
 Franc E. (Perrin) 5001
 Frances (Dickenson) (Barnard) 6
 Frances (Marvin) 1942
 Frances (Everett) 2113⁵
 Frances 2150⁷, 6927, 7801
 Frances (Barstow) 3333
 Frances (Waltz) 4258
 Frances A. (Jacobs) 2005
 Frances A. 2737, 2981, 3259, 4087, 4351
 Frances C. (Holtz) 5813
 Frances C. 5638, 6273
 Frances D. (Jones) 4699³⁸
 Frances E. (Godkins) 1926
 Frances E. (Carter) 2234⁴
 Frances E. (Sprott) 2486
 Frances E. (Durham) (Cowles) 2712
 Frances E. 4065, 4078, 5067, 5218, 7688
 Frances F. (Barstow) 3333
 Frances H. 2937, 4604, 4911, 7814
 Frances H. (Sand) 3119
 Frances I. 3349
 Frances J. (Foote) 2238
 Frances L. 5422
 Frances M. (Wells) 1995
 Frances M. (Hoxie) 3739
 Frances M. (Flood) 3745¹²
 Frances M. (Wakin) 4140
 Frances M. 3050, 4249, 4350, 4766, 5758, 6516
 Frances M. (Stevens) 4997, 4280
 Frances M. (Brown) 6109
 Frances R. (Carroll) 6415
 Frances R. 5548
 Frances S. 5813
 Francis 1562, 1657, 2150², 3941, 5837, 6321, 7633
 Francis A. 4126⁶
 Francis A. (Kugg) (Henry) 4295

FOOTE cont'd

Francis B. 4571, 6100
 Francis C. 4925
 Francis D. 3567
 Francis D. (Miller) 3658
 Francis E. (Eldridge) 1820
 Francis E. 1885, 5025, 6545
 Francis E. (Cherry) 2030
 Francis E. (Caster) 5447
 Francis J. (Foote) 2216
 Francis J. (Foote) 7370
 Francis L. 1806
 Francis L. (Banks) 7023
 Francis M. 2927⁴, 4173
 Francis M. (Watterson) 2929³
 Francis M. (Stevens) 4280, 4997
 Francis N. (Maxson) 7086
 Francis O. 7050
 Francis P. (Rider) 3178
 Francis P. 5187
 Francis S. (Jameson) 3528
 Francis S. (Wallace) 3936
 Francis S. (Kingsley) 5159
 Francis S. 7042
 Francis W. (Bursley) 3284
 Francis W. (Horton) (Ingalls) 4648³⁰
 Frank 1855, 2243³, 2605²², 4235¹⁷, 4689, 4819, 5419, 5570, 5957, 6048, 6055, 6382, 6707
 Frank (Crippen) 2245
 Frank (——) (Abel) (Riley) 4214
 Frank (Crandell) 4491
 Frank (Bishop) 4891
 Frank A. 3463¹⁴, 4378, 5598, 5698, 7414
 Frank A. (DeLong) (Foster) 4024
 Frank A. (Pierce) 4270
 Frank B. 3389, 4851
 Frank B. (Brudi) 3666
 Frank B. (Abbott) 3758
 Frank C. 4481, 5075
 Frank C. (Foster) 5907
 Frank D. (Caughlin) 6198
 Frank E. (Ewing) (Samber-son) 3381
 Frank E. 3580, 3948, 4368, 5233, 5307
 Frank E. (Wilson) (Larson) 4602
 Frank F. (Gibson) (Bend) 3587¹⁰
 Frank F. (McDonald) 4021
 Frank F. 5604
 Frank G. 4126⁷, 5908, 7221
 Frank H. (Siller) (Lee) (Hawley) 3594
 Frank H. (Curtis) 3733
 Frank H. (Walker) 3742
 Frank H. 3836⁹, 6038, 6457
 Frank H. (Wilson) 3988
 Frank H. (Overbaugh) 6055
 Frank I. 3059, 3326
 Frank J. (Marsh) (Marsh) 3946
 Frank J. (Davis) 4799
 Frank K. 5712
 Frank L. (Cook) 3008
 Frank L. 4643, 6401, 7101, 7727
 Frank M. (Steele) 3573⁹
 Frank M. (Kneis) 3575
 Frank M. 3631¹, 5228, 5496
 Frank M. (Devel) 4219
 Frank M. (Tefft) 4808
 Frank R. 3819

FOOTE cont'd

Frank S. (Lombard) 2113¹
 Frank S. (Dayton) 4255
 Frank S. (Zorna) 5357
 Frank S. (Wolcott) 5980
 Frank T. 4027
 Frank V. 3443
 Frank W. 4263, 5149, 5354
 Frank W. (Hyde) 4345
 Frank W. (Robinson) 4652
 Franklin 2807, 3573¹⁴, 3772, 4967², 6080
 Franklin D. 3968
 Franklin E. 2057
 Franklin E. (Sanford) (Fel-lows) 4745
 Franklin M. 3745¹⁰, 7713
 Franklin S. (Finch) (Long) 2898
 Franklin T. (Higgins) 2042¹³
 Franklin W. (Jordan) 3433
 Franklyn R. 6338
 Fred (Clark) 1522⁴, 6666
 Fred (Steambarge) 3587⁸
 Fred 3588⁴
 Fred A. (Soule) (Young) 3379
 Fred A. (Bushnell) 5431
 Fred D. W. 4515
 Fred D. (Vaughan) 4515
 Fred D. 5721
 Fred E. (Ketchen) 2922
 Fred E. 3636, 4691
 Fred F. (Alvord) 4765
 Fred G. (Rawson) 3760
 Fred G. (Smith) 4777
 Fred H. 6862
 Fred J. (Ott) 3942
 Fred J. (Jensen) 4802¹⁹
 Fred J. (Cleveland) 4813
 Fred L. (Bullock) 4091
 Fred L. 4606
 Fred L. (Edgerton) 4705⁸
 Fred M. 6205
 Fred R. 4137²
 Fred S. 7463
 Fred W. 3657, 5554
 Fred W. (King) 3704
 Fred W. (Utman) (McMar) 6378
 Frederick L. 6512
 Frederick (Tuttle) 725
 Frederick (Palme) 972
 Frederick 1807, 1808, 3844, 4267, 7012
 Frederick (Underwood) 2128⁸
 Frederick (Brown) (Conger) 2129⁵
 Frederick (Langworthy) 2255
 Frederick (Smith) 2659
 Frederick (Young) 3330
 Frederick (DeRuy) 4139
 Frederick (Sprague) 4182
 Frederick (Mitchel) 5030
 Frederick A. (Kennedy) (Kennedy) 1582
 Frederick A. (Clark) 6666
 Frederick B. 3082, 4695, 5635
 Frederick B. (Stryker) 5635
 Frederick C. (Berk) 5677
 Frederick C. 5766
 Frederick D. 3853
 Frederick E. (Gleason) 4266
 Frederick E. 6398, 6477, 7627
 Frederick G. (Beals) 3802
 Frederick G. 6144
 Frederick H. (Cary) 3366
 Frederick H. (Chamberlain) 3902
 Frederick H. (Micker) 5642

FOOTE cont'd

Frederick H. 6633
 Frederick J. 3086, 3885
 Frederick L. 2618, 4004², 4520
 Frederick L. (Ross) 5488
 Frederick M. 4994⁴
 Frederick N. (Thompson) 4303
 Frederick N. 5703
 Frederick P. (Welles) 813
 Frederick S. (Holcomb) 1982
 Frederick S. 2214⁴, 2942
 Frederick S. (Kelley) 3013⁴
 Frederick S. (Griebel) 4245
 Frederick W. (Young) 1913
 Frederick W. (Thompson) 2620
 Frederick W. 2727
 Frederick W. (O'Brien) (Batlo) 4359
 Frederick W. (Ives) 4662
 Frederick W. (Rowley) 7173
 Frederick W. 9033
 Freelove (Wright) 307
 Freelove (Jackson) 896
 Freeman (Clark) (Morton) 387
 Freeman 1077, 3889, 7109
 Freeman (Nelson) 1385
 Freeman A. 3917
 Freeman H. 2947
 Fremont W. 6897
 Frieda P. (Chapman) (Gray) 5028
 Friend (Inman) 1129
 Friend H. (Reaves) 2767
 G. H. 7796³
 G. Clifford (Bostwick) 4663
 Gad C. (Foote) 2232, 1061
 Gane 5055
 Garrison W. (Sperry) 4713
 Garvin U. 4560⁴
 Gaylord B. 3362
 Geneva H. 5288
 Genevieve A. 5066
 Genevra C. (Moran) 3830
 George (Buttit) 140
 George (Hurd) 145
 George 293, 451, 860, 1039, 1108, 1234, 1343, 1489, 1721¹, 1724, 1887, 1953, 2020, 2049, 2065², 2234², 2967, 3027 3181³, 3293, 3487, 4132, 4188, 4469, 5452, 6181, 6328, 6472, 6717, 7806
 George (Stillson) 486
 George (Jones) 861
 George (Wetmore) 929
 George (Fish) 1745
 George (Howell) 2028
 George (Johnson) 2129⁴
 George (Talcott) 2381
 George (Dwight) (Hunger-ford) 2383
 George (Elithorp) 4648³
 George (Hale) (Palmer) 4890
 George (Sever) 5451
 George A. 352, 1931, 1925, 1994, 3396, 3879, 4688, 5810, 5864², 7744
 George A. (Spencer) 811
 George A. (Hubbard) (Hub-bard) 1736
 George A. (Jones) 2906
 George A. (Clark) 4110
 George A. (Wanslee) 4525
 George A. (Marsh) 4544
 George A. (Hull) 4816
 George A. (Hull) 4846

FOOTE cont'd

George A. (Carter) 4862
 George A. (Jordan) 6495
 George B. (Flagler) 1805
 George B. (Andrews)
 (Glover) 2718
 George B. (Ingraham)
 (Ponseroy) 3056
 George B. (Williams) 3296
 George B. (Jenkins) 4280²
 George B. (Hyatt) 4425
 George B. (Sisson) 4986
 George B. 5031^b, 6201, 6353
 George C. (Cheney) 3619
 George C. (Chapman) 3730
 George C. 3910, 4881
 George C. (Sherman) 4960
 George C. (Junniver) 5943
 George C. (St. John) 1581
 George D. (Hooker) 2739
 George D. (Stephens) 2786
 George D. 3090⁵, 3090¹⁵, 4699⁴,
 4841⁴, 7188
 George D. (Martin) 4510
 George E. 2723, 3095, 5048,
 6376
 George E. (Joslin) 2897
 George E. (Hoffman) 4700¹
 George E. (Lathrop) 4750
 George E. (Gardner) 4804
 George E. (Greet) 7545
 George E. 7566
 George F. (Duncan) 1642
 George F. (Steel) (Parsons)
 (Parsons) 2138
 George (Selleck) (Gault) 3597
 George F. 4073
 George G. (Dallas) (Dailys)
 3107
 George H. 2392, 2493, 2605,
 2888, 3099⁸, 4896, 5219, 5470,
 5778, 5904, 6181
 George H. (Scott) 3463¹
 George H. (Bamberger)
 (Meysers) 3500
 George H. (Hyde) 3883
 George H. (Atkinson) 3891
 George H. (Doty) 3986
 George H. (Reynolds) 4297
 George H. (Purdy) (Baker)
 4613
 George H. (Rebstock) 4666
 George (Henry) 4781
 George H. (Vanderhurst)
 4802⁹
 George H. (Gibbons) 4951
 George J. 5719
 George K. (Tryon) 2007
 George L. (Gillette) 1455
 George L. (Webb) (Leigh)
 1711
 George L. 2213, 2709, 3171,
 3886, 3994, 4098, 4793, 4742,
 6008, 6090¹
 George L. (Young) 2388
 George L. (Tuttle) 2617
 George L. (Freund) 3022
 George L. (Broughton) 3212
 George L. (Littleton) 3630
 George L. (Bunnell) 4224
 George L. (Oertel) 5908
 George L. (Holmes) 5958
 George M. 2390, 5474, 6903,
 George M. (Gerow) 3848
 George N. 2107
 George P. (Smith) (Baker)
 2821
 George P. (Anderson) 4116⁸
 George P. (Wildman) 4235⁷

FOOTE cont'd

George P. (Carpenter) 5683
 George P. 6194, 6872
 George R. 4142
 George S. (Ward) 4208
 George S. 4841¹⁰, 5212, 5842¹
 George T. (Wakeman) 2730
 George T. (Field) 3446
 George V. 5867
 George V. (Quinn) 5867
 George V. (Vieth) (Sweesy)
 6126
 George W. (Morton) 1914
 George W. 1949, 2076, 2216,
 3841, 4024¹⁸, 4188, 5193, 5238,
 5369, 5696
 George W. (Shepard) 1954
 George W. (Cooper) 2165
 George W. (Pease) (Nye)
 5735
 George W. (Thompson)
 (Ekelberry) 2828
 George W. (Greene) 2979¹
 George W. (Wilson) 3234
 George W. (Moore) 3343
 George W. (Wentworth) 3518
 George W. (Lawrence) 3729
 George W. (Denio) 3836²
 George W. 3841
 George W. (Burnap) 3937
 George W. (Pidsley) 4134
 George W. (Griffin)
 (Husted) 4284
 George W. (Howe) 4818
 George W. (Strohn) 6218
 Georgia A. 4699³²
 Georgia B. 5387
 Georgia E. (Patmore) 4017⁴
 Georgia H. 3470
 Georgia M. 7525
 Georgian H. (Gerhauser)
 3470
 Gerald (Ellsworth) 4537
 Gerald L. 5874⁸
 Gerald T. 5240
 Gerald W. 7892
 Geraldine 7434
 Geraldine V. 7061
 Gergianna (Hall) 2214²
 Gertrude 4042, 4456, 6160,
 6383
 Gertrude (Moonshower) 4748⁷
 Gertrude (Munshower) 4748⁷
 Gertrude (McLillian) 5850
 Gertrude E. (Carroll) 4549
 Gertrude E. 4594, 4950, 5086,
 7352
 Gertrude E. (Johnson) 5886
 Gertrude G. (McNaboe) 3745⁵
 Gertrude H. (Milton) 3424
 Gertrude L. (Kuhlmeyer)
 4801
 Gertrude M. (Andrus) 3099²
 Gertrude M. (Tarr) 3463²⁴
 Gertrude M. 3924, 4418, 5701
 Gertrude M. (Pedersen) 5701
 Gertrude P. (Galloway) 4773
 Gideon 187
 Gideon 528
 Gideon (Parker) (Parker)
 (McCnne) 1247
 Gideon (Gillet) 1441
 Gideon L. 2582
 Gideon O. (Webb) 2869
 Gilbert (Underwood) 1989
 Gilbert 1363³, 3100¹
 Gilbert A. (Spotswood) 4126
 Gilbert B. 6845
 Gilbert E. (Davis) 4151

FOOTE cont'd

Gilbert F. (Williams) 3295
 Gilbert F. (Bradley) 4802⁵
 Gilbert F., Jr. (Kolb) 4944
 Gilbert F. 6841
 Gilbert L. (Smith) (Emer-
 son) 2604
 Giles (Lee) 2743
 Giles (Whitenack) 3931
 Giles B. 4116²
 Giles M. 4116⁸
 Giles W. (Bamp) 2458
 Giles W. (Whitenack) 5444
 Gilman W. (Froberg) 6370
 Glade L. 6569
 Gladys E. (Koontz) 5126
 Gladys F. 5094
 Gladys F. 5959
 Gladys G. 7840
 Gladys L. (McMinn) 6088
 Gladys L. 7589
 Gladys M. (Morse) 5036
 Gladys M. 5315¹, 6388
 Gladys R. 5949
 Glen 4539
 Glen H. 7591
 Glenn 5190
 Glenn E. (Waugh) 6268
 Glenn H. (Brace) 4842
 Glenn H. (Wendell) 5023
 Glenn S. 6916
 Glora 6718
 Goldia 6175
 Goldie H. 7623
 Goldie L. (Thompson) 6175
 Gordon (Grant) 1601
 Gordon 7803
 Gordon C. 6585
 Gordon L. 5136³
 Gordon M. (Green) 3100⁴
 Gordon M. 7586
 Grace (Williams) 301
 Grace (Strong) 940
 Grace (Cowan) (Sullivan)
 4265¹
 Grace 4511, 4624, 5864, 5969,
 6085, 6236
 Grace (Todd) 5558
 Grace A. (Hodgins) 5265
 Grace A. (Brooks) 5301¹¹
 Grace A. (Halpin) 5352
 Grace A. 5910
 Grace D. 6208
 Grace E. (Rugg) 5755
 Grace E. (Schabinger) 6049
 Grace F. (Cain) 5416
 Grace F. (Pitman) 6439
 Grace G. (Glerydum) 5363
 Grace H. (Palmer) 3997
 Grace L. 3033¹, 4404, 5227
 Grace L. (Townsend) 6675
 Grace M. 5367, 7149
 Grace N. (Mix) 4624
 Grace R. 6029, 6041
 Grace S. 5600
 Grace W. (Brenton) 5108
 Grace Y. (Lapronx) 5905
 Graham M. (Joy) 3807
 Graham M. 5380
 Grandison 424
 Grandison D. (Porter) 2667
 Grant H. 3587
 Grant L. (Caldwell) 4559
 Grotins D. 2982
 Grove (Cadwell) 377
 Grove 1122
 Grover H. (Smith) (King)
 5889
 Grover T. 5697
 Guela B. 3919

FOOTE cont'd

Guy 1852, 2230, 3104
 Guy 3573¹⁷
 Guy A. 3104
 Guy C. 4517
 Guy K. 5251
 Guy O. 6190
 Guy W. (Coulson) 3225
 Guy W. 5191
 H. Burdette 5326
 Habukuk (Welles) 97
 Hannah (Beach) 40
 Hannah (Robbins) 71
 Hannah (Howe) 78
 Hannah 129, 150, 203, 294, 410, 628, 1266, 2675
 Hannah (Wheedon) 155
 Hannah (Porter) 194
 Hannah (Warner) 210, 275
 Hannah (Mather) 344
 Hannah (Cole) 358
 Hannah (Brice) 472
 Hannah (Mallory) 505
 Hannah (Horsford) 562
 Hannah (Food) 593
 Hannah (Baldwin) 638
 Hannah (Miller) 793
 Hannah (Shepard) 1309
 Hannah (Taylor) 1365
 Hannah (Boyden) 1685
 Hannah (Page) 1795
 Hannah (Dewey) 2113⁴
 Hannah (Cherry) 2287
 Hannah (Wilcox) 2711
 Hannah (Tyler) 2815
 Hannah (Nye) 2831
 Hannah A. 3502⁶
 Hannah A. 7745
 Hannah B. 2393
 Hannah F. 6084
 Hannah M. (Sutton) 2634
 Hannah V. (Conger) 2643¹
 Hannah W. (Darison) 1950
 Harrietta 6340
 Harland F. (Belden) 6658
 Harland P. (Rothman) 4899
 Harlem 7062
 Harley B. (Millington) 5209
 Harlon 5590
 Harlow 2077²
 Harlow (Rockwell) 2547
 Harlow H. (Hooper) 3888
 Harper D. 5794
 Harold 3689, 5183, 5290, 5421, 5656³, 6058, 7259
 Harold E. (Bush) 3471
 Harold E. 5491
 Harold G. 5041
 Harold H. 5725
 Harold J. 7172³
 Harold K. 4841¹⁸
 Harold L. 5244, 5930
 Harold M. 6581, 7196, 7266
 Harold O. 3420
 Harold P. 5295, 6226
 Harold P. (Warschkow) 5011
 Harold S. (Slosson) 3402
 Harold S. 4561², 5253
 Harold S. 5253
 Harriet 803, 850, 949, 1663, 1891, 2063⁴, 2151, 2192, 2250, 2426, 2602, 3116⁴, 3375, 3377, 3550, 3903, 6387
 Harriet (Bryan) (Foote) 815, 801
 Harriet (Fuller) 1171
 Harriet (Corning) 1458
 Harriet (Todd) 1579
 Harriet (Gilbert) 2234⁵

FOOTE cont'd

Harriet (Ketcham) (Gear) 2323
 Harriet (Ford) 2462
 Harriet (Clapp) 2606
 Harriet (Atwell) 2622
 Harriet (Linsley) 3238
 Harriet (Smith) 3247
 Harriet (Buell) (Hills) 3722
 Harriet (Faulk) 3872
 Harriet (Howe) 4116¹⁰
 Harriet (Toler) 4144
 Harriet (Dorman) 4259
 Harriet (Brown) 4816
 Harriet (Gray) 544¹
 Harriet A. (Baker) 2466
 Harriet A. (Odell) 2715⁴
 Harriet A. (McMartin) 3124²
 Harriet A. 3203, 3969
 Harriet A. (Potter) 3357
 Harriet A. (Lester) 3624
 Harriet A. (Ostrom) 4995
 Harriet B. (Eastwood) 3978
 Harriet B. (Reid) 4717
 Harriet B. 6882
 Harriet C. (Bassette) 4225
 Harriet C. (Lord) 6455
 Harriet D. (Leggett) 2404
 Harriet E. 1939, 2453, 3347, 3364, 3523, 5780
 Harriet E. 2453
 Harriet E. (Wiers) 3202⁷
 Harriet E. (Daris) 3625
 Harriet E. (Rhines) 3898
 Harriet E. (McCormack) 3914
 Harriet E. (Collins) 4128¹
 Harriet E. (Gidney) 4649
 Harriet E. (Cole) 5708
 Harriet F. (Moore) 3217
 Harriet F. 6260
 Harriet G. 1673
 Harriet H. (Seys) 2199
 Harriet H. (Corbett) 3718
 Harriet J. 6230
 Harriet L. 2255¹, 5049
 Harriet L. (Cooley) 4398
 Harriet L. (Knapp) 4460
 Harriet M. (Jewell) 2802
 Harriet M. 2927²
 Harriet M. (Dunham) 3804
 Harriet M. (Tuttle) 4133
 Harriet N. (Marvin) 2002
 Harriet R. 5551
 Harriet S. (Yost) 2128¹³
 Harriet S. 2403, 2579, 3507
 Harriet S. (Gould) 3670
 Harriet S. (Wright) (Green) 4339
 Harriet W. (Hawley) 1929
 Harriet W. (Seeger) 2112¹
 Harriet W. (Foote) 2646
 Harriet W. (Taylor) 3394
 Harriette C. (Armour) 2963
 Harrison (Miller) 1358
 Harrison (Wilcox) 1566
 Harrison 2794
 Harrison (Wright) (Robinson) 4861
 Harrison A. (Powell) 4740
 Harrison C. (Moffat) 5162
 Harrison D. 7822
 Harry (Calkins) 4210
 Harry (Hedges) 4646, 4699¹⁶
 Harry 1384, 4024¹¹, 4730, 5386, 5463¹, 5597, 5623, 5792, 5853, 7195
 Harry (Barrowman) 6713
 Harry (Lapham) 6497
 Harry A. 4844, 5234

FOOTE cont'd

Harry B. 3634⁸
 Harry C. 3063
 Harry C. (Minix) 6441
 Harry E. (Brown) 5411
 Harry E. (Mans) 5537
 Harry E. (Smith) 6660
 Harry H. 3208
 Harry J. 3109², 3111
 Harry L. (McLenan) 3601
 Harry M. (Withycomb) 4242
 Harry P. 1631
 Harry R. (Hull) 4775
 Harry W. 1928, 6040, 6429
 Harry W. (Jenkins) 3398
 Harry W. (Bliss) 4675⁹
 Hartley B. 5269
 Hartwell 3922
 Harvey (Northrop) 612
 Harvey (Sumner) 1081
 Harvey 5883, 7763
 Harvey C. (Bateman) (Jenkins) 3441
 Harvey C. 5110
 Harvey E. (Couch) (Kennicott) 3585
 Harvey G. (Thomas) 5883
 Harvey M. (Young) 1641
 Harvey P. 7378
 Hastings 4045, 6364
 Hatten H. 3113
 Hattie 3840, 4128², 4198, 6213, 6418
 Hattie (Cleaveland) 4492
 Hattie (Treadwell) 4587
 Hattie (Smith) 4640
 Hattie (Hough) 3095
 Hattie A. (Dorr) 2788
 Hattie A. 4391, 5632
 Hattie C. (Thomas) 4644
 Hattie E. 3336, 3521⁵
 Hattie E. (Bartholomew) 3457
 Hattie E. (Smith) 4640
 Hattie E. (Springie) 5538
 Hattie H. (Allenborph) 4724
 Hattie J. (Wilcox) 2103
 Hattie J. (Harding) 4507¹
 Hattie L. 5056
 Hattie M. (Austin) 3463³
 Hazel 4547, 4568, 5893, 5624, 5986, 6711, 7162
 Hazel B. (Clark) 6463
 Hazel E. (Boswell) 5033
 Hazel E. (Aldridge) 6312
 Hazel H. (Koester) 5119
 Hazel M. (Bronson) 4802⁹
 Hazel M. 5442
 Hazel R. 5950
 Heber (Stillson) 1273
 Heber 2632
 Helen 1389, 2206¹, 2714¹, 3115¹, 4116³, 4188¹, 4710¹, 5261, 5341, 5658, 6145, 6186, 6714
 Helen (Carr) 2714
 Helen (Spencer) 3929
 Helen (Dunwoody) 4699¹⁶
 Helen A. (Collins) 4164
 Helen A. 6042, 6484
 Helen B. 7321, 7846
 Helen C. (Boardman) 2405
 Helen C. 5603, 6125
 Helen C. (Ott) 6125
 Helen D. 5901
 Helen E. (Chestor) 3483
 Helen E. (Stanley) (Williams) 3877
 Helen E. 5310, 5631, 6258, 7575, 7577
 Helen E. (Buell) 5310

FOOTE cont'd

Helen F. (Robbins) 2040⁹
 Helen G. (Clark) 3813
 Helen G. 7187
 Helen J. (Croudace) 4802¹¹
 Helen L. 4247
 Helen M. (Foote) 2725
 Helen M. 2812, 4191¹, 5552,
 6059, 6929, 7178, 7445
 Helen M. (Hamilton)
 (Moses) 2812
 Helen M. (Shafter) 4116⁴
 Helen O. 6271
 Helen P. 2886, 6355
 Helen P. (Roberts) 3647
 Helen S. D. 3089
 Helen S. (Hayes) 3822
 Helen S. 5484, 5653
 Helen T. (Tipton) 5952
 Helen V. (Sanford) (Gregg)
 3168
 Helen W. (VanGelder) 3606
 Helene 5966²
 Heli 616
 Heli (Frisbie) (Polley) 208
 Heli (Nichols) 616
 Heli (Reid) 1563
 Hennie 6336
 Henrietta (Shafter) 2134
 Henrietta (Brewer) 2421
 Henrietta 5833, 7809
 Henrietta (DeMuth) 6182
 Henrietta 7809
 Henrietta E. 4089
 Henrietta E. (Deming) 4090
 Henrietta M. 5709
 Henrietti J. 7491
 Henry (Northrop) (Cham-
 plain) 618
 Henry (Vail) 774
 Henry (Waite) 1059
 Henry (Bird) 1164
 Henry (Huffcutt) 1190
 Henry (Taylor) 1327
 Henry 1406, 1608, 1854, 2418,
 2603⁴, 2996, 3920⁴, 5175,
 6402, 6454
 Henry (Lamb) 2215
 Henry (Foote) 2224
 Henry (Foote) 2230⁸
 Henry (Woodruff) 2489
 Henry (Dunbar) 3090¹⁰
 Henry (Gaylord) 3186
 Henry (—) 3770
 Henry (Bacon) 4123¹
 Henry (Henderson) 5532
 Henry A. 1032, 1550, 2150⁷,
 4107
 Henry B. 1703¹
 Henry B. (Els) 2700
 Henry B. (Maxted) 2804
 Henry B. (Hartman) (Clark)
 2832
 Henry B. (Graham) 3502⁵
 Henry C. (McKee) 1912
 Henry C. (Hall) (Thomson)
 1554
 Henry C. (Sheets) 2359
 Henry C. 2401, 2386⁴, 3628¹,
 5320, 5667
 Henry C. (Williams) 3913
 Henry C. (Salisbury) 4212
 Henry C. (Jones) 5320
 Henry D. 2065¹, 3279
 Henry D. (Foster) 4955
 Henry E. 1850, 4390
 Henry E. (Agniel) 1924
 Henry F. 3010
 Henry F. (Devine) 4397
 Henry G. (Flower) 2409

FOOTE cont'd

Henry G. 2423², 2714³, 3808,
 3825, 4261³, 4792, 6142, 7183
 Henry G. (Queal) 4049
 Henry G., Jr. (Beck) 5504
 Henry G. (Merrill) 5547
 Henry G. (Foote) 5547
 Henry G., 3rd, 7130
 Henry H. 2624, 3066, 3698,
 5158, 6390
 Henry H. (Lester) 3522
 Henry H. (Henderson) 4146
 Henry H. (Cook) 4650
 Henry H. 5158, 6390
 Henry J. (Wilkinson) 1403
 Henry J. 2000
 Henry J. (Cutter) 3332
 Henry K. (Henderson) 848
 Henry K. (Schaub) 3463¹⁸
 Henry L. (Bradley) 1541
 Henry L. (Foster) 2661
 Henry L. (Parsons) 3621
 Henry L. (Carr) (Wiggin)
 (Rieley) 4135
 Henry L. 4230
 Henry L. (Hawley) (Foster)
 4238
 Henry L. (Hamlin) 4409
 Henry M. 2902¹, 6244
 Henry M. (Irone) 2928
 Henry M. (Barnes) (Cooper)
 2016
 Henry M. (Watrous) 3103
 Henry M. (Platt) (Preston)
 4286
 Henry M. (Baker) (Perkins)
 4761
 Henry N. 3920
 Henry O. (Mills) 3887
 Henry P. 2190
 Henry P. (Shambrook) 3675
 Henry R. (Lamar) 2141
 Henry R. (Burnham) 2837
 Henry R. (—) 4186
 Henry S. (Clarke) 2205
 Henry S. (Davis) 2253
 Henry S. 3090, 3275
 Henry S. (Goulden) 4407
 Henry T. 3061
 Henry V. (Hubbard) 2432
 Henry W. 1921, 2726, 3080
 Henry W. (Munson) 3037²
 Henry W. (Woodward) 3327
 Henry W. (Buss) 4675
 Henry W. (Field) 6665
 Hensley 6309
 Heppy A. 2676
 Hepsy A. 2676
 Hepzibah (Case) (Hayden)
 378
 Hepzibah 1109, 1798
 Hera E. 7730
 Herbert 4034, 4054, 4953, 5514,
 5596, 6162, 6448
 Herbert A. 4029, 5406, 5985
 Herbert A. (White) 4675²
 Herbert A. (Ford) 5406
 Herbert A., Jr., 7519
 Herbert B. (Milton) 3557
 Herbert C. (Withycombe)
 4239
 Herbert C. 5652
 Herbert C. (Smith) 5652
 Herbert D. (Wood) 4647
 Herbert E. (Williams) 637
 Herbert J. 5915
 Herbert L. 5110⁴, 5998, 6004
 Herbert P. (Seinsath) 3641
 Herbert W. 5362
 Herculia (Langworthy) 3773

FOOTE cont'd

Herman 1928
 Herman (Burrongs) 4235²
 Herman E. 3839, 4200
 Herrick O. 4063
 Herschel (Townsend) 1203
 Hester (Burnit) 1732
 Hester A. (Coller) 3450
 Hester A. (Munson) 3202³
 Hester A. 5171¹
 Hester E. (Burnet) (Clap-
 saddle) 1732
 Hester M. (Barker) 4163
 Hetty H. 4733
 Hibbard 4473
 Hilah E. (Foote) 2209, 2402
 Hila M. 5301^e
 Hilah R. 5424
 Hilpah R. (Marcy) 408
 Hilton K. 7844
 Hiram 615, 1461, 1706
 Hiram (Strong) 802
 Hiram 1461
 Hiram (Becker) 1463
 Hiram (Seaver) 1635
 Hiram (Fenn) 2756
 Hiram C. (Ray) 2978³
 Hiram D. (Shoute) 3196
 Hiram E. (Dixon) 4329
 Hiram E. 4332
 Hiram S. 3643
 Hiram S. (Green) 6263
 Hiram T. (Mack) 335
 Hiram W. (Horton) 2926
 Hitty (Bennet) 1366
 Hobart J. 4152
 Hollis L. 5823
 Holmes (Iverson) 2328
 Homer (Dwight) 2110
 Homer 2160
 Homer (Bailey) 3564
 Homer (Williams) 5176
 Homer 6185
 Homer A. (Putnam)
 (Ketcham) 3204
 Homer C. (Rose) 2909
 Homer E. (Johnson) 5874
 Homer G. 5101
 Homer H. (Hoover) 4535
 Homer J. 7330
 Homer L. 7767
 Homer P. (Brown) 4194
 Horace (Hurd) 870
 Horace (Simmons) 1124
 Horace (French) 1233
 Horace (Burr) 1369
 Horace (Batchelder) 1464
 Horace (Webster) 2225
 Horace (Whittlesey) 2600
 Horace (Shepard) 3711
 Horace 4116, 4116⁸
 Horace A. (Knerals) 2933
 Horace A. (Ray) 3214
 Horace A. 5884
 Horace B. 2098, 5891
 Horace B. (Havens) 2400
 Horace C. (Kristensson) 4591
 Horace F. (Anderson) 2934
 Horace G. 2361
 Horace M. 5420
 Horace K. 4584
 Horace K. (Anderson) 4593
 Horace L. (Davis) 3854
 Horace L. 3878
 Horace S. 2042¹⁵
 Horace S. (—) 5881
 Horace S., Jr., 7780
 Horatio (Kirkland) 1459
 Horatio 3202¹⁸
 Horatio K. 2916, 2925, 4560²

FOOTE cont'd

Hosea (Chamberlain) 105
 Hosea (Bulkley) 350
 Hosea 1071
 Howard 4235¹⁵, 5192, 6577
 Howard A. 5138
 Howard E. 5557, 7511
 Howard G. 4053
 Howard H. 7293
 Howard L. 5999, 7216, 7721
 Howard M. (Brooks) 3313
 Howard S. (Tourgee) 4973
 Howard W. (Ross) (Lies) 3998
 Howard W. 6264
 Howard W. (Chauffeur) 6661
 Hubert 3423
 Hubert A. 4675²
 Hubert P. (VanMeter) 4003
 Hubert T. (Thomas) 4014
 Hugh 5622
 Hulda (Johnson) 1290
 Hulda 3618
 Hulda E. 3618
 Hulda J. (Morey) 2150
 Hulda V. 6075
 Huldah (Barker) 161
 Huldah (Sloane) 385
 Huldah (McDonald) 634
 Huldah (Usher) 750
 Huldah (Brainerd) 757
 Huldah (Fenney) 1681
 Huldah 1730
 Huldah (Bates) 2372
 Huldah (Dimmock) 2285
 Hulundus S. (Andrus) 2609
 Hunn B. 2062¹
 Huron 959
 Hyatt (Wooster) 2647
 Hyram (Burt) 6649
 Ichabod (Harrison) (Finch) 56
 Ichabod (Smith) 205
 Ichabod (Kingsley) 603
 Ichabod C. 1607
 Ida 4505⁴, 4699¹⁴, 5368, 6314, 6389, 6403
 Ida A. (Faulkner) 3842
 Ida A. (Gibbs) 4706
 Ida A. (Copes) 5368
 Ida B. (Black) 3671
 Ida B. (Reynolds) 4767
 Ida C. (Reynolds) 5359
 Ida D. 5612
 Ida E. 4385, 6892
 Ida H. 5019
 Ida H. (McEligot) 5019
 Ida I. 4038
 Ida L. 4238⁴
 Ida L. (McGee) 4839
 Ida M. (Petty) 3090¹³
 Ida M. 3361, 5313
 Ida M. (Anderson) 3664
 Ida M. (Bartram) 4645
 Ida M. (Oren) 4892
 Ida M. (Chapman) 5313
 Ida M. (Pearl) 6180
 Ida O. 5015
 Ida P. 3455
 Ida S. 4635
 Ida T. (Kellogg) 3841¹
 Ida T. (Davis) 6082
 Ida V. 2010
 Ida V. (Gross) 4802¹²
 Ida W. (Reed) 6473
 Idaho 4853
 Idella (Cowan) 5663
 Idella E. (Black) 4500
 Inez A. (Pratt) 3559
 Inez M. 5110⁸

FOOTE cont'd

Inez M. 9131
 Inez J. (Buxton) 7260
 Ira (Pond) 509
 Ira 925, 1694, 3831
 Ira (Payne) 1117
 Ira 1339¹
 Ira 1344
 Ira (Mix) 1505
 Ira (Smith) 2083
 Ira (Foote) 2827
 Ira (Thompson) 4113
 Ira A. (Long) 3547
 Ira A. (Taylor) 4769
 Ira A. (Vickrey) 1621
 Ira A. (Benjamin) 2809
 Ira D. (VanHousen) (Williams) 2785
 Ira E. 5536
 Ira H. (Lee) (McGuire) 4293
 Ira L. (Albee) (Stevens) 2331
 Ira L. (Drury) 5157
 Ira S. 4238⁸
 Ira V. 7168
 Irene (Day) 87
 Irene (Ferguson) 1450
 Irene (Case) 3303
 Irene 4553, 5286
 Irene (Blythe-Castle) 5493
 Irene 6907
 Irene A. (Foster) 4394
 Irene B. 6214
 Irene E. 5130
 Ireneus M. (Mills) 4971
 Iris M. (McGroty) 7262
 Iris H. 6091¹
 Irma E. (Heacock) 3558
 Irma M. 4453, 5939
 Irvine 3047
 Irving A. 7406
 Irving B. (Pottersen) 7379
 Irving E. (Geer) 5816
 Irving F. 9007
 Irving W. (Main) 5314
 Isaac (Dickerman) 20
 Isaac (Hall) 72
 Isaac (Selkrigg) 221
 Isaac (Taylor) (Benton) 231
 Isaac (Kellogg) 247
 Isaac (Hurlburt) 433
 Isaac 445, 469, 570, 717, 797, 1107, 1734, 1786
 Isaac (Fitchet) 572
 Isaac (Hall) 724
 Isaac (Hyde) 798
 Isaac (Johnson) 1312
 Isaac (Neal) 1810
 Isaac (Merrick) 1895
 Isaac (Gillette) 2542
 Isaac (Brand) (Barry) 3352
 Isaac A. 699, 2605¹¹
 Isaac D. (Hastings) (English) 1734
 Isaac E. 2605¹¹
 Isaac E. 4125¹⁸
 Isaac F. (Luddington) (Bidwell) 3292
 Isaac H. (Smith) 1803
 Isaac I. (McRight) 5059
 Isaac L. (Prury) (Spaulding) 4759
 Isaac N. (Bass) 1125
 Isaac N. 1225
 Isaac N. C. (Johnson) 4057
 Isaac O. 4092
 Dr. P. (Bailey) (Moore) 3277
 Isaac S. (Parker) 1246
 Isaac S. 2576
 Isaac S. (Baisley) 2584
 Isaac W. (Ryon) 2116

FOOTE cont'd

Isabel 5260
 Isabel E. (Richardson) 4046
 Isabell (Purcupill) 3638
 Isabell A. 2389
 Isabella (Pratt) (Babcock) 780
 Isabella (Phillips) 2161
 Isabella G. 3051³
 Isabella S. 5356⁴
 Isabelle 3573⁸, 4677, 6007
 Isabelle D. (Agnew) 5562
 Isabelle E. 7712
 Isabelle J. 6881
 Isis 2661¹¹
 Israel (Kimberly) 74
 Israel (Otis) (Worthington) (Hale) 244
 Israel (Brainerd) (Marvin) 758
 Israel (Banks) 1828
 Israel O. 1838
 Iva I. (Beelar) (Pike) 6433
 Ivah 4853¹
 Ivan L. 5285
 Ivan W. 7526
 J. (Wescott) 3306
 J. Arthur (Ames) 5134
 J. Adele (Street) 5151
 J. Faye 5327
 J. Hollis 6017
 Jabez (Carey) 623
 Jabez B. (Foote) 1336, 1323⁴
 Jack E. 6589
 Jackson W. 7793
 Jacob 70, 681, 903, 2988
 Jacob (Bunnell) 195
 Jacob (Doolittle) (Saxton) 219
 Jacob (Wilcox) 561
 Jacob (Bunnell) 569
 Jacob (Givens) 686
 Jacob (Moulthrop) 1526
 Jacob A. 2907
 Jacob C. 1740
 Jacob C. (Tracy) 1741
 Jacob C. (Holt) 3463¹²
 Jacob D. (Hendrickson) 4549
 Jacob E. (Littell) 6427
 Jacob J. 2071
 Jairus 901
 Jarius C. 1506
 James (Stillson) 447
 James 487, 690, 955, 1278¹, 1317, 2065, 2509, 2995, 3148, 4841⁷, 6195, 6651
 James (Dewey) 1133
 James (Slead) (Reynolds) 1551
 James (Brown) 2366
 James (Freeman) 2395
 James (Bragley) 2637
 James (Tippette) 3090⁵
 James (Markle) 4217
 James A. (Brook) (Kothe) 3207
 James A. 3421, 4599, 5186, 7405, 7538
 James A. (Penn) 3573
 James A. (Fox) 4115
 James A. (Amsdell) 4298
 James B. (Kempton) 1279
 James B. 1946, 5687
 James B. (Miller) 3869⁷
 James B. (Tuttle) 4180
 James B. (Staple) 4199
 James B. (Santon) 4468
 James C. (Payne) (Good-enough) 1654

FOOTE cont'd

James C. (Clark) (Hollinsworth) 2517²
 James C. 2517⁸, 3426
 James C., Jr. (Wellman) 3116
 James C. (Rhodes) 3513
 James C. (Avery) 3703
 James D. (Chandler) (Burgess) 3569
 James D. 5180
 James E. (Carroll) 6416
 James E. (Kennicott) 2484
 James E. (Clawson) 4221
 James E. (Fried) 5704
 James F. (Minehey) 2910
 James F. 7362
 James G. (Stansell) 3290
 James G. (Matoon) 6496
 James H. (Titcomb) (Hogaboom) 1666
 James H. (Gray) (Harvey) 2932
 James H. 3025, 3050, 3900, 4330, 5169, 5606, 6102², 6159
 James H. (Goodpaster) 4126⁴⁷
 James H. (Morrow) 4155
 James H. (Gaylord) 4589
 James H. (Dinius) 5581
 James H. (Baker) 6238
 James H. 7219, 7452
 James I. 3747
 James J. 4508⁴, 4930
 James K. 3582³
 James L. (Shepard) (Barnes) 2011⁴
 James L. (Harding) 3099
 James L. (Hoard) 3463²⁶
 James L. W. (Areson) 4102
 James L. 1610, 4841³, 6620, 7191, 7210, 7562
 James M. (Crocker) 3150
 James M. (Congdon) 5273
 James N. 6602
 James P. (Avery) 1799
 James P. (Tippetts) 3090⁸
 James R. 2768, 2875, 4503, 6291, 7549
 James S. (Crandell) 2474
 James S. (Weightman) 3103⁴
 James S. (Goodrell) 3700
 James S. (Benson) 4648⁹
 James S. 4690
 James S. 5950²
 James E. (Menskaw) 4667
 James T. (Clark) 5726
 James W. (Stowell) 1687
 James W. H. (Keister) 3628¹¹
 James W. (Matlier) 5448
 James W. 5613, 7048, 7742
 Jane 841, 1036, 2064², 2075, 2247, 2347
 Jane (Hull) 1721³
 Jane (Foote) 2224
 Jane (Foote) 2230
 Jane (Nelson) 2603²
 Jane (Barnum) 2664
 Jane (Wheeler) 2742
 Jane (Erwin) 2844¹
 Jane (Ruthledge) 3090⁹
 Jane or Jennie (Jones) 4287
 Jane A. (Dimon) 2341
 Jane A. 2605¹⁹, 3724, 3841
 Jane A. (Compton) (Johnson) 3090^b
 Jane A. (Stokes) 3632
 Jane A. (Tracy) 3882
 Jane B. (Reader) 5993
 Jane C. (Davidson) 4783
 Jane D. 7429

FOOTE cont'd

Jane E. 1617, 2224, 2719, 2735, 2846¹
 Jane E. (Hankinson) 2355
 Jane E. (Enos) 2465
 Jane E. (Welton) 2625
 Jane E. (Dickerman) 3241
 Jane F. (Burr) 3248
 Jane H. (Woolworth) (Mason) 4294
 Jane L. 6076
 Jane M. (Crittenden) (Bacon) 2555
 Jane M. (Willson) (Jackson) 2603²
 Jane O. 5503
 Jane S. 3117
 Jane T. (Blair) 2806
 Jane T. (Tryon) 1231
 Janet S. 6215, 7555
 Janice S. 9130
 Jared (Buell) (Phelps) (Jennings) 82
 Jared (Bishop) (Stillman) (Holcomb) (Kimberly) 200
 Jared 279, 490, 2045
 Jared (Jennings) 281
 Jared (Scott) 602
 Jared (Clark) 878
 Jared (Beecher) 1573
 Jared A. 1596
 Jared A. (Bristol) (Field) 3142
 Jared B. 2150⁵
 Jared H. (Vermilya) 3098
 Jarius (Holt) 516
 Jarius (Wilson) 598
 Jarius N. (Carrington) 2987
 Jarvis 1753
 Jason (Wicker) 3013⁴
 Jason 3573⁴
 Jason (Libby) 6087
 Jason L. 6087
 Jay 3750
 Jay B. 3172, 9027
 Jay B. (Parsons) 6179
 Jay B. (Tucker) 7628
 Jay W. (Emery) 5510
 Jay W. (Slater) 5020
 Jay W. 5510
 Jean F. 7215, 7720
 Jean 6900
 Jean L. 7811
 Jean M. 6008¹
 Jeanette, 1640
 Jeanette (Norton) 3847
 Jeanne E. 9011, 9111
 Jeannie (Allen) 5966¹
 Jedidah A. (Thompson) 1427
 Jehiel 41, 144, 146, 455, 2689
 Jehiel (Blakeman) (Shepard) 475
 Jemima 135, 596, 1815³
 Jemima (Hickox) 212
 Jemima (Reynolds) 644
 Jenette 6286
 Kenneth W. 7761
 Jennette (Booday) 1235
 Jennie 1037, 3460, 4505⁸, 5591, 6172, 6405
 Jennie (Rogers) 1996
 Jennie (Crichton) 3337
 Jennie (Lawson) 3461
 Jennie (Bratton) 3499
 Jennie or Jane (Jones) 4287
 Jennie (St. John) 4505
 Jennie (Champlain) 4626
 Jennie (McCarthy) (Perry) (Keith) 4830
 Jennie (Lawton) 5463
 Jennie A. 3323, 5223

FOOTE cont'd

Jennie A. (McBratrey) 3414
 Jennie A. (Holbrook) 3700²
 Jennie A. 3836⁴
 Jennie A. (Patt) 4343
 Jennie A. 5223
 Jennie A. (Mitchell) (Land) 7455
 Jennie B. (Kiser) 4375
 Jennie B. 4626
 Jennie C. (Pullen) 3299
 Jennie E. (Lewis) 6492
 Jennie G. (Woodworth) (Crichton) 3337
 Jennie G. (Murphy) 4771
 Jennie I. 2545
 Jennie I. (Kolb) 5201
 Jennie K. (Lawson) (White) 3461
 Jennie L. 2214⁹, 4268, 4788
 Jennie M. (Royer) 3213
 Jennie M. (Crawford) 3950
 Jennie P. (Beaman) 3598
 Jennie R. (Lyman) 3707
 Jennie R. 4844⁴
 Jennie R. (Sloan) 4894
 Jennie S. 3117, 4031
 Jennie S. (Gilbert) 6311
 Jennie V. (Dean) 6172
 Jenny (McLain) 2198
 Jenny C. (Westbrook) 2424
 Jentra E. 7167
 Jeremiah (Northam) 104
 Jeremiah (Taylor) 341
 Jeremiah (Little) (—) 1056
 Jeremiah (Wood) 1339
 Jeremiah 4461
 Jerome (Goff) 2352
 Jerome 4970⁴
 Jerome J. 7069
 Jerome W. (Foote) 3004
 Jerome W. (Foote) 3037³
 Jerusha 224, 854, 984, 2034
 Jerusha (Johnson) 262
 Jerusha (Cornwall) 270
 Jerusha (Bancroft) 306¹
 Jerusha (Curtis) 483
 Jerusha (Palmer) 550
 Jerusha (Skinner) 752
 Jerusha (Blossom) 825
 Jerusha (Smith) 991
 Jerusha (Newell) 1326
 Jerusha (Hall) 2153
 Jerusha A. 2580
 Jerusha L. 851
 Jerusha M. 2706
 Jesse (Benedict) (Taylor) 209
 Jesse (Skinner) 298
 Jesse 655, 934, 1663, 2114³, 3116²
 Jesse (Boalt) 2648
 Jesse (Garrett) 3329⁸
 Jesse (Smith) (Seibert) 5760
 Jesse (Flemings) 6499
 Jesse F. (Vanburen) 627
 Jesse J. (Eastman) 4123
 Jesse L. 3463²⁵, 7024, 7026
 Jesse L. (—) 5058
 Jesse L. (Jester) 6131
 Jesse M. 7211
 Jesse S. (Hosley) (Dennis) 657
 Jesse S. 4841¹⁴
 Jesse W. 4550^c
 Jessie (Peosy) (Jack) 2966
 Jessie 3720², 3966, 4017², 5058, 5258, 6206, 6209, 6465
 Jessie (Browning) 4699⁴
 Jessie (Cory) 6005
 Jessie A. (Allen) 3755

FOOTE cont'd

Jessie A. 3334, 5546
 Jessie A. (Matheney) 5247
 Jessie E. (Shepard) 3684
 Jessie E. 5373, 7256
 Jessie J. 4705
 Jessie P. (York) 3587
 Jessie S. (Atherton) 3286
 Jessie S. (Trowbridge) 4032
 Jessie W. (McClellan) 4017³
 Jestina (Foote) 962
 Jethro W. 2738
 Jewett J. (Hutchins) 4758
 Jewett J. 7278
 Jirah L. (Sherman) (Ray)
 1844
 Joan E. (Fox) (Tagul) 3828
 Joan H. 9014, 9114
 Joan J. 6854
 Joanna M. (Damuth) 892
 Job 4527
 Joe C. (Wetterberg) 6296
 Joeline 9043
 Joel (Lord) (Lord) 273
 Joel (Thorp) 887
 Joel 977, 2013, 2042²⁴
 Joel (Boydén) (Hungerford)
 2019
 Joel (Canella) (Oswald) 2128¹
 Joel B. 2052¹
 Joel R. 6272
 Joel L. (Osmon) 3479
 Joel L. (Brainard) 5114
 Joel L. 7361
 Joel W. 1888
 Joel W. (Valentine) 2155
 Joel W. (Jerman) 3587¹¹
 John (—) 18
 John (Prindle) 38
 John (Frisbie) (Frisbie) 61
 John (Thompson) (Miller) 99
 John (Humphrey) (Fowler)
 119
 John (Hoyt) 126
 John 131, 166, 568, 666, 670,
 707, 904, 1233³, 1259, 1714,
 1749, 1867, 1869, 2065⁹, 2214⁷,
 2364, 2378, 2450, 2507¹, 2522,
 2665, 2695, 2772, 3177, 3855,
 4457, 4841⁸, 6204, 6715, 6717
 John (Culver) (Culver)
 (Kimberly) 202
 John (Mattoon) (Peck) 218
 John (Hall) (Hall) 223
 John (Johnson) 255
 John (Babeock) 290
 John (Carey) 320
 John (Thayer) (Harrison)
 390
 John (Mills) 404
 John (Stone) 415
 John (Rossiter) 520
 John (Fowler) 591
 John (Johnson) (Foote) 801,
 815
 John (Rogers) 829
 John (Lull) 920
 John (Beebe) 1019
 John (Clark) 1021
 John 1038
 John (Mills) 1212
 John (Knapp) 1219
 John (Wainwright) (Sturges)
 1335
 John (Blackstone) 1359
 John (Hurlbut) 1522¹
 John (Miner) 1580
 John (Rose) 1763
 John (Patterson) 1980
 John (—) 2273, 2524

FOOTE cont'd

John (Fisher) 2516
 John (Larzelier) (Scott) 2760
 John (Talcott) 2830
 John (Thompson) 3039
 John (Hull) 3090⁴
 John (Young) 3232
 John (Young) 4822
 John A. 712, 3197, 5499, 5634,
 5876, 6256, 7629, 9013 9034
 John A. (Hitchcock) (Cutter)
 1777
 John A. (Merrick) 2913
 John A. (Granniss) 3014
 John A. (Stoddard) 3096
 John A. (Palmer) 3259
 Rev. John A. (Hilliard) 3556
 John A. (Lippert) 4376
 John A. (Curtis) 4556
 John A. (Shearer) 6373
 John B. (Norton) 422
 John B. 1138, 1600, 2066, 2076¹,
 3932
 John B. (Patten) 1424
 John B. (Russell) 2113³
 John B. (White) 2214¹
 John B. (Cole) 2378
 John B. (Kilbourn) 2396
 Dr. John B. (Young) 2750
 John B. (Dodge) 2854
 John B. (Payne) 4161
 John B. (Mansel) 4314
 John B. (Adams) 4485¹
 John B. (Burt) 4648¹
 John B. (Darby) 4734
 John C. 1038, 1175, 2479, 4439,
 7166
 John C. (Partridge) 2063
 John C. (Clark) (Clark) 2239
 John C. (Dusenberg) 2789
 John C. (Humphrey) 2973
 John C. (Garvin) 3374
 John C. (Wenman) (Young)
 3899
 John C. (—) (Hull) 5533
 John D. (Spangler) (Redd)
 3628⁹
 John D., Jr. (Hawley) 6292
 John D. 7395
 John E. 1022, 3442, 3804, 5842⁸,
 6446
 John E. (—) 1547
 John E. (Hatch) 4902
 John F. 2979², 4343
 John F. (Stevens) 4699²
 John F. (Bowers) 4858
 John F. (Larrish) 7600
 John G. (Erving) (Merrill)
 2321
 John G. 2505, 2679, 3803
 John G. (Watrous) 5071
 John H. (Cook) (Perrine)
 2500
 John H. (Rosecrans) 2882
 John H. 3180¹, 3466, 4005, 4828,
 5089, 5407, 7227, 7064, 7074,
 7608, 7665, 7411
 John H. (Sundseth) 3463⁹
 John H. (Rhodes) 3511
 John H. (Glass) 3873
 John H. (Eastman) 4281
 John H. (Hazen) 5707
 John H. (Wiggin) (Hamlin)
 5664
 John H. (Gammon) 5915
 John H. (Finley) 6426
 John J. (Croaker) 1906
 John J. 2091
 John J. (Johnson) (Perry)
 2267

FOOTE cont'd

John K. 7043
 John L. 1776, 4875, 5749
 John L. (Brighton) 2448
 John L. (Blakeman) 2665
 John L. (Grutt) 4336
 John M. (Woodruff) 2492
 John M. (Jackson) 2635
 John M. (Wells) 3987
 John M. (Johnson) 2826
 John M. (Monson) 3000
 John M. 2687, 3923, 4478, 4633,
 4878, 6989
 John M. (Wells) 3987
 John M. (Stanley) 3992
 John M. (Rosafy) 4128
 John M. (Girard) 4185
 John M. (Cromwell) (Flindt)
 4278
 John M. 4478
 John M. (Farwell) 1176
 John N. 2694, 3521³
 John N. (Girard) 3537
 John O. (Skinner) 7593
 John O. 7895
 John P. (Warner) 808
 John P. (Crechius) (Trout-
 man) (Queensbury) (Sols-
 mon) (Bonham) (Martin)
 2517²
 John P. 3390
 John P. (McGuire) 4024²
 John R. 2357¹, 3102¹, 5136⁵
 5494, 6348, 6902
 John R. (Ludwig) 3850
 John R. (Kirkland) 4304
 John R. (Thompson) 6239
 John S. (Todd) 1207
 John S. (—) 1400
 John S. (Clapp) 3138
 John S. (Doolittle) 3267
 John S. (Parker) 3437
 John S. 4318
 John T. (Harris) (Durmort)
 1879
 John T. 3533, 5047, 5772, 7013
 John T. (Curtis) 5040
 John V. 5518
 John W. (Berry) 894
 John W. (Bell) (Slocum) 1197
 John W. (Grigson) (Taylor)
 1259
 John W. 2483, 3046
 John W. (Cration) 2605⁸
 John W. (Todd) 3974
 John W. (Hyslop) 4019
 John W. (Atkinson) 4126⁴
 Johnnie M. 6156
 Johnson (Sherman) (Mead)
 1252
 Johnson E. (Crowe) 4273
 Johnson H. (Alexander) 2589
 Capt. Johnson O. (Holings-
 head) (Markham) 4123³
 Jonathan (Shutliff) 63
 Jonathan (Fenner) 93
 Jonathan (Baldwin) 222
 Jonathan (Gibbs) 308
 Jonathan (Frisbie) 497
 Jonathan 702, 2863
 Jonathan (Russell) 703
 Jonathan (Lyman) 986
 Jonathan (Dow) 1015
 Jonathan (Stevens) 1354
 Jonathan (Linsley) 1779
 Jonathan (Howke) (Smith)
 2148
 Jonathan M. 648
 Jonathan R. 4895
 Joseph R. 4895

FOOTE cont'd

Joseph (Johnson) (Rose)
(Frisbie) 16
Joseph (Clothier) (Northam)
28
Joseph (Johnson) 50
Joseph 96, 177, 910, 2439, 2451,
2668, 2680, 2899, 3083, 5825
Joseph (Chapin) (Parcy)
(Sawyer) 114
Joseph (Griswold) 118
Joseph (Blakeman) 142
Joseph (Winchel) 201
Joseph (Ives) 220
Joseph (Rose) 322
Joseph (Foote) 347
Joseph (Dudley) (Nicholson)
365
Joseph (Burr) 392
Joseph (Sherman) 473
Joseph (Hosford) (Olcott) 563
Joseph (Bassett) (Foote) 582,
588
Joseph (Baldwin) 688
Joseph (Moquer) 1262
Joseph (Tracy) (Barrows)
2373
Joseph (Hardesty) 2605²
Joseph A. (Foote) 2216
Joseph A. (Foote) 2238
Joseph A. (Durham) 4024⁵
Joseph A. 6358
Joseph B. (Taylor) 2518
Joseph B. (Smith) 4125¹⁹
Joseph C. (Wilkins) 5527
Joseph E. 2859, 7513
Joseph E. (Snow) 5401
Joseph F. (Daggett) 1568
Joseph F. 2680
Joseph F. (Lewis) 3725
Joseph H. 1622, 4482
Joseph H. (Mason) 1709
Joseph H. (MacMahon) 2255²
Joseph H. (—) 2478
Joseph H. (Seldon) 4486
Joseph H. (Pollock) 4492
Joseph I. 1743
Joseph I. (Lovejoy) 3219
Joseph M. (Goodell) 3868
Joseph M. (Schissler) 5842⁴
Joseph S. 3733²
Joseph W. (Waggoner) 4699⁸
Josephine 3634⁴
Josephine (Baker) 2064
Josephine (Foote) 2129⁸
Josephine (Ladew) 2159
Josephine 3261, 4686, 6430
Josephine (Reese) (McNiell)
3262
Josephine (Rowland) 3588⁵
Josephine (Hooker) 4981
Josephine H. (Burn) 3405
Josephine J. 3605
Josephine L. (Batchelder)
4074
Josephine M. 6102²
Josephine S. (Hatheway) 5324
Josiah 331
Josiah (Welles) 27
Josiah (Chamberlain) 92
Josiah 461, 2344
Josiah (Lyme) (Lee) 592
Josiah (McDougall) 2816
Josiah C. (St. John) 3090⁸
Josiah L. 2108
Joy R. (Corn) 3472
Joyce V. 7217
Judith R. 7680
Judson D. (Hill) 4661
Judson M. 4723

FOOTE cont'd

Julana 1704³
Julette (Crandall) 2661³
Junius L. 9042
Julia (Kennicott) 1189
Julia (Blakeman) 1315
Julia (Hunn) 1616
Julia (Robinson) 2065⁸
Julia 3573¹⁸, 4188², 4935
Julia (Dorchester) 3607
Julia (Hull) 4639
Julia (Thompson) 4651
Julia A. (Burgoyne) 1644
Julia A. 2602⁹, 4243
Julia A. (Tolley) (Barritt)
2670
Julia A. (Hanley) 3024
Julia A. (Sheeler) 3356
Julia A. (Austin) 4079
Julia A. (Coles) 4234
Julia A. (Revington) 4235⁹
Julia A. (Adams) 4648⁸
Julia B. (Walworth) (Sea-
man) 3478
Julia B. 4346
Julia C. 4149
Julia D. (Dickinson) 4238²
Julia D. 5565
Julia E. 1821, 4170
Julia E. (Dunham) (Stubbs)
1824
Julia E. (Leach) 2280
Julia E. (Tanner) 3037²
Julia E. (Hull) 4639
Julia E. 9121
Julia F. (VanHarlingen)
4126⁸
Julia F. (Young) 5676
Julia G. 3734
Julia J. (Hayes) 2139
Julia L. (Forman) 4271
Julia M. (Stillman) 2615
Julia M. 4138, 6580
Julia O. 2588
Julia O. (Norway) 4123⁸
Julia R. (Stout) 2972
Julia R. (Matthews) 3428
Julia S. (Roper) 3611
Julia S. (Somers) 4893
Julia S. 5878
Julia T. (Dearborn) 3329
Julian E. 5610
Julian R. 6146
Juliana A. (Manville) 1522⁴
Julie E. 4999
Juliet 2720
Juliette (Dedrick) 2564
Juliette A. (Slube) 3356
Juliette J. 3067
Julius 330, 787, 794, 1042,
1624, 1940
Julius (Hazet) 2276
Julius A. 3355¹
Julius D. (Merrill) 2316
Julius M. (Strieby) 3800
Julius W. 5325²
Junius T. (Sims) 5885
Justin (Evertson) 256
Justin (Warner) 1890
Justin (Edgecomb) (Hickey)
2629
Justin H. 1883, 3350
Justin H. (Monn) 4371
Justin W. 5776
Justive 5767¹
Justus (Graham) 1115
Justus B. (Bastine) 2132
Justus L. 2324
Karl A. 6541
Karl B. 5767⁸

FOOTE cont'd

Karl H. 6006
Kate 3383, 3723, 5633
Kate (Mackey) 4025
Kate B. (Mitchell) 3458
Kate E. (Carpenter) 3901
Kate E. (Williams) 419, 3132
Kate R. (Smith) 3463⁴
Katharine 5259
Katharine A. 3411
Katharine H. (Card) 3915
Kathrine (Shannon) (Fred-
erickton) 3745⁷
Katharine J. (Cooper) 3344
Katharine L. (Perry) (New-
ton) (Maas) 6129
Katharine L. 7093
Katharine (Coe) 1933
Katherine (Marsh) 2386⁵
Katherine 3920³, 5038, 5292,
6326, 7085¹, 9031
Katherine B. 3486
Katherine E. 3407
Katherine F. (Bartley) 4024¹³
Katherine H. 7110
Katherine L. 2203, 6301
Katherine M. 6385
Katherine M. 7087
Katherine P. (Morey) 3114
Katherine V. (Rockwell) 1927
Katherine W. 5078
Kathleen M. (Carlton) 7254
Kathrine J. 6262¹
Kathrine M. (Kline) 3422
Kathryn 4710⁴
Kathryn L. 5336
Kathryn L. 6362
Katie J. 4313
Katie I. (Gibbs) 6663
Kay W. 6588
Keith 5854
Keith E. 6060²
Kendrick V. 6102³
Kenneth 5489
Kenneth 6250
Kenneth C. 6257
Kenneth D. 6851
Kenneth H. 7448
Kenneth J. (Heyl) 5117
Kenneth L. (Miller) 6511
Kenneth M. 5042, 7272, 7388
Kenneth M. (Stecker) 5584
Keturah 544, 1485
Keturah (Phelps) 2948
Kilbourn M. (Hurlbert) 3578
Kilburn L. 7384
L. T. 5847
Lafayette (Emerson) 5678
Lamyra 1269
Lancel (Humphreys) 1202
Lancel H. 4008
Lancel R. (Miller) 5486
Landus B. 2334
Langley (Rogers) (Williams)
3109
Lansing M. 5614
Larance (Rowley) (Long)
2644⁴
Larimon H. (Cullar) 5586
Larmen (Smith) 1284
Larmon (Cockran) 2660
Larmon (Foster) 4211
Latham E. (Clark) 3124²
Laura (Marvin) 770
Laura (Taylor) 1004
Laura (Piper) 1173
Laura (Norton) 1200
Laura (Allen) 1446
Laura (Bartholomew) 1523
Laura (Carrier) 2488

FOOTE cont'd

Laura 2507², 2714⁵, 3573¹¹
 Laura (Mosier) 2517²⁰
 Laura (Wilson) 2603
 Laura (Cooper) 2780
 Laura (Brumbl) 3101
 Laura (Kimbark) 3869³
 Laura (Boyer) 5346
 Laura (Barnes) 5661
 Laura A. (Isbell) 2125
 Laura A. (Bright) 2184
 Laura A. 2541, 2567, 3745⁸,
 5756
 Laura A. (Allen) 2603¹²
 Laura A. 3745⁸
 Laura A. (Sprague) 3860
 Laura A. (Murray) 4058
 Laura A. (St. John) 4079⁴
 Laura B. 6305
 Laura C. (Wilkins) 4897
 Laura C. 5913
 Laura C. (Hamilton) 6375
 Laura D. (Ware) 3570
 Laura E. (Keeler) 2241
 Laura E. (Seaman) 4364
 Laura E. 4599, 5087
 Laura F. 5318¹, 6229
 Laura G. (May) (Jordan)
 3509
 Laura G. 4024¹⁴
 Laura H. (Pitts) 4000
 Laura I. (Shoemaker) 4023
 Laura I. 6396
 Laura J. (Brumbl) 3101
 Laura J. 3329⁴
 Laura M. 5497, 7620
 Laura P. (Layton) 5872
 Laura R. 4018
 Laura W. 6835
 Lauren B. (Moses) (Ballard)
 2275
 Laurence 6316
 Lavantia J. (Cole) 1872
 Lavelle 2011
 Laverne E. 7135, 7541
 Lavias (Lilly) 2180
 Lavilla 3928
 Lavina (York) 674
 Lavina A. 4841⁵
 Lavina L. 6093
 Lavinia (Wolcott) 1575
 Lawrence (Kenner) (Morey)
 1719
 Lawrence 6867
 Lawrence (Ritchie) 4786
 Lawrence 6901
 Lawrence A. (Deland) 3970
 Lawrence E. (Barrs) 3521⁴
 Lawrence E. 5541, 6254
 Lawrence G. 6918
 Lawrence R. (Fuller) 6318
 Lawrence R. 7226
 Lawrence W. (Crouse) 4979
 Lawrence W. 5318²
 Lawson L. 6102¹
 Lea S. (Kannahan) 4664
 Leah (Evans) 6063
 Leamon 4049³
 Leamon R. (Warring) 4983
 Leander 1283
 Leander B. (Balcom) 2651
 Leander P. (Holmes) (Daw-
 son) 2525
 Leila D. 6031
 Leila J. 4794
 Leigh S. 5717
 Leita G. 7059
 Lela 6703
 Lela E. 5481
 Lela I. 7799

FOOTE cont'd

Lela V. (Kelly) 3456
 Leland F. 7277
 Leland J. 6613
 Leland K. 6889
 Lelia (McConnell) 5662
 Lelia D. (Smith) 6031
 Lelia P. 9018
 Lemam (Scofield) 1241
 Lemuel (Beers) 484
 Lemmel (Garnsey) 1319
 Lemuel H. (Marshall) 5752
 Lemuel T. (Clark) 1342
 Lemuel T. (Whitney) 2761
 Lena 3109¹, 4685, 5656¹
 Lena (Beecher) 4841²
 Lena G. 3109¹
 Lenora J. 7494
 Lenore (Neilsen) 4880
 Leola 5479
 Leolin 4933
 Leon (Allen) 5268
 Leon B. 6027
 Leon C. 5168
 Leon C. W. 5224
 Leon L. 5009, 5268, 7431
 Leon R. (Creighton) 3552
 Leona R. 5953
 Leona L. (Brooks) 2269¹
 Leonard (Wright) 608
 Leonard 979, 3588², 6587, 7807
 Leonard (Clarke) 980
 Leonard A. (Snedacar) 4374
 Leonard D. 6875
 Leonard E. 6483
 Leonard P. 6576
 Leonard P. (Carlson) 7573
 Leonard R. (Royce) 1618
 Leonard W. (Parr) 5656
 Leone M. (Warner) 5585
 Leone M. 5458
 LeRoy (Annitage) 2128⁸
 LeRoy A. (Pitts) 5242
 LeRoy H. (Close) 6026
 LeRoy W. (Stone) 6677
 Leslie (Harper) 4354
 Leslie 4874
 Leslie B. (Whitney) 6022
 Leslie F. (Barrows) 5027
 Leslie J. 4802³
 Leslie M. (Skewis) 3628
 Leslie W. 7845
 Lester 7206
 Lester B. (Scott) 2511
 Lester E. 2171
 Lester N. 7894
 Lester S. (Williams) 2164
 Leta A. (Leys) 7426
 Leta F. 4386
 Leta V. 7165
 Letha I. 5376
 Leveret W. 1026
 Leverett 2603⁴, 4123⁸
 Levi 400
 Levi (Allen) 1183
 Levi 3925
 Levi N. 7383
 Levriet M. 6393
 Lewis (Newell) (Sedgwick)
 607
 Lewis (Wentworth) 645
 Lewis 1416, 1430, 2844, 2852,
 3838, 4116⁷
 Lewis (Cowles) 3155
 Lewis A. (Willson) 2603¹
 Lewis A. (Wilson) 4121
 Lewis A. (Donnelly) 5006
 Lewis B. (Lacroix) (Graces)
 (Twitchell) 3497

FOOTE cont'd

Lewis B. (Campbell) 5872³
 Lewis D. 7275
 Lewis E. (Bradley) 3838
 Lewis F. 6609
 Lewis F. (Flint) 7085
 Lewis G. 3413
 Lewis H. 3505⁸, 4673
 Lewis H. (Fitzgerald) 4405
 Lieut. Lewis H. (Loving)
 7084
 Lewis K. (Spencer) 4490
 Lewis L. (Harter) 4753
 Lewis N. (Sholl) 3339
 Lewis R. (Crandall) 1875
 Libbie 6169
 Lida E. 5651
 Liffie (Umphred) 4505²
 Lila E. (Tarr) 5651
 Lillian 6334
 Lillian (Moore) 3949
 Lillian 4416, 5148, 6706, 9133
 Lillian A. (Gifford) 4402
 Lillian A. (Peterson) 4541¹
 Lillian B. 4263²
 Lillian E. (Young) 2042²⁰
 Lillian E. (Boswell) 6069
 Lillian M. (Sigler) 4699³
 Lillian M. 7375
 Lillian R. 5073
 Lillian T. (Mallanney) 3745¹
 Lillian V. (Doody) 3797
 Lillian W. 4694, 7201
 Lillie (Ottway) 5759
 Lillie B. (Chapel) 3521⁴
 Lillie C. (Backenstose) 3996
 Lillie C. (Linder) 4603
 Lillie E. (Gow) 5730
 Lillie H. 4004
 Lillie L. (Derinney) 3935
 Lilly 5961
 Lily 4015¹
 Lily G. 3391
 Lily P. (Newcomer) 6436
 Lina L. 7102
 Linna B. 4738
 Linna L. (Weller) 4727
 Linnie I. (Poyzer) 7458
 Linton V. (Kremble) 5272
 Linus (Adams) 876
 Linus (Palmer) 1347
 Linus 1699, 2306
 Linus (Chalfant) (Grey) 2655
 Linus (Shurtliff) (Green)
 (Zimmer) 2779
 Linus (Rupe) 4204
 Lionel J. 6246
 Lizzie A. (Wicks) 4084¹
 Lizzie D. (Addison) 6169
 Lizzie L. 6288
 Lizzie M. (Sheffield) 5629
 Lloyd (Templin) 9030
 Lloyd H. (Hinman) 3485
 Lodemia (Palmer) 1769
 Lois 229, 581, 1066, 3435, 6068,
 6625, 7632
 Lois (Worthington) 260
 Lois (Merrills) (Wells) 371
 Lois (Bartholomew) 722
 Lois (Lane) 827
 Lois (Fitch) 838
 Lois (Child) 1101
 Lois (Manning) 1960
 Lois (Harford) 5458²
 Lois D. (Austen) 4191
 Lois E. 3724⁴, 6912
 Lois E. (Perkins) 3745¹¹
 Lois I. (Chapman) 4906
 Lois J. 4863
 Lois L. (Taylor) 3231

FOOTE cont'd

Lola 3856¹, 5838
 Lola I. 6091
 Lola V. (James) 4084⁴
 Lomand P. (Peterson) 6566
 Lora 5370
 Lora V. 5355
 Loraen 1172
 Loraine 6915
 Lore A., Jr., 7487
 Loreen (Olsen) (Caldwell) 4558
 Loren (Cronk) 4814
 Loren 6033
 Loren A. (Bidleman) (Mudge) 5733
 Loren S. (Bosworth) 3163
 Loren S. (Trace) 3854
 Loren S. 7424
 Lorenzo 1140
 Lorenzo D. (Alcorn) 4772
 Loretta L. (Dewitt) (Gillett) 2121
 Lorne A. (Mullady) 6123
 Lorin S. (Trace) 3654
 Lotta B. (Townsend) 5273
 Lotta T. (Lovejoy) 5234
 Lottie B. 5273¹
 Lottie E. (Brown) 3708
 Lottie M. (Ransom) 5764
 Lou E. 5189
 Louis 2714³
 Louis B. (Fay) 5120
 Louis E. (Bradley) 3838
 Louis H. (Cariness) 5263
 Louis H. 7084
 Louis T. 4141
 Louisa 1087, 2266, 3270, 3990
 Louisa (Close) 2196
 Louisa (Black) 4545⁴
 Louisa (Henderson) 4977
 Louisa A. 2896
 Louisa A. (Benedict) 3151
 Louisa A. (Pfeiffer) 3209
 Louisa B. (Edgerton) 3220
 Louisa B. 3502⁸
 Louisa C. (Ely) 3255
 Louisa M. (Randolph) 4166
 Louisa R. 1704²
 Louise 2604¹
 Louise (Stuart) 3341
 Louise A. 3151
 Louise C. (DeRoude) 4913
 Louise E. A. (Walsh) 5517
 Louise K. (Jessup) 5002
 Louise K. 7046
 Louise M. (Bond) 5903
 Louise M. 5125²
 Louise S. 2424¹, 7222
 Louvisa U. (Hobb) 2872
 Lovica 313, 766
 Lovica (Stevens) 1001
 Lovica (Rockwell) 1165
 Lovina (Wiswall) 886
 Lovina (Baldwin) 2045
 Lovina A. 5311¹, 7441
 Lovina A. 7441
 Lovina (Rockwood) 1165
 Lovisa 1444
 Lovisa B. 3837
 Lovisa F. 2410
 Lovisa E. (Myrthe) (Ransom) 2811
 Lovisa S. (Adams) 3152
 Lowly (Caluson) (Richardson) 532
 Lozelle (Russell) 3008
 Lua (Trew) 2436
 Lua B. 5206
 Lucele 6722

FOOTE cont'd

Lucia (Foote) 1323⁴, 1336
 Lucia 1756, 2150¹
 Lucia (Whitney) 3505⁸
 Lucia B. (Cotterll) 4873
 Lucia M. 1842
 Lucia R. 1603
 Lucien (Miner) 2150
 Luciel A. (Hinkle) 3388
 Lucile C. 6886
 Lucile E. 7079, 7340
 Lucile D. 7850
 Lucilla 3271, 4557, 6285
 Lucille A. 6894
 Lucille G. 4802¹⁵
 Lucille M. 5224¹
 Lucille M. 6866
 Lucinda 364
 Lucinda (Cornwall) 711
 Lucinda (Skinner) 755
 Lucinda 880, 970, 987, 1111, 1701, 2047¹
 Lucinda (Taylor) 1292
 Lucinda (Hitchcock) (Lang) 1498
 Lucinda (Darby) 1688
 Lucinda (Ealand) 2445
 Lucinda (Hammond) 2829
 Lucinda (Shute) (Garrison) 3193
 Lucinda (Buckhed) 4752
 Lucinda A. (Cole) 2117
 Lucinda J. (Williams) 3006
 Lucius (Harwood) (Erwing) 1460
 Lucius (Hubbard) (Hubbard) 1528
 Lucius (Kilburn) 2152
 Lucius (Cass) (Clark) 2258
 Lucius (Wickwire) 2284
 Lucius 2385²
 Lucius (Barber) 2490
 Lucius (Atwood) (Galloway) 2656
 Lucius (Hobby) (Obryan) 6648
 Lucius A. (Smith) 1016
 Lucius B. 2393¹
 Lucius C. (Allyn) 1700
 Lucius C. 6034
 Lucius F. (Dowthwaite) 2926
 Lucius H. (Carter) 2920
 Lucius H. 3031
 Lucius K. 4561
 Lucius P. (Carr) 2800
 Lucretia (Case) 406
 Lucretia (Butler) 559
 Lucretia (Tolles) 1492
 Lucretia (Boothe) 1712
 Lucretia L. 6152
 Lucia (Clark) 2234¹
 Lucus (Price) 2300
 Lucy 160, 277, 373, 441, 495, 635, 776, 1065^{1/2}, 1353, 1388, 1502, 4683, 6449
 Lucy (Gates) 239
 Lucy (Gunn) (Jennings) 280
 Lucy (Charters) 325
 Lucy (Cadwell) 376
 Lucy (McMahan) (Trowbridge) 416
 Lucy (Church) 531
 Lucy (Bishop) 560
 Lucy (Gill) 589
 Luyi (Newell) 606
 Lucy (Matthews) 679
 Lucy (Bradford) 769
 Lucy (Porter) 853
 Lucy (Clark) 1070
 Lucy (Stevens) 1102

FOOTE cont'd

Lucy (Campbell) 1134
 Lucy (Criste) 1194
 Lucy (Camp) 1313
 Lucy (Thompson) 1510
 Lucy (Bissel) 1581
 Lucy (Bissell) 1815
 Lucy (Noble) 2369
 Lucy 2386¹, 6449
 Lucy (Vilas) 2425
 Lucy (Andrews) 2598
 Lucy (Griswold) 2633
 Lucy (Tuttle) 3202⁵
 Lucy (Lee) 3406
 Lucy (Boyd) 3528³
 Lucy (Nash) 3867
 Lucy (Walker) 6384
 Lucy (Dean) 6166
 Lucy A. (Ross) 1242
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2157
 Lucy A. (Meadville) 2482
 Lucy A. (Benedict) 2560
 Lucy A. (Eusick) 2605¹²
 Lucy A. (Jenkins) 2757
 Lucy A. (Maxxon) (Hine) (Nurse) 2870
 Lucy A. 2997¹, 4155¹
 Lucy A. (Pew) 3788
 Lucy A. (Clark) 4108
 Lucy A. (Woodford) 4115¹
 Lucy A. (Barnett) 4654
 Lucy B. (Shepardson) 5204
 Lucy C. 499, 1351
 Lucy C. (Scorille) 2278
 Lucy D. (Coy) 2978²
 Lucy D. 5880
 Lucy E. 1837
 Lucy E. (Collins) 2482
 Lucy E. (Barnett) 2952
 Lucy E. 3733
 Lucy E. (Lloyd) 4077
 Lucy H. (Ransom) 2877
 Lucy H. (Harrison) 3002
 Lucy J. 2101, 3617
 Lucy L. 2340, 4699²⁴
 Lucy L. (Jones) 4233
 Lucy M. (Robinson) 1500
 Lucy M. (Kimberly) 1689
 Lucy M. 1842
 Lucy P. (Morehouse) 4331
 Lucy R. 649, 2054
 Lucy S. 1073
 Luella M. 7546
 Luella (Ranney) 3544
 Luella (Buck) 4343
 Luella E. 4437
 Lula C. 6489
 Lula J. (Cady) 4914
 Lulu M. (—) 5060
 Lulu M. (Barse) 6028
 Luman 1145, 1503, 4684
 Luman (Riggs) 2513
 Luna M. (Lewis) 3452
 Lura M. 3574¹, 5328
 Lurinda (Bates) 553
 Lurinda A. (Stevens) 1429
 Luther (Hayes) (Phelps) 405
 Luther (Pond) 511
 Luther (Hutchins) 1144
 Luther (Judson) 1325
 Luther (Fowler) 1529
 Luther 2508¹, 2508², 4968¹, 5498, 7736
 Luther (Hall) 2517
 Luther L. 1214
 Luther M. (Hooten) 2517¹⁷
 Luther R. (Bronson) 2088
 Luther R. (Clapp) 3540
 Luther R. (McKane) 4968
 Luzerne (Judson) 1287

FOOTE cont'd

Luzerne (Fowler) 1531
 Luzerne 3033²
 Luzon 1287
 Lydia 67, 112, 164, 186, 227,
 705, 957, 1469, 2069, 2970
 Lydia (Smith) 88
 Lydia (Curtis) 173
 Lydia (Baldwin) (Scoville)
 192
 Lydia (Darrow) 291
 Lydia (Goodale) 539
 Lydia (Boardman) 723
 Lydia (Bennett) 1013
 Lydia (Spire) 1196
 Lydia (Hoyt) 1581²
 Lydia (Bradley) 1765
 Lydia (Cady) 1785
 Lydia (Whitlock) 1796
 Lydia (Barber) 2434
 Lydia (Mooney) 2605³
 Lydia (Ketchum) 3090
 Lydia (Meeker) 3269
 Lydia (Kirtland) (Eldredge)
 3779
 Lydia A. (Ball) 828
 Lydia A. (Barton) 2470
 Lydia A. 2515
 Lydia A. (Wyman) 2517^r
 Lydia A. (Harding) 2883
 Lydia C. (Porter) 3715
 Lydia E. (Talbot) 4961
 Lydia H. (Thompson) 2605¹
 Lydia J. (Moreland) 4024¹⁷
 Lydia J. (Maupin) 4868
 Lydia L. (Spencer) 2119
 Lydia L. (Hughes) 3752
 Lydia L. (Houch) 4983
 Lydia M. (Conklin) 4841⁸
 Lydia M. (Hicks) 6443
 Lydia M. (Rossafey) 6445
 Lydia M. (Knapp) 6534
 Lydia S. (Main) 3090^r
 Lydia S. 3841²
 Lyle 6245
 Lyle M. (Speitel) 3951
 Lyman (Fairchild) 1009
 Lyman (Hodge) 1103
 Lyman (Platt) (Cooper) 1791
 Lyman (Burdick) 2507
 Lyman 3282
 Lyman (Pratt) 4921¹
 Lyman B. (Gleason) 1598
 Lyman H. (Page) 719
 Lyman L. (Dougherty)
 (Daly) 6012
 Lyon 5342⁴
 Lynda 3841
 Lynde H. (Gidney) (Diney)
 3007
 Lyndon (Benson) 3775
 Lynn A. 6101
 Lyra (Havens) 3369
 Lyra A. 5064
 M. Augusta (Wells) 3761
 M. Celiza (Blackledge) 4196
 Mabel 5788, 6232, 7601
 Mabel 6232, 7601
 Mabel B. 5705, 7619
 Mabel C. 5103
 Mabel E. 4789, 5115
 Mabel E. D. (Rossiter) 4888
 Mabel E. (Tiller) 5243
 Mabel I. (Dunning) 6678
 Mabel L. 4411, 4708, 7360¹
 Mabel L. (Dekin) 5765
 Mabel M. 5378
 Mabel O. (Carew) 2111
 Mabel R. (Miller) 5587
 Mabel V. 7122

FOOTE cont'd

Mabel W. 4322
 Mabel W. (Gillmore) 5300
 Mabelle W. (Ellen) 4322
 Mack M. (Troutman) 4024³
 Mada L. 6081
 Madeline (Slocum) 3744
 Madeline (Hoyd) 6306
 Madge 6878
 Madge E. 7082
 Maggie 6171
 Maggie B. (Kringler) 6171
 Maggie M. (Carson) 4699²⁰
 Maggie M. 4938
 Mahala 2374
 Mahala L. L. 2864
 Malachi (Rockwell) (—) 718
 Malachi T. 1793
 Malinda (Bacon) 2437
 Malley 5954
 Maltby 3032
 Mannie G. (Vaughn) 6656
 Manetta L. (Conover) 2255⁸
 Manfred C. (Smith) 1082
 Manila M. 7563
 Marica (Whitman) 2043
 Marcia E. (Wilcox) 3505^r
 Marcus (Gere) 2301
 Marcus A. (St. Clair) 3780
 Marcus B. 2978¹
 Marenda (Mead) 1680
 Margaret 22, 249, 353, 1713,
 2506, 3283, 4680, 5340, 7207
 Margaret (Day) 83
 Margaret (Bigelow) 237
 Margaret (Foster) 251
 Margaret (Taylor) (Avery)
 354
 Margaret (Bigelow) 763
 Margaret (Talmage) 791
 Margaret (Beach) (Waldo)
 900
 Margaret (Allen) 1232
 Margaret (Clark) 1836
 Margaret (White) 2113⁸
 Margaret (Foote) 2240
 Margaret (Reeve) 4451¹
 Margaret A. 2992, 6228
 Margaret A. (Treadwell) 4201
 Margaret A. (McDonald)
 6295
 Margaret B. 4843
 Margaret C. 2526
 Margaret E. (Kimmerly)
 1543
 Margaret E. (Warren) 2206
 Margaret E. (Williams) 3012
 Margaret E. 5809, 7106, 7488,
 7717
 Margaret E. (Aroldson) 7382
 Margaret J. (Snedecor) 3463¹⁰
 Margaret J. 7324
 Margaret J. 7849
 Margaret L. 4340, 7153
 Margaret L. (Funch) 5583
 Margaret M. 3367, 538¹
 Margaret P. (Cady) 796
 Margaret P. (Maxwell) 816
 Margaret P. (Williams) 1905
 Margaret P. (Montieth) 1941
 Margaret P. (Potter) 3359
 Margaret R. 7734
 Margaret S. (Bailey) 3042
 Margaret S. 3399, 5079³, 6302
 Margaret V. 6828
 Margaret W. 3079
 Margaretta 5719
 Margery 6720
 Margery E. 6542
 Margery J. 6844

FOOTE cont'd

Margery L. 5300
 Marguerite 5291, 5757
 Marguerite E. (Greenly) 3489
 Marguerite H. 5487
 Marguerite N. 4915
 Marguerite R. 7752
 Mari L. (Foss) 3620
 Mari L. (Boyd) 5217
 Maria 833, 2063³, 2171¹, 2391,
 2686, 3963, 6652
 Maria (Wheeler) 1180
 Maria (Hoyt) 1236
 Maria (Clark) 1527
 Maria (Houghtailing) 1532
 Maria (Kirkland) 1570
 Maria (—) 2415
 Maria (Read) 2456
 Maria (Graham) 3245
 Maria (Langworth) 3774
 Maria (Case) 4553^r
 Maria A. (Warren) 1997
 Maria A. 5619
 Maria C. 3070
 Maria E. 2850, 3266
 Maria F. (Cowles) 5214
 Maria G. (Engstrom) 5069
 Maria H. (Woodruff) 1605
 Maria H. 2605¹⁷
 Maria L. (Turner) 1703
 Maria L. (Moore) (Lever)
 4126¹²
 Maria S. 3566
 Mariah J. 2992²
 Marian (Olmstead) 656
 Marian 5965¹
 Marian E. 6278
 Marian H. 6216
 Marian I. 6094
 Marianne L. 5045
 Marie (Woodworth) 3573¹
 Marie A. 4033
 Marie D. 9135
 Marie N. 5043
 Marietta (Talmage) 1539
 Marietta (Welles) 2552
 Marietta (Archer) 2799
 Marietta R. (Miller) 2188
 Mariette (Talmage) 1539
 Mariette (Wright) 3146
 Mariette G. (Hall) 2503
 Marilyn G. 7062
 Marilyn J. 6906
 Marina 875
 Marion 2051, 5074
 Marion B. (Williams) 2053
 Marion E. (Harrison) 4886
 Marion E. (Covey) 6133
 Marion E. 7757
 Marion I. 5946
 Marion J. 7425
 Marion K. 7476
 Marion L. 5516
 Marion N. 5843
 Marjorie 5559, 6083¹, 6570, 7081
 Marjorie 7081
 Marjorie B. 5818
 Marjorie E. 7443
 Marjorie G. (Blum) 5299
 Marjorie I. 5168¹
 Marjorie J. 7107
 Marjorie L. 5125⁴
 Mark 6381
 Mark A. (St. Clair) 3780
 Mark A. B. 5384
 Mark H. (Walbridge) 2097
 Mark H. 5167
 Mark S. (Mauro) 2326
 Mark M. S. (Brenner) 3821
 Marshall (Cady) 2146

FOOTE cont'd

Marshall 4934, 729
 Marshall W. 4711
 Marten V. 3861
 Martha (Barney) 251
 Martha (Dewey) (Noble) 383
 Martha (Fairfield) 470
 Martha (Norton) 637
 Martha 382, 807, 1256, 1356,
 2312, 2354, 3212, 3268, 3384,
 5674
 Martha (Venard) 1075
 Martha (Stone) 1160
 Martha (Bebee) 1440
 Martha (Beecher) 1916
 Martha (Kellogg) (Wells)
 2375
 Martha (—)
 Martha (Beach) 2543²
 Martha (Thaye) 3029
 Martha (Hosford) 4119
 Martha (Newell) 4497
 Martha T. (Maltby) 4674
 Martha A. 2150⁴
 Martha A. (Cow) 3037⁵
 Martha C. (Cristian) 3202⁴
 Martha E. (Crow) 4317
 Martha E. (Stafford) 4615
 Martha E. 7528
 Martha J. (Stoughton) 1822
 Martha J. 3147
 Martha K. (Faling) 1604
 Martha L. 3700³
 Martha L. (Murril) 4111¹
 Martha M. (Hodges) 2878
 Martha M. (Davis) 3127
 Martha M. (Campbell) 3355
 Martha M. 7027
 Martha S. (Hawthorn) 3064
 Martin 345, 1379
 Martin (Nicholas) (Howard)
 388
 Martin (Avery) 1380
 Martin B. 2408³
 Martin B. 4891
 Martin N. (Boardman) 1155
 Martin O. 4538
 Martin P. (Haugn) 3191
 Martin V. (Hottel) 2128¹¹
 Marvin 5620
 Marvin G. 4451⁴
 Mary (Stoddard) (Goodrich)
 (Tracy) 4
 Mary 31, 159, 169, 436, 457,
 504, 551, 629, 687, 695, 939,
 1397, 1405, 1853, 1908, 2027,
 2042³, 2042²¹, 2074, 2508,
 2619, 2758, 2969, 3310, 3397,
 3492, 3587², 3591, 3965,
 4079², 4183, 4189, 4466,
 4967³, 5079², 5657, 7152
 Mary (Rose) 24
 Mary (Sikes) 33
 Mary (Chedsey) (Ludding-
 ton) 59
 Mary (Guy) 68
 Mary (Wyles) 98
 Mary (Gillett) (Fillmore) 116
 Mary (Dayton) 149
 Mary (Baldwin) (Thomp-
 son) 158
 Mary (Rogers) 184
 Mary (Skinner) 240
 Mary (Otis) 243
 Mary (Hale) 359
 Mary (Cadwell) 372
 Mary (Robinson) 411
 Mary (Thomas) 439
 Mary (Harrald) 519
 Mary (Howes) (Lane) 671

FOOTE cont'd

Mary (Bigelow) 761
 Mary (Childs) 789
 Mary (Adams) 795
 Mary (Klenn) 1034
 Mary (Boardman) 1156
 Mary (Oviatt) 1213
 Mary (Beach) 1360
 Mary (Holcomb) 1569
 Mary (Sanford) 1572
 Mary (Roberts) 1717
 Mary (Strong) 2046
 Mary (Haines) 2200
 Mary (Dickson) 2129³
 Mary (Boyce) 2408
 Mary (Blood) 2461
 Mary (Dedrick) 2561
 Mary (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Mary (Gardner) 2616
 Mary (Garden) 2621
 Mary (Smith) 2993
 Mary (Booth) 2965
 Mary (Basset) 3026
 Mary (Wescott) 3202²
 Mary (Frisbie) 3246
 Mary (Shankland) 3498
 Mary (Mead) 3584
 Mary (Devore) 3613
 Mary (Atwater) 3686
 Mary (Gallup) 3705
 Mary (Adams) 3856
 Mary (Donahue) 3870
 Mary (Kelsey) 4118
 Mary (Pearce) 4235¹
 Mary A. 710, 847, 1580, 1662,
 1772, 1958, 2154, 2414, 3018,
 3128, 3777, 3826, 4126¹, 4897¹,
 6200
 Mary A. (Lloyd) 926
 Mary A. (Hubbell) 1224
 Mary A. (Hurlbutt) 1305
 Mary A. (Smith) 1645
 Mary A. (Tullidge) 2038
 Mary A. (Withey) 2263
 Mary (Abbott) 2521
 Mary A. (Mitchell) 2528
 Mary A. (Cone) 2643²
 Mary A. (Whitlock) 2705
 Mary A. (Hurlbert) 2845¹
 Mary A. (Crosby) 2930
 Mary A. (Rainwater) 3090⁴⁴
 Mary A. (Mather) 3170
 Mary A. (Clark) 3373
 Mary A. (Juhenne) 3376
 Mary A. (Kent) 3496
 Mary A. (Pompelly) 3881
 Mary A. (Sewart) 4665
 Mary A. (Bowers) 4699³
 Mary A. (Harding) 4701
 Mary B. 2387, 2984, 4190¹,
 4513, 4994, 7794
 Mary B. (Griggs) 3087
 Mary B. (VanVoorhis) 3745⁹
 Mary C. 1586, 1711¹, 2731,
 2927², 5530, 6350
 Mary C. (Warner) 2468
 Mary C. (Heiland) 6498
 Mary D. (Look) 534
 Mary D. (Hall) 1468
 Mary D. 2542¹
 Mary D. (Marvin) (Cum-
 mins) 3880
 Mary D. (Farnham) 4061
 Mary E. (Foote) 870
 Mary E. (Woodhull) 1487
 Mary E. (Griffin) 1703³
 Mary E. (Peckham) 1881
 Mary E. (Tyler) 1986
 Mary E. (Bogart) 2006

FOOTE cont'd

Mary E. (Andrews) (John-
 son) (Harter) 2042²¹
 Mary E. 2078, 2423, 2600⁴,
 2855, 3202¹³, 3468, 3801,
 3806, 3905, 4018¹, 4086, 4222,
 4658, 4739, 4860, 4992¹, 5135,
 5622, 5650, 7728
 Mary E. (Hodgman) 2210
 Mary E. (Harvey) 2229¹
 Mary E. (Miller) 2378
 Mary E. (Walk) 2517⁰
 Mary E. (Mills) 2805
 Mary E. (Pratt) 2842
 Mary E. (—) 2891
 Mary E. (Kenzie) 2979
 Mary E. (Shaw) 3045
 Mary E. (Drake) 3165
 Mary E. (Maynard) 3256
 Mary E. (Crossman) 3307
 Mary E. (Iles) 3463⁰
 Mary E. (Sheldon) 3521
 Mary E. (Witherell) 3573³
 Mary E. (Thompson) (Ham-
 lin) 3574
 Mary E. (Coffin) 3660
 Mary E. (Ballard) 3716¹
 Mary E. 3745⁴
 Mary E. (Clifford) 3845⁴
 Mary E. (Miller) 3869⁰
 Mary E. (Tinsler) 4024¹⁸
 Mary E. (Ballard) 4068
 Mary E. (Dickey) 4195
 Mary E. (Auge) (Voetch)
 4261⁵
 Mary E. (Bennett) 4327
 Mary E. (Morgan) 4585
 Mary E. (Upham) 5215
 Mary E. (Snellgron) 5321
 Mary E. (Eiflor) 5388
 Mary E. (Rathburn) 5599
 Mary E. (Farrier) 6290
 Mary E. (Leever) 6411
 Mary E. (Ridley) 6442
 Mary E. 6890, 7044
 Mary E. (Lash) 7462
 Mary F. 2605²⁰, 3440, 3692³,
 3694, 3836, 4129, 4130
 Mary F. (Douthat) 3628⁸
 Mary F. (Peterson) 4909
 Mary H. 2200, 3180, 5136¹,
 6071
 Mary H. (Clark) 3115¹
 Mary H. (Purinton) 5069
 Mary I. (Cutler) 2904
 Mary I. (Randall) 4531
 Mary I. 4451¹, 4576, 5050
 Mary J. 1020, 2003, 2697, 3785,
 3846, 4678, 5224², 5397, 6394,
 6647, 6702, 7550
 Mary J. (Cheney) 1630
 Mary J. (Nutting) 2011¹
 Mary J. (Kneeland) 2031
 Mary J. (Bradley) 2798
 Mary J. (Chamberlain) 3023
 Mary J. (Wakeman) 3140
 Mary J. (Potter) 3463²³
 Mary J. (Beach) (Fitch) 3629
 Mary J. (Lyon) 4126¹⁰
 Mary J. (Stevens) 4280
 Mary J. (Stevens) 4996
 Mary K. 1979
 Mary L. 2095, 2319, 3124⁴,
 3331, 4147, 4169, 4320, 4581,
 5344, 5710, 5767
 Mary L. (Blinn) 2128
 Mary L. (Sheldon) 2320
 Mary L. (Kerr) 3542
 Mary L. (Elgin) 3587¹⁰
 Mary L. (Kennerly) 3810

FOOTE cont'd

Mary L. K. (Brown) 4024¹³
 Mary L. (Nourse) 4215
 Mary L. (Conklin) 4347
 Mary L. (Mack) 4612
 Mary M. 2684, 3058, 3166³,
 4610, 4931, 5081
 Mary M. (Harris) 4064
 Mary M. (Taft) 4495
 Mary M. (Pierce) 4705⁴
 Mary M. (Cannon) 6113
 Mary N. (Henderson) 3592
 Mary O. (Snody) 4648¹¹
 Mary P. (Rust) 1168
 Mary P. 1899, 2938, 9028
 Mary P. 3500⁴
 Mary P. (Cooley) 3953
 Mary R. 3535¹, 4632
 Mary R. (Grow) 3759
 Mary R. (Value) 4145
 Mary S. (Bigelow) 1841
 Mary S. 1878, 5852, 5912
 Mary S. (Dwight) 2112
 Mary S. (Forse) 2949
 Mary S. (Hovey) 4148
 Mary S. (Sessions) 4422
 Mary T. (Coffin) 1480
 Mary T. (Noyes) 3737
 Mary T. 3911
 Mary T. (Miller) 4136
 Mary V. (Severance) 3503³
 Mary W. (Hubbard) 809
 Mary W. 1476, 3995
 Mary W. (Shotwell) 1920
 Mary W. S. (Hague) 1936
 Maryetta (Burnstead) 1863
 Maryette 2678
 Maryette (Bennet) 2734
 Maryette M. (Cook) 3065
 Mason 1141
 Mason (Orissa) 1141¹
 Matilda 716, 951, 2073
 Matilda A. 6151
 Matthew M. 7067
 Matthew T. (Ellsworth) 3793
 Mattie (Gardner) 4807
 Mattie (Iler) 6419
 Mattie E. (Tarbell) 4224
 Mattie E. 5282
 Maud 3419, 5944
 Maud (Merritt) 4477
 Maud B. (Wigham) 3463
 Maud B. 5566
 Maud E. (Gibbs) 4707
 Maud L. (Miller) 4849
 Maude 3463, 6537
 Maude (Walker) (Walters)
 6294
 Maude (Dott) 6407
 Maude B. (Fuller) 4841²⁰
 Maude B. (Leslie) 5824
 Maude D. 6537
 Maude I. (Pincomb) 6485
 Maude L. (Miller) 4849
 Manrice 6032
 Maurice E. 6037
 Maurice M. (Peterson) 6032
 Maurine V. (Bauer) 5763
 Max E. 5171³
 Max M. 5611
 Maxine A. 6831
 May 6207
 May 9036
 May B. (Bailey) 3985
 May D. (Wendell) 5172
 May L. 5283
 May R. 6120
 Mayard 6223
 Maynard W. (Kelly) 5686
 McClellan 4560^d

FOOTE cont'd

Meda 4017¹
 Mehitabel 448, 450
 Mehitabel (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Mehitabel J. (Lawrence)
 2602³
 Melicent (Whittlesey) 1702
 Melancthon C. 2608
 Melba L. 7334
 Melina V. (Higbee) 1789
 Melinda (McLean) 1449
 Melissa 718
 Melissa (Strickland) 1285
 Melissa A. (Mills) 3090³
 Melva 7157
 Melville B. (Trowbridge) 2487
 Melvin 4700, 4806, 7211
 Melvina (Brown) 4342
 Menirva G. (Gould) 1864
 Mercy (Porter) 278
 Mercy A. 4855
 Mercy F. (Spencer) 3161
 Merele A. 7432
 Meriam 6331
 Merick 1378
 Merle 5433
 Merrie G. 5469
 Merrill A. 6030
 Merrill 4449
 Merrill H. 5325¹
 Merrill T. 7192
 Merritt 1723
 Merritt (Palmer) 1762
 Merritt C. (Stevens) (Swan)
 2341
 Merritt S. (Foster) 4720
 Merwin H. (Bradley) (Brad-
 ley) 1561
 Metta (Kinne) 5656²
 Midora A. (Borden) 5343
 Mildred (Pratt) 4609
 Mildred 4937, 7607
 Mildred (Earl) 5464
 Mildred (Robinson) 6248
 Mildred A. 5820, 5842⁵
 Mildred B. 5289
 Mildred C. 6341
 Mildred H. (Ryder) 6222
 Mildred M. (VanWagmer)
 6269
 Mildred M. 6544
 Mildred R. 5646
 Miles (Hitchcock) (Northrop)
 680
 Miles (Barbert) 1201
 Miles D. 4841¹⁴
 Miles E. (Howard) 3192
 Miles L. (Jewell) 1620
 Miles M. 2512
 Millard W. 6857
 Millescent (Parks) 1394
 Millicent 386
 Millicent (Durfey) 652
 Millicent (Whittlesey) 1702
 Millicent M. 6313
 Millie A. (Stark) 5005
 Millie E. 5547¹
 Millie O. (Martin) 5113
 Milo (Clark) 1412
 Milo (McAllister) 2593
 Milo 2825
 Milo P. (Hearns) 3200
 Milo T. (Eshenroder) 4436
 Milton (—) 962
 Milton (Briscoe) 1274
 Milton 1658, 3582³, 5111
 Milton (Farley) (Lane) 4159
 Milton C. (Wetter) 4908
 Milton E. 7387
 Milton H. (Read) 5407

FOOTE cont'd

Milton J. 5395
 Milton L. 1839
 Milton M. (Coman) (Read)
 3167
 Milton R. 5938
 Milton S. 1968, 5715
 Mina 5967
 Mina A. 4657
 Mina F. (Foote) 7380
 Mindwell (Joyce) 414
 Minerva 772, 1404, 1407
 Minerva (McMillon) 2661¹⁰
 Minerva (Butler) 2703
 Minerva (Lester) 2833
 Minerva (Shroud) 5535
 Minerva A. (Jaycox) (See-
 ley) 889
 Minerva A. (Cary) 3329⁵
 Minerva E. 6224
 Minerva G. (Gould) 1864
 Minerva M. (Baker) 3972
 Minerva R. (Keefer) 3463¹⁸
 Miney 3582²
 Minnie 3573⁵, 5142
 Minnie (Shroud) 5535
 Minnie A. (Foote) 4703
 Minnie A. (Burton) 4705¹
 Minnie A. (DeGroot) 5245
 Minnie C. 3319
 Minnie C. (Miles) 6400
 Minnie D. (Parker) 4406
 Minnie E. (Gates) 3506
 Minnie E. (Gibson) 3836⁶
 Minnie E. (Treichler) 5727
 Minnie E. 6111
 Minnie J. (Codington) 6135
 Minnie L. (Tingley) 5763
 Minnie M. (Beatty) 4024⁸
 Minnie M. 5839
 Minnie S. 3656
 Miriam J. 6261
 Mirian E. 6092
 Mirtle E. (Gehrer) 5500
 Morgan (Moyer) 931
 Morral A. (Arnoldus) 6565
 Morral D. 7772
 Morris C. (Murphy) 3285
 Morris C. 4922
 Morris D. (Adams) 4721
 Morris D. 6284
 Morris E. 7091
 Morris G. (Smith) 3114¹
 Morris J. (Holman) 4976
 Mortimer 4707¹
 Moses (Byington) (Butler)
 47
 Moses (Bronson) (Richards)
 168
 Moses (Brown) 514
 Moses R. (Palmer) (Lock-
 wood) 1409
 Moses S. (Fletcher)
 (Hunter) 2325
 Moses W. (Crimby) 2260
 Muriel B. 6276⁶
 Muriel L. 5460
 Muriel W. (Sweet) 1225¹
 Murray K. (Barnard) 5506
 Murry W. 7552
 Myra (Summerton) 2834
 Myra (Hibbard) 5660
 Myra L. (Smith) 4442
 Myra M. 5471
 Myron (Gale) 2599
 Myron E. (Jackson) 4716
 Myron E. 5125
 Myron G. (Hepburn) 4117
 Myron H. 4172
 Myron M. (Allen) 6009

FOOTE cont'd

Myron O. 3973
 Myron P. 4638
 Myron T. 5616
 Myrtha E. (Johnson) 3637
 Myrtle 3575
 Myrtia A. 5574
 Myrtia M. (Mason) 5208
 Myrtis A. 5334
 Myrtle 2059, 5831
 Myrtle B. 7176
 Myrtle C. 5248
 Myrtle D. (Higgins) 5874¹
 Myrtle E. 5287, 7796²
 Myrtle F. 7270
 Myrtle L. (Clampits) 4796
 Nancy (Cook) 1126
 Nancy (Angel) 1147
 Nancy (Bartis) 1234²
 Nancy (Bonker) 1448
 Nancy 1659, 1755, 2338, 4534
 Nancy (Hoppins) 2661¹
 Nancy (Bouton) 2903
 Nancy A. 2350
 Nancy A. (Webb) 3166¹
 Nancy A. (Casterton) 3841⁹
 Nancy C. 2336
 Nancy D. 1590
 Nancy E. (Currant) 1818
 Nancy E. (Lyon) 3628⁵
 Nancy E. 1818, 4462
 Nancy E. (Holcomb) 4487
 Nancy G. 7464
 Nancy I. (Decker) (Carroll) 4508²
 Nancy J. 4699⁷
 Nancy L. 1589, 6843
 Nancy M. (Bates) 2317
 Nancy M. (Bairnerd) 2749
 Nancy S. (Fenn) 3781
 Nannie (Bennet) 1323
 Nannie J. 3742
 Nathan (Gilbert) 125
 Nathan (Selkrigg) 216
 Nathan (Everts) (Goodrich) 651
 Nathan 1707
 Nathan (Parks) 4496
 Nathan B. (Robinson) 1442
 Nathan C. (Cobb) 5179
 Nathan D. (Willmarth) 3145
 Nathan E. (Burnham) 4763
 Nathan J. 5842⁷
 Nathan L. (Warden) 5846
 Nathan W. (Lord) (Ross) 2984
 Nathaniel (Deming) 1
 Nathaniel (Smith) 3
 Nathaniel (Bliss) 9
 Nathaniel (Bishop) 13
 Nathaniel (Clark) (Colman) 25
 Nathaniel (Ward) 30
 Nathaniel (Frissell) 45
 Nathaniel (Gates) 73
 Nathaniel (Beers) (Jones) 152
 Nathaniel (Cadwell) (Skinner) (Foote) 235
 Nathaniel 751, 1445, 5035, 5134, 9032
 Nathaniel (Angell) 775
 Nathaniel (Knox) 1826
 Nathaniel (Campbell) 3300
 Nathaniel (Andrews) 5561
 Nathaniel B. (Hodges) 2874
 Nathaniel B. (White) 5713
 Nathaniel F. (Toole) 5000
 Nathaniel G. (Dixon) 1873
 Nathaniel G. (Coon) 4964

FOOTE cont'd

Nathaniel H. (—) 2867
 Nattalie 7002
 Nellie (Miller) 3869¹⁰
 Nellie (Moyer) 4125
 Nellie (O'Connell) 4782
 Nellie (Reeves) 4959
 Nellie (Sever) 5450
 Nellie 5526
 Nellie A. (Duncan) 5732
 Nellie G. (Speck) 4028
 Nellie E. 3418, 5409, 6664
 Nellie K. 7341
 Nellie M. (Morgan) 4841
 Nellie M. 5780
 Nellie M. 7748
 Nellie O. (Westcott) 6013
 Nellie S. (Hollerige) 4017²
 Nelly B. (Kilbourne) 6023
 Nelson (Lyon) 1849
 Nelson 3049¹
 Nelson 4473⁵
 Nelson B. 3956
 Netta A. (Gibbons) 4179
 Nettie (Wynne) 3521⁷
 Nettie 4383
 Nettie (Lamont) 4463
 Nettie 5144
 Nettie A. (Jones) 3573^a
 Nettie G. (Robinson) 4656
 Neva M. (Courter) 5275¹⁵
 Newell (Hill) (Goulden) 1250
 Newell O. (Knight) 4123²
 Newton (Beers) 423
 Newton 5828
 Newton F. (Rutler) 6015
 Newton C. 7532
 Nina 3311
 Nina (Williams) 4545⁸
 Nina 6704
 Nina E. (Newcomb) 4815
 Nina G. (Shepard) 6392
 Nina L. 7102
 Nina M. (Pratt) 4382
 Nina M. 5321
 Niram (Dunham) (Boardman) 1322
 Niram 2693
 Nisan (Smith) 1298
 Noah (Kellogg) (Shaylor) 102
 Noah (Stebbins) 328
 Noah 930
 Noah (Chidrey) 3237
 Noah (Baldwin) 3250
 Noah B. 708
 Noble (Smith) 2309
 Noble (Stacy) 2989
 Noel (Gridley) 1372
 Nona B. 6608
 Nora 3329¹⁰
 Norah 6289
 Nordie (Adams) 5338
 Norma (Perry) 4879
 Norma 6517
 Norma H. 9123
 Norma O. 7523
 Norman (Jarrad) 2460
 Norman 2740
 Norman (Lathrop) 2760
 Norman A. 4988
 Norman A. 6132
 Norman B. (Mills) 2747
 Norman C. 5279, 5458¹, 7534, 7841
 Norman D. 6834
 Norman H. (Lyon) 2042⁷
 Norman J. 5767⁴
 Norman L. 7848
 Norman R. 7677
 Norman S. 6021

FOOTE cont'd

Norman S. (Crane) 6021
 Normon D. (Robertson) 5665
 Normon M. (Landon) 3159
 Normon M. 5716
 Norris I. 7574
 Noyes 2856
 O. Perley 3834
 Obed (Todd) 172
 Obed (Walpole) (Davis) 543
 Obed (McQuat) 1483
 Obed (Whitehill) 2964
 Obed 4596
 Obed H. (Crosby) 1473
 Obed H. 2957
 Olellia A. 3510
 Olin M. 5107
 Oliton C. (Bull) 897
 Olive 317, 639, 640, 936, 4498, 4554, 6177
 Olive (Hubbard) (Rogers) 355
 Olive (Smith) 585
 Olive (Collins) 641
 Olive (Carpenter) 989
 Olive (Lay) 1018
 Olive (Starr) 1288
 Olive 1304
 Olive (Andrus) 1558
 Olive (Abernethy) 1676
 Olive A. 1945
 Olive A. (Wright) 4197
 Olive A. (Kyper) 6177
 Olive B. 5317
 Olive B. (French) (Smith) 7459
 Olive E. (Mix) 1230
 Olive L. (Sellers) (Duggan) 2214³
 Olive M. (Smith) 3013⁴
 Olive M. (Frey) 6110
 Olive M. 7078
 Oliver 831, 3588⁸
 Oliver (Hungerford) 918
 Oliver A. (Raymond) 7460
 Oliver B. (Reymond) 7460
 Oliver D. (Hubbard) 4696
 Oliver J. 5942
 Oliver T. (Whipple) 4324
 Olivia (Gilmore) (Goulden) 2602⁸
 Olivia C. 3788¹
 Olivia K. (Hoyt) 3304
 Olivia J. (Barry) 5004
 Olivia W. (James) 5018
 Olney J. 5455
 Olney N. (Merwin) 5456
 Onolee J. (Wallace) 5455
 Opal 5864¹
 Opal I. 7634
 Ophelia (Hollingsworth) 2592
 Ora A. (Fancher) (Conklyn) (Slater) 6138
 Ora B. 6139
 Ora M. (—) (Boshart) 7022
 Orange (Cook) 1120
 Orange (Ives) 1367
 Orange 2329, 2353
 Orange (Buckley) 2330
 Orange J. (Fowler) 3841¹⁰
 Oretta E. 6010
 Orice S. (Kruger) 6322
 Orlander 2248
 Orlando 3573²
 Orlando B. (Stevens) 4256
 Orlando B. (Henjes) 5637
 Orlando K. (Burgess) 3302
 Orlando W. (Chamberlin) 2787
 Orlena 3436

FOOTE cont'd

Orlena (Sheldon) 3615
 Orlena A. (Taggart) 5095
 Orlena H. 6487
 Orley N. 2581, 2588
 Orley N. (Bawker) 2602¹⁰
 Orlin (Cooper) 2510
 Orlin 3135
 Orlin C. 4726
 Orlo A. (Young) 6106
 Orlo A. 7089
 Orlo T. (Edward) 2008
 Orloff (Cram) 1966
 Orloff W. 3431
 Ornan 1386
 Orpha A. (Williams) 3132
 Orpha A. 5978
 Orpha C. (Jones) 3160
 Orrill (Manchester) 1149
 Orrilla (Thomas) 1669
 Orrin 948
 Orrin (Moore) 2716
 Orrin F. (Failing) 2480
 Orsemas L. (Hill) 2603⁴
 Orsemas L. (Long) 4125⁵
 Orson 1251
 Orson F. (Parker) 4526
 Orson M. (Jones) 2602
 Orson M. 5553
 Orval G. 6540
 Orville 6701
 Orville D. (Dunn) 4452
 Orville W. 7544
 Orvis (Shed) 1411
 Oscar (Perley) 2333
 Oscar 2661⁹, 4056, 4235, 4555⁴,
 4648⁵, 5786, 6654
 Oscar (Harrison) 2707
 Oscar (Shurtliff) (Foote)
 2782
 Oscar (Murphy) 4235⁵
 Oscar A. (Daratt) 3762
 Oscar A. 5322
 Oscar C. 5536⁴
 Oscar D. 2128⁷
 Oscar D. (Kellogg) 3776
 Oscar E. (Kales) 2255⁴
 Oscar E. 7170
 Oscar F. 7741
 Oscar L. (Petite) 4699¹³
 Oscar L. 5125⁴
 Oscar P. (Otis) 3834
 Osman L. (Hill) 2602⁴
 Osmon C. B. 4316
 Osro 2861
 Otis C. (Aldrich) 883
 Otto D. (Johnson) 6343
 Ozias I. (Kilburn) (Bull)
 3765
 Ozias P. 890
 Ozias P. (Blason) 4840
 Ozias W. (Phillips) 3139
 Paluski (Merchant) 1730
 Pamela K. (Galusha) 2464
 Pamela 1534
 Pamela K. (Galusha) 2464
 Pansey F. (Miller) 6408
 Parley 4473⁴
 Parthenia 660
 Patience (Palmer) 64
 Patience (Bigelow) 223
 Patience (Brainerd) 753
 Patience M. (Lewis) 1611
 Patricia 6337
 Patricia L. 6919
 Patricia M. 7707
 Patty (Kellogg) 1137
 Patty (Yale) 1146
 Patty 2307, 2376
 Paul 5252, 6234

FOOTE cont'd

Paul A. 5329
 Paul D. 6121
 Paul K. 4560⁸
 Pauline 4041
 Pauline F. 7133
 Pauline F. 7537
 Pauline M. 5521
 Paurillis (Hubbel) 426
 Pearl (York) 3587
 Pearl 4810, 5832, 6173, 6180
 Pearl (Wellsworth) 5862
 Pearl B. (Davis) 5271
 Pearl C. (Wilson) 6050
 Pearl E. 3575⁵
 Pearl E. (Cruver) 3841⁸
 Pearl E. (Swartz) 6501
 Pearl I. (Walken) 6173
 Pearl L. (Weaver) 6440
 Pearl M. (Savory) 6657
 Peggy 914
 Peggy (Trowbridge) 288
 Peggy D. (Thomas) 4948
 Percy B. 3495, 5211
 Perry (Benedict) 2291
 Perry B. 5573¹
 Persis 5280
 Peter 42, 1224, 3573¹⁰
 Peter (Hurd) 128
 Peter (Pond) 419
 Peter (Gillett) 481
 Peter A. 3043
 Peter H. 3103⁹
 Peter S. (Stoddard) (Rogers)
 2683
 PeYu (Carran) 2357
 Phebe (Treadwell) 127
 Phebe 693, 1264, 2509¹
 Phebe (Stephenson) 2605⁹
 Phebe (Folkerson) 3202²¹
 Phebe A. (Beers) 430
 Phebe J. 6153
 Phebe M. 2610
 Phebe M. (Stacy) 2841¹¹
 Phila (McCully) 1217
 Philander A. 3329³
 Philander B. 2650¹
 Philander H. (Foster) 5526
 Philena (Jones) (Smart) 541
 Philena 1470
 Philena (Perrin) 2943
 Phillis K. 9012
 Philip (Milikin) (Cornish)
 (Spaulding) 384
 Philip (Baldwin) 3926
 Philip 6535
 Philip B. 4699
 Philip M. 5385, 5572
 Philo (Hale) (Beers) 420
 Philo (Lewis) 1303
 Philo 1321
 Philo (Tubbs) 3013²
 Philo, Jr. (Jenkins) 4648⁴
 Philo A. 455
 Philo B. 3011
 Philo P. (VanDyke) 2587
 Phineas 157
 Phineas (Hoadley) 494
 Phoebe 952
 Phoebe (Stephenson) 2951
 Phoebe (Walls) (Evans) 6420
 Phoebe A. (Barr) 7456
 Phoebe J. 3579
 Phylander (Closs) 2817
 Phyllis F. 6629
 Phyllis K. 9112
 Pliny (Mills) 1210
 Plyrm 5432
 Polly 296, 778, 968, 1104, 1131,
 1132, 1419, 4470

FOOTE cont'd

Polly (Hewlett) 332
 Polly (Gillett) 476
 Polly (Doolittle) (Hill) 577
 Polly (Thompson) 594
 Polly (Foster) 614
 Polly (Allen) 1254
 Polly (Botsford) 1284
 Polly (Camp) 1310
 Polly (Greek) 1436
 Polly (Sperry) 1677
 Polly (Spencer) (Wright)
 2371
 Polly A. 429
 Polly A. (Miner) 1225²
 Polly A. (Maltby) 1538
 Polly A. (Mortanye) 2764
 Polly B. 1759
 Polly L. (Cook) 928
 Polly M. (Banks) 2673
 Portia 6842
 Powell K. (Allen) 2052
 Preston A. 4227
 Priscilla 1106, 1119, 5111¹
 Priscilla F. (Hart) 4897
 Prosper A. (Williams) 1299
 Prosper P. (Metcalfe) (Sea-
 man) (Harwick) 619
 Prudence (Clark) 1067
 Prudence (Walkeley) 1074²
 Prudence (Michels) 2368
 Prudence L. (Mima) 3869⁴
 Pulaski (Merchant) 1730
 Purl L. 5062
 Purley L. (McCollem) (Fox)
 (McRight) 5062
 R. Wilbur (Sweenbury) 6140
 Rachel 120, 471
 Rachel (Phelps) 122
 Rachel (Case) 407
 Rachel (Dutton) (Turner)
 662
 Rachel A. (Reynolds) 4282
 Rachel C. (Knox) 2029
 Rachel H. (Sutliff) 1612
 Rachel L. 864
 Rachel M. 5988
 Rachel P. (Ramsay) 1750
 Ralph 945, 1043, 1521, 4699⁹⁰,
 6019, 7810
 Ralph (Bradford) 3572²
 Ralph A. 4521
 Ralph A. (Pastine) 7257
 Ralph A. 9128
 Ralph B. (Peay) 6065
 Ralph C. (Foote) 871, 1050,
 2224⁹
 Ralph C. (Harvey) 2228
 Ralph C. (Behrman) 6298
 Ralph C. (Whipple) 7461
 Ralph D. 6019
 Ralph E. (Gilbert) 3984
 Ralph E. 5364
 Ralph F. (Vaughn) 3453
 Ralph F. 7450
 Ralph I. (Harn) 5513
 Ralph J. (Mowrey) 5692
 Ralph L. 2848, 6122
 Ralph L. (Boe) 5849
 Ralph L. (Church) 6464
 Ralph M. (Middlekauff) 4797
 Ralph M. 5090, 5222
 Ralph S. 7194
 Ralph T. 5513
 Randon E. 4991¹
 Ransford 1286
 Ransford T. (Atwood) 2654
 Ranson (Porter) 1003
 Ranson (Estate) 3013³
 Ranson A. 2268

FOOTE cont'd

Ranson H. 2133
 Ranson L. (Farr) 2182
 Ravis (Hiller) 2566
 Rawson W. (Weber) 5335
 Ray 7151
 Ray A. 6046
 Ray C. 4852
 Ray E. 4841¹⁶
 Ray G. (Jones) 5275
 Ray P. (Lipe) 5808
 Raymond 4699⁵¹
 Raymond 7372
 Raymond A. 5577
 Raymond H. 4499, 5039, 5545
 Raymond J. 6479
 Raymond P. (Kempton) 6018
 Raymond P. 7830
 Raymond S. 4791
 Raymond W. 3400, 5851
 Rebecca (Smith) (Cook) 8
 Rebecca (Malthie) 69
 Rebecca (Johnson) 86
 Rebecca (Butler) 163
 Rebecca (Smith) (Rice) 228
 Rebecca (Blackstone) 493
 Rebecca 507, 595, 1188, 1351, 1595, 4964⁴
 Rebecca (Matthews) 663
 Rebecca (Rockwood) (Mc-Comb) 720
 Rebecca (Brent) 1333¹
 Rebecca (Pond) (Delano) 1428
 Rebecca E. 2218
 Rebecca H. (Gray) 4126⁴
 Rebecca M. (Houseman) 2477
 Rebecca M. 5874⁴
 Rebecca R. (Peake) 1792
 Rebecca R. (Johnson) 1801
 Reed A. 4560¹
 Reggie 5856
 Regina M. D. 5382
 Reginald C. 5131
 Reginald R. (Mitchell) 7261
 Reginald R. 9132
 Rena (Snow) 3154
 Rensellaer W. 1944
 Reuben (Emmons) 300
 Reuben 677, 1514, 1726, 1757
 Reuben (Hitchcock) 678
 Reuben (Bebe) 1516
 Reuben (Benson) 2256
 Reuben (Hoffman) 5731
 Reuben C. (Taylor) 2753
 Reuben C. (Ames) (Dillworth) 4323
 Reuben M. (Taylor) 1053
 Reuben R. 3221
 Reuben M. (Jones) 6310
 Reva (Hansen) 6567
 Reva 6604
 Rex 5673
 Rhesa 1267
 Rhesa (Hawley) 1270
 Rhoda 276, 319, 2685, 4536
 Rhoda (Cuddebach) (Stoner) 2289
 Rhoda A. (Martin) 542
 Rhoda A. 1747
 Rhoda A. (Mylorg) 4536
 Rhoda J. (Wilcox) 2150⁷
 Rhoda J. (Gurney) 2849
 Richard 3155, 3669, 6237
 Richard (Zipke) 3115
 Richard B. 6283
 Richard E. (Rogers) 3587¹²
 Richard E. 6404, 6519
 Richard F. 4923
 Richard F. (Abner) 4923

FOOTE cont'd

Richard G. (Doty) 1182
 Richard H. 5171⁴, 6850, 6262
 Richard J. 7402
 Richard L. 7702
 Richard S. C. 6275
 Richard W. 7704
 Riley F. 6899
 Rissa M. 5459
 Rita 6925
 Rita L. 6090
 Robert (Alfred) 1684
 Robert 1718¹, 2623, 2796, 3085, 3181, 4235⁶, 4434, 4532, 5784, 5893, 6170, 6849, 6864
 Robert (Church) 4338
 Robert A. E. (Orton) 557
 Robert A. 4834, 9016
 Robert B. (Bowler) 2042
 Robert B. B. (Benson) (Perry) 3502⁸
 Robert B. 3504²
 Robert C. (Haycock) 4532
 Robert C. (Reinkendorf) (Kendosf) 4607
 Robert D. 1609, 3202¹⁰, 4312, 5046, 6574
 Robert D. (Hopkins) 3345
 Robert E. (Rogers) 1619
 Robert E. 2939, 3395, 6520, 7521, 7621, 7723
 Robert E. (Hutchinson) 5309
 Robert F. 7731
 Robert G. 5171³, 7172², 7753
 Robert H. 2214, 5024, 5550, 6170, 7430, 7444
 Robert I. 7108, 7547
 Robert J. (Schooler) 7791
 Robert K. 7725
 Robert L. 5136²
 Robert M. (Clark) 4670
 Robert M. 4357, 4362
 Robert N. 3099¹
 Robert N. (Hugh) (Bentz) 4795
 Robert N. (Mathewson) 4919
 Robert N. 5008
 Robert P. 2662, 5601
 Robert S. 5235, 5428, 5842⁸, 6838, 7294
 Robert V. (Hitchcock) 4093
 Robert W. (Burnheimer) 4262
 Robert W. 6853
 Roderick 369
 Roderick A. 1779
 Roderick D. (Cronkkitte) 2124
 Roderick R. (Hurlbut) 1257
 Roger (Bulkley) 274
 Roger 379, 2042²², 3502⁴, 7061
 Roger (Dutton) 1095
 Roger (Sherman) 3712
 Roger B. (Harrington) 5743
 Roger L. (Lake) 3503³
 Roger S. (Noyse) 5312
 Roger S. 7447, 7709
 Roland T. 4412
 Rolf E. (Jones) 5720
 Rolla E. (Kleckner or Cleckner) 3462²⁹
 Rolland R. 5762
 Rollin A. (Sampson) 4712
 Rolundus S. (Andrus) 2609
 Romelia M. (Quayle) 3642
 Ronald E. 5844
 Ronald E. 7195
 Ronald M. 9009
 Rosa 5184
 Rosa F. (Smith) 3811
 Rosalia (Bressie) 4488

FOOTE cont'd

Rosaltha A. 3142
 Rosamond L. 6299
 Rosanna (Mills) 403
 Roscoe B. 5102
 Roscoe (Haviland) 4343
 Roscoe 6242
 Roscoe C. 5675
 Roscoe P. 6064
 Roscoe W. 3521²
 Rose (Sullivan) 4970¹
 Rose J. (McLaughlin) 6461
 Roseltha (Austin) 4489
 Rosetta 1232¹
 Rosette 941
 Rosette (Usher) 943
 Roswell (Holden) 2272
 Roswell (Smith) 2653
 Roswell J. 4969
 Roswell O. (Vickers) 6406
 Roswell S. 3092
 Roxanna 694, 1105, 1557, 2306¹
 Roxanna (Beecher) 804
 Roxanna (Garret) 1746
 Roxanna (Colman) 2367
 Roxy A. (Cook) 1704⁴
 Roy (Crowell) 5191¹
 Roy (Vanwagner) 5963
 Roy 6466, 6716
 Roy C. 6344, 7524
 Roy D. 7529
 Roy E. 5171
 Roy F. (Taylor) 3552
 Roy H. (Marr) 3463²⁷
 Roy H. 5106
 Roy J. 5356
 Roy K. 7622
 Roy W. 5931
 Royn G. 4514
 Ruah 4079¹
 Ruben C. (Mann) 5100
 Rubie F. (Renner) 6176
 Ruby 6176
 Ruby 6923, 1000¹
 Ruby C. 5319
 Ruby E. 5878⁸
 Ruby M. (Hobin) 5032
 Ruby T. 5085
 Ruela F. 5864³
 Rufina A. (Barber) 4167
 Rufus (Hall) 981
 Rufus 2514, 4967
 Ruhama 1157
 Ruhamah (Birge) 342
 Rulandus S. (Andrus) 2609
 Russell (Gillet) (Loveland) (Parsons) 267
 Russell (Loveland) 836
 Russell (Noble) 113
 Russell (Bronson) 1587⁵
 Russell (Mead) (Gibbs) 1678
 Russell 2310¹
 Russell (Dudley) 3236
 Russell L. 7588
 Russell N. (Wright) 3130
 Russell S. 5177
 Russell W. 6917
 Rutger 6062
 Ruth 167, 442, 624, 3503⁸, 3692⁴, 4854, 6276, 6319, 6865, 7160, 7802
 Ruth (Finch) 206
 Ruth (Wooden) 502
 Ruth (Davis) 668
 Ruth (Fairchild) 1268
 Ruth V. (Case) 1580²
 Ruth (Manley) 2115
 Ruth (Cherry) 2289
 Ruth (Holmes) 3387
 Ruth (Robbins) 4203

FOOTE cont'd

Ruth (Wilkinson) 6066
 Ruth A. 1344, 1348, 6039
 Ruth A. (Zimmer) 2774
 Ruth A. (Metzgar) 4832
 Ruth B. 5944
 Ruth C. 7322, 7847
 Ruth E. (Utter) 4993
 Ruth E. (Billings) (Benedict) 6023
 Ruth G. (Burton) 5507
 Ruth H. 5773
 Ruth H. (Norris) 7146
 Ruth I. 5461, 7137, 7543
 Ruth J. 7631
 Ruth K. 5125⁵
 Ruth L. (Lowry) 6276
 Ruth L. 7090
 Ruth M. (Cheney) 1632
 Ruth M. 5318
 Ruth P. 7049
 Ruth R. 3218
 Ruth S. 4705²
 Ruth S. (Escher) 5700
 Sabrea 672
 Sabrea (Scovill) 673
 Sabrina (Sherman) 1225¹
 Sabrina (Stearns) 2590
 Sallie 1522, 2605⁴
 Sallie B. (Waller) 3814
 Sally (Baldwin) 232
 Sally 292, 913, 1361, 1488, 1696, 1698, 2114¹, 2380
 Sally (Gates) 747
 Sally (Foote) 1051, 1057
 Sally (Eastman) 1079
 Sally (Hicks) 1088
 Sally (Simmons) 1215
 Sally (Ford) 1253
 Sally (Rogers) 1364
 Sally 2605⁵
 Sally A. 1597
 Sally A. (Wager) 2710
 Sally G. 1691
 Sally H. 1548, 1862
 Sally K. 1898
 Sally L. (Walker) 611
 Sally M. 888
 Sally M. (—) 2717
 Sally M. (Monell) 3713
 Salmon (Taylor) 1069
 Salmon C. (Williams) 2242
 Salmon S. (Lawson) 3736
 Salome 4687
 Salome F. 5821
 Samantha (Pratt) (Rowe) 1158
 Samuel (Merrick) 10
 Samuel (Barker) 17
 Samuel 32, 52, 62, 175, 289, 449, 489, 500, 524, 912, 1098, 2077, 2270, 2370, 3049, 3869⁹, 4236, 4877, 5342³, 5814, 6287, 6347
 Samuel (Loomis) 115
 Samuel (Harrison) 198
 Samuel (Lyon) 211
 Samuel (—) (Hughes) (Newman) 361
 Samuel (Bidwell) 370
 Samuel (Doolittle) (Parker) 537
 Samuel (Foote) 578, 586
 Samuel (McDonald) 633
 Samuel (Baldwin) 706
 Samuel (Gates) 746
 Samuel (Lord) 1096
 Samuel (Campbell) (Hoyt) 1118
 Samuel (Roberts) 1135

FOOTE cont'd

Samuel (Russell) 1362
 Samuel (Holt) 1393
 Samuel (Holbrook) 1466
 Samuel (Turner) 1683
 Samuel (Young) 1972
 Samuel (Hunsiker) 2296
 Samuel (Hawley) 2591
 Samuel (Hoadley) 3249
 Samuel (Powers) (Strickland) 4963¹
 Samuel A. (Fowler) (Campbell) 675
 Samuel A. (Hull) 715
 Samuel A. (Gates) 746
 Samuel A. 2463, 3175, 3176, 3254, 3288
 Samuel C. 1715
 Samuel C. (Trinkle) 3628¹⁰
 Samuel C. (Hicks) 4530
 Samuel C. (Smith) 4927
 Samuel C. (Wunder) 5814
 Samuel D. (Coker) 4598
 Samuel D. (Powers) (Stickland) 4963¹
 Samuel E. (Elliott) 810
 Samuel E. 1886
 Samuel E. (Ballard) 1934
 Samuel E. (Bailey) 2927
 Samuel E. (Drake) 2977
 Samuel E. (McGill) 5529
 Samuel G. 2857
 Samuel G. (Cole) 4250
 Samuel H. (Moore) 2279
 Samuel H. 6573
 Samuel I. (Sutphen) (Redington) 3351
 Samuel I. 5053
 Samuel L. 2504
 Samuel L. (McCormick) 3587¹⁹
 Samuel M. 1029
 Samuel M. (Hartwell) 1834
 Samuel M. 2314
 Samuel M. (Myers) 7279
 Samuel N. 2081, 6655
 Samuel P. L. 865
 Samuel R. 4699²¹
 Samuel S. (Wilson) 2016
 Samuel S. 3069
 Samuel S. (Hadsell) 3473
 Samuel T. (Rooke) 2824
 Samuel W. 1559
 Samuel W. (Brockett) 3015
 Sanford D. (RonBernuth) 3571
 Sanford R. (Sawyer) 6000
 Sapphira 967
 Sara R. (Hill) 5563
 Sarah (Judson) 7
 Sarah (Curtis) (How) 14
 Sarah (Olcott) 21
 Sarah (Scott) 34
 Sarah (Douglass) 84
 Sarah (Ely) 100
 Sarah (Boardman) 121
 Sarah 123, 132, 306⁴, 306⁵, 363, 458, 474, 492, 1660, 2385, 2454, 2600⁹, 2714⁴, 2901, 2993¹, 3149, 3229, 3237¹, 3463¹⁵, 4070³, 6325
 Sarah (Fairchild) 139
 Sarah (Munroe) 147
 Sarah (Goodrich) 151
 Sarah (Taintor) 193
 Sarah (Dunham) 303
 Sarah (Clark) 310
 Sarah (Thompson) 323
 Sarah (Bacon) 395
 Sarah (Robinson) 413
 Sarah (Curtis) 465
 Sarah (Harrison) 571

FOOTE cont'd

Sarah (Reynolds) 642
 Sarah (Todd) 700
 Sarah (Hale) 782
 Sarah (Barnes) 823
 Sarah (Pierce) 1169
 Sarah (Betts) 1329
 Sarah (Curtis) (Colburn) 1387
 Sarah (Hinckley) 2022
 Sarah (Sherrill) 2147
 Sarah (Sheldon) 2543¹
 Sarah (Soles) 2563
 Sarah (Friend) 2605⁹
 Sarah (Watson) 2885
 Sarah (Smith) 3614
 Sarah (Jones) 3869²
 Sarah (—) 4187
 Sarah 4699¹¹
 Sarah (Easton) 4821
 Sarah (Ruff) 6568
 Sarah A. (Chapman) 1006
 Sarah A. 1031, 1661, 1738, 2691, 3447, 4133, 4186, 5983
 Sarah A. (Gamsey) (Stephens) 1320
 Sarah A. (Squire) 1491
 Sarah A. (Remington) 1629
 Sarah A. (Leonard) 1962
 Sarah A. (Arnold) 2128⁴
 Sarah A. (Hall) 2485
 Sarah A. (Littell) 2520
 Sarah A. (Jewett) 3166
 Sarah A. (Fuller) 3202¹²
 Sarah A. (Burger) 3587²²
 Sarah A. (Johnston) 3628⁶
 Sarah A. (Fears) 4024¹
 Sarah A. (McNall) 4326
 Sarah B. 5136⁴, 5407¹
 Sarah C. 3019, 4137²
 Sarah D. (Cooper) 6225
 Sarah E. (Stryker) 1876
 Sarah E. 1957, 2042², 3962, 7409, 7467
 Sarah E. (Upson) 2660
 Sarah E. (Talman) 2611
 Sarah E. (Prentiss) 3166²
 Sarah E. (Fuller) 3493
 Sarah E. (Smith) 3517
 Sarah E. (Harmon) 3543
 Sarah E. (West) 4126²⁰
 Sarah E. (Perrin) 4725
 Sarah F. (Duckett) 3763
 Sarah F. (Gein) 4100
 Sarah F. (Jones) 4551
 Sarah G. 3816
 Sarah H. (Hall) 1552
 Sarah H. (Beach) 2472
 Sarah H. 2814, 3051¹, 3078
 Sarah I. (Watrous) 819
 Sarah I. 3056⁴
 Sarah J. 2335, 4978, 6879
 Sarah K. 4692
 Sarah L. (Taylor) 852
 Sarah L. 2040¹, 2041¹, 3502⁷, 6351
 Sarah L. (Cook) 2227
 Sarah L. (Gulick) 3462²²
 Sarah L. (Seeley) 4438
 Sarah L. (Black) 4529
 Sarah M. (Clark) 1193
 Sarah M. (Edwards) 1228
 Sarah M. (Hoyt) 1665
 Sarah M. (Lee) 1981
 Sarah M. 3060, 5170
 Sarah M. (Baker) 3871
 Sarah M. (Towle) 4080
 Sarah M. (White) 4137
 Sarah M. (Manville) 4207
 Sarah M. (Slater) (Miller) 4508⁹

FOOTE cont'd

Sarah M. (Williams) 5916
 Sarah N. (Fenkell) 4414
 Sarah P. (Sawyer) 2431
 Sarah R. (Kerr) (Doggett) 3608
 Sarah R. (Wynkoop) 4016
 Sarah S. (Beckwith) 2162
 Sarah S. (Rodocker) 3360
 Sarah T. (Noe) 1835
 Sarah T. (Price) 1835
 Sarah T. (Rose) 4887
 Sarah V. (Ferron) 895
 Sarah V. (Farley) 3599
 Sarah V. 7616
 Sarah W. 4582
 Schuyler P. (Lyons) 4826
 Scovill D. (Whiting) 1774
 Sedate (Jones) 536
 Sedate (DeWolf) 1383
 Sedate (Cowing) 1472
 Sedate (Taylor) 2262
 Sedate S. 4949
 Seeley (Babcock) 923
 Seeley T. (Chapman) 2090
 Selina (Shottenkirk) 1130
 Selina (Goodenough) 4790
 Sell J. 7738
 Semantha 2172
 Seneca B. (Green) 2759
 Seneca B., Jr., 4335
 Seneca B. (Denigan) 5736
 Seneca J. (Hoult) (Lewis) 5744
 Seneca W. 7208, 7213, 7718
 Seraphney (Hubbell) 1965
 Sereno S. 5914
 Sereno M. (Cooper) 4634
 Seth (Rich) 2836
 Seth E. (Hall) 3586
 Seward A. (Hall) 2212
 Seward H. (Broughton) 3696
 Seward H., Jr., 5301^a
 Seyman 2991
 Seymour M. 6036
 Sheldon A. (Burnham) 3206
 Sheldon B. (Siddal) (Bull) 4848
 Sheldon B. 6883
 Sheldon G. 1735
 Sherman (Richmond) 1330
 Sherman (Grey) 1423
 Sherman (Peck) 2671
 Sherman B. 6913
 Sherman D. (Whitman) 4617
 Sherman F. (Rice) 2790
 Sherman H. 4841¹⁵
 Sherman K. 4592
 Sherman L. (Smith) 2852
 Sherman W. 4451³
 Shila L. 5555
 Shirley (Alford) 5485
 Shirley G. 7390, 7816
 Shirley J. 9015
 Shubael 1076
 Shubael (Pettibone) 1507
 Shubel D. (Williams) 2988
 Sibbil 2953
 Sibbil D. 2953
 Sibyl 5882
 Sidney (Flower) 1919
 Sidney E. (Trask) 3253
 Sidney B. (Schenck) 5500
 Sidney S. (Minks) 4903
 Sidney W. 2912
 Silas (Smith) 999
 Silas 1368
 Silas (Bassett) 2179
 Silas B. (Park) 2771

FOOTE cont'd

Silas B. 5770
 Silas E. 7264
 Silas K. (Smith) (DeWolf) 3136
 Silas K. (Smith) 4732
 Silas N. (Farnsworth) 5982
 Silence 183
 Silence (Stedman) (Linsley) 546
 Simeon (Bacon) 527
 Simeon (Beach) 1248
 Simeon (Ferguson) 1443
 Simeon 2577, 6293
 Simeon (Baker) 2868
 Simeon (Hodges) 2873
 Simeon (—) 4112
 Simeon M. (Warden) 4504
 Solomon (Crosset) 314
 Solomon (Fay) (Hodges) 1014
 Solomon B. (Holt) 1072
 Solomon R. (Stocking) 2177
 Solomon S. 2211
 Solon (White) (Sturges) 2339
 Sophia (Dexter) 790
 Sophia (Hall) 976
 Sophia 1064, 2070
 Sophia (Bulkley) 1065
 Sophia (McGlashan) (McGlashan) 2135
 Sophia A. (Spencer) 2847
 Sophia A. (Sweeney) 5670
 Sophia D. 4444
 Sophie (Hall) 976
 Sophia P. 4912
 Sophronia 944
 Sophronia M. (Warner) 1819
 Spaulding (Oaks) 2537
 Spencer T. 5822
 Stanley 5185
 Stanley A. 7204
 Stanley C. (Percy) 4048
 Stanley C. 6366
 Stanley H. 6839
 Stanley R. (Bateman) 5246
 Stanley S. (Osler) 5185
 Stanley S. 6102
 Stanley T. (Hertel) 3987
 Stanley W. 7548
 Starr 1232²
 Statira 2189
 Statira (Whithead) 4260
 Statira B. 2770
 Stella (Wadsworth) 1206
 Stella (Phelps) 3766
 Stella 4036
 Stella A. 2944
 Stella E. (Warren) 5048
 Stella H. 4006
 Stella M. (Hasket) 4024⁷
 Stella R. (Payne) 7144
 Stephen (Nash) (Howe) 19
 Stephen (Foster) (Frisbie) 178
 Stephen (Waterman) 254
 Stephen (Clark) 339
 Stephen (Pardee) 549
 Stephen (Wilson) 597
 Stephen (Hand) 689
 Stephen (Wood) (Barr) 1318
 Stephen (Taylor) 1046
 Stephen (Foote) (Powers) 1318
 Stephen 2238, 2968, 3223
 Stephen (Watson) (Tenure) (Shaw) 2288
 Stephen A. (VanDusen) 4954
 Stephen E. (Folkerson) 3202¹⁹
 Stephen G. 1797
 Stephen M. (Brooke) 3796

FOOTE cont'd

Stephen P. 2860
 Stephen S. (Strong) 1585
 Stephen V. 1752
 Stephen W. (Garrett) 4333
 Sterling 6365
 Sterling T. (Jenner) 4044
 Stewart A. (Dana) 7175
 Stiles 1205
 Stiles C. 7185
 Stillman (Donaghy) (Pember) 389
 Stillman (Chipman) (Guest) 1167
 Stoddard S. 4280¹
 Storme R. 2042¹⁵
 Stuart A. 7175
 Stuart M. 5502
 Styles S. 5671
 Submit (Foote) 586
 Suella 6073
 Sulvanus (Bradley) 985
 Summers G. (Pratt) 3143
 Susan (Harrison) 65
 Susan (Doolittle) (Monroe) 1233²
 Susan (Peck) 1910
 Susan 2035, 3720¹, 4710³, 5398
 Susan (DeForest) 2661²
 Susan (Morey) 3863
 Susan (Whelock) 4202
 Susan A. (Jackson) 2880
 Susan A. (Tillotson) 5693
 Susan B. 3503³
 Susan C. 1845, 4307
 Susan E. 1478, 3964
 Susan E. (Backus) 3909
 Susan I. (Clarke) 4097
 Susan I. 4103, 4235¹²
 Susan I. 4235¹²
 Susan L. 3503³, 3504⁴
 Susan M. (Grifford) 2475
 Susan M. (Andrews) 5017
 Susan P. 4866, 6077
 Susan W. 3827
 Susanna 2583
 Susanna (Royce) 2606⁸
 Susannah (Beers) 148
 Susannah (Griffin) (Lacy) 482
 Susannah (Heard) 613
 Susannah (Wetmore) 1074³
 Susannah T. 1628
 Susannah W. 822
 Susanne H. 6932
 Sybil (Stevens) 468
 Sybil 491, 548, 5607
 Sybil (Scriver) 5882
 Sybil D. (Casey) 2950
 Sybil M. (Harris) 3958
 Sybil W. (Beazley) 4884
 Sydia C. 3715
 Sylvaney 427
 Sylvanus (Bradley) 985
 Sylvanus Jr. (Caddell) 2150⁴
 Sylvester M. (Croft) 5534
 Sylvester M. 7169
 Sylvester S. (Collins) 1695
 Sylvia (Clark) 685
 Sylvia 975, 5742
 Sylvia (Powell) 1377
 Sylvia (Johnson) 2303¹
 Sylvia (Gosnell) 4348
 Sylvia B. 7014
 Sylvia C. (Driscall) 3539
 Sylvia H. (David) 5754
 Sylvia I. 7842
 Sylvia L. 5751¹
 Syntha 4126⁹

FOOTE cont'd

T. Leroy 5443
 Tabitha (Hurd) 138
 Talitha (Chamberlain) 306
 Taltha 950
 Talmage 6710
 Talmage O. (Ward) 3090¹
 Talmage O. (Cannon) 4644⁶
 Tama 2840
 Tandy Q. 6349
 Temperance (Robertson) 1002
 Temperance (Terry) 1209
 Temperance (Gardner) 2176
 Temperance (Reed) (Reed) 3684
 Temperance L. (Bacon) 1024
 Temperance R. 5239
 Teresa (Houlette) 1091
 Thaddeus (Forward) 584
 Thaddeus (Betts) 1567
 Thalia A. (Kellogg) 6105
 Thalia P. 9127
 Thankful (Frisbie) (Farnam) 57
 Thankful 182, 366, 547, 691
 Thankful (Barker) 188
 Thankful (Pond) 510
 Thankful (Smith) 558
 Thelma F. 7193
 Theodora 5194
 Theodore 2140, 7446
 Theodore (Beakes) 3595
 Theodore C. (Wilson) 4241
 Theodore B. 3697
 Theodore C. (Hunt) 2474
 Theodore L. 3055, 4987
 Theodore M. 2150⁸
 Theodore M. (Mesick) 3631
 Theodore M. (Price) 5230
 Theodosia (Bulkley) (Buckland) 321
 Theodosia 2602⁵
 Theodosia V. L. 5769
 Theresa (Savage) 2845²
 Theron A. (Meier) 4446
 Theron C. Jr. 7557
 Theron C. (Major) 5445
 Theron D. 5445
 Theron E. 3682
 Theron L. (Langdon) 2194
 Theron P. 5293
 Thomas (Seger) 36
 Thomas (Sutliff) 60
 Thomas (Doud) (Baldwin) 217
 Thomas (Constantine) 362
 Thomas (Somyer) 621
 Thomas 658, 3179, 4507, 6708
 Thomas (Perry) 997
 Thomas (Park) (Wilford) 2175
 Thomas A. (Tate) 2993
 Thomas A. (Marsh) 4859
 Thomas A. 7066
 Thomas B. (VonNortwick) 1742
 Thomas B. 1760
 Thomas E. 3852, 5395
 Thomas H. (Barton) 3907
 Thomas I. 2858
 Thomas J. —
 Thomas J. (Whitehead) 1783
 Thomas J. (Cooney) 4126²¹
 Thomas (Darrow) 4507
 Thomas M. (St. John) 1391
 Thomas M. 2813, 4560⁴
 Thomas R. 4193²
 Thomas W. (Hunn) 3916
 Thomas W. 2585, 5427, 7692

FOOTE cont'd

Thomas W. (Kahlenbrink) 2918
 Thressa A. 5361
 Thursa (Gates) 2645⁴
 Thursa 7737
 Timothy (Garnsey) (Wheeler) 215
 Timothy (Barnes) (Throup) 374
 Timothy 643
 Timothy (Stoddard) 647
 Timothy (Fiske) 1097
 Timothy B. (Russell) (Riley) (Bessac) 1751
 Timothy B. (Sketchley) 4857
 Timothy B. 6074
 Timothy L. (Cox) 3233
 Timothy T. (Livingston) 1344
 Titus (Bronson) (Bills) (Bills) 701
 Tracy P. 3325
 Truman S. (Jackson) 421
 Truman S. 1027, 1230, 2542²
 Truman S. (Dana) 1229
 Truman S. (Mix) 2543
 Truman S. (Hardy) 4060
 Trumana 5509
 Typhena 501
 Ulysses G. (Randolph) (Givens) 4024⁴
 Ulysses H. (Plummer) 4502
 Ulysses G. (Newston) 6650
 Uncia (Wiston) 1511
 Urana M. (Foote) 4818
 Urania U. (Wellman) 4226
 Urban (Montgomery) 4509
 Uri (Pierson) 654
 Uriah (Goodyear) 583
 Uriah C. 1578
 Uriah H. (Lilly) 4989
 Uzel 530
 Uzziel (Clark) (Metcalfe) 340
 Valeria D. 5181
 Valeria G. (Treadwell) 4586
 Vanda C. 6898
 Varus R. (Narregang) 3667
 Velma 6626
 Velma A. (Griffin) 5958
 Velona 1401
 Vera 6192
 Vera E. 6617, 9037
 Vera F. 6072
 Vera M. (Foote) 5547
 Verna 5588
 Verna F. 7795
 Verna M. (Brown) 4395
 Vernie E. (Spaugh) 6437
 Vernon 5342⁵
 Vernon H. 5928
 Vernon L. 6089
 Vernon R. 5109
 Vernon S. (Beckham) 7104
 Verona (Johnson) 2304
 Veronica R. 4263³
 Victoria (Conover) 4817
 Victoria (Testenman) 4870
 Victoria L. (Cummings) 3226
 Victoria M. (Hamilton) 4867
 Victoria S. (Hall) 3036
 Vincey 5740
 Vine 1272
 Vinnie E. 3692¹
 Viola (Goodenow) 3525
 Viola (Bray) 4545²
 Viola 5478
 Viola (Smith) 5863
 Viola E. (Clark) 5156

FOOTE cont'd

Viola J. 4448
 Viola L. 7891
 Viola M. 7119
 Viola P. (Brigham) 4625
 Virgil E. 5277
 Virgil F. 7436
 Virgil O. 4022¹
 Virgil T. (Henkinson) 5277
 Virginia 1788, 2169
 Virginia H. 7553
 Virginia M. 6632
 Virginia R. 7470
 Vivian E. 4802, 6255
 Vivian I. (Pritchard) 5892
 Vivian J. 6360
 Volney 2168
 Vorman L. 7323
 Wade H. 7567
 Waite L. 5255
 Waldo E. (Parsons) 3650
 Wallace 4432
 Wallace C. (Langworthy) 5995
 Wallace C. 5417
 Wallace E. 3731
 Wallace H. (Green) 3897
 Wallace H. 4410
 Wallace P. (Baldwin) 5423
 Wallace T. (Foote) 2402, 2209
 Wallace T. (Witherbee) 3906
 Walter 315, 329, 4040, 5150, 5399, 5968, 6330, 7148, 7180
 Walter (Ford) 1402
 Walter (Bragg) 2797
 Walter A. 3105, 4668, 5331
 Walter B. (Tanner) 2197
 Walter C. (Grennells) 5274
 Walter D. (Goodspeed) 6659
 Walter E. 3677
 Walter E. (Warner) 3741
 Walter M. 5070, 7556
 Walter N. 4812
 Walter O. (Well) 3291
 Walter O. 4941
 Walter R. (Harrison) 1761
 Walter R. (Alfred) 5869
 Walter S. (Hull) 3013
 Walter W. 4928
 Waltham W. 1884
 Ward H. 5625
 Ward L. 6090¹
 Ward V. 7749
 Wareham W. (Harrison) 1519
 Warren 905, 2902
 Warren (Myers) (Ives) 1456
 Warren (Reed) 2085
 Warren (Bowden) 4555
 Warren B. 6621
 Warren C. 2890
 Warren D. 5372
 Warren D. 5910¹
 Warren G. (Powell) 4291
 Warren G. 4516, 6342
 Warren H. 6576, 6888
 Warren L. 4547¹
 Warren M. (Grugan) 5063
 Warren N. (Parker) 3795
 Warren P. 5874²
 Warren P. (Stillwell) 6313
 Warren R. (Maxwell) 4524
 Warren R. 5861
 Warren W. 5472
 Wash S. (Vanover) 4476
 Watson E. 4760
 Watson O. (Bromburg) 2835
 Wayne H. (Trickey) 3587²⁰
 Wealthy 316, 2249
 Wealthy (Smith) 1083
 Weathy (Wilcox) 2630

FOOTE cont'd

Wealthy A. (Fay) 1142
 Wealthy C. (Folder) 1823
 Webster D. (Ferree) 3072
 Wells 3869¹
 Wells B. 5026
 Weltha E. 6155
 Weriban 2447
 Wesley T. (Webber) 5935
 Wheeler J. 4699¹⁰
 Wilbert 5811, 6174
 Wilbert D. (——) 4187
 Wilbert O. (Kowlf) 6174
 Wilbert V. (Hill) 4192
 Wilbur (Witherwax) 4094
 Wilbur 6164, 6452
 Wilbur E. (Manley) 5741
 Wilbur E. 7714
 Wilbur G. 7136, 7542
 Wilbur M. (Cady) 4675
 Wilbur M. 4675¹, 7818
 Wilbur P. 7512
 Wilbur S. 6914
 Wilbur V. (Hill) 4192
 Wilbur W. (Granger) 5991
 Wilburt 5991
 Wilford L. 6874
 Wilfred 3084
 Wilfred R. (Marti) 3561
 Wilhelmina 5390
 Wilhelmina (Gonyo) 5965
 Will D. 3111
 Will H. (Freeman) 5358
 Will R. 7164
 Willard 3960, 6423, 6431
 Willard (Schuell) 7602
 Willard D. 6873
 Willard E. 5122
 Willard L. 4176
 Willard P. 1593
 Willard P. (McUmbur)
 (Thompson) 4116⁴⁰
 Willard W. 3560, 4126²⁶
 William (Lord) 268
 William 297, 847¹, 1522¹, 1654,
 1704, 1711¹, 1721⁵, 1975, 2072,
 2449, 2714², 3049², 3182, 3202,
 3222, 3340, 3488, 3645, 3745,
 4116, 4247², 4508, 5303, 5546¹,
 5845, 7281
 William (James) 453
 William (Dickerson) 620
 William (Jones) 659
 William (Pickett) 721
 William (Butler) 902
 William (Jean) 1093
 William (Berthrong) 1148
 William (Bailey) 1324
 William (Gates) 1651
 William (French) 1693
 William (Weaver) 1710
 William (Barber) 2128
 William (Chapman) 2143
 William (Brown) 2217
 William (Belden) 2282
 William (Stoner) 2293
 William (Stannard) 3235
 William (Miller) 3869⁸
 William (——) 4189
 William (Leonard) 4267
 William (Foote) 4024⁹, 4024⁴²
 William (Stebbins) 4096
 William A. 1025, 2394, 2423¹,
 4126²⁰, 4831, 5465
 William A. (Wood) 2096
 William A. (Thompson) 3329¹
 William A. (——) 3963
 William A. (Westerman) 4177
 William A. (Frazier) 4220

FOOTE cont'd

William A. (Smith) 4306
 William A. (Leithead) 4528
 William A. (Ferguson) 4704
 William B. (Orton) (Gregg)
 1179
 William B. (Aylsworth) 2639
 William B. (Swart) 2704
 William B. 3308, 4697
 William B. (Pierson) 3683
 William B. (Carmack) 6493
 William C. (Davis) 1577
 William C. (Whitley) 2481
 William C. 2977², 3728, 4600,
 4924, 6154, 6399, 7333
 William C. (Freemire) 3203
 William C. (Perkins) 4251
 William C. (Hayden) 4403
 William C. (Gregory) 4618
 William C. (Vogel) 4787
 William C. (Lavy) 6417
 William D. (Shults) 1671
 William D. (Leggett) 2204
 William D. (Loreland) 2652
 William D. 2688, 3090¹¹
 William E. (Alterbin) (Hall)
 2129⁹
 William E. (Mott) 2157
 William E. 2568, 4605, 5303,
 6438, 6582, 7615
 William E. (Players) 7281
 William F. (Underhill) 3778
 William F. R. 9035
 William G. 1880, 5848, 5870¹,
 5981, 6871, 7762
 William G. (Miller) 2866
 William G. (Chapin) 4365
 William H. 806, 1781, 1874,
 2823, 2838, 3166¹, 3695, 3764,
 4072, 4512, 4699²², 4699³⁴,
 4896³, 5213, 5452, 6057, 6168,
 6196, 6424, 7351
 William H. (Glasse) (Gill-
 man) 821
 William H. (Langton) 1952
 William H. (Hastings) 2011²
 William H. (Goodrich)
 (Miller) (Holley) 2313
 William H. (Hayes) 2531
 William H. (Hoit) 2570
 William H. (Bristol) 2893
 William H. (Noble) 3075
 William H. (Wearer) 3169
 William H. (VanKirk) 3612
 William H. C. 4126⁵
 William H. (Atkins) 4125²²
 William H. (Fuller) 4157
 William H. (Foote) 4193
 William H. (Berthrop) 4389
 William H. (Fink) 4427
 William H. (Terry) 4494
 William H. (Owens) 6486
 William J. 1911, 5079, 5568
 William J. (Alcott) 1964
 William K. (Downing) 3372
 William K. (Kimberly) 3463⁵
 William K. (Phillips) 3463⁷
 William L. (Scoril) 714
 William L. (Foster) 863
 William L. 2919, 3264, 6276⁶,
 6456
 William L. (Burch) 4459
 William L. (Ford) 5316
 William L. (Totten) 5842³
 William M. (Truesdale) 2881
 William M. 3745, 3921, 7630,
 7795
 William M. (Russell) 4508
 William M. (Rossiter) 4630

FOOTE cont'd

William M. (Blume) 5350
 William M. (Lansing) 6372
 William N. 4343
 William N. (Lasher) 4962
 William O. (Matteson) 3536
 William O. 4261⁴, 5706, 5857
 William P. (Murphy) 2643³
 William P. 3053¹, 3851, 7691
 William R. (Jones) 1802
 William R. (Averill) 2795
 William R. (Whitaker) 3289²
 William R. (Morrison) 4705²
 William R. (Yehle) 4885
 William R. (Hastings) 5161
 William R. 6336, 7225
 William R. (Hulet) 7251
 William S. (Butler) 1771
 William S. (Andrus) 1903
 William S. (Munger) 1935
 William S. 2428, 2430, 7482,
 7733
 William S. (Raymond) 2545
 William S. (Blish) 2728
 William S. (Pope) 3251
 William S. (Ward) 4231
 William S. (Mercey) 4505
 William S. (Attleberger) 6219
 William T. (Blanchard) 3081
 William U. (Bromley) 1499
 William W. 3502¹
 William W. (Greene) (Alli-
 son) 3791
 William W. 4175
 William W. (Lewis) 4239
 William W. (Lewis) 4757
 William W. (Brooks) 4966
 William W. (Larkin) 6014
 William W. (Healy) 6116
 William Y. (Heire) (Becker)
 4319
 William Z. (Ashley) 4116
 Willie 3961
 Willie E. (Fuller) 5353
 Willie E. 7103
 Willie E. Jr. (Anderson)
 7103
 Willie H. (Roberts) 4240
 Willis B. 5092
 Willis D. (Fendly) 5544
 Willis D. 7172
 Willis H. 5202
 Willis O. (Milliner) 4722
 Willis S. (Taylor) 3747
 Willis W. 5125⁵
 Wilma 6627
 Wilma E. 7181
 Wilmont W. (Jenks)
 (Althen) 2959
 Wilton R. (Davis) 4648⁶
 Wilson A. (Lyon) (Claggett)
 4901
 Wilson H. 6893
 Winfield E. (Norton) 6001
 Winfield E. Jr. 7823
 Winifred A. 7711
 Winifred D. 7439
 Winifred G. 6481
 Winifred F. P. (Schutt) 7571
 Winifred R. 5171⁴
 Winthrop (Barlow) 1297
 Winthrop (Curtis) 2661⁸
 Winthrop A. 4235⁴
 Winthrop A. (McAllister)
 4238
 Wyborn 5167⁴
 Wyllis J. (Bower) 4457
 Wyllis (Warner) 1413
 Zeba H. (Stevens) 2661¹

FOOTE cont'd

Zebulon 4479
 Zella 3549
 Zelma B. 6058
 Zelona (Manchester) 960
 Zelona (Hicks) 2115¹
 Zelotes B. (Butts) (Case) 2129¹
 Zenus 3573³
 Zephaniah C. 3278
 Zepheniah (Brown) 2257
 Zerviah (Packard) 4071
 Ziba 1296
 Ziba H. (Stebens) (Poston) 2661¹
 Zipah (Burlbut) 898
 Zilpha A. (Perkins) 2104
 Zilpha E. 5783
 Zola 5377
 Zurviah (Lamb) 2308
 Zypha (Buckingham) 3548
 Zylphia 4380

FORD Adney (Corey) 896
 Albert (Wood) 896
 Bertha S. (Foote) 5406
 Charles I. 5406
 Edson E. (Foote) 3745³
 Ellen 5406
 Emily L. (Gage) 1253
 Genevieve 3745³
 George W. (VanDussen) 1253
 Gertrude (Foote) 5316
 James (Foote) 1253
 James A. 1253
 Jamezin (Foote) 1402
 Jane (Paul) 237
 Jane A. (Hitchcock) 1253
 Julialym 3745³
 Juliette (Greene) 1253
 Lawrence (Warner) 3745⁴
 Lawrence E. 3745³
 Mineral (Walker) 611
 Philander (Foote) 2462

FOREMAN Burnette (Boston) 4235⁵

FOREST Edith E. (South-mayd) 1340

FORMAN Aleck 4271
 Florence D. 4315
 John N. (Foote) 4315
 William H. (Foote) 4271

FORSE Carson B. (Foote) 2949
 Frances F. (Sutton) 2949
 William (Black) 2949
 William B. 2949

FORTIK Anna (Trew) 2436

FORWARD Myrtle (Cade) 6172¹
 Polly (Foote) 584

FOSS Alfred C. 3623
 Alvan F. (Cood) 3620
 Annie F. 3623
 Arthur H. (Loomis) 3620
 Charles H. (Blanchard) 3620
 Donald B. 3620
 Edwin R. 3623
 Edwin S. (Foote) 5623
 Elizabeth 3620
 Ethelind 3620
 Frank B. 3620
 George F. (MacLagen) 3623
 Helen B. 3620
 Henry J. (Robinson) 3623
 Lindsay J. 3620
 Marion 3620
 Marshall M. 3623
 Percival L. 3620
 Roy H. 3620

FOOTE cont'd

Sara C. 3623
 Samuel J. (Foote) (Smith) 3620
 William J. (Savage) 3620
 Winthrop H. 3623

FOSTER _____ (Ball) 828
 Allen (Horton) 2438
 Angelia (Foote) 4211
 Burton P. (Cannon) 1002
 Clarissa (Foote) 2661
 Cora M. (Hume) 2438
 Daniel (Foote) 3576
 Daniel 4238
 Daniel D. (Foote) 4394
 Dennis (Price) 4126¹³
 Dennis Jr. 4126¹³
 Dorothy (Lucas) 4126¹³
 Dorothy E. 3202²
 Emeline T. (Foster) 863
 Emory (Price) 4126¹³
 Emma (Foote) 4720
 Emma B. (Potter) 3357
 Emmerson (Foote) 251
 Esther 3576
 Ezekiel (Foote) 614
 Fannie (Allaise) (Foote) 4238
 Ferroll 4126¹³
 Florence M. (Luskey) 1002
 Gordon 4126¹⁰
 Grace (Meansh) (Hume) 2438
 Grace P. (Foote) 6414
 Hannah 251
 Harriet 251
 Harriet (Beecher) 804
 Harry 4126¹³
 Helen D. 3051
 Helen H. (Hallock) (Osborne) 3202²
 Henry N. (Dorman) 3051
 Henry W. (Foote) 3051
 Huldah F. 3202²
 Ione (Hamner) 4126¹⁰
 Isaac 251
 Isabella G. 3051
 James (Manning) 4126¹³
 Jesse (Hight) 3628⁵
 Jessie (Foote) 4024
 John 178
 John (Wescott) 3202²
 John W. 3592
 Katherine M. (Foote) 4955
 Lee Roy (Jacobs) 4126¹³
 Leone (Ruthledge) 4126¹⁰
 Lyle C. (Little) 4126¹⁰
 Lynn W. 3202²
 Margaret (McClatchey) 1676
 Margaret P. (Moore) 251
 Mary J. (Welles) 2552
 Mary L. (Walker) 1002
 Michael 863
 Mildred H. 3202²
 Murray M. (Botts) 4126¹³
 Nathaniel E. 251
 Orville 3576
 Osa (Craven) 4126¹³
 Parks (Robertson) 1002
 Pauline (Cox) 4126¹⁰
 Ray J. 3202²
 Rebecca (Foote) 1718
 Sadie L. (Foote) 5907
 Sarah (Foote) 299
 Sarah M. (Kent) 1002
 Susie E. M. (Foote) 5526
 Sybil (Foote) 178
 Whitbey 251
 William H. 3202²
 Zula (Foote) 6267

FOUCH George B. (Redman)

2605⁹
 Temple (_____) 2605⁹

FOUNTAIN Charles P. (Judd) 1228
 Henry (Rich) 1228
 Louise J. 1228

FOWLER _____ (Foote) 3005
 Abbie (Foote) 3005
 Betsey (Clarke) 1527
 Gertrude V. 2621
 Grace (Foote) 1531
 Grace E. (Clarke) 1527
 Grace R. (Hart) 2621
 Horace (Hubbard) 1527
 Huldah (Foote) 591
 Libbie (Foote) 3841¹⁰
 Maltby 1529
 Mariam (Foote) 675
 Mary (Foote) 119
 Matthew 1531
 Myrtie (Averill) 1350
 Salina (Foote) 1529
 Sarah H. (Luke) 1649
 Stephen (Chamberlain) 306
 William 591
 William 675
 William W. (Smith) 2621

FOWLES Abram (Hickox) 212
 FOX Anna E. (Foote) 5881
 Flora (Foote) 5062
 George A. (Foote) 3828
 Gilbert H. (Keogh) 5881
 Lucinda B. (Foote) 4115
 Mabel (Lord) 1309

FOYE _____ (Foote) 5304

FRANCE Carol 1727
 Elizabeth H. (Walter) 2023
 Eunice 1727
 Gertrude (Walter) 2023
 Marietta (Hellijs) 1727
 Peter 2023
 Virginia 1727

FRANCHER Clarence B. 6138
 Nina N. (Curtis) 6138

FRANCIS Emma (Williams) 3090¹⁴

FRANCISCO Sarah (Bacon) 395

FRANKLIN Edna (Conover) 4817

FRASER Albert A. 1480
 Andrew (Shottenkirk) 1130
 Andrew C. 1130
 David B. (Coffin) 1480
 David B. Jr. 1480
 Florence C. 1480
 Margaret M. (Horne) 1130
 Percy V. (Donaley) 1130

FRASIER Chester E. 2780
 Florence (Miller) 2780
 Ora A. (Cooper) 2780
 Robinson 2021
 William 2780
 William M. (Hooper) 2021

FRAYER Eliza (Gleim) 2602¹

FRAZIER Dillon (Foote) 6895
 Florence E. (Foote) 4220
 Robert L. 6895

FREAD Joseph F. 6428
 Leora (Foote) 6428
 Louise M. 6428

FREDERICKS David R. (Snow) 3154
 Rena M. 3154

FREDERICKSON Victor (Foote) 3745⁷

FREDINBURG Alice (Niles)2190¹**FREED** Elizabeth (Clement)

237

Maurice (Benton) 2367

Richard 5265

Walter E. (Hodgins) 5265

FREEMAN (Foote)

1192

Benjamin 2145

Carrie (Gates) 747

Doris M. 2605⁴Earl C. 2605⁴

Eliza (Foote) 2395

Harvey (Foote) 3920³

Helen (Foote) 5358

Henry M. 3166⁴Jesse H. (Lovell) 2605⁴Lavona M. 2605⁴

Martha J. (Foote) 2846

Nellie (Webb) 3166¹

Roxalana (Foote) 2145

Sarah (Gates) 747

Sarah 3166¹

Wilberforce 5358

FREEMIRE Georgia A.

(Foote) 3202

FRENCH Adeline T. (Foote)

1693

Bennit J. (Foote) 1758

Carolyne A. (Reynolds) 4282

Charles A. (Burnes) 5583

Earl D. (O'Bryan) 4282

Earl L. 1248¹

Emily A. (Foote) 3289

G. E. (Hickok) 1248¹

Helena 5583

J. A. (Foote) 2131

John Donald (Foote) 5583

Joseph 2627, 3289

Margaret A. 5583

Martha 3289

Mary (Foote) 2627

Myron Snyder 7459

Sarah (Foote) 1233

W. T. (Foote) 7459

Warren T. 6459

FREUND Christina A. M.

(Foote) 3022

Wilhelm 3022

FREY Albert (Ballow) 1245¹Annett 1245¹**FRIED** Bertha L. (Foote) 5704

Carol L. 5704

FRIEND Adam 2605⁹Amos B. (Jordan) 2605⁹Carl F. 2605⁹Charles K. 2605⁹Edward R. 2605⁹Elias (—) 2605⁹Emily J. 2605⁹

Fred (Kempston) (Holton)

2605⁹Fred M. 2605⁹Jasper 2605⁹John 2605⁹Joseph 2605⁹Lamar (McKie) 2605⁹Lillian (Lowrey) 2605⁹Louie B. (Grant) 2605⁹Martha (Smith) 2605⁹Mary E. (Redman) 2605⁹Melissa (Skidmore) 2605⁹Sarah 2605⁹Thomas W. 2605⁹William T. (Foote) 2605⁹William T. (Morris) 2605⁹**FRISBIE** Abigail (Foote) 61

Adah (Foote) 521

Amos (Bigelow) 237

FRISBIE cont'd

Angelicia L. (Hay) 237

Celestia J. 237

Charles H. (Foote) 3246

Elizabeth 57

Elizabeth (Foote) 61

Emily M. (Foote) 3239

Harriet (Bigelow) 237

Israel (Foote) 556

John (Bartholomew) 722

Jonathan (Foote) 57

Jonathan 61

Joseph 208

Martha (Foote) 497

Mary 57

Mary (Foote) 178

Samuel (Taylor) 497

Silence (Foote) 208

Statitan (Griffing) 1523

Timothy 778

FRISSELL Carroll M. (Poul-

ton) 1242

Charles M., Jr., 1242

Charlotte (Nash) 1242

Clarence R. 1242

Esther (Norton) 1242

Franklin (Cady) 1242

George F. 1242

George L. (Norris) 1242

Grace E. 1242

Hannah (Foote) 45

Joseph 45

Laura E. 1242

Lemuel (Foote) 1242

Martha A. (Merryman) 1242

Mary E. (Spencer) 1242

Maud E. 1242

Sara E. 1242

Sarah (Tuttle) 1242

Sarah E. (Phelps) 1242

William (Mason) 1242

FRITCHE Wilhemina

(Koehne) 1482

FRÖBERG Charles (Nelson)

6370

Elfreda Leone (Foote) 6370

FRONE Polly (Foote) 2127**FROST** Amos 2605¹⁶

Dwight S. M. (Hills) 1230

Ella 2605⁹

Helen L. 1230

Herrick P. (Mix) 1230

John (Stephenson) 2605⁹

Louie H. (Drake) 1230

Lydia I. 2605⁹

Pauline A. (Ives) 1230

Sylvester (Tuttle) 1230

Ulysses 2605⁹**FRUDENTHAL** Harvey

(Cheney) 1630

FRY Amy G. (Perry) 4830

Charles (Foote) 6110

FRYE Mary (Foote) 2643

Mary E. (Bartlitt) 1340

FULLENWIEDER Allie M.

(Thompson) 1130

George A. 1130

Pocia R. 1130

FULLER Abigail (Gate) 239

Addie (Hinckley) 2023

Amonda M. (Dodge) 2755

Ann (Case) 1431

Annie H. 3202²

Augustus (Foote) 2491

Augustus N. (Loomis) 4156

Benjamin R. (Pulver) (Gar-

rett) 1727

Bessie (Tuttle) 3202⁵

Carrie A. (Everkast) 4156

Carrie E. (Foote) 5353

FULLER cont'd

Charles (Jewett) 3766

Charles L. 4841²⁰

Chauncey (Foote) 1171

Clarence 2755

Clarence T. 2755

Della A. 4156

Edith (Loveland) 1727

Eli A. (Foote) 4156

Elvin R. 3202⁵

Flora (Trew) 2436

Florence 2491

Gerald A. 4841²⁰

Gertrude A. 4156

Gladys 3166

Grace 2755

Harriet E. (Trew) 2436

Hattie A. (Houghton) 4156

Helen (Orton) 2755

Helen G. 2755

Henry (Foote) 3202¹²

Hoxie (Smith) 1104

Irving (Cooke) 3202⁵

Jacob (Dewey) 384

Jewett C. 3166

Lewis D. 1727

Lula A. 4156

Louise (Rice) 14

Malissa A. (Foote) 4157

Mary E. 3202¹²

Mary L. (Chapin) (LaVayea)

2183

Mayham L. (Middlenus) 1727

Melissa A. (Foote) 4157

Melvin O. 3493

Merritt B. (Taylor) 2755

Merritt G. (Cole) 2755

Minnie 2369

Miriam L. 3493

Myron G. (Walsh) 4156

Naomi 3166

Raymond S. 1727

Reuben J. 4156

Robert O. (Foote) 3493

Rodman (DeLong) 1727

Ruth R. (Foote) 6318

Sarah 1727

Selwyn R. 3493

Smith F. (Greely) 3493

Wallace F. 3493

Wayne (Foote) 4841²⁰

William E. 4156

FULLRIEDE Florence H.

(Collins) 2482

Hazel 2482

Marck C. (Heush) 2482

Patricia A. 2482

FULTON Margaret G.

(Scorel) 307

FUREY Varpenia F. (Foote)

6386

Veronica F. (Foote) 6386

FYLER Abigail (Norton) 637**GABADAM** Josephene (Rice)

14

GABRIEL Abraham (Wolf)

1226

Alice G. 1226

Flora N. 1226

John S. (Castle) 1226

Lida E. 1226

Mary P. 1226

GAGE Albert C. (Foote) 3581

Frank (Sipe) 1732

Lydia (Foote) 1099

Richard (Ford) 1253

Samuel 1099

GAINES Amanda M. (Rice) 14

Darius (McLean) 1449

- GALE** Almedia A. (Foote) 1827
 John (VanDegriff) 1827
 Maria (Rockwell) 720
 Mary L. (Foote) 2599
 Mehitabel (Foote) 1679
- GALLANT** Billy D. 3463³⁰
 Clyde (Snedecor) 3463³⁰
 Donna J. 3463³⁰
 George (Young) 3463³⁰
 Max D. 3463³⁰
- GALLOWAY** Agnes (Foote) 2656
 Carl W. 4773
 Frank (Foote) 4773
 Robert L. (Wells) 4773
- GALLUP** Alice D. 1130
 Anna W. (Robinson) 411
 Aurilla (Foote) 1467
 Benjamin 1130
 Bessie 1130
 C. N. (Foote) 3705
 Catharine S. 1130
 Charles H. 1130
 Clarence 1130
 Daisy S. (Payne) 1130
 Edna M. (James) 3705
 Edward P. (Harness) (Miller) 1130
 Ezra (Bates) 411
 Frank (Mollock) (Coffin) 1130
 Fred E. 1130
 Henry C. (Shottenkirk) 1130
 Henry C. (Wood) 1130
 James (Sefner) 1130
 Jennie (Pippit) 1130
 John H. 1130
 Mable E. 3705
 Richard M. 1130
 Robert 1467
 Roy C. 1130
- GALSUHA** Cora M. (Hancock) 2464
 Cora M. (Thance) 2464
 Edwin 2464
 Edwin A. 2464
 Edwin A. (Scofield) 2464
 Edwin F. (Whaley) 2464
 Edwin W. 2464
 Elenor E. 2464
 Ezra F. 2464
 Florence 2464
 Florence R. 2464
 Frances Mae (Harvey) 2464
 Frances M. 2464
 George E. 2464
 George E. (Hardy) 2464
 Gertrude G. 2464
 Jacob (Foote) 2464
 Maud S. 2464
 Maude S. 2464
 Myrtle L. 2464
 Pamela 2464
- GAMBEE** — (Hoxter) 2634
 J. C. (Sutton) 2634
- GAMMON** Charlotte C. (Foote) 5915
 David W. 5915
 Martha 5915
- GANTERT** C. A. E. (Foote) 4560⁵
- GANTT** Alice (Foote) 4333
 Emeline F. (Foote) 4336
- GARDINER** Blanche (Purdy) 262
- GARDNER** — (Baker) 354
 Anson B. (Hydson) 2621
 Arthur 2621
 Arthur L. 1645
 Avery 5453
- GARDNER** cont'd
 Belle 2465
 Calsina P. (Janes) 541
 Charles E. 2621
 Charles H. (Alford) 2621
 Charles H. (Graham) (Jackson) 2621
 Cora E. 2175
 DeWitt 2176
 Donald F. 5453
 Edward E. (Moran) 5453
 Edward S. 2621
 Ella J. (Hart) 2621
 Elliott M. (Nolis) 2465
 Eliza (Foote) 1240
 Emma T. (Martin) 2176
 Ethel L. (Hout) 5453
 Fanny 896
 Frances 2465
 Frank (Foote) 4363
 Fred (Foote) 5453
 Frederick W. (Roberts) 2621
 Gale A. 1645
 George (Clifford) 2176
 George E. 2621
 George E. (Lewis) 2621
 George W. (Ballard) 2176
 Grant (Smith) 1645
 Harriet F. (Borroughs) 2621
 Hattie 2465
 Hattie (Foote) 4804
 Henrietta 2621
 Rev. Henry V. (Foote) 2621
 Howard 896
 Irvine P. (Jackson) 2621
 James M. (Foote) 2176
 Jean L. 5453
 John (Foote) 4807
 John W. 4363
 Joseph (Sanders) 896
 Kenneth A. 5453
 Lena (Hennion) 2176
 Lester D. (Jolly) 1645
 Lester M. 1645
 Lucius (Sanders) 896
 Lucius, Jr., 896
 Mabel V. (Nye) 5453
 Margaret E. 2621
 Margaretta A. 4363
 Marie G. 5453
 Marie F. (Farley) 5453
 Mariette 2621
 Marjorie E. 2621
 Mary A. 2621
 Mary A. (Traizer) 2176
 Mary W. (Dobson) 2621
 Melvin O. (Foote) 4957
 Mildred 2621
 Mildred H. (Moyer) 5453
 Minnie 2176
 Nicholas P. 4363
 Palmer (Grey) 511
 Ralph A. 4956
 Raymond F. 2621
 Richard E. 5453
 Rodney A. 2465
 Susan E. 4363
 Susie 2176
 Victor (Enos) 2465
 Vida 2465
 Wilford 2176
 Wilhelmina T. 2621
 William T. 2621
 William T. (Jenkins) 2621
- GAREY** Elmer (Rogers) 4506¹
- GARNER** Homer (McCoy) 2605⁵
 Norma J. 2605⁵
- GARNSEY** Jonathan 215
 Lucretia (Foote) 1319
- GARNSEY** cont'd
 Mary (Foote) 215
 William (Foote) 1320
- GARRET** Joshua J. (Foote) 1746
- GARRETT** — (Foote) 3329⁸
 Augusta (Fuller) 1727
 Delbert 4203
 Eraw (Robbins) 4203
 Louis A. (—) 4802¹
 Myrtle 4203
 Porter (Foote) 4802¹
 Walter 4203
 William (DeLong) 1727
 Zechariah 4203
- GARRETTSON** Mrs. Richard 4131¹
- GARRISON** Frances (Redfield) 2711
 Mabel (Pippit) 1130
 Minnie (Cook) 1727
 William (Foote) 3193
- GARSIDE** Nellie (Wood) 896
- GARVIN** Helen (Foote) 3374
 Samuel B. (Mitchell) 3374
- GASS** Susan (Marshall) 5752
- GATES** Addison 747
 Addison D. (—) (Knapp) 747
 Adella (Ruff) 4715
 Alice 747, 1435
 Alice (Cronk) 747
 Alta 747
 Andrew 747
 Angelia (Chase) 747
 Benjamin (Leroy) 747
 Benjamin F. 747
 Betsey (Gates) 239
 Betsey 746, 747
 Betsey (Foote) 754
 Caleb 238
 Caleb (Foote) 238
 Caleb F. 238
 Carl F. (Stark) 747
 Clara (Jones) 747
 Clarence 747
 Claud A. (Price) 747
 Charles (Allen) 747
 Charles S. (Clark) 1527
 Charles W. (Knapp) 747
 Dora (Hillerand) 747
 Donald 747
 Dorothy 747
 Dorothy F. 747
 Dwight 1435
 Edmond 747
 Edmund (King) 747
 Edmund (White) 747
 Edna 747
 Effie (Walker) 747
 Eli 239
 Elizabeth M. 747
 Epaphroditus 239
 Esther 238, 1435
 Etta (Alexander) 747
 Eugene (Schleiber) 747
 Florence A. (Howard) 747
 Frank 747
 Fred (Mackey) 747
 George (White) 747
 George, Jr. (Freeman) (Lanhardt) 747
 George (Foote) 1435
 George W. 1435
 Gertrude (Scammel) 747
 Gilman C. 1527
 Gladys 747
 Gladys E. (Baxter) 747
 Gross (Stevens) 1102
 Harriette 747

GATES cont'd

Hattie (Shultz) 747
 Helen 747
 Helen D. (Manuel) 3506
 Henry 747
 Henry (Ludd) 747
 Herbert 747
 Howard 747
 Isla M. (Lewis) 747
 Iola 747
 Jennie (Lee) 747
 Jessie 747
 Joseph (Foote) 239
 Joseph (Fuller) 239
 Joseph (Hungerford) 73
 John (Royce) 3506
 John W. (Freeman) (Wilson) 747
 Judah (Gates) 239
 Judson W. (Foote) 3506
 Julia 747
 Levi (Warner) 275
 Lora S. 1527
 Lucinda 747
 Lucy 239
 Maria (Teal) 747
 Maria D. 747
 Martha G. (Foote) 1651
 Mary 1435
 Mary E. (Brown) 747
 Maurice J. 747
 Mildred L. 3506
 Morris 747
 Nancy (Warner) 275
 Nathan 747
 Nathan (Foote) 747
 Newton (Johnson) 747
 Oliva 239
 Orrin 239
 Osla (Lewis) 747
 Otis L. 747
 Patience (Foote) 73
 Percy 747
 Phoebe (Foote) 746
 Rhene (Cronin) 747
 Rhoda 1435
 Robert (Barnard) 747
 Rufus 746
 Rufus (Jenkins) 747
 Russell 238
 Ruth (Karge) 747
 Sara L. (Mason) (Candee) 747
 Sarah 747
 Selden (Elliott) 238
 Stewart 747
 Sophie N. 747
 Timpson R. (Foote) 1435
 Vance 747
 Vera 747
 Vernon 747
 Vetta (King) 747
 Uri (Gates) 239
 Walter 747
 William (King) 747
GAULT Jeanette (Foote) 3597
GAVITOF Chloe B. (Keese) 3280
GAY Elizabeth (Lewis, Jr.) 3090⁷
 Georgiana E. (Linsley) 3238
 William 3090⁷
GAYLORD Bryan (Foote) 930
 Edward L. 4589
 Mary (Foote) 3187
 Sarah 4589
 Sarah P. (Foote) 4589
GEAR Catherine G. 2323
 Ezekiel G. 2323
 Harriet M. 2323

GEAR cont'd

John H. 2323
 Margaret E. (Blythe) 2323
 Miranda C. 2323
 Ruth G. (Rand) 2323
GEARHEART Don H. (Foote) 5301
 Arthur A. (Wilson) 5301
GEDNEY Minnie A. 4649
 Tyler (Foote) 4649
GEER Marion (Foote) 5816
GEHRER Conrad (Foote) 5500
 Edward 5500
 Frances 5500
 Franklin 5500
 Henry 5500
 Howard 5500
 John 5500
 John (Foote) 5500
 Kathryn 5500
 Kathrynne 5500
 Leona 5500
 Margaret 5500
GEHRING August (Foote) 4557
 Eline 4557
 Garth L. 4557
GEHRS Ruth E. (Kringel) 6171
GEIN Emma I. 4100
 George (Foote) 4100
 George, Jr. (Moock) 4100
 Marie F. (Allen) 4100
 Sarah 4100
 William (Theiss) 4100
GENUG Jacob (Foote) 2302
GEORGE Ella M. (Trew) 2436
 Louise A. (Fitch) 7594
GERE Lora K. (Foote) 2301
GERHAUSER Charles (Foote) 3470
 Elizabeth 3470
 Howard L. 3470
 John M. 3470
 Marion M. 3470
 Walter F. 3470
 William 3470
GERLACH Alice M. (Stevenson) 2605⁸
 Annie M. (Stephenson) 2605⁸
 Hon. John J. 2605⁸
GERMAN Francis (Foote) 3587¹¹
 M. (Armstrong) 310
GEROW Myra (Foote) 3848
 Sarah 3848
GERRY Elbridge 2640
 Maria A. (Kempton) 2640
GERSK Anna 1102
GERSTENEKER Christian (Ross) 2877
GETMAN Jane (Cook) 1126
GEX Louise (Agniel) 1924
GIBBENS George II. (Eastman) 1079
GIBBONS Alice M. 307
 Bertha I. (Traver) 2003
 Charles B. 4178
 Caroline S. 307
 Dora B. (Traver) 2003
 Elizabeth 2003
 Frank (Shankland) 2003
 Helen M. 4178
 Helen W. 307
 Henry (Scorel) 307
 Howard V. 307
 James B. (Foote) 4178
 Leah V. (Foote) 4951
 Lois O. 307
 Marshville (Foote) 2003

GIBBONS cont'd

Mary F. 307
 Norman E. 4178
GIBBS A. C. (Foote) 4706
 Benjamin H. (Foote) 6663
 Deliverance (Foote) 308
 Herman 6663
 Huldah (Foote) 1679
 Kathryn A. 6663
 M. G. (Foote) 4707
 Margaret P. 6663
 Ruth A. 6663
 Sylvanus 308
GIBSON Adelaide M. (Foote) 3665
 Burde (Webb) 3152
 Charles G. (Croft) 3836⁵
 Chilson (Kellogg) 3841¹
 Claiborne C. (Foote) 3836⁵
 Dallas E. (Reynolds) 1676
 Donald F. (Montgomery) 3836⁵
 Donald T. 3836⁵
 Dorcas (Gilman) 1527
 Edith 3836⁵
 Eva G. 3841¹, 3841²
 Frances W. (Gouge) 3836⁵
 Frank O. 3836⁵
 Gary L. 1676
 Isiah (Sawyer) 2431
 John C. 3836⁵
 Joseph E. (Allen) 1676
 Mamie E. 3841¹
 Mary (Foote) 3587¹⁰
 Mary 3841¹
 Stanley W. 3152
 William 3665
GIDDINGS Joshua R. 1463
GIDNEY Juliette (Dournd) (Foote) 3007
GIFFIN Anna (Sweet) 1225¹⁴
GIFFORD Ananias 2475
 Caroline (Foote) 2473
 Chester A. (Hall) 2475
 Esther A. (Newman) 2475
 Fred (Campbell) 2605⁴
 Fred C. 2475
 Frances L. (Dinwiddie) 2475
 Frank (Foote) 4399
 Glen N. 4399
 Jeanette 2605⁴
 John D. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Larelle (Foote) 4402
 Nettie L. 2475
 Robert D. 2475
 Stanton (Tripp) 1727
 Sally P. 2475
 Zua B. 2475
GIGNORX J. Earnest (Wickham) 1305
GILBERT Abiah (Foote) 125
 Arthur M. (Pool) 2234⁵
 Arthur W. (Foote) 2234⁵
 Beatrice (Reeves) 2234⁵
 Blanch M. (Foote) 3984
 Carlton (Rice) 14
 Delila M. 4715
 Dorothy (Heath) 2234⁵
 Emma (Foote) 5666
 Fernette M. 4715
 Frederick A. (Meier) 2234⁵
 Harriet E. (Halsey) 2234⁵
 Ida M. 2234⁵
 Katharine (Wallenstein) 2234⁵
 Katherine M. (Haff) 2234⁵
 James P. (Foote) 6311
 Maurice E. (VanPatten) 4715
 Myndert M. 4715
 Ruth 14
 Sarah (Allen) 1232

GILBERT cont'd

William M. (Dye) 4715
 Winifred H. 4715
GILCHRIST Cecil 1130
 Helen 1130
 James 1130
 Lewis 1130
 Seward G. 1130
 Vashita 1130
 Vivian E. 1130
GILETTE Isaac M. (La-
 Vayea) 2183
 John A. 2183
GILL Clare S. (Foote) 7664
 John (Foote) 589
 Ruth C. (Foote) 4695¹
GILLAM Anna M. 884
 George 884
 John P. (Foote) 884
 Otis H. 884
GILLET Abbey 1226
 Abner 116, 1441
 Amy 1441
 Anna (Foote) 267
 Augustus (Foote) 2121
 David S. 1226
 Ella 1226
 Ezekiel 267
 George (Wiswell) 3094
 Isaac (Castle) 1226
 John 116, 476
 John (Foote) 116
 Joseph 476
 Lamira 476
 Laura (Foote) 3094
 Lavina (Foote) 1441
 Lucy 116
 Mary 6
 Moses 116
 Moses (Foote) 476
 Naomi (Foote) 481
 Nehemiah 476
 Oriska (Warner) 275
 Phoebe (Foote) 1395
 Polly A. 476
 Samuel 6
 Samuel (Dickinson) 6
 Samuel 476, 481
 Sarah 116
 Uri B. 1395
 William 1226
GILLETTE Laura (Foote)
 3094
 Louis 352
 Lucy L. (Foote) 2542
 Mark 352
 Mary A. (Foote) 1455
 Russell (Clark) 352
 Sheldon 2542
GILLILAND Edward E. 3202²
 Floyd 3202²
 Irene 3202²
 Lester 3202²
GILLSON Ethel M. 3090¹⁴
 Thomas M. 3090¹⁴
GILLMAN — 821
 Alfred (Gibson) 1527
 Arabella (Foote) 821
 Edward (Clark) 1527
 Grace (Cowles) 1527
 William S. (Bailey) 234
GILLMORE Alan H. (Foote)
 5300
 Alan H., Jr., 5300
 Frank (Penard) 5300
 Jean W. 5300
GILMORE Abigail (Royce)
 2602⁷
 Daniel (Whitney) 2056
 John (Foote) 2602⁸

GILMORE cont'd

Laura A. (Foote) 2056
 Mary E. (Smith) 2602⁷
 Sarah A. (Brice) 2602⁷
 Sumner (Foote) 2602⁷
GIPSON Mary A. (Foote)
 1395
GIRARD Anna 3537
 Belle (Foote) 3537
 Joseph (Murray) 3537
GIRAUD Josephine (Williams)
 3295, 3296
GITCHEL Mabel M. (Dellen-
 beck) 4238¹
GIVANS Azile (Randolph)
 4024¹
GIVENS Amanda (Foote) 686
 Azil (Foote) 4024¹
GLACKEN Charles (White)
 4285
 June E. 4285
GLADWIN Albert R. (Cook)
 1733
 Elizabeth M. 1733
 Elizabeth A. (Bouton) 1733
GLASS James L. (Elliott) 4715
 Jason H. (Wells) 371
 Lena (Foote) 3873
 Michael H. (Daughters) 4715
 Mildred 4715
 Velma 4715
 Wendell 4715
GLASSE Eliza W. (Foote)
 821
 Joseph 821
GLEASON Amanda M.
 (Foote) 2713
 Bethiah (Foote) 2559
 Grace (Foote) 4266
 Josiah B. 2100
 Mary A. (Foote) 2558
 Sarah A. (Foote) 1598
 Sarah M. (Foote) 2100
 William J. 4266
GLEIM Charles D. (Himes)
 2602³
 Mary V. 2602³
 Lawrence C. 2602³
 William H. (Frayer) 2602³
GLENN Anna (Reynolds) 5359
GLERYDUM Bird W. (Foote)
 5363
GLESS Carrie (Knapp) 4460
GLOVER Emma (Foote) 2718
 Etta B. (Baker) 2466
 Isabelle (Baker) 2466
 Jerusha (Foote) 1333
 Maria E. (Foote) 2718
GODFREY — (Stevens) 1102
 Charles (Korsa) 1102
 Frederick 1102
 Harry (McFadden) 2605⁴
 Lebbeus (Foote) 1784
 Nora L. (Calvin) 2605⁴
GODHUE Electa (Hurlbut)
 1245¹
GODKIN Edwin L. (Foote)
 1926
 Elizabeth E. 1926
 James (Lawrence) 1926
 Lawrence 1926
 Ralph 1926
GOETZMANN Edward P.
 (Foote) 4419
 Louie J. 4419
GOFF Amelia B. (Myers) 698
 Annie (Stowell) 698
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2352
 Laura B. (Stowell) 698
 Pauline B. (Stowell) 698

GOFF cont'd

Peter 698
 Philo 2352
 Rufus (Foote) 698
 Sally (Kirkland) 698
 William (Foote) 698
 William (Seymour) 698
GOKER Elizabeth (Foote)
 3894
 Gilbert 3894
 Matilda 3894
GOLDEN Ben (Devore) 3613
 Lucy C. 3613
 Marie (Richards) 2975
GOLDIE Marion E. (Button)
 310
GOLDING Marie A. (Porter)
 4431
CONYO Joseph (Foote) 5965
GOODALE David (Foote) 3017
 Edith S. (Pardee) (Black-
 man) 3017
 Emma J. (Coburn) 3017
 Feronia 539
 Job (Foote) 539
 Maria 539
GOODELL Ellen M. (Foote)
 3868
 Fred A. (Collins) 2780
 Gleneita 896
 Helen W. (Ash) 2226
 Peter 3868
 William (Petrie) 896
GOODENOUGH Betsy E. 1654
 Elijah (Foote) 1790
 John 1790
 Lucretia (Wilford) 1790
 Sarah A. 1790
GOODENOW Decatur H.
 (Foote) 3525
 Fred I. (Eustace) 3525
 Julian F. (Horter) 3525
GOODFELL Jean (Foote)
 3700
GOODFELLOW Jane (Terry)
 1209
GOODHUE Harriet S.
 (Bailey) 2332
GOODMAN Casper (Walk)
 2517⁶
 Elizabeth (Lyons) 3628⁵
 Hepsy S. (Hickox) 212
 Kenneth 2517⁶
 Mildred H. 2517⁶
 Noble 2517⁶
GOODPASTER Amanda
 (Foote) 4126¹⁷
GOODRELL Jane G. (Foote)
 3700
GOODRICH Almira G. (Foote)
 2313
 Charles 1094
 Daniel 44
 Dorcas 44
 Eugene 1094
 George E. (Griswold) 2633
 Gideon 44
 Henry S. (Foote) 1094
 Hester (Hunt) (Foote) 651
 John (Foote) 4
 Josiah 380
 Mary 44
 Mary (Warner) 275
 Mary (Foote) 380
 Mary F. (Abernathy) 1676
 Moses 44
 Nathaniel 44
 Phineas 44
 Timothy (Foote) 151
 William (Foote) 44

GOODSELL Caroline W. (Foote) 2613
 Henry L. (Foote) 1256
 Marie (Walken) 6173
 Zalmon 2613
GOODSPEED Estella W. (Bailey) 2332
 Harriet (Weston) 4714
 Rose (Foote) 6659
GOODWIN Anna (Ives) (Foote) 304
 Charles S. (Lincoln) 88
 Elizabeth (Rose) 24
 Emeline (Foote) 2379
 Frederick 321
 Hattie M. (Harrington) 4907
 Helen P. (Maynard) 3256
 Henry W. (Hinman) 321
 Isaac 304
 James M. (Bulkley) 321
 James J., Jr. (Dickinson) (Boyd) 321
 Lucy (Sedam) 1905
 Mary 321
 Mary E. (Bingham) 88
 Mary J. (Brainard) 321
 Wallace W. 3256
 William A. 321
GOODYEAR Esther (Foote) 583
GORDON Ella (Sawyer) 2431
 Jonathan R. (Conover) 781
 Sarah C. (Foote) 781
 William H. (Foote) 3314
GORMAN James O. (Hewlett) 332
GORMEN Sarah (Klenn) 1034
GORMLEY Mary (Taylor) 1309
GORTON Martha (Christie) 1194
 Mercy (Remington) 1629
 Samuel 1629
 Thomas 1629
GOSNELL Arthur J. (Hale) 4348
 Arthur J. 4348
 Frank L. 4348
 Rev. Frank L. (Conrad) 4348
 George C. 4348
 Grace E. 4348
 Harold F. 4348
 Helen C. 4348
 James (Foote) 4348
 John W. 4348
 Patience (Foote) 826
 Ralph W. 4348
 Thomas H. 4348
GOUGE Preston (Gibson) 3836⁵
GOULD — (Foote) 1864
 Ada 1864
 Adelia (Foote) 2699
 Arabella (Porter) 3715
 Arthur 1864
 Clara 1864
 Clara (Burch) 1864
 Clarissa (Foote) 610
 Dr. Edwin 1864
 Henry B. 2532
 J. M. (Foote) 3670
 John (Burnett) 1732
 Mary A. (Foote) 2532
 Maryetta (Taylor) 1309
 Winifred 1864
 Winifred (Cochran) 1864
GOULDEN Anna 2602⁸
 Cynthia (Cutler) 2602⁸
 Elizabeth (Leach) 2602⁹

GOULDEN cont'd
 Elizabeth (Livingston) 2602⁸
 Farnum (Foote) 2602⁸
 Farnum M. 2602⁸
 Frank 2602⁸
 Fred O. 2602⁶
 George 2602⁸
 Henry 2602⁸
 Howard D. 2602⁶
 Henry C. 2602⁸
 Katie B. 2602⁸
 Lillian (Foote) 4407
 Mary J. (Fearl) 2602⁸
 Mary (Foote) 1250
 Miriam (Cutler) (Derosin) 2602⁸
 Olney J. (Hadley) 2602⁸
 Orson H. (Johnson) 2602⁸
 Windsor H. (—) 2602⁹
 William 2602⁸
GOVE Electa M. 5523
 Florence G. (Foote) 5523
 Lilla (Marshall) 673
 Moses F. 5523
GOW Alexander (Foote) 5730
 Janet 5730
 John 5730
GOWANS Agnes (Foote) 4341
GOWDY Maynard B. 5457
 Ward B. (Foote) 5457
GRACES Henry E. 3497
GRAFFINSTINE Bertha (Mc-Cray) 2638
GRAFFORD Donie (Foote) 3535
GRAHAM Almira (VanWest) 1130
 Charles 3245
 Charles E. 3245
 Clarence R. (Patterson) 1732
 Clarence R., Jr., 1732
 Durward P. 1732
 Edith (Ackerman) 4648²
 Eleon D. 1732
 Elizabeth 1638
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1638
 Glenn W. 1732
 Harriet S. (Foote) 1115
 Henrietta C. (Foote) 3502⁵
 James (Foote) 3245
 John 1115
 Millie R. (Lee) 1981
 Susie (Hellijas) 1727
GRAMS Theodore (Prudy) 262
GRANDON Elizabeth 2466
 Mae E. (Wilcox) 2466
 W. (Dakin) 2466
GRANGER Augustus J. (Turinton) 5991
 Calla C. (Foote) 5991
GRANNISS Almira L. (Foote) 3014
 Edwin (Linsley) 1518
 Smith (Palmer) 1350
GRANT A. Haswell (—) 5631
 Ann 1594
 Carrie (Hume) 5633
 Donald 2605⁹
 Dorothy 2605⁹
 Emma (Foote) 4280⁸
 Harold E. B. 2605⁹
 James B. (Pratt) 1326⁴
 Jane (Foote) 1068
 Janet (Foote) 1601
 John A. 1594
 John C. (Coffin) 1480
 Julia A. 5631
 Louis (Friend) 2605⁹
 Margaret (Foote) 1594
 Mary F. 1480

GRANT cont'd
 Robert R. 2605⁹
 Walter B. 2605⁹
 William J. 5631
 William J. (Foote) 5631
GRANTY Gertrude L. 4300
 William E. 4300
 William H. (Wilson) 4300
GRAVEN Ella H. (Foote) 4904
 Ella M. (Foote) 4904
GRAVES Ann 15
 Betsey (Gray) 4126⁴
 Clara B. (Foote) 3497
 David 15
 Ebenezer 15
 Elizabeth 15
 Fannie E. (Foote) 3634
 Henry E. 3497
 John 15
 John (Foote) 15
 John (Stillwell) 15
 Lettie E. (Rusham) 1727
 Mehitabel 15
 Mindwell (Stephen) 15
 Nathaniel 1
 Noadiah 15
 Orval (DeLong) 1727
 Sarah 15
GRAY — (Foote) 5449
 Adiran S. (Sturgess) 4126⁴
 Aldred W. (Dodd) 2932
 Carrie E. 4126⁴
 Charles E. 4126⁴
 Charles P. (Foote) 4126⁴
 Clara (Hull) 6491
 Elinor (Robinson) 411
 Emma S. 4126⁴
 Endora (McCain) 4126⁴
 Fanny R. (Taylor) 1365
 Gordon (Foote) 5028
 Gordon L. 5028
 Harriet (Shults) 1671
 Jane A. (Foote) 2932
 Lewers D. 1365
 Mary (Sparrow) 4126⁴
 Nancy 1309
 Rebecca 4126⁴
 Sphrem (Graves) 4126⁴
 Stella 4126⁴
 Vard V. (Johnson) 262
 Verne 262
 Virginia L. 5028
GRECIAN Grace (Foote) 3555
GREEK James (Foote) 1436
GREELEY Elizabeth 3385
 Laura M. 3385
 Morris J. (Foote) 3385
 Morris L. 3385
 Sidney F. 3385
GREEN Adelia M. (Foote) 3100⁴
 Agnes E. 237
 Alexander M. 1960
 Alma C. 1960
 Amy H. (Foote) 3791
 Arden H. (Bigelow) 237
 Audrey (Keyes) 5888
 Beriah (Foote) 1152
 Caroline S. (Hall) 318
 Catherine (Foote) 1195
 Edward (Terry) 1209
 Eleanor H. (Blythe) 2323
 Eliza A. (Bigelow) 237
 Elizabeth (Logan) 3166⁴
 Emma 1209
 Etna (Foote) 3897
 Frank (Jackson) 896
 George (Foote) 1739
 Harriet H. (Burgoyne) 1644
 Henry (Ford) 1253

GREEN cont'd

Henry B. (Spaulding) 237
 Horace A. (Steele) 237
 Horace C. 237
 Jane S. (Foote) 2779
 Jerome J. (DeLong) 1727
 Jesse B. (Dyke) 3100⁴
 Joel (Edwards) 1228
 John (Manning) 1960
 Lucy (Judd) 1228
 Mary 3100⁴
 Mary I. (Ferguson) 1452
 Maude M. (Foote) 6263
 Milo 1209
 Robert C. 1960
 Ruth A. (Foote) 2979¹
 Solomon (Foote) 4339
GREENLEAF Sarah (Abercrombie) 2749
GREENLY John 3489
 Selwyn S. (Foote) 3489
GREENOUGH Gladys
 (Brown) 4816
GREER Anna L. (Ringwalt)
 1074^{1/2}
 Betty 1074^{1/2}
 Catherine (Foote) 7566
 Charles E. (Stockman) 1074^{1/2}
 Clara M. (Bell) 1074^{1/2}
 Eva M. 1074^{1/2}
 James L. (Olds) 1074^{1/2}
 John W. (Walkley) 1074^{1/2}
 June (Price) 2298
 Minnie L. 1074^{1/2}
 Ruth 1074^{1/2}
GREET Katherine (Foote)
 7566
GREGG Amanda (Foote) 1179
 Charles E. (Lehman) 2466
 Elizabeth C. (Robinson) 411
 John 2466
 Mary E. 3168
 Nathaniel M. (Foote) 3168
GREGORY Adelia N. (Foote)
 2605²²
 Caroline (Folkerson) 3202²¹
 Hawley (Davis) 3152
 Jane (Stephenson) 2605⁶
 Jennie (Foote) 4627
 Sallie (Hickox) 212
GREINER Dr. C. C. (Mat-
 thews) 2128¹⁰
GRENNELLS Nellie E.
 (Foote) 5274
GREW Susan E. (Bingham)
 856
GREY — (Welch) 2628
 Budd (Bright) 2184
 Gwendolen 2184
 Lucy (Foote) 2655
 Margaret D. (Foote) 1423
 Rhoda (Gardner) 541
 Sylvia 1423
 Thaddeus 1423
GRIDLEY Emily (Foote) 1372
 Hannah C. (Bibbins) 1130
GRIEBEL Anna (Foote) 4245
GRIFFEN Ida S. (Foote)
 3202¹⁰
 Lydien A. 3202¹⁰
 Timothy 3202¹⁰
GRIFFIN Aby 1330¹
 Alice E. (Martin) 2399
 Almerion A. 1330¹
 Alpha E. (Silver) 1330¹
 Amos (Foote) 482
 Atrell J. (—) 5948
 Betsey A. (Foote) 2699
 Charles A. (Foote) 2399
 Charles H. (Keaton) 1330¹

GRIFFIN cont'd

Charles W. 2466
 Christina 6346
 Clara (Merwin) 2340
 Cora E. 5887
 Courtney A. 5948
 Delwin D. 2466
 Delwin E. (Bolser) 2466
 Edward 1330¹
 Edward S. (Balt) 1330¹
 Eliza (Reynolds) 4282
 Eliza (Foote) 4284
 Elmo D. (Foote) 5948
 Elmo J. 5948
 Florence M. (Powers) 1330¹
 Frances M. 1330¹
 George E. 5948
 George (Sweet) 1225¹
 George E. (Eckert) 1330¹
 Geraldine R. (Foote) 3505⁹
 Gilbert 1330¹
 Grace M. (Benedict) 1330¹
 H. (Foote) 1703²
 Heth (Baldwin) 1323³
 Hiram (Pulling) 1330¹
 Horace L. 5887
 Horace T. 5887
 Howard P. (Snyder) 1330¹
 Ida S. (Foote) 3202¹⁰
 James H. 3505⁹
 Jane 1330¹
 Joe (Pulling) 1330¹
 John 482
 John (Foote) 1323³, 5887
 John 6346
 Joseph (Pulling) 1330¹
 Judson S. 1330¹
 Julia M. 3505⁹
 Laura (Foote) 1563
 Lucy 482
 Lydia (Johnson) 262
 Marjorie J. 1330¹
 Mary E. 1323³
 Mary E. (Foote) 6346
 Maryett 1330¹
 Muriel A. 1330¹
 Norma C. 5948
 Orra A. 1330¹
 Oscar W. 1330¹
 Susannah 482
 Thelma 2466
 Walter D. 1330¹
 Walter F. 5948
 William 1330¹
 William A. (Davis) 1330¹
 William E. (Dean) 1330¹
GRIFFINES Lydia (Johnson)
 262
GRIFFING S. Elizabeth
 (Bartholomew) 1523
 Samuel (Frisbie) 1523
GRIFFIS Helen M. 896
 Harold J. 896
 Thomas (Jackson) 896
GRIFFITH Clarence 3110
 Geo. W. (Sweet) 1225¹
 Myea (Lewis) 6492
GRIGGS Amos 213
 Caroline W. 3087
 Catherine 3087
 Charles 3087
 Charles J. (Bowers) 3087
 David C. (Williams) 3087
 Eleanor R. 3087
 Grace 3087
 Haring W. 3087
 Henry C. (Foote) 3087
 Henry F. 3087
 Jacob 213

GRIGGS cont'd

Mary E. (Leavenworth) 2143⁴
 Mary R. 3087
 Noah (Foote) 213
 Philip (Chamberlain) 308
 Robert F. (Branch) (White)
 3087
 Robert F., Jr. 3087
 Wilfred E. (Hartley) 3087
GRIGSON Mary (Foote) 1259
 Philip 1259
GRIMM James W. (Collins)
 3707
GRISSEL Joseph (Pisha) 14
 Lois A. 14
 Margaret 14
 Walter R. (Mulnix) 14
GRISWOLD Azubah (Foote)
 118
 Celia 2633
 Charles N. (Hughes) 2042¹⁴
 Electa (Bidwell) 94
 Elizabeth (Bangs) 2638
 Emma J. (Foote) 2255⁵
 Grace (Goodrich) 2633
 Harriet E. (Wilkins) 1522⁴
 Harry H. (Mitchell) 2042¹⁴
 Joseph H. 2042¹⁴
 Luther (Foote) 2633
 Mary A. 2042¹⁴
 Nathaniel 118
 Richard M. 2042¹⁴
GROBEN Alice M. (Craft)
 2605⁴
 Louis J. (Barton) 2605⁴
GROSS Cora 4802¹²
 Donald G. 4816
 George (Brown) 2816
 Lloyd C. (Foote) 4802¹²
 Milton (—) 4802¹²
 Phyllis A. 4816
 Stanley J. 4816
 Shirley M. 4816
 Thomas L. 4802¹²
GROVER — Dr. (Foote) 1861
 A. M. (Newell) 4497
 Abbie (Barrows) 1727
 Chester H. 4497
 Eldorus 1861
 J. (Foote) 3577
 James G. 1861
 Leslie L. 4497
 Mary (Clark) (Tripp) (Bond)
 1727
 Ralph 1727
 Ruth (Taylor) 1727
 Susan (Spoor) 1727
 Vivian V. 4497
GROVES Mary (Foote) 391
GROVIS Elizabeth (Porter) 2
GROW Frederick (Foote) 3759
GRUGAN Florence 5063
 Melanie (Foote) 5063
 William 5063
GRUMAN Flora (Blair) 2806
GRUVER Alfred (Foote) 3841⁸
 Alma L. 3841⁸
 Joseph (Croft) 3841⁸
 Phebe M. 3841⁸
GUERIN Susan (Burnet) 1732
GUEST Elizabeth A. (Foote)
 1167
GULE Alice 3582
 Beulah 3582
 Janet 3582
 Roy 3582
 William (Foote) 3582
GULICK Amelia (Iles) 2463⁶
 B. F. (Oxenham) 2463⁶
 Benjamin F. (Oxenham) 2463⁶

GULICK cont'd

Carol E. 3462²²
 Emily J. 3462²²
 Mary L. 3462²²
 Richard H. (Foote) 3462²²
 Robert F. (Smith) 3462²²
 Sarah 3462²²

GULL Anna 3

Esther 3
 Marcy 3
 Mary 3
 William (Smith) 3

GUNN Betsey 280

Chauncy 280
 David 280
 Hannah 280
 Joel 280
 Joel F. 280
 Lucinda 280
 Minnie (Harris) 2780
 Reuben (Foote) 280
 Sherburn H. 280

GURNEY Henry C. (Foote) 2849

GUTHERY John H.
 (Brockelsby) 1001
 Susan M. (Drake) 1001

GUY Anna 68

Elizabeth 68
 John 68
 Lydia 68
 Mary 68
 Orchard (Foote) 68
 William 68

GUYNON Harriet (Crandall) 4531**HACKETT** — (Fellows)

4547
 Charles 2297
 Cinna 2297
 Ella 2297
 Wheeler (Baker) 2297

HADLEY Etta M. (Judd) 1350

Franklin D. (Palmer) 1350
 Mark (—) 2398

HADSALL Ona C. (Foote) 3473

P. D. (Foote) 3473

HAFF Alvah (Gilbert) 2234⁵

Alvah W. 2234⁵

HAFNER Bertha (Ballou)

1245¹

HAGABORN John W. 3116³

HAGAN Hans (Harris) 4264³

Helen 4264³

HAGUE Eleanor 1936

James D. (Foote) 1936
 Marian 1936
 William 1936

HAIGHT Adden E. (Howe)

2026

Alfred (Cook) 1126
 Anna 1126
 Caleb 2026
 D. Henry (Merwin) 3240
 Daniel (Kilbourne) 2040
 James J. (Honeywell) 1815
 Mary A. (Rider) 1815

HAINES Genoa C. 2605⁹

John B. (Stephenson) 2605⁹
 John K. 2605⁹
 Malcolm P. 2605⁹
 Ruth C. 2405
 S. Y. (Boardman) 2405

HAKE Mary B. (Miller) 3869⁶

HAKES Charles 1102

Clarence (Hileman) 1102

Lorna 1102

HAKES cont'd

Maude (McLaughlin) 1102
 Norman S. (Bensinger) 1102
 Norman S., Jr., 1102
 Norman W. (Stevens) 1102
 Ross 1102

HALBROOK Fannie (Rosen- grant) 4506¹**HALE** A. B. 4348

Alice B. (White) 4285
 Caroline (Foote) 858
 Carrie (Foote) 4890
 David (Wells) 244
 David (Mills) 782
 Ebenezer (Cornwall) 858
 Esther A. (Gosnell) 4348
 Israel 782
 James (Foote) 359
 Martha (Foote) 420
 Melissa (McCall) 2229
 Prudence (Foote) 244
 Roger (Foote) 782
 Samuel (Bunnell) 4890
 Titus 782

HALEY Bernice 828

Camilla (Sweet) 1225⁴
 Clarence (Young) 828
 Fern 828
 Herbert 828

HALL — 610

— (Church) 752

— (Foote) 976

Aaron 724

Aaron K. 318

Abigail (Foote) 223

Adeline (Linsley) 1518

Albert (Thompson) 2605⁴

Albert B. 1552

Albert E. (Whiting) 1468

Albert E., Jr., 1468

Albert N. (Foote) 2485

Albert W. 2485

Alfred F. 2503

Amiza 2434

Andrew 576

Ann (Mix) 1432

Anne (Williams) 565

Asahel (Parmalee) 14

Betsey 3363

Betsey (Foote) 576

Caleb (Humphrey) 14

Carlos A. 2434

Caroline (Foote) 724

Catharine W. (Foote) 1554

Charles (Lewis) 14

Charles (Greene) 318

Charles B. (Foote) 1552

Charles F. (Rogers) 3363

Charles K. 1552

Charlotte (Foote) 3586

Charlotte A. 2485

Chauncy (Foote) 704

Cora E. 1468

Curtis (Barber) 2434

Darwin (Foote) 3202²⁰

Donald 3363

Donald S. (Mattice) 3363

Dorothy 3363

Dorothy (Hudson) 3363

Earl R. (Chandler) 2162

Edson (Marvin) 770

Edward (Wilcox) 1468

Edwin (White) 1518

Eleanor W. (Linsley) 1518

Elisha (Foote) 1468

Eliza H. 318

Elizabeth L. 2434

Ellen K. 2503

Emily (Foote) 981

Emily H. (Foote) 2129⁹

HALL cont'd

Emma (DeLong) 1727

Emma (Foote) 2129⁹

Emma I. (Gifford) 2475

Erastus 1468

Esther (Lewis) 14

Esther A. 3363

Ethel 2485

Eunice (Foote) 223

Eunice 318

Eunice (Anderson) 318

Eunice F. 318

Flora E. (Foote) 2212

Frances 318

Frances B. (Foote) 6024

Franklin N. (Linsley) 3238

Frederick F. 2214²

George 318

George E. 2503

George W. (Foote) 2503

Gilbert L. (Wicks) 2557

Glenn 976

Glenn S. 976

Harriet 318

Harris F. (Trewaine) 2214²

Harris T. 2214²

Harry (Pettenger) 310

Harry C. (Sinclair) 3363

Hazel (Fessender) 310

Henry 318

Henry B. 318

Henry C. (Foote) 3363

Henry C. (Pfahler) 3363

Henry N. 2485

Hiel 1553, 1554

Hiram (Foote) 978

Ina (Foote) 976

Isabella C. 770

James 2039

Job (Jones) 2900

Joel 576, 976

John 72, 223, 318, 1552

John (Parr) 1732

John (Foote) 3036

John W. (King) 411

Jonathan D. (Foote) 2153

Joseph 318

Joseph E. 318

Joseph E. (Butler) (Ree) 318

Josiah B. 2503

Julia A. (Monson) 3000

Julia C. (Leonard) 1468

Kenneth S. 1552

Laura C. 1468

Laura M. 1468

Lilly P. 2503

Lindsley F. 1552

Lottie M. (Foote) 3587

Lurana (Foote) 2517

Lyman 565

Madeline R. (Howe) 3363

Margaret 318, 3363

Marietta F. 2503

Marion 3363

Mary (Foote) 72

Mary 318

Mary B. (Terry) 3202²⁰

Mary C. 318

Mary C. (Case) 1468

Mary E. (Burr) 1468

Mary E. (Wicks) 2557

Mary E. 3363

Millicent 3363

Morie 2485

Nettie S. 2485

Norman F. 3238

Norris 1732

Parmalee E. 2434

Phebe W. (Foote) 2846

HALL cont'd

Polly (Dodge) 318
 Ralph (Button) 310
 Raymond 310
 Raymond L. 2485
 Reuben 978
 Richard 3363
 Robert 770, 1732
 Robert F. (Linsley)
 (Northrop) 1552
 Robert H. (Foote) 2214²
 Robert T. 2214²
 Roger 310
 Roger R. (Messler) 310
 Roxana 2503
 Sally P. (Foote) 576
 Samuel 223
 Samuel (Law) 565
 Sarah (Rice) 14
 Sarah 318
 Sarah A. (Foote) 1553
 Sarah C. 1552
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2039
 Sarah R. (Foote) 2900
 Susan (Munroe) 804
 Theodora F. 318
 Theodora (Buell) 318
 Thomas F. 318
 Verro V. 1468
 Verro V. (Masterson) 1468
 Wallace F. 3238
 Warren C. (Decker) 2434
 Wesley (Hooker) 2485
 William 318, 1468
 William (Foote) 318
 William (Kinney) 318
 William F. 318
 Winfield S. (Winter) 2485
 Wyllys 318
 Wyllys (Sullivan) 318
 Wyllys (Petter) 318

HALLENBECK — (Hickok)
 1248¹

HALLET Hazel (Pond) 1340

HALLOCK Abraham H.
 (Foote) 2810
 Emma (Worden) 2810
 Harriet (Hughes) 2810
 Mary A. (Foote) 1937
 Mary K. 2810
 Nathaniel (Burling) 1937
 Stanley F. (Foster) 3202²

HALLORAN Emily (Wilkins)
 1194

HALLOWAY Carlton 6218¹
 George F. (Foote) 6218¹
 Scott 6218¹
 Shirley 6218¹

HALPIN Helen F. (Davey)
 5352
 Michael (Foote) 5352

HALSEY Gilbert 2234⁵
 Phyllis 2234⁵
 William I. (Gilbert) 2234⁵

HALVERSON Johanna B.
 (Foote) 4548
 Lewis (Oleson) 4548

HAMERLY Milo (McDonald)
 6460
 Robert M. 6460

HAMILTON Clifton P. 6375
 Charles (Stevens) 1102
 Emeret 2638
 Foster (Carroll) 1074½
 Francenia (Bell) 1074½
 Frances (Foote) 1720
 Gertrude (Foote) 4867
 Glen T. (Bangs) 2638
 Fred (Watkins) 4867
 Hasting H. 2183

HAMILTON cont'd

Helen A. (Noble) 2183
 Herbert (Foote) 4383
 Ida (Ertel) 6413
 Jane (Foote) 2715
 John (Pratt) 1732
 John C. (Hildreth) 3127
 John D. (Larayea) 2183
 John P. (Elliot) 2638
 Mary W. 275
 Maude A. (Stevens) 1001
 Roy N. 6375
 S. V. (Foote) 2766
 Theodore (Foote) 2812
 William E. (Foote) 2975
 William T. (Foote) 6375

HAMLIN Betsey (Foote) 311
 Esther 8
 Job 311
 Julia E. (Foote) 5664
 Mary 8
 Nathaniel 8
 Richard (Smith) 8
 Ruth (Foote) 4409

HAMMOND — (Warner)
 2471
 Albert C. (Dewey) 2605⁴
 Alfred P. (Wilkins) 2605⁴
 Arthur D. 2605⁴
 Bertha K. (Ffirbringer) 2605⁴
 Cathrine H.
 Charles H. 355
 Donovan L. 5127
 Emily J. 2605⁴
 Elizabeth H. (Otis) 761
 Freda (Rivenburgh) 1727
 George (Otis) 761
 Helen L. 2471
 Henry (Foote) 2829
 Henry (Talcott) 2830
 Henry H. (Marten) 384
 Jessie D. (Anderson) 2605⁴
 John (Brown) 761
 Joseph C. (Hubbard) 355
 Joseph C., Jr., 355
 Lynn (Jone) 3869²
 Merle L. (Foote) 5127
 Mildred K. 5127
 Pauline 2605⁴
 Philip D. (Whitman) 2605⁴
 Sarah M. (Cady) 384
 William B. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 William C. 355

HAMNER Noah 4126¹⁰
 Stanley (Poster) 4126¹⁰

HAMPTON Andrew J. (Kep-
 ler) 1130
 Arthur (Shottenkirk) 1130
 Rupert W. 1130

HAND Elfred (Jones) 4287
 Leona C. (Jones) 2605⁴
 Rhoda (Foote) 689
 Samuel 4287
 Timothy 689

HANDFERET Charles (Par-
 sons) 2551

HANER Ethel B. (Rappleyea)
 3202⁵

HANEY James W. 3193
 Jane E. 3193
 Nellie (Shute) 3193

HANFORD Amy B. 1309
 Ella 1309
 Fred 1309
 Fred O. (Taylor) 1309
 Frederick O. (Taylor) 1309
 Mary S. (Moore) 3217
 Winfield S. (Osborne) 1309

HANKINSON Levi L. (Foote)
 2355

HANLEY Silas 3024

Walton S. (Foote) 3024
 William A. (Dayton) 3024

HANNA Cyrus D. (Stagider)
 4943
 Susan S. (Foote) 4943

HANNERS John (Foote) 1414

HANSEN Hans (Tippetts)
 6577
 Hans F. (Foote) 6577

HANTHORN Howard S.
 (Foote) 3064

HANYON Monroe (Pratt) 2877

HAPGOOD Direra (Sperry)
 4713

HAPMAN George E. 2466
 Minnie E. (Baker) 2466

HARADER Ada J. (McKen-
 zie) 2605⁴
 Ami (Magness) 2605⁴

HARDEN Mary (Johns) 2605⁴

HARDESTY Rebecca (Foote)
 2605²

HARDING — (Sprague) 2883
 Alice M. (Jones) 541
 Archie (Christian) 4507¹
 Benjamin (Foote) 4507¹
 Benjamin 2883
 E. E. 2883
 E. E. 4510²
 Edwin E. (Foote) 4507¹
 Emma C. 4701
 Hattie (Naow) 2883
 Helen F. (Sykes) 4701
 Lester D. 4507¹
 Lydia A. 4507¹
 Mary A. 4701
 Oscar R. 4507¹
 Robert (Foote) 4701
 Robert (Sherman) 4701
 Ronald O. 4507¹
 Susan V. (Foote) 3099

HARDY Frederick P. (Allen)
 1232
 Geraldine 2464
 Georgia (Foote) 4060
 Georgianna H. 4060
 Isaac (Kimball) 1232
 John A. 4060
 Polly (Edwards) 14
 Ruth H. (Galusha) 2464
 William (Roberts) 2464

HARFORD J. Curtis (Foote)
 5458²
 Roger F. 5458²

HARKEY Edith (Wade) 6491

HARKNESS Delia A. (Hay-
 slip) 2114
 Edith A. 2114
 Edson J. (Bates) 2114
 Frank E. 2114
 Luther D. (Wainwright) 2114
 Southward (Foote) 2114
 Stanley B. 2114

HARLOW Annis J. (Baker)
 1522⁴
 Byron A. 1522⁴
 Byron L. (Manville) 1522⁴
 Francis 1522⁴
 Frederick M. 1522⁴

HARMON Almira (Foote) 921
 Eugene E. 1629
 John E. (Remington) 1629
 John R. 1629
 Marion M. 1629
 Robert E. (Foote) 3543

HARN Ethel B. (Foote) 5512
 Margaret 5513
 Nellie A. (Foote) 5513

HARN cont'd

Oliver F. (Codington) 5512
 R. Lee 5513
HARNESS Lillian (Gallup) 1130
HARPER — (Beecher) 804
 Barton 804
 Jared T. (Wortman) 4864
 Mary C. (Foote) 4354
 Russell (Smiley) 4816
 Susan (McMurray) 2638
 Verda J. (Foote) 4864
HARRALD Samuel (Foote) 519
HARRING John (Wells) 371
HARRINGTON Charles 1104
 Charles S. (Foote) 4511
 Esther 1104
 Floyd 1104
 George W. (Goodwin) 4907
 Grace L. (Foote) 4907
 Ida (Luteman) 1104
 Julia 1104
 Lena (Foote) 5743
 Ruth (Barrows) 1727
 Watterson (Adams) 1104
HARRIS Adeline J. (Hagan) 4264³
 Adeline J. 4264
 Ashton F. 4064
 Carl (Hollister) 2466
 Charles 4414
 Charles G. (Cooper) 2780
 Charlotte (Williams) 3958
 Florence (Duheme) 3958
 Harland R. 2780
 Harrold M. (Wright) 2371
 Harrold M., Jr., 2371
 Harry R. (Foote) 5220
 Helen (Martin) 1822
 Horatio T. (Cooper) 2780
 Ida J. (Purdy) 1836
 J. A. 2502
 James 3958
 Jeanie (Fenkell) 4414
 Jerry K. (Foote) 4064
 John (Foote) 3958
 John H. (Foote) 4337
 Jordena (Foote) 1879
 Lewis G. (Gunn) 2780
 Luther (Hickok) 1248³
 Mary L. 4264, 4264³
 Mildred L. 5220
 Nellie M. 1248³
 Paul 2780
 Peter 3958
 Robert F. 4264, 4264³, 4337
 Susan 4414
 Susie (Foote) 7174
 W. R. (Foote) 4264
 Walter R. (Foote) 4264³
HARRISON Abigail 65
 Adella 3002
 Albert (Foote) 1520
 Ann (Summer) (Foote) 390
 Ann D. 1520
 Anna (Foote) 198
 Charles 390
 Doris H. 3451
 Eliza 571
 Elizabeth (Foote) 573
 Frank (Foote) 3451
 Gertrude A. 1494
 Hannah (Foote) 56
 Heman H. (Bassett) 1494
 Hubert H. 3451
 Isaac 56
 Jessie L. (Foote) 4886
 Jonathan 1520

HARRISON cont'd

John (Frisbie) 208
 John R. 3451
 Joseph (Foote) 65
 Leah 65
 Leander (Foote) 3002
 Leo H. (Woodruff) 3451
 Lloyd D. 4886
 Lucinda (Foote) 1519
 Lucy W. 1520
 Martha (Barney) 2877
 Mary L. (Foote) 2707
 Nathan 1520
 Philo 1520
 Polly (Hoadley) 1549
 Rachel 65
 Reuben (Foote) 571
 Robert R. 4886
 Sallie L. 4886
 Sally (Foote) 1761
 Stephen 65
 Thern 3002
HART Agnes M. 2465
 Bertha (Stone) 2621
 Blanch A. (Belmore) 2465
 Borden F. 1128
 Charles E. (Woodson) 2465
 Charles G. (Fowler) 2621
 Charles R. (Gardner) 2621
 Clarence A. 4898
 Clarence M. 2464
 Constance W. 2621
 Doris L. 4898
 E. S. (Enos) 2465
 Esther 4898
 Frances (Randall) 395
 Franklin D. 4898
 George (Deline) 395
 Gertrude 2621
 Gertrude V. (Day) 2621
 Harold P. 2898
 Hepzibeth (Williams) 1905
 John (Moss) 214
 John S. (Foote) 4898
 Katherine (Holmes) 2605⁴
 Lilly H. (Leggett) 2404
 Lucy (Foote) 6061
 Martha (Dimond) 2621
 Ruth (Throp) 2621
 Samuel L. 4898
 Sidney B. 4898
 Victor, Jr., 2465
HARTENBOWER Myrta L. (Ong) 4090
HARTER Belle A. (Foote) 4753
 Daniel (Foote) 2042¹⁷
 Daniel (Clapp) 4753
HARTIGEN Elizabeth (Calder) 3119
HARTLEY Flora V. (Griggs) 3087
HARTMAN Helen (Root) 1960
 Lucinda (Foote) 2832
 Solomon 2832
HARTWELL Belle (Elliott) 1285
 Cornie 1285
 Jane (Bullard) 1934
 Jessie E. (Davidson) 4783
 John C. (Strickland) 1285
 Phoebe 1834
 Samuel 1834
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1834
HARVEY Albert (Foote) 2229⁴
 Benjamin (Jackson) 896
 Caroline (Bragaw) 2229¹
 Charles R. 2932
 Ellen M. (Foote) 2932

HARVEY cont'd

Florence R. 2464
 James P. (Galusha) 2464
 Gertrude 2464
 Laura (Abernathy) 1676
 Lydia N. (Foote) 2228
 Maude S. 2464
 Nathan (Foote) 4218
 Rebecca H. 2932
HARVIE Elouise M. 3532
 William J. (Foote) 3532
HARWICK Dolly (Foote) 619
HARWOOD Electa W. (Foote) 1460
 Nathan 1460
HASKELL James T. 3611
 Jane E. 3611
 Thurlow A. (Roper) 3611
HASKET Adam 4024⁷
 Catherine (Foote) 4024⁸
 Charlotte (Turner) 6002
 Clonie V. (Leturgez) (Hibbard) 4024⁷
 J. H. (Foote) 4024⁷
 Lowell E. 4024⁷
HASKINS Elton (Foote) 6327
 Hobert D. (Foote) 5714
 John S. 5714
 Luella (Foote) 4373
HASTINGS Ernest W. (Chantler) 5161
 Grace S. (Foote) 5161
 Mary E. (Foote) 1734
 Mary D. (Foote) 2530
 Philena (Kimball) 1242
 Sarah 5161
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2011²
HATCH Albert (Foote) 3757
 Addie L. (Foote) 4902
 Annie L. (Deickman) 3757
 Elias (Foote) 2281
 Frank H. (Carver) 3757
 James B. (Foote) 2112²
 Jeannette A. (Booth) 3757
 Solomon 2112²
HATHAWAY Burton F. 5324
 Elizabeth (Atkinson) 5126¹⁵
 Truelock (Foote) 5324
 Vida (Kelly) 3456
HATHORNE Huldah A. (Marlott) 2605⁴
HAUGHN Delia (Foote) 3191
HAUN Cordelia (Foote) 3191
 David (—) 3191
 Sarah 3191
HAVEN James W. 5994
 Lula I. (Hazelton) 5994
HAVENS Delia M. (Foote) 2400
 Peter B. 3369
 Peter B. (Foote) 3369
HAVERHILL — (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Dorothy (Patt) 4343
 Herbert D. 3628⁴
HAWKINS — (Wright) 3126
 Abraham (Foote) 1300
 Carrie (Robbins) 4203
 Ellen (Foote) 4972
 Samuel 4203
HAWLEY Andrew (Hurd) 488
 Annie L. (Foote) 6292
 Benjamin 4238
 Betsey (Foote) 1345
 Elias (Lewis) 1270
 Francis (Macleod) 1929
 Jennie M. (Foote) 4238
 Jessie L. (Foote) 3594
 Joseph W. (Foote) 1929

HAWLEY cont'd

Mary A. (Foote) 2591
 William P. (Karnes) 6292
HAY Abigail (Entrikin) 237
 Charles E. 37
 Edwin R. (Frisbie) 237
HAYATT Frankie (James) 1189
HAYCOCK Fern (Foote) 4532
 Ferneth (Foote) 4532
 Joseph (Tyler) 4532
HAYDEN Almira 378
 David E. 378
 Delia C. 3841⁷
 Edward (Horan) 3841⁷
 Eleanor 856
 Ferol M. 3841⁷
 John 3090^a
 Leo J. 3841⁷
 Lucy 378
 Mary 3090^a
 Minnie A. (Foote) 4403
 Nellie 3090^a
 Pelatiah 378
 Peter (Foote) 3841⁷
 Sherman S. 856
 William (Foote) 3090^a
 William J. 3841⁷
HAYDOCK Clarence (Platt) 2042¹²
 Claribel 2042¹²
 Edith 2042¹²
 James (White) 2042¹²
 Roger P. (McCracken) 2042¹²
HAYES Carrie (Foote) 4206
 Charlotte (Castle) 1226
 Dana A. 3822
 Edward (Newton) 6653
 Francis 896
 Gear S. 3822
 Harold V. (Foote) 3822
 Ida A. (Foote) 2531
 James 896
 James H. 4206
 Joel N. (Foote) 2139
 Lester 2590
 Marguerite F. 3822
 Marion 6653
 Mark S. 3822
 Raymond 896
 Samuel 405
 Temperance (Foote) 405
 Timothy (Cahoon) 896
 Vincent B. 3822
HAYMAN Leonard (—) 3202⁵
 Roberta H. 3202⁵
HAYNES John 1
HAYS Sephrenia (Durham) 4024⁵
HAYSLIP Ellison (Hartness) 2114
HAYWARD Doyle E. (Foote) 7381
 Edwin (Warner) 275
 Marjorie L. 7381
 W. H. 1227
HAYWOOD Edna M. 1194
 Joseph (Christie) 1194
 Mabel 1194
 Mary A. 1194
 William 1194
HAZARD D. W. (Foote) 4106
 Nelson T. (Carrier) 2488
HAZELL Charles W. (Mitchell) 3716
 Harriet A. 3716
 Sue C. (Sherwood) 3716
HAZELTON Cecil P. 5994
 Earle F. (Haven) 5994
 Harvey B. (Foote) 5994

HAZELWOOD Harold 2683

Robert (Dillenbeck) 4238⁴
HAZEN Anna 1981
 Edward B. (Foote) 3692
 James 5707
 Margaret (Foote) 5707
 Susan (Foote) 2473
HAZET Mary (Foote) 2276
HEACOCK Jessie (Shepard) 823
 W. R. (Foote) 3558
HEAD Bertha C. (Smoke) 1732
HEALY Ethel (Foote) 6116
 John B. 6116
HEARD Amos B. (Stuntz) 310
 Cordyon F. (Jones) 310
 Cordyon F., Jr., 310
 Eleanor M. (Flynn) 310
 Fausta M. (Snow) 310
 Henry (Foote) 613
 James (Button) 310
 James L. (Reid) (Flynn) 310
 Mary K. 310
 Orpha M. (Morrish) 310
 Ralph E. (Shore) (Shore) 310
 Randolph A. 310
 Reid 310
HEARN Barbara J. 3119
 W. (Hyde) 3119
 Lester H. (Sand) 3119
HEARNS Alphrema (Foote) 3200
HEASTON John (Barton) 6297
 Leila M. (Foote) 6297
HEATH Colville (Gilbert) 234⁵
 Gilbert 2234⁵
 Joseph R. (Brown) 2605⁴
 Mary E. (Kruegar) 2605⁴
 Mary F. (Hill) (Shott) 2605⁴
 Matilda (Foote) 2118
 May (Knox) 927
 Ollie K. (Patton) 2605⁴
 Ollie M. (Houston) 2605⁴
 Robert A. (Thompson) 2605⁴
HEATON Annah (Davis) 3127
 Christopher B. (Foote) 4533
 Elizabeth A. (Foote) 4533
 Elizabeth E. (Foote) 4533
 Leonard 4533
HEDGES Charlotte L. 2438
 Isaac (Hulse) 2438
 Mary A. 2438
 Millie A. (Shinn) 2438
 Nancy (Foote) 4699¹⁵
 Rozetta M. (Wilson) 2438
 William 2438
HEEMS Orah (Lyons) 3628⁸
HEERMANCE Eliza M. (Sedam) 1905
HEFFERMAN Hortense (McGregor) 3356
HEIDNER John E. (Lovell) 2605⁴
HEIGHWAY J. W. 2502
HEILAND A. E. (Foote) 6498
 Lucille 6498
HEIMER Frank P. (—) 4715
 Gwendolyn I. 4715
 Irma G. (David) 4715
 Mina R. 4715
 Rowena U. 4715
 William G. (VanPatten) 4715
 Wilton B. 4715
 Wyman G. 4715
HEIN Anna H. (Lape) 2103
 George C. 4905
 Michael (Foote) 4905
HEIRE Cecilia V. (Foote) 5419

HEITZMAN William S.

(Powers) 4968²
HELLIJAS Austin C. (Benjamin) 1727
 Carrie 1727
 Charles (Tuck) 1727
 Edna (Becker) 1727
 Edward 1727
 Ella (Curtis) 1727
 Esther L. 1727
 Eva (Brown) 1727
 Evelyn 1727
 Frank (Bullis) 1727
 Fred (Decker) 1727
 Fred, Jr., 1727
 Harry 1727
 Howard 1727
 James (Becker) 1727
 Johnnie (Coons) 1727
 LaVern (France) 1727
 Lucy 1727
 Madelyn 1727
 Mildred (Schurman) 1727
 Marietta 1727
 Peter (Decker) 1727
 Peter, Jr. (Barhes) (Graham) 1727
 Rosa 1727
 Roy 1727
 Ruth 1727
 Stewart 1727
 Thelma J. 1727
 Thora 1727
 Worden 1727
HELLMUTH Anna 5012
 Charles A. (Foote) 5012
 Joseph (Reeman) 5012
 Joseph F. 5012
HELMAN Thelma (Case) 1245¹
HELMER Achsah A. (Jackson) 896
HELWIG George (Brown) 4816
 George S. (Brown) 4816
 Harriet 4816
 Harriet (Webb) 4816
 Lawrence 4816
 Virgil 4816
HEMANWAY Robert (Lord) 1309
 Vera (Allyn) 1309
HEMMENWAY Harry L. (Shepard) 1309
HEMPERLY Mary S. (Castle) (Foote) 1777
HENDERSON Ada S. (Foote) 4146
 Alice (Irwin) 2042⁹
 Arthur (Foote) 4977
 Beatrice V. 3592
 Charles A. 4977
 Clara (Foote) 5532
 Frances A. 3592
 John B. (Foote) 3592
 John B. (Crosby) 3592
 Maud 3592
 Minerva (Foote) 848, 2011⁴
HENDRICK Irene P. 1350
 Wallace M. 3150
 William H. 3150
 William R. (Palmer) 1350
HENDRICKS Albert L. 4126¹³
 Elizabeth J. 4126¹³
 Frances 4126¹³
 Henry L. (Price) 4126¹³
 Henry W. 4126¹³
 Mary J. 4126¹³
 Norman P. 4126¹³
 Robert E. 4126¹³
 Sadie (Lovell) 2605⁴

HENDRICKSON Andrew
(Serenen) 4549
Elsina (Foote) 4549
HENDRIX Charles (Walker)
896
Reba 896
HENDRY Samuel (Foote) 683
HENDY Clara 1350
Henry J. 1350
Maud E. (Palmer) 1350
HENKINSON Irene A.
(Foote) 5277
HENMAN — (Foote) 1089
HENNION Charles 2176
Halford H. 2176
Henrietta 2176
Thomas J. 2176
William (Gardner) 2176
HENRY Alice (Foote) 4781
Harriet (Foote) 2744
Hetta B. (Barber) 4167
Isabella (Foote) 241
Jennie (Foote) 4295
Laura (Beebe) 2911
Malcom (Foote) 241
Maurice (Foote) 4781
HENSLEY Mary E. (Foote)
3745⁵
Mary J. (Foote) 3745⁵
HENSON William (Foote)
4474
HEOLMS Anna (Foote) 1955
HEPBURN Marcia C. (Foote)
4117
HERMIS Elizabeth (Jackson)
896
HERRICK — (Foote) 1991
Edwin 1284
Emory 1284
Glenn 1284
Marvin 1284
Sarah (Foote) 3186
Stephen 1284
Stephen (Potsford) 1284
William 1284
HERRIMAN Dorothy F. 3587²¹
Milo D. (Foote) 3587²¹
HERSLEY Francis M.
(Daniels) 5264
HERTEL Frances (Foote) 3987
HERVEY Louise (Stevenson)
2605⁹
HESKETT Elmer (Cole) 1872
Florence 1872
HESS Harry (Dean) 6172
Sabina J. (Burditt) 4715
HEATH Charles (Foote) 2420
HETH Daisy (Bangs) 2638
HEUFF Mary (Talmage) 791
HEUJES Helen (Foote) 5637
Henry (Moore) 5637
HEURER Alvina 2605⁹
Cecil (Hill) 2605⁹
Garnetta 2605⁹
Joseph (Snoddy) 2605⁹
Virgil 2605⁹
Williard (McNally) 2605⁹
HEURTLEY Charles A. 3132
Helen A. 3132
Richard W. (Atwater) 3132
HEUSTIS Mable A. (Foote)
7255
HEWITT Ephriam 6
Lydia (Smith) 6
HEWLETT George C. 332
Jane E. 332
Louisa M. 332
Maria L. 332
Mary A. T. (Gorman) 332
William (Foote) 332

HEYL Rev. Carl F. (Keeter)
5117
Louisa C. (Foote) 5117
HIBBARD Donald F. 5660
Doris 5660
Elvira 5660
F. G. (Foote) 5660
Gladys E. 5660
Helen 5660
Imagene 4024⁷
James (Haskit) 4024⁷
Margaret 5660
Russell G. 5660
HICKEY Annie M. (Foote)
2629
HICKMAN Abraham (Bur-
nett) 1732
Edith 1732
Glenn 1732
Roy 1732
HICKOK Abner W. 1248¹
Ada A. 1248¹
Adah A. (Kindred) (Harris)
1248¹
Alice L. 1248¹
Alma D. 1248¹
Amos F. 1248¹
Amy E. (Dresser) 1248¹
Ann E. (Swanson) 1248¹
Anna (Leavensworth) 1248¹
Charles N. 1248¹
Charles P. 1248¹
Charlotte V. 1248¹
Clara L. 1248¹
Clarence R. 1248¹
David (Dutton) 662
Effie C. 1248¹
Elaine 1248¹
Ethel E. (Hollenbeck) 1248¹
George E. 1248¹
Harvey M. (Stevens) 1248¹
Hattie L. (Stedman) 1248¹
Helen C. 1248¹
Henry 1248¹
James W. 1248¹
Jarvis L. (Leatherburg)
1248¹
Dr. Jarvis L. (Cooper) 1248¹
Lewis A. 1248¹
Lewis O. (Smith) 1248¹
Louis (Tracy) 1248¹
Lucy C. (Allen) 1248¹
Lyle L. 1248¹
Mary J. (Saunders) 1248¹
Mary J. (Moore) (Price)
(Steadman) 1248¹
Minnie L. (Wright) 1248¹
Nathaniel 1248¹
Nellie L. (French) 1248¹
Nelson (Powell) 1248¹
Orlo Z. 1248¹
Ralph E. 1248¹
Rosamond J. (Sanford) 1248¹
Dr. Samuel 1248¹
Sarah V. 1248¹
Velma P. 1248¹
William 1248¹
William O. (Devole) 1248¹
HICKOX Abraham (Foote) 212
Alma H. (Wilder) 212
Azar 212
Eri 212
Esther (Dille) 212
Hannah 212
Harriet A. (Vaughn) 212
Jared 212
Jared, Jr. (Parker) (Good-
now) 212
Jemima (Judd) 212

HICKOX cont'd
Jesse (Strong) (Thomas)
(Thompkins) 212
Joel 212
Lucy (Osborne) 212
Lucy (Scott) 212
Mary (Bronson) 212
Miriam V. 212
Nathaniel (Gregory) 212
Preserve 212
Rachel A. (Fowles) 212
Rachel J. 212
Samuel 212
Timothy 212
Weltha (Sabin) 212
HICKS Anna L. 6443
Emily J. (Foote) 4530
George W. (Hoyt) 4530
Ida (Rice) 14
Jane 6443
John 6443
Richard A. (Foote) 6443
Mary E. 6443
HICKSON Edna (Stevenson)
2605⁹
HIGBEE Jeremiah (Foote)
1789
HIGGINS Alice P. (Shoaf)
2605⁴
Caleb R. 2605⁴
Celia E. (Nichols) 2605⁴
Charles (Foote) 1088
Charles W. 2605⁴
Charlotte A. 2605⁴
Chester 6652
Clara (Foote) 2042¹³
Claud V. (Lowden) 2605⁴
Daniel (Pegg) 2605⁴
Elias (Foote) 2605⁴
Elizabeth 2605⁴
Emily J. (Foote) 4530
Emma F. (Craft) 2605⁴
Estelle 2605⁴
Esther 6652
Eunice (McKenzie) 2605⁴
George B. (Pitman) 2605⁴
George W. 4530
Glen (Bottom) 310
Helen V. 2605⁴
Isabella 2605⁴
James B. (Smith) (Stultz)
2605⁴
James R. 2605⁴
Jane (McQuitty) 2605⁴
Jay C. 5874¹
Jeanette E. (Gifford) 2605⁴
John 2605⁴
John C. (Foote) 5874¹
John T. 2605⁴
John W. (Sims) (Sims)
2605⁴
Joseph B. (Richardson)
(Veach) 2605⁴
Joseph L. 2605⁴
Kenneth 6652
Lydia 2605⁴
Lydia F. (Scott) 2605⁴
Margaret C. (Fetron)
(Courtney) 2605⁴
Margaret L. (Hammond)
2605⁴
Maria (Hurlbut) 1245¹
Martha A. 2605⁴
Martha A. C. 2605⁴
Mary 310, 2605⁴
Mary E. 2605⁴
Mary J. (Jones) 2605⁴
Melissa J. (Pentecost) 2605⁴
Nellie P. (Campbell) 2605⁴

- HIGGINS** cont'd
 Oran H. 2605⁴
 Orra A. A. (Calvin) 2605⁴
 Robert B. 5874¹
 Sallie A. (Morris) 2605⁴
 Samantha (Foote) 2115⁴
 Samuel 2605⁴
 Sarene A. (Foote) 2042¹⁶
 William A. (Brown) 2605⁴
 William A. (Sherman) 2605⁴
- HIGHT** Alexander (Lyons) 3628⁵
 Alexandria (Foster) 3628⁵
 Carrie (Weigle) 3628⁵
 Florence 3628⁵
 Florence (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Grace (Rocky) 3628⁵
- HIGLEY** Beulah (Filer) 3202²
 William (Cooke) 1357
- HILDRETH** Carrie P. (Levene) 3127
 Charles (Davis) 3127
 Emma L. (Hamilton) 3127
- HILL** Alice 2605⁹
 Belle (Meguire) 2605⁹
 Calvin (Skidmore) 2605⁹
 Carrie J. (Heurer) 2605⁹
 Charles P. (Warner) 275
 Clarissa (Foote) 1250
 Cordelia (Foote) 2473
 E. S. 4661
 Edward B. (Foote) 4580
 Eliza (Church) 577
 Esther E. (Foote) 2550
 Harry W. (Heath) 2605⁴
 J. Henry (Jenkins) 4580
 Joanna B. (Stewart) 3662
 Katherine (Elliott) 810
 Louis A. (Foote) 4661
 Luke (Ingraham) 2580
 Lydia A. (Foote) 4192
 M. (Barton) 2470
 Margaret (Binford) 4715
 Mary A. (Foote) 2603¹
 Mina (Whipple) 5501
 Nellie K. (Brewster) 2605⁴
 Parvy 2605⁹
 Rhermana (Kilburn) 1250
 Robert 5563
 Robert S. (Foote) 5563
 Russell (Foote) 577
 Sarah 2605⁹
 Sarah (Parsons) 3031
 Sherman P. (Hollerman) 2605⁹
 Zetta (Elsten) 2605⁹
- HILLARD** Margaret F. (Foote) 3556
- HILLBERT** Clark W. (Towne) 3714
 Edith L. (Foote) 3714
- HILLER** Bertha 4415
 Christopher (Foote) 4415
 Emma 4415
 Ethel 4415
 Frederick J. 2566
 Gertrude 4415
 Isaac W. 2566
 Jonathan (Foote) 2566
 Marvin L. 4415
 Walter C. 4415
- HILLEBRAND** George (Gates) 747
- HILLESTAD** Charlotte (Kolb) 5199
- HILLIARD** Charles E. (Moody) 3556
 Margaret F. (Foote) 3556
- HILLBRANT** John (Smith) 1284
 Mary H. (Pratt) 1284
- HILLS** — (Taylor) 1309
 Alice E. (Foote) 3709
 Benjamin 3722
 Edwin R. (Foote) 3722
 Helena M. (Frost) 1230
 Ira (Foote) 922
 Julius (Mitchell) 3709
 Lucinda (Lewis) 1230
 Mary (Foote) 3503
- HILLSTARD** Charlotte (Kolb) 5199
- HILSINGER** Albert (Foote) 5016
 Clara F. 5016
 Jane 5016
 Jean W. 5016
 William 5016
- HIMES** Amy L. (Gleim) 2602³
 John M. 2602³
 Lawrence L. (Tofflemiere) 2602³
 Marshall (Inman) 2602³
 Marshall L. (Lawrence) 2602³
- HINE** Edith 2870
 Elnora A. (VanKirk) (Seacord) 2870
 Fione (Nurse) 2870
 Harrison (Foote) 2870
 Mabel (Hinman) 2870
 Mary 2870
 Willie 2870
- HINKLE** Anthony H. (Schlinger) 3388
 Edward F. 3388
 Walter A. (Foote) 3574¹
 William H. (Foote) 3388
- HINKLEY** Abel S. (Foote) 2022
 Abram D. 1330¹
 Angie 1330¹
 Archie 1330¹
 Caroline 1330¹
 Carroll G. 1330¹
 Edward (Pulling) 1330¹
 Ella 1330¹
 Elmer E. 1330¹
 Emma E. (Walter) 2023
 Ephriam D. 1330¹
 Everett 1330¹
 Everett E. (—) 1330¹
 Freda M. (Parsons) 1330¹
 Grant (Carroll) 1330¹
 Harold S. 1330¹
 Isaac 2022
 Isaac B. (Fuller) 2023
 John 1330¹
 John B. (Keaton) (O'Connor) 1330¹
 John S. 1330¹
 Mae 1330¹
 Mary A. 1330¹
 Myrtle 1330¹
 Robert 1330¹
 Winfield M. 1330¹
 Winfield S. (Cantwell) 1330¹
 Winfield S., Jr. (Morse) 1330¹
 Vertie 1330¹
- HINMAN** Asa 3485
 Caroline (Goodwin) 321
 Charles S. (Robinson) 411
 Clara L. (Foote) 3485
 Joel 321
 Lucy (Huribut) 1245¹
 Royal (Hine) 2870
 Thirszah T. (Foote) 1089
- HINSDALE** Charles L. 3238
 James H. (Linsley) 3238
- HINSHAW** Lucy 2638
 Russell (—) 2638
 Russell, Jr. (Bangs) 2638
- HITCHCOCK** Abigail 154
 Abijah 154
 Alice M. 927
 Amos 154
 Amos, Jr. (Foote) 154
 Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 402
 Charles (Foote) 3463¹⁷
 Clarence 3463¹⁷
 Diadema (Foote) 605
 Dorcas 154
 Earl D. 927
 Electa 402
 Electa A. 402
 Eli 154
 Elihu 154
 Eliza 402
 Eliza A. 402
 Frances A. (Foote) 1777
 Gaylord 402
 George 4093
 George (Ford) 1253
 Herbert J. (Spencer) 927
 James (Foote) 1498
 Jason 605
 Julia A. 402
 Juliette 1253
 Juliette A. (Foote) 4093
 Katherine (Foote) 1822¹
 Mary (Miles) 154
 Mary 402
 Nelson G. (Drake) 1001
 Orley (Leonard) 3463¹⁷
 Pearl E. (Dye) 927
 Percas (Trowbridge) 154
 Phineas 154
 Polly (Foote) 680
 Samuel (Foote) 402
 Sarah 154
 Sarah (Walker) 1253
 Silas (Broadley) 1777
 Silence (Foote) 678
 Ulysses 402
 William H. 927
 Willis N. (Benzing) 1001
- HITCHKINS** Earl (Pitts) 4000
 Helen M. 4000
- HOADLEY** Abraham (Blackstone) 494
 Alma (Hickox) 212
 Frances M. (Foote) 1549
 George 2543
 George E. (Mix) 2543, 1230
 Harriet S. (Foote) 3249
 Martin 3249
 Irene (Foote) 494
 Simeon (Harrison) 1549
- HOAG** Mattie (Weeden) 3156
- HOARD** Arthur R. (Foote) 3508
 Delos (Atkinson) 3463²⁶
 Helen D. (Bateman) 3508
 Lilah A. (Foote) 3463²⁶
 Nellie (Foote) 4352
 W. D. (Bragg) 3508
- HOBERT** Harvey (Norton) 637
 Polly (Foote) 498
- HOBBS** Alice (Hobbs) 2872
 Elizabeth 2872
 Ella 2872
 Elwin 2872
 Freeman 2872
 Freeman (Jackson) 2879
 Jona 2872
 Lela 2872
 Nellie (Nelly) 2877
 Susie 2872

HOBBS cont'd

Thompson 2872
 William (Foote) 2872
HOBBS Mary (Foote) 6648
HOBIN Barry E. (Foote) 5032
 Barry E., Jr. 5032
 Florence 5032
 Mary M. 5032
 Patrick R. (Manning) 5032
HODGE Albert J. (Jackson)
 896
 Fred B. 896
 Hazel O. 896
 Sarah (Foote) 1103
HODGDEN R. (Foote) 4803
HODGES — (Banerof) 306¹
 Alonzo N. (Sheldon) 3615
 Edgar (Foote) 3121
 Elnora (Foote) 1035
 Florence L. 3615
 George E. 3615
 Henry 1014
 Joseph 2874
 Mary A. (Dana) (Foote)
 1014
 Mary E. (Foote) 2874
 Nancy 2874
 Nancy A. (Foote) 2873
 Raymond (Foote) 2878
 Ruth E. 3615
HODGINS Adelaide G. 5265
 Alberta W. 5265
 Anson B. (Foote) 5265
 Eilleen 5265
 Geraldine (Freed) 5265
 Idella 5265
HODGMAN Charles M., Jr.,
 791
 Charles M. (Mapp) 791
 Margaret 791
 Marie T. (Ripptoe) 791
 Richard R. 791
HODSON — (Strickland)
 1285
HOFFCKER Lyman W.
 (Knapp) 4460
 Merl 4460
HOFFMAN Johna (Rollins)
 4700
 Josiah O. 814
 Minnie A. (Foote) 5734
 Sara L. (Foote) 4700¹
HOFSTETTER Clarence
 (Norway) 4123³
 Diane L. 4123⁸
HOGABOOM Frances W. 2436
 Helen (Foote) 1666
 Thorton M. 2436
 Wilbur F. (Rice) 2436
HOGBOOM Harriet (Robert-
 son) 1002
HOGELAND O. M. (Collins)
 641
HOGSHEAD Annabell 2038
 Anna A. (Tullidge) 2038
 Thomas (Timberlake) 2038
HOIT Maria (Foote) 2570
HOLADAY Era (Warren)
 4715
HOLBROOK Elijah 1466
 Laura (Foote) 1466
 Laura A. (Foote) 1473
 Lavina (Hutchinson) 5309
 Madge (Taft) 1284
 Walter J. (Foote) 3700²
HOLCOMB Almond B. (Bar-
 ber) 4167
 Charles 1569
 Edward P. 1569
 Edwin (Foote) 4487

HOLCOMB cont'd

Fred (Foote) 4075
 Helen R. (Foote) 1982
 James F. 1569
 James H. (Foote) 1569
 Jemina (Foote) 200
 Jennie E. (Bartlit) 1340
 Kittie L. (Marsh) (Plum-
 mer) 4487
 Reginald L. 4487
HOLDEN — (Loomis) 4768
 Angelic 4768
 H. J. (Brown) 747
 Mary F. 747
 Minter J. 747
 Ruth A. (Standish) 88
 Stephen 1465
HOLLINGSHEAD Martha
 (Foote) 4123⁹
HOLLERIGE Wesley (Foote)
 4017²
HOLLERMAN Matilda (Hill)
 2605⁹
HOLLEY Berdeth (Foote)
 4990
 Leonora (Foote) 2313
HOLLIDAY Frances B. 237
 John R. (Bigelow) 237
HOLLINGSHEAD Archie F.
 (Willson) 1959
 Bayard H. 1959
 Charles B. 1959
 Clara R. 1959
 Daniel (Hubbell) 1959
 Daniel E. 1959
 Delia O. (Hollingshead) 1959
 Frank (Hollingshead) 1959
 Gerald H. 1959
 Janette 1959
 Louis H. (Willson) 1959
 Thayer F. 1959
HOLLINGSWORTH Alice
 2592
 Helen 2592
 Hiram 2592
 Malon (Foote) 2592
 Mary 2592
HOLLINSWORTH Mary
 (Foote) 2517¹
HOLLISTER Dorothy 2466
 Frances P. 2466
 Francis 2290
 Helen F. 2466
 John (Foote) 785
 John R. (Bereton) 2466
 Lydia (Foote) 2290
 Mary 2466
 Mary E. (Harris) 2466
 Robert S. 2466
 Sarah F. (Watson) 2466
 Sheldon (Kingsbury) 862
 Sidney (Sydney) (Baker)
 2466
HOLLOWAY Edward
 (MacKenzie) 1732
 Edw., Jr., 1732
 Ernest W. 1732
HOLMAN Ethel 6218¹
 Archibald (Warner) 4976
 Ellen J. (Foote) 4976
 Huldah 2272
 Sabra E. (VanWormer)
 (Foote) 2272
 Thomas 2272
HOLMES Adelia (Edwards)
 1228
 Albert T. (Hart) 2605⁴
 Alberta 3573⁹
 Audrey L. (Woodcox) 2605⁴
 Bernice L. (Hutton) 2605⁴

HOLMES cont'd

Calvin H. (VanHoffman)
 3100²
 Castena (Foote) 1117
 Catherine A. (Foote) 2525
 Clara B. 2605⁴
 Conrad L. (Mallanney)
 3573¹
 Dwight C. 2605⁴
 Edward J. (Strong) 2605⁴
 Elvira (Jones) 541
 Epaphraz (Ely) 2525
 Frederick (O'Sullivan) 1955
 Harrison 3934
 Helen E. (Riley) 3745¹
 Howard B. 3333
 James L. (Foote) 4178
 John (King) 541
 John B. (Smith) 2605⁴
 John B. (Thompson) 2605⁴
 John H. 2605⁴
 John M. 3745¹
 John S. (Peuple) 2605⁴
 Joseph F. 2605⁴
 Kate H. (Foote) 3100²
 L. (Foote) 3387
 Lawrence (Barstow) 3333
 Lawrence W. 3333
 Lillian H. 3745
 Maggie L. 2605⁴
 Mary E. (Foote) 1955
 Mary L. (Railsback) 2605⁴
 Mary S. 2605⁴
 Ralph R. 2605⁴
 Ruth A. 2605⁴
 Sarah (Chamberlain) 9
 Sarah A. 2605⁴
 Sarah J. (Foote) 5958
 William (Foote) 3934
 William H. (Sherman) 1248¹
HOLRETH Wilhelmina
 (Pierce) 2605⁴
HOLROYD Dr. William
 (Johnston) 3628⁸
HOLT Aris A. (Foote) 5198
 John 1072, 5198
 Lucinda (Ryder) (Foote)
 1972
 Mary (Johnson) 262
 Mildred (Foote) 3463¹²
 Susan (Foote) (Foote) 516,
 1393
HOLTON Annette (Friend)
 2605⁹
 Charles S. (Toll) 275
 Clara E. 275
 Edward P. (Sears) 275
 Eliza F. 2386²
 Faith K. 275
 Henry S. 275
 Isaac F. (Warner) 275
 Nancy G. 275
 Olive W. 275
 Ruth G. 275
 Sylvia G. 275
HOLTZ William E. (Foote)
 5813
HOMAN Albert (Foote) 5080
 Charles F. 5080
 Edith M. 5080
 Edmund 5080
HOMER Clara (Eccleston)
 1606
HOMESTON Martha P.
 (Tolles) 1492
HOMEWOOD Eliza (Brown)
 4816
HOMEY Harry D. (Malloch)
 2404
 Minnie I. (Foote) 4835
HOMISTON Willis (Button)
 576

HONCHINS Betty J. 2465
 Clifford H. 2465
 Helen A. 2465
 Henry (Whipple) 2465
HONEYWELL Charles W.
 1815
 George L. (Parker) (Bogat)
 1815
 Legrand (Bassell) 1815
 Mary A. (Haight) 1815
 Sarah A. (Young) 1815
HOOD Helen 3691
 Helen M. (Pew) 3788
 John E. (Foote) 3691
 Mabel A. (Leland) 4085
HOOKER — (Foote) 4981
 Charles 1840
 Lora (Hall) 2475
 Samuel F. 4131
 Samuel J. (Foote) 4131¹
 Sophia A. (Foote) 2739
HOOPER Charles A. 2021
 Charles M. (Allen) 2021
 Edward L. 2921
 Eta (Foote) 3888
 Henry T. (West) 2021
 Jeanette S. (Foote) 3408
 Nathalie (Alsop) 900
 Ruby 2021
 Russell M. 2021
 Sophia E. (Fraser) 2021
 Thomas 2021
 Thomas C. (Foote) 2021
HOOSCOTT Anna (Foote)
 1190
 Fanny (Foote) 1186
HOOTEN Martha (Foote)
 2517¹
HOOVER Allen R. (—) 4535
 Edith (Rousseau) 2605⁸
 Julia 4535
 Mabel (Yost) 1328¹³
 Maude E. (Foote) 4535
HOPE Susan (Cooper) 2510
HOPKINS Edward 1
 Henry 3345
 Marie G. (Foote) 3345
HOPPER Jeanette S. 3408
HOPPINS Arnold S. (Foote)
 2661¹
 Phina (Parker) 2661¹
HORNDOFF Elliott 5153
 Henry B. (Foote) 5153
 Hobart 5153
 Lester N. 5153
HORNE Edward C. (Fraser)
 1130
 Katherine E. 1130
 Margaret L. 1130
 Sarah A. (Foote) 3329²
HORNER Hazel (Carroll) 6415
HORNING Harriet
 (Burgoyne) 1644
HORSFALL John D. (Upson)
 2990
HORTER Caroline B.
 (Goodenow) 3525
 John W. 3525
HORTON Charlotte R.
 (Ditmars) 2602³
 Ernest (Burnet) 1732
 Eunice D. (Foote) 2926
 Harriet 4648¹⁰
 Seth 4648¹⁰
 Sophia (Foote) 4648¹⁰
HOSAK Cyrus (Foote) 4190
 Ernest 4190
 Fred 4190
 William 4190
HOSFORD Amon 562
 Berton J. 4119
 Clarence E. 4119

HOSFORD cont'd
 Clarissa 562
 Cynthia (Foote) 563
 Dan 562
 Delinda 562
 Ezekiel (Foote) 562
 Ezekiel 562, 563
 Harriet M. (Foote) 4120
 Henry B. 4120
 John B. (Foote) 4119
 Lucy 562
 Maria 562
 Myron B. 4119
 Starr C. 4119
 Uriah 562
HOSICK Susannah (Richard-
 son) 4123⁸
HOSLEY Abby (Foote) 657
 Abigail (Foote) 1813
 Grace E. (Linsley) 3238
HOSMER Joseph 306²
 Sally (Bancroft) 306¹
HOTTEL Cartilia A. (Foote)
 2128¹¹
HOUGH Frank (Foote) 4983
 Jack (Foote) 4985
HOUCHINS H. S. (Whipple)
 2465
HOUGH Clark 3095
HOUGHTAILING —
 (Foote) 1532
 Nelson (Foote) 4958
HOUGHTON — (Talmage)
 791
 Joseph W. (Fuller) 4156
 Levi (Jackson) 896
 Lottie M. (Crandall) 4296
HOUK Atha (Hurlbut) 1245¹
HOULETTE Cornelia A. 1091
 Lewis F. 1091
 Sylvester (Foote) 1091
 Violetta W. 1091
HOULT Frank (Thompson)
 5744
 Hazel (Foote) 5744
HOUR Frances (Johnson) 6
 George (Ralph) 6
 James (Augenine) 6
HOUSE Grace (Miller) 2188
HOUSEL Catharine (Rogers)
 2778
 Charles H. (Palmer) 2778
 Jennie 2778
HOUSEMAN Anna E. 2477
 Elinor J. (Rosselle) 2466
 John (Foote) 2477
HOUSINGER Asel (Foote)
 2976
 Charles 2976
 Sherman 2976
 William 2976
HOUSTED Jane F. (Foote)
 4284
HOUSTON Antone (Foote)
 4344
 Glen 2605⁴
 John R. 4344
 Ruby (Filer) 3202²
HOUT John R. (Gardner)
 5453
HOVER Hester (Johnson)
 1227
HOVEY — (Foote) 4148
 Albert D. (Foote) 4148
 Benjamin 798
 Charles A. (Thacker) 4148
 Charles A., Jr., 4148
 Emma (Foote) 4084
 Florence M. 4148
 Ralph A. (Keeler) 4148
HOWARD Addie R. 2292
 Anna (Brand) (Foote) 388

HOWARD cont'd
 Carlton J. 747
 Cyrus 2292
 Edwin D. 747
 Emily 2292
 Ethel M. 2292
 Eugene F. 747
 Eugene H. (Remington)
 1629
 George M. 747
 George W. (Marion) 2292
 Gertrude I. 3303
 Helen L. 747
 Henry B. (Kenyon) 1629
 Jackson L. (Rainsdell) 3303
 James 388
 Jennie (Juniver) 5943
 John M. (Case) 3303
 Lydia 1629
 Martha (Foote) 3192
 Martha 2292
 Marion E. 747
 Mary J. 2292
 May E. (Foote) 2892
 Miles O. (Gates) 747
 Nellie (Howard) 7252
 Peter (Foote) 2292
 Raymond L. 747
 Robert J. 3303
 Vera W. 2292
 William A. R. 1629
HOWE Allacia 78
 Caroline E. 2026
 Charles E. 2026
 Charlotte (Johnson) 900
 Claude M. 2026
 Damaris 78
 Earl (Rogers) 3363
 Emma L. (Foote) 2985
 Frances A. (Foote) 3789
 George (Foote) 4116¹⁰
 Halbert O. 2026
 Hannah 78
 Hannah (Foote) 19
 Harry S., Jr., 2026
 Harry S. (Day) 2026
 John, 2026
 John B. 4116¹⁰
 Laura M. (Haight) 2026
 Laurella O. 2026
 Margaret E. 3363
 Mary E. (Parker) 2026
 Myrtle F. 2026
 Nathaniel (Foote) 14
 Nellie B. (Hunter) 2026
 Pearl A. 2026
 Perley 78
 Richard 3363
 Rose (Usher) 943
 Samson (Foote) 78
 Smiley 4116¹⁰
 Stephen H. (Foote) 2026
 Stillman (Colson) 943
 Urana M. (Foote) 4818
 William B. 2026
HOWELL Jennie T. (Foote)
 2028
 Susan (Knapp) 6534
 William 2028
HOWES Samuel (Foote) 671
HOWKE Laura A. (Foote)
 2148
HOWLAND Elias (Foote)
 4946
 Ralph 4946
HOWLETT Bertram E. 1637
 Charles E. (Thompson)
 (Marb) 1637
 Charlotte J. 1637
 Ellen M. 1637
 Enich (Williams) 1637
 Ward O. (Sears) 1637

HOWLETT cont'd

William E. 1637
Willard J. 6137
HOWLEY Jennie (Jaycox) 889
HOXIE Charles H. (Foote) 3739
Elizabeth F. 3739
Frances V. 3739
HOXTER Ella (Gambée) 2634
H. W. (Sutton) 2634
HOYD Robert H. (Foote) 6306
HOYT — (Foote) 2277
Alexander (Foote) 1672
Anna (Terry) 1209
Anna R. 3304
Caroline C. (Babb) 2277
Charles 1236, 1581²
Clarinda (Williams) 2277
David (Foote) 1236
Debora N. (Foote) 126
Edward H. (King) 1665
Emma R. 1665
Francis F. 3304
Frank 1236
Frederick A. (Jackson) 3304
Frederick A. (Dorey) 3304
George 2234
Henry (Clark) 2234¹
Henry F. (Evans) 3304
Henry V. D. (Foote) 3304
Jadida (Foote) 118
James T. 1665
John 1581²
Julia D. 3304
Marjorie C. 2234
Martin 1581²
Mary E. (Hicks) 4530
Mildred S. (Tuttle) 3202²
Orlando 2277
Patrick F. 1581²
Robert 2234¹
Rose (Schely) 2277
Sarah F. (Scott) 1665
T. E. (Foote) 1665
HOYTE Emma L. (Foote) 3788¹
HUBBARD — (Foote) 136
— 801
Abby (Hammond) 355
Clara (Foote) 4696
Cornelia 1527
Daniel (Foote) 355
Diana (Ward) 248
Elizabeth P. 355
Ellen J. (Ballow) 1245¹
Emmilissa (Foote) 1736
Enoch 3857
Eunice 1528
Hannah (Bidwell) 370
Hannah J. (Foote) 1932
Henrietta A. (Foote) 2432
John (Rose) 1932
John J. (Foote) 809
Laura (Foote) 1528
Lois (Foote) 1528
Louisa M. (Foote) 1736
Lucinda (Kinney) 943
Lucy (Foote) 3933
Marietta A. 2432
Nellie (Marshall) 673
Samuel 1528
Sarah (Foote) 3857
William T. 2432
HUBBEL — (Foote) 426
Ezekiel 1224
George (Foote) 1224
George W. 1224
Philena (Judson) 426
HUBBELL Angeline (Allen) (Cantine) 1959
Elizabeth (Thompson) 4116¹⁰
Julia 1959

HUBBELL cont'd

Julius S. (Barker) 1248¹
Lois H. (Coburn) (Tebo) 1959
Lucy 1959
Matthew (Denton) (Denton) 1965
Matthew (Foote) (Foote) 1959, 1965
Rebecca (Hollingshead) 1959
HUBBERED — (Barker) 1248¹
HUBERT Julia (Button) 310
HUCK Emily (Baker) 354
HUDSON Barbara 3363
Bertha 2621
Forrest (Barrows) 3628⁴
I. G. 2621
Leon (Hall) 3363
Margaret E. (Gardner) 2621
Wilbur J. (Foote) 4798
HUESTIN Earl (Foote) 4747
Nellie I. (Shuleon) 4747
HUGH Isabel (Foote) 4795
HUGHES Albert W. 3752
Asa M. 3752
Charles E. 3752
Charles J. (Foote) 3752
John R. 3752
Lillie E. 3752
Margaret I. (Foote) 4795
Martha (Bunnell) (Foote) 361
Ruth G. 3752
Samuel (Foote) 866
HUGHS Ethel 2810
Ishmael (Hallock) 2810
Mary 2810
HUIZENGA Annette (Stebbins) 1644
HULBERT John W. 1001
Nellie M. (Jameson) 1001
HULEBT — (Foote) 2845¹
HULETT Claribel (Foote) 7251
Norinan (Bostwick) 7251
Viola A. (Manville) 1522⁴
HULL Abram L. (Foote) 6491
Agnes F. (Wade) 6491
Andrew 715
Carl H. 6491
Clara B. 6491
Elizabeth 4639
Elizabeth M. A. 715
Elma (Foote) 4775
Emma (Foote) 5533
Ermina (Foote) 5533
Eudocia (Foote) 715
George A. 6491
George L. (Foote) 1721³
Ida (Foote) 3013
James A. (Gray) 6491
John (Weston) 4639
Leila E. (Woodruff) 4639
Mary E. (Foote) 3090⁴
Mary I. (Foote) 3013
Nelson W. (Foote) 4639
Robert L. (Lunderberg) 6491
Sarah (Shenard) 1309
Seymore 4775
Zulah M. 6491
HULLM Mary E. 3090⁴
HULSE Althea B. (Hedges) 2438
Constant R. (Foote) 2438
Eber W. 2438
Joseph N. 2438
Rosetta (Hume) 2438
Zalmon F. 2438
HUME Albert J. (Miller) 2438
Althea C. (Moon) 2438
Arthur G. (Foote) 5633

HUME cont'd

Clinton E. 2438
Eber F. (Cook) 2438
Edna 2438
Edward 2438
Edward C. (Caistey) (Foster) 2438
Ettie M. 2438
Florence E. 2438
Floyd 2438
Foster 2438
Frederick G. (Foster) 2438
Hampden (Huse) 2438
Hampden S. (Daly) 2438
Helen E. 5633
Hildegard 2438
Jennie C. 2438
Margaret E. 5633
Millard E. 2438
Nettie J. 2438
Ralph 2438
Ray 2438
Robert (Grant) 5633
HUMISTON Jessie (King) 5298
Mary (Clarke) 1527
Roswell (Pratt) 1527
HUMPHREY Bertha (Cheney) 1630
Dorcas (Case) 406, 407
Esther (Hall) 14
Hannah (Mills) 404
Jane E. (Foote) 2973
Jonathan (Ruggles) 119
Mina (Adam) 1732
Rosanna (Foote) 119
Roswell (Norton) 637
HUMPHREYS Ezekiel 1202
George 1202
Laura (Foote) 1202
Michael 1202
Samuel 1202
HUNGERFORD Asa 2019
Catherine J. (Foote) 2019
Elizabeth (Gate) 73
Ellen L. (Foote) 2383
Esther (Day) 89
Ruth (Foote) 918
HUNN Calvin B. (Foote) 1616
Florence A. (Foote) 3916
Hannah N. (Foote) 2093
Walter L. 1616
HUNSIKER Eliza (Foote) 2296
Henry 2296
HUNT — (Goodrich) 651
— 675
Carrie A. (Palmer) 7144
Charles (Foote) 3202¹
Charles F. (Ferguson) 1450
Cornelia 989
Elizabeth (Johnson) 262
Ephraim (Foote) 1346
Frank T. 989
George 989
Jane C. (Thomas) 989
John B. (Carpenter) 989
John H. 989
Mary E. (Foote) 2724
Sarah M. 989
HUNTER Cecil V. (Foote) 6084
Clyde H. 2026
Dexter (Williams) 1905
Dexter, Jr., 1905
Elizabeth V. (Foote) 2878
Ethel (Cooke) 3202²
Eugene W. (Howe) 2026
Gilbert (Myers) 1905
Hessie M. (Hurlbut) 1245¹
Kenneth 1905
Louisa J. (Foote) 2325

HUNTER cont'd

Marcia (Foote) 1009
 Mary S. 1905
 Robert (Anderson) 1905
 Ruth W. 1905
 Samuel 1009
 Stephen W. 2026
 Vivian 6084
HUNTINGTON Anna 242
 Betsey K. (Bruce) 242
 Carrie (Jessup) 5002
 Charles 1130, 1191
 Cynthia (Newton) 4631
 David 242
 David (Foote) 242
 Elton (Morse) 1130
 Fannie G. (Johnson) 1130
 Isaac F. 242
 Jane 1130
 John (Metcalf) 242
 Louise 242
 Loyal (Sampson) 4712
 Mary (Cushing) 1130
 William R. (Foote) 2042⁴
HUNTLEY Arthur (Payne)
 889
HUNTWORK Charles (Foote)
 6470
 George N. 6470
 Mary M. 6470
HURD Abigail 459
 Amos (Camp) 1310
 Ann (Hawley) 488
 Anson F. 2851
 Ashel 434
 Aurelius T. (Betts) 2649
 Benjamin 459
 Content (Foote) 434
 Edward F. (Mudgett) 2851
 Francis A. 2649
 George E. 2649
 Hannah (Foote) 145
 Helen (Eastman) 1079
 Horace (Talman) 2611
 James 145
 May C. (Denton) 2851
 Nancy (Bigelow) 1840, 1841
 Sarah (Foote) 128
 Timothy (Foote) 138
HURLBURT Anna (Foote)
 433
 Eva (Foote) 3578
HURLBUT Agnes (Bell) 1245¹
 Alma L. 1245¹
 Alta 1245¹
 Annis (Bissell) 1245¹
 Belle (Wyatt) 1245¹
 Bernice M. (Watkins) 1245¹
 Charles E. (—) 1245¹
 Charles G. 1245¹
 Charlotte (Foote) 1522¹
 Daisy (Shefer) 1245¹
 Edith M. 1245¹
 Edward 1245¹
 Edward (Hicks) 1245¹
 Edwin (Foote) 3622
 Elijah (Foote) 898
 Elisha (Cole) 1245¹
 Elisha (Foote) 1245¹
 Elizabeth 1245¹
 Elizabeth (Norton) 1245¹
 Fannie L. 1245¹
 Fred G. 1245¹
 Frederick B. (Cheesman)
 1245¹
 Frederick J. 1245¹
 Frederick J. (Jones) 1245¹
 Gideon 1257
 Harry 1245¹
 Harry L. (Worcester) 1245¹
 Horace (Judson) 1245¹
 Horace A. 1245¹

HURLBUT cont'd

Horace A. (Edsell) 1245¹
 Horace E. (Dole) 1245¹
 Horace R. (Hunter) 1245¹
 Jane (Cole) 1245¹
 Joseph (Godhue) 1245¹
 Joseph (Hineman) 1245¹
 Joseph (Honk) 1245¹
 Josiah (Clark) 1245¹
 Julia E. 1245¹
 Julia E. (Husted) 1245¹
 Kathryn 1245¹
 Lucy 1245¹
 Lucy A. (Anderson) 1245¹
 Lucy M. (Rice) 1245¹
 Lyra E. (Nicholds) 1245¹
 Margaret 1245¹
 Nancy J. 1245¹
 Olive R. 1245¹
 Paul (Morse) 1245¹
 Ralph 1245¹
 Sidney (Morgan) 1245¹
 William (Brice) 2602⁷
 Williston 1245¹
HURLBUTT Annie C. 1305
 Charles D. (Brown) 1305
 Gail 1305
 Fanny B. 3707
 Frances E. (Miller) 3707
 Lester M. (Lyman) 3707
 Lida J. (Wickham) 1305
 Marion M. 3707
 Mary (Lybrand) 1305
HURSH Dana 2482
 J. H. (Wilcox) 2482
 Zora (Fullreide) 2482
HURST Florence (Stevens)
 1102
 Frances A. (Denton) 1189
HUSE Don 1309
 Edward (Taylor) 1309
 Leonard 1300
 San 1309
HUSSEY Josephine (Foote)
 3516
HUSTED Anna J. 1245¹
 Daniel S. (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Frederick 1245¹
 Howard H. 1245¹
 Jane F. (Foote) 4284
HUTCHINS Caroline (Foote)
 4758
 Henry (Robinson) 411
 Henry C. (Rees) 3256
 Rosa (Foote) 1144
HUTCHINSON Alfred W.
 (Holbrook) 5309
 Allan G. 3357
 Annie L. (Foote) 5309
 Daniel 610
 Elizabeth (Cowles) 909
 Eunice (Foote) 610
 George A. (Potter) 3357
HUTTON Bernice M. 2605⁴
 Glenn C. 2605⁴
 Glenn C. (Holmes) 2605⁵
 Holmes G. 2605⁴
HUXLEY Angie (Foote) 6107
 Clara I. 3110
 Doris C. 3110
 Dorothy M. 3110
 Earl F. (Henderson) 3110
 Fern E. 3110
 Fred (Foote) 3109³
 Frederick B. 3110
 Irma 3109³
 Mildred J. 3110
HUYCK Clarissa 262
 Clement (Williams) 262
 Hyannis 262

HYATT George D. (Burlson)
 6137

Louise L. 6137
 Nadra I. 6137
HYDE Adelaide (Iles) 3463⁸
 Albert 720
 Alice K. (Atkins) 720
 Blanch 3896
 Caleb 798
 Charles 3896
 Charles (Foote) 4860
 Durward M. (Bishop) 3896
 Frank D. (Foote) 3896
 Frederick 1890, 3348
 Harriet (Foote) 798
 Josephine (Foote) 3883
 Laura M. (Foote) 4246
 Laura N. (Foote) 4345
 Mary E. 4860
 Mayme 3896
 Nancy (Sawyer) 6000
 Nellie 4860
 Royce 3896
 Royston 3896
 Sarah (Heard) 3119
HYETT Mary (Sherman) 1225⁴
HYSLOP Bittie 4926
 Edwin J. (Richardson) 4926
 Elizabeth 4926
 George T. (Foote) 4926
 L. J. 4926
 Levin J. (—) 4926
 Luther C. 4926
 Martha (Foote) 4019
 Mary E. 4926
 Rooker W. 4926
 Sudie F. (Byrd) 4926

ILER Addison (Foote) 6419

ILLES Arthur C. (Gulick)
 3463⁸
 Clarence A. 3463⁸
 Edwin W. 3463⁸
 Elton L. 3463⁸
 Ethel M. (Elmore) 3463⁸
 George W. (Ewalt) 3463⁸
 Herbert G. (Hyde) 3463⁸
 Marie E. 3463⁸
 Rollin (Foote) 3463⁸
 Ronald 3463⁸

INGALLS Mary J. (Foote)
 4648¹⁰**INGLEHART** — (Foote)
 978

Fred M. 2003
 Hiram 978
 Rufus 978
 Sophia 978
INGRAHAM Cornelia W.
 (Foote) 3056
 Eunice (Foote) 283
 Glen W. (Davis) 3152
 Hannah 196
 Helen R. 3152
 Isaac 196
 Jacob 283
 Maria (Strickland) 2185
 Mary (Foote) 196
 Philena (Hill) 2550
 Warren 3056
INGRAM Ebenezer 6
 Elisha 6
 Elizabeth 6
 Experience 6
 George B. (Foote) 6894
 Hannah 6
 Ingram S. G. 6894
 John, Jr. (Dickinson) 6
 John 6

INGRAM cont'd

John 3501
Jonathon 6
Margaret K. (Foote) 3501
Mary 6
Mehitabel 6
Rebecca 6

INMAN Jane (Himes) 2602³

Mary (Foote) 1129

INSLEE Gage R. (Perrin)

3132
Gage R., Jr., 3132
Joseph H. P. 3132
Randolph P. 3132

IRELAND Maria A. (DeLong)

1727

IRISH Phoebe (King) (Botsford) 1284**IRONE** Vina (Foote) 2928**IRVING** Edith E. 2858

Lena M. 2858
Thomas (Foote) 2858

IRWIN Agnes 2042²

Carrie G. 2042²
Charles E. (Robbins) 2042²
Charles R. (Henderson) 2042²
Elizabeth M. (Tullidge) 2038
Ethel P. (Foote) 5630
Everett C. 2042²
Laura B. 2042²
Mary E. (Whaley) 2436

ISBELL Franklin (Foote)

2125
Roger S. (Collins) 3707

ISHAM Abigail 101

Asa 101
Daniel (Foote) 101
David 101
Dorothy (Canfield) 90
Ellis 101
Ephriam 90
Ezra 90
John (Foote) 90
John 236
Jonathan 90
Lois 90
Lucy 90
Lucy (Bigelow) 233
Mary (Foote) 90, 236
Mary 101
Noah 90
Roger G. (Foote) 1060
Samuel 90
Sarah 90, 101

IVAS — (Taylor) 4662

Archibald W. (Frost) 1230
Asahel (Foote) 554
Candace (Baldwin) 638
Chauncey 4662
Doda (Foote) 4662
Eliza M. (Foote) 1456
Elizabeth (Malthy) 1517
Frank F. 2234
George H. (Clift) 2234
Jane K. (Taylor) 2234
Joel (Goodwin) 304
Joseph 2234
Levi 638
Marilla (Foote) 1367
Nancy B. (Foote) 1555
Olive 1230
Paul F. 1230
Rollin (Barnes) 1230
Stephen 220
Thankful (Foote) 220
William (Foote) 2234

IVERSON Hester (Foote)

2338

JACK William H. (Foote) 2966

JACKS Albert 1102
Frank (Stevens) 1102
Marion (Stevenson) 1102
JACKSON Addie L. (Jackson) 896
Adelaid H. (LaDue) 896
Alace E. 896
Albert L. (Aschenbach) 896
Allida A. (Foote) 2635
Andrew (Foote) 2603², 2880
Andrew G. (Petrie) 896
Ann E. 896
Anna L. 896
Annie B. 896
Annie J. 2621
Asa (Sheldon) 896
Asa L. 896
Bert 2880
Blanche C. (Benjamin) 896
California (Stewart) 896
Catherine K. 674
Charles (Pepper) 1194
Charles A. 896
Charles B. 896
Charles E. 896
Claire (Noyes) 3737
Clarinda E. (Rinkle) 896
Clarissa (Houghton) 896
Clark (Blackman) 1309
Cynthia A. (McGoffie) 5434
Daniel J. (Norris) 896
Daniel W. 896
David 421
Delville G. (Mosher) (Pickert) 896
Dora E. (Hodge) 896
Duane E. (Lints) 896
Dwight (Lints) 896
Earl M. 896
Edith L. (Ball) 896
Elberta 896
Elda 896
Elijah (Hermis) 896
Ella (Bunnell) 896
Elnora (Hobbs) 2879
Elsie (Wood) 896
Elnella R. 896
Emma E. 896
Emma L. (Fenner) 896
Emogene 896
Erastus M. (Brown) 1194
Evalyn H. (Gardner) 2621
Fannie (Sanders) 896
Florence E. 896
Fred E. 896
Fred H. (Desermaux) 896
Freelove (Wood) 896
George 896
George A. 896
George B. 674
George W. (Eccles) (Jackson) 896
Georgiana (Foote) 3895
Gertrude (Wood) 896
Grace (Petrie) (Green) 896
Grace A. 896
Guilford H. 896
Hedding 896
Helen (Griffis) 896
Helen I. (Richards) 896
Henry E. (Mosher) 896
Henry G. 896
Henry M. (Helmer) 896
Howard J. 896
Ida M. 1194
Ira E. (Kent) 896
Irving E. (Enos) 896

JACKSON cont'd

Jacob (Foote) 896
Jacob (Sheldon) 896
Jacob J. 896
James 1194
James S. 896
Jerome B. 896
John M. (Jones) 896
Joshua (Foote) 2879
Julia A. 896
Julia E. (Wood) 896
Leander D. (Weigerg) 896
Leon 896
Lillian 896
Lillian A. (Wilkins) 1194
Louisa M. (Klock) 896
Lucile (Stevenson) 2605³
Lydia (Crist) 896
Lydia A. (Mower) 896
Margaret 896
Margaret M. (Gardner) 2621
Maria A. (Farsington) 896
Mary (Hoyt) 3304
Mary E. 896
Maud 2880
Maud A. (Wood) 896
Morris B. 674
Morris D. 896
Nathaniel (Veber) 896
Nettie (Brayton) 896
Nettie M. (Crist) 896
Prudence (Cahoon) 896
Remain 896
Rhoda C. (Cooper) 896
Samuel (Brown) 896
Samuel H. (Farrington) 896
Sarah (Foote) 421
Sarah (Loomis) 896
Sarah G. (Foote) 4716
Sibyl (Harvey) 896
Stone W. 2948
Varnum C. (Keller) 896
Walter W. (Tabor) 896
Willard E. 896
William (Criste) 1198
William B. 2621
William J. 2621
William W. (Bacon) 674
William W. (Sanderson) 896
JACOBS Austin J. (Foote) 2005
Cornelia (Munger) 1935
Helen (Meigs) 6459
Rose (Foster) 4126³
William 2005
JACOBSON George (Parker) 5859
Henrietta (Meyers) 2621
Mary A. (Foote) 4555
JAMES — (Thompson) 1427
Anna M. 3705
Arthur D. (Hayatt) 1189
Burton K. (Shatto) 1189
Clement S. (Kennicott) 1189
Edna M. 3705
Edward 3705
Fred (Foote) 4084⁴
Gladys M. 3705
Hazel D. 1189
Helen 1189
Dr. Howard F. (Foote) 5018
Ida L. 5018
Mabel D. 1189
Raymond 4084⁴
Robert F. 5018
Ruth 3705
Stanley K. (Walker) 5351
Stanley K., Jr., 5351

JAMESON Addie S. (Foote) 3528
 Donald T. 1001
 George H. 1001
 George C. (Hulbert) 1001
 J. (Boyer) 5346
 John H. (Wright) 1001
 John H., Jr., 1001
 Joseph B. 1001
 Leontine 1001
 Malcolm F. (Spore) 1001
 Maud (Whipple) 2465
 Shirley E. 1001
 William (Stevens) 1001
JANES Martha (Foote) 453
JARRAD Emily J. (Foote) 2460
 Thomas 2460
JARRETT Alice 3779
 Delta I. (Vinton) 3779
 Enid M. 3779
 Evelyn M. 3779
 Gladys R. 3779
JARRITT James (Foote) 4123⁴
JARVIS Ethel (Clark) 1527
JAYCOX (JACOX) Asa 889
 David (Foote) 889
 Erlus 889
 Eunice 889
 Hattie 889
 Henry (Bovee) (—) 889
 Henry (—) (Howley) 889
 Herbert M. 889
 Ione 889
 Lavina (Payne) 889
 Larne 889
 LaFayette 889
 Louise (Clark) (Payne) 889
 Mammie 889
 Mortimer (Seeley) 889
 Oscar 889
 Ozias P. 889
 Rosella A. (Bridges) 889
JEAN Hannah A. (Foote) 1093
JEFFORDS Alpheus (Foote) 773
 Alpheus M. (Arnold) (Jenkins) 773
 Laura L. (Matterson) 773
 Mary A. (Angell) 773
JEFFREY Gordon K. 3587¹³
 William K. (Foote) 3587¹³
JELLIFE Grace (Foote) 4047
JENISON — (Stevens) 1001
 Reuben 2091
 Virginia (Foote) 2091
JENKINS Agnes (Foote) 3441
 Amelia L. (Foote) 2931
 Charles (Leavitt) 1465, 2931
 Daisy (Gates) 747
 Della 2757
 Edward H. (Foote) 1938
 Emily E. (Strong) 1253
 Emma (Gardner) 2621
 George H. 1253
 Hannah F. (Norton) 1200
 Helen A. (Foote) 3784
 Hiram E. 2757
 James R. (Hitchcock) 1253
 John (Thompson) 1938
 John (Lemuel) 2757
 John N. 2621
 Martha (Foote) 3398, 4280²
 Mary (Jeffords) 773
 Mary A. 2621
 Mary E. (Chapin) 2727
 Minnie (Foote) 4648⁴
 Sarah B. (Hill) 4580

JENKINS cont'd
 William (Babcock) 3398
 William J. (Foote) 2757
JENKINSON Thomas R. (Pippit) 1130
JENKS Martha A. (Foote) 2959
JENNER Albert (Curtis) 4044
 Anne (Foote) 4044
 Josephine 4044
 William A. (Curtis) 4044
JENNINGS Alice 2673
 Asa (Foote) 3869⁵
 Asa J. 3890⁵
 Benjamin F. (Marie) 3869⁵
 Bessie M. (Morrison) 3869⁵
 Betsey 280
 Captivity (Barlett) 6
 Chauncey 280
 Columbus 1130
 Cordial (Foote) 281
 Daisy 3869⁵
 Edna 280
 Edna S. 3869⁵
 Emma 3869⁵
 Frank 3869⁵
 Harry B. 2673
 Henry (Barrett) 3869⁵
 James 3869⁵
 James T. (Thompson) 1130
 Joanna (Foote) 82
 Joel B. 280
 Joel F. 280
 John 3869⁵
 John A. (Phillips) 3869⁵
 Joseph 6
 Lillian 2673
 Louise (McClair) 3869⁵
 Lucinda (Porter) 278
 Lucinda (Foote) 281
 Mary 1130
 Nancy (Walls) 3869⁵
 Nehemiah (Banks) 2673
 Robert S. 1130
 Ruby (Bliss) 3587⁴
 Sarah 6
 Sarah (McHerron) 3869⁵
 Sherburn 280
 Stephen (Dickenson) 6
 Thomas 3869⁵
 Voleny 3869⁵
 Walter H. 2673
JENSEN Andrew D. 4553
 Andred H. (—) 4802¹⁰
 Angran J. (—) 4553
 Alice I. 4553
 Alma P. (Foote) 4802¹⁰
 Christine 4802¹⁰
 Donald 4566
 Hannah M. 4553
 John C. (Foote) 4566
 Joseph C. 4553
 Julianna 4553
 Julia E. 4553
 Julius F. 4553
 Julius M. (Foote) 4553
 Katherine V. 4566
 Lovren (Foote) 4883
 Mary (Foote) 4861
 Pearl A. (Sprenkle) 5538
 Robert F. 4566
 Thomas (Norton) 4883
 — Wright 483
JERMAN Frances (Foote) 3587¹¹
JESSOP Charles R. 3226
 George T. 3226
 Joseph A. (Cummings) 3226
 Joseph L. 3226

JESSOP cont'd
 Lilliath (Cummings) 3226
JESSUP Janet H. 5002
 John C. (Huntington) 5002
 John C., Jr. (Foote) 5002
 John K. 5002
JESTER Mable (Foote) 6131
JEWELL — (Cook) 1126
JEWETT Abigail E. (Fuller) 3166
 Burt C. (Eaton) 3166
 Edson A. (Cope) 3166
 Frederick A. 3616
 Martha L. (Foote) 3616
 Mary (Rhea) 3166
 Philo 3166
 Philo D. (Draper) 3166
 Philo S. 3166
 Samuel (Foote) 3166
 Samuel E. 3166
 Samuel S. (Albaugh) 3166
 Sylvester S. 3166
JIMMYER Alice R. (Reynolds) 4282
 John W. (—) 4282
 Lulu K. 4282
JOBE Inez (Rugg) 3576
JOHNS David (Weeden) 3156
 George (Harden) 2605⁴
 Gertrude 3156
 Margaret (Broas) 3156
 Kittie L. (Westcott) 3202²
 Margaret 3156
 Orra B. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Sarah (Stephenson) 2605⁸
JOHNSON — (Foote) 2042¹⁷
 Aaron C. 4540
 Abigail (Foote) 16
 Abner 86
 Adaline M. (Gray) 262
 Adelia (Foote) 1945
 Affie S. (Foote) 2267
 Albert (Van Ness) 262
 Albert (Walker) 262
 Albert C. (Foote) 3637
 Alice E. 4540
 Alice M. (Sackett) 2303¹
 Alona M. 3637
 Alvin (VanVranken) 2303¹
 Andrew (Foote) 1290
 Anna (Foote) 150, 1312
 Anna B. 2517⁹
 Arthur A. 5886
 Aurelia (Foote) 2129⁴
 B. W. (Bennett) 795
 Barbara 4540
 Benjamin P. (Adams) 795
 Benjamin R. 795
 Bess A. (Booth) 262
 Beulah 4540
 Bronson 1370
 Bruce 4542
 Calvin (Roberts) 94
 Carl W. 5886
 Catherine 1449
 Catherine C. (Foote) 2826
 Charles 86
 Charles (Wright) 262
 Charles 2616
 Charles B. (Camp) 2616
 Clair S. 4542
 Clara (Cahoon) 896
 Clara B. 262
 Clara L. (Manville) 1522⁴
 Clare (Skillman) 262
 Clarence (—) 262
 Clarence (Leevar) 6411
 Clarissa (Williams) 262
 Clarissa A. (Palmer) 262

JOHNSON cont'd

Clement (Foote) 4540
 Clifford (Duckett) 262
 Cristina 4542
 David 86
 David (Foote) 86, 2303¹, 2304
 Demis (Cutler) 262
 Deril E. 4542
 Earl L. 2616
 Ebenezer 50
 Edward E. 1006
 Edward F. (Foote) 5315
 Edward P. 1370
 Edward W. (Huntington) 1191
 Elisha 86
 Elisha (Griffins) 262
 Elmore T. (Claney) 262
 Elsie M. 2616
 Emeline B. (Lewis) 1370
 Enos 1312
 Erastus (Foote) 1370
 Ethel 6411
 Eva L. 1449
 Ezra L. (Camp) 2616
 Florence 262
 Florence B. 795
 Floyd B. 262
 Francis H. (Beach) 900
 Frank (—) 262
 Frank (Davenport) 262
 Frank K. (Worthy) 1801
 Frank L. 2616
 Franklin (Foote) 1801
 Fred 6411
 Frederick F. 1270, 2616
 Frederick F. (Beers) 2616
 G. S. 1370
 George 262
 George (Warner) 262
 George (Eccleston) 1606
 George H. (Lord) 1449
 George W. (Walker) 3637
 Gerret S. 795
 Gilbert F. 1801
 Grace E. (Foote) 4057
 Gurdon 262
 Hannah (Foote) 262
 Harold F. 1606
 Harriet (Stone) 262
 Harriet 1449
 Harriet B. 795
 Harry W. 262
 Helen 1801
 Henry A. (Thome) 262
 Henrietta 262
 Horace (Foote) 3090^b
 Horace L. (McGuire) 5874
 Howard 262, 747
 Hubert E. 5886
 Ida M. (Dysart) 1449
 Iris 4540
 Ivy (Lord) 1309
 Jacob 1449
 Jacob C. (Hour) 6
 Jane (Goulden) 2602^a
 Jerusha (Palmer) 262
 John R. 5886
 Joseph (Foote) 262
 Joseph (Stoddard) 262
 Joseph 1449
 Julia M. 2616
 Kate (Gates) 747
 Laura (Robertson) 1002
 Laura M. (Eriesson) 262
 Leroy A. 5886
 Letha C. (Uhlia) 4017^a
 Levarn M. (Fairchild) 2616
 Lillian (Pope) 262

JOHNSON cont'd

Lillian (Prudy) 262
 Lois 262
 Lora E. (Foote) 5874
 Lucy 86
 Lucy T. (Scovil) 673
 Lyman 2303¹, 2304
 Mable 262
 Mae H. (Foote) 5996
 Magdalene V. (Sesley) 262
 Margaret (Mulrix) 14
 Maria A. (Nichols) 5979
 Marva 4540
 Mary (Huyck) 262
 Mary (McLean) 1449
 Mary A. (Kirk) 1227
 Mary A. (Johnson) 1370
 Mary A. (Noble) 2369
 Mary B. (Foote) 801
 Mary J. 1801
 Mary L. 2517^a
 Mathew (MacDonald) 5996
 Matthew T. (McLean) 1449
 Merritt C. 2616
 Moirah (Ward) 94
 Morill 4542
 Murry 262
 Myrtle (Foote) 6343
 Nettie A.
 Noah 86
 Paul K. 1606
 Phineus 1522^a
 Polly (Sanford)
 Ralph (Hunt) 262
 Ralph (Lansing) 262
 Ralph E. 2616
 Rasmus 4542
 Rebecca 1522^a
 Remas (—) 4540
 Reuben A. (Selway) 4282
 Rhode (Childs) 2304
 Richard (Hovar) 1227
 Robert (Martin) 262
 Rockwell W. 1801
 Roy 1449
 Roy A. 5886
 Ruth R. (King) 2616
 Samuel (Howe) (Johnson) 900
 Samuel (Teel) 1522^a
 Samuel (Foote) 2137
 Samuel F. 1937
 Sarah (Foote) 650
 Sarah (Marvin) 1527
 Sophronia (Burgdoss) 1370
 Spencer (Johnson) 1370
 Stanford E. (Foote) 4542
 Stella E. (Brown) 1449
 Sumner W. 3637
 Susie J. (Mathewson) 4919
 Thelma L. 5886
 Theodosia 262
 Verna E. 262
 Wesley A. 3637
 William (Holt) 262
 William (Stiles) 262
 William (Stevens) 2517^a
 William 2826
 William (Wilbur) 6344
 William C. (Lake) 2616
 William E. (Trevitt) 262
 William E. (Berhard) 1449
 William J. (Colt) 262
 Winfred F. 3637
 Winona E. 5886
JOHNSTON Betty B. (Holroyd) 3628^a
 Charles (Stiff) (Spangler) 3628^a

JOHNSTON cont'd

Corinne (Heard) 310
 Daisy (Cotwin) 3628^a
 Edward S. (Foote) 3628^a
 Emma (Pock) 3628^a
 Frances 3628²
 Francis E. (Shuptine) 3628⁷
 Francis E., Jr., 3628⁷
 Frederick S. 3628⁷
 Harry B. (Ackers) 3628⁷
 John (Letton) 1676
 John F. 3628⁷
 John P. (Gott) 3628⁷
 Katherine A. 3628⁷
 Martha H. 3628⁷
 Meta 3628⁷
 Ray L. (Wood) 1676
 Samuel J. 3628⁷
 Stewart J. (Foote) 3628^a
 Thoddus S. 3628⁷
JOHNSON Johanna (Brown) 4816
JOLLY Ica (Gardner) 1645
JONES Abraham (Foote) 684
 Albert 747
 Albert (Gates) 747
 Albert 3869²
 Alfred B. 2605⁴
 Alice M. 4287
 Altha (Morris) 541
 Amanda (Foote) 1802
 Amelia (Loomis) 760
 Anna M. (Foote) 5720
 Benjamin (Foote) 4551
 Benjamin O. 4551
 Bernice 3869²
 Bertha 747
 Cecil I. 4551
 Rev. Charles (Foote) 541
 Charles C. (Harding) 541
 Charles F. 4287
 Clara B. (Hurlbut) 1245
 Clara B. (Matthews) 2603⁴
 Clara D. (Benedict) 2605⁴
 Clarence (Kingston) 3869²
 Clarence P. 896
 Claude 2605⁴
 Clayton E. 3688
 Corinne (Heard) 310
 Corinne (Wells) 371
 Edmund H. (Foote) 3688
 Edward (Petrie) 896
 Effie P. (Redmond) 2605⁴
 Elizabeth (Hall) 2900
 Elizabeth 4646², 4699
 Elmira E. 541
 Elnora (Foote) 6310
 Emeline A. (Desbone) (Eddy) 541
 Emeline S. (Bell) 536
 Emily 684
 Emma L. (Clark) 541
 Eugene 3869²
 Everett T. 896
 Ezekiel (Beach) 40
 F. H. (Sweet) 1225
 Fannie A. (Foote) 992
 Fannie D. (Foote) 1101
 Flint H. (Sweet) 1225¹
 Florence (Foote) 5275
 Frances 3869²
 Frank 3869²
 Frank E. 2605⁴
 Gladys (Loomis) 760
 Glenn 4646²
 Glenna 4699^{3a}
 Hal 3869²
 Hannah (Williams) 1637

JONES cont'd

Harold 747
 Hattie 3160
 Henry S. 4287
 Hester (Cottrell) 684
 Hiram (Woodward) (Cain) 684
 Horatio G. 541
 Ira (Foote) 3160
 Isabelle (Beecher) 804
 Israel (Foote) 541
 Israel F. 541
 James 3869²
 James A. 4551
 James W. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Jediah (Chappel) 1848
 Rev. Jesse H. (Dodge) 541
 Jesse M. 4287
 Jesse M. (Foote) 4699¹⁷
 Joel (Foote) 1848
 John 3869²
 John D. (Hammond) 3869²
 John F. (Beebe) 2906
 Josiah (Foote) 536
 Leonard B. (Foote) 2906
 Lewis P. (Cady) 384
 Lillian H. (Scholle) 541
 Lucille 3869
 Lyman (Foote) 4233
 Mack 3869²
 Mary (Foote) 152
 Mary A. (Foote) 3162
 Mary E. 2605⁴
 Mary S. (Sherrill) 2147
 May J. 2605⁴
 Mindwell (Foote) 1434
 Mollie 3869²
 Orson P. (Foote) 4699^{3a}
 4848¹²
 Paul 3809²
 Paul V. 3688
 Rachel C. (Foote) 861
 Ralph (Chamberlain) 306
 Raymond 747
 Rebecca (Jackson) 896
 Reuben (Foote) 3869²
 Sarah E. 4551
 Sarah L. (Wilson) 541
 Senna S. (Foote) 2602
 Solomon 861
 Sophia A. 4287
 Stafford 3160
 Vina (Foote) 5320
 Warren E. 4551
 Wayne 3573
 Wilbur 4233
 Wilemenia (Foote) 4699¹⁷
 William (Chamberlain) 306
 William (Totten) 2517⁶
 William D. 2517⁸
 Willis R. 384
 Woodward (Foote) 3573

JORDAN Cicero 6485
 Iva W. (Foote) 3462
 Julia F. 3462
 John D. (Foote) 3509
 John T. 3462
 Kathryn F. 3562
 Lawrence 3462
 Lulu (Foote) 3433
 Mary 6485
 Dr. M. A. (Leggett) 2404
 Mary C. (Foote) 6495
 Mary E. 3462
 Paul F. 3462
 Rella (Friend) 2605⁹

JOSLIN Frances (Foote) 2897
 Henry (Siminson) 2897

JOSS Kate C. (Foote) 2042^{2a}

JOY Anna W. (Foote) 3807

JOYCE John (Foote) 414
JUDD Alice C. (Sciift) 2672
 Charles E. 1228
 Daniel E. (Hadley) 1350
 E. Starr (Booth) 2672
 Edward B. 2672
 Ella M. 1228
 Elmira M. 1228
 Ezra H. (Green) 1228
 Frederick H. (Ambler) 2672
 George E. 1228
 Harold 2672
 Harold B. 2672
 Harvay (Hickox) 212
 Helen P. 1350
 Henry G. 1228
 Henry O. 2672
 Huldah H. 1350
 Irene A. 1350
 Julia B. (Smith) 2672
 Marinda T. (Sherman) 1225
 Nellie M. 1228
 Robert F. 2672
 Sarah E. (Fountain) 1228
 Timothy (Lyon) 211
 William B. (Edwards) 1228
 William S. (Stone) 2672

JUDGE Betty 747

Clyde (Candee) 747
 Doris 747
 Jenette 747
 Lucille 747

JUDSON — (Hubbell) 426

Admiral 7
 Daniel 397
 David P. 7
 Delight 397
 Elizabeth 7
 Elizabeth (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Fanny (Sherman) 1225¹
 Fred M. (Lee) 1960
 Grace 7
 Harold N. 1960
 Isaac 7
 Jeremiah (Foote) (Cragg) 7
 Joab (Foote) 397
 John B. 1325
 John R. (Manning) 1960
 Juliette (Foote) 1287
 Marion (Baker) 371
 Mary 7
 Mercy (Solomon) 7
 Pheba (Foote) 1325
 Sarah 7
 William (—) (Wilmot) 7

JULIENNE Joseph C. (Foote) 3375

JUNIVER Edna (Foote) 5943
 Robert (Howard) 5943

KAHLENBINK Catherine

(Foote) 2918
KALE Dora (Trew) 2436
KALES Sarah J. (Foote) 2255⁴
KANE Barbara (O'Neal) 2595⁵
KANNAHAN Charles W. 4664
 Esther L. 4664
 Helen F. 4664
 Herbert (Foote) 4664

KATZENBACH L. Emery (Whittredge) 1716
 William E. 1716

KAYE A. A. (Foote) 4980
 Albert A. (Foote) 6462
 Annie 6462
 John 6462

KAYE cont'd

Naomi 6462
 Philip A. 6462

KAYTON Agatha L. (Clark) 3628⁴
 Aurelia (Porter) 3628⁴
 Harry C. (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Myrtle 3628⁴
 William B. 3628⁴

KEATON Carrie (Griffin) 1330¹
 Emily (Hinkley) 1330¹
 Emma (Griffin) 1330¹

KEEFER Beulah 3463^{1a}
 Florence 3463^{1a}
 Lucile 3463^{1a}
 Sherman L. (Foote) 3463^{1a}

KEEL George W. (Kyler) 2520
 Louisa M. (Littell) 2520

KEELER Amos M. (Foote) 2241
 Edward F. (Packer) 2241
 Fanny (Baker) 2241
 Jesse (Warner) 275
 John 2575
 Solomon (Foote) 2575
 Margaret (Hovey) 4148

KEELEY Daniel 4205
 Millie B. 4205
 Osborne (Foote) 4205
 Howard C. (—) 5950¹
 Sarah E. 5950¹

KEENER Ray C. (Foote) 5950¹
 Ray C. 5950¹
 Velma M. 5950¹

KEESE Alice B. 3280
 Anna T. (Stoats) 3280
 Caroline M. 3280
 Charles Platt 3280
 Elizabeth C. 3280
 Florence P. 3280
 Floyd (Eastman) 1079
 George P. (Foote) 3280
 Katherine T. 3280
 Theodore (Pomeroy) 3280
 Theodore (Gavitof) (Bailey) 3280

KEETER Freida (Heyl) 5117

KEEVER J. P. 4126⁸
 Ruth L. 4126⁸
 Thomas 4126⁸

KEIFFER Alice (Willson) 6395

KEISER Bruce A. 3329⁷
 Frank M. (Foote) 3329⁷
 Gladys M. 3329⁷
 Raymond G. 3329⁷
 Wallace T. 3329⁷

KEISTER Sadie (Foote) 3628¹¹

KEITH Charles (Robertson) 1002
 Eimer L. (Foote) 4830
 Fay (Puderbaugh) 4830
 Grace V. (Lewis) 4830
 Rutilla (Beal) 2891
 Thelma P. (Shattuck) 4830
 Walter E. 4830

KEITHLINE Marjory (Angell) 2308

KEIZER — (Barnes) 2298

KELLER Mary (Jackson) 896

KELLETT Dora C. (Foote) 4802³

KELLOGG Abigail (Smith) 8
 Alfred (Brainerd) 753
 Asho P. 3776
 Charles 1137, 2009
 Charles (Foote) 1137
 Charles W. (Noble) 2369
 Charlotte V. (Gibson) 3841¹

KELLOGG cont'd

Clara (Rollins) 2009
 Daniel 1137
 E. A. (Foote) 6105
 Elijah 269
 Esther (Foote) 101
 Frank (Foote) 3841¹
 Frank A. (Kilbourn) 2040
 George (Foote) 2009
 Hannah 1137
 Joanna 6
 Joanna (Smith) 8
 John (Chamberlain) 306
 Jonathan 247
 Jonathon 6
 Joseph 6, 8, 247
 Joseph (Terry) 8
 Josephine (Arbuckle) 2009
 Lizzie (Bartlett) 2009
 Lucretia (Foote) 2233
 Lucy (Foote) 269
 Lucy 1137
 Lydia 1137
 Martha 1137
 Martin (Dickinson) 6
 Martin (Otis) 799
 Mary (Foote) 247
 Mary (Price) 2298
 Mindana E. (Foote) 3776
 Nathaniel 1137
 Nathaniel (Foote) 2375
 Nellie (Lee) 2009
 Polly M. 3776
 Rebecca 6
 Russell 2233
 S. Frederick (Hutchinson) 3841¹
 Sally (Foote) 799
 Samuel (Worthington) 260
 Seymour (Brainerd) 752
 Silas 102
KELLEY Annie (Anders) 5505
 Azubah H. (Foote) 3013⁴
 Foxwell (Dibble) 3013⁴
 James 747
 Mary (Brown) 747
 Patrick 2297
 Theron M. 2297
KELLY Anna 2297
 Azubah H. (Foote) 3031⁴
 Rev. Bernard (Baker) 2297
 Bernard (Barnes) 2297
 Charles A. (Foote) Edwin D. 2297
 Flora (Bailey) 14
 Fred (Hathaway) 3456
 Hortense (Crawford) 2297
 Jean 2297
 Jessie (Foote) 5686
 Julia (Foote) 1332
 Kelsey 1332
 Marion 2297
 Maude (Lewis) 2297
 Theron 2297
 Warren W. (Turner) 2297
KELSEY Byron (Foote) 4118
 C. (Foote) 3037⁷
 Cora (Wood) 896
 Emma J. (Williams) 3132
 Louisa (Clement) 1447
 Sarah (Foote) 3001
KELSO Nancy A. (Foote) 3090²
KEMNITZ William T. C. (Thompson) 2605⁴
KEMPSTON Marie (Friend) 2605⁹
KEMPTON Alice S. (Kilburn) 2640

KEMPTON cont'd

Asa S. 2640
 Berney E. 2640
 Clara A. (Raugh) (Sternes) 2640
 Esther A. (Stores) (Willets) 2640
 Eva F. (Foote) 6018
 Forest 2640
 George W. (Browens) 2640
 Geraldine A. M. (Argabrite) 2640
 Gwendolyn 2640
 Hannah 2640
 Henry E. 6018
 Henry N. 2640
 Helen 2640
 James B. 2640
 James B. (Gerry) 2640
 James B. (Coulter) 2640
 James G. 2640
 Joseph (Foote) 2640
 Joseph E. 2640
 Katherine K. 6018
 Lee F. 2640
 Lester 2640
 Linna M. (Dozier) (Cushman) 2640
 Lois I. (Mitchell) 2640
 Lucinda M. (Anderson) 2640
 Marie (Friend) 2605⁹
 Mary C. (Black) 2640
 Mary M. 2640
 Philinda A. (Nash) 2640
 Sanford S. 2640
 Sarah A. 2640
 Wesley 2640
 Wesley A. (Caulter) 2640
 William A. 2640
KENDOSF Louisa R. (Foote) 4607
KENNEDY Charles E. 3112
 Edward (Foote) 3112
 Eleanor 371
 Eunice L. 3112
 June R. 3112
 Martin (Argersinger) 371
 Martin (Clark) 371
 Mary (Foote) 3740
 Mary A. 3112
 Mayme (Knox) 9270
 Nancy 1582
 Pauline (Schmeltzer) 1130
 Ruth (Wilcox) 1930
 Salina 1582
KENNER Hannah (Foote) 1719
KENNERLY Alzina 3810
 Charles 3810
 Lewis H. (Foote) 3810
 Louis 3810
 Sarah 3810
KENNEY Elizabeth R. (Bynes) 5139
KENNICOTT Addison R. 1189
 Cora (Foote) 3585
 Edward 1189
 Emily M. (Butler) 1189
 George E. 1189
 Harriet B. (Spires) 1189
 James H. (Wells) 2484
 Joseph W. (Foote) 1189
 Julia F. (Denton) 1189
 Martha A. (Kies) 1189
 Mary C. (James) 1189
 Mary F. (Foote) 2484
 Pamela (Foote) 1187
 Sylvester A. (Reynolds) 1189

KENT Areline G. 3496

Blanche (Jackson) 896
 Genevieve M. 3496
 Julius 3496
 Lewis 3496
 Malcolm 3496
 Myra (Rice) 14
 S. L. (Foster) 1002
 Zeno L. (Foote) 3496
KENYON Pardon W. (Edwards) 2752
 Sophia (Howard) 1629
KENZENKAMP Barbara E. 4431
 Betty M. 4431
 C. F. (Porter) 4431
 Cornelia 4431
KENZIE D. B. M. 2975
 David 2975
 Emily 2975
 Fannie 2975
 Mattie 2975
 Mary (Thomas) 2975
KEOGY Annie (Fox) 5881
KEPLER Elizabeth (Hamp-ton) 1130
KERN Fred (Sittler) 3090¹⁴
 Ida C. (Rainwater) 3090¹⁴
KERR Alexander (Foote) 3608
 Carrie L. 3608
 Clayde D. 3202⁵
 Eliza P. 3608
 F. Maxine (Cooke) 3202⁵
 Henry W. (Foote) 3542
 Louise M. 3202⁵
 Mary J. 3202⁵
KERSEY Lillie M. (Thornley) 2605⁴
KETCHAM Belle R. (Foote) 3204
 Charles 2323
 George L. (Leonard) 1962
 Gertrude M. 1962
 Howard L. 1962
 John B. 1962
 Joseph C. (Foote) 2323
 Justin 2323
 Kenneth R. 1962
 Lois 1962
 Richard B. 1962
 Victor H. 1962
 William L. (Dubell) 1962
KETCHEM Elsie H. (Foote) 2922
 Ernest B. 2922
KETCHUM Henry M. (Foote) 3090²
 Minnie (Hayden) 3090²
KEYES Clifton (Green) 5888
 James (Foote) 5888
 John (Foote) 5888
 Mary Z. (Emmonds) 5888
KIBBE Abigail (Scott) 34
 Abigail (Norton) 637
KIBLER Eliza A. 1976
 Franklin A. (Foote) 1976
 James P. 1976
 Mary J. 1976
 Missouri (Swank) 1976
 William H. 1976
KIDDER Mary (Shankland) 2003
KIES Anna J. (Thayer) 1189
 Becky (Foote) 3485
 E. (Kennicott) 1189
KIESTER Lillian A. (Haverhill) 3628⁴
 Sadie (Foote) 3628⁴
 William L. (Barrows) 3628⁴

KILBOURN (KILBOURNE)

Alexander 6203
 Alfred L. 2040
 Arthur F. (Donahower) 2040
 Caroline F. (Kellogg) 2040
 Charles 6203
 Charles A. (Foote) 6203
 Charles F. 2040
 David H. 2040
 Edward (Foote) 2040
 Edward F. 2040
 Dr. Edwin A. (Kilbourne) 2040
 Edwin D. 2040
 Henry W. (Haight) 2040
 Hiram 2396
 Jennie L. 2040
 Kenneth A. 6203
 Louisa B. (Kilbourne) 2040
 Lucy A. (Larabee) 2040
 Mary T. (Lyon) 2040
 Miville L. 6203
 Sarah L. (Foote) 2396
 Walter F. 2040

KILBURN Beatrice L. 2640
 Clara (Foote) 3765
 Lura (Foote) 2152
 Maude (Clark) 1522⁴
 Miriam 2640
 Montie R. (Kempton) 2640
 Rhoda (Hill) 1250
 Sarille 2640

KILGALLEN Maude (Con-
 over) 4817

KILGORE Harry L. (Morgan)
 4585

KILLAM Benjamin F. 3490
 Samuel C. (Foote) 3490

KILPATRICK — (Price)
 2298

KILLPATRICK Elsie 4025
 T. J. (Mackey) 4025
 T. Judson 4025

KIMBALL Abel 1232
 Abel (Hastings) 1232
 Carl R. (Sutton) 1232
 David S. 1225¹
 Elizabeth 1225¹
 Elizabeth S. 1232
 Fanny (Sherman) 1225¹
 Homer N. 1232
 James R. (Sherman) 1225¹
 Judson 1225¹
 Leila H. 1232
 Leland (Aldrich) 3154
 Lemuel H. (Nash) 1232
 Phinett (Hardy) 1232
 Roger 1225¹
 Warren H. 1232
 Winifred 3154

KIMBARK George 3869³
 Kate 3869³
 Milt (Foote) 3869³
 Milton 3869³
 Nellie 3869³

KIMBER James A. (McKee)
 3717
 James B. (Cassin) 3717
 Margaret E. 3717

KIMBERLY Abigail (Palmer)
 1350
 Alanson (Foote) 1689
 Danson (Boyd) 3463⁸
 Elizabeth (Foote) 74
 Nellie (Foote) 3463⁸
 Thomas 74

KIMMERLY Amanda 1543
 Jane 1543
 John C. 1543
 Mary C. 1543

KIMMERLY cont'd

Sarah E. 1543
 Slants (Foote) 1543

KINDRED Ellen L. 1248¹
 James E. (Wright) 1248¹
 James M. (Hickok) 1248¹

KINEMAN Margaret
 (St. John) 1391

KINERLY L. H. (Foote) 3810

KING Alice C. (Williams)
 (Hall) 411
 Annie (Foote) 3704
 Asa C. (Doyle) 411
 Benjamin (Edward) 411
 Bertha (Rowley) 1102
 Charles W. 2216
 Charlotte P. K. 856
 Charlotte P. (Sloan) 856
 Clarence E. (Wright) 2371
 Donald (Foote) 5298
 Donald E. 411
 Dora E. 2371
 Dorothy 411
 Edith 411
 Elsie M. 2616
 Elizabeth 411
 Elizabeth R. 2371
 Ethel (Russell) 3463⁸
 Florence 411
 Francis 1068
 Grace (Holmes) 541
 Hannah C. (Hoyt) 1665
 Harold L. 5966
 Helen E. 411
 Helen E. (Reynolds) 4282
 Herbert P. (Ely) 411
 Hiram L. (Dillenback) 3123
 Horace (Gates) 747
 Howard R. 2616
 Irene A. 2616
 James A. (Clarke) 856
 Jeannette (Andrus) 3099
 John (Humeston) 5298
 John R. 411
 Katharine 856
 Margaret (Gates) 747
 Marion 411
 Marjorie R. 5298
 Mary A. (Foote) 3328
 Mary E. (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Mary M. 411
 Menzo (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Norma J. 2371
 Norman C. (Powers) 856
 Norman L. 5966
 Ora (Steenholver) 1727
 Oscar (Steele) 3123
 Richard H. 411
 Robert E. 411
 Robert L. (Trisler) 14
 Roger M. 411
 Ruby J. (Cutting) 3475
 Screno H. (Lee) 2616
 Sereno F. (Johnson) 2616
 Stanley F. 2616
 Tertullus H. (Mitchell) 411
 Tertullus H. (Robinson) 411
 Thomas 3475
 Walter P. 411
 William 747
 William, Jr. (Foote) 5966

KINGSBURY Emily (Hollis-
 ter) (Cheney) 862
 Dr. Frederick L. (Olds) 5150
 Mary (Bigelow) 305
 Royal (Foote) 862

KINGSLAND Dorothy E.
 (Bruce) 6368
 George N. (Prime) 1340
 Hiram R. (Foote) 6368

KINGSLAND cont'd

Kenneth 6368
 Mildred 6368
 Ralph 6368
 Rhoda 6368

KINGSLEY Harty (Foote) 603
 Helen J. 352
 Herbert A. (Brown) 352
 Lois E. 352
 Mabel (Brewster) 2780
 Margaret L. (Foote) 5159

KINGSTON Nell (Jones) 3869²

KINKARD Eveline E. 3380
 William B. (Rench) 3380

KINNE Raymond F. (Foote)
 5656²

KINSELL Nora O. (Norway)
 4123⁸

KINNEY Edwin (Hubbard)
 943
 Fidelia (Usher) 943
 Frances M. 2951
 Joseph N. (Maddux) 2951
 Lufanny (Auge) 4261⁵
 Sarah A. (Palmer) 1350
 Sylvanus (Foote) 2636
 William L. (Bedwell) 1350

KINSEY Harold C. (Marsh)
 3881
 Samuel R. 3881

KINSMAN Carrie L. 4123²
 Florence M. 4123²
 Genevieve D. 4123²
 Henry M. (Babel) 4123²
 J. M. (Kinsman) 4123²
 Jennie D. 4123²

KINTZ Anna (Miller) 3869⁸
 Williametta M. 3869⁸

KIPLER Lena (Rosengrant)
 4506¹

KIRCHBAUM George F.
 (Rains) 2605⁴

KIRK Dorothy 4999¹
 Elmer R. (Foote) 4999¹
 Frances E. 1227
 Francis J. 1227
 Hazel 4999¹
 Ida M. 1227
 John (Foote) 1227
 John H. (Quick) 1227
 Margaret A. (Baylor) 1227
 Mariette 1227
 Mary A. 1227
 Sarah J. (Persanius) 1227
 Thomas (Barnes) 1227
 Truman S. (Johnson) 1227

KIRKLAND Abigail (Foote)
 1459
 Edward S. (Foote) 1570
 James (Goff) 698
 Lulu (Vinton) 3779
 Maria 1570
 Mary F. (Foote) 4304
 Robert (Wood) 896
 Rovanna (Morss) 234

KIRKPATRICK — (Whip-
 ple) 2465

KISER Linus E. 4375
 William C. 4375
 William H. (Foote) 4375

KLECKNER Nettie (Foote)
 3463¹⁰

KLEHM Maye G. (Ong) 4090

KLEIN Mary (France) 2023

KLENN Frank 1034
 George (Gormen) 1034
 John (Foote) 1034
 Orrin (Flood) 1034
 William 1034

- KLINE** Anna E. (Fellows) 4547
 Caroline G. (Cooke) 1126
 Herbert A. (Foote) 3422
 Samuel (Logan) 3422
- KLOCK** Cleore A. 896
 Edgar J. (Smith) 896
 Mary L. 896
 Peter H. (Jackson) 896
- KNAPP** Ada (Foote) 3354
 Albert H. 2427
 Alice E. (Knowlton) 2427
 Bertha V. (Towne) 2427
 Blanch W. 4460
 Bruce (Gless) 4460
 Caroline (Gates) 747
 Charles (Howell) 6334
 Clarissa (Foote) 1219
 Cleo 4460
 Cora (Hoffecker) 4460
 Daniel H. 4460
 Delbert (William) 4460
 Doris L. 2255⁸
 Doris N. 6534
 Edna L. 6534
 Edward 2519
 Elizabeth (Scholle) 541
 Evelyn M. 6534
 Francis (Foote) 2519
 George F. (Foote) 6534
 Harriet R. 2427
 Harry C. 2427
 Harvey 4460
 Dr. Henry H. (Buckman) 2427
 Howard 747, 4460
 Janice 4460
 John W. 2427
 Joseph T. 6534
 Lillian (Gates) 747
 Lucy V. 2427
 Margaret 4460
 Marie B. 6534
 Martha 4460
 Oscar W. (Conover) 2255⁸
 Roy E. 6534
 Wells (Foote) 2427
 William 2519
- KNAPPLE** Arlene R. 1676
 Edward (Marsh) 1676
 Marcia M. 1676
 Niel E. 1676
- KNEELAND** A. S. (Foote) 2089
 Almira E. 2089
 Edward 2843
 Francis W. 2089
 George 2843
 Ira S. 2089
 Joseph (Foote) 2031
 S. E. M. (Foote) 2843
 Velina (Torry) 2843
- KNEIS** Mary (Foote) 3575
- KNEVALS** Emily (Foote) 2933
 Lucy M. 2933
 Sherman W. 2933
- KNICKERBOCKER** Arthur 4480
 Carlisle 4480
 Charles F. (Foote) 4480
 Charles, Jr., 4480
 Charlotte 4480
 Elizabeth 4480
 Florence M. 4480
 Kenneth 4480
 Pearl 4480
 Stanley R. 4480
 Myrtle 4480
 William (Boardman) 723
- KNICKERBOCKER** cont'd
 William 4480
- KNIFFEN** Clara L. (Rust) 1168
- KNIGHT** Alice 4339
 Ella (Foote) 4123⁷
 Evelyn (Foote) 2722
 Fred D. (Whaling) 1630
 George P. (Wright) 4439
 Glendora 1630
 Gordon H. 1630
 Kenneth K. 4339
 Lewellyn 1630
 Lois (Conover) 4817
 Lottie L. (Baker) 1630
 Mary (Stevens) 1963
 Mary J. 1630
 Ralph L. 1630
 Selden C. 1630
 Walter N. (Cheney) 1630
- KNOUSE** Grace W. (Foote) 4583
 Sarah R. 4583
 Rev. William H. 4583
- KNOW** Maude (Thompson) 4506⁴
- KNOWLES** Amy (Northrop) 612, 618
 James 380
 Prudence (Foote) 380
- KNOWLTON** Edward W. (Knapp) 2427
 Gladys A. 2427
- KNOX** Baker S. (Spencer) 927
 C. B. (Foote) 2029
 Charles J. (Kennedy) (Mc-Grath) 927
 Clark S. (Brown) (Heath) 927
 Doris 927
 George H. 927
 Harriet E. 927
 John 1826
 Louise B. (Madsen) 927
 Luella O. (Devereaux) 927
 Mary 1826
 Olivia (Foote) 1826
- KOEHNE** Carl F. 1482
 Charles (Fritche) 1482
 John L. (Blue) 1482
 John L., Jr., 1482
 Louis A. (Baggs) 1482
 Richard S. 1482
- KOENIG** Charles (Oemke) 2023
 Corinne A. (Walter) 2023
- KOESTER** Arthur M. (Foote) 5119
 Evelin L. 5119
 Marico 5119
 Mildred G. 5119
- KOLB** Carl A. 5201
 Edwin S. 5199
 Emanuel G. (Becker) 4944
 Jean L. 5199
 John (Foote) 5199
 John H. (Hillestad) 5199
 Louise M. (Foote) 4944
 Paul II. 5199
 Will (Foote) 5201
 William E. 5201
- KOLTARMAN** Carolyn (Smith) 1809
- KOONTZ** Carl F. (Foote) 5126
 Clayton L. 5126
- KOORSTAD** Evelyn V. 2103
 Inez L. 2103
 Marjorie 2103
 Theodore (Wilcox) 2103
- KORI** Prof. Alexis B. (McCoy) 2605⁹
 Dorothy A. 2605⁸
 Grace M. 2605⁹
- KORN** Amanda (Polley) 3663
- KORSA** Ella (Godfry) 1102
- KORTHALS** Gertrude 795
 John 795
 William 795
 William C. (Foote) 795
- KOTHE** Ella (Foote) 3207
- KOUNA** Annie (Shed) 4126¹⁹
 Virginia F. (Foote) 4126¹⁹
- KOUSE** Grace W. (Foote) 4583
 Rev. William 4583
- KOWLF** Marigatt H. (Foote) 6174
- KRAMER** Mary (Miller) 2188
- KREAGER** Drucilla (Brown) 2638
 KRECK Alvin S. 869
 Alvin W. (Shepard) 869
 Shepard 869
- KREMBLE** Kate (Foote) 5272
- KRINGEL** Carl (Cuber) 6171
 Carl S. 6171
 Christian (Foote) 6171
 Edwin L. 6171
 Glendon A. R. (Sorenson) 6171
 Glenn 6171
 Hazel V. 6171
 Hazel V. (McEldowney) 6171
 Leon H. (Gehrs) 6171
 Lily M. (Rhinchart) 6171
 Mary L. 6171
 Nancy R. 6171
 Onetah P. (Chubb) 6171
 Paul F. (Chapman) 6171
 Robert G. 6171
 Robert L. 6171
 Virginia 6171
- KRISTENSON** Doris (Foote) 4591
- KRUDOP** Cecil W. 3303
 Richard 3303
 Robert 3303
 Walter G. (Case) 3393
 Walter L. 3303
- KRUEGER** Arthur (Heath) 2605⁴
 Robert L. 2605⁴
 Sophia (Foote) 6322
 Karl F. (Shulson) 4747
- KRUTZ** Frank (Fletcher) 2560
- KUGG** Thera (Foote) 4295
- KUHLMEYER** William J. (Foote) 4801
- KUNTZ** Albert J. (Treadwell) 4586
 Alice V. 4586
 Elizabeth 4586
 I. J. (—) 4586
 Janet 4586
 John T. 4586
- KUPFER** George W. (Calvin) 2605⁴
 Harry S. 2605⁴
 Joyce E. 2605⁴
- KURTH** Charles A. 4377
 Herman A. (Foote) 4377
 Robert A. 4377
- KYLER** Susan (Keel) 2520
- KYPER** Lois T. 6177
 William (Foote) 6177
- LABRIE** Edward 2436
 Grace (Irew) 2436
- LACKSEN** Elma (Stebbins) 1644

- LA CLAIR** Ruby (Teal) 747
LACROIX Areline (Foote) 3497
 John P. 3497
LACY Enoch (Foote) 482
LADD (Corn) 3472
LADAW Charles H. C. (Barber) 2159
 Ella D. (Covert) 2159
 Flora E. (Boxter) 2159
 Frances A. (VanGraveness) 2159
 William (Foote) 2159
 William P. (Pratt) 2159
LADUE E. K. (Jackson) 896
 Edna 896
LAFLIN George W. (Foote) 3660
LA HIFF Mary (Ryan) 4916
LAKE Kathrine A. (Johnson) 2616
 Margaret R. (Foote) 3503²
 Mary 3503²
 Richard C. (Randolph) 3503²
 Samson B. 3616
 Sarah M. 2616
 Walla (Button) 310
LAMAN Ruth E. (Foote) 3102
LAMAR Frank 2141
 Linna L. (Foote) 2141
LAMB Angelia (Preston) 4280
 Bertha (Decker) 1727
 Eber (Foote) 2308
 Emma (Otis) 352
 Esther (Foote) 3129
 Frank (Somers) 1727
 George (Dodge) 2308
 Helen M. 4164
 Janette (Angell) 2308
 Martha (Beckharel) 2308
 Mary A. (Foote) 2215
 Mary A. (Whitney) 2308
 Morris (Thompson) 2308, 2310
 Ronald S. 4164
LAMBERT Carrie (O'Brien) 1636
 George (Foote) 1636
 George E. 3613
 Herbert A. 3613
 Jennie (Tolman) 1636
 Mary A. 613
 Orlando 1636
 Simon P. (Devore) 3613
LAMEREAUX Manning (Stevens) 1102
 Paul 1102
 Rose 1102
LAMONT Robert B. (Foote) 4463
LAMPOR Anna 5636
 Ella E. 5636
 Frank (Whipple) 5636
 Frank F. 5636
 Frank F. (Whipple) 5636
LA MUTH Marion (Foote) 5267¹
LANTOT Everett (Ward) 2127³
 Ward E. (Ward) 2127³
LAND Charles E. (Foote) 7455
LANDERS Elizabeth 3611
 Fordyce R. 3611
 Fordyce R. (Hlydenstein) 3611
 George B. 3611
 George D. (Roper) 3611
 Harold R. (Pipkin) 2611
 Marjorie E. 3611
 Virginia B. 3611
LANDON Electa (Foote) 3159
 Harvey (Davis) 2602³
- LANDON** cont'd
 O. M. (Ditmars) 2602³
 Thomas 3159
LANDRUM Juliett (Bell) 14
LANDUS — (Roper) 3611
LANE Amos (Foote) 827
 Bessie F. (Neese) 2605⁸
 Dorcas 529
 Elizabeth 6
 Fannie V. (Wurtzler) 2605⁸
 Gains (Foote) 827
 Grace M. (Monroe) 2605⁸
 H. L. 5076
 Harriet (Warner) 275
 Irene (Foote) 529
 John 6
 Katherine A. (Foote) 4159
 Mary 6
 Milton O. (Nichols) 2605⁸
 Nathan 525
 Samuel (Dickenson) 6
 Sarah 6
 Sophia (Moses) 827
 Susan 827
 Viola J. (Stevenson) 2605⁶
LANG David (Foote) 1498
LANGDON Abigail L. (Foote) 2194
 Bert (Foote) 3588
 Edwin (Brown) 352
 Jason 2194
 Rhoda 2194
LANGTON Abbey (Foote) 1952
LANGWORTHY — (Foote) 2773
 — (Foote) 2774
 Frankie (Foote) 2255
 Henry T. 5995
 Mattie M. (Foote) 5995
 William 2255
LANHARDT Anna (Gates) 747
LANSING Celia M. (Foote) 6372
 James (Foote) 6372
 Jane B. (Johnson) 262
LANSINGER Fannie (Betsicover) 2023
LAPAN George 6487
LAPE Elonzo (Hein) 2103
 Fred (Tilley) 2103
LAPHAM — (Foote) 6497
LAPINE Arthur (Burnett) 1732
 Edith M. (Burke) 1732
LAPRONX Edwin (Foote) 5905
LARABEE Charles D. (Mills) 2805
 Hattie A. 1643
 John H. (Foote) 1643
LARGE Lillian (Metcalfe) 4975
 William 4975
LARKIN Jerusha (Sanford) 505
 John B. (Mallory) 505
 Julia E. (Foote) 4762
 Lucy B. (Foote) 6014
LARRIBEE Edwin (Kilbourne) 2040
LARRISH Loren (Foote) 7600
LARSON Ida M. (Foote) 4602
LA RUE Kate (Foote) 2895
 Othniel G. (Bowell) 2895
LARZELIER Harriet V. (Foote) 2760
LASH W. C. (Foote) 7462
LASHER Rose A. (Foote) 4962
LATHBURY Fanny (Walker) 1732
LATHROP Alice B. (Foote) 3624
- LATHROP** cont'd
 Lydia L. (Foote) 2763
 Ralph H. 3624
LATIMER Altha (Button) 310
 Hiram (Foote) 4970²
 Mary (Foote) 375
LATSCH Clara E. (Foote) 4417
 William 4417
LAUER Julia K. (Edwards) 1228
LAUX Augusta (Foote) 6220
 Philip 6220
LAUZO Katherine 1527
 John (McLango) 1527
LA VAYEA Arthur L. (Day) 2183
 Berton R. 2183
 Charles V. (Comstalk) (Fuller) 2183
 Corinne 2183
 Doris 2183
 Ellen S. (Gilette) 2183
 Florence 2183
 George L. (McKelsey) 2183
 Grace W. 2183
 Henry E. (White) 2183
 Joseph E. (Foote) 2183
 Marjorie 2183
 Melissa A. (Hamilton) 2183
 Ruth 2183
LAVY John (Boyd) 6417
 Susan K. (Foote) 6417
LAW Ann (Hall) 565
 Jonathan (Eliot) 565
 William W. (McKenzie) 2605⁵
LAWLOR Frank D. H. (Foote) 3823
 Mary J. 3823
LAWRENCE Amelia S. (Foote) 3729
 Amon 2602³
 Anna (Foote) 1495
 Charles (Wood) 896
 Edith H. 2602³
 Edward J. 2602³
 Edward R. (Foote) 2602³
 Eric M. (Dodson) 2605⁸
 Gertrude K. (Maupin) 2602³
 Harold M. 2602³
 Isabelle 2602³
 John 798
 Kathrine I. 2602³
 Lavilla D. (Himes) 2602³
 Mabel (Lord) 3797
 Mallory C. 2602³
 Mallory D. 2602³
 Margaret (Bliss) 9
 Mary I. (Ditmars) 2602³
 Preston P. (Bergstrom) 2602³
 Sarah (Godkin) 1926
 Sena L. 2602³
LAWSON Albert 3461
 Edith I. (Foote) 3736
 Edith V. 3536
 Elvira (Bartram) 4645
 Henry L. (Strone) 3736
 Laverne (Foote) 3461
 Madge 3461
 Orlo 3461
 Samuel (Wuakenbush) 3461
 William 3461
LAWTHER Evelyn T. (Foote) 4360
 William 4360
LAWTON H. D. (Foote) 5463
LAWYER A. (Foote) 3463²¹
LAY Albert T. 1018
 Charles H. (Foote) 3622
 George W. (Foote) 1018

LAY cont'd

John F. 1018
LAYTON Carroll A. 5872
 Charles 5872
 Charles D. 5872
 Christopher A. (Foote) 5872
 Dorothy M. 5872
 Joyce M. 5872
 Norma L. 5872
 William A. 5872

LEACH — (Golden) 2602^o

Dorothy F. 6016
 Edgar B. 6016
 John E. (Foote) 6016
 John N. 6016
 William (Foote) 2280
 William N. 6016

LEAHY Margaret (Ellery)

1732

LEARY Emma 6460

Frank 6460
 James N. (McDonald) 6460
 Mary J. 6460

LEATHERBURY Amy D.(Hickok) 1248¹**LEAVENWORTH** Abel

(Hickok) 1248¹
 Abel E. (Griggs) 1248¹
 Anna M. 1248¹
 Charlotte L. (Russell) 1248¹
 Clarence G. 1248¹
 Emily R. 1248¹
 Francis A. 1248¹
 Louisa M. 1248¹
 Lucy J. (Alvord) 2148¹
 Lydia A. (Sherman) 1248¹
 Mary A. 1248¹
 Philip R. 1248¹
 Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248¹
 William S. 1248¹

LEAVITT Amelia S. (Jenkins)

(Foote) 1465

LEBBAN John, Jr. (Foote)

4513

LEDERER Doris 2755

Dorrity 2755

William (Taylor) 2755

LEDLIE Betsey (Lord) 1096**LEDYARD** Carl E. (Linden)2150⁴Clifford D. 2150⁴Eugene A. (Morgan) 2150⁴Jean E. 2150⁴Kathryn R. 2150⁴Lorena J. 2150⁴Mildred I. 2150⁴Paul E. 2150⁴Paul H. (O'Neil) 2150⁴Philip A. 2150⁴R. S. (Phelps) 2150⁴Ralph H. 2150⁴Ruth H. 2150⁴Thelma M. 2150⁴Wayne E. 2150⁴**LEE** Agnes C. (Foote) 4293

Allen B. 4746

Amy (Cott) 869

Anna 1981

Annie E. (Foote) 3594

Bessie 1981

Beulah (Judson) 1960

Earl D. (Lee) 1981

Earl J. 1981

Edwin A. (Foote) 4746

Fred H. 1981

H. W. (Kellogg) 2009

Harriet S. (Dart) 1981

Helen A. (Foote) 4290

Helen M. 4746

Ira V. (Chapman) 1981

LEE cont'd

Jay P. (Graham) 1981
 John 1981
 John R. (Foote) 1981
 Julia F. (Barnard) 5506
 Lucy H. (King) 2616
 Maria (Bidwell) 1527
 Marjorie R. (Seldon) 4746
 Mary A. (Lee) 1981
 Mary L. 1981
 Maurice F. (Buridge) 4746
 Millie D. (Crandall) 747
 Moses 4746
 Pamela (Foote) 2743
 Randall (Foote) 3406
 Robert E. 5506
 Rosanna 4746
 Vernon F. 747
 Willis (Gates) 747

LEETE Clarissa M. (Rey-

nolds) 1357

Emma E. (Cooke) 1357

Isaac P. (Foote) 1357

Lucy G. (Abell) 1357

Nellie E. (Miller) 1357

LEEVER Alberta 6411

Alfred (Foote) 6411

Claude W. (Pugh) 6411

Elizabeth I. (Johnson) 6411

Florence M. (Starkey) 6411

George 6411

Helen 6411

Irene 6411

Jean 6411

Pearl 6411

Ruby P. 6411

Stanley (Cleffin) 6411

Sydney (Paulson) 6411

LEFFINGWELL Caroline M.

(Street) 1778

LEGETT Bernice N. 2404

Catherine M. (Allen) 3563

Clyfford A. 2404

Edith I. 2404

George A. (Hart) 2404

Harriet (Stewart) 2404

Harry C. (Cox) 2404

Helen A. 2404

Hilah L. 2404

Hilah M. 2404

Lena V. 2404

Lewis L. (Foote) 2404

Louis H. 2404

Mary F. (Foote) 2204

Nellie E. (Mallock) (Jordan)

2404

Rea H. 2404

LEGGIT Fred 3202²**LEHMAN** Carl C. (Davis) 2466

Charles E. 2466

Christine 2466

George (Klein) 2466

Harriet A. (Gregg) 2466

Jacob Y. (Baker) 2455

Mary H. 2466

Mary T. (Watson) 2466

Olive L. (Carolus) 2466

Robert D. 2466

LEIGH Lydia M. (Foote) 1711**LEITCH** Daniel 1245¹Maria (Bissell) 1245¹**LEITHEAD** Eliza A. 4528

Lavinia (Foote) 4528

Lommand 4528

LELAND Dauphin F. 4085

Edwin S. (Hood) 4085

Elizabeth D. (White) 4085

Euphemia L. (Foote) 4085

George S. 4085

Howard D. 4085

LELAND cont'd

Margaret G. 4085
 Robert M. 4085
 Sherman (Foote) 4085
LEM William (Ertel) 6413
LEONARD Alma (DeWitt)

1962

Clarence 1468

Cora S. (Overmeyer) 1468

Dennis 1468

Frank H. 1468

Harold W. 5691

Ira J. 5691

James D. (Hall) 1468

Jane 1468

Jennie (Foote) (Warringer)

4267

Jay E. (Foote) 5691

Lauretta L. 5691

Lois R. (Ketcham) 1962

Roscoe 1962

Sarah S. (Coder) 1962

Seneca (Foote) 1962

Stanley H. (Williams) 5691

LEROY Charles 747

Nettie (Gates) 747

LESLIE Charles G. (Foote)

5824

Doris E. 5824

LESTER Carrie 2047

Cynthia A. (Foote) 993

Edna (Pratt) 2842

Edna I. 2833

Elias (Foote) 2047

Eugene C. (Foote) 3524

Fred 2047

Garra E. 2833

George 2047

Gordon P. (Foote) 2833

Grace E. 3524

Harriet E. 3524

Jessie B. (Spencer) 3161

Mary 2047

Mary E. (Foote) 3522

LETURGEZ Dewey (Hasket)4024⁷**LEUER** Ella R. (Albert) 3644

Harry F. (Rozier) 3644

Harry F. 3644

Henry E. (Foote) 3644

Perry J. 3644

Sally M. 3644

Zoe C. 3644

LEVENE Henry (Hildreth)

3127

LEVER Benjamin (Foote)4126²**LEWIS** Abram J. (Reese) 1824

Alfred C. 3301

Arlene 747

Arthur B. 1230

Arthur C. 6492

Benjamin 9

Caleb (Curtis) 14

Caroline 2517⁷

Charles H. 1228

Charlotte 2297

Daniel (Clement) 1447

David B. (Foote) 3452

Earl H. 6492

Edward G. (Wellington) 1228

Edward W. 6492

Elsie L. 4830

Elsie M. 1230

Ervillia (Thompson) 4209

Esther 14

Eunice (Foote) 1303

Eusebia N. 3301

F. M., Jr., 3090⁷

Freddie V. 4379

LEWIS cont'd

Geneviva 3090⁷
 George (Foote) 2603³
 George B. 1228
 George S. 1230
 Glade D. (Griffith) 6492
 Grace W. (Foote) 5744
 Hattie I. 6492
 Herbert 2517⁷
 Hiram (Johnson) 1370
 Ichabod (Hall) 14
 Isaac 2297
 James J. (Clifford) 5744
 Jessie (Gardner) 2621
 John 747
 John W. 1228
 Kate C. (Foote) 3301
 Leland 747
 Lester E. 6492
 Lotta E. (Denham) 1824
 Lucinda (Purdy) 1863
 Lucrelia (Foote) 85
 Lucy (Foote) 3725
 Lulu M. 4379
 Luman (Foote) 1611
 Mary (Bronson) 4802⁹
 Minnie 1230
 Mortimer G. 2321
 Nelson E. (Keith) 4830
 Ophelia (Foote) 4757
 Orlin A. (Foote) 6492
 Platte (Gates) 747
 Rachel (Foote) 207
 Rhoda (Foote) 1433
 Robert E. (Mallory) 1228
 Robinson (Foote) 4379
 Roy H. 6492
 Ruth 747
 Ruth (Howley) 1270
 Sarah (Hall) 14
 Sarah J. 1447
 Sheldon (Hills) 1230
 Tarlton (Gerguson) 1452
 Walter (Mix) 1230
 William (McMillon) 2661¹⁰
 William B. 1228
 William H. (Barton) 1228
 William H. (Edwards) 1228

LEYS Kenneth 7426
 Russell J. (Foote) 7426

LIBBY Frank (Martin) 6087
 Myra (Foote) 6087

LICK Jennie (Foote) 4974

LIES Frederick W. (Sayre) 3998
 Jeanette E. (Foote) 3998

LIGGETT Mary E. 2185
 Minnie E. 2185
 Thomas (Foote) 2185

LIKENS Rachel (Bell) 3401

LILLY Austin 2180
 Fayette B. (Foote) 2180
 Melissa (Foote) 4989

LINCOLN Alice H. (Clarke) 856
 Lovisa (Foote) 1687
 Mary E. (Foote) 3424

LIND Hildegard (Marsh) 2384

LINDEN Agnes J. (Ledyard) 2150⁴

LINDNER Norman (Strickland) 1649
 William T. (Foote) 4603

LINDSAY Charles L. (Cohoon) 310
 George (Button) 310

LINDSLEY A. A. 1552
 Abby A. (Foote) 859
 Aletta A. (Hall) 1552
 Sylvanus 859

LINES Elisha (Case) 1431

LING Marie A. (Cowing) 1472

LINSLEY Abigale R. (Foote) 1770
 Alfred 579
 Angeline 579
 Anna B. 3238
 Benjamin T. (Hosley) 3238
 Benjamin P. 3238
 Bessie F. 3238
 Bessie G. (Hinsdale) 3238
 Carrie G. (Linsley) 1518
 Charles T. (Gay) 3238
 Cleora D. 579
 David B. 3238
 Delia A. (Granniss) 1518
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1518
 Ellen F. (Hall) 3238
 Esther L. 579
 Evalena 1518
 Florence I. (Pate) 1518
 Frederick (Foote) 3238
 George W. (Gaywood) 1518
 Gertrude I. 1518
 Harriet 3238
 Harriet I. 1518
 Harry (Linsley) (Emery) 1518
 Henry A. 1518
 Henry G. 1518
 Jared (Baldwin) 1518
 John 53
 John H. 1518
 John M. (Stevens) 1518
 Josie E. 3238
 Lorraine 3238
 Lucy A. 579
 Marcus 579
 Maria I. 1518
 Mary (Foote) 53
 Mary 579
 Mary T. 1518
 Munson (Foote) 579
 Noah (Linsley) 1518
 Olive (Foote) 574
 Olive E. 3238
 Ralph I. (Hall) 1518
 Samuel (Foote) 546
 Samuel 579
 Solomon (Hall) 1518
 Solomon L. 1518
 Sophia J. (Linsley) 1518
 Wallace F. 3238
 Walter 3238
 William (Carter) 1518
 Winfield S. (Blakeslee) 1518

LINTON Eloise (Bennie) 4024¹⁰
 W. J. 1937

LINTS Margaret (Jackson) 896
 Mary (Jackson) 896

LION Sarah B. (Foote) 2322

LIPE Rosann (Foote) 5808
 Walter H. (—) 5808

LIPPERT Belle (Foote) 4376

LISLE Leone (McKenzie) 2605⁴

LITTELL Anna M. 2520
 Daisy M. 2520
 Enos W. (Foote) 2520
 Eva 6427
 George E. (Courlett) 2520
 George H. 6427
 John F. (Keel) 2520
 Lily B. 2520
 Margaret A. (Bleckley) 2520
 Mary C. (VanSant) 2520
 Raymond P. 2520
 William T. 2520
 Zilpha (Foote) 6427

LITTLE — 4126¹⁰
 Betsey (Foote) 1056

LITTLE cont'd

Catherine (Eames) 1284
 Dora (Foster) 4126¹⁰
 Eliza (McCutcheon) 1284
 Floy (Cochrane) 1284
 Grace (Tracy) 1248¹
 Harvey (Botsford) 1284
 Robbins 1909
 Robbins (Mitchell) 1909

LITTLETON Martha (Foote) 3630

LITTON Abbie (Johnston) 1676

LITZENBURG Elizabeth (Sturgess) 4126⁴

LIVERMORE Lelia L. (Foote) 7145
 Martha (Bond) 4013
 William (Rollins) 7145

LIVINGSTON Bathsheba (Foote) 1344
 Bertha 2602⁸
 Lottie 2602⁸
 Susanna (Foote) 2605¹⁰

LJUNGER Albert (Lovclass) 2605⁴
 Beulah 2605⁴
 Eleanor 2605⁴
 Leo 2605⁴
 Leo R. 2605⁴
 Lois 2605⁴

LLOYD Alva (Foote) 926
 Eleanor J. (Buridge) 4746
 Harry R. 4077
 Marshall F. 4077
 Myron M. (Foote) 4077

LOCKE (LOCK) Charles A. (Foote) 4234
 Enora W. (Rockwell) 720
 Harry 4234
 Hattie 4234
 Ira 720
 Lavinia (Ball) 828
 Mildred 4234

LOCKEY Nancy (Carr) 2714

LOCKWOOD Abraham (Foote) 3596
 Clark (Taylor) 1309
 Edgar 1309
 Frank A. (Murdoch) 3596
 George 1309
 Harry (Shepard) 1309
 Lizzie J. (Young) 3596
 Mary (Foote) 1409
 Sarah (Paul) 237

LODGE Clarence V. (Remington) 1629

LOFFIN Ethel (Foote) 3329¹¹

LOGAN Lottie (Kline) 3422
 Mary J. 3166⁴
 Rev. William (Green) 3166¹

LOMBARD Cordelia (Childs) 789
 Deniah (Foote) 2113²
 Ernest V. (Foote) 5528
 Frederick 354
 George 354
 Thomas (Baker) 354

LONG George W. (Meeker) 2898
 Hannah (Foote) 4123⁵
 Isabelle (Foote) 2655⁴
 Melvina A. (Foote) 2898
 Retta (Foote) 3547

LONGSTAFF Barbara A. 3154
 Henry B. (Aldrich) 3154
 Jeanne M. 3154
 Reta M. 3154

LOOMIS — (Jackson) 896
 Abigail (Brownsell) 760
 Alfred I. 760

- LOOMIS** cont'd
 Alfred I. (Foote) 760
 Alice J. (Foss) 3620
 Anson (Foote) 4768
 Caroline B. 760
 Charles B. 760
 David (Williams) 760
 Ella S. 4768
 Emeline T. 760
 Emily H. (Bliss) 760
 Experience (Whitney) 3321
 George (Jones) 760
 George C. 760
 Israel F. (MacFadden) 760
 Jane C. (Berin) 760
 John R. (Jones) 760
 Josephine (Fuller) 4156
 Lois (Foote) 115
 Marie V. (Holden) 4768
 Mary (Taintor) 43
 Mary A. (MacDonald) 760
 Maude H. (Brown) 4768
 Milton L. (Tracy) 760
LOPER Phoebe (Foote) 2382
LORAIN Carrie (Foote) 4369
LORANGER Hubert R., Jr.,
 310
 Hubert R. (Baker) 310
LORD — (Foote) 85
 Abigail R. (Foote) 273
 Arilla (Parsons) 825
 Carrie S. (Foote) 2984
 Charles F. 6455
 Dorothy 1309
 Edgar L. (Doody) 3797
 Elisha 273
 Elisha (Ledlie) 1096
 Estella 1309
 Evelyn J. (Fagan) 6455
 Fred (Johnson) 1309
 Grace E. (Johnson) 1449
 Harold W. (Weeks) 6455
 Hattie (Hemanway) 1309
 Henry C. (Fox) 1309
 Herbert K. 6455
 James 268
 Jerusha (Skinner) 29
 Joan M. 3797
 Lawrence B. 6455
 Lewellyn 1309
 Lucy (Foote) 1096
 Mary A. (Foote) 268
 Murill 1309
 Rachel (Foote) 273
 Ralph T. 6455
 Russell 1309
 Samuel P. 273
 Stephen E. 3797
 Thorn E. 6455
 Thorn L. (Foote) 6455
 Walter H. (Shepard) 1309
 William H. (Lawrence) 3797
LOREE — (Foote) 4126⁸
 Mary 4126⁸
LORENZ Howard (Taft) 2184
 Howard T. 2184
LORING Cora A. (Bill) 2226
 Lyman (Foote) 2226
 Sarah C. (Putnam) 2226
LORISH Lorena (Foote) 7600
LOTHROP Alice (Foote) 4750
 H. F. 4750
LOTRIDGE Anna B. (Reynolds) 3305
 Charles (Crowell) 3305
LOUCKS Alida E. (Foote)
 4104
 Dorothy 1727
 Goldie 1727
 John 1727
- LOUCKS** cont'd
 Lon (Decker) 1727
 Will 1727
LOUNSBURY Jennie S.
 (Strong) 2223
LOVEJOY Emma F. (Foote)
 3219
 Frank (Foote) 5234
 William C. (Abbott) 3219
LOVELAND Abner 267
 Benjamin (Mann) 836
 Celia F. (Faling) 1604
 Edward (Fuller) 1727
 E. P. 1604
 Lydia T. (Trew) 2436
 Mary (Foote) 2652
 Minerva (Foote) 2777
 Sylvia (Foote) 267
 Sylvia E. (Foote) 836
 Vivian (Fuller) 1727
LOVELASS Bertha (Freeman)
 2605⁴
 Donald 2605⁴
 George (Hendricks) 2605⁴
 Lawrence 2605⁴
 Louis 2605⁴
 Mattie (Ljunger) 2605⁴
 Minnie (Peterson) 2605⁴
 Nildina 2605⁴
 Sylvia (Skillen) 2605⁴
 William G. (Nichols) 2605⁴
 Willie 2605⁴
LOVELL Annie M. 2605⁴
 Bertha (Heidner) 2605⁴
 Bertie (Stinecker) 2605⁴
 Charles (Miller) 2605⁴
 Frances (Parsons) 3621
 Harry E. 2605⁴
 John H. (Thompson) 2605⁴
 June R. 2605⁴
 Marian C. 2605⁴
LOVETT William (Benedict)
 2560
LOVING Marianna (Foote)
 7084
LOWDEN Dona E. (Higgins)
 2605⁴
 Jeanette 2605⁴
 Robert (Gray) 2605⁴
LOWENKAMP William
 (Warren) 1997
LOWERY Jennie (Belles) 4749
 Millard E. (Friend) 2605⁸
LOWRY Dr. Clifford M.
 (Foote) 6276
 Ruth C. J. 6276
 Shirley B. 6276
LUBLINE Sarah (Case) 4555¹
LUCAS Alice M. 4126¹³
 Charles C. 4126¹³
 David H. 4126¹³
 John (Foote) 4126¹³
 John F. 4126¹³
 Lucille 4126¹³
LUCE Elizabeth S. 5654
 Olivia (Foote) 2311
 Stanford (Foote) 5654
LUDD Nellie (Gates) 747
LUDDINGTON Addie (Foote)
 3292
 Nathaniel (Foote) 59
LUEDER E. L. (Wickham)
 1305
 Eberhard L. (Wickham) 1305
LUDWIG Emma C. (Foote)
 Franz J. 3850
LUGG John J. (Egerton) 3220
 Ruth L. 3220
LUKE Clara M. 1649
 Frederick 1649
- LUKE** cont'd
 Helen A. (Strickland) 1649
 J. William (Foote) 1649
 Peter 1649
 William (Fowler) 1647
LULL Mary (Foote) 920
LUM Ann L. (Foote) 1736
 Lucy R. (Foote) 1736
LUMRY Edwin (Price) 4126¹⁸
 Everett H. 4126¹⁸
 Lyvester (Allig) 4126¹⁸
 Myrtle C. 4126¹⁸
 Wesley E. 4126¹⁸
 Zona T. 4126¹⁸
LUMSDEN Don L. 3463¹⁰
 Margaret J. 3463¹⁰
 Marshall E. 3463¹⁰
 Richard, Jr. (Snedecar) 3463¹⁰
 Richard A. (Dibble) 3463¹⁰
 Richard A., III, 3463¹⁰
LUNDBERG Charles (Foote)
 4566
LUNDE Bertha M. (Edwards)
 1228
LUNDEBERG Mabel (Hull)
 6491
LUNDY Lulu (Chapin) 2757
LUNGER Helen W. (Foote)
 4483
LUNGSTAFF Henry B. 3154
LUNSFORD Era (Foote)
 4699²¹
LUPTON Charles (Bangs)
 2638
LUSKY Theodore (Foster)
 1002
LUTEMAN Albert (Harring-
 ton) 1104
 Alice 1104
 Arlene 1104
 Kenneth 1104
LYBRAND Blanch (Sampsell)
 (Bates) 1305
 Mary (Welch) 1305
 Robert 1305
 Robert (Hurlbutt) 1305
LYMAN Albert E. 3707
 C. B. (Foote) 3707
 Edward 896
 Fannie E. (Collins) 3707
 Grace (Buell) 5310
 Huldah (Foote) 896
 Marion H. (Hurlbutt) 3707
 Sarah (Newell) 2578
LYME Lydia (Foote) 592
LYNCH Hattie (Wood) 896
LYNDE Charles W. 537
 Tilly 537, 799
LYNN Carolyn (Remington)
 1629
LYON Adelia A. (Foote) 2762
 Altha C. (Foote) 4901
 Amanda L. (Foster) 4126¹⁰
 Carolyn S. (Remington) 1629
 Cornelia (Foote) 1849
 E. D. M. (Kilbourn) 2040
 Esther D. (Meigs) 6459
 Jessie (Case) 3303
 John 211
 Mary (Foote) (Judd) 211
 Richard (DeForest) 2661²
 Thomas (Foote) 4126¹⁰
LYONS Charles W. (Heems)
 3628⁵
 Elbert M. (Goodman) 3628⁸
 Hubert 3628⁵
 Jacob (Foote) 3628⁵
 Julia (Foote) 4826
 Lula (Hight) (Brown) 3628⁵
 Marana (Foote) 820

LYONS cont'd

Sarah K. (Trinkle) 3628⁵
William S. (Col) 3628⁵

MacARTHUR Cornelius 5404

Ellen B. (Foote) 5404

MacDONALD Charles

(Stevens) 1963
Florence A. 1963
John (Loomis) 760
Lena (Johnson) 5996
Percy 1963
Ralph 1963
Roswell 1963

MacDOUGALL Allan 5173

Allan (Foote) 5173
Donald 5173
Gladys 5173

MacFADDEN Elizabeth

(Loomis) 760

MacFINK Ella (Smith) 1645**MacGRIFFIN** Ira (Morehouse)

4331

Lowell J. 4331

Robert G. 4331

MacKENZIE Mae (Niles)

2190¹

MacKERN H. F. (Smith) 1285**MacLEOD** Mary (Hawley)

1929

MacMAHON Catherine T.

(Foote) 2255⁵

MacNAMARA Maria (Collins)

2482

McALLISTER David 1226

Gertrude (Foote) 4235⁴

Gertrude (Foote) 4238

Gladys (Cooch) 3166¹

Laura (Foote) 2593

Martin F. (Peterson) 3166¹

McAFEE Carry B. (Deshone)

541

George D. 541

Marjorie 541

McAULIFFE Eugene (Shuler)

3356

Kathleen 3356

Mary (Tucker) 3356

McBRATVREY Earl W. 3414

Emma M. 3414

Seth J. (Foote) 3414

McCAIN Charles 4126⁴

Harvey (Dilatuah) 4126⁴

Margaret 4126⁴

Rea 4126⁴

William H. (Gray) 4126⁴

McCALL Charles C. 2229

David H. (Foote) 2229

Edward H. 2229

Eleanor (Foote) 3122

Henry (Hale) 2229

McCALLOUGH Andrew

(Foote) 2605⁵

McCARRALL William (Wood)

896

McCARTHY Ida J. (Foote)

3201

McCARTY Charles A. 4830

Charles A. (Foote) 4830

Mildred B. 4830

McCCHESNEY Carol A.

(Bartholomew) 3457

George 3457

George G. (Keesling) 3457

Jessie K. 3457

McCLANE — (Jennings)

3865⁵

McCLARY Nancy (Brown)

4235⁵

McCLATCHEY Arabelle

(Abernethy) 1676

William (Foster) 1676

McCLEAN William (Bassell)

1815

McCLELLAN Claude B. 4017³

Fred C. 4017³

Hanon (Foote) 4017³

Herbert W. 4017³

James (Turner) 3099²

LaFaette B. 4017³

Reada E. 4017³

McCROID Chester B. 3710

Chester B. (Miller) 3710

John B. 3710

Lois M. 3710

Thomas B. (Tuft) 3710

McCOLLEMAN Susie L. (Foote)

5062

McCULLOUGH — (Button)

310

Benjamin (Baker) 310

Henrietta (Button) 310

Lillian (Pulreay) 310

Nelson 310

McCUMB John (Foote) 720**McCUNNELLS** Elisabeth

(Foote) 3430

W. H. (Foote) 5662

McCORMICK Daniel 798

Lottie E. (Foote) 3587¹⁹

McCORNACK Margaret A.

3914

Willard F. 3914

Willard H. (Foote) 3914

McCOY Archie L. (Collins)

2605⁵

Bert (Brush) 2605⁵

Bert W. 2605⁵

Carl 2605⁵

Charles L. (Staggs) (Adams)

2605⁵

Cleta G. (Garner) (Young)

2605⁵

Dollie M. (Kori) 2605⁵

Dorothy 2605⁵

Edward (Pritchett) 2605⁵

Elme B. (Tucker) 2605⁵

Elmo B. 2605⁵

Frank D. (Cuysinger) 2605⁵

Harry I. 2605⁵

Helen 2605⁵

Henry D. (Bradley) 2605⁵

James 4126¹³

Jean I. 2605⁵

John (Stephenson) 2605⁵

John I. (Ufford) 2605⁵

Leland 2605⁵

Leland (Fisher) 2605⁵

Lester C. 2605⁵

Liva J. (Covert) 2605⁵

Lydia I. (Rousseau) (Moose)

2605⁵

Mamie L. (Peterson) 2605⁵

Mary E. 2605⁵

Mona G. 2605⁵

Paul S. 2605⁵

Pearl (Alburtus) 2605⁵

Phoebe J. 2605⁵

Richard 2605⁵

Robert 2605⁵

Ruth I. 2605⁵

Sarah 4126¹³

Sarah (Price) 4126¹³

Sarah M. 2605⁵

Thomas F. 2605⁵

Thelma I. 2605⁵

Walter 2605⁵

William H. (Collins) 2605⁵

William L. 2605⁵

McCOY cont'd

Wilma 2605⁵

McCRACKEN Ada Clark

Haydock) 2042¹²

McCRAV Bessie (Bangs) 2638

Louis L. (Graffinstine) 2638

Millie (Foote) 4485

Sarah (Foote) 3038

McCREADIE Albert E. 3040

Augustus J. 3040

Caroline M. 3040

Lillian A. 3040

Rhoda E. 3040

Thomas J. (Foote) 3040

McCREE Jenette (VanNest)

1130

McCREERY Donald C. (Mc-

Gregor) 3356

Donald M. 3356

Helen 3356

James W. 3356

McCULLY James (Foote) 1217

Samuel (Foote) 1220

McCUNE Nancy (Foote) 1247**McCURDY** Annie (Clarke)

2911

Hugh 3943

Sadie M. (Foote) 3943

McUTCHEON Bertha (Bard)

1284

Edward (Little) 1284

Guy L. 1284

McDONALD Amy E. (Leary)

6460

Ann 6460

Beverly A. 6460

Dean A. 6460

Pidella (Sigler) 4699⁸

G. H. 6295

Harold A. 3653

Harvey A. (Foote) 6460

Helen J. (Hamerly) 6460

Herbert (Foote) 6295

Homer A. (Shoemaker) 6460

Ina I. 3653

James (Foote) 634

James B. 3653

James C. (Foote) 3653

John (Elles) 3188

Lizzie (Foote) 4021

Sarah (Foote) 633

Sarah (Stone) 6391

McDOUGALL Emma 2816

S. Nelson (Foote) 2816

McDOWELL — 2670

Edith (Shank) 2670

Isaiah (Polley) 2670

Minnie E. (Scott) 2670

McELDOWNY J. Robert

(Kringel) 6171

John R., Jr., 6171

Janet L. 6171

Phyllis J. 6171

McELIGOTT Ann F. 5019

John P. 5019

Mary V. 5019

Patrick J. (Foote) 5019

William 5019

McELLIOTT James M.

(Foote) 5702

McELROY George 2520

Lucille 2520

McFADDEN Maie (Godfrey)

2605⁵

McFALLS David (Thomas)

1669

McGAAN Alta L. 1676

Erma I. 1676

Ethel 1676

Ethel I. 1676

- McGAAN** cont'd
Eugene 1676
Helen L. 1676
Henry F. 1676
Inez 1676
James 1676
James A. 1676
Mary G. 1676
Mildred 1676
Simeon (Abernethy) 1676
Susan 1676
William H. (Abernethy) 1676
- McGAFFIE** Carol F. 5434
Perry E. (Jackson) 5434
Perry E. 5434
- McGEE** Alice S. 4869
George W. 4869
James 4869
Luella 4869
Oscar (Foote) 4869
- McGILL** Annabell (Foote) 5529
Gertrude E. (Foote) 4577
Owen (Oliver) 4577
Winifred (Freadwell) 4587
- McGINLEY** G. W. (Trinkle) 3628⁵
- McGINNIS** John (Castle) 1226
McGLASHAN Charles (Foote) 2135
James (Foote) 2135
- McGORMAN** Ida E. (Foote) 4341
- McGRATH** Helen (Knox) 927
McGREGOR Arch (Shuler) 3356
Arch D. 3356
David F. 3356
David N. (Hefferman) 3356
Grace 1633
Grace (Foote) 1633
Helen (McCreery) 3356
Malcolm B. 3356
Marie H. 3356
Nellie (Button) 310
- McGROTY** James B. (Foote) 7262
James P. 7262
Mary N. 7262
P. C. (Dec) 7262
- McGUIRE** Annie L. (Foote) 4293
Ida B. (Foote) 4024²
Olva E. (Johnson) 5874
- McHENRY** Henry (—) 4715
Samuel C. (VanPatten) 4715
Susan 4715
- McHERRON** — (Jennings) 3869⁵
- McILFAIN** John G. (Palmer) 3997
- McILRAVY** Alice P. (Foote) 4943
William P. (Allison) 4943
- McINTOSH** Flania (Wilcox) 1527
Mary E. (Edwards) 2605⁴
- McINTYRE** Diantha M. (Davis) 3127
Edwin P. 3483
Frank (Foote) 3829
Gladys M. 3483
Henderson 3483
Katherine (Wolcott) 1527
Wilber S. (Barton) 3651
- McKANE** Elizabeth (Foote) 4968
- McKAY** George C. (Boice) 4754
Isabella (Foote) 4754
Isabella A. (Foote) 4754
- McKEE** Ann E. (Foote) 1912
McKEEHAN Eliza P. (Rees) 3256
- McKELREY** Victoria (LaVayea) 2183
- McKENZEL** Margaret C. (Remington) 1629
- McKENZIE** Ada M. 2605⁴
Andrew 2605⁴
Bessie E. (Salfrank) 2605⁴
Charles 4059
Earl L. (Sprenger) 2605⁴
Earnest (Atkins) 2605⁴
Elias F. (Boyle) 2605⁴
Emma 2605⁴
Ethel (Murray) 2605⁴
Eunice M. (Allen) 2605⁴
Eva D. (Watson) 2605⁴
Frank H. (Carman) 2605⁴
Georgianna (Edwards) 2605⁴
Gladys E. 2605⁴
Guy 2605⁴
Harold B. 2605⁴
Hazel K. (Dutton) 2605⁴
Herbert E. (Murray) 4058
James D. 2605⁴
John B. (Lisle) 2605⁴
John M. 2605⁴
John W. (Johns) (Murray) 2605⁴
Joseph B. (Wrench) 2605⁴
Lula M. (Ellis) 2605⁴
Margaret C. (Remington) 1629
Mary E. 2605⁴
Mary J. (Brown) (Law) (Davenport) 2605⁴
Maurice C. (Beattie) 2605⁴
Rev. Maxwell G. (Applegate) (Harader) 2605⁴
Nellie 2605⁴
Paul 2605⁴
Rodney H. 2605⁴
Sarah A. 2605⁴
William E. (Calvin) 2605⁴
Willis H. (Bruce) 2605⁴
- McKIE** Lillian (Friend) 2605⁹
- McLAIN** Serina (Manley) 2115
Walker (Foote) 2198
- McLANE** Isabel (Foote) 2429
- McLANGO** Katherine (Lauzo) 1527
- McLAREN** John D. (Trew) 2436
Ruth (Outhank) 2431
- McLAUGHLIN** Agnes 6461
Doris I. 6461
George (Hakes) 1102
George 6461
Hildred 1102
John (Bell) 1102
Kenneth E. 6461
Marion (Stevens) 4280
Mary 1102
Welcome G. (Foote) 6461
- McLEAN** Almira (Seager) 1449
Harriet A. (Seager) 1449
Helen E. (Johnson) 1449
Hiram (Foote) (Johnson) 1449
Irene 1449
John, 1449
Mary 1449, 1676
Mary B. (Marsh) 1676
Nancy (Gaines) 1449
Warren 1449
- McLEELAND** R. B. (Foote) 4693
- McLENAN** Nellie A. (Foote) 3601
- McLEOD** J. William (Baker) 2466
- McLILLAN** Alvin (Foote) 5850
- McLISH** John (Foote) 523
- McMAHAN** Robert (Foote) 416
Daniel M. 3124²
Daniel M. 3124²
- McMAR** Helen F. (Foote) 6378
- McMARTIN** Daniel (Foote) 3124²
- McMASTER** Cyrus (Bridgeman) 698
- McMILLAIN** Isabella (Foote) 1398
Thomas 1398
- McMILLAN** Anna W. (Shepard) 869
- McMILLON** Isis (Lewis) 2661¹⁰
Minerva 2661¹⁰
Minnie (Fouchy) 2661¹⁰
Richard (Foote) 2661¹⁰
Robert 2661¹⁰
- McMINN** Altha L. 6088
Elaine L. 6088
Madge L. 6088
William (Foote) 6088
- McMULLIN** Lula (Anderson) 1245⁴
- McMURRY** Eustace (Harper) 2638
Ora R. (Bangs) 2638
- McNALL** Alma A. 4326
Amelia (Sheldon) 4326
Charles (Foote) 4326
- McNALLY** Dorothy (Heurer) 2605⁹
- McNAUGHTON** Bertha H. (Dobson) 2621
George (Rosengrant) 4506⁴
William A. (Segsworth) 2621
- McNEAL** Archie 4506⁴
Edith 4506⁴
James (Rosengrant) 4506⁴
Paul 4506⁴
- McNEIL** Alice 1225⁴
Herbert (Sweet) 1225⁴
- McNEILEY** Mary L. (Rohrs) 3118
- McNEILL** Admiral D. (Foote) 3262
Mary (Thomas) 2605⁴
Oliver (Denham) 2605⁴
- McNOBOE** Peter J. (Foote) 3745⁹
- McNUTT** Frances J. 1727
Frank C. (DeLong) 1727
Thomas C. 1727
VeLane V. 1727
- McOuat** Mary G. (Foote) 1483
- McQUAY** B. (Foote) 2208
Florence 2208
Jonathan 2208
Robina 2208
- McQUITT** Hiram (Higgins) 2605⁴
- McRIGHT** Lillie B. (Foote) 5059
- McRORIE** Henry 5207
Mehitable (Foote) 5207
- McTIGHE** Richard A. (Curtis) 2369
- McUMBER** Julia (Foote) 4116⁴⁰
- McVEY** James O. (Brown) 747
- MAAS** Isidor I. (Foote) 6129
Martin 6129

- MABREY** Beulah V. 2605⁹
 Clarence B. 2605⁹
 Lillian B. 2605⁹
- MACHIN** Aaron J. S. 3202¹
 Arthur S. 3202¹
 John 3202¹
- MACQUIRE** Gertrude (Foote) 5745
- MACK** Charles F. (DeWolfe) 4612
 Cora E. (Robinson) 4612
 David 2381
 Emily (Foote) 335
 Isaac F. (Foote) 4612
 Isaac O. (Fote) 4612
 Stephen 335
- MacKENZIE** Marie C. (Holloway) 1732
- MACKEY** (Foote) 4025
 Ada (Marsh) (Gates) 747
 Anna 4025
 Catharine A. 4025
 Catharine F. 4025
 Edith S. (Boerum) 4025
 Harold 4025
 Helen 4025
 Henry V. 4025
 Jennie L. 4025
 John W. 4025
 Joseph 4025
 Joseph, Jr., 4025
 Joseph (Foote) 4025
 Joseph F. (Ford) 4025
 Josephine (Killpatrick) 4025
 Lorenzo 747
 Martin L. 4025
 Mary 4025
 Ralph 4025
 Ruth 4025
 Thomas N. (Atkinson) 4025
- MACLAGAN** Gertrude (Foss) 3623
- MACLIN** Wardell (Winslow) 4817
- MADDUX** Elizabeth A. 2951
 Gilbert B. 2951
 Jeanne L. 2951
 Lewis O. (Foote) 2951
 Louis A. (Kinney) 2951
 Rufus F. (Black) 2951
 William R. (Posey) 2951
- MADISON** Hazel (Foote) 4800
 Kathryn E. (Remington) 1629
 Matilda (Arnoldus) 6575
- MADSEN** — (Knox) 927
 Erlene 927
 Keith 927
- MADSON** Harold M. (Wrigley) 4534
 Morton M. (Olson) 4534
- MAGEE** Lola M. 4497
 Milton E. 4497
 Thomas (Newell) 4497
 Thomas O. 4497
- MAGGART** Clayton 2683
 Dayton 2683
- MAGGERT** Elizabeth S. 2683
 Sherman (Dillenbeck) 4238¹
- MAGNESS** Elizabeth J. (Harader) 2605⁴
- MAGSON** Alice (Crane) 6021
- MAGUIRE** Edward (Balliett) 5745
 Gertrude E. (Foote) 5745
- MAHAM** Alta (Foote) 6471
 Mary A. (Foote) 5413
 Patrick (O'Leary) 5413
- MAHEW** Violella (Foote) 367
- MAHONEY** Elizabeth J. (Foote) 2517⁹
- MAHONEY** cont'd
 William 2517⁹
- MAHONY** Anna (Walk) 2517⁹
- MAHR** Lillian (Ballou) 1245⁴
- MAIN** Alvin 3090⁷
 Alvin N. 3090⁷
 Amos W. (Mathewson) 5314
 Bernice S. 3090⁷
 Blanch M. (Gay) 3090⁷
 Clara M. 3090⁷
 Edward S. 3090⁷
 Francis A. (Scanlan) 3090⁷
 George C. 3090⁷
 Georgina J. 3090⁷
 Josephine B. 3090⁷
 Josiah (Triplett) 3090⁷
 Lydia (Foote) 5314
 Marguerite 3090⁷
 Nathaniel F. 3090⁷
 Norman F. 3090⁷
 Phillip A. 3090⁷
 Rose I. (Warden) 3090⁷
 Dr. Roscoe C. (Stafford) 3090⁷
 Dr. Rufus H. (Chrysup) 3090⁷
- MAINE** David (Foote) 1769
 Henry 1769
 Irvine 1769
- MAINES** — (Foote) 3064⁴
- MAINS** Betsey (Foote) 3185
 Harriet (Wood) 896
- MAITLAND** Mary H. (Clarke) 1527
- MALLANNEY** John (Foote) 3745⁴
 John F. 3745⁴
 Mary L. (Holmes) (Naylor) 3745⁴
- MALLOCK** Harriet F. (Horney) 2404
 Mary J. 2404
 N. Roy 2404
 Richard R. 2404
 Roy R. 2404
 William (Leggett) 2404
- MALLORY** Emily 505
 Fanny 505
 Isaac 505
 Jacob (Foote) 505
 Jesse 505
 Maud W. (Lewis) 1228
 Sarah (Larkin) 505
- MALTBIE** Allen (Baldwin) 638
 James 69
 Jesse (Baldwin) 638
 Jonathan 69
 Rebecca 69
 Samuel 69
 Samuel, Jr. (Foote) 69
- MALTY** Benjamin (Foote) 4674
 Benjamin J. (Foote) 4674
 Catharine L. 4672
 Catherine L. (Blaisdell) 4674
 Charles 4672
 Douglas 4674
 John (Ives) 1517
 Lucius 4674
 Lucius F. 4672
 Lucius F. (Robinson) 4674
 May L. 4672
 Selina (Foote) 1517
 William H. (Foote) 1538
- MALVEN** Alice (Cuddlebeck) 1876
- MAMSELL** — (Barber) 2434
- MANCHESTER** Betsey E. (Foote) 960
 Ebenezer 960
 Henry (Foote) 1149
- MANLEY** Edward P. (McLain) 2115
 Ella M. 2115
 Lemon 5741
 Lyman (Foote) 2115
 M. Ella 2115
 Margaret (Pasco) 2115
 May (Foote) 5741
 Sarah 5741
- MANMEARING** LaRue (Delight) 2092
 Milton A. 2090
- MANN** Arthur W. (Foote) 2058
 Belle L. (Foote) 5100
 Clarissa (Loveland) 836
- MANNING** Altha M. (Church) 1960
 Ann A. (Root) (Markley) 1960
 Benjamin F. 1960
 Charles O. 1960
 Ebenezer (Foote) 1960
 Sarah A. (Judson) 1960
 Walter J. 1960
 Wilson F. 1960
- MANS** Theresa (Foote) 5537
- MANSEL** Ada F. (Foote) 4314
- MANSFIELD** Ira B. (Foote) 3639
- MANVILLE** Alena V. 1522⁴
 Amanda E. (Dickson) 1522⁴
 Amos 1522⁴
 Amos (Foote) 1522⁴
 Anna B. (Parker) 1522⁴
 C. Rollin 1522⁴
 Celia (Harlow) 1522⁴
 Celia H. 1522⁴
 Charles (Foote) 4207
 Clara 1522⁴
 Cyrus (Chapman) 1522⁴
 Daniel (Sherman) 1522⁴
 Ebson (Lucilla) 1522⁴
 Edward P. (Wilkins) 1522⁴
 Elisha 1522⁴
 Eugene 1522⁴
 Florence (Zieley) 1522⁴
 Francis 1522⁴
 Frederick (Johnson) 1522⁴
 George E. 1522⁴
 Gertrude (Elliott) 1522⁴
 Grace R. (Scott) 1522⁴
 Hannah 1522⁴
 Hattie 4207
 Henry 4207
 James O. 1522⁴
 Jane 4207
 John 1522⁴
 Lemma B. (Willett) 1522⁴
 Lucilla 1522⁴
 Orville A. (Spencer) 1522⁴
 Rollin 1522⁴
 Ruth V. (Dugger) 1522⁴
 Sarah (Wright) 1522⁴
 Sherman (Chapman) 1522⁴
 Taylor (Bartholomew) (Hulet) 1522⁴
 Wallace 4207
 William W. (Carmen) 1522⁴
 Willis (Baker) 1522⁴
- MANUEL** Charlotte 3506
 Jerry F. (Gates) 3506
 Solomon 3506
- MAPLE** Anna L. (Foote) 4199
 Cora (Shawham) 6412
- MAPP** Anne T. 791
 Louise 791
 Richard A. (Talmage) 791
 Richard C. (Alfrien) 791
 Richard C., Jr., 791

MAPP cont'd

Virginia T. (Hodgman) 791
MARCELLUS Harold R. 6135
 Leland D. 6135
 Ray (Codington) 6135

MARCY Alice 408

Bradford R. 408
 Calvin L. 408
 Clarissa 408
 John F. 408
 Lawton (Foote) 408
 Luther 408
 Mary F. 408
 Olive S. (Foote) 4505
 Patia 408
 Sally C. 408
 Selinda 408
 Simeon 4505

MARGON Meda (Ferry) 1307

MARIE — (Jennings) 3869⁸

MARION Caroline (Howard)

2292

MARKHAM Alice (Foote)

4123⁹

Alida 4232
 Ambrose W. (Foote) 4232
 Cynthia (Pease) 411
 Ethel 4232
 Mary E. E. 3527
 William G. (Foote) 3527

MARKLE Nellie (Foote) 4217

MARKLEY John B. (Man-
 ning) 1960

MARLOCK Charles (Berrian)

3090⁸

Elizabeth G. 3090⁸

MARLOTT Huldah A.

(Thompson) 2605⁴

MARMING Nancy (Foster)

4126¹³

MAROUARDT Arthur W.

(Roper) 3611

Joan C. 3611

MARR Dorfa (Foote) 3463²⁷

Lewis (Mattles) 3463²⁷

MARSH — (Mackley) 747

— (Prudy) 1309

Alfred E. 2386⁵

Alice E. 2386⁵

Anna L. (Torrev) 2384

Benjamin D. 2386⁵

Caroline F. 3881

Charles D. (McLean)

(McLean) 1676

Charles L. (Lind) 2384

Charlotte F. 3881

Delvs (Halcomb) 4487

Dexter (Slate) 1676

Dorothy E. (Foote) 4544

Ebenezer (Foote) 2386⁵

Frances V. (Washburn) 305

Frank S. (Abernethy) 1676

Frank W. T. (Steward) 1676

Fred 3946

G. L. (Adams) 795

George E. 2386⁵

George F. (Foote) 2384, 3881

Harriet (Foote) 3946

Hattie A. (Thomas) 1676

Hattie B. (Knapple) 1676

Hazel 4487

Helen E. 3881

Henry A. 2386⁵

James P. 305

Jennie M. (Wilson) 1676

John F. 1676

Joseph V. 2386⁵

Joseph W. (Bond) 4544

Kate P. F. 2386⁵

Leonard (Foote) 2384

Lizette 4859

MARSH cont'd

Martha V. 1676

Mary M. 2384

Nellie G. 4544

Sarah A. (Foote) 3946

William F. 2384

William H. 2386⁵

MARSHALL — (Royce)

2602⁶

Annie (Averill) 3287

Eveline L. (Fenton) 673

George D. (Gore) 673

John H. (Hubbard) 673

John H. (Goss) 5752

Louise B. 673

Luverne L. 673

Mary (Whitney) 6

Morna (Foote) 5753

Sarah L. 673

Warren 673

William H. (Scovil) 673

MARSTON Francis J. (Foote)

5109

MARTI Catherine M. 3561

Dorothy E. 3561

Hugh A. (Foote) 3561

John A. 3561

Margaret I. 3561

Minnie E. 3561

Norma F. 3561

MARTIN Abigail J. (Ham-

mond) 384

Albert E. 1822

Alberta (Cook) 3202⁸

Amos (Hall) 5113

Annie M. (Foote) 5140

Arthur 3202⁸

Arthur (Bishop) 3202⁸

Benjamin T. 2176

Bert (Staughton) 1822

Calvin 2176

E. C. (Foote) 4467

Earl 1822

Edward B. 542

Erastus F. 542

Etoile M. (Platt) 2042¹²

Floyd H. (Harris) 1822

George 2176

Gertrude (—) 3202⁸

Gertrude 4123⁸

Helen 3202⁸

James M. 2176

Jennie 3202⁸

John C. (Gardner) 2176

John L. 2176

John W. 2399

Kenneth (—) 3202⁸

Lela O. 2176

Louise 5133

Lucius A. (Foote) 4174

Mary (Foote) 4510

Mary E. 542

May (Libby) 6087

Myrtle I. 1822

Nathaniel (Foote) 542

Nathaniel W. 542

Nellie 3202⁸

Nina (Ferris) 3202⁸

Pelathia (Porter) 278

Rachel (Foote) 2517²

Ray S. 1822

Richard 3202⁸

Ruth 3202⁸

Stoddard B. (Griffin) 2399

Temperance R. 2176

Thomas F. 2176

Wallis E. (Foote) 5113

MARTY Clara (Foote) 4512

MARTYN Sarah B. (Barlitt)

1340

MARVIN Charles (Foote)

Charles A. (Foote) 3880

Chauncey S. 770

Clarissa (Ely) (Foote) 758

Elisha (Foote) 770

Elisha (Jones) 770

Enoch (Ely) 770

George E. (Steele) 1942

Joseph (Sterling) 758

Margaret M. (Maynard) 1942

Minerva (Hall) 770

Samuel (Johnson) 1527

Samuel, Jr. (Parker) 1527

Stanley F. 3880

William (Foote) 2002

MARVINE Augusta (Foote)

1331

Anthony 1331

MARYOTT S. Vira (Taylor)

2755

MASIER Lattie L. (Foote)

2123

MASON — (Wells) 371

— (Starr) 1288

A. E. (Foote) 4294

Archer 747

Berkley A. 5208

Fanny (Mitchell) 1909

Grace E. 4294

Harriet J. (Stone) 1977

Harry 1709

Ida M. (Trew) 2436

John A. (Foote) 5208

Judith (Frissell) 1242

LeEtta (Gates) 747

Lucy A. (Foote) 2237

Rhoda E. (Foote) 1709

MASSETT Stephen 2502

MASTER Gertrude A.

(Wheat) 2099

MASTERS Claud A. 3661

Elsie A. 3661

John A. (Foote) 3661

Leo A. (Murk) 3661

Maud A. (Dahl) 3661

May A. 3661

Millard A. 3661

Sybil A. 3661

Winifred A. 3661

MASTERTON J. A. (Brown)

3708

Martha B. (Hall) 1468

MATHENEY John (Foote)

5247

John E. 5247

Martha 5247

Robert L. (Welch) 5247

MATHER Amelia (Foote) 5448

Chloe (Foote) 2271

Daniel F. 5448

Daniel W. 344

Eleazer 565

Eunice (Williams) 565

George F. 3170

Gertie M. 3170

Gibbons (Foote) 344

Gibbons P. (Smith) 344

H. D. (Foote) 3170

Henry D. 344

Hiram F. W. 344

Lydia A. 3170

Marcia H. (Rodney) 3125

Myron H. (Ward) 3125

Ralph C. 344

MATON L. L. 6480

Nettie (Foote) 6486

MATERSON Charles A.

(Jeffords) 773

MATHEWS Ambrose (Chees-

man) 2605⁴
 Augusta (Foote) 3368

MATHEWS cont'd

Horace R. (Jones) 2605⁴
 James 3368
 Marcella C. 2605⁴
MATHEWSON Charles H. (Johnson) 4919
 Lucy A. (Main) 5314
 Mildred (Foote) 4919
MATTESON Abner L. 3536
 Caroline A. 4484
 Fayette A. 4484
 Frank A. (Foote) 4484
 Leode A. 4484
 Nettie E. (Foote) 3536
 Raymond E. 4484
 Truman F. 4484
MATTHEWS Clyde M. 3428
 Daniel (Foote) (Foote) 663, 679
 Della (Bangs) 2638
 Florence E. (Baker) 2128³⁰
 George 679
 George H. (Roper) 3611
 John S. (Foote) 2128³⁰
 Kenneth F. (Carroll) 2128³⁰
 Laverne (Greiner) 2128³⁰
 Louera M. (Nicholaus) 3428
 Milton W. (Foote) 3428
 Minnie L. (Williams) 2128³⁰
 Nettie M. (Crom) 2128³⁰
 Rebecca 679
 Thomas (Foote) 2283
MATTICE Bertha 1727
 Chauncey 3202¹
 Cleo (Hall) 3363
 Delbert 1727
 Elizabeth (Machin) 3202¹
 Elmer, 3202¹
 Emogene (Shaver) 3202¹
 Frank (Delaney) 3202¹
 Jeremiah 3202¹
 John I. 3202¹
 Mary E. (VanLoan) 3202¹
 Maud 1727
 Nelson (Dennison) 3202¹
 Walter (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Harmon II, 1727
MATTISON H. G. (Alexander) 533
 Merritt C. (Sheldon) 9121
MATTOON David 218
 Esther (Foote) 218
 Roy N. (Foote) 5347
 Nettie (Foote) 6496
MATLES Millie (Marr) 3463²⁷
MAUCK Frederico F. (Taylor) 3394
 Frederico F., Jr., 3394
 Ward 3394
MAUPIN A. E. (Foote) 4868
 Cora M. 4868
 George H. 4868
 Olan C. (Lawrence) 2602⁸
 Rebecca 4868
MAURO Mary S. (Foote) 2326
MAXPIE Mable (Whipple) 2465
MAXRON Charles (Foote) 2870
MAXSON Maud M. (Foote) 7086
MAXTED Christlna (Foote) 2804
 Ida M. (Willis) 2804
MAXWELL Carrie C. (Rust) 1168
 Ebenezer (Foote) 816
 Ebenezer F. 816
 Helena V. (Brownell) 2466
 James B. (Degran) 4524

MAXWELL cont'd

Myra 2466
 Ruth E. (Foote) 4524
 S. S. (Clifford) 2466
MAY Ann 8
 Eleazer 8
 Elizabeth 8
 Hezekiah 8
 Hezekiah (Stillman) 8
 Jane 3509
 John 8
 Karl A. (Foote) 3509
 Marjorie 3509
 Prudence 8
 Robert (Welch) 1305
MAYNE — (Steel) 1102
MAYNARD Alfred F. (Goodwin) 3256
 Arthur E. 3258
 Cornelia L. (Rees) 3256
 Darino G. (Foote) 3258
 Gardner 3256
 Isaac H. (Marvin) 1942
 James P. 3256
 Lizzie (Snow) 2341
 Louise C. 3258
 Matthew H. (Foote) 3256
 Nellie G. (VanHorn) 3258
MEACH Emma (Relyea) 6241
MEAD — (Spencer) 3161
 A. Frank (Foote) 3584
 Belinda (Foote) 1678
 Elsie (Foote) 1252
 Ezra (Foote) 1680
 Galusha L. (Wood) 3584
 Helen A. (Poel) 3584
 Louis (Rappleyea) 3202⁵
 Lydia A. (Beaumont) 3584
 Lynn 3584
 Reginald H. 3202⁵
MEADE Ethel 1727
 William (Somers) 1727
MEADVILLE Frank B. (Rodaway) 2482
 Jennie F. 2482
 Julia E. (Stephens) 2482
 Thomas C. (Foote) 2482
MEASLE Elizabeth (Wagoner) 1450
MECHALL Minnie (Sweet) 1225¹
MECKER Larinia (Foote) 2725
 Mary L. (Long) 2898
 William (Foote) 3269
MEDCROFT Evangeline 2670
 Lucille C. 2670
 William G. (Barrett) 2670
MEEKS Albert A. 1537
 Harold A. (Austin) 1537
 Harold E. 1537
MEES George (Davis) 3127
MEGUIRE Allen (Hill) 2605⁹
MEIER Alma C. (Foote) 4446
 Frances (Gilbert) 2234⁸
MEIGS Alice D. 6459
 Amelia A. (Chase) 1338
 Benjamin (Rich) 1338
 Caroline L. 1338
 Edmund (Foote) 1338
 Elizabeth A. (Edmunds) 1338
 George F. 1338
 Georgianna 6459
 Gilbert Randall 6459
 Kenneth E. (Preston) 6459
 Helen (Storrs) 1338
 Leslie W. (Jacobs) 6459
 Lucretia A. (Wells) 1338
 Maria 1338
 Mary 1338
 Mildred F. 6459

MEIGS cont'd

Preston E. 6459
 Richard L. 6459
 Sylvester 6459
 Simeon (Foote) 6459
 Wayne W. (Lyon) 6459
MEITDITH Elmer (Thompson) 4506¹
MELINDY Aphos J. 1165
 Daniel F. (Rockwell) 1165
 Ellen R. 1165
 Harry R. 1665
MELLEN Fannie (Denton) 1189
MELOY Nezen (Moore) 4126¹²
MENSHAW Helen S. (Foote) 4667
 Zachariah 4667
MERCHANT Huldah J. 1730
MERRIAM Alan P. 5029
 Alison W. 5029
 Allyn (Dutton) 662
 Harold G. (Foote) 5029
 Jennie (Foote) 6533
MERRICK Constance 1895
 Eliza A. (Foote) 2913
 George 2913
 Hannah 2913
 Jerusha (Foote) 1895
 Mary (Foote) 10
 Thomas 10
MERRILL Alice (Shepard) 6392
 Blanche (Foote) 4841¹²
 Charles J. (Taylor) 889
 Jane E. (Foote) 2316
 Joseph (Foote) 4277
 Mary E. (Foote) 2321
 Mary E. (Wright) 2371
 Maud (Candee) 747
 Millicent L. (Burdges) 889
 Rachel (Hickox) 212
 Rose (Eaton) 2911
 Vera E. (Foote) 5547
 Virgil (Foote) 4882
 William A. (Nibley) 4882
MERRIS Eleazur (Foote) 371
 Lois 371
MERRITT Charles J. (Fairchild) 1309
 Clara (Foote) 4475
 Dewey 4475
 Floyd 4475
 Fred 4475
 Hannah E. (Foote) 1691
 Huldah D. (Foote) 3134
MERRYMAN Claud (Totten) 2517⁶
 Harvey (Frissell) 1242
 May M. 2517⁶
 Robert H. 2517⁶
MERVILLE M. J. (Foote) 3577
MERWIN Agnes D. 3240
 Benjamin F. 3240
 Benjamin F. (Griffin) 3240
 Charles B. 3240
 Earl 3240
 Ella E. 3240
 Elliott 5
 Emily F. 3240
 Emily L. 3240
 Esther R. 3240
 Ethel M. 3240
 George B. 3240
 Grace C. (Haight) 3240
 Helen L. (Foote) 5456
 Margaret R. 3240
 Miles H. 3240
 Miles T. (Foote) 3240
 Milford 3240

MERWIN cont'd
 Pamela A. (Foote) 2669
 Ralph L. (Pascoe) 3240
 Richard (Somers) 1727
 Sarah (Ward) 94
 Walter C. 3240
 Walter L. (Moore) 3240
 William W. 3240
MESICK Mary E. (Foote) 3631
 Robert G. 3631
MESSINGER Joyce (Monroe) 2778
MESSLER Hope (Hall) 310
METCALF Alonzo 3582¹
 Blanche 3582¹
 Chauncy J. (Foote) 4975
 Delia (Foote) 619
 Elmer (Large) 4975
 Eral W. (Foote) 3581
 Estella (Williams) 2023
 Ezra R. (Sweet) 4975
 Florence (Bailey) 4975
 Florence O. 4975
 Glenn F. (Davidson) 3581
 Jennie 3582¹
 Lydia W. (Foote) 340
 Mehitabel (Huntington) 242
 Mildred 3582¹
 Nellie (Weeden) 3156
 Phoebe (Robinson) 3581
 Reuben 340
 V. J. (Foote) 4975
 Virginia B. 3581
 W. (Foote) 3581
 William C. 4975
METZGAR Ralph E. (Foote) 4832
 Vera P. 4832
 Yeda V. 4832
MEWMAN Catharine (Foote) 361
MICHAEL Minnie (Sweet) 1225¹
MICHAELS Glen B. 5197
 Grace W. 5197
 Ruth M. 5197
 William (Brewer) 5197
MICHEL Freeman 2368
 James 2368
 Mary E. 2368
 Millicent 2368
 Nicholas (Foote) 2368
 Roxanna 2368
 Vesta 2368
MICKELS Freeman 2368
 Irwin 2368
 Nicholas 3858
 Roxanna (Foote) 3858
MICKLE Bertha (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Caro 1487
 Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727
 Charlotte 5642
 English (Woodhull) 1487
 Josephine B. 1487
 Laura 1727
 Louie G. 1487
 Maty C. (Wheeler) 1487
 Myron 1727
 Oscar 5642
 Rosaltha 1727
 Rose 1727
 Tillie G. (Foote) 5642
 William E. 1487
MIDDLEBROOK George H. (Miller) 2557
MIDDLEKAUFF Nettie V. (Foote) 4797
MIDDLEMIS Jennie (Fuller) 1727

MIDDLETON — (Apple-gate) 2605⁴
MILES Clarkson H. 6400
 Edward T. (Foote) 6400
 Fay 6400
 Harry R. (Clark) 1193
 Ira (Royce) 2602²
 John S. 1193
 Margaret 1193
 William (Hitchcock) 154
 William (Collins) 641
MILIKIN Isabel (Foote) 383
 William 383
MILLARD Alice V. (Mills) 2746
MILLER A. P. (Foote) 3869¹⁰
 Adelaide (Schutt) 2537
 Agnes J. 2983
 Alexis (Foote) 1005
 Alice V. (Trutmyer) 2557
 Alonzo (Foote) 5587
 Amelia 3869⁸
 Amy C. 3710
 Amy F. 3710
 Anna (Foote) 3869¹⁰
 Anna E. (Foote) 3685, 3687
 Annie (Foote) 3869⁸
 Annie L. (Foote) 3658
 Arthur C. 2188
 Catherine (Foote) 2866
 Charles L. (Backhouse) 3869⁸
 Charles O. 4872
 Charles T. 2105
 Charles W. (Foote) 2983
 Charlotte E. (Middlebrook) 2557
 Clara A. 3869⁸
 Clayton G. (Antonson) 3710
 Cyril R. 2877
 D. B. (Foote) 4136
 Daisy (Price) 4126¹³
 David F. (Foote) 2188
 Earle L. 1357
 Edmund W. 4849
 Edmund W. (Foote) 4849
 Edwin L. (Miller) 2188
 Elisha (Foote) 793
 Elisha (—) 2557
 Emily A. (Spencer) 927
 Florence (Gallup) 1130
 Florence A. (McCoid) (Addis) 3710
 Florence M. 3152
 Frank (Biddlecome) 2105
 Frank 3685, 3687, 3869⁸
 Frank H. (Kentz) 3869⁶
 Frederick (Teft) 2105
 Frederick M. 2105
 Geneva M. (Foote) 6511
 George (Foote) 2105
 George (Bulkley) 3710
 George B. (Foote) 3710
 George I. 237, 2188, 3869⁸
 George P. (Foote) 4508³
 Grace (Foote) 5486
 Harmon A. (Foote) 6408
 Harriet (Crane) 4585
 Harriet E. (Foote) 3869⁷
 Harry E. 3869⁶
 Helen E. 2405
 Horace M. (Patterson) 5486
 Hugh J. (Cole) 1872
 Inez 3152
 Irving P. 1357
 J. P. 237
 Jacob C. (Ott) 527
 James D. 6408
 James P. 237
 James P. (Barnd) 3869⁶
 John 99

MILLER cont'd
 John (Clement) 237
 John G. 2983
 John N. 6408
 John P. 3869¹⁰
 Jonathan 396
 Julia F. (Curtis) 2557
 Lafayette (Foote) 3869⁸
 Leroy 3869⁶
 Louis E. (Kramer) 2188
 Lucia (Hume) 2438
 Mabel (Baker) 2466
 Marcia C. (Foote) 99
 Marion E. 3710
 Marjorie (Foote) 6290
 Martha E. (Miner) 3152
 Martha E. 6408
 Mary (Shepard) 869
 Mary (Tucker) 3869¹⁰
 Mary A. (Chittenden) 3710
 Mary E. 2378, 3869⁷
 Mason J. 6290
 Maud P. (Palmer) 2778
 May A. 3710
 Mercia (Foote) 1358
 Mollie A. (Robertson) 3869⁶
 Nathan A. (Leete) 1357
 Nellie E. 1357
 Norma J. 2877
 Orville (Wicks) 2557
 Ralph C. 3869⁸
 Rebecca C. (Foote) 396
 Rebecca D. (Foote) 2313
 Robert B. 3710
 Rosena K. (Brockett) 1527
 Royeal 6408
 Rupert R. 2877
 Sally M. (Foote) 767
 Stella (Lovell) 2605⁴
 Terry 2438
 Valentine F.
 Vilroy C. 1872
 Wallace (Adams) 3152
 Willard E. (House) 2188
 William (Boardman) 2405
 William (Foote) 4872
 William E. 2557
 William L. 3658, 3869⁶
MILLIGAN Robert E. (Scranton) 1350
MILLINER Myra L. (Foote) 4722
MILLINGTON Emma E. (Foote) 5209
MILLIS Christiana (Foote) 2657
MILLS (—) (West) 4126²⁰
 A. W. (Foote) 2805
 Abigail J. (Berrian) 3090¹
 Andrew 403
 Annita M. (Shriver) 3090³
 Benjamin (Humphrey) 404
 Benone 1212
 Charles A. (Ely) 2805
 Charles S. 2746
 Constantine 1210
 Cora E. (Larabee) 2805
 Dorinda E. (Foote) 4971
 Durinda (Foote) 1210
 Earl 4126²⁰
 Edmund M. (Adams) 795
 Elizabeth L. 5934
 Enos 1560
 Ephraim 403
 Ephraim (Foote) 403
 Frederick B. 2746
 Frederick E. (Bingham) 2746
 Frederick M. 2805
 Frederick N. (Nordyke) 2746

MILLS cont'd

Gardner (Skinner) 240
 George (Foote) 3090³
 George M. 3090³
 Herbert H. (Pecker) 3090³
 Herbert F. (Spense) 2805
 Howard B. 2746
 Howard B. (Rogers) 2746
 Isaac 1560
 John 1560
 John (Foote) 1560
 John 1830
 Jullian (—) 3090³
 Kate M. 2746
 Laura (Foote) 1212
 Laura E. 3090³
 Lelia 2805
 Lester F. 2805
 Lois (Foote) 404
 Margaret 3090³
 Maria (Foote) 2747
 Maria C. (Noble) 828
 Mary (Hale) 782
 Mary 1830
 Mary E. (Woolworth) 2746
 Maude A. (Walker) 3090³
 Norma 403
 Norma F. (Davis) (Millard) 2746
 Percy B. 2746
 Phebe (Foote) 518
 Phoebe 403
 Rachel (Foote) 1830
 Rilla (Foote) 3887
 Rosanna 403
 Roy P. 2746
 Ruth 403
 Samuel (Foote) (Usher) 2746
 Sarah (Foote) 286
 Simon 403
 Stewart N. 5934
 Willis (Foote) 5934
 Zachariah 518

MILLSPAUGH Hughson(Ward) 2127⁴**MILMINE** Julia (Foote) 1917**MILTON** George R. (Foote)

3425

G. W. 3557

Rev. G. W. 3557

Martha M. 3557

MINCHEY Benjamin (Foote)

2911

Charles 2911

Emiline F. (Foote) 2910

John F. (Dolan) 2911

Joseph O. 2911

Lewis W. 2911

Mary I. 2911

Pleasant (Degraw) 2910

MINER Barbara M. 315²

Elizabeth (Foote) 1580

Esther (Foote) 2150

Floyd (Miller) 315²Garry (Foote) 1225²Martha E. 315²

Nathan (Foote) 1239

MINERVA Bertha (Westcott)3202²**MINIX** John H. (Emerson)

6441

Rose B. (Foote) 6441

MINKLER Janice M. 5351

Shirley G. 5351

Wilber J. (Walker) 5351

MINKS Rose E. (Foote) 4903**MINNIS** Alice 5210

Elsie 5210

Grace 5210

Raymond (Foote) 5210

MINNIS cont'd

William 5210

MINNIX Rose B. (Foote)

6441

MINOR Betsy (Foote) 1240

Donald (Dean) 6172

MITCHAE Sarah (Foote)

2459

MITCHEL Cora E. 5030**MITCHELL** Betsey (Cham-berlain) 1814⁴Caroline E. 2042¹⁴

Caroline R. (Little) 1909

Carrie (King) 411

Charles F. 2528

Charles M. (Foote) 2528

Delbert (Morgan) 411

Elizabeth (Hills) 3709

Ellen G. 2640

Emily M. 2042¹⁴

Franklin B. (Sage) 1909

Fred O. (Kempton) 2640

Frederick (Pike) 1909

George 1909

Grace (Mitchell) 1909

Harry G. (Foote) 3458

John (Foote) 1909

John E. (Foote) 7455

John F. 2042¹⁴John J. (Foote) 2042¹⁴

John M. (Sweet) 5030

John P. 1909

Julia M. (Garvin) 3374

Marie E. 2640

Mary A. (Wallace) 2528

Mary E. (Newton) 1909

Mary E. (Griswold) 2042¹⁴

Mary H. 3458

May Croll 1909

Minot S. 1909

Sally S. 1909

Samuel C. (Nussbaum) 2042¹⁴

Thomas 3458

MIX Allison 4624

Arthur J. (Foote) 4624

Ashbel (Foote) 1230

Ashbel 1505

Elizabeth B. (Foote) 1230

Emerette A. (Lewis) 1230

Eunice (Foote) 1432

Jemie F. (Foote) (Hoadley)

2543

Martha E. (Fenn) 1230

Mary L. 1230

Nancy C. (Foote) 1505

Olive A. (Frost) 1505

Philo (Hall) 432

Sarah J. 1230

Thomas (Royce) 2

MOFFAT Dorothy (Foote)

5162

MOFFATT Mary C. 5162

Orlando C. 5162

MOLER Edward (Thompson)2605⁴**MOLLISON** Thomas (Bald-

win) 7145

MOLLUCK Carrie (Gallup)

1130

Jackson 1130

MOLTON Juliette (Foote)

4506

MONELL Ira F. (Foote) 3713

Samuel A. (Bennett) 3713

MONIER Frederick C.

(Christmas) 1527

MONNETTE Mary (Foote)

5022

Mary K. 5022

MONROE Bernie (Messenger)

2778

MONROE cont'd

Byron (Newton) 6653

Charles 6653

Charles S. (Lane) 2605⁶

Claton A. (Spotberry) 2778

Clyde T. (Epperson) 2778

Elfred 6653

Elwin 6653

Flora 6653

Frank (Newton) 6653

Gertrude 6653

Hannah (Ogden) 1814⁴

Mary A. 2778

Raymond 6653

Roger G. 2778

MONTEGOMERY Clara

(Foote) 4509

Cora (Gibson) 3836⁵

Ethel (Newell) 1326

J. J. Davis 3127

MONTEITH — (Foote) 1941**MONTZ** Elizabeth (Taylor)

1309

MOOCK Helen (Gein) 4100**MOODY** Dwight L. 3133

Elizabeth (Hilliard) 3556

Martin P. 1161

Sidney (Foote) 1161

MOON Charles H. (Hume)

2438

Marsh 2438

MOONEY John (Foote) 2605³**MOONSHOWER** George W.

4748

MOORE — (Foster) 251

— (Spencer) 927

Abba M. (Todd) 2636

Adelia M. (Robinson) 2636

Albert H. 3217

Alonzo (Foote) 2636

Anna E. (Morey) 2636

Arthur 3217

Carl N. 3949

Catherine (Sherman) 1225¹

Charles A. (Bailey) 3217

Charles H. (Foote) 3949

Conn W., Jr., 2951

Conn W. (Moose) 2951

Cynthia 3217

Delia (Foote) 2279

Dorothea M. 3217

Edith (Heuges) 5637

Edward (Sawyer) 3277

Edward (Titus) 4126¹²

Edward C. (Brown) 3217

Eleanor 2716

Elihu 2279

Elizabeth R. 3217

Elizabeth T. (Foote) 2716

Ella 927

Emma (Alford) 5485

Frank G. (White) 3217

Frank R. 1165

Frederick A. (Stacy) 3217

Frederick M. 1165

George (—) 3605⁹

George F. (Hanford) 3217

Glynn (Clotworthy) 14

H. M. (Nims) 3869⁴

Henry B. 3287

Henry C. (Bradley) 3287

Henry H. (Berlin) 2636

Henry M. W. 3217

Horace 927

Janet G. 3217

Joel S. 3217

John C. B. 3217

John T. 2716

Joseph L. (Rockwell) 1165

Josephine 3287

Juanita (Meloy) 4126¹²

- MOORE** cont'd
 Kate (Abernethy) 1676
 Lawrence 3217
 Lawrence B. 1248¹
 Lillie E. (Redman) 2605⁹
 Lucius A. (Ferguson) 14
 Lulu (VanBuyck) 927
 Lyman K. 6176
 Margaret G. (Foote) 3343
 Maria L. (Merwin) 3240
 Marjorie M. 3217
 Mary 1165
 Mary (Bateman) 5246
 Mary E. 3287
 Mary S. (Foote) 3277
 Matilda (Templin) 4126²
 Newell (Parks) 927
 Roger C. 3217
 Rose F. (Nurdyke) 4126²
 Ruth (Moose) 2951
 Sarah F. 3217
 Sidney B. (Hickok) 1248¹
 Susan A. (Fleming) 2636
 William (—) 4126²
 William (Foote) 4126²
 William A. 2636
 William E., Jr., 3217
 William E. (Foote) 3217
 William F. 3217
- MOOREHOUSE** Emeline 2014
 Sarah J. (Foote) 2014
 William C. 2014
- MOOSE** Conn W. (Moose) 2605⁸
 Frank (McCoy) 2605⁶
 Robert A. 2605⁶
 Ruth A. (Moose) 2605⁶
- MOQUER** Sarah (Foote) 1262
- MORAN** Bernard J. (Foote) 3830
 Halcyon F. 3830
 Hazel M. 3830
 Hester A. 3830
 Holmes P. 3830
- MORE** Carl N. (Wagner) 3949
 Charles (Foote) 3949
- MOREHOUSE** Amos R. (Foote) 4331
 Dorothy 4331
 Grace 4331
 Herbert C. 4294
 Hiram R. (MacGriffin) 4331
 James A. (Starney) 4331
 James A. 4331
 Lyman F. 4331
 Lyman F. (Wyman) 4331
 Ruth E. 4331
 Thurman 4331
 Wilbur B. (Woolworth) 4294
- MORELAND** Alma B. 4024¹⁷
 Charley (Foote) 4024¹⁷
 Erma L. 4024¹⁷
 Esther L. (Snyder) 4024¹⁷
- MOREY** Albert G. 3624
 Arthur T. 3114
 Charles (Foote) 3862
 Charlotte 3863
 Clara 3863
 Clarence 3862
 Elmer E. 3862
 George A. 3114
 Hattie E. 3114
 Irene P. (Foote) 3624
 Louise G. (Foote) 1719
 Manly (Foote) 3863
 Marjorie A. 3114
 Nelson (Wood) 896
 Thomas S. (Foote) 2150
 William (Moore) 2636
- MORGAN** C. F. (Foote) 3211
 Eleanor (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Evelyn F. (VonWartz) (Crane) 4585
 Florence 3211
 Fred (Otis) 761
 George E. (Foote) 4585
 Helen (Mitchell) 411
 Marion (Kelgore) (Westcott) 4585
 Margaret J. 3211
 P. C. (Foote) 4841
 Ruth O. (Ledyard) 2150⁴
 Walter J. 3211
- MORHOUS** Raymond (Foote) 6025
- MORIARITY** Mary (Hague) 1936
- MORLEY** Elizabeth E. (Bartholomew) 1522³
- MORRIS** A. (Jones) 541
 Arteneus (Higgins) 2604⁵
 Celia 2605⁴
 Edward 2605⁴
 Elizabeth M. 4645²
 Elizabeth M. 4699⁸
 Jacob 3285
 John W. 4645²
 John W. (Sigler) 4699⁸
 Joseph E. 4699⁸
 Lewis 3285
 Lila (Foote) 1650
 Mary (Foote) 1791
 Mary B. (—) 2605⁴
 Orin F. (Nims) 3869⁴
 Rachel (Friend) 2605⁹
 Walter (Sigler) 4645²
- MORRISH** Ford M. 310
 Hiram (Heard) 310
 Neil B. 310
 Norman A. (Bailey) 310
 Orpha B. (Crasper) 310
 Thomas 310
- MORRISON** Elizabeth 3869⁵
 Ellen L. 4849¹
 Glenn (Foote) 4849¹
 J. Henry 3869⁵
 John H. (Cowie) 3869⁵
 John H. (Jennings) 3860⁵
- MORRISSEY** Anthony (Dugan) 1527
 Mary (Clark) 1527
- MORROW** Edison (Foote) 6227
 James 6227
 Lillian R. 6227
- MORSE** Ada V. 5036
 Charles L. (Foote) 5036
 Donald A. 5036
 Elisha F. 1191
 Dr. Elizabeth (Hurlbut) 1245¹
 Frank A. (Hathaway) 5036
 John C. 1191
 Julia A. 1191
 Lucy E. (Huntington) 1191
 Marjorie 5036
 Mary E. (Hinkley) 1330¹
 Matilda 5036
 May (Clarke) 856
 Nancy (UpDeGraff) 3348
 Nancy A. (Foote) 3239
 Polly C. 1191
 William (Foote) 1191
 William H. 1191
- MORSS** Foster (Kirtland) 234
 Lois R. (Richmond) 234
- MORTENSON** Anker (DeGroot) 5245
- MORTIMER** Lydia A. (Christie) 1194
- MORTON** Bathsheba (Morton) 387
 Bathsheba (Foote) 1153
 Ella C. (Norton) 1242
 Elsie M. (Collins) 3707
 Harriet (Foote) 1914
 Ichabod (Morton) 387
 Seth 387
 Theodosia (Cutler) 2904
- MOSES** Abigail (Foote) 2275
 Curtis (Talmage) 791
 Edith M. (Foote) 3768
 Irving 791
 L. M. (Smith) 1126
 Lucian 791
 Schyler (Lane) 827
 Thomas (Foote) 2812
- MOSHER** Emma J. (Jackson) 896
 Gladys (Strong) 856
 Harriet (Jackson) 896
 Lydia (Viall) 1130
 Madge (Ehle) 1126
- MOSIER** Arcoe R. (Whitney) 2517¹⁰
 Betty A. 2517¹⁰
 Charles V. (Foote) 2517¹⁰
 Cleatie M. (Baker) 2517¹⁰
 Ethel B. (Schwab) 2517¹⁰
 Knowfel R. (Steel) 2517¹⁰
 Mary E. 2517¹⁰
 Myrtle A. (Smith) 2517¹⁰
 Nellie G. 2517¹⁰
 Orville D. (Hayle) 2517¹⁰
- MOSS** John 14
 Martha (Foote) (Hart) (Thompson) 214
- MOTT** Allen L. (Howard) 7252
 Barbara E. 7252
 Eliza (Curtis) 4556
 Elizabeth 2157
 Frank 1102
 Grace (Price) 1102
 Guibert A. 7252
 Henry 264
 Herbert 1102
 Howard L. 7252
 Ida (West) 1102
 John (Stevens) 1102
 Julia A. 264
 Leon (Dennison) 1102
 Leslie E. (Foote) 7252
 Lillian 1102
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2157
 Melissa 264
 Nellie G. 7252
 Richard (Foote) 264
 Sabra (Foote) 295
 Stuart 1102
 Vera (Way) 1102
 William 2157
- MOULTHROP** Lavina (Foote) 1526
 Samuel 1526
- MOULTON** — (Foote) 4131
 Frances (Noble) 2369
 Sarah (Platt) 1104
- MOUSLEY** Hannah (Foote) 3224
- MOWBRAY** Claud (Munson) 3202³
 Margaret L. 3202³
 Marian L. 3202³
- MOWER** John (Jackson) 896
- MOWREY** Claudia (Foote) 5692

- MOYER** Charles F. 5453
 Charlie 4125
 David F. 5453
 George (Gardner) 5453
 Harriet (Foote) 931
 John (Walk) 2517^a
 John P. 5453
 Lois 4125
 Mary E. 5453
 Samuel 4125
 William (Foote) 4125
- MUDGE** Adelbert W. (Griffith) 5010
 Clara (Foote) 5733
 Marion (Foote) 5010
 Mary E. (Noble) 828
 Miranda 5010
 Sarah W. (Rockwell) 723
- MUELLER** Fred W. (Foote) 3743
 Frederick W. 3743
 Frederick W. (Foote) 3743
 Helen M. 3743
 Lillian V. 3743
 Merry C. 3743
- MUGLER** Charles 2517^a
 Cledia (Sappenfield) 2517^a
- MULFORD** Mary (Ely) 411
- MULIVAIN** Mary J. (Clark) 1727
- MULLADY** Agnes (Foote) 6102^d
 Agnes (Foote) 6123
- MULLEN** Margaret (Folder) 1823
- MULNIX** Ione (Grissell) 14
 Jackson (Johnson) 14
- MUMA** Albert C. 2891
 Anna E. (Beal) 3891
 Charles A. (Foote) 2891
 George C. (Parsons) 2891
 Ida M. (Randall) 2891
 Maud C. 2891
 Philip (Clark) 2891
- MUNGER** Emma (Foote) 1935
 George (Jacobs) 1935
- MUNN** Helen M. (Foote) 4371
 Ida (Palmer) 2778
- MUNROE** Charles W. (Hall) 804
 Daniel (Foote) 147
 Susan M. (Stowe) 804
- MUNSHOWERE** George (Foote) 4748
- MUNSON** Caroline (Foote) 3037²
 Charles (Crandall) (Place) 3202³
 Clara (Beers) 3202³
 Doris W. 3461
 Emma (Nesbitt) 3202³
 Fannie 3202³
 Frank 3202³
 Frank (Russell) 3202³
 Garry A. (Lawson) 3461
 Harriet (Sutherland) 3212³
 Harlow (Utter) 3202³
 Hester 3202³
 Idabel 3461
 John L. 3461
 Katherine J. 3461
 Leverett (Foote) 3202³
 Lulu 3202³
 Maida B. 3202³
 Mary (Mowbray) 3202³
 Myrtle E. (Rogers) 3202³
 Paul J. 3202³
 Ralph 3202³
 Roswell (Hall) 3000
- MUNSON** cont'd
 Roy 3202³
 Sarah (Pond) 510
 Sarah A. (Foote) 3000
- MURDOCH** James (Parks) 1682
 James (Seager) 3596
 Jane 1682
 Jessie M. (Lockwood) 3596
 S. Foote 1682
 Samuel (Foote) (Post) 1682
 Samuel F. 1682
 Sarah 1682
 Sarah C. (Foote) 2406
- MURK** Anna (Masters) 3361
- MURPHY** Albert (Bristow) 2605⁵
 Amelia 2195
 Annie E. (Foote) 3285
 Austin L. 4771
 Betsey (Foote) 2643³
 Donald 2605⁹
 Duncan B. 2195
 Earl L. 4771
 Edward L. (Bassett) 2195
 Elizabeth (Foote) 4235²
 Eva E. 2605⁵
 Henry (Foote) 4771
 Lola L. 4771
 Louise 2605⁵
 Mamie G. 4771
 Ralph (FeldKamp) 2605⁹
 Raymond 2605⁹
 Sarah J. 2605⁵
 Sharon 4771
 Thomas D. 2195
- MURRAY** Arland E. (Ballard) 4060
 Charles N. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Clarence N. 4058
 Donelda (McKenzie) 2605⁴
 Frances H. 2605⁴
 Frederick F. (Ruby) 4058
 Florence M. (McKenzie) 4058
 Hope D. 2605⁴
 James A. (Foote) 4058
 James W. (Whitney) 4058
 John A. 2605⁴
 Mary 2605⁴
 Mary A. 2605⁴
 Newton H. 4058
 William 2605⁴
- MURRIL** — (Foote) 4111¹
- MURRY** Aroline (Button) 310
 Charles K. (Deberville) 6369
 Mae L. (Foote) 6369
 Reuben (Doty) 310
 Robert (Foote) 5052
- MYER** Ralph P. (Bolles) 4749
- MYERS** Aaron (Goff) 698
 Amithia (Foote) 7279
 Ann E. (Quick) 1227
 Artemisia S. (Foote) 1456
 Bertha (Foote) 3500
 Emma (Schroeder) 1527
 Emma 5990
 Frances M. (Foote) 4992
 Harved 5990
 Herman (Dobson) 2621
 Howard A. (Foote) 5990
 Jean E. 5990
 John A. (Jacobson) 2621
 Margaret E. 2621
 Rebecca (Allen) 1446
 Robert H. 2621
 William 3500
- MYRTHE** Birdcile (Foote) 2871
 Florence 2871
- MYRTHE** cont'd
 John B. F. (Adams) 2871
 Joseph 2871
 Mildred 2871
 Stanley 2871
 William 2871
- NAOW** — (Harding) 2883
- NAPES** Anna L. (Rockwell) 1165
- NARREGANG** Owen 3667
 Rose M. (Foote) 3667
- NARTEN** Barbara A. 3646
 Bertha E. 3646
 Bruce B. 3646
 Carolyn J. 3646
 Calhoun 3646
 Christian (Foote) 3646
 Christian C. (North) 3646
 David C. 3646
 Henry S. (Fishburn) 3646
 Lyman F. (Calhoun) 3646
 Marguerite C. 3646
 Mikel A. 3646
 Nancy B. 3646
 Nathaniel F. 3646
 Perry F. 3646
 Perry F., II, 3646
 Peter B. 3646
 Philip C. 3646
- NASH** Alice 2640
 Bernice 2640
 Betsey 1242
 Caroline (Kimball) 1242
 Charlie (Kempton) 2640
 Edward T. (Frissell) 1242
 Elizabeth (Foote) 19
 Emery N. (Foote) 3867
 Emory H. (Wright) 2371
 Francis 2546
 Homer 1242
 Jonathan 1242
 Jonathan (Foote) 2546
 Jonathan A. 2546
 Joseph (Foote) 3893
 Lester 2640
 Tendis 2640
- NATZ** Lillian E. (Foote) 4567
- NAYLOR** Ann 3745¹
 Clara (Foote) 6306
 Mary E. 3745¹
 Otis G. (Mallanney) 3745¹
 William (Bourne) 6306
- NEAL** Mary C. (Foote) 1810
 Mary J. (Burton) 5507
- NEBSON** Sarah A. (Snow) 1226
- NEESE** Glenn (Lane) 2605⁵
 Richard L. 2605⁵
- NEFF** Merrill T. (Hart) 2621
- NELSON** Anna 1102
 Charles 2603²
 Chester 1102
 Christina (Wetterberg) 6296
 Clara 4839
 Clarence L. 4554
 Clayton 1102
 Clyde 1102
 Emma (Froberg) 6370
 Emma D. 4554
 Everett D. 4554
 Forras J. 4554
 Foster C. 4554
 Francis E. (Foote) 4839
 James C. (Foote) 4554
 Jerome (Stevens) 1102
 Kenneth 1102
 Louis (Blakesly) 1102
 Loyd 1102

- NELSON** cont'd
Lydia (Foote) 1385
Marie V. 4554
Myrtle 1102
Raymond (Belmont) 1102
William (Polling) 1102
NERM Grace (Skanadore) 3869⁴
NERR Frank (Stevens) 1102
NESBIT Jennie (Foote) 3202²²
Sarah V. (Foote) 2255³
NESBITT Clarence 3202³
Harriet J. 3202³
James C., Jr., 3202³
James C. (Munson) 3202³
Marjorie E. 3202³
NEVILLE W. J. (Shottenkirk) 1130
NEWBERRY Joseph (Bancroft) 306¹
NEWCOMB Alderedge (Tuttle) 3202²⁵
Amanda (—) 4815
Corella 4815
David (Foote) 4815
David H. (Foote) 4815
Edith (Barnes) 1527
Harley M. 4815
Meri (Clarke) 1527
NEWCOMER Harry (Foote) 6436
Jacob 6436
Joyce L. 6436
O. L. (Foote) 4265³
NEWELL Abel A. 2578
Argolous (Lyman) 2578
Birdsey (Foote) 2578
Burton P. (Montgomery) (Bursley) 1326
Charles A. 1326
Clara 1326
Clarinda (Foote) 1249
Edward H. (Smith) 1326
Esther M. 2578
Harriet F. (Satterley) 2578
Harriet H. (Pratt) 1326
Harry (Foote) 1326
Harry E. (Thompson) 1326
Helen 1326
Isaac 607
Isaac F. 2578
J. Britton 4497
James E. (Palmer) 1326
Jane 606
Janette 606
John B. (Foote) 4497
Joseph (Stevens) 1102
Leenrs S. 2578
Lucina (Dunham) (Foote) 605
Lucy 606
Lucy (Powell) 1248
Lydia 606
Martha (Ziglar) 4497
Mary I. (Magee) 4497
Minnie 4497
Orra (Foote) 607
Pearl (Grover) 4497
Polly A. 2578
Pomroy 605
Roderick 1326
Sophia 606
Swartus P. (Foote) 606
Trennie (Ziglar) 4497
Vera M. 4497
William M. 2578
Winfield W. 2578
NEWKIRK Frank B. (Foote) 4265
- NEWKIRK** cont'd
George F. 4265
NEWMAN Chester A. 2475
Irving G. 2475
Lois E. 2475
Ross B. 2475
Samuel A. 2475
Susie L. 2475
William F. 2475
William S. (Gifford) 2475
NEWTON Ada 6653
Andrew (Foote) 7800
Burkett 1909
Charles 4631, 6653
Clinton 6653
Dean (Foote) 6650
Elias (Worthington) 260
Era (Monroe) 6653
Eunice (Foote) 2136
I. Burkett (Mitchell) 1909
Jonathan E. (Foote) 4631
John (Baker) 6653
John (Foote) 6653
Lavina (Monroe) 6653
Lucy (Hayes) 6653
Mahala (Wakefield) 6653
Mary (Davis) 6653
Roger W. (Huntington) 4631
Rowena M. 1909
S. E. C. (Foote) 6129
Susie (Crossman) 6653
Viola (Betts) 6653
NIBLEY Ellen (Merrill) 4882
NICHOLAS Catherine (Foote) 616
Hannah (Dean) (Foote) 388
Jonathan 388
NICHOLAUS W. A. (Matthews) 3428
NICHOLS Adda (Lovell) 2605⁴
Alonzo (Cordian) (Vickers) 2605⁸
Amos 310
Bertha J. 1102
Blaine J., Jr., 1245¹
Blaine J. (Huribut) 1245¹
Cynthia (Cole) 310
Donald 1872
Ella (Lane) 2605⁸
Frederick S. (Barton) 3651
George (Bowman) 2605⁴
George S. (Akers) 2605⁸
George W. (Higgins) 2605⁴
Henry W. (Stephenson) 2605⁸
Howard C. 1872
James H. 1872
John D. (Johnson) 5979
Joseph L. (Walters) 2605⁴
Julia (Afflick)
Kate D. (Foote) 5979
Lya 1245¹
Maria L. (Barse) 310
Mary 2605⁸
Maude 2605⁸
Nancy 1245¹
Nathan S. (Button) 310
Orson 310
Ralph H. (Coleman) 1872
Rosa 2605⁸
Sarah (Hickox) 212
NICHOLSON Amelia (Foote) 1085
Dorcas (Reynolds) (Foote) 365
William 365
NICKELS Freeman 2368
NICKERSON Elizabeth (Ferguson) 1452
- NIEL** Elizabeth (Potter) 1527
NILES Charles E. 2190¹
Charles M. (Fredinburg) 2190¹
Claud E. (Pettis) 2190¹
Ira M. 2190¹
Leona K. 2190¹
Levern (MacKenzie) 2190¹
Rosa M. (Roth) 2190¹
Seabert H. 2190¹
Thomas L. (Foote) 2190¹
NIMBLET Daniel 3141
Sophronia (Foote) 3141
NIMS Carrie L. 3869⁴
Charles F. 3869⁴
Cora D. (Moore) 3869⁴
Helen G. 3869⁴
John G. (Foote) 3869⁴
Katie E. (Bennett) 3869⁴
Mary I. (Thorton) 3869⁴
Nellie G. (Morris) 3869⁴
NITSCHER Florence (Rainwater) 3090¹⁴
Fred (Tilling) 3090¹⁴
NOBLE — (Ball) 828
Anna 384
Charles F. 2369
Charles S. 830
Charles W. (Moulton) 2369
Doris 2369
Electa (Foote) (Evarts) 1113, 384
Flarius (Foote) 2368
Frances 2369
Frances C. 828
George W. (Renfrew) (Fuller) 2369
Israel 384
John W. (Johnson) 2369
Josephine F. 828
Marjorie H. 2369
Martha A. (Kellogg) 2369
Mary 384
Mary B. 828
Mary E. (Curtis) 2369
Roger (Foote) 384
Samiramis J. (Foote) 3075
Wesley M. 2369
William 384
William P. 828
Zacharius (Foote) 830
NOE Thomas P. (Foote) 1835
NOLAND Kate 2664
NOLIS Maggie (Gardner) 2465
NORCROSS Jeremiah 1
NORDYKE Frank (Moore) 4126¹²
Josephine 4126¹²
Nettie (Mills) 2746
NORRIS Clifford E. (Foote) 7146
Darwin M. 7146
Louisa (Frissell) 1242
Meriam H. 7146
NORTH Elsie P. 4209
Helene (Narten) 3646
Helen A. (Thompson) 4209
Paul (Castle) 3646
NORTHAM Elizabeth (Roberts) 6
Hannah (Foote) 28
Jonathan 6
John (Smith) 6
John 6
John (Pomeroy) 104
Mary 6
Ruhamah (Foote) 104
Samuel (Dickenson) 6

NORTHROP Amy (Foote)
(Remington) 612, 1629
Clement (Sanford) 479
Harriet 618
Remington (Knowles) 612,
618
NORTHROP Annie E. 1814⁴
Betty (Foote) 480
Clara (Hall) 1552
E. J. 1552
Elizabeth 1814⁴
Esther (Foote) 680
Harriet L. (Willis) (Barnes)
1814⁴
John 480
John W. 1814⁴
Louie 1814⁴
Lois A. (Rathbone) 1814⁴
Martha (Rowell) 1814⁴
Mary A. (Ogden) 1814⁴
Mary J. (Foote) 2413
Otis 1814⁴
Porter G. (Chamberlin) 1814⁴
William (Foote) 1814⁴
William H. 1814⁴
NORTON — (Hurlbut) 637
Aaron (Flyer) 637
Benjamin (Frissell) 1242
Benjamin F. (Morton) 1242
Betsey (Humphrey) 637
Byron 2595
Catherine 1242
Catherine (Williams) 3132
Charles (Foote) 2529
Chester (Edie) 6001
Cornelia 2595
Ebenezer (Kibbe) 637
Edward 1200
Elis (Fisher) 5000
Elisha (Clarke) 637
Eiza 1200
Frederick 3595
George 422
Harry 2595
Harvey 637
Hazel 3847
Henry 1200
Huldah (Collins) 637
Hurlbut 1245¹
John F. (Jenkins) 1200
John M. (Foote) 2847
Lena I. (Roberts) 1717
Lewis M. (Foote) 1200
Marane 1200
Margery 2595
Maria 1200
Mary (Botsford) 1284
Matilda (Wright) 4861
Miles (Dibble) 637
Morana (Hobart) 637
Mills, 1200
N. 1226
Olive (Wadhams) 637
Patty (Brown) 637
Philo (Shepard) 637
Reuben (Steele) 637
Roy 2595
Sadie (Foote) 6001
Sally (Foote) 422
Waldo — 2595
Wilbur 2595
Willard I. (Colby) 106
NORWAY Charles (Fulton)
4123⁸
Charles A. 4123⁸
Charis J. (Tuthill) 4123⁸
Clark L. 4123⁸
Clyde R. (Martin) 4123⁸

NORWAY cont'd
Donald 4123⁸
Flora (Norway) 4123⁸
Harold L. (Kimmell) 4123⁸
John (Foote) 4123⁸
John R. (Conn) 4123⁸
Marguerite 4123⁸
Mary 4123⁸
Medora 4123⁸
Laura (Richardson) 4123⁸
Lorai M. (Hafstetter) 4123⁸
NOURSE Asa 4215
Clara M. 4215
Flossie A. 4215
Frank 4215
Lester 4215
Mabel 4215
Ransom (Foote) 4215
NOWAK Sophia (Baker) 2466
NOYCE Flora O. 5312
NOYES Berton F. (Jackson)
3737
Buell W. 3737
Charles W. (Foote) 3737
Morgan F. 3737
Priscilla A. 3737
NUNNALLY Horace (Fitch)
3263
Kate S. (Foote) 3263
NUSSBAUM Ernestine (Mit-
chell) 2042¹⁴
Meier 2042¹⁴
Minna 2042¹⁴
NUTTING Dwight (Foote)
200⁴
Helen 2468
Lois 2468
Lucius H. (Warner) 2468
Mary 2468
Ruth 2468
NYBORG Andrew P. (Foote)
4536
Elden P. 4536
Elna I. 4536
Gerald W. 4536
Keith F. 4536
Lowell D. 4536
Velva R. 4536
NYE Addie 2831
Burnette 2831
Eugene G. 5453
Hayden 2831
Ircnc 2831
Lyle (Gardner) 5453
Mabel A. (Foote) 5735
Patricia B. 5453
Prince H. (Foote) 2831
OAKES Victor (Cook) 1727
OAKLEY Adeline (Abbott)
3758
OAKS Elizabeth (Foote) 2537
O'BRIEN Sadie (Foote) 4359
Sam (Lambert) 1636
O'BRYAN Ella (Foote) 6648
Ella M. (French) 4282
O'CONNELL Helen S.
(O'Hara) 4782
Maurice (Foote) 4782
O'CONNOR Prudence (Hink-
ley) 1330⁴
ODELL Polly (Butler) 2703
Stephen (Foote) 2715⁴
O'DONNELL Katharine (Tul-
lidge) 2038
OEMKE Mathilda (Koenig)
2023
OERTEL Rosa C. (Foote) 5908

OGDEN Chauncy (Monroe)
1814⁴
Marion E. (Snyder) 1814⁴
William D. (Northrup) 1814⁴
O'HARA Jane M. (O'Connell)
4782
OLCOTT (also see Alcott)
Abigail 21
Cullick 21
Elizabeth 21
Hannah 21
James 563
Josiah 21
Margaret (Ely) 21
Mary 21
Nathaniel 21
Rhoda (Foote) 563
Sarah 21
Thomas 21, 100
William (Foote) 513
OLDFIELD Marian (Cart-
mell) 9122
OLDS Alma (Greer) 1074^{1/2}
Lucilla L. (Kingsbury) 5150
O'LEARY Catherine (Mahan)
5413
OLESON Catherine (Foote)
4548
Charles A. 3613
Frederick O. 3613
Gerald 3613
Gertrude V. 3613
Oley (Devore) 3613
OLIN Hannah E. (Smith)
1248¹
OLIVER Sarah (McGill) 4577
OLMSTEAD (Olmsted)
Asher (Foote) 656
Lucius 656
Lucy (Foote) 882
Sylvester 882
OLNEY Newell 3944
Stella M. (Foote) 3944
OLSEN Afton C. (Foote) 4558
Andrew (Foote) 2908
Andrew W. 2908
Clarence 2908
OLSON Georgianna (Madson)
4534
ONDERDONK Darwin 1784
Henry 1784
Henry (Foote) 1784
O'NEAL Carl (Tool) 2595
Charles 2595
Clara 2595
Clifford 2595
Cora B. (Belen) 2595
Edna (Ausman) 2595
Ethel (Conigan) 2595
Felix (Foote) 2595
Frederick 2595
Harold 2595
Leo 2595
Louis (Kane) 2595
Mary 2595
Nellie 2595
Norman 2595
Robert S. (Pradell) 2595
Ruth 2595
O'NEIL Agnes M. (Ledyard)
2150⁴
O'NEILL Lottie (Dart) 3305
ONG Clarence (Foote) 4090
Fred L. 4090
Harry A. (Klehin) 4090
Melvin L. 4090
Ralph W. (Hartenbower)
4090
Shirley M. 4090

- OPDYKE** Alberta 1102
ORCRETT Patience (Foote) 826
OREN Hugh S. (Foote) 4892
ORENDERF Mary (Wood) 896
O'RILEY Eunice (DePatron) 3333
ORR Helen (Buxton) 7260
ORTON Albert L. 2201
 Anna B. 2201
 James (Foote) 2201
 Jesse F. (Fuller) 2755
 Lucy (Foote) 557
 Lawrence M. 2755
 Malcolm F. 2755
 Mary B. 2201
 Pamela (Foote) 1179
 Susan R. 2201
ORTWEIN Phillip G. 2605⁵
 Robert W. 2605⁶
 Verl (Stevenson) 2605⁸
OSBORN Ann (Seys) 2199
 Henry 4126¹³
 Uriah 4126¹³
OSBORNE Catherine (Sutton) 4126¹³
 Edward 4126¹³
 Edwin 1815
 Elizabeth M. (Conover) 4126¹³
 Floyd (Foster) 3202²
 Harold 4126¹³
 Harry 3188
 Jessie P. (—) 4126¹³
 Marion D. 4126¹³
 Milo 3188
 Rose (Pratt) 1732
 Russell (Bassell) 1815
 Theodore W. 4126¹³
 Thomas (Hickox) 212
 Walter N. 4126¹³
 Walter V. (Price) 4126¹³
 Wendall N. 4126¹³
 William (Elles) 3188
OSGOOD Electa (Foote) 921
 Joanna (Foote) 919
 Luther 921
OSLER Florence C. (Foote) 5185
OSMON Aaron J. 3479
 Ellen (Foote) 3479
OSTROM Evaline 4995
 Frederick 4995
 Frederick B. 4995
 George D. (Foote) 4995
 Thomas (—) 4995
 Thomas H. 4995
O'SULLIVAN Catherine (Holmes) 1955
OSWALD Emily S. (Foote) 2128¹
OTIS Ann H. (Day) 761
 Asa 243
 Benjamin F. (Clark) 352
 Bessie M. 769
 Betty 243
 Bradford 769
 Charles 352
 Clark 352
 Clark (Evans) 352
 Dortha (Hammond) 761
 Elizabeth (Warren) 352
 Elizabeth (Dawley) 761
 Evelyn (VanCleve) 352
 Evelyn O. (Van) 352
 Frank (Chamber) 352
 Hannah (Kellogg) 799
 Hattie F. (Foote) 3834
OTIS cont'd
 Horatio W. (Bradford) 769
 Israel 243
 James (Foote) 761
 James F. (Hammond) 761
 John (Taintor) 761, 244
 John J. (Taval) 761
 John N. 761
 Lizzie 352
 Lua F. 769
 Margaret 352
 Mary (Thompson) 99
 Mary 243
 Mary (Morgan) 761
 Nathaniel (Foote) 243
 Roy F. 769
 Sarah (Foote) 244
 William 352
 William (Lamb) 352
OTT Darius 3942
 John E. 6125
 John H. (Foote) 6125
 Marie M. (Miller) 1527
 Mary B. (Foote) 3942
OTTE Bonnie F. 3975
 William A. (Richards) 2975
OTTWAY Elmer W. 5759
 Harry (Foote) 5759
 Jessie J. 5759
 LeRoy A. 5759
 Leonard V. 5759
 Merton G. 5759
OUTHANK Karl W. (McLaren) 2436
 Lois 2436
 Mary E. 2436
OVERBAUGH Maude E. (Foote) 6055
OVERLAUGH Allie M. 4827
 Charles P. 4827
 George (Foote) 4827
 Maud E. 4827
 Raymond J. 2827
OVERLOTT W. H. (Adams) 1732
OVERMEYER Charles (Leonard) 1468
 Dorothea 1468
OVIATT — (Foote) 1213
 Lillian (Bright) 2184
OWENS Abba E. 4718
 Charles C. (Davis) 6472
 Daniel D. (Woodward) 2811
 Eber W. 4718
 Elizabeth (Woodins) 5722
 Ellen (Foote) 6486
 Mary (Crocker) 1906
 Richard L. 4718
 Tubal C. (Foote) 4718
PACK Coon (Johnston) 3628⁸
PACKARD John B. (Foote) 4071
 Mary C. (Bissell) 1245¹
PACKER Mary H. (Keeler) 2241
PACKETT Alice (Burgoyne) 1644
PAGE Ada S. (Foote) 3177
 Amos 719
 Edwell 1795
 Effie 1795
 Elizabeth 3541
 Erastus 1795
 George A. (Foote) 3541
 Helen 3541
 Horace (Wyatt) 1795
 Jerome 3541
 Lucretia (Foote) 719
PAGE cont'd
 Mary 3541
 Roswell (Foote) 1795
 Sadie 1795
 Sallie (Foote) 3239
PAGEL Anna (Dannth) 893
PAINÉ Charlotte (Parsons) 2891
PALMATIER Amelia (Foote) 2264
PALME Clarissa (Foote) 972
PALMER — (Foote) 4890
 Abbie (Hadley) (Granniss) 1350
 Adolphus (Walker) 611
 Albert M. 6476
 Alfred A. 2778
 Alice (Vanderipe) 1350
 Alice C. 1130
 Ami (Kimberly) 1350
 Arthur W. 3997
 Audry 2778
 Belle (Foote) 3254
 Betsey (Foote) 1762
 Carleton H. 3997
 Caroline A. 1326
 Caroline E. (Newell) 1326
 Charles (Speechley) 2778
 Charles R. 4408
 Charles S. (Hendy) 1350
 Colonel 2778
 Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 64
 Desire (Eastman) 1079
 Duane L. 3588⁵
 Edith B. (Foote) 4408
 Eleanor B. 3997
 Eliza M. (Monroe) 2778
 Elizabeth C. 3997
 Elsie M. (Abernethy) 1130
 Emma I. 1350
 Emma R. (Henderick) 1350
 Ethel J. 3997
 Eugene H. 1130
 Eva A. (Housel) 2778
 Florence A. 1350
 Florence E. (Weicker) 3997
 Frank M. (Barnes) 823
 Frederick S. (Rowland) 3588⁵
 General P. 2778
 Grace M. 3997
 Guy A. (Dryhurst) 1350
 Hannah M. (Barnes) 823
 Harold I. 3997
 Harry A. (Bennett) 1350
 Hayes (Reed) (Miller) 2778
 Helen (Cook) 1350
 Henry (Averill) 1350
 Henry H. (Scottenkirk) 1130
 Hester E. 2778
 Hiram Brown 3124
 James A. (Foote) 2778
 Joseph 6476
 Julia A. (Foote) 1768
 Laura (Foote) 1347
 Leman C. (Wilcox) 2711
 Lester (Foote) 1769
 Lewis (West) 2711
 Lily C. (Milfain) 3997
 Lornell M. (Foote) 3997
 Louise 823
 Lowell M. (Burnham) 3997
 Lucy 64
 Mabel 823
 Maggie B. 2778
 Marcus (Johnson) (Johnson) 262
 Margaret A. (Payne) 7144
 Marietta (Scranton) 1350
 Mary (Foote) 1409

PALMER cont'd

Mary A. (Foote) 1396
 Mott M. (Bryant) 3124
 Oscar M. (Baker) 354
 Oscar M. (Munn) (Wilson) 2778
 Peggy A. 3588⁵
 Perry B. 2778
 Phoebe 189
 Ralph A. (Kinney) 1350
 Ray K. (Swan) 1350
 Rebecca 64
 Roy M. 2711
 Roy W. (Hunt) 7144
 S. Jake (Foote) 6476
 Samuel (Foote) 550
 Solomon (Foote) 176
 Stephen 1396
 Susan I. 2778
 William 823
 William B. (Foote) 2792
 Wilman 2792
PANGBORN Minerva (Calvin) 2605⁴
PAQUETTE Alice (Burgoyne) 1644
 Felix P. (Horning) 1644
PARADISE Clara (Foote) 5540
PARDEE Edwin (Goodale) 3017
 Leroy W. 3017
 Mary (Foote) 549
PARISH Elizabeth (Foote) 840
PARK Candace E. (Foote) 2175
 Ezra 2771
 Lydia L. (Foote) 2771
PARKER — (Foote) 537
 Abigail (Foote) 1247
 Alice M. 4648⁸
 Anna A. (Honeywell) 1815
 Anne G. (Gardner) 2621
 Arthur (Adams) 4648⁸
 Audrey C. 2026
 B. F. 3122
 Belle C. (Peck) 2661⁵
 Charles B. 2661⁴
 Charles I. (Thompson) 4209
 Cleon L. 2026
 David 2026
 Elfton E. 2026
 Elizabeth (Royce) 2
 Elizabeth 1522⁴
 Elizabeth M. 1522⁴
 Esther (Foote) 1246
 Ethel K. 2026
 Flora (Foote) 3427
 George 1815
 George (Manville) 1522⁴
 Glenn E. 2026
 Grace (Suombling) 3002²
 Handel (Southworth) 1527
 Henry (Taylor) 354
 Hepsy (Hickox) 212
 Hoppins 2661¹
 Hugh M. 2026
 Jason 4093
 Little B. (Waddell) 5872
 Louise (Hoppins) 2661¹
 Lucy J. 2661¹
 Mae S. 1527
 Marion F. 3132
 Marion F. (Perrin) 3132
 Mary (Jacobson) 5859
 Mary E. (Coleman) 2367
 Matilda T. (Foote) 4526
 Maurice E. (Howe) 2026

PARKER cont'd

May A. 1522⁴
 Merritt (Clark) 1527
 Nettie S. (Foote) 3795
 Osborn H. (Foote) 3815
 Ruth E. (Marvin) 1527
 Ruth M. 2026
 Sallie F. 3815
 Susannah (Foote) 1247
 Vera E. 2661⁴
 Whitney V. (Foote) 4406
 Wilbur E. 2661⁴
PARKES Orvilla S. (Foote) 4823
PARKS Abijah 2641
 Anna (Foote) 1302
 Caroline E. 1394
 Daniel 4496
 Emma (Murdoch) 1682
 Henry 1394
 James R. 1394
 Jeannett (DeLong) 1727
 Jerome B. 1394
 Julia A. 1394
 Lucy (Wheeler) (Foote) 215
 Mary (Foote) 4496
 Mary A. 1394
 Nettie (Moore) 927
 Robert (Foote) 1394
 Sarah S. (Foote) 2641
 Zillah A. (Foote) 2784
PARMALEE Sarah (Hall) 14
PARMELE Abigail 58
 Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 58
 Charlotte 1084
 Luke W. (Foote) 1084
 Mary 58
 Mary 1084
 Sarah 58
PARMETER — (Royce) 2602⁶
PARR F. L. (Adams) 1732
 Gladys (Hall) 1732
 Katharine I. (Foote) 5656
 William J. (Chapin) 5656
PARSLOW Marion (Rivenburgh) 1727
PARSONS Anna
 Augusta P. (Beardsley) 825
 Charles G. (Rogers) 2551
 Charles P. 2138
 Clement M. (Hill) 3031
 Cornet J. 8
 Ebenezer 76
 Edward W. (Bartholomew) 1523
 Enos B. (Barton) 825
 Esther (Smith) 8
 Ethel C. 2551
 Dr. Ezekiel W. (Clark) 352
 Frances A. A. (Shepard) 869
 Frances N. (St. Germain) 2551
 George (Paine) 2891
 George E. 2551
 George E. (Clark) 2551
 Harriet W. (Brown) 352
 Hattie L. (Sherman) 825
 Joel B. (Lovell) 3621
 Katherine A. (Foote) 3621
 Levi 1523
 Louise H. (Foote) 3031
 Luther (William)
 Margaret (Foote) 76
 Margaret P. (Foote) 2138
 Marshfield (Blossom) 825
 Martha R. (Handferet) 2551
 Mary 352
 Mary (Foote) 837

PARSONS cont'd

Mary E. (Amsden) 825
 Mary I. (Muna) 2891
 Millie (Foote) 6179
 Olive C. (Foote) 267
 Thomas 837
 Tirza M. (Boardman) 825
 Viola J. (Foote) 3587⁵
 Waldo (Hinkley) 1330¹
 William J. 2551
 William M. (Lord) 825
PARTRIDGE Eliza (Foote) 2063
 Mabel E. (Tuttle) 3202⁵
PASCO Theodore G. (Manley) 2115
PASCOE Mary E. (Merwin) 3240
PASTENE Albert (DeLong) 7257
 Sylvia T. (Foote) 7257
PATCHEN Charles (Booth) 2672
 Edward E. (Taft) 4495
 Henry (Booth) 2672
PATCHER David 2702
 Loanda (Foote) 2702
PATE Albert T. (Lindsey) 1518
 Beresford L. 1518
 Howard A. 1518
PATMORE Betty J. 4017⁴
 Gerorgette 4017⁴
 Martin H. (Nicklin) 4017⁴
 Max R. 4017⁴
 Ralston N. (Foote) 4017⁴
 Susan 4017⁴
PATRICK Seth (Cady) 384
PATRIE Everett L. (Conklin) 4347
 Gracia L. (Stark) 3202⁵
 Louis (Tuttle) 3202⁵
PATT Dorothy H. 4343
 Ferris H. H. 4343
 John F. 4343
 Luella (Buck) 4343
 Roscoe (Haviland) 4343
 William N. (Foote) 4343
PATTEN Daniel 1424
 Eva (Remington) 1629
 Mary (Foote) 1424
PATTERN Richard N. (Foote) 4379
PATTERSON Bertha J. (Foote) 7379
 Clarissa (Foote) 1980
 Georgie 310
 M. A. (Woodman) 310
 Helen (Miller) 5486
 Mamie 310
 Mary J. (Cleland) 14
 Olive M. (Graham) 1732
 Sadie 1732
 Samuel 1732
 Samuel H. (Burnett) 1732
PATTON George K. 2605⁴
 Kenneth M. (Wehner) 2605⁴
 Robert (Burgett) 2605⁴
 William B. 2605⁴
 William H. (Heath) 2605⁴
PAYNE Ada M. 1130
 Alfred L. (Foote) 7144
 Anna L. (Foote) 4161
 Arthur L. 889
 Carlton E. 1130
 Earnest D. 7144
 Edna A. (Conklin) 889
 Edward (Joycox) 889
 Edward, Jr. (Sanborn) 889

PAYNE cont'd

Ella L. 889
 Eva C. (Foote) 4185
 Helen 889
 Helen A. (Foote) 4059
 James (Jaycox) 889
 John H. (Gallup) 1130
 Julia (Foote) 2776
 Kitty R. (Foote) 1654
 Lillian R. 1130
 Lyman (Emmons) 1242
 Lyman H. (Dana) 7144
 Lyman M. (Tuttle) 1242
 Margaret A. 1130
 Pearl I. (Huntley) 889
 R. E. 1130
 Ralph (Palmer) 7144
 Richard L. 1130
 Robert T. 3972
 Sally H. (Foote) 1117
 Samuel (Holmes) 1117
 Stanton F. 7144
 Wilbur H. 1654
 William H. 4059

PAYSON Ella L. (Foote) 3706
PEACE Charles V. (Watkins) 1245¹
 Harry H. 1245¹
 Mildred E. 1245¹

PEACHAM Alta (Deyne) 3202²
PEACOCK Elias (Pfaff) 2605⁴
 Jasper T. (Calvin) 2605⁴
 Robert C. 2605⁴
 Ruth A. 2605⁴

PEAKE Dillon R. 1792
 Enos M. (Foote) 1792
 Gerard D. 1792
 John L. 1792
 Joathan 1792

PEARCE Lydia (Mitchell) 1909
 Ernest (Bradley) 4235¹
 Howard G. 4235⁴
 Nora B. 4235¹
 William (Foote) 4235¹

PEARL Hattie L. (Pond) 1340
PEARSON Claribel 2466
 Edith E. 2466
 Esther 2466
 Harriet A. 2466
 John E. (Buck) 2466
 Richard (Baker) 2466
 Samuel (Ashbridge) 2466
 Samuel A. 2466

PEASE Cynthia (Robinson) 411
 Ellen A. (Benton) 2231
 Frances F. (Anderson) 2231
 James H. (Foote) 2231
 Margaret (Foote) 5735
 May (Foote) 2927
 Simeon (Markham) 411

PEAY Averil (Foote) 6065
PECK Albert W. (Tyler) 1986
 Arthur D. 1910
 Catherine (Foote) 1283
 Clarena (Foote) 2671
 David A. (Foote) 1910
 Fern I. 3841⁸
 Frank (Parker) 2661¹
 Frank W. 3841⁸
 Genevieve A. (Collie) 2921
 George C. 1910
 Gideon 218
 Glen F. 1910
 Guy A. 1910
 Harrie F. 1910
 Harriet F. 1910
 Hazel M. 3841⁸
 John A. 2671
 John F. (Axtell) 1910

PECK cont'd

Julia (Child) 110
 Mary (Foote) 218
 Mary E. 1910
 Nellie F. 3841⁸
 Rufus S. (Foote) 3841⁸
 Rufus W. 3841⁸
 William (Stoddard) 3841⁸

PECHAM — (Foote) 1881
PEDERSEN Ralph M. (Foote) 5701
 Richard F. 5701

PEEBLES Ada 1225¹
 Herbert (Lebin) 1225¹
 Margaret 1225¹
 Mary 1225¹
 Sherman (Sweet) 1225¹

PEEL John (Aldrich) 1001
PEET Fanny (Williams) 1637
 Lillian R. (Foote) 4703
 William J. 4703
 William R. 4703

PEFFER E. Solomon (Potter) 3359
PEGG Mary (Higgins) 2605¹
PEIRSON Henry M. 3683
 Mary L. (Foote) 3683

PELTON Spelman (Foote) 1010
PEMBER Mary (Foote) 389
PENCE Cecelia M. (Elliott) 4715
PENN James W. 3573
 Ruth (Foote) 3573

PENNETT Helen (Foote) 4127¹
PENNY Alice (Ward) 1676
 Temperance (Wixom) 411
PENTECOST Frank (Reed) 2605⁴
 Luther M. (Hammond) 2605⁴

PEOSLEE Clarence (Potter) 3359
 Dorothy V. 3359
 Geraldine M. 3359

PEOSY George G. (Foote) 2966
PEPPER Ella (Jackson) 1194
PEQUET Lelia P. (Auge) 4261⁵

PERCIVAL — 241
 Elisha 983
 Sarah (Foote) 983

PERCY Margaret M. (Foote) 4048
PEREAST Jennie (Ely) 4472
PERINE Bertha (Teal) 747
PERKINS Alta (Ward) 2126⁴
 Anna 371
 Anson (Russell) 1248¹
 Carrie (Foote) 4251
 Catherine 371
 Cynthia (Fields) (Foote) 4761
 Cyrus E. (Foote) 3790
 Edward 3790
 Edward F. (Zimmerman) 3790
 Elizabeth 371
 Elizabeth 3790
 Ella C. (Hickok) 1248¹
 Hailey I. C. M. (Foote) 3745¹¹
 Harvey (Foote) 1233¹
 Harvey A. 2104
 Hattie S. (Denton) 2851
 Herbert S. 2104
 J. H. 808
 Jane (Wood) 896
 John 371
 Lucy (Ward) 2127¹
 Mabel H. 3790

PERKINS cont'd

Margaret 371
 Marietta E. (Brightrall) 2104
 Mary (Rockwell) 1927
 Mary J. 3745¹¹
 Nathan 371
 Otis W. (Foote) 2104
 Philip J. 2104
 Roxanna (Foote) 580
 Thomas C. (Beecher) 804
 Walter 371

PERKS Ephrum (Clark) 4555²
 Durul O. 4555²
 Israel J. (Foote) 4555²
 Olive G. 4555¹
 Vilda I. 4555²

PERLEY Francis (Foote) 2333
PERRIGO Mary A. (Bissell) 1245¹
PERRIN Andrew N. (Williams) 3132
 Arthur F. 4725
 Betsy F. 3132
 Carol P. (Dunton) 3132
 Charles N. (Foote) 3132, 5001
 Harry (Foote) 2943
 Hetty F. 4725
 Linda O. (Atwater) 3132
 Marguerite 4725
 Marion W. (Burton) 3132
 Mary F. 3132
 Mary F. 5001
 William (Brooks) 4725
 William A. (Parker) 3132

PERRINE Bessie C. (Foote) 2500
PERRY Alva L. 4830
 Archie K. (Fry) 4830
 Cornelius 3502⁸
 Dama (Foote) 997
 Emeline E. (Foote) 2267
 Frank (Foote) 6129
 Jesse (Foote) 4830
 Lois I. 4830
 Lourie T. 3502⁸
 Mary A. (Aldrich) 825
 Nina (Foote) 3502⁸
 Ruliff (Foote) 692
 Sylvia M. (Codrington) 6135

PERSANIUS Ephriam (Bush) 1227
 Ervin 1227
 Estella 1227
 Ira (Kirk) 1227
 Melvin 1227

PETERS Annie (Foote) 6371
PETERSEN Frances I. 4909
 Jack S. 4909
 Lester T. (Foote) 4909
 Shannon L. 4909

PETERSON Alice 4541¹
 Alice M. (Burditt) 4715
 Alice O. 2605⁴
 Bessie A. (Ruff) 4715
 Charles R. (VanPatten) 4715
 Christian (Lorentzen) 4541¹
 Delbert A. 2605⁴
 Donald E. 2605⁸
 David L. C. 4541¹
 Edward (McCoy) 2605⁶
 Eleanor (Warren) 5048
 Elizabeth (Edwards) 7610
 Eugene K. 2605⁸
 Fernette E. (Warnock) 4715
 John (Trenthans) 4715
 John A. (—) 5048
 John A. (Sloane) 6576
 Kenneth E. 2605⁴
 Lavern A. 2605⁴
 Lenna 4541¹

PETERSON cont'd

Lillie B. 4541⁴
 Mamie (Foote) 6032
 Margaret 4541¹
 Marvin 4541¹
 Mildred L. 2605⁴
 Nellie (Foote) 6576
 Peter (Lovclass) 2605⁴
 Philip A. 4541¹
 Rose A. 2605⁴
 Sarah (Toffemiere) 2602³
 Wilford C. (Foote) 4541¹
 Warren R. 4541¹
 Zelona 4541¹
PETITE Jennie B. (Foote) 4699¹
PETRIE Dora (Jones) 896
 Ellen (Wood) 896
 Grace I. 896
 Holly (Jackson) 896
 Louise (Westcott) 3202²
 Mabel R. 896
 Mary (Jackson) 896
 Maud E. (Goodell) 896
 Thomas (Sanders) 896
PETRIS Irene L. (Rudd) 354
PETTENGER Cora (Hall) 310
PETTENGILL Dow W. 3463³
 Jonathan (Foote) 1162
 Patricia M. 3463³
 Romane (Russell) 3463³
PETTER Lucretia (Hall) 318
PETTERSON Ingrid (Weeden) 3156
PETTBONE Marilla (Foote) 1507
 Theophilus 1507
PETTIS Anna (Niles) 2190¹
PETTIT Enoch (Burnett) 1732
 Julietta 1732
PETTY Clarence (Sturgess) 4126⁴
 Goldie E. 3090¹³
 Helen 4126⁴
 Helen (Aiken) 4126¹³
 Isaac 3090¹³
 James S. 4126⁴
 Mable 3090¹³
 Marjorie 4126⁴
 Thomas 3090¹³
PEW Alfred (Foote) 3788
 Della A. (Rice) 3788
 Frederick W. (Hood) 3788
 Gladys H. 3788
 Lillie A. F. (Dings) 3788
PEAFF Dora (Peacock) 2605⁴
PFEIFFER Gustavus A. (Foote) 3209
PHELPS Asabel 405
 Catherine (Foote) 1843
 Charles 82, 2474
 Charles H. (Frissell) 1242
 Charles L. 2150⁴
 Daniel 122
 Daniel (Foote) 2150⁴
 Daniel E. 2150⁴
 Edward C. 2948
 Elizabeth B. 2948
 Frank D. (Sheldon) 2150⁴
 Frank H. (Clifford) 2150⁴
 Frederick 122
 George T. 2150⁴
 H. G. (Foote) 2474
 Harriet A. 2474
 Harriet B. 2466
 Hazel G. 2150⁴
 Helen 2474
 Hepzibah (Foote) 82
 Herbert H. 3380
 Isaac J. 2948
 James W. 2150⁴

PHELPS cont'd

Jefferson 2948
 Lena W. 1242
 Lewis L. (Brownell) 2466
 Melissa (Crittenden) 1226
 Mary A. (Bronson) (Foote) 405
 Maud 3766
 Mildred 2979
 Parley (Rench) 3380
 Polly (Chamberlain) 9
 Rachel 122
 Raymond 3766
 Roy E. 2150⁴
 Samuel 122
 Samuel (Titus) 2979
 Thomas J. (Foote) 2948
 Timothy (Foote) 122
 Vern E. (Ledyard) 2150⁴
 Walter (Foote) 3766
 William A. 1242
PHILLIPS Alfonso (Foote) 2161
 Amanda M. (Foote) 1728
 Anna (Foote) 3463⁷
 Carrie L. (Conover) 2255⁴
 Daniel 4413
 Eliza 3869⁵
 Ethel M. (Jennings) 3869⁵
 Frank (Lawson) 3859⁵
 Jonathan, 3463⁷
 Josephine M. (Foote) 1728
 Laura R. 3463⁷
 Rebecca (Foote) 1438
 William L. 2161
PHYBE John (Pulling) 1330¹
PICENS Mary (Bowman) 2605⁴
PICHER Oliver (Sheppard) 2
PICKERT Ella (Jackson) 896
 Frank (Wood) 896
 Harold 896
PICKET Catherine (Foote) 721
 Fannie N. (Conover) 4817
PIDSLEY Edward 4134
 Sarah E. E. (Foote) 4134
PIER Delia A. (Button) 310
PIERCE Alice (Foote) 4270
 Electus 4270
 Elsie L. (Rhodes) 2780
 George C. (Redmon) 2605⁴
 George R. 2780
 George R. 5068
 Helen I. 4705⁴
 Isaac (Foote) 538
 James (Foote) 1169
 Nelson R. 2780
 Nelson O. (Cooper) 2780
 Olin P. (Foote) 4705⁴
 Oscar (Hoereth) 2605⁴
 Robert K. 2605⁴
 Verda B. 2780
 Vernon O. 2780
 William C. 2605⁴
PIERPOINT Grace (Brockett) 1527
 Hattie 1527
 Joseph (Pierpoint) 1527
PIERPOINT Almira (Foote) 1540
PIERSON Alice C. 2722
 Alma (Foote) 1540
 Caryl E. 2722
 Claire E. 2722
 Cyr C. 2722
 Daniel W. 2722
 Edith A. 2722
 Elita E. 2722
 Elwyn 2722
 Hobart E. 2722

PIERSON cont'd

Hobart F. (Knight) 2722
 James (Foote) 2772
 James C. (Boyd) 2722
 James K. 2722
 Julia E. 2722
 Marjorie 2722
 Rhoda (Foote) 654
 Sue E. 2722
PIKE Jennie (Dean) 4299
 Nathan 6433
 Nellie C. (Mitchell) 1909
 Samuel (Foote) 6433
PINARD Emma (Gellmore) 5300
PINCOMB Effie J. 6485
 Florence (Dickinson) 6485
 James D. (Foote) 6485
 John 6485
PINE Amy E. 3609
 Edwin D. (Scott) 3609
 Eliza O. (Craig) 3609
 Ellsworth F. 3609
 Genevieve 3609
 Lucy E. 3609
 Lucy W. 3609
 Minnie L. (Browne) 3609
 Pauline E. 3609
 Pervical R. (Pratt) 3609
 William M. (Foote) 3609
 Willia M. 3609
PINGREY Adelbert W. (Foote) 5196
 Aris B. 5196
 Mary A. (Bunkle) 5196
 William G. 5196
PIPER Reuben (Foote) 1173
PIPKIN Myrtle A. (Landers) 3611
PIPPIN Arthur (Stevens) 1102
PIPPIT Daisy (Allerton) 1130
 Doris 1130
 Doris E. 1130
 Earl (Garrison) 1130
 Frances (Jenkinson) 1130
 Frank (Gallup) 1130
 Jessie (Tennington) 1130
 Josie (Barton) 1130
 Mabel (Eberole) 1130
 Mary (Gilchrist) 1130
 Mildred 1130
 Rebecca (VanBuren) 1130
 Ross 1130
 Velma 1130
 Ward 1130
PISHA Anna (Grissel) 14
PITKIN Jessie A. (Clarke) 1527
PITMAN Clyde 6439
 David W. 6439
 Emma R. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Harrison (Davis) 2605⁴
 Jonathan 9
 John W. (Foote) 6439
PITTS Caroline (Foote) 4856
 Charles R. (Foote) 4000
 Clara P. (Foote) 5242
 Gideon W. (Sheldon) 5242
 Laura H. 4000
 Marjorie (Bliss) 4000
 Marion (Hitchkins) 4000
PIXLEY Albert F. 2129⁴
 John L. (Foote) 2129⁴
PLACE Emma (Munson) 3202³
 Harriet (Price) 2298
PLANK Ellen (Randall) 2891
PLASTEREDGE Frank (Wood) 896

PLATT Alphonsine (Foote) 4286

Ann T. (Foote) 1791
 Corwin (Moulton) 1104
 Emily A. (Haydock) 2042¹²
 Florence (Bartram) 4645
 Hiram W. (Foote) 2042¹²
 Isaac C. 1791
 Mary 2042¹²
 Mary E. (Dawson) 2042¹²
 Norville (Bishop) 1104
 Samuel W. (Rideout) 2042¹²
 Storme F. (Martin) 2042¹²
 Wade M. 2042¹²

PLAYERS Martha 7281
 Sophia E. (Foote) 7281
 William 7281

PLOWFIELD Mary M. (Russell) 3463⁸

PLUE Maude 1727

Thelbert (Rivenburgh) 1727

PLUMB S. D. (Foote) 7205

PLUMMER Clarence (Ransom) 2877

Clyde 2877

Flossie 4487

Herman (Holcomb) 4487

Lulu M. 2877

Merle (Foote) 4493

Paul 4493

Rose (Foote) 4502

PLYMET Abigail 590

Harriet 590

John (Foote) 590

Joseph 590

Sarah 590

William C. 590

POEL Eleanor M. 3584

Heebo (Mead) 3584

Margaret R. 3584

POLLAR Mary (Cary) 3329⁸

POLLAY Eliza M. (Town) 1340

Lewis (Bartlit) 1340

POLEY Andrew S. 2670

Charles A. (—) 2670

Clarena A. (Dawson) 2670

Clara M. 2670

David C. (Tipton) 2670

Elsie J. 2670

John C. (Korn) 3663

Joseph (Foote) 2670

Martha A. (McDowell) 2670

Ruth (Foote) 208

Sarah M. (Taylor) 2670

Theresa (Foote) 3663

William A. 2670

William H. 2670

POLLING Anna (Nelson) 1102

POLLOCK Alice (Foote) 2792

POMEROY Claribel 2042¹²

Ellen E. 2042¹²

Hannah (Northam) 104

Hattie (Foote) 3056

Irwin E. (Dawson) 2042¹²

Marshall (French) 2042¹²

Marshall B. 2042¹²

Nancy (Strong) 1585

Noah 3056

POMPELTY John (Foote) 3281

POND Allen B. 1340

Amanda 1340

Amanda F. (Wiley) 1340

Andrew S. 510

Ann M. 1340

Ashley (Hallet) 1340

Ashley (Pearl) 1340

Barnabas 168

Barnabas (Foote) 510

Charles H. 510

POND cont'd

David (Foote) 1428

Dorothy 1340

Elihu B. (Allen) 1340

Ellen E. (Case) 1431

Eunice (Foote) 419

Florence L. 1340

George A. 1340

Irving K. 1340

Jared 1340

Jared (Bartlit) 1340

Jessie S. 1340

Julius C. 510

Lewis 510

Margaret 1340

Mary 510

Mary L. 1340

Polly (Foote) 509

Sally (Foote) 511

Samuel (Ewing) 1340

Stanley B. 1340

Stephen A. 1340

Thankful (Foote) 508

Timothy (Munson) 510

PONSONBY Charles C. 2980

Charles C. (Foote) 2980

Frank O. V. 2980

Mary (Foote) 185

PONTINS Alice C. (Sutton) 2634

POOL Edna (Gilbert) 2234⁵

POPE Amanda M. (Foote) 3251

Barbara J. 262

Walter (Johnson) 262

POPPLETON Andrew J.

Sears 1166

Ellen E. 1166

Mary D. 1166

William 1166

Zada M. 1166

PORTER Aaron (Foote) 854

Betsey 278

Caroline (Foote) 2839

Catharine (Foote) 1003

Celeste L. (Schatzel) 3715

Charles E. 1983

Dolly 278

Eliza (Seovil) 673

Emery F. (Foote) 4431

Emily (Foote) 2269

Frank D. 1983

George B. 6221

Guy 278

Horace 278

James R. (Gould) 3715

Jennie M. (Berggren) 1983

Jerusha 278

Johnson G. 4431

Jonathan (Foote) 278

Jonathan (Batchelder) 278

Lemuel (Jennings) 278

Lester F. 4431

Louisa (Collins) 278

Mabel (Brainerd) 1341

Margaret J. 6221

Marilda (Martin) 278

Mary (Coffin) 804

Mary 4431

Maude L. (Keuzenkamp) 4431

Mercy A. (Foote) 2667

Nathan (Foote) 194

Nathaniel (Grovis) 2

Ona L. (Wood) 4431

Orlando (Foote) 1983

Paula 4431

Philo 278

Sally 278

Samuel G. (Foote) 3715

Samuel L. 3715

Sarah J. (Dimond) 2621

PORTER cont'd

Sophia B. (Dawson) 2670

Thurza 6221

W. H. (Kayton) 3628⁴

Willard F. (Golding) 4431

William 4431

William H. 6221

William W. (Foote) 6221

Willie C. 4431

Wilma H. 6221

POSEY Charlotte (Maddux) 2951

POST Amanda (Sampson) 4712

Aurelia (Foote) 1780

Daisy E. (Foote) 4999²

Jedediah (Foote) 862

Mary 1780

Mehitable (Foote) (Foote) 1675

Zina 1780

POSTON Mary (Foote) 2661⁷

POTRIN Charley 3665

Della (Smith) (Foote) 3665

POTTER Abel (Foote) 1556

Agnes L. (Dyer) (Ahern) 3357

Anna M. 1822

Arthur 3357

Edith W. (Hutchinson) (Worthington) 3357

Elias 1822

Elizabeth F. (Proslie) 3359

Ella M. (Rover) 3357

Elon P. (Gettings) 3463²³

Eva (Remington) 1629

George B. 3357

George W. (Foote) 3359

Hannah (Foote) 565

Hannibal (Foote) 2540

Harriet E. (Ecker) 3357

Howard A., Jr., 3463²³

Hulda M. (Puffer) 3359

Jonathan B. 1525

Katherine (Foote) 1822

Keith 3463²³

Kenneth 3463²³

Lois 1556

Marcus (Sanders) 896

Mary (Foote) 1525

Mary (Potter) 5156

Maude (Clarke) 1527

Natie M. 3357

Naomi 3357

Oliver (Nile) 1527

Raymond A. (Bristol) 3357

Raymond K. Y. 3357

Robert K. (Foster) 3357

Robert K. 3359

Sarah (Foote) (Blachley) 5

Victor C. 3463²³

William 5

POTTLE Henry W. 2003

POULSON Louella (Leever) 6411

POULTON Margaret E. (Frisell) 1242

POWELL Amy E. (Hickok) 1248¹

Ella L. (Foote) 5679

Euphemia (Foote) 2573

Henry 4740

J. (Foote) 1377

Lydia A. (Foote) 4291

Wheeler (Foote) 2600²

William (Newell) 1248¹

POWER Allyn R. (Foote) 5992

Ernest L. (Burge) 5992

Marge (Cornish) 889

POWERS — (Foote) 4963⁴

Ada (King) 856

POWERS cont'd

Della M. (Heitzman) 4968²
 Harry M. (Beebe) 4968²
 James A. (Foote) 4968²
 Mary (Foote) 1318
 Percival S. (Griffin) 1330¹
 Phoebe (Foote) 4963¹

POYZER Archie H. 7458

Bernice 7458
 Jessie F. 7458
 John F. (Foote) 7458
 Lyle I. 7458
 Muriel D. 7458

PRADELL Martha (O'Neal)

2595
PRAND — (Dowthwaite)

PRATHER G. Frederick W.

(Viall) 1130

PRATT — (Foote) 2842

Abel (Foote) 1158
 Alfred F. 2842
 Arthur (Hillibrant) 1284
 Asa (Burnett) 1732
 Calvin (Osborne) 1732
 Carrie (Hanyon) 2877
 Clifford H. (Foote) 3559
 Edgar A. (Foote) 4609
 Edward (Welch) 1326
 Edwin (Dunham) 303
 Eliza A. (Foote) 3143
 Harmon K. 3559
 Henry (Newell) 1326
 Hester (—) 1737
 Horace (Bingham) 4714
 Horatio (Foote) 780
 Ida (Hamilton) 1737
 Isabella (Ladew) 2159
 Juliet 1737
 Lillian 1732
 Loretta 1737
 Mamie (Ackerman) 1732
 Margaret L. (Schultz) 1326
 Maxa L. 2842
 Mary (Humiston) 1527
 Maryanna (Burnet) 1732
 Milton J. 4714
 Nancy T. (Foote) 4921¹
 Nettie (Pine) 3609
 Newton 1737
 Ralph D. (Tarbell) (Lester)
 2842

Ray N. 4383

Rosa H. 3559

Roy O. 4382

Samantha 1732

Senaiah M. (Foote) 2842

Wilson D. (Foote) 4382

PREECE Frederick L.

(Aldridge) 6312

Leland B. 6312

Leslie G. 6312

Marcella M. 6312

PRENTISS Adam F. 3166²

Emma 3166²

Jane R. 3166²

John A. 3166²

John 3166²

Mary M. 3166²

Nathaniel A. (Beach) 900

PRESCOTT Julia H. (Bum-

stead) 1863

PRESTON Angie (Tupper)

4280

Bruce S. (Stevens) 4280

Caleb 526

Emma 4451¹

Francis Z. 4451¹

Grace S. 4280

Guy W. (Reeves) 4451¹

PRESTON cont'd

Kenneth B. 4280

Lurinda A. (Foote) 526

M. E. (Foote) 4286

Medora (Meigs) 6459

Otis M. (Lamb) 4280

Otis S. 4280

PRETZER Albert M. (Foote)

5118

Elverda 5118

Paul (Beck) 5118

Sarah 5118

PRICE A. S. 5230

Ada (Green) 2298

Albert (Anderson) 4126¹³

Alexander (Ells) 2298, 2300

Anne (Lewis) 3451

Beryle 4126¹³

Caroline L. 1835

Catherine 2297

Clara (Kilpatrick) 2298

Dale B. (Miller) 4126¹³

Daisy J. 4126¹³

David 4126¹³

Dennis F. 4126¹³

Donald T. (McCoy) 4126¹³

Ebenezer (Kellogg) 2298

Edward (Shepard) 1309

Elijah (Foote) 2298

Elijah (Place) 2298

Elijah P. 2298

Everett W. (Foster) 4126¹³

Frank (Mott) 1102

Genevieve (Osborn) 4126¹³

Gertrude 4126¹³

Glenn O. (Hickok) 1248

Grant (Stotts) 2298

Harriet 2298

Harvey 4126¹³

James 4126¹³

Jessie 4126¹³

Jocelyn (Hendricks) 4126¹³

John J. 1835

Lillian (Aiken) 4126¹³

Louise (Washburn) 2298

Lucy B. 1835

Mabel L. (Gates) 747

Margaret 4126¹³

Marion B. (Foote) 4126¹³

Marjorie (Foote) 4878

Martha (Stone) 2298

Mary 2298

Mary (Foote) 2300

Mildred 4126¹³

Pauline (Foster) 4126¹³

Raymond G. 4126¹³

Robert D. 4451⁴

Shirley (Lumry) 4126¹³

Susan A. 1835

Susan L. (Osborn) 4126¹³

Sylvia J. (Barnes) 2298

Williard D. (Reeve) 4451⁴

William 2298

William J. (Foote) 1835

William K. 1823

William M. (Hickok) 1248¹¹

PRICHARD Harry C. (Foote)

5892

Robert C. 5892

PRIME Anna M. 1340

Grace S. (Kingsland) 1340

Henry M. (Bartlit) 1340

William P. (Stevens) 1340

PRINDLE Anna (Foote) 460

Edwin H. (Clarke) 4097

Frank, 2nd, 1727

Fred (DeLong) 1727

George A. (Crosby) 1727

Iva (Stevenson) 1727

Jehosaphat 460

PRINDLE cont'd

Lucy (Foote) 2469

Mary D. (Seeley) 1727

Sarah (Foote) 38

PRINTER George C. (Foote)

2708

PRIOR Mary D. (Foote) 1244**PRITCHARD** Earl E. 3588

Edward H. (Lewis) 3588

George R. 3588

Harold C. (Foote) 3588

PRITCHETT Lela (McCoy)

2605¹

PROCTOR Adeline L. 4743

Charles W. 4743

Edith A. 4743

Emily L. 4743

Jared F. 4743

John S. (Foote) 4743

Lola B. 4743

Roy S. 4743

William 4743

Willie S. 4743

PROFIT Isabelle (Stryker)

5635

PRONES Demma (Roice)

4786²

Desuma (Roice) 4786²

PRUDEN Mabel (Snow) 3154**PRYMAS** Stanley (White)

2605¹

PRYOR Ellen (Brown) 5411**PUDERBAUGH** Glenn

(Keith) 4830

PUFFER Isaac 2750**PUGH** Ola (Leever) 6411**PULFREY** Dorothy 310

Herbert (McCough) 310

Margaret 310

PULLEN Guy F. 3299

William H. (Foote) 3299

PULLING Abram C. 1330¹

Adelia 1330¹

Anne E. (Griffin) 1330¹

Augusta (Bouton) 1330¹

Charity (Griffin) 1330¹

Crosby 1330¹

David 1330¹

Jennie 1330¹

John 1330¹

Mary A. (Phybe) 1330¹

Samuel (Foote) 1330¹

Sarah C. (Hinkley) 1330¹

PULLINGS Samuel (Foote)

1330¹

PULVER Fannie (Fuller) 1727**PURCUPILL** Archie J. 3638

Eliza A. 3638

Ella A. 3638

Leonora A. 3638

William (Foote) 3638

PURDY Berdella (Davis) 262

Bertha (Purdy) 1309

Burling D. (Taylor) 1309

Burling L. 1309

Edward H. (Foote) 1836

Emmy L. 262

Frederick F. (Harris) 1836

Irving (Purdy) 1309

Lydia (Foote) 4613

Orlando (Gardiner) 262

Prentice A. (Johnson) 262

Ray F. 1836

Ruth (Grams) 262

Stella (March) 1309

Willard B. 1836

William (Lewis) 1836

PURINTON Harry E. (Foote)

5068

Raymond F. 5068

- PURPLE** Pearl H. (Holmes) 2605⁴
- PUTMAN** — (Anderson) 1245¹
- PUTNAM** Elihu P. (Loring) 2226
Nancy (Foote) 3204
- PYLE** Elizabeth (Taylor) 1309
- QUACKENBUSH** Amy 896
Bronson A. 896
Camilla (Cristman) 896
Henry M. (Wood) 896
Paul (Atwell) 896
- QUALLS** Dorothy (Thompson) 2605⁴
- QUAYLE** Charles T. (Taylor) 3642
Helen F. (Tuller) 3642
Henry 3642
Ruth B. 3642
Ruth E. 3642
William 3642
William F. (Edwards) 3642
William H. (Foote) 3642
- QUCKELL** Kenneth (Walker) 6294
- QUEAL** Jessie M. (Foote) 4049
John H. 4049
- QUENSBURY** John H. 3517²
Sarah B. (Foote) 2517²
- QUICK** Rachel J. (Kirk) (Cook) 1227
Philp (Myers) 1227
- QUINLIVAN** Daniel 6536
Edwin F. 6536
Merle D. (Foote) 6536
Sarah 6536
- QUINN** Mary A. (Barry) 5004
- QUINT** Blanche (Smith) 3614
- RAILSBACK** Alma R. (Scheicher) 2605⁴
Amasa W. (Holmes) 2605⁴
Beulah S. 2605⁴
Dorothy 2605⁴
Edward F. 2605⁴
Forrest T. (Shipley) 2605⁴
- RAINE** Carrie E. (Foote) 4741
James 4741
- RAINS** David C. (Thompson) 2605⁴
Martha M. (Kirchbaum) 2605⁴
- RAINSDELL** Mary (Howard) 3303
- RAINWATER** Clarence (Williams) 3090¹⁴
Elizabeth A. 3090¹⁴
Ethel E. (Gillison) 3090¹⁴
Genevieve 3090¹⁴
Geraldine E. 3090¹⁴
Ida M. 3090¹⁴
John 3090¹⁴
John P. (Kern) 3090¹⁴
Julius H., Jr., 3090¹⁴
Julius H. (Nitsche) 3090¹⁴
- RALEIGH** Stephen (Foote) 3546
- RALPH** Charlotte (Hour) 6
- RAMSAY** John (Foote) 1750
Stanley M. (Foote) 4133
- RAND** Catharine A. 2323
Harriet G. 2323
Horace S. (Gear) 2323
Ruth G. 2323
- RANDALL** Charles (Stevens) 1102
Esther M. 2891
Flora H. (Baker) 2297
- RANDALL** cont'd
Frank 5191
Harrison M. (Muma) 2891
John M. 2891
Julia F. (Webb) 3152
Mary F. 2891
Paul 1102
Robert D. 2891
Seth C. (Plank) 2891
- RANDOLPH** Charles H. (Foote) 4166
Isabelle (DePuy) 4139
Mary (Foote) 4024⁴
Mary E. (Foote) 4024⁴
Rev. Thomas J. (Cosby) (Givens) 4024⁴
- RANNEY** Waldo (Foote) 3544
- RANSOM** Alonzo (Foote) (Foote) 2841, 2877
Alonzo A. (Foote) 2877
Bertha 2645¹
Bruce (Chancey) 2645¹
Cecile (Plummer) 2877
Dewey 2877
Dorothy F. 5764
Edward 2645¹
Effie M. (Ross) 2877
Ethel (Rodd) 2877
Eva A. (Barney) 2877
Frank E. 2877
Harry (Foote) 5764
Hazel (Decker) 2877
Jennette (Foote) 3003
John 1513
Laura 2645¹
Martha 2877
Mary (Foote) 1513
Marylen 2877
Nathan B. 2877
Paul A. 2877
Pearl 2645¹
Robert R. 2877
William (Hobbs) (Winters) 2877
- RAPPLEYEA** Ada B. (Dymon) 3202⁵
Arthur J. (Dymond) 3202⁵
Bertha M. (Mead) 3202⁵
Burton D. 3202²
Eula M. 3202⁵
George D. (Tuttle) 3202⁵
Nettie M. 3202⁵
Phoebe M. 3202⁵
Vernon G. (Haner) 3202⁵
- RAPPLEYEE** Claude C. (Deyne) 3202²
- RASEY** George G. (Foote) 4235
Harry D. 4235
Henry J. 4235
Ralph L. 4235
- RASIX** Olive L. (Foote) 2909
- RATHBONE** Addison (Northrup) 1814¹
Jennie (—) 1814¹
Jonathan A. (Foote) 2548
Lucy E. 2548
Mary R. (—) 1814¹
Poter (—) 1814¹
- RATHBUN** Daniel E. (Foote) 5599
- RAWLEY** Katherine A. 9031
- RAWLINGS** Edward 2517⁶
Lucinda 2517⁶
Mahinda (Walk) 2517⁶
- RAWSON** Katherine (Foote) 3760
- RAY** Abner (Foote) 3131
Caroline (Foote) 2978³
Cora A. (Foote) 3214
- RAY** cont'd
Eugene H. (Armstrong) 9
Margaret M. (Foote) 1844
- RAYMOND** Eva R. (Foote) 7460
Fred W. (Taylor) 1309
Mary R. 1309
Mary S. (Ross) 5488
Samuel 1309
- RAYNOR** J. W. 4355
Ulia C. (Foote) (Foote) (Towner) 4355, 4356
- REACH** Elma (Foote) 7604
- READ** Anna H. (Foote) 5407
Charles (Foote) 2456
Chester 2456
George F. 5407
- READER** Harry H. (Foote) 4845
Lee G. (—) 5993
Luke J. (Foote) 5993
Nellie 5993
- REAVES** Anne M. 4816
Bessie L. (Adcock) 4816
David D. 4816
Douglas 4816
Frank (Bowling) (Clay) 4816
Henry (Brown) 4816
Julia L. 4816
Rohy (Foote) 2767
- REBSTOCK** Charles 4666
Mary A. (Foote) 4666
- RECHSTEINER** Robert M. 5538
Victor M. (Sprengle) 5538
- RECORD** J. W. 2395
Knight (Foote) 2642
Sarah K. 2642
- RECTOR** Amos D. 3198
Ervin 3198
Ozias P. 3198
Stephen (Foote) 3198
- REDD** Emma C. (Foote) 3628⁹
- REDDEN** Kate 3716⁴
Thomas (Walker) 3716⁴
Thomas B. (Ballard) 3716⁴
- REDFIELD** Frank W. 2711
Levi W. (Wilcox) 2711
Stephen (Garrison) 2711
- REDINGTON** Amy M. 7457
Beth L. 7457
Elinor F. 7457
Harold C. 7457
John W. 3551
Johnthan E. 7457
Laura A. (Foote) 3351
Paul H. 7457
Roscoe W. 7457
W. E. (Foote) 7457
- REDMAN** Alice C. 2605⁹
Bessie M. 2605⁹
Clifford 2605⁹
David N. 2605⁹
David S. (Whalen) 2605⁹
Deborah J. (Feldkamp) 2605⁹
Earl 2605⁹
Edith (Smith) 2605⁹
Edwin S. (Moore) 2605⁹
Francis M. (Umphres) 2605⁴
Hazel E. (Pierce) 2605⁴
Horace G. 2605⁹
James C. (Friend) 2605⁹
James J. (Shoemaker) 2605⁹
John (—) 2605⁹
John W. (Snyder) 2605⁹
Kenneth B. 2605⁴
Leroy (Schimmel) 2605⁹
Martha L. (Fouche) 2605⁹
Roberta 2605⁹
Sarah E. 2605⁹

REDMAN cont'd

Walter J. (Jones) 2605⁴
REE Rocanna (Hall) 318
REED Avery L. 2084
 Celestie F. 1812
 Charles (Hall) 1812
 Charles A. (Foote) 3648
 Charles A. (Foote) 6473
 Clara E. (Foote) 3167
 Damon C. (Wood) 896
 Electa (Palmer) 2778
 Elizabeth M. (Brownsell) 760
 Elsie (Foote) 1252
 Emeline (Petecost) 2605⁷
 Etta (Rowley) 1102
 Grace A. 896
 Harriet (Allen) 804
 Horace 3648
 Isaac H. 2084
 Josiah 3167
 Milligan (Foote) 3648
 Nellie E. 3648
 Phineas (Foote) 2084
 Rhoda (Foote) 2085
 Robert W. (Stimpson) 1732
 Samuel R. (Frisler) 14
 Seth 3843
 Vande (Bacon) 2437
REEDER Harry (Foote) 4845
REES Dorothy 3256
 George L. (Foote) 3262
 Henry M. (McKeehan) 3256
 Henry M., Jr., 3256
 Homer M. 3256
 Marian (Hutchins) 3256
 Nancy 3256
 William D. 3256
 William D. (Maynard) 3256
REESE George L. (Foote) 3262
 Mary (Lewis) 1824
 May (Foote) 4836
 Nellie M. (Foote) 4836
REEVE Eugene I. (Foote) 4451¹
 Eugenia (Price) 4451⁴
 Florence (Preston) 4451¹
 Joel 4451¹
 Mary 4451¹
 Mildred E. 4451⁴
 William (Foote) 4959
REIBENNACHT Ada (Robinson) 411
 Carrie 411
 Francis 411
REID Alexander J. (Conkey) 2412
 Allen C. 4717
 Aquila J. (Foote) 2870
 Carrol A. 310
 Ethelbert C. (Cheaunan) 4717
 Flora (Heard) 310
 Frank A. (Button) 310
 Frederick B. 4717
 Hattie E. 4717
 Helen (Foote) 1653
 Kenneth M. 4717
 Luther J. 4717
 Myron L. (Wren) 4717
 Robert L. 310
 Thomas E. 4717
 Walter (VanKirk) 2870
REINHART Hobart (Kringel) 6171
 Ouid P. 6171
REINKENDORF Louise E. (Foote) 4607
RELYEA Boyd D. (Foote) 6241

RELYEA cont'd

Emma 6241
 Harold B. 6241
 John (Meach) 6241
REMINGTON Agnes (Harmon) 1629
 Agnes B. 1629
 Alden H. 1629
 Alvah (Gordon) (Northrop) 1629
 Ann R. 1629
 Edith A. 1629
 Emma (Howard) 1629
 Ezra P. (Carl) 1629
 Francis K. (Lyon) 1629
 Frank 1629
 Frederick 1629
 Frederick (Potter) 1629
 Frederick C. 1629
 — (Van Zandt) 1629
 Genevieve M. 1629
 Harriet (Sulger) 1629
 Harvey F. (Brodie) 1629
 Harvey F., Jr. (Madison) 1629
 Jane R. 1629
 Janet 1629
 John 1629
 John L. 1629
 John W. (Alcock) 1629
 Linda L. 1629
 Martha B. 1629
 Nellie (Lodge) 1629
 Nellie M. 1629
 Nellie R. 1629
 Rev. Ray E. 1629
 Ruth (Weigel) 1629
 Sarah A. 1629
 Sibyl C. 1629
 Theodore M. 1629
 Thomas R. 1629
 Thomas H. (Ryder) 1629
 William B. (Cross) (Downing) 1629
 William B. 1629
 William T. (Foote) 1629
 Willis E. 1629
 Willis S. (McKenzie) 1629
RENCH Arthur W. 3380
 Daniel W. (Foote) 3380
 Erastus F. 3380
 Joseph D. A. 3380
 Katherine C. 3380
 Mary F. (Kinkard) (Phelps) 3380
 S. H. 3380
RENFREW Agnes (Noble) 2369
RENNER Anna B. 6176
 David H. 6176
 Frank H. (Foote) 6176
 George B. 6176
 Henry R. 6176
 Leota P. 6176
 Mary J. 6176
 Ruth E. 6176
RENWICK George (Button) 310
RESSLER Anna M. 4816
 Clarence A. 4816
 Don E. 4816
 Faith A. 4816
 Helen B. 4816
 Kenneth W. (Brown) 4816
 Marguerite 4816
 Marjorie I. 4816
 Roberta I. 4816
 Virginia M. 4816
REUM Lottie (Treadwell) 4587

REX Mary A. (Stanley) 14

REYMUND Eva R. (Foote) 7460
REYNOLDS Alfred C. (King) 4282
 Aloah 1676
 Anna I. 3305
 Anna (Williams) 1265
 Arcady S. 3305
 Arthur L. (Thresher) 4282
 Berdice L. (Gibson) 1676
 Berwyn C. 4282
 Bessie (Foote) 2042⁶
 Charles C. (Ward) 1676
 Charles D. (Foote) 3305
 Charles H. (Thompson) (Schwartz) 3305
 Charlotte A. (Bememderfer) 4282
 Doris 1357
 Dorothy R. 3305
 Edsall B. (Lotridge) 3305
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1099
 Elizabeth 1766
 Elizabeth A. 3305
 Emma K. (Keunicott) 1189
 Esther R. (Angle) 4282
 Eva 4193³
 Frank M. 4282
 George (Foote) 4102
 George F. (Leete) 1357
 George F. 4282
 George F. (Griffin) 4282
 Grace L. (Broadhurst) 1357
 Helen E. 1676
 Helen E. (Roberts) 1676
 Helen M. 4282
 Hermie 4193³
 Hubert M. (Glenn) 5359
 Ida M. (Foote) 4356
 Ida V. 1676
 Isam (Foote) 4193³
 Jane (Benedict) 517
 John (Brosier) 4282
 John (Foote) 4282
 John J. 4280
 John L. 4282
 Josephine (Weeden) 3156
 Josephine A. 4282
 Josephine L. 4282
 Josephine L. (Selway) 4282
 Justin B. (Coppersmith) 4282
 Lewis F. 5339
 Lewis S. (Foote) 5339
 Lotta 4282
 Louis S. (Foote) 5359
 Margaret R. 4282
 Margaret S. 4282
 Marlyn (Bevier) 1676
 Martha (Foote) 1551
 Mary (Foote) 1979
 Mendacia (Wheeler) 2742
 Nellie B. (Shaw) 1676
 Orlena F. (Ward) 1676
 Owen D. (French) 4282
 Paul D. 3305
 Philip H. (Doyle) 4282
 Philip J. 4280
 Phoebe A. 4282
 Ralph V. (Dart) 3305
 Rhea F. (Becker) 3305
 Richard A. (Jimmyer) 4282
 Richard A. (Crosby) 4282
 Richard A. J. 4282
 Richard E. 3305
 Ross 1773
 Ruth C. 5359
 Samuel (Foote) 642
 Sarah J. (Foote) 4297
 Theresa 4282

REYNOLDS cont'd

Theresa A. 3305
 Thomas C. (Foote) 4767
 Thomas R. (Foote) 644
 Van R. (Barber) 3305
 William (Foote) 1766
 William A. 4280
 William D. 4282

RHEA Woodson H. (Jewett) 3166

RHINEHART Hobart N. (Kringel) 6171
 Ida M. 6171
 Louise M. 6171
 Onetah P. 6171

RHINES Andrew M. 3799
 Herbert R. 3799
 Irma B. 3799
 Jesse M. 3799
 Joseph (Foote) 3799
 Joseph R. 3799
 Minnie L. 3799
 Nellie A. 3799
 Paul W. 3799
 Riley C. (Foote) 3898

RHODES Caroline (Foote) 3511
 Daniel (Foote) 2084
 Eliza (Foote) 3513
 Leonard (Pierce) 2780
 Theodore N. 2780

RIBBLE James C. 3483
 James L. (Chester) 3483
 Lois H. 3483

RICE — (Churchill) 2
 Anna (Dutton) 662
 Anna L. (Frisler) 14
 Anna L. (Gilbert) 14
 Arthur H. (Swaub) 14
 Aubey C. 14
 Barbara H. 2436
 Charles 14
 Charles A. (Gaines) 14
 Charles A. (Hurlbut) 1245⁴
 Charles E. (Stanley) 14
 Charles H. 1245⁴
 Charles S. 14
 Charlotte M. 14
 Cora E. (Bailey) 14
 Edith (Rice) 94
 Edward H. (Sutherland) 14
 Edward M. (Hicks) 14
 Emma (Foote) 4400
 Ethel F. 14
 Frances B. (Hogaboom) 2436
 Frances E. (Hogaboom) 2436
 Fred 14
 Freda G. 4900
 Frederick T. 2436
 Flora L. 14
 George 14, 2790
 George P. 4392
 Rev. H. D. (Trew) 2436
 Harlow S. (Pew) 3788
 Harriet (Coe) 1933
 Harry 14
 Helen A. 14
 Henry 14
 Hugh B. (Edwards) 14
 Hugh E. (Cleveland) 14
 Irene E. (Weber) 14
 John E. (Robinson) 14
 John M. (Rice) 14
 John M. 2436
 John O. 14
 Josephene (Wilson) 14
 Leslie R. 4900
 Lewis A. 14
 Lewis C. (—) 14
 Lewis S. 3788

RICE cont'd

Lottie A. (Rice) 14
 Lyndell F. 14
 Marian E. 14
 Mary A. S. (Brown) 14
 Mary H. (Foote) 2790
 Mary L. 2436
 Mary S. 2436
 Moses (Hall) 14
 Myra K. (Welch) 14
 Nathan 1139
 Orrin (Hall) 14
 Orrin (Gabadam) (Kent) 14
 Orinda 14
 Priscilla (Foote) 1139
 Sallie L. (Mulnix) 14
 Sarah J. 14
 Soloman G. (Fuller) 14
 Stewart (Williamson) 14
 Sue S. 14
 Susan L. (Clotworthy) 14
 Theron L. (Culter) 14
 Ulric B. (Foote) 4391
 Vennie M. 14
 Wallace O. 14
 Ward H. 3788
 Wilkins 14
 William (Foote) 4900
 William F. (—) 14
 William T. 14
 Willie 14
 Zora 3788

RICH Amorette E. (Foote) 2836
 Henry A. (Foote) 3835
 Ruth J. (Fountain) 1228

RICHARD Thelma J. 6411

RICHARDS Ada (Bliss) 760
 Amanda 3147
 Amy (Foote) 168
 Bulah B. (Stenson) 3975
 Enora M. 3147
 Emily 896
 Fay E. 3975
 Fay (Otte) 3975
 Harold E. 3975
 Horace R. 3975
 Horace T. (Foote) 3975
 Lloyd T. 3975
 Loran (Foote) 3147
 Lulu M. 896
 Mary W. 3975
 Ralph W. (Golden) 3975
 Samuel 3147
 W. W. (Jackson) 896
 Warren T. (Sterns) 3975

RICHARDSON Bruce N. 4123⁶
 Caleb 2605⁴
 Celia 2605⁴
 Coman 4046
 Rev. David (Hosick) 4123⁸
 Dean 5388
 Elizabeth 4046
 Ellis E. (Foote) 4046
 Fred W. (Norway) 4123⁸
 J. (Foote) 532
 Lawrence F. 4123⁸
 Lucien C. 4046
 Mary (Foote) 2605⁴
 Mary (Taylor) 1309
 Thomas (Boardman) 2405
 Thomas H. 4046
 Vera 4123⁸
 Virginia (Browning) 1911

RICHMOND Ada L. (Speenburgh) 3202⁵
 Albert W. 234
 Rev. Edmund (Leoning) 1074^{1/2}
 Edith L. (Chatfield) 3202⁵

RICHMOND cont'd

Elijah V. (Tuttle) 3202⁵
 Emily (Foote) 1330
 Fanny (Gillman) 234
 Gardner (Foote) 933
 Ruth 1074^{1/2}
 Ruth L. (Walkley) 1074^{1/2}
 William H. (Morss) 234
 William W. (Bailey) 234

RICKERT Emma (Foote) 7292

RICKTOR Ellen (Foote) 3674
 Mattie (Foote) 3673

RIDEOUT Cordelia E. (Platt) 2042²

RIDER Edward H. (Haight) 1815
 Everett (Foote) 3178
 Gilead R. 1815
 Julia E. 1815
 Robert E. 3178

RIDLEY Howard S. (Foote) 6442

RIECLÉ Cathrine A. 3415
 Hazel M. 3415
 Martin T. (Foote) 3415

RIEGGLES Daniel 2496
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2496

RIELEY Harriet E. (Foote)

RIGGLES Elizabeth (Foote) 2496

RIGGS Marie (Goote) 2513

RILEY Helen J. 3745¹
 Leo J. (Holmes) 3745¹
 Libby (Foote) 4214
 Nancy J. (Foote) 1751
 Patricia L. 3745¹

RIMMER William 1937

RINGE Eunice (Foote) 971

RINGWALT Albert A. (Greer) 1074^{1/2}

RINKLE Levi (Jackson) 896

RIPPLETOE David E. (Mapp) 791
 David E., Jr., 791
 Marie T. 791

RIISING — (Foote) 3588¹
 Earl M. (Foote) 3588
 Gladys E. (Pritchard) 3588
 Milo M. (Gallup) 3588

RISLEY Luke (Foote) 873

RITCHIE Luna (Foote) 4786

RIVENBURGH Adaline (Plue) 1727
 Austin 1727
 Bessie (Smith) 1727
 Charles L. (Ammond) 1727
 Charles L. (Conie) 1727
 Chauncey 1727
 Cynthia (King) 1727
 Earl 1727
 Earl G. (Rorick) 1727
 Edwin 1727
 Eugene (Parslow) 1727
 Fred 1727
 George 1727
 George A. 1727
 George J. (Hammond) 1727
 Grace (Sagendorf) 1727
 Harmon (Mickle) 1727
 Helen 1727
 Henry (DeLong) 1727
 Jacob R. (Bivins) 1727
 John H. (King) 1727
 Kenneth 1727
 Leona 1727
 Lorena (Fitzgerald) 1727
 Lucinda C. (Allen) 1727
 Margaret R. (Mickle) 1727
 Phebe A. (Mattice) 1727

RIVINGTON — (Foote)
4235⁹**ROBBINS** Annie 71

Benjamin F. 2369
 Carrie M. (Garrett) 4203
 Carrie V. (Irwin) 2042⁹
 Chandler 71
 David L. (Woodhouse) 1613
 E. Leonard (Bruce) 1001
 Elizabeth (Smith) 88
 Emily S. 1613
 Frances A. 1613
 George (Hawkins) 4203
 Glen (Drake) 1001
 Glen 4203
 Hannah 71
 Harrison (Foote) 4203
 Irene 71
 Julia N. 1613
 Lowry (Foote) 1613
 Lucia 2042⁹
 Lucy C. 1613
 Mary (Seymore) 1512
 Philemon (Foote) 71
 Ransome G. (Foote) 2042⁹
 Ray 4203
 Rebecca 71
 Roxy (Bigelow) 237
 Ruth 4203
 Sarah 71
 Thomas 4203
 Walter 4203
 Walter L. 1613

ROBERTS Abigail (Foote) 89

Ahiah (Johnson) 94
 Albert H. 1717
 Alice T. (Titus) 1001
 Amos 2621
 Anna (Davis) 3127
 Benjamin L. (Cage) 1717
 Catherine 1717
 Donald F. 3647
 Donald J. (Reynolds) 1676
 Dorothy 1717
 Edith (DeBolt) 6160
 Edmund W. (Norton) 1717
 Eli F. 1227
 Elizabeth I. 1717
 Fannie E. (Foote) 4240
 Gilbert 6160
 James (Stevenson) 1676
 Jonathan (Emmons) 89
 Lois G. 3647
 Lorin (Stevens) 1001
 Marion S. (Balch) 1001
 Mary (Dimond) 2621
 Naomi 6160
 Nellie (Gardner) 2621
 Richard (Foote) 6160
 Robert R. (Foote) 1717
 Ross 1717
 Ruth E. 1717
 Sally (Foote) 1135
 Samuel (Treadway) 6
 Sarah (Whitney) 6
 Videlia (Foote) 4123³
 Wilbur 6160
 William (Northam) 6
 William E. (Foote) 3647
 William R. 1001

ROBERTSON Anna (Smith)
2956

Ebenezer 1002
 Edith 1002
 Elizabeth 1002
 Ellen 1002
 Florence 1002
 Franklin N. (Crellen) 1002
 Dr. Ira B. (Sherwood) 3716
 James 3869⁹

ROBERTS cont'd

James C. (Boyd) 3716
 John 1002
 John (Foote) 1392
 John B. (Foote) 1002
 John B., Jr. (Belden) 1002
 John D. (Foote) 3719
 Margaret J. 3716
 Marie L. (Keith) 1002
 Mary L. (Foster) 1002
 Melinda E. 3719
 Melinda E. (McCurdy) 3716
 Nellie 1002
 Richard 1002
 Sarah M. 1002
 Stanton R., Jr., 3719
 Theodore H. (Johnson)
 (Hogaboom) 1002
 Lient. Thomas S. (McCurdy)
 3719
 Thomas S. (Yates) 3719
 Thomas (Miller) 3869⁹
 Dr. William C. (Foote) 3716

ROBINSON Ada (Dean) 411

Ada C. (Foote) 4652
 Alanson 411
 Albert (Foote) 1500
 Almira F. 915
 Amos W. 411
 Anna (Rice) 14
 Anna G. 411
 Anna S. 411
 A. R. 24
 Arvilla (Cook) 411
 Asipa 1500
 Augusta P. 411
 Azariah (Alrich) 825
 Azirah 825
 Bryant 1442
 Charles (Foote) 2498
 Charles D. (Williams) 411
 Danile S. 2162
 Dave (Tenry) 6047
 Donald 2877
 Dorothy C. 2162
 Eleanor M. 411
 Elinor 1194
 Elizabeth 411
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1442
 Emily A. (Bates) (Hinman)
 411
 Ernest (Metcalfe) 3581
 Ethel 1194
 Eugene 2065⁸
 Eva G. 411
 Eveline (Abel) 411
 Frank 2879
 Fred (Burr) 411
 Fred (Cottrell) 6248
 Fred M. (Christine) 1194
 George (Pease) 411
 George 1500
 George G. (Reibennacht)
 411
 Gerald 1194
 Hannah 2065⁸
 Harriet D. 411
 Harriet K. (Wakefield) 411
 Harrison 411
 Henry (Foote) 6248
 Hermon 411
 Hermon (Foote) 4656
 Ida C. 411
 Isaiah 411
 Isaiah (Foote) 413
 James 411
 James (Foote) 2879
 Janice B. 2162
 Jeremiah 411
 Joanna 411

ROBINSON cont'd

John 8
 John C. (Mack) 4612
 John H. (Gallup) 411
 Katherine 411
 Laury (Crowell) 411
 Lewis E. 411
 Lewis S. (Gregg) 411
 Loren B. (Ross) 2877
 Mabel (Foss) 2623
 Martin (Moore) 2636
 Mary (Smith) 8
 Mary (Wixon) 411
 Mary F. 4612
 Mary J. (Clark) 411
 Maryette 1194
 Maud (Foote) 4883
 Morton (Foote) 2065⁸
 Myron 1194
 Myrtle 411
 Noah (Foote) 411
 Noah (Gray) 411
 Oliver 2065⁸
 Polley (Hutchins) 411
 Rachel (Close) 411
 Richard D. 6248
 Richard M. 4612
 Ruth H. 1194
 Sally P. 411
 Sarah 2065⁸
 Scott J. 2877
 Susan A. (Dickenson) 411
 Walter B. (Chandler) 2162
 William (Allen) 1232

ROCKWELL Aaron L.

(Napes) 1165
 Albert V. 720
 Alfred P. (Foote) 1927
 Angeline 2556
 Anna (Warner) 275
 Benjamin (Foote) 720
 Benjamin F. (Case) 720
 Bertram S. 720
 Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165
 Cephas L. (Foote) 1165
 Charles 2556
 Charlotte 2556
 Charlotte M. 3515
 Cornelia (Sanford) 4745
 Daniel 2556
 Darwin F. (Downer) 720
 Defia (Wardner) 1165
 Dudley H. 3515
 Dwight (Thompkins) 720
 Elma L. 1165
 Eliza D. 720
 Eunice S. (Melindy) 1165
 Eurette (Foote) 2547
 Fenton (Dwight) 720
 Frances B. 127
 George S. (Conkling) 720
 Harriet D. 720
 Harriet R. 720, 3515
 Helen 720
 James B. 720
 John (Foote) 2556
 John A. (Perkins) 1927
 John M. (Foote) 3515
 Julia F. (Atkins) 720
 Katherine D. W. (Summer)
 1927
 Kate B. 720
 Kate (Clarke) 856
 Leamon 2556
 Lucille S. (VanNest) (Dod)
 720
 Martha (Foote) 718
 Mary E. (Rowess) 1165
 Mary F. 1927
 Nora L. 720

ROCKWELL cont'd

Rebecca 720
 Rebecca D. 720
 Rodmon C. 720
 Samuel E. (Foote) 1927
 Sarah 720
 Sarah E. (Moore) 1165
 Sidney J. 720
 Theodore D. 720
 William (Gale) 720
 William L. (Shivers) 720
 William M. 3515

ROCKWOOD Capt. Aaron L. 1165
 Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165
 Cephas (Foote) 1165
 Dela L. (Wardmer) 1165
 Nellie (Roice) 4786²

ROCKY Guy M. (Lyons) 3628⁵

RODAWAY Edna (Meadville) 2482
 Harriet A. 2482
 William (Damm) 2482

RODD Silas 2877

RODNEY Halen F. 3125
 Raymond (Mather) 3125

RODOCKER Addie M. 3360
 Addison (Foote) 3360
 Lorena I. 3360
 Maud M. 3360
 Paul B. 3360
 Philip H. 3360

ROE Azel (Foote) 228

ROESCH Carl (Dresang) 3463²⁴
 Lucy E. 3463²⁴
 Mary J. 3463²⁴
 William C. 3463²⁴
 William J. (Tarr) 3463²⁴

ROGERS Abigail (Foote) 185
 Abraham 1364
 Addie (Jones) 5720
 Anna E. 2482
 Bernice (Hall) 3363
 Bess E. (Stephens) 2482
 Cassie L. 3109
 Charles H. 355
 Celia B. (Foote) 2094
 Cornelia R. 2081
 Daniel 2081
 David (Brooks) 3313
 David C. (Foote) 2551
 Eli 184
 Elizur (Foote) 1364
 Frank F. (Munson) 3202³
 Frank A. 1364
 Fred (Rosengrant) 4506¹
 George (Addison) 6166
 George H. 355, 1840
 Helen (Garey) 4506¹
 Herval 1840
 Howell (Foote) 355
 James (Foote) 1996
 James F. 1996
 Jonathan (Foote) 184
 Lillian (Foote) 3587¹²
 Lydia 184
 Lydia (Shepard) 3684
 Martha A. (Parsons) 2551
 Mary 184
 Mary (Foote) 2081
 Mary E. (Mills) 2746
 Mason 1364
 Polly (Bunnell) 2998
 Phillip 2551
 Robert F. 1996
 Samuel (Houssell) 2778
 Sarah 184
 Sophia P. (Foote) (Foote) 824, 829

ROGERS cont'd

Susan (Foote) 1619
 Theresa S. (Foote) 2683
 Thomas (Ruse) 2482
 William H. 355

ROHRS Fred H. (Dawes) 3118
 Frederick (McNeiley) 3118
 Frederick T. 3118

ROICE Clayton B. 4786²
 Court 4786²
 Dean 4786²
 Ernest J. 4786²
 F. Bert 4786²
 Frank L. 4786²
 George A. (Rockwood) 4786²
 George B. (Bradner) 4786²
 George R. 4786²
 George W. (Foote) 4786²
 Harold 4786²
 Lucille M. 4786²
 Lyman (Prounes) 4786²
 Marie 4786²
 Mary L. 4786²
 Mary R. 4786²

ROLAND Gretta A. (Brown) 747
 S. S. 747

ROLIE Helga (Bergstrom) 2602³

ROLLIN Mariam (Foote) 3224

ROLLINS Effie (Livermire) 7145
 Frank (Kellogg) 2009
 Helen E. (Bowdish) 2729
 Lettie (Walk) 2517⁶
 Lizzie (Hoffman) 4700¹
 William (Foote) 2729

ROLLO Eliza F. (Calkins) 4210

ROMBEY Edward (Foote) 4002

ROMYN Jane (Foote) 5121
 Katherine 5121
 Peter 5121

ROOD — (Wells) 371
 Joseph (Foote) 437

ROOKE Kathrine (Foote) 2824

ROOKS Daniel 2290
 Rhoda F. (Foote) 2290

ROOT Adrian (Sherman) 1284
 Allen 1960
 Artie 1284
 Charles B. (Hartman) 1960
 Daniel 1960
 Donald 1960
 Florilla S. (Collins) 3707
 George B. (Manning) 1960
 Lucy (Bigelow) 223
 Sarah J. (Welles) 2552

ROPER — (Cass) 3611
 Austie L. (Carr) (Douglass) 3611
 Carolyn 3611
 Carolyn D. (Von Benzon) (Matthews) 3611
 Ella C. (Landers) 3611
 Charles A. 3611
 Ford (Foote) 3611
 Fordyce (Robinson) 3611
 Julia C. (Marquardt) 3611

RORICK Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727

ROSAFY Lilly (Foote) 4128

ROSCOE Phoebe (Abernethy) 1676

ROSE Agnes 2909
 Catherine (Stevens) 1102
 Charlotte (Hubbard) 1932
 Daniel (Goodwin) 24

ROSE cont'd

Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 24
 David 24
 E. H. (Foote) 4887
 Esther 24
 Jeanette (Stevens) 1102
 Jehiel 24
 Jerusha A. (Foote) 322
 Josia 24
 Kenneth D. 4887
 Laura (Crossman) 6412
 Lydia 24
 Marie (Foote) 3792
 Mary (Wright) 24
 Olive L. (Foote) 2909
 Ruth 24
 Sarah (Foote) 16
 Silent (Clark) 322
 Sylvia (Foote) 1763
 William A. (Callaham) 2909

ROSECRANS — (Foote) 253
 Juliet (Foote) 2882

ROSENGRANT Belle (Sprague) 4506¹
 Earl (Kipler) 4506¹
 Edna (McNeal) 4506¹
 Edward I. 4506¹
 Ella (White) 4506¹
 Estella (McNeal) 4506¹
 Eva (McNeal) 4506¹
 Eva U. 4506¹
 Frank R. 4506¹
 Grace P. (Rogers) 4506¹
 James (Holbrook) 4506¹
 Juliet (Foote) 2882
 Juliette (Thompson) 4506¹
 Lewis (Foote) 4506¹
 Lewis 4506¹
 Louise E. (Crawford) 4506¹
 Maggie (Simons) 4506¹
 Mildred 4506¹

ROSS Amasa 1242
 Armilla 2877
 Bartlett 1245
 Charles 1245
 Charles S. (Ross) 2877
 Clarence E. 2877
 Dixie 1245
 Doris E. 2877
 Elucious 2877
 Erving (Ransom) 2877
 Erwin G. (Ransom) 2877
 Esther (Tuttle) 1242
 Eva 2877
 Eva A. (Ross) 2877
 Evelyn M. 2877
 Frevlerick A. (Raymond) 5488
 George W. (Barney) 2877
 Gertrude E. 2877
 Grace 1245
 Harriet 1245
 Helen (Foote) 5488
 Homer C. 2877
 Increase (Foote) 1245
 John W. 2877
 Josephine (Foote) 3998
 Lizzie (Foote) 4253
 Lucious D. (Vial) 2877
 Lucious J. 2877
 Lucy 2877
 Lucy S. (Gersteneker) 2877
 Mary (Foote) 2984
 Mowbray 1245
 Nancy (Brown) 2605⁴
 Olive A. 2877
 Richard W. 2877
 Samuel P. (Smith) 3998
 Sarah 1242
 Sarah (Smith) 1732

- ROSS** cont'd
 Van C. 2877
 Violet 2877
 Violet L. (Robinson) 2877
- ROSSELLE** — (Houseman)
 2477
- ROSSITER** Hannah (Foote)
 518
 Hulda (Foote) 520
 John R. (Crittenden) 4630
 Lois (Foote) 4630
 Walter F. (Foote) 4888
- ROTH** Evangeline 2190¹
 Gleason E. 2190¹
 Ione 2190¹
 William (Niles) 2190¹
- ROTHMAN** Jane P. (Foote)
 4899
- ROTHROCK** Edward 3609
 George 3609
 James H. 3609
 James H. (Foote) 3610
- ROUGH** Henry (Kempton)
 2640
 Mabel (Anderson) 2640
- ROUND** Edna (Beckham) 7104
- ROUNK** Bettie (Thompson)
 4506¹
- ROUNSAVELLE** Louis
 (Foote) 1023
- ROUSSEAU** Constance 2605⁶
 Dale 2605⁶
 Harold 2605⁶
 Howard (McCoy) 2605⁶
 John D. (Hoover) 2605⁶
- ROVABECK** Earl L. 3478
 John E. (Walworth) 3478
 Leroy 3478
- ROVER** Charles A. (Potter)
 3357
- ROWE** Eliza M. (Shottenkirk)
 1130
 Jane A. (Foote) 3243
 Peleg (Foote) 1158
- ROWELL** Alice J. (Burnett)
 1732
 Maklow (Northrup) 1814⁴
- ROWESS** Americus W.
 (Rockwood) 1165
 Cephas R. 1165
 Sarah 1165
- ROWLAND** Ethel (Palmer)
 3588⁵
 H. (Foote) 3588⁵
- ROWLANDSON** Joseph 1
- ROWLES** Charles W. (Stoller)
 3124
 Harwood S. (Bryant) 3124
 Harwood S., Jr. 3124
 Marjorie B. 3124
- ROWLEY** Annette 1102
 Arthur H. (Reed) 1102
 Charles (Stevens) 1102
 Charles S. (King) 1102
 Edwin F. (Everett) 1102
 Elizabeth 1102
 Etta 2643²
 Helen 1102
 Henry 2643²
 Herma 2643²
 Honor (Foote) 2655¹
 L. Alcott 1102
 Leve (Cone) 2643²
 Margaret (Foote) 7173
 Margaret A. 7173
 Mary 1102
 Patience (Skinner) 240
 Reed 1102
 Virginia 1102
- ROYCE** Abigail (Austin) 2
 Archibald 2602⁷
 Ardelia (Marshall) 2602⁸
 Callista (Miles) 2602⁸
 Cornelia (Parmeter) 2602⁸
 Deborah (Mix) 2
 George 2602⁷
 Glem 2602⁷
 Harvey (Gilmore) 2602⁷
 Hazel 2602⁷
 Isaac (Benedict) 2
 Jennie (Scott) 2602⁷
 John (Foote) 2602⁸
 Josiah (Parker) 2
 Levi 2602⁷
 Marriette (Gates) 3506
 Robert (Porter) 2
 Robert (Sims) 2
 Samuel (Benedict) 2
 Samuel (Churchill) 2
 Sherman (Crary) 2602⁸
- ROYER** Garnet 3213
 George W. (Foote) 3213
 Zoe J. 3213
- ROZIER** Zoe C. (Leuer) 3644
- RUBER** Laura (Button) 310
- RUBY** Callie K. (Murray) 4058
- RUBWAN** Ada C. (Westcott)
 3202²
- RUCK** Edward H. (Foote) 7088
- RUDD** Abigail (Butler) 310
 Charles (Petris) 354
 Fannie (Starr) (Chapman)
 354
 Louise (Shepard) 354
 Luther H. 3540
 Orrin (Baker) 354
 Orrin K. 354
- RUDDUCK** Andrew J. (Tread-
 well) 4201
 Darwin 4201
- RUFF** Charles H. (Gates) 4715
 George (Foote) 6578
 Walter G. (Peterson) 4713
- RUGG** Aurora 5753
 Rev. Earl M. (Foote) 5753
 Earl M., Jr., 5753
 Edgar F. (Foote) 3676
 Ellen J. 5753
 Essie 3576
 Glenn W. (Foote) 5755
 Laura V. 5755
 Leden (Flynn) 3576
 Leon (Jobe) (Dunham) 3576
 Melvina L. (Meech) 5753
 Robert W. 5755
- RUGGLES** Fred E. 3099²
 Fernando C. (Andrus) 3099²
 Leta 3099²
 Mabel C. (Williams) 3099²
 Mary (Humphrey) 119
 Pearl E. (Emetsburg) 3099²
 Stella G. (Allen) 3099²
- RULAND** Beulah A. (Barney)
 2877
 Frank E. (Chandler) 2877
- RUMMEL** Arthur (Foote) 6108
- RUNDELL** Chester 310
 Cynthia 310
 John 310
 Julius (Adams) 310
 Levi 310
 Louisa 310
 Myron 310
 Warren (Button) 310
- RUNGE** Edward C. (Foote)
 4578
- RUNKLE** Harold A. 5196
 Frank (Pingrey) 5196
- RUPE** Daniel 4204
 Melissa (Foote) 4204
 Samuel 4205
 William (Foote) 4205
- RUPERT** Lucy (Button) 310
- RUPLE** Finetta M. (Stevens)
 1001
- RUPPERTZ** Emma (Clark)
 1656
- RUSAFEY** George (Foote)
 6445
- RUSH** Matilda (Foote) 4786¹
- RUSHAM** J. C. (Graves) 1727
- RUSSELL** Bernice (Stabl)
 3463⁸
 Birchard F. 3874
 Burchard F. 3874
 Burton L. 1248¹
 Clarence N. (King) 3463⁸
 Donald, Jr., 3463⁸
 Dorothy M. 3463⁸
 Elmina (Foote) 2597
 Esther (Foote) 703
 Florence L. (Perkins) 1248¹
 Frederick 1362
 Harold C. 3463⁸
 Harry M. 1248¹
 Hazel (Munson) 3203³
 Helen B. (Barden) 3463⁸
 Herbert E. 4640
 Howard F. (Smith) 4640
 Irene M. 3463⁸
 Isadore (Foote) 3008
 Jane (Foote) 3005
 Jane A. (Foote) 1751
 John M. (Foote) 3874
 Jonathan 703
 Joshua C. (Leavenworth)
 1248¹
 Lawrence E. 3463⁸
 Lovisa E. (Foote) 4508
 Maria (Foote) 2113³
 Marine E. 3463⁸
 Mary A. 1248¹
 Maude (Pettengell) 3463⁸
 Robert K. 3463⁸
 Ruth I. 3463⁸
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1362
 Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248¹
 Thurman E. 3463⁸
 Willis A. (Foote) 3463⁸
 Willis I. (Ploverfield) 3463⁸
- RUST** Carrie 1168
 Delia L. 1168
 Delia L. (Wardner) 1168
 Elam (Foote) 1168
 George W. (Maxwell) 1168
 Mary 1168
 Mary F. 1168
 Melvin W. 1168
 Nellie 1168
 Stillman F. (Kniffin) 1168
- RUTHLEDGE** Elizabeth G.
 4126⁰
 Gene (Foster) 4126⁰
 J. 4126⁰
 Samuel 3090⁶
- RUTLER** Rebecca (Foote)
 6015
- RUTTER** William E. (Foote)
 4993
- RYAN** Michael J. (LaHiff)
 4916
- RYDER** Edith (Remington)
 1629
 Hilary F. (Foote) 6222
 Phyllis J. 6222
 Talman (Holt) 1072
- RYE** Hilary F. 6222
 Phyllis J. 6222

- RYER** Adaline (Woodhull) 1487
RYON Caroline (Foote) 2116
- ST. CLAIR** Kate E. (Foote) 3780
- ST. GERMAIN** Madeline F. (Bonneau) 2551
 W. P. (Parsons) 2551
- ST. JOHN** Abigail (Westgate) 1209
 Abigail 3090⁸
 Abigail (Foote) 3090⁸
 Abigail J. (Foote) 1581
 Burton (Foote) 4079⁴
 Gamalie (Kineman) 1391
 Margaret (Foote) 1391
- SABIN** David D. (Foote) 5049
 George (Hickox) 212
 Phoebe (Foote) 263
- SACKETT** Edmund D. (Johnson) 2303¹
 Victor J. 2302¹
- SADDELMIRE** Hazel (Easton) 4821
- SAGE** Helen E. (Mitchell) 1909
 Williettie (Smith) 3614
- SAGENDORF** William (Rivenburgh) 1727
- SALFRANK** Benjamin H. 2605⁴
 Flora E. 2605⁴
 John 2605⁴
 Sarah 2605⁴
- SALSBURY** Charles S. (Seamans) 892
 Dallas (Shuler) 3356
 Edgar H. (Squires) 3151
 Gladys I. 3151
 Josephine (Foote) 4212
 Lillian E. 892
 Robert D. 3151
- SALMON** Clara A. 5681
 Ella M. 5681
 Lee H. (Foote) 5681
 Leo M. 5681
 Lydia M. 5681
 Muriel 5681
- SALZMAN** Bertha C. (Viall) 1130
- SAMBERSON** Mary E. (Foote) 3381
- SAMPHIER** Sarah A. (Williams) 4629
- SAMPSELL** Eugene P. (Lybrand) 1305
 Marie L. 1305
 Marjorie T. 1305
 Paul (Tilley) 1305
- SAMPSON** Angeline (Waldron) 4712
 Annette 4712
 Eliphalet (Post) 4712
 Julia A. (Foote) 4712
 Mary (Huntington) 4712
 Sarah (Twitchell) 4712
 William (Wilcox) 4712
 William 712
- SAMSON** Leona (Kringler) 6171
- SANBORN** Alice B. 3640
 Carrie W. 3640
 Elmer E. 3640
 Elsie M. 3640
 Ethel M. 3640
 Eugene (Foote) 3640
 Grace M. 3640
 Helen A. 3640
 Howard E. 3640
- SANBORN** cont'd
 John H. (Foote) 3529
 Kate (Jaycox) 889
- SAND** Elizabeth C. 3119
 Grace D. (Hearn) 3119
 James H. 3119
 John (Foote) 3119
 John F. 3119
 John F. F. (Calder) 3119
- SANDERS** Alfred D. 896
 Ardelia (Potter) 896
 Byron J. 896
 Gertrude (Petrie) 896
 Helen C. 896
 John F. (Clement) 1447
 Lueza M. 896
 Mary E. (Gardiner) (Gardiner) 896
 Ruth A. 896
 Stillman B. (Jackson) 896
- SANDERSON** Alace (Jackson) 896
 Clarence (Shaver) 3463¹⁰
 Margaret (Baker) 354
 Sarah (Snedecor) 3463¹⁰
- SANDS** John (Foote) 626
- SANFORD** Abiah A. (Northrop) 479
 Ann (Bartlit) 1340
 Edgar 1248¹
 Edwin G. (Foote) 1572
 Elam (Larkin) 505
 Elbert 1248¹
 Esther (Bingham) 856
 George (Hickok) 1248¹
 Harrison E. (Rockwell) 4745
 Josiah (Johnson) 479
 Louis E. 3168
 Philo (Burgess) 479
 Phoebe W. (Child) 1101
 Oliver 1248¹
 Samuel (Foote) 479
 Titus (Smith) 505
 Una R. (Foote) 4745
 Whiting (Foote) 1572
- SANGER** Caroline (Foote) 1139
- SAPPENFIELD** Bird (Walk) 2517⁶
 Dora W. 2517⁶
 Eldo R. (Mugler) 2517⁶
 James P. 2517⁶
 Vern C. 2517⁶
- SARGENT** Susan (Street) 5151
- SATTLEN** Elmer C. 2578
 Marshall A. 2578
 Robert (Newell) 2578
 Winfield N. 2578
- SATURLEE** Octavia F. (Foote) 3900
- SAUER** Cornelia A. (Foote) 6380
 John 6380
- SAUNDERS** Adah F. (Dailey) 1248¹
 Alice (Boardman) 825
 Daisy E. (Case) 1245¹
 William T. (Hickok) 1248¹
- SAVAGE** Dwight K. (Foote) 2845²
 Edith (Foss) 3620
- SAVORY** Edith B. 3672
 Edna D. 3672
 Edwin F. 3672
 George A. (Foote) 3672
 Leonard (Foote) 6637
 Vera 6657
- SAWYER** — (Foote) 114
 — (Gibson) 2431
- SAWYER** cont'd
 Charles H. (Gordon) 2431
 Daniel (Hyde) 6000
 Gertrude M. 2431
 Harriet M. 2431
 James W. (Foote) 2431
 Laura A. (Dexter) 5360
 Mary L. 2431
 Marjorie L. (Foote) 6000
 Rowena (Moore) 3277
 Sarah A. 2431
 Thomas K. (Shields) 2431
- SAXTON** Rhoda (Foote) 219
- SAYER** Martha (Beakes) 3595
- SAYLOR** Lillie I. (Foote) 4823
- SAYRE** Frances A. (Lies) 3998
- SCAMMEL** Evelyn 747
 George (Gates) 747
 Lester 747
 Lewis 747
- SCANLAN** Iva W. 3090⁷
- SCHAEFER** William (Thornley) 2605¹
- SCHAUB** John (Bechstein) 3463¹⁰
 Lilly B. (Foote) 3463¹⁰
- SCHIMEL** Charlie 2605⁹
 Edna L. (Redman) 2605⁹
- SCHABINGER** Charles (Foote) 6049
 Gerald C. 6049
- SCHAETZEL** Jacob (Rold) 3715
 Richard P. 3715
 Shirley 3715
 William J. (Porter) 3715
- SCHARMAN** Alice M. (Wright) 2371
- SCHAUB** Lily (Foote) 3463¹⁶
- SCHENECK** Julia (Foote) 5500
- SCHERMERHORN** Ida M. (Foote) 6020
- SCHIMEL** Charlie (—) 2605⁹
 Edna L. (Redman) 2605⁹
- SCHISSLER** Augusta 5842⁴
 Julius 5842⁴
 Martha (Foote) 5842⁴
- SCHLEICHER** George L. (Raisback) 2605⁴
 Leroy A. 2605⁴
- SCHMELTZER** Chauncey B. (Kennedy) 1130
 Emily L. 1130
 J. Foster (VanNest) 1130
 Jacob (Brockway) 1130
 Paul F. 1130
- SCHOFIELD** David H. (Walken) 6173
- SCHOLER** Emma (Sprengr) 2605⁴
- SCHOLLE** Gustave (Jones) 541
 Hardinge (Knapp) 541
 Margaret L. 541
- SCHOOLCRAFT** Della E. 4178
 James E. 4178
 John L. 4178
 John L. (Foote) 4178
 Nettie M. 4178
 Sylvester (Foote) 4311
- SCHOOLER** John 7791
 Nellie 7791
 Nettie 7791
- SCHOOLFIELD** Emily W. 3166¹
 William M. (Barnes) 3166¹
 William S. 3166¹
- SCHROEDER** Albert (Meyer) 1527
 Mae (Clark) 1527

SCHROLEY — (Foote) 974
Richard 974

SCHUELL Elizabeth (Foote) 7602

SCHUELTZ Annie 3841
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326
Henry (Foote) 3841⁵
Henry G. 3841⁵
William 3841⁵

SCHULTZ Albert 3483
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326
Mary 3483
Ruth (Chester) 3483

SCHUM — (Addison) 6169

SCHUNEM Anna L. (Gardner) 5454

SCHURMAN Herbert (Helijas) 1727
Kenneth 1727

SCHUTT Joseph W. 7571
Louis (Foote) 7571

SCHWAB Dorothy L. 2517¹⁰
Elizabeth 2517¹⁰
Frank 2517¹⁰
John C. (Mosier) 2517¹⁰
Thelma M. 2517¹⁰

SCHWANG Iva M. 4648⁸
Otto (Adams) 4648⁸
Vera J. 4648⁸

SCHWARTZ Matilda (Reynolds) 3305
Rose (Young) 2023

SCKOONORER Julia (Bangs) 2638

SCOFIELD Elvira (Galusha) 2464
Ruah (Foote) 1241

SCOOP Johanna (Bushnell) 5431

SCOTT — (Royce) 2602⁷
Annie (Foote) 3463⁴
Arthur A. (Smith) 1645
Arthur L. 1645
Baker P. L. (Manville) 1522⁴
Baker P. L., Jr., 1522⁴
Benjamin T. (Downes) 1522⁴
Caleb 602
Catherine E. 5632
E. Erwin (Hoyt) 1665
Elizabeth (Southgate) 34
Ellen (Foote) 650
Emily 2511
Emily T. 1522⁴
George E. (Foote) 5632
Grace M. 1522⁴
Hattie A. (Scott) 5632
Helen E. (Grant) 5632
Jane (Foote) 2760
Jennie (Ward) 2760
John (Bliss) 34
John A. (Fingar) 5632
Kate (Hume) 5632
Lutia (Struckland) 1285
Margaret 34
Mary 34
Matthew W. (McDowell) 2670
Nona E. (Pine) 3609
Sally (Foote) 602
Samuel W. (Higgins) 2605⁴
Sara (Trew) 2436
Sarah (Dickenson) 34
Simeon 212
Sina (VanNest) 1130
Susan (Foote) 2511
Therma A. 1645
William (Kibbe) 34
William (Foote) 34
William 2511

SCOVEL (SCOVELLE)
Ezekiel (Wright) 307

SCOVEL cont'd
Ezra W. 307
Franklin 307
Harriet 307
Harriet W. 307
Jane 307
Keziah 307
Maria W. 307
Marianne 307
Mary (Foote) 630
Mary E. (Gibbons) 307
Sarah A. (Foote) 818
Simeon W. 307
Soloman 818
William F. (Gushery) 307

SCOVILL Alfred F. 673
Alfred H. (Johnson) 673
Alfred H., Jr., 673
Charlotte E. 673
Dan 714
Edward A. 673
George M. 673
Helen J. 673
Henry H. 673
Hubert (Porter) 673
Marion F. (Burr) 673
Mary (Foote) 714
Sabrea 673
Sarah L. (Marshall) 673
Silah (Foote) 673

SCOVILLE Amasa (Foote) 2278
Ann B. 804
Annie H. 804
Elisha (Foote) 192
Gordon T. 804
Harriet B. (Devan) 804
James R. 192
Lydia 192
Rebecca 192
Samuel (Beecher) 804
Samuel, Jr. (Trumbell) 804
William B. 804
William H. (Armstrong) 804

SCRAMBLING Arthur (Parker) 3202²
Earl 3202²
Frederick 3202²

SCRANTON Alice P. (Milligan) 1350
Charles W. (Palmer) 1350
Helen W. 1350
Minnie I. (Conover) 1350
Serenio H. (Dowd) 1350
William D. (Brown) 1350

SCRIVER Clarence A. (Foote) 5882

SEACORD Ethel M. 2870
Horatio (Hine) 2870

SEAGER Eliza A. (Murdoch) 3596
Laisdel (McLean) 1449
Robert (McLean) 1449

SEAMAN Clyde F. 3478
Evaline (Foote) 619
James M. (Foote) 3478
Jonah 3478
Leonard (Foote) 4364
Mabel F. 4364
Mervin O. 3478

SEAMANS Annis (Salisbury) 892
Effe M. 892
Eunice A. 892
LaFayette (Foote) 892
Lillian (Zaring) 892

SEARL Ruth (Foote) 488

SEARLE Elizabeth L. 2297
Howard S. (Shaver) 2297

SEARLES Alta L. 6136
C. A. (VanLeuven) 4972²

SEARLES cont'd
Frank L. (Foote) 6136
Harold (Foote) 7072
Lena (Foote) 7073
Lena M. 6136
Lincoln D. 4972²
Maud B. 4972²
Mildred M. 4972²
Neva M. 4972²

SEARLS Alta I. (Stark) 6136
Lena 6136
Margaret A. (Sears) 1166

SEARS Benjamin (Bigelow) 233
Caroline L. (Poppleton) 1166
Charles W. 1166
Delia L. 1166
Elizabeth W. 1166
Gertrude M. (Holton) 275
Joseph L. 1166
Leonard (Foote) 1166
Leonard C. 1166
Mary P. 1166
Mary R. (Atkins) 1166
Mattie (Howlett) 1637
Melom L. 1166
Millan F. 1166
Rachel (Bailey) 234
Sarah (Baldwin) 638
Stillman F. 1166
Stillman V. (Searls) 1166

SEAVER Emily (Foote) 1635

SEBOR Margaret (DeKoven) 900

SECCOMB Joseph C. 2295
Joseph W. (Foote) 2295
Luella A. 2295
Stella L. 2295

SEDAM Anna L. (Williams) 1905
Charles (Heermance) 1905
Henry (Goodwin) 1905

SEDGWICK Benjamin (Collins) 641

SEDWICK Catherine F. (Adams) (Foote) 607
Chauncey 607

SEEBER Louise M. (Bogert) 1242

SEEGER Edwin (Foote) 2112⁴
Harriet 2112⁴

SEELEY Albert J. 262
Beulah (Cooke) 3202⁹
Blanche (Bock) 1727
Doris M. 1727
Elizabeth A. (Bigelow) 237
Frank W. 1727
Gordon L. 1727
James B. (Foote) 4438
Mary (Jaycox) 889
Ralph S. (Howard) 1727
Reginald 1727
St. Paul (Foote) 889
Webb (Prindle) 1727

SEELY Carrie 2178
William H. (Foote) 2178

SEELYE Ethel B. 237
Gertrude E. 4454
Samuel D. (Bigelow) 237
Walter M. (Foote) 4454

SEGSWORTH Anne (McNaughton) 2621

SEIBER Beatrice (Cook) 1727

SEIBERT George (Foote) 5760

SEINSETH Mary (Foote) 3641

SELDON John L. 4746
John L. (Lee) 4746
John L. (Fagan) 4746
Margaret H. 4746

SELKRIGG John 221
Marina (Foote) 216

SELKRIGG cont'd
Sarah (Foote) 221
William 216
SELL Elizabeth (Trew) 2436
SELLECK Charlotte C.
(Foote) 3597
SELLERS David F. 2214³
Edward (Foote) 2214³
Edwin F. 2214³
SELWAY Richard A. (Reynolds) 4282
Vera 4282
Vale D. (Johnson) 4282
SENGHAS Edward (—)
2023
Julia 2023
Ruth (Walter) 2023
SERENSEN Christina
(Hendrickson) 4549
SERVIS Ann E. (Barnes) 823
SESSIONS Clarence N. 4422
Clarence W. (Foote) 4422
Marjorie F. 4422
SETTLER Elizabeth (Rainwater) 3090⁴⁴
SEVER — (Foote) 5450
Lena E. (Foote) 5451
SEVERANCE — (Foote)
3503³
Virginia 3503³
SEWARD William 253
SEXTON Winifred A. (Smith)
3013⁴
Frederick 537
SEYMOUR Allyn O. 674
Amanda 1512
Ann (Foote) 661
Burritt G. 1471
Chauncey 1512
Chloe F. 1471
Cordelia (Chase) 1100
Daniel 1512
David C. 674
Delia J. 1512
Edmund (Foote) 1100
Eliza 1512
Emeline S. (Weeks) 1471
Emerson 1100
Grant 1100
Harriet 1512
Harvey J. 1890
Henry (Warner) 1890
Howard Y. 674
Ira 1100
Josephine 1100
Julius 1512
Lillian 1100
Louise E. 674
Luther 1100
Marian 1100
Melancthon H. (Chapin)
674
Myron 1100
Nancy (Goff) 698
Otto 1100
Ramus (Phoebe) 1100
Reuben 1512
Rhoda 1100
Richard (Foote) 1512
Richard (Robbins) 1512
Sibbil' 1471
Smith (Foote) 1471
Sylvester 1512
SEYS Henry H. (Foote) 2199
John H. 2199
John H. (Foote) 2199
John (Osborn) 2199
Mary E. (Buss) 2199
SHAFFER — (Foote) 4699²⁸
Dr. Alvain H. (Hurlbut)
1245¹

SHAFFER cont'd
Glenn 4699²⁸
William (Foote) 2134
SHAFFER Cornelia (Zimmer)
2774
SHAFTER James (Foote)
4116⁴
Jessie M. 4116⁴
William R. 4116⁴
Mollie (Cartright) 4116⁴
SHAMBROOK Anna (Foote)
3675
SHANK — (Babb) 2277
Henry (McDowell) 2670
Martha L. 2670
Mary S. (Barrett) 2670
SHANKLAND Earl F. 3498
Harvey A. 3498
James 3498
John (Foote) 3498
Margaret (Gibbons) 2003
Mary A. 3498
Pearle 3498
Robert (Kidder) 2003
SHANNON Adrian F. 3745⁷
Anna G. 3475⁷
Mary (Smith) 3685
Thomas C. (Foote) 3745⁷
SHARP Robert 4131¹
Sarah A. (Shepard) 823
SHARPE Earl A. (Coddington) 3538
Maurine V. 3538
SHARPLES Harry H. 4585
Harry P. (VonWartz) 4585
SHATTO Mabel E. (James)
1189
SHATTUCK Anna M. 4830
Claud (Keith) 4830
David (Alcott) 759
Dorothy (Foote) 759
Elizabeth (Conover) 4817
Flora (Vance) 237
H. F. (Colt) 869
Harriet (Davis) 4648⁸
Lawrence C. 9045
Lynden P. (Foote) 7797
Zola 4830
SHAVER Allison B. (Fisk)
2297
David (Mattice) 3202¹
Grace 3202¹
Helen B. (Searle) 2297
William B. 2297
William M. (Baker) 2297
SHAW Ernest (Whitcomb)
1676
Carol M. 1676
Jane (White) 2055
John (Foote) 3045
Irving (Reynolds) 1676
Marjorie A. 1676
Mary J. (Foote) 2288
SHAWHAN Elbert (Anderson) 4126²³
Elbert N. 4126²³
Lawrence G. 6412
Lawrence S. (Crosson) 6412
Margaret H. 4126²³
SHAYLOR Ebenezer 102
Tabitha (Foote) 102
SHEAHAN Etta (Abernethy)
1676
Harry D. (Maple) 6412
Henrietta (Abernethy) 1676
Thomas 1676
SHEARER Harrie (Foote)
6373
Hattie (Foote) 6373
SHED John M. (Kouna) 4126¹⁸
Nancy D. (Foote) 1411

SHED cont'd
Samuel H. (Hickox) 212
SHEELER Maude (Bristol)
4742
SHEETS Ann R. (Foote) 2356
Elizabeth 2356
Hannah (Foote) 2359
SHEFFIELD Frances 5629
Elizabeth 5629
Frank E. 5629
Halsey F. 5629
William H. (Foote) 5629
Wm. H. S. 5629
SHELDON — (Foote) 3521
Amos D. (Childs) 2150⁴
C. Malvina 2150⁴
Charles M. D. (McNall)
4326
Charles T. (Foote) 3615
Daniel S. (Foote) 2320
Elizabeth (Pitts) 5242
George S. (Foote) 9121
Harriet S. 2320
Jennie E. 3521
John 3615
John E. (Foote) 3615
Lydia (Jackson) 896
Mary M. (Foote) 4486
Mary E. (Phelps) 2150⁴
Merrit C. (Mattison) 9121
Merrit W. 9121
Minnie L. (Hodges) 3615
Sally (Jackson) 896
SHELMIRE Hattie L. 825
James D. (Parsons) 825
SHEPARD Abigail F. 475
Ada 823
Allen 478
Ambrose (Gray) 1309
Andrew P. (Merrill) 6392
Ann M. 478
Anna M. (Bouton) 1733
Arthur L. 3684
Caroline (Kreck) 869
Caroline F. 869
Caroline R. (Foote) 2011⁴
Catherine 823
Catherine B. 1309
Charles 1309, 2109
Charles O. (Meade) 1733
Charles R. 869
Charlotte (Norton) 673
Charlotte M. 823
Clara (Price) 1309
Clara J. (Lord) 1309
David (Foote) 869
David D. (Parsons) 869
David C. (Smith) 869
Delia (Taylor) 1309
Donald S. 2684
Edward F. 3684
Edward S. (Foote) 3684
Ella (Smith) 1309
Elmer D. (Blackman) 1309
Florence A. 1309
Francis 2
Frank (Blackman) 1309
George N. 823
George T. 354
Helen M. 869
Henry 2
Henry 1309
Horace F. 869
Isaac B. (Heacock) 823
James M. (Foote) 6392
Jared 1363
Jessie 823
Joannah 478
John 475
John A. 39

SHEPARD cont'd

John S. 475
Josephine M. 823
Julia (Foote) 1954
Julius F. (Rudd) 354
Lena B. (Clark) (Hemmen-
way) 1309
Lenia L. (Foote) 7377
Lewis F. (Stedman) 1363
Lottie 823
Lucina (Gleason) 2713
Lucy K. (Farnham) 823
Margaret 2
Maria H. (Foote) 2109
Mary B. (Picher) 2
Mary E. (Stroutenberg) 823
Mary E. (Bunham) (Lock-
wood) 1309
Mary E. (Foote) 3711
Mary F. 1309
May P. 1733
Merrill A. 6392
Mints 1309
Nancy (Taylor) 1309
Oliver 478
Parsons 478
Phebe (Fairchild) 1309
Ralph 823
Richard (Foote) 1309
Richard D. (Smith) 1309
Roger F. 869
Samuel (Rogers) 3684
Samuel M. 869
Sarah A. (Blackman) 1309
Sarah F. (Culver) 823
Sarah L. (Colt) 869
Stephen F. 478
Susan (Chipman) 1309
William 478, 823
William H. (Miller)
(Doland) 869
William H. (Morgan) (Hull)
(Fenger) 1309
William M. (Sharp) 823
William M. (Barnes) 823

SHEPARDSON David H.
(Foote) 5204
Hugh A. 5204
Kenneth F. 5204

SHERMAN Adda M. (Foote)
4960
Adolphus F. 1492
Alfred L. (Cushman) 1248²
Alfred W. (Leavenworth)
1248¹
Alice A. (Higgins) 2605⁴
Alrisa (Stevens) 4256
Charles H. (Brady) 1225¹
Charles M. 1225¹
Charles M. (Bradley) 1225¹
Charlotte 1225¹
Cynthia (Foote) 1252
David (Foote) 1225¹
David B. (Judson) 1225¹
David B. (Wing) (Smith)
1225¹
Elihu 522
Elizabeth 1337
Elmer (Foote) 5054
Emoline (Wyman) 25177
Eugene 1225¹
Farry M. (Burnett) 1732
Frances M. (Foote) 1849
Frank D. 1268
Fred W. (Moore) 1225¹
George (Botsford) 1284
George (Foote) 1337
George B. 1225¹, 1337
Hannah (Manville) 1522⁴
Harriet O. 1248¹
Hepzibah (Foote) 473

SHERMAN cont'd

Isabelle (Clement) 237
James (Fairchild) 1268
James M. (Hyett) (—)
1225¹
Jedidah (Foote) 522
John M. (—) (—) 1225¹
John W. 1225¹
John W. (Foote) 1426
Joseph R. (Tolles) 1492
Leverett A. 1248¹
Levi 168
Lillie L. (Eastman) 1079,
1248¹
Lilly (Root) 1284
Lizzie (Botsford) 1284
Lois 1225¹
Lois C. (Harding) 4701
Loran, 1225¹
Lottie E. (Kimball) 1225¹
Marcus B. (Judd) 1225¹
Mary A. (Holmes) 1248¹
Minnie (Foote) 3712
Rebecca (Foote) 1493
Sally (Smith) 1225¹
Sarah 1225¹
Sarah (Smith) 1225¹
Sillman H. (—) 1225¹
Victor 5054
Walter 1337
Wiley B. (Ball) 1284
William B. 1225¹

SHERILL Alvan F. (Jones)
(Wilcox) 2147
Charlotte F. 2147
Edith S. 2147
Edwin J. (Foote) 2147
Edwin N. (Smith) 2147
Edwin R. 2147
Henry W. 2147
Horace D. (Stewart) 2147
Mary S. 2147
Sara M. 2147
Sarah A. (Bullock) 2147

SHERWIN — (Foote) 5345

SHERWOOD Ambrose E.
(Hazell) 3716
Charles D. 3716
Charlotte P. (Ferris) 3716
Eleanor E. (Robertson) 3716
Elmer E. (Foote) 3716
Harriet E. 3716

SHETLER Grace (Abernethy)
1676

SHIELDS E. S. (Foote) 3463¹³
Elinor 3463¹²
Elizabeth 3463¹³
Laura (Sawyer) 2431
Louise 3463¹³
John S. 3463¹³

SHINER Sarah (Williams)
1911

SHINN Edmund H. 2438
Edmund W. (Hedges) 2438
Joseph 2438
Millie A. 2438

SHIPLEY Martha (Railsback)
2605⁴

SHIRLEY Gen. 72

SHIVELY Dudley M. 2611

SHIVERS David 720
Lavina (Rockwell) 720

SHOAF David (Whistler)
2605⁴
Doris (Brown) 2605⁴
John H. (Higgins) 2605⁴
Marie 2605⁴
Marie (Dorrell) 2605⁴
Martha 2605⁴

SHOEMAKER — (Foote)
1234¹

SHOEMAKER cont'd

Anna E. (Woodin) 5722
Carrie (Redman) 2605⁹
Christian (Snell) 4308
Elizabeth (Clement) 1447
Elizabeth (Dickerman) 3241
Emma (Foote) 4308
Gladys (Wilcox) 3505⁷
Philip (Foote) 4023
Shirley (McDonald) 6460
William — 2605⁹

SHORE Ida O. (Heard) 310
Lillian K. (Heard) 310

SHOTT Leo W. 2605⁴
Opal A. 2605⁴
William H. (Heath) 2605⁴

SHOTENKIRK Adolphus
(Foote) 1130
Albert L. 1130
Alta 1130
Chauncey F. (Rowe) 1130
Chauncey W. 1130
Daniel G. (Eakle) 1130
Emily J. (VanNest) 1130
Flora M. (Durand) 1130
Guy A. 1130
Hazel (Wilkie) 1130
Helen A. 1130
Henry 1130
LeRoy 1130
Luella M. (Palmer) 1130
Mary A. (Merrille) 1130
Nellie B. (Iverness) 1130
Nellie B. (Fraser) 1130
Ora (Hampton) 1130
Pearl (Delahay) 1130
Percy 1130
Philo M. (Steel) 1130
Rosa L. 1130
Selina C. (Gallup) 1130
William A. (Bibbins) 1130

SHOTWELL Catharine 371
Edward C. 371
Edward C. (Argersinger)
371
John (Foote) 1920
Samuel H. (Everitt) 371

SHOVE Sherman (Foote)
3037⁸

SHRIVER George (Mills)
3090³
Joan 4699¹⁶
Paul (Dunwoody) 4699¹⁶
Paul W. (Dunwoody) 3090⁸

SHROUD — (Foote) 5535
Dell (Foote) 5535
Flossie G. 5535
Grace 5535

SHULEON A. E. (Fuestin)
4747

SHULER Harriet E. (Mc-
Gregor) 3356
Lyman (Foote) 3356
Martha B. (Salisbury) 3356
Nellie (McAuliffe) 3356

SHULL Josephine (Foster)
4126¹⁰
M. 4126¹⁰
Mabel (Ackler) (Foote) 3339
Winfield S. (Benedict) 3339

SHULSON A. E. (Thurston)
4747
Edna (Kruhmar) 4747
Edwin 4747

SHULTS Levi 1671
Mary C. (Foote) 1671

SHULTZ Harold 747
Henry 474
John M. 747
John S. (Gates) 727

SHUMACHER Albert (Barber) 4167
SHUPTINE Eulalia N. (Johnston) 3628⁷
 James T. (Newton) 3628⁷
SHURTLIFF Aldula (Foote) 2782
 Belinda (Foote) 2779
SHUTE Abraham L. (Haney) 3193
 Clarence W. 3193
 Eliza J. 3193
 Harold J. 3193
 Lewis A. 3193
 Lewis H. 3193
 Lewis P. (Foote) 3193, 3196
 Olin Y. 3193
 Sabra A. (Foote) 3196
 Vivian L. 3193
 Zelina L. 3193
SIBLEY George (Bright) 2184
 Phoebe (Blossom) 825
SIDDALL Isabelle (Foote) 4848
SIHEY Geneva (Ballard) 4066
SIGLER Edward C. (McDonald) 4699⁸
 Joseph (Foote) 4699⁸
 Louis E. 4699⁸
 Susan A. (Morris) 4699⁸
 Walter A. 4699⁸
SIKES Mirriam 33
 Mary 33
 Samuel (Foote) 33
 Sarah 33
SILKWORTH Hattie L. (Foote) 5145
SILLER Hulda (Foote) 3594
SILLMAN Ella (Foote) 4288
 Eva 5659
 Frank (Foote) 5659
 Harry F. 5659
 Nellie W. 5659
SILSBY Alice R. 5739
 Eleanor M. 5740
 George C. 5740
 Julia 5739
 Julia E. (Twining) 5739
 Roger S. 5739
 Seth (Spencer) 5739
 Stephen W. 5740
 Sylvia F. 5740
 William S. (Foote) 5739
SILVER Carrie (Griffin) 1330
SIMINSON Jenette (Joslin) 2897
SIMMONS Cornelia (Baker) 354
 Frederick 1124
 Gilbert 3166¹
 John (Foote) 1215
 Luella 3166¹
 Mary (Foote) 1124
 Sarah 3166¹
 William (Bassell) 1815
SIMONDS Laura E. (Foote) 3832
SIMONS Adelbert (Rosengrant) 4506¹
 Charles 4506¹
 Earl 4506¹
 Grant 4506¹
 Katherine 4506¹
 Leo 4506¹
 Oscar 4506¹
 Ralph 4506¹
 Theodore 4506¹
 William 4506¹

SIMONSON Betsey (Foote) 831
SIMPSON William S., Jr., 3132
 William S. (Burton) 3132
SIMS Eliza J. 2605⁴
 James D. (Smith) 2605⁴
 Joseph H. 5885
 Julia A. 352
 Licunda 2605⁴
 Mary (Royce) 2
 Mary A. (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Mary B. (Foote) 5885
 Montra L. (Williams) 1130
SINCLAIR Sarah I. (Hall) 3363
 William H. (Bartholomew) 1522³
SINCLAISE William R. (Foote) 2399
SIPE Cora (Bowen) 1732
 Frank (Burnet) 1732
 Mamie (Gage) (Deazley) 1732
SISSON Clarissa (Foote) 4986
SKANADORE Alexander (Bennett) 3869⁴
 Angela W. 3869⁴
 Bernice 3869⁴
 Bertha L. 3869⁴
 Beulah L. 3869⁴
 Chester B. (Nerm) 3869⁴
 Nerm C. 3869⁴
 Prudence E. 3869⁴
 Robert S. 3869⁴
SKELCHLEY Mary J. (Foote) 4857
SKEWIS May (Foote) 3628
SKIDMORE Belle 2605⁹
 Emma 2605⁹
 Fannie B. (Hallerman) 2605⁹
 Fannie B. (Hill) 2605⁹
 Foster 2605⁹
 Lida 2605⁹
 Mary (Foote) 834
 William 2605⁹
SKIFFER Jacob 2865
 Martha B. (Foote) 2865
 Mary 2865
SKILLEN Challis 2605⁴
 Charles (Lovell) 2605⁴
 Gertrude 2605⁴
 Lyle 2605⁴
 Wayne 2605⁴
SKILLMAN Frank M. (Johnson) 262
SKIMM J. Adelaide (Foote) 3957
SKINNER Aaron (Taintor) 29
 Alfred 240
 Amasa 240
 Amasa (Foote) 756
 Anni (Brown) 252
 David (Lord) 29
 Eliza (Brown) 252
 George D. 252
 Isaac W. (Alexander) 533
 Israel 235
 Jerusha (Finley) 29
 Jerusha (Church) 752
 Jira 752
 Kate (Peet) 4703
 Martha S. (Foote) 7593
 Mary (Foote) 76
 Mary 240
 Mary (Williams) 252
 Mary (Foote) 298
 Merritt A. (Stumph) 7593
 Noah 298

SKINNER cont'd
 Patience (Foote) 235
 Richard (Rowley) 240
 Stephen (Foote) 240, 752
 Thomas (Thompson) 76
 Thomas 252
 Thompson J. (Foote) 252
SLADE Charles 1178
 Elizabeth (Bigelow) 305
 Esther 1178
 Frances L. (Foote) 4082
 Henry C. 1178
 Henry M. 1178
 James M. 1178
 Jane M. 1178
 Mary G. 1178
 Samuel 1178
 William (Foote) 1178
SLAKER Louis F. (Bridges) 889
 Louis F., Jr. (Clark) 889
 Raymond (Wickstrom) 889
 Richard 889
 Robert 889
 Ruth (Smith) 889
SLATER Asher (Stevens) 1102
 Beecher M. 4506²
 Bernard 4508³
 Bernice 4508³
 Burr A. (Foote) 4508³
 Clarence 1102
 Elma 4508³
 Florence (Bishop) 4508³
 George (Foote) 4506³
 George 4519²
 George D. (Thompson) 4508³
 Irma K. 4508³
 Irwin 4508³
 Joe (Baker) 2466
 Perry G. 4506²
 Samuel (Foote) 6138
 Viola (Decker) 4508³
SLEAD Emeline (Foote) 1551
SLOAN Allen E. (King) 856
 Allen K. 856
 Alma 385
 Campbell 385
 Electa 385
 George (Foote) 385
 Harriet (Peterson) 6576
 Harry (Foote) 4894
 Huldah 385
 Lucretia 385
 Millicent 385
SLOCUM Bernard R. 3744
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1197
 Levi N. (Foote) 3093
 Merrill F. 3093
SLOSON Sarah W. (Foote) 3402
 William (Webster) 3402
SLUBE Harriet E. 3356
 Lyman (Foote) 3356
 Martha 3356
 Nellie 3356
SMALL Elizabeth 611
 Henry J. F. 611
 John S. (Walker) 611
SMART William (Alexander) 533
 William 541
 William (Foote) 541
SMEDLEY Mary (Foote) 1011
SMED Viola E. (Foote) 3505
 William 3505
SMILEY Bessie 4816
 Bessie M. (Harper) 4816
 Corbett 4816
 Frank 4816

SMILEY cont'd

James (Brown) 4816
 Patrick T. 4816
 Rubie I. 4816
 Walter H. 4816
 William P. (Albert) 4816
SMITH Aaron 8
 Abby J. S. (Sweet) 1225⁴
 Abigail 8
 Ada L. (Cotter) 1225¹
 Addie F. (Foote) 3726
 Adelia (Mevill) 1326
 Albert 1809
 Alice M. 1825
 Alida C. (Elbert) (Mackern)
 1285
 Alonzo A., Jr., 2602⁷
 Alonzo A. C. (Gilmore) 2602⁷
 Amelie (Close) 6026
 Ann E. (Foote) 2821
 Annie 1309
 Annie (Hurlbutt) 1305
 Apollas 228
 Arthur 5403
 Augustus 558
 Augustus R. (Foote) 3685
 Belah B. (Anderson) 1245¹
 Benjamin 6
 Benjamin (Foote) 3014⁴
 Benjamin F. (Sexton) 3013⁴
 Benoni 8
 Bernard E. 6031
 Bernard M. 1285
 Bert 2605⁹
 Bertha (Stoddard) 4
 Bertha F. (Foote) 5652
 Betsy 558
 Beverly 3614
 Brazilla 1225¹
 Bridget 8
 Caleb (Foote) 228
 Carl J. (Foote) 4442
 Caroline (Foote) 3463²²
 Carrie (Foote) 6660
 Cecil A. 3614
 Celestia 1809
 Charles (Cuddleback) 2299
 Charles (DeForest) 2661²
 Charles 3811
 Charles C. (Foote) 2980
 Charles E. (Foote) 2539
 Charles M. (Judd) 2672
 Charlotte (Foote) 971
 Charlotte (Foote) 4126¹⁹
 Charlotte A. 3303
 Charlotte M. 3517
 Chester W. 3614
 Clara (Coulter) 14
 Clara M. (Holmes) 2605⁴
 Clara R. (Foote) 5403
 Claude A. (Mosier) 2517¹⁰
 Claude F. 2517¹⁰
 Clement G. (Cumstock) 1923
 Clifford L. (Westcott) 3202²
 Cora (Webb) 3152
 Cora E. (Foote) 4777
 Cynthia S. (Fisher) 1245
 Dan A. 1285
 Daniel 8
 Daniel (Foote) 1104
 Daniel 1803
 David 8, 1082
 David (Friend) 2605⁹
 David B. 1225⁴
 David M. (Foote) 3247
 Delbert W. (Foote) 5863
 Donald F. 1645
 Donald G. 6031
 Donald W. 5351

SMITH cont'd

Dorothy 3202²
 Dorothy M. 1645
 Ebenezer 8
 Edgar 3013⁴, 4927
 Edith E. 3614
 Edna (Foote) 5760
 Edward 8, 2659
 Edwin (Foote) 3876
 Edwin P. (Howard) 3303
 E. J. 2297
 E. L. 5652
 Elbert C. 1288
 Elden 3202²
 Elisha 8
 Eliza A. (Scott) 1645
 Elizabeth (Foote) (Gull) 3
 Elizabeth 6, 8, 228
 Elizabeth (Foote) 575, 2083
 Elizabeth (Platt) 1104
 Elizabeth 2605⁹
 Elizabeth (Whipple) 7461
 Elizur 8
 Ella R. 3614
 Ellen 1083
 Elmer 3013⁴
 Elsie W. 3685
 Embley (Troutman) 4024²
 Emeline (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Emeline C. (Foote) 999
 Emily B. (Foote) 2309
 Emily P. (Foote) 1016
 Emma D. (Canover) 4817
 Emma L. (Sherman) 1225¹
 Ephriam 88
 Ephriam (Foote) 4101
 Erastus (Wood) 896
 Ernest S. 3614
 Esther 88
 Ethel M. 1126
 Etta 2517¹⁰
 Experience 8
 Fanny 228
 Fidelia (Hillabrant) 1284
 Finetta (Cochrane) 1284
 Florence 2927
 Florence F. 2927⁶
 Florence L. (Russell) 4640
 Frances L. (Bliss) 760
 Francis 2517¹⁰
 Frank H. (Foote) 5503
 Fred C. (Foote) 6031
 Frederick F. (Koltarman)
 1809
 Freeman (Foote) 2128⁹
 Freeman W. (Quint) 3614
 Friend O. (Wayner) 1126
 George 4101
 George A. (Clement) 1447²
 George B. 1225⁴
 George B. (Sherman) 1225¹
 George B. (Aikens) 1645
 George D. (Clark) 1193
 George E. (Foote) 2927⁸
 George H. (Brown) 2927⁸
 George H. 4777
 Gordon W. 3202²
 Grace (Crentz) 3614
 Hannah 8
 Harland (Smith) 2661²
 Harold 2927⁹
 Harriet (Foote) 2653
 Harrison W. (Daniels) 1809
 Harry D. 889
 Harry S. (Redman) 2605⁹
 Helen 3202²
 Helen J. (Farnham) 4061
 Helen 3614
 Henry E. (Foote) 4640

SMITH cont'd

Hetty H. (Foote) 3136
 Hilda (Smith) 2661²
 Hinson H. (Foote) 3811
 Howard E. 3303
 Huldah (Sanford) 505
 H. Willard (Foote) 1809
 Ichabod (Cook) 8
 Ida 3114¹
 Isaac 228
 Isaac (Foote) 558
 Ithamer 88
 Jacob H. (Hummel) 3463²²
 Jacob W. (—) 2605⁹
 James A. (Rivenburgh) 1727
 James C. (Sanford) 505
 James C. 1126, 1285
 James E. (Slaker) 889
 James M. (Strickland) 1285
 Janet 3614
 Jay F. (Crawford) 3614
 Jemina (Foote) 205
 Jennie P. 4101
 Jerusha 8
 Joan I. 3303
 Joanna 8
 Jobez C. (Denley) 3303
 John 8
 John (Kellogg) 17
 John (Ward) 94
 John 228
 John (DeLong) 1727
 John (Baker) 2297
 John A. (Strickland) 1285
 John C. (Foote) 3517
 John E. 3300
 John I. 2
 John L. (Foote) 3463⁴
 John R. (Foote) 2956
 John R. 3463⁴
 Jonathan 6
 Jonathan (Kellogg) 30
 Joseph (Hewitt) 6
 Joseph (Dickinson) 6
 Joseph (Buckley) 8
 Joseph (Parsons) 8
 Joseph M. (Foote) 2167
 Joshua 8
 Jude (Foote) 585
 Julia 1923, 4927
 Julia (Foote) 2126
 Julia O. (Foss) 3614
 Juliet S. 3685
 Julius A. 1225¹
 Julius M. 1225¹
 Katherine 2297
 Kate L. (Bush) 3471
 Katie 2128⁹
 Keith D. (Dayton) 3614
 Kenneth 3202²
 Kenneth E. 889
 Laverna (Stevens) 1001
 Leah H. 3303
 Lee (Foote) 2539
 Lee M. (Foote) 1645
 Lester R. 1285
 Lennie C. 3614
 Lloyd W. 4442
 Lillian (Childs) 1102
 Lovisa (Foote) 1284
 Lucia 228
 Lucille F. 3685
 Lucy H. (Earle) 3614
 Lucy O. (Burnett) 1732
 Luthera (Ross) 3998
 Lydia 6, 8, 88
 Lyle 1645,
 Lyle A. 1645
 Lysle 3202²

SMITH cont'd

Manfred 1058
 Maude W. (Backus) 3013⁴
 Margaret (Foote) 85, 2852
 Margaret R. 956
 Mark W. (Sage) 3614
 Marietta (Foote) 85, 1803
 Martha (Wiard) 8
 Martha (Hamlin) 8
 Martha (Adams) 1104
 Martha A. (Sheppard) 1104
 Martin H. (Olin) 1248⁴
 Mason F. 2793
 Mary (Benjamin) 8
 Mary (Smith) 8
 Mary (Tudor) 8
 Mary (Robinson) 411
 Mary (Cahoon) 896
 Mary (Bryant) 1104
 Mary 3810
 Mary A. (Foote) 2659
 Mary C. (Klock) 4306
 Mary F. 1225⁴
 Mary F. (Fox) 1225
 Mary M. (Foote) 2148
 Mary T. (Foote) 2406
 Mary V. (Foote) 4732
 Mayrice G. 6031
 Mehitabel 8
 Melissa L. (Cook) 1285
 Mercy 8
 Mildred L. 4640
 Mindwell 8
 Miriam 8
 Moses 8, 3136
 Nathaniel 8
 Nathaniel (Dickinson) 8
 Nancy 3614
 Nehemiah 8
 Nellie (Eliason) 2128⁹
 Nellie G. 2602⁷
 Nin L. (Gardner) 1645
 Norma L. 3614
 Norman (Clark) 1522⁴
 Olivia 228
 Orlando 8
 Orville W. 1126
 Paul C. 3614
 Percival L. 3614
 Peter 1326
 Philip 8, 117
 Philip (Bliss) (Robinson) 8
 Philip (Foote) 8
 Phoebe 228
 Priscilla (Fuller) 1104
 Priscilla (Anderson) 1245⁴
 Prudence 8
 Rachel 88
 Raymond 3202²
 Rebecca 6, 8
 Rebecca (Stillman) 8
 Rhoda 88
 Riley O. 2793
 Robert C. 3614
 Roberta J. 4442
 Rosina M. (Curtis) 2369
 Roswell P. 2604
 Roxy 1327
 Roy (MacFink) (Bentley)
 1645
 Russell L. (Berthelet) 3614
 Ruth B. (Foote) 2174
 Sadie N. (Shepard) 869
 Sally 882
 Samuel 8
 Samuel (Church) (South) 8
 Samuel (Foote) 1083
 Sarah 8, 3517
 Sarah A. 1225⁴, 3614

SMITH cont'd

Sarah L. (Hickok) 1248¹
 S. F. (Patman) 3013⁴
 Sidney H. 4640
 Sophia 88
 Sophia (Mather) 344
 Sophrons (Farr) 2182
 Stacy (Botsford) 1284
 Stanley (Wood) 896
 Stella C. (Sherrill) 2147
 Stephen 88, 205
 Talpi R. (Foote) 7459
 Thaddeus (Moses) 1126
 Thomas 88
 Thomas (Robbins) 88
 Thomas (Foote) 88
 Thomas (Shepard) 1309
 Thomas (Robertson) 2956
 Timothy 8
 Timothy A. 3726
 Tuttle 1809
 Vera V. 3614
 Verl 2927⁶
 Virgil J. 4442
 Virgil W. 4442
 Walter 1285
 Wellington (Shannon) 3685
 Welthia G. (Foote) 2604
 Wesley W. (Walker) 5351
 Willard 1809
 Willard L. 4640
 Weltha G. (Foote) 2604
 William 1245⁴
 William (Taylor) 1309
 William (Ross) 1732
 William 3810
 William C. (Foote) 3614
 William C. (Iagett) 3614
 William L. (Foote) 1645
 William R. (Foote) 2793
 Zerviah (Standish) 88
SMITHDALE Alline M. 3628⁸
 Helen S. 3628⁸
 Leona W. 3628⁸
 Lilly C. 3628⁸
 Margie V. 3628⁸
 Marguerite 3628⁸
 Marion F. 3628⁸
 Ralph E. 3628⁸
 Roy H. 3628⁸
 Ruth L. 3628⁸
 Tobias L. (Douthat) 3628⁸
SMITHERS Christopher D.
 (Brinkley) 3572
SMITHSON Anna B. (Camp-
 bell) 5873
SMOKE Clarence R. (Stimp-
 son) 1732
 Clifford R. 1732
 Fred A. 1732
 Howard A. (Head) 1732
 Howard A., Jr., 1732
SNEDACAR Anna (Foote)
 4374
 Arthur W. (Foote) 3463¹⁰
 Clark D. 3463¹⁰
 Courtland (Crego) 3463¹⁰
 Donnelly C. (Sanderson)
 3463¹⁰
 Edith (Lumsden) 3463¹⁰
 George L. 3463¹⁰
 Helen (Gallant) 3463¹⁰
SNELGRON Arthur (Foote)
 5321
 Beatrice 5321
 Henry F. 5321
 Marian 5321
 Mary J. 5321

SNELL Anna B. (Eells) 3125

Dauphine (Bailey) 14
 Eva (Sweet) 1225¹
 Gertrude (Shoemaker) 4308
 Mary (Cook) 1126
SNODDY Frances (Heurer)
 2605⁹
 Horace (Foote) 4648¹¹
SNOW — (Maynard) 2341
 Almer 1226
 Alvah L. (Foote) 3154
 Archie L. 3154
 Edith G. (Beckwith) 2162
 Ernest C. 1226
 Eva M. 1226
 Gertrude B. (Fredricks) 3154
 Henry A. 5401
 Horatio B. 3154
 J. Morgan (Heard) 310
 Josephus (Winegar) 1226
 Leola E. (Baucom) 3154
 Lillian F. (Foote) 5401
 Lorisa F. (Aldrich) 3154
 Luther F. 2162
 Rua M. 3154
 Russell M. 3154
 Solomon W. (Castle) (Neb-
 son) 1226
 Warren A. (Foote) (Cad-
 well) (Pruden) 3154
SNYDER Frances (Griffin)
 1330¹
 Frank (Edwards) 1814¹
 Hattie E. (Redman) 2605⁹
 Jacob 2605⁹
 Lawrence (Ogden) 1814¹
 Marion (Moreland) 4024¹⁷
 Mary (Young) 1815
SOLAINI Victor H. (Foote)
 3449
 Victoria 3449
 William R. 3449
SOLE Sally (Foote) 771
 Sarah (Foote) 771
SOLES Frank 2563
 Sarah 2563
 Theron (Foote) 2563
SOLSMON Rachel (Foote)
 2517²
SOMERS Burr (DeLong) 1727
 Eunice (Merwin) 1727
 Howard M. (Foote) 4893
 Lettie (Meade) 1727
 Libbie (Lamb) 1727
 Lyman D. 3445
 Vera A. 3445
 W. D. (Foote) 3445
SOMYER Mary A. (Foote) 621
SORD Dorothy (Tuttle) 3202⁵
SORENSON Elaine V. 6171
 Leona (Kringle) 6171
SORNBERGER Ford (Aber-
 nethy) 1676
 Viola K. 1676
SOULE Clifford L. (Bangs)
 2638
 Freeman G. (Bitler) 2638
 Helen L. (Coote) 3379
SOUTHARD Flora 4235⁵
 John (—) 4235⁵
 Violet (Brown) 4235⁵
SOUTHGATE Stewart (Scott)
 34
SOUTHMAYD Anna (Still-
 man) 8
 William (Dunham) 303
SOUTHMAYED Florence 1340
 LeRoy (Forest) 1340
 LeRoy M. (Bartlit) 1340

SOUTHMAYED cont'd

Lula 1340
Virginia 1340
SOUTHWORTH Sophia
(Parker) 1527
W. P. (Foote) 2042⁵
SOUTHWICK Edwin (Foote)
3875
Sarah P. (Foote) 3189
SOYLER Minnie P. (Foote)
3273
SPACE Harriet H. 617
Jacob C. (Foote) 617
Susannah F. 617
SPANGLER Leila (Johnston)
3628⁹
Nancy V. (Foote) 3628⁹
SPARLING — (Ball) 828
Emily 828
George 828
SPARROW Mary L. G. 4126⁴
William S. (Gray) 4126⁴
SPAUGH Helen L. 6437
John A. (Foote) 6437
Ronald B. 6437
William A. 6437
SPAULDING Betsey 1078
Cervilla 1078
Clara (Wood) 896
Eliza 1078
George 1078
Harvey 1078
Henry 1078
Julia 1078
Kate L. (Foote) 4759
Minnie L. (Foote) 2087
Rebecca (Foote) 383
Sarah (Green) 237
SPEAR Janice M. (Bailey)
2332
L. Natalie 2332
Russell (Bailey) 2332
SPEARS Betty L. 3475
Byron 3475
Charles (Sprague) 3475
Charles B. 3475
Doris 3475
Kathryn V. 3475
Lillian B. 3475
Margaret 3475
Samuel 3475
Samuel B. (Cutting) 3475
SPECK Charles E. 4028
Edward W. (Foote) 4028
Mildred F. 4028
Walter W. 4028
SPEECHLEY Bertha
(Palmer) 2778
Johnathon 2778
SPEENBURGH Arthur
(Richmond) 3202⁵
SPEITEL May (Foote) 3951
SPENCER Albert D. (Brooks)
3161
Angie (Mead) 3161
Ann B. 2847
Anna E. (Woodward) 2847
Annie 927
Basil 927
Benjamin F. (Clark) 3929
Bessie 927
Byron H. 3929
Byron M. (Sperry) 3161
Caroline 927
Charles H. (Frissell) 1242
Clarence R. (Strong) 2847
Corsel B. (Foote) 2847
Dolly (Manville) 1522⁴
Ella 2119

SPENCER cont'd

Eliza (Foote) 811
Elizabeth (Foote) 811
Elida M. (Wright) 3146
Embrone 2119
Emeline (Casert) 927
Floyd M. (Lester) 3161
George 927
Grace (Day) 75
Hannah (Brainers) 357
Harriet (Moore) 927
Harry G. 3161
Harry M. 3161
Henrietta 2119
Hila (Foote) 4841⁹
Horace 3929
Ida L. 2119
Ina (Foote) 4490
John (Miller) 927
Julius (Foote) 927
Lloyd G. (Foote) 3929
Maria 927
Mary A. (Hitchcock) 927
Mason F. (Foote) 3161
Ruth (Foote) 1114
Samuel (Tuthill) 811
Sarah A. 2119
Seldon (Foote) 2371
Susan (Knox) 927
William (Foote) 2119
SPENSE Isabella (Mills) 2805
SPEOR Vashiti (Brisban) 754
SPERRY Harriet A. (Foote)
4713
Kinney (Hapgood) 4713
Lyman (Foote) 1677
Olive E. (Spencer) 3161
SPIER Angelina (Foote) 1195
Joseph 1195
SPINK Eliza A. (Foote) 1979
SPINOLA Francis S. 1906
SPIRE Joseph (Foote) 1196
SPIRES Ammon 1189
Ellen 1189
Lida 1189
Sarah 1189
William E. (Kennicott) 1189
William F. 1189
SPILET May (Foote) 3951
SPELIDT Helena (Winter)
1527
SPONSLER Arletta J. (Howe)
2026
Israel 2026
SPOOMER Dolly (Manville)
1522⁴
SPOOR Harold (Drake) 1727
Robert H. 1727
Walter (Grover) 1727
SPORE Mabel E. (Jameson)
1001
SPOTBERRY Lura E. (Mon-
roe) 2778
SPOTSWOOD Clara (Foote)
4126
George 4126
SPRAGUE Alfred 3475
Charlotte 3864
Clarence (Rosengrant) 4506¹
Eugene 3860
Fred 3864
George (Foote) 3860
Harriet 3860
Ida M. (Spears) 3475
Jeannette (Foote) 4182
Martin (Foote) 3864
May 3475
Preston 4506¹
R. E. (Harding) 2882

SPRAGUE cont'd

Richard 4506¹
SPRAWLS — (Wing) 1284
SPRENGER Henry (Scholer)
2605⁴
Laura H. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
SPRENGLE Alfred H. (Jen-
sen) 5538
Clara 5538
Lucile 5538
Marion G. (Draper) 5538
Ruth M. (Rechsteiner) 5538
William H. (Foote) 5538
William K. 5538
SPRINGSTEAD Josephine
(Foote) 2122
SPROTT George W. (Foote)
2486
SPYRES Jennie Heustis) 7255
SQUIER Mary (Foote) 835
SQUIRE Charlotte A.
(Bartholomew) 1523
Orin D. (Foote) 1491, 1523
Sarah F. (Woodhull) 1487
SQUIRES Charles F. 3820
Charlotte (Barnes) 823
Eldoras D. (Benedict) 3151
Eliza (Foote) 2884
Frances 1487
Henry D. (Foote) 3820
Ida B. (Salisbury) 3151
Lucy E. 3151
Lulu G. 3151
STAATS Edward P. (Keese)
3280
Edward P. 3280
George P. 3280
Hetty 3280
Peter P. 3280
STACY Clarence 3841¹¹
Inez 3841¹¹
Iras 3841¹¹
Rev. John (Foote) 3841¹¹
Lillian G. (Moore) 3217
Mary M. (Foote) 2989
STADIGER Susan (Hanna)
4943
STAFFORD A. W. (Foote)
4615
Albert P. (Woodgates) 3183
Clara M. 4615
Eben (Foote) 3183
George C. 4615
Helen L. 4615
Oscar F. 1226
Ruth F. 3090⁷
STAGG Ada (McCoy) 2605⁸
STAHL Dewly E. (Russell)
3463⁸
Elizabeth (Edwards) 2752
Harlan R. 3463⁸
Helen I. 3463⁸
Shirley M. 3463⁸
STAMFORD Squire (Bassett)
1494
STANBROUGH John C.
(Wright) 4339
STANDISH Amasa (Smith) 88
Amos (Fitch) 88
Ennice (Stoddard) 4
Nancy L. (Bingham) 88
Thomas 4
STANFORD Charles W.
(Baynes) 5375
Raney B. 5375
Stephen D. 5375
Dr. William R. (Foote) 5375
STANLEY Charles N. (Rex)
14
Clara E. 3877

STANLEY cont'd

Eva R. (Rice) 14
George A. (Foote) 3877
George F. 3877
Helen A. (Foote) 3992
STANNARD Wealthy S.
(Foote) 3235

STANSELL Mary L. (Foote)
3290

STANTON B. Franklin (Em-
mendorfer) 2755
Elmer A. 2755

George 2755
Hannah (Foote) 4468
Nathan (Taylor) 2735
Sophia E. (Ball) 828

STAPLES Rhoda (Brainerd)
753

STARK Anne K. 5005
Clifford (Foote) 5005
Dana F. (Foote) 5007
David F. 5005
Donald A. 6136
Ethel A. 5005
Henry B. (Searls) 6136
Ida (Foote) 4154
Kenneth S. 6136
Lewis C. 5005

Marion (Brinkerhoff) 2294
Mary (Gates) 747
Somers J. (Clifford) 5007
William B. (Patrie) 3202⁵

STARKEY Ashley (Leever)
6411

STARKINS Helen (DeLong)
1727

STARNEY Daisey (More-
house) 4331

STARR Edward 2620
Harriet (Mason) 1288
Ira (Foote) 1288
Plamer F. (Ruod) 354
Samuel 2620

STATE Rebecca (Marsh) 1676

STATES Amy 2297
Benjamin W. (Baker) 2297
Carrie 2297
Dor 2297

Eva (Doolittle) 2297
Jay 2297
Leonora 2297
Lowell 2297

STAUGHN Frances (Baggs)
1482

STAYMAN J. A. (Foote) 1923

STEADMAN Gladys A. 1248⁴

Hazel I. 1248⁴
Merle E. 1248⁴
Pearl E. 1248⁴

Peter R. (Hickok) 1248⁴

STEAMARGE Edna M.
(Foote) 3587⁸

STEARNS Adaline C. (Hayes)
2490

Asa (Foote) 2494
Clara E. (Richards) 3975

Clarence F. 3371
Eliza (Foote) 2590

Engene M. 3371
Harold W. 3371
Helen F. 3371
Lucile L. 3371

William M. (Foote) 3371

STEBBINS Arthur C. (Bur-
goyne) 1644

Charles R. 1644
Clara L. (Strickland) 1285

Cortland (—) 1644
Ellen E. (Strickland) 1285

Elsie (Adams) 4285

STEBBINS cont'd

Frances B. (Debardelbin)
1644

Frances B. (Debardelbin)
(Huizenga) 1644

George A. (Lacksen) 1644
Hannah (Foote) 938

Henrietta (Foote) 4096
Henry 4096

STEBINS Evelyn (Foote) 2661⁷

STEDMAN Benjamin (Foote)
546

Benjamin 1363
Charles F. 1363

Edna P. 1248⁴
Edward M. 1248⁴

Ellen (Benton) 1363
Frances M. 1248⁴

Grace R. (Shepard) 1363
Hannah (Bradley) 1363

Harry (Foote) 1363
Hattie A. 4248¹

Henry H. 1363
Luella B. 1248¹

Mary F. 1363
Peter R. (Hickok) 1248¹

William R. 1248¹
Wilson M. 1363

STEEL Anna (Mosier) 2517¹⁰

Edward 1102
James 1102

Lottie 1102
Mary 2517¹⁰

Morgan L. (Mayme) 1102
Nettie E. (Foote) 3573¹⁰

Philip (Stevens) 1102
Sarah M. (Schottenkirk) 1130

William 2517¹⁰

STEELE Alice R. (Foote) 4471

Clarissa (Norton) 637
Harriet D. (Marvin) 1942

Honora (King) 3123
Luella (Tuttle) 2617

Phoebe (Green) 237
Theda L. (Foote) 2138

STEERE Adeline F. (Foote)
1901

James 1901
Phoebe (Foote) 1901

Rufus 1901

STEIFFELL Caroline (Beck-
man) 6425

STEINHAUSEN Anna 2482
Anna M. (Stephens) 2482

Felix (Grinn) 2482

STENECKER Charles G. 2605⁴

Irwin F. 2605⁴
John H. (Lovell) 2605⁴

STEPHEN Nathaniel (Graves)
15

STEPHENS — (Madville)
2482

Edna 2517⁸
Elizabeth A. 2482

Harold M. (Rogers) 2482
Harvey S. 2786

Helen K. 2482
Lucy E. 2482

Marietta S. (Foote) 2786
Obadiah (Foote) 1320

Orville L. 2482
Polly 1320

Ralph E. (Steingausen) 2482
Thomas E. (Collins) 2482

STEPHENSON Anna 2605⁹

Amazet 2605⁹
Charles 2605⁹

Frank 2605⁹
George (Johns) (Gregory)
2605⁹

STEPHENSON cont'd

Harriet (Nichols) 2605⁹
Henry (Foote) 2605⁹

Isabel (McCoy) (Frost)
2605⁹

John (Waugh) 2605⁹
Dr. Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605⁹

Kenyon (Harvey) 2605⁹
Leonidas (Foote) 2605⁹

Lula (Akerd) 2605⁹
Mary 2605⁹

Nancy (Bristow) 2605⁹
Nancy (Foote) 2605⁹

Ora L. 2605⁹
Rosa 2605⁹

Roy 2605⁹
Thomas 2605⁹

Viola A. (Bigelow) 237
William O. (Clark) 2605⁹

STERLING Elizabeth (Foote)
1623

Phoebe (Marvin) 758

STEVENS Addie L. 1102
Adelbert (Burton) 1102

Adelaide 1102
Alan M. 1001

Alexander 1102
Alice 1102

Anadine 4280
Anna (Linsley) 1518

Anna A. (Foote) 4996
Augustus L. (Erwin) 1102

Barlow (White) 1518
Benjamin (Foote) 1001

Benjamin F. 1001
Bessie (Casler) 1648

Bessie F. 2640
Bonnibel 1001

C. Burton (Elrod) 1102
Carrie E. (Preston) 4280

Carrie M. (Nerr) 1102
Catherine I. (MacDonald)
1963

Catherine P. (Pippin) 1102
Charles 1648

Charles D. (Walk) 2517⁶
Charlie H. (Hurst) 1102

Charles J. 2517⁶
Charles L. 1102

Charlotte 1102
Charlotte (Foote) 4699²

Chauncey B. 1001
Channcy 1001

Clara 1001
Clara (Randall) 1102

Clara B. (Gates) 1102
Clarence 1102

Clarence D. (Nickles) 1102
Cyrus B. (Drinkall) 1001

Daniel (Chittenden) 1102
Darius (Foote) 1429

Delia T. (Jameson) 1001
Donald A. 1001

Doris V. 2540
Dorothy 1102

Douglass 1102
E. Pearl 1102

Edmond T. (VanDeWater)
1102

Edna (Smith) 1001
Edna 1102

Edon (Foote) 468
Edward C. (Knight) 1963

Edward D. (Sturgess) 4280
Elihu B. (Albright) 1001

Eliza (Godfrey) 1102
Elizabeth (Rowley) 1102

Ella E. (Foote) 4256
Elmer (Weeden) 3156

Emily I. (Foote) 2341

STEVENS cont'd

Emma 1102
 Eugene 1102
 Evelyn (Foote) 2661⁴
 Ezra (Foote) 1102
 Frances (Nelson) 1102
 Frances 4280
 Frank A. (Foote) 1648
 Frank S. 1001
 Frederick 1102
 George 1102, 4280
 George F., Jr., 4280
 George F. (McLaughlin) 4280
 Goldye M. (Dobson) 2621
 Grace 1102
 Grace E. 1102
 Guy 1001
 Guy W. 1001
 Hannah L. 1102
 Harold H. 4280
 Harriet 1102
 Harriet (Warren) 1102
 Helen 4280
 Helevan (Mott) 1102
 Henry 1102
 Herrika M. (Button) 2254
 Howard D. 1001
 Isaac (—) 1102
 Isiah B. 1001
 James R. (Doyle) 1102
 James R. (Kempton) 2640
 Jane (Foote) 2331
 Jeanette (Childs) 1102
 Jeannie K. 1102
 Jessie E. (Hickok) 1248⁵
 John (Strong) 1101
 John (Bedford) 2337
 Julia 1102
 Katherine M. (Prime) 1340
 Leonard (Wilcox) 1102
 Leonard (Willey) 1102
 Lester M. (Tate) 2621
 Lillian C. 1001
 Lorin B. (Hamilton) 1001
 Lorin R. 1001
 Louis (Opdyke) 1102
 Louise (Thompson) 2605⁴
 Lucy (Felton) 1102
 Lucy A. (Slater) 1102
 Lyman (Chamberlain) 1102
 Marian M. 1001
 Marion F. (Foote) 2337
 Mary (Hamilton) 1102
 Mary A. (Roberts) 1001
 Mary A. (Aldrich) 1001
 Mary A. (Steel) 1102
 Mary E. (Hakes) 1102
 Mary E. 4280
 Mary L. 4280
 Mary L. 4997
 Mary V. (Johnson) 2517⁶
 Mildred 1102
 Minerva (Newell) 1102
 Minerva (Lamoreaux) 1102
 Morgan (Rose) 1102
 Morgan L. (Rose) 1102
 Newton 1354
 Nora F. (Wickman) 1001
 Ralph S. 4280
 Ransom F. (Ruple) 1001
 Robert L. 1001
 Roswell H. (Foote) 1963
 Samuel (Sherman) 4256
 Samuel H. (Foote) 4280, 4996
 Sarah (Darry) 1001
 Sarah (Jacks) 1102
 Sarah B. (Braman) 1101
 Stoddard 4280
 Dr. Stoddard (Foote) 4997, 4280

STEVENS cont'd

Thornton A. 1102
 Thornton M. 1102
 Thurman (Gersk) 1102
 Timothy R. 1102
 Vida (Foote) 4996
 Virginia B. 1102
 Walter (Foote) 5575
 Wilda 1102
 Dr. Willard 1102
STEVENSON Charles A. 2605⁶
 Charles A. (Lane) 2605⁶
 Clara A. 2605⁶
 Edward 2605⁶
 Eva M. (Dodson) 2605⁶
 Fayette P. (Carr) 2605⁶
 Genoa 2605⁶
 George 2605⁶
 George (Johns) 2605⁶
 George E. (Jackson) (Hickson) 2605⁶
 George R. 2605⁶
 Hazel F. (Asherman) 2605⁶
 Henry (Foote) 2605⁶
 Ida L. (Ortwein) 2605⁶
 James D. 2605⁶
 James R. 2605⁶
 John W. 2948
 Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605⁶
 Julia M. 2605⁶
 Kenyon (Hervey) 2605⁶
 Kenyon, Jr., 2605⁶
 Leonidas (Stevenson) 2605⁶
 Mable 1102
 Margaret J. 2605⁶
 Margaret M. 2605⁶
 Marguerite (Reynolds) 1676
 Mildred L. 2605⁶
 Nancy (Bristow) 2605⁶
 Nancy (Stevenson) 2605⁶
 Naomi M. (Haines) 2605⁶
 Paul R. (Whitinger) 2605⁶
 Price A. 2605⁶
 Prince A. (Stultz) 2605⁶
 Robert (Prindle) 1727
 Robert, Jr., 1727
 Robert W. 2605⁶
 Ruby M. (Mabrey) 2605⁶
 Thomas 2605⁶
STEWART Alice M. (Marsh) 1676
STEWART Catherine (Dillenback) 3123
 Daniel (Jackson) 896
 Duncan M. (Vaill) 5264
 James (Foote) 1437, 5264
 James (Daniels) 5264
 James D. 5264
 James G. 5264
 James M. 2147
 John W. (Battell) 909
 John W. (Wakefield) 909
 Joseph (Hill) 3662
 Laura H. (Foote) 3662
 Lillie E. (Sherrill) 2147
 Patricia L. 909
 Phillip B. (Cowles) 909
 Robert (Clement) 237
 Sylvia (Bailey) 4975
 Will (Leggett) 2404
STICKER George F. (Riggs) 5584
 Jennie 5584
 Thelma R. (Foote) 5584
STICKLES Mary (Fingar) 5634
STICKNEY Mary A. (Abernethy) 1676
STIFF Miss (Johnston) 3628⁶

STILES Charlotte P. 1537

Cora (Brown) 6676
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 262
 Horace 1537
 Lois 1537
 Martha A. (Foote) 5684
 Nancy (Stokes) 3632
STILLMAN Abigail 8
 Allyn 8
 Ann (May) 8
 Anna 8
 Appleton 8
 Charles L. (Foote) 2615
 Elisha 8
 George (Smith) 8
 Huldah 8
 John 117
 John (Wolcott) 8
 Joseph 8
 Martha 8
 Martha (Foote) 117
 Martha (Anderson) 1245⁴
 Mary (Blinn) 8
 Nathaniel (Southmayd) (Allyn) 8
 Nelson (Child) 1101
 Rebecca 8
 Samuel 8
 Sarah (Willard) 8
STILLSON Adah (Foote) 447
 Ann 1273
 Bailey 1273
 Charity (Foote) 486
 Edson 1311
 George 486
 Harriet 1311
 Hawley (Foote) 1311
 Laura 1311
 Lucy (Foote) 1273
 Orvin 1311
 Polly 1311
STILLWELL Elizabeth (Graves) 15
 Sarah M. (Foote) 6309, 6313
STILPHEN Mary (Foote) 2750
STILSON Charles L. (Foote) 2615
STIMM Frank (Wodell) 1732
 Helen J. 1732
 Howard F. (Walker) 1732
 Kean W. 1732
 Mary 1732
STIMPSON Agnes L. 1732
 Bernard N. 1732
 Charles H. (Adams) 1732
 Charles J. 1732
 Jessie W. (Smoke) (Reed) 1732
 Marion H. (Cox) 1732
 Virginia M. 1732
STINSON Herbert P. (Richards) 3975
 Stuart J. B. 3975
STOCKBRIDGE Emily (Allis) 1465
STOCKING Adaline D. (Foote) 2177
STOCKMAN Clara (Green) 1074^{1/2}
STOCKTON Mabel (Trussell) 4841⁴
STODDARD Abigail (Foote) 647
 Adella M. (Foote) 3096
 Benjamin B. 3096
 Caleb 4
 Elizabeth (Wright) 4
 Hannah W. (Foote) 2683
 Hepsy (Johnson) 262
 John (Curtis) 4

STODDARD cont'd

John (Foote) 4
 Joshua (Smith) 4
 Mary (Wright) 4
 Mercy (Wright) 4
 Minerva E. 3096
 Moses 647
 Nathaniel (Standish) 4
 Susannah (Atwood) 2654

STOERS Evelyn F. 2640**STOGSDILL** Albert S. 1973

Daniel (Foote) 1973
 Irvin 1973
 William T. 1973

STOKES Edward H. (Stiles) 3632**STOLLER** Flora (Rowles) 3124**STONE** — (Price) 2298

Alethea (Cushman) 284
 Annie B. 2621
 Charles R. 1977
 Darins W. (Foote) 1977
 Ella S. (Boies) 1977
 Emma K. 1977
 Ernest G. (Johnson) 262
 Eugene P. (Hart) 2621
 Frank L. 1977
 Frank R. (Mason) 1977
 Hazel H. 1977
 Huldah (Foote) 415
 J. H. P. (McDonald) 6391
 John W. 6391
 Joseph (Foote) 6391
 Julia 2621
 Mamie E. 1977
 Nathaniel 415
 Philip H. 2621
 Phoebe A. (Tracy) 3655
 Pomeroy (Foote) 1160
 Richard 262
 Rosamond (Lawson) 3736
 Sarah A. (Foote) 6677
 Susan E. (Judd) 2672
 William E. (Emmons) 6677
 William H. 2621
 William W. (Green) 2621

STONEBREAKER Edward 2605⁴

Lararena J. (Courtney) 2605⁴
 Mary 2605⁴

STONER Jane (Foote) 2293

John 2293
 John (Foote) 3399

STOOKLEY Madeline M. (Barrows) 3628³**STORRS** Peyton R. (Meigs) 1338

Zalmon (Foote) 1306

STORY — (Foote) 1300

Adeline (Washburn) 305

STOTTS Dessie (Price) 2298**STOUGHTON** Adelbert W. 1822

Cyrus F. (Welden) 1822
 Emma M. (Derby) 1822
 Francis L. 1822
 Hardin (Foote) 1822
 Helen A. 1822
 Mary E. (Martin) 1822
 Myrtle J. 1822

STOUT Edward (Foote) 2972

Emily 2972
 John 2972

STOWE Calvin E. (Beecher) 804

Charles E. (Munroe) 804
 Eliza 804

STOWE cont'd

Frederick W. 804
 Georgiana M. (Allen) 804
 Harriet 804
 Henry E. 804
 Hilda 804
 Leslie M. 804
 Lyman B. 804
 Rebecca J. (Foote) 4114
 Samuel C. 804

STOWELL Ebenezer (Bridgeman) 698

Deborah 1687
 Elijah 1687
 Lovisa (Foote) 1687
 Maude H. (Waterman) 698
 Milton 3782
 Samuel (Goff) 698
 Susan 3782

STRAIGHT Alan G. 1285

C. D. 1285
 Emily 1285
 George (Darling) 182
 George A. 1285
 John P. 1285

STRANG Alice P. (Bratt) 3475**STRATTON** Carrol B. 237

Charles E. (Dillenback) 4238¹
 Creed W. 237
 Edmund A. 4238¹
 Frank (Carson) 4699²⁰
 Hervey F. 4238¹
 Lloyd L. 237
 Milton A. (Williams) 237

STREET Augustus R. (Lefingwell) 1778

Caroline A. (Foote) 1778
 George L. (Foote) 5151
 George S. 5151
 Henry M. (Sargent) 5151
 Mary E. 5151
 William S. 5151

STREETER Frank E. 3127

Fred A. (Davis) 3127
 George A. 3127
 Dr. John (Clark) 2234¹
 Lula M. (Buhrman) 6298

STRICKLAND Abi A. (Smith) 1285

Abiah J. (Darling) 1285
 Alice M. 1285
 Burt 1285
 Channing W. (Scott) 1285
 Dan A. 1285
 Eleanor V. (Lindner) 1649
 Ellen (Foote) 4963¹
 G. M. 1285
 Helen J. 1285
 John (Foote) 1285

STONER John P. (Stebbins) (Stebbins) 1285

Laura A. (Smith) 1285
 Laura F. 1285
 Laurica M. (Hartwell) 1285
 Margaret J. 1649
 Martha A. (DeLapp) 1285
 Maxine 1649
 Milton H. (Luke) 1649
 Nellie E. (Hodson) 1285
 Pamela E. 1285
 Samuel B. (Ingraham) 1285
 Walter H. (Allen) (Borden) 1285

STRIEBY Cornelia E. (Foote) 3800

Henry M. (Foote) 4002
 M. E. 3800

STRIKER Betsey (Ball) 828**STROHN** Ethel (Foote) 6218**STROKING** Maria (Ball) 828**STRONG** Adeline (Chamberlain) 306

Albert H. 940
 Aris 2223
 Asahel 802
 Betsey (Stevens) 1001
 Betsey (Foote) 784
 Betsy (Foote) 1001
 Calista 940
 Charles E. (Jenkins) 1253
 Clara 2223
 Clayton 2643²
 Clementa 940
 Clinton 856
 Cyrus 3869
 David B. (Foote) 2223
 Edgar E. (Clark) 856
 Edith 856
 Electa F. (Holmes) 2605⁴
 Elizabeth (Haydon) 856
 Emery F. 940
 Emery J. 940
 Erastus L. (Davis) 2223
 Fannie A. (Foote) 3869
 Frank 2046
 Hannah (Hickok) 212
 Harriet 940
 Harriet E. 940
 Helen L. 2223
 Herbert (Mosher) 856
 Herbert 2223
 Herbert E. (Loomsbury) 2223
 Inez 2046
 John 856
 John B. (Foote) 2046
 Kathryn G. 940
 Lester 2223
 Lewer (Cone) 2643²
 Lucy D. (Spencer) 2847
 Mabel 2223
 Mary R. 940
 Mary Y. (Foote) 802
 Nancy A. (Foote) 1585
 Noah (Foote) 940
 Otis 2046
 Roswell (Pomeroy) 1585
 Ruth 856
 Zenas 784

STRONGBURY Charlotte E. 823

Oscar (Shepard) 823
 William A. 823

STROWGER Charles W. 823

Ernest P. 823
 Frances G. 823
 Frances M. 823
 Horace B. (Barnes) 823
 Jessie M. 823

STRYKER Edgar C. 1876

George (Foote) 1876
 George G. 1875, 1876
 Helen (Foote) 5635
 James (Brown) 1876
 Russell F. (Cuddeback) 1876
 Russell F., Jr., 1876
 William L. (Profit) 5635

STUART David (Benson) 3341

Ellen F. (Blue) 3341
 John (Foote) 3341
 Marion (Terry) 3341

STUBS Charles (Foote) 1822**STULTZ** Ada M. (Stephenson) 2605⁸

John (—) 2605⁴
 Margaret (Higgins) 2605⁴
 Mary 2605⁴

STUMPH Carrie C. (Skinner) 7593**STUNTZ** Amanda (Heard) 310

Edward W. 310

- STURGES** Mary (Foote) 2339
Polly (Foote) 1335
- STURRESS** Charles M. (Gray) 4126⁴
Elizabeth 4126⁴
Florence (Petty) 4126⁴
George (Litzanburg) 4126⁴
Nellie (Stevens) 4280
- STURR** Frank (Porch) 2038
George B. 2038
Martha 2038
Robert P. (Tullidge) 2038
- STURTEVANT** Leon R. (Walken) 6173
Lucy 6173
Robert L. 6173
- STYLES** Fred (Foote) 5964
- SUITER** Electa B. 1126
Elizabeth (Barrette) 1126
Friend C. (Smith) 1126
Walter F. (Cook) 1126
- SULGER** Alden A. 1629
Alden H. (Remington) 1629
Sarah A. 1629
- SULLICAN** E. M. (Hall) 318
- SULLIVAN** David (Foote) 4970¹
F. W. (Paul) 237
Frances (DeLong) 1727
Frank A. (Foote) 4265¹
Harriet 1727
Jessie 1727
Lula 1727
- SUMERHALTER** Sadie (Foote) 6323
- SUMMER** Mary E. (Eastman) 1079
- SUMMERTON** Clayton 2834
George (Foote) 2834
Lloyd V. 2834
- SUMNER** Alfred R. 1927
Eliot (Rockwell) 1927
Julia M. (Foote) 1081
Samuel 1081
William B. (Harrison) 390
William G. (Eliot) 1927
- SUNDERLIN** — (Abernethy) 1676
- SUNDSETH** Magdalen (Foote) 3463⁹
Marie M. (Foote) 3463⁹
- SURPLUS** Donald F. 6097
Hugh (Foote) 6097
Robert 6097
- SUTHERLAND** Adam (Munson) 3202³
Anna (Foote) 2186
— (Everts) 651
Martha (Rice) 14
- SUTLIFF** Elizabeth (Foote) 60
John 63
Lucius (Foote) 1612
Lydia (Foote) 63
- SUTPHEN** Electa (Foote) 3351
- SUTTON** Collis (Osborne) 4126¹³
Deborah (Gambee) 2634
Ethel F. (Nash) 1242
Florence 2634
George B. 2634
Henry C. (Flandrau) 2082
Jonas 4126¹³
Julia A. 2634
Lois B. (Hoxter) 2634
Margaret 2634
Mary C. 2949
Maud (Webster) 2634
Milton F. (Barclay) (Brooks) 2634
- SUTTON** cont'd
Pharis (Foote) 2634
Robert B. (Pontins) 2634
Robert F. (Forse) 2949
Robert L. 4126¹³
Sarah A. 2634
Warner P. 1242
- SWAIN** Edith M. (Young)
- SWAN** Edith 5226
Florence H. (Palmer) 1350
Joseph H. (Foote) 5226
Lizzie M. (Foote) 2341
William B. (Albright) 1350
- SWANK** William C. (Kibler) 1976
- SWANSON** Amy A. 1248⁴
Luella 1248³
Minnie M. 1248⁴
S. G. (Hickok) 1248⁴
- SWART** Sarah E. (Foote) 2704
- SWARTZ** John (Foote) 6501
- SWAUB** Jennie (Rice) 14
- SWEENBURY** Marguerite (Foote) 6140
- SWEENEY** Ella B. 5670
Harry (Foote) 5670
- SWEESY** Myrtle M. (Foote) 6126
- SWEET** — (Foote) 1625
Ada L. (Peebles) 1225¹
Addie (Woods) 1225¹
Alice (Ewing) 1225¹
Anna L. (McNeil) 1225¹
Barbara (Whittaker) 1225¹
Benjamin F., Jr., 1225¹
Benjamin F. (Haley) 1225¹
Benjamin F. (Smith) 1225¹
Elizabeth A. 1225¹
Ellis (Michael) 1225¹
Frederick (Moore) 1225¹
George 1225¹
George B. (Ellsworth) 1225¹
Henry L. (Snell) 1225¹
Henry L. (Yancy) 1225¹
Jennie (Griffin) (Williams) (Williams) 1225¹
Katherine (Amory) 1225¹
Luella (Foote) 4114
Mary B. (Avery) 1225¹
Nathan (Weber-Foote) 1225¹
Olive J. (Jones) 1225¹
Phebe H. (Mitchell) 5030
Robert 1225¹
Ruth 1225¹
Virginia (Metcalf) 4975
Waldo 1225¹
Waldo, Jr., 1225¹
Waldo N. (Giffin) 1225¹
Waldo S., Jr., 1225¹
- SWIFT** Agnes 3409
E. H. (Drake) 2977
Frederick (Rotch) 3409
Rodney (Foote) 3409
Sarah R. 3409
William (Judd) 2672
- SWORDS** Mary (Durmont) 1879
- SYKES** Barbara H. 4701
Olin C. (Harding) 4701
Wallace O. 4701
- SYMONDS** Ellen C. (Foote) 891
Lucy 891
William 891
- TABOR** Helen L. (Jackson) 896
- TAFT** Cora E. (Foote) 4808
George W. (Foote) 4495
Henry W. (Bright) 2184
- TAFT** cont'd
Irene B. (Lorenz) 2184
Jennie (Fay) 5120
Marguerite 1284
Mary E. (Patchem) 4495
Raymond (Hollbrook) 1284
Walter (Botsford) 1284
- TAGGARD** Charles 5095
John D. 5095
John F. (Foote) 5095
- TAGGART** Agnes (Benedict) 6023
Agnes (Benedict) 7253
Carrie A. (DeLong) 1727
- TAGUL** John (Foote) 3828
- TAINTOR** Abigail 193
Ann 29
Charles 29
Elizabeth 43
Eunice (Skinner) 29
John 29, 43, 54, 783
Joseph (Foote) 43
Mary 29, 43, 193
Medad 193
Michael (Foote) 43, 193
Michael, Jr. (Foote) 29
Michael (Loomis) 43
Nathaniel 43
Prudence 29
Prudence (Otis) 761, 244
Sarah 29, 193
Sarah (Foote) 783
- TALBOT** Caroline M. (Booth) 2965
Edmund R. 795
Elmer C. (Foote) 4961
Fannie E. 795
Harry A. 2003
Joseph W., Jr., 2605⁴
Mary A. 795
Maud E. 795
Pearl (Darrell) 2605⁴
Rial W. (Adams) 795
- TALCOTT** Frank (Baker) 354
Jane M. (Foote) 2411
Joel 2830
John 2381
Lora A. (Foote) (Hammond) 2830
Lucy M. (Foote) 2381
- TALKINGTON** Cecil O. (Bangs) 2638
Isaac O. (Ward) 2638
- TALLCOTT** Samuel 1
- TALLMAN** Lydia (Foote) 2607
- TALMAGE** Caroline (Brockway) 791
Charles 791
Collins J. 791
Eliza (Houghton) 791
Elizabeth (Moses) 791
George 1539
Hannah 791
Henry 791
Joseph (Foote) 791
Joseph H. 791
Justen F. (Heuff) 791
Levi (Foote) 1539
Magdalena 791
Margaret A. (Archibald) (Mopp) 791
Mary A. 791
Sarah (Bartholomew) 1539
Sarah D. (Curtis) 791
William (Bogart) 791
- TALMAN** Byron 2611
Charles B. 2611
Clara 2605⁴
Elizabeth (Thompson) 2611

TALMAN cont'd

George 2611
 Harriet (Colvin) 2611
 Ida M. (Hurd) 2611
 John (Doney) 2611
 John (Foote) 2611
 Julia (Ackerman) 2611
 Sarah I. (Dewart) 2611
 Varnum 2611
 William H. 2611
TANNER Berton A. 4809
 Edna E. 4809
 Egbert 3037¹
 Hiram 2197
 Hortense 4809
 Jane (Foote) 2197
 John (Ferguson) 1452
 John (Foote) 4809
 Lucinda 3037¹
 Mabel G. 4809
 Marvin 3037¹
 Maud 4809
 Victor 3037¹
 William E. (Foote) 3037¹
TARBELL Fred F. 4224
 Horace W. 4224
 Mary A. (Pratt) 2842
 Ozman A. (Walker) 4224
 Ralph S. (Foote) 4224
TARGEE Hehrietta (Foote)
 1984
TARR Charles (Preston) 3463²⁴
 Eleanor F. 5651
 George (Foote) 3463²⁴
 Dr. Harry M. (Foote) 5651
 Jeannette 3463²⁴
 Lorene E. 5651
 Lucy E. 3463²⁴
 Ruth M. (Roesch) 3463²⁴
TATE Bertha V. (Stevens)
 2621
 Dulcie B. (Foote) 2993
 James 2993
TAVAL Endora S. (Otis) 761
TAVENER Mary A. (Dawes)
 3118
TAYLOR — (Foote) 1053
 A. Marcella (Stanton) 2755
 Addison 3394
 Adeline H. 3394
 Alexander (Foote) 2755
 Alice M. (Lederer) 2755
 Alonzo (Mantz) 1309
 Ammon 1309
 Ammon (Fairchild) (Richard-
 son) 1309
 Angeline (Hills) 1309
 Anson 1309
 Asa 354
 Bertha B. 2670
 Bertha J. (Purdy) 1309²
 Bessie E. 3231
 Blance (Foote) 6265
 Caroline (Foote) 346, 874
 Carrie R. (Hanford) 1309
 Charles 354, 1292, 1365
 Clark M. 2670
 Claude H. (Balts) 3231
 Cora 1309
 Cora B. 1267
 Cora L. (Raymond) 1309²
 Cornelius S. 852
 Daniel (Chamberlin) 306, 354
 Daniel (Foote) 354
 Daniel 1069
 David 1069
 Dora (Dormas) 1309
 Edgar (Bates) 1309
 Edna 1309
 Edward 1365

TAYLOR cont'd

Edward (Gray) 1365
 Electa (Foote) 2753
 Elijah (Shepard) 1309
 Elisha (Foote) 1000
 Elizabeth (Foote) 209, 889,
 3553
 Elizabeth (Frisbie) 497
 Elizabeth O. (Foote) 5034
 Ella L. (Merrill) 889
 Elmira L. 3231
 Elmora 1309
 Esther 346, 874
 Esther (Foote) 1058
 Etheland 1309
 Eugena 1309
 Faith 3394
 Frank 354
 Frank A. (Fuller) 2755
 Frank B. (Ives) 2234
 Frederick 1309
 Gates (Foote) 1327
 George (Cone) 346
 George (Gould) 1309
 George D. 3231
 George E. 2670
 George T. 852
 George W. (Foote) 1365, 3231
 Gibbons M. 346
 Giles 354
 Giles B. 346
 Hannah P. (Cone) 346
 Harriet 354
 Harriet W. (Mauck) 3394
 Harry 1309
 Helen R. (Quayle) 3642
 Henry 1309
 Herbert (Foote) 3394
 Herbert A. (Lee) 3394
 Howard D. 1309
 Hoyt (Gormley) 1309
 Ida (Chamberlain) 306
 James O. (Carroll) 503
 Jane 3231
 Jasper (Polley) 2670
 Jeanette (Brisco) 1309
 Jessie (Foote) 4769
 John 1365
 John D. 1004
 John M. 3231
 John S. (Foote) 857
 Joseph 341, 874, 1046, 1058,
 1062
 Kate (Woodhill) 1487
 Keturah L. (Harris) 1879
 L. Monroe (Maryott) 2755
 Laura (Baker) 354
 Lawrence (Grover) 1727
 Lellie L. (Foote) 3749
 Lemuel F. 2755
 Lena 2755
 Leroy (Briscoe) (Bates) 1309
 Louisa B. (Taylor) 1309²
 Lozina (Foote) 1327
 Lucy A. (Fuller) 2755
 Margaret (Foote) 354, 1069
 Maria L. (Foote) 2518
 Marjorie 1727
 Mary (Foote) 1259
 Mary D. (Bulckley) 346
 Nancy M. 346
 Otis (Clapp) 1242
 Otis S. (Tuttle) 1242
 Ralph, Jr. (Foote) 346
 Ralph (Ives) 346
 Richard D. (Addis) 1309
 Roswell (Pyle) 1309
 Sophia (Clark) 352
 Susan (Brisco) (Lockwood)
 1309

TAYLOR cont'd

Susan (Huse) 1309
 Theodore 1292
 Viola L. 1309²
 Wilford 1309
 Wilford D. (Taylor) 1309
 William (Foote) 1292
 William W. 2670
 Zolman (Whitlock) 1327
TAYMAN Earl G. (Westcott)
 3202²
TEACHOUT Dortha J. 6141
 Perry (Foote) 6141
TEAL Anna 747
 Olin (LaClair) 747
 Roy (Perine) 747
 William (Gates) 747
 William N. 747
TEBO Richard (Hubbell) 1959
TECK Harvey G. (Foote) 5643
TEEL Rebecca (Johnson) 1522⁴
TEFFT Robert F. 5578
 William W. (Foote) 5578
TEFT Marie A. (Miller) 2105
TEMPLE Edith (Jones) 4287
TEMPLIN Ethel 4126⁴²
 Ora (Foote) 7603, 9030
 Ora (Lloyd) 9030
 Thomas (Moore) 4126⁴²
TENNEY Etta M. 6047
 Marguerite 6047
 Ray A. 6047
 Reta V. (Robinson) 6047
 Wayne R. 6047
TENNINGTON Oliver W.
 (Pippit) 1130
TENNY John (Foote) 6047
TENTON Ida (Foote) 4126²⁴
TENURE Eleanor (Foote) 2288
TERPENING Ernest (Wells)
 3761
 Gladys 3761
 Winifred 3761
TERRY Abigail (Kellogg) 8
 Bessie B. 3202²⁰
 Caroline (Green) 1209
 Charles (Stuart) 3341
 David 1209
 Donald 3202²⁰
 Emmeline 1209
 Frederick H. 3202²⁰
 Huldah (Westgate) 1209
 Ida (Foote) 4494
 James D. 3202²⁰
 John C. (Hall) 3202²⁰
 Joseph 1209
 Joseph (Hoyt) 1209
 Malcom D. 3202²⁰
 Maribelle 3202²⁰
 Marshall E. 3202²⁰
 Mary 1209
 Mary A. 1209
 Sally R. (Bryant) 3124
TERWILLEGER Edith
 (Weeden) 3156
TESTENMAN Charles G.
 (Foote) 4870
 Guy 4870
TEURILLIGE Edith
 (Weeden) 3156
TEWEN Alpha (Wyman) 2517⁷
THACKER Laura (Hovey)
 4148
THANCE Thomas (Galusha)
 2464
THAYE Edward A. (Foote)
 3029
 Jonathan 3029
THAYER Alice (Abernethy)
 1676

THAYER cont'd

Emilie K. 1189
 Harry (Shetler) 1676
 John W. (Kies) 1189
 Lucy (Foote) 390
 Martha K. 1189
 William 390

THEISS Anna M. (Gein) 4100

THELEN Almon R. 4289

Arlen D. 4289
 Charles W. 4289
 Eldon E. 4289
 Fred B. (White) 4289
 James B. 4289
 Morris 4289
 Ward D. 4289

THELFORD Annette M. 5070

Elbridge M. (Engstrom) 5070

John G. 5070

THEOBALD George 5640¹

J. A. (Foote) 5640¹

Robert 5640¹

THOMAS — (Hunt) 989

Annie E. (Foote) 4014

Charlena F. M. (Foote) 5883

Charles D. 1670

Clara H. 2080

Clyde 2605⁴

David (Kenzie) 2975

David (Foote) 4644

Earl G. (Allen) 1670

Edward 989

Edward C. 2605⁴

Eliza F. 2549

Elliott (Foote) (Foote) 1669,

1670

Emily E. 2080

Frances 2605⁴

Frank W. 1676

George F. 2080

James (Marsh) 1676

James S. 2080

James S. (Foote) 2080

Lemuel (Foote) 439

Martha 1676

Martha V. 1676

Mary L. (Foote) 4948

Nellie 989

Newell F. 2080

Orilla G. (McFalls) 1669

Phebe (Welles) 3030

Rhoda (Hickox) 212

Sidney A. (Walker) 611

William (Foote) 2549

William L. (McNeill) 2605⁴

William S. (Thompson) 2605⁴

THOMASON Chas. C. (Foote)

5890

THOME Lizzie E. (Johnson)

262

THOMPCKINS Hannah

(Hickox) 212

THOMPSON Agnes 1427

Alexander E. (Marlott)

(Stevens) 2605⁴

Alexander J. (Qualls) 2605⁴

Almira (Foote) 3041

Amanda P. (Engle) 2605⁴

Anna (Foote) 99

Audrey L. 1130

Augustus (Foote) 4209

Augustus T. 4209

Bessie L. (North) 4209

Camilla (Slater) 4508³

Charles (Foote) 594

Charles S. (Stedman) 1363

Chloe (Jenkins) 1938

Christine 1427

Clara M. (Engle) (Kemnitz)

2605⁴

THOMPSON cont'd

Clarence T. 3574

Cora 4209

Culbertson S. 3125

Cyrus (Eggleston) 2605⁴

David F. 1130

David S. (VanNest) 1130

Dexter 4506⁴

Diantha 323

Edward R. 1326

Electa (Vaughn) 6656

Eli 323

Eliza (Lamb) 2308, 2310

Elizabeth (Meitdith) 4506⁴

Elizabeth (Foote) 4651

Elizabeth M. (Hoult) 5744

Elmer I. 4209

Elsie N. (Trehwella)

(Parker) 4209

Elsworth E. (Lewis) 4209

Frank (Andrus) 3099²

George N. 1130

George N. (Fullenweeder)

1130

George W. 2310

Gertrude (Foote) 4116⁰

Glenn (Rouck) 4506⁴

Grant (Rosengrant) 4506⁴

Harriet E. 1130

Harry H. 1326

Harry S. (Williams) 1130

Hattie E. 3125

Hazel (Dirneff) 2605⁴

Henry (Poe) (Dquibb) 1427

Hiram 1363

Ira C. (Talman) 2611

Isaac N. (Foote) 1427

Israel (Foote) 323

James 675, 1427

Jane (Foote) 3329¹

Jane S. (Foote) 1223

Jesse (Know) 4506⁴

John 54, 1223, 1427

John (Moss) 214

John (Foote) 1510

John A. (Cory) 1427

John H. (Foote) 4651

Joseph (Culbertson) 3125

Joseph 6175

Joseph (Foote) 6175

Joseph C. (Eells) 3125

Joseph E. 3125

Joseph W. (Thompson) 2605⁴

Katherine (Burt) 3393

Lewis J. (Hubbell) 4116⁰

Lula (Blue) 1482

Lydia N. (Thomas) 2605⁴

Mabel (Newell) 1326

Mabel E. 1326

Margaret A. 1130

Marshall (Foote) 3574

Martha J. 2310

Martha K. (Byron) (Moler)

(Hall) 2605⁴

Mary (Skinner) (Foote) 76

Mary I. (Thompson) 2605⁴

Mary J. (Rains) (Thoruley)

(Heath) 2605⁴

Mary L. (White) (Cole)

2605⁴

Mary V. (Foote) 4372

Minnie K. (Lovell) (Bart-

lett) 2605⁴

Myrtle I. 6175

Nellie (Jennings) 1130

Nelson W. 2310

Nora F. (Foote) 4303

Philena (Foote) 2828

Rebecca S. 1130

Richard 6175

THOMPSON cont'd

Thomp N. 1130

Russell 2310

Sadie (Foote) 6315

Sarah (Foote) 54

Sarah 1427

Sarah (Tuttle) (James) 1427

Sarah M. (Foote) 4113

Senia (Foote) 3039

Shirley E. 3574

Stephen (Foote) 158

Susannah (Holmes) 2605⁴

Sylvia (Foote) 6239

Vashti B. (Foote) 2620

Warren (Foote) 2310

Wilbert 6175

William (Foote) 2605⁴

William 2828

William R. 2605⁴, 4209

THOMSEM Carrie C. (Croud-

ace) 4802¹¹

THOMSON Hannah P.

(Foote) 1554

THORNLEY Letha F. (Berg-

man) 2605⁴

Lydia A. (Schaefer) 2605⁴

Maggie J. 2605⁴

Reuben (Thompson) 2605⁴

Russell O. 2605⁴

William T. (Kersey) 2605⁴

THORNTON Sherman G.

(Nims) 3869⁴

THORP H. H. (Hart) 2621

THORPE Cathrine (Barnett)

2952

Charles F. 1978

Emma M. (Chamberlain) 1978

Mary (Foote) 887

Matilda (Foote) 832

Russell (Foote) 1978

Sarah (Monroe) 1233²

William (Monroe) 1233²

THORTON Ann (Foote) 1860

THRALL Earl (Susan) 275

THRESHER Orland F.

(Davis) 3127

THRESTER Tina J. (Rey-

nolds) 4282

THROOP Josiah 374

Lucy (Foote) 374

THURSTON Earl (Foote) 4747

Edna (VanNest) 1130

Nellie I. (Shulson) 4747

TIBBALS John B. 283

Maria (Tooker) (Foote) 283

TIBBETS Eliza (Foote) 1092

TIDWELL Lizzie (Foote) 3228

TIEDEMAN Rebecca E.

(Foote) 2174

TIFFANY Arthur A. (Bailey)

2332

Calvin 2162

Dennison (Foote) 5682

Elfreda 5682

Gladys M. 5682

Margaret L. (Foote) 4952

Roscoe C. 5682

Ruth H. 2322

Ruth K. 2162

Warren F. 5682

TILLER Anna 5243

Chris (Johnson) 5243

Christian 5243

Evelyn M. 5243

Gayle N. 5243

William (Foote) 5243

TILLEY Alene (Sampsel) 1305

George 2103

Mildred I. 2103

Ralph W. (Bice) 2103

TILLEY cont'd

Vera H. (Lope) 2103
William F. (Wilcox) 2103

TILLING Laura (Netsche)
3090¹⁴**TILLOTSON** Emery A. 5693

Hazel A. 5693
Joseph O. (Foote) 5693
Leon O. 5693
Leroy M. 5693

TIMMONS — (Barnes) 2298**TINGLEY** Clara B. 5763

James F. (Foote) 5763

TIPPETTS Armitie 3090⁶

Sara (Hansen) 6577

TIPTON Annie 5952

Howard (—) 5952
Ida (Foote) 4126²⁴
John W. (Caldwell) 4126⁵⁴
Tabitha J. (Polley) 2670
William W. (Foote) 5952

TITCOMB Ann E. (Foote)
1666**TITUS** Ada E. (Baker)

(Phelps) 2979
Adelaide (Moore) 4126¹²
Frances 2979
John A. (Foote) 2979
Leon F. (Roberts) 1001
Orin W. (Foote) 4505³

TOBIN Alice (Peebles) 1225¹**TODD** Albert (Foote) 593

Alma F. (Davis) 3625
Benjamin (Foote) 1579
Charles W. 5558
Dan (Foote) 700
Don 5558
Judson (Foote) 5558
Margaret (Foote) 1207
Mary (Foote) (Leavitt) 172
Mary (Foote) 4627
Myrta C. (Foote) 3974
Orrin (Foote) 3526
Oscar (Moore) 2636
Samuel (Evans) 172

TOFFLEMIERE Alice

(Himes) 2602³
John (Peterson) 2602³

TOKUM Velma V. (Conover)

2255⁸

TOLER William P. (Foote)

4144

TOLL Grace A. (Holton) 275**TOLLES** Amos (Baldwin) 638

Alza I. 1492
Chester F. (Homeston) 1492
Elizabeth A. 1492
Elsie L. 1492
Elsie M. 1492
Franklin B. 1492
Frederick O. 1492
Hattie E. 4227
Henry 4227
Julia A. 1492
Lucinda F. 1492
Lucretia M. (Sherman) 1492
Nellie P. (Wellman) 4227
Ransley (Foote) 1492
Robert I. (Whitlocke) 1492
Sarah I. 1492
Wellington R. 1492

TOLMAN William (Lambert)

1636

TOMPKINS Bertram C. 3202³

Claude S. (Wescott) 3202²
Daniel B. 4841¹⁹
Dorothy M. 4841¹⁹
Harold 4841¹⁹
Robert K. 4841¹⁹
Robert M. 3202²

TOMPKINS cont'd

Virginia (Rockwell) 720

William (Foote) 4841¹⁹

TOOKER Shepard (Tibba) 283

TOOL Maud (O'Neal) 2595

TOOLE Mabel N. (Foote) 5000

TOOLEY J. (Foote) 2670

TORREY A. D. (Pratt) 2843

Augusta (Foote) 3884
Barbara 3587
Charlotte F. 3884
Dana H. 3884
Daniel T. (Marsh) 2384
Harry W. 3587
Harvey (York) 3587
Helen C. 3884
Katharine A. 2384
Marian M. 2384
Nancy J. 3587

TOTTEN Arthur (Walk) 2517⁶

Birdie M. (Merryman) 2517⁶

Burnell 2517⁸

Christopher 5842³

Helen (Jones) 2517⁶

Joe O. 2517⁸

Joseph M. 2517⁶

Lucy (Foote) 5842³

Mary 5842³

Paul A. 2517⁶

Sibbet 2517⁶

TOURGEE Abbie L. (Foote)

4973

TOWLE Grace 4080

R. I. (Foote) 4080

Sarah 4080

TOWN Charles H. (Pollay)

1340

TOWNE Arthur W. (Knapp)

2427

Dorothy F. 2427

Lucilia A. (Hillebert) 3714

TOWNER — (Raynor) 4355**TOWNSEND** Albert A.

(Thorndyke) 5273

Albert Y. (Foote) 5273

Christopher 1203

Gracette F. 6675

Hazel L. 6675

Joyce M. 5273

Lotta B. (Foote) 9050

Pamela B. (Foote) 1203

Phoebe 5273

Samuel (Bailey) 6675

Samuel (Foote) 6675

TRACE Ferdinand 3654

Sadie M. (Foote) 3654, 3854

TRACY Amos T. (Foote) 3655

Amos T. (Stone) 3655

Anne 3882

Appleton 2363, 2373

Barbara 3882

Belle (McKinley) 3655

Carrie E. 1248¹

Catherine L. (Wallace) 3882

Challinor 1248¹

Chester A. 3655

Clara 3882

David (Williams) 1732

Dorman H. 1248¹

Douglas 1676

Edith A. 3655

Edith M. (Ward) 1676

Eliza A. (Brownell) 1248¹

Elizabeth 1248¹

Ezekiel 266

Fred A. 3655

Gardiner 3882

George H. 1732

Gideon E. 1248¹

TRACY cont'd

Guy (Hickok) 1248¹

James J., Jr., 3882

James J. (Foote) 3882

Jane (Foote) 1741

Jennie L. 1248¹

John H. (Beckwith) 2162

John R. 2162

Laura (Foote) 2363

Lydia W. (Foote) 765

Lynn F. 1248¹

Lynn H. (Challinor) 1248¹

Lynn W. 1248¹

Mark A. 3655

Martha M. (Foote) 2373

Mary (Ambler) 1248¹

Mary 1732

Nordis 1732

Ordis 1732

Pearl A. 3655

Percy W. (Little) 1248¹

Philena (Foote) 1090

Ray A. 3655

Sally (Foote) 4

Sarah A. (Loomis) 760

Thomas (Foote) 4

Wheeler A. (Fay) 1248¹

William A. 1248¹

Willis D. (Reynolds) 1676

TRAIZER George L. 2176

Isaac (Gardner) 2176

TRAPP Jesse 1449**TRASK** Alicia A. (Foote) 3253**TRAVER** Alvah (Whitney)

2003

Alvah H. (Gibbons) 2003

Clarence A. 2003

Edward C. (Gibbons) 2003

Ralph F. 2003

TREADWAY Abigail 94

Alpheus 94

Amos (Blade) 94

Charles 94

Clarissa (Sill) 94

David 94

Eliaphet 94

Elijah 94

Elizabeth (Ward) 94

Eunice 94

Harvey 94

James 94

John 94

Josiah (Foote) 94

Josiah T. 94

Lydia (Chamberlain) 9

Mary (Roberts) 6

Mary 94

Molly 94

Richard 94

Sarah 94

Seth 94

TREADWELL Benjamin

(Bogue) 4586

David B. 4586, 4587

Effie M. (Bowen) 4201

Florence 4586

George M. 4587

Harry G. (Ziass) 4586

Harry G., Jr., 4586

Harry H. (Foote) 4586

James F. 4587

Jane (Kuntz) 4586

Jean F. 4586

Jennie 4586

John C. (Reum) 4587

June 4586

Lucius (Foote) 4201

Marilla S. 4201

Mary E. (Rudduck) 4201

TREADWELL cont'd

Samuel 4201
 Timothy (Foote) 127
 William B., Jr., 4587
 William B. (McGill) 4587
 William E. 4201
 William M. 4587
TREAT Ella L. (Clark) 1193
 Richard 1
TREICHLER Florence L. 5727
 Henry M. (Foote) 5727
 John C. 5727
TREMEER Mamie (Blum) 5299
TRENTHAM Mary E. (Peterson) 4715
TREVITT Lillie M. (Johnson) 262
TREW Albert L. 2436
 Alice A. 2436
 Alice R. 2436
 Arthur S. (LaBrie) 2436
 Arthur T. (Loveland) 2436
 Burley F. 2436
 Charles N. 2436
 Chester E. 2436
 Dorothy M. 2436
 Douglass V. 2436
 E. Adell 2436
 Ethel M. M. (Hall) 2114²
 Franklin S. (Fuller) (Fuller) 2436
 Garland M. 2436
 George F. (Sell) 2436
 Gilbert L. 2436
 Gordon S. 2436
 Harley S. 2436
 Helen M. 2436
 Helen M. (Cromwell) 2436
 Inez J. (Wheeler) 2436
 Jack E. 2436
 John M. (Scott) 2436
 Julia J. 2436
 Leland A. 2436
 Leon B. (Brown) 2436
 Leonard W. 2436
 Lerin B. 2436
 Lewis 2436
 Lucy I. 2436
 Lula B. 2436
 Lyle M. 2436
 Marvin A. 2436
 Mary E. 2436
 Mary L. (McLaren) 2436
 Nelson (Foote) 2436
 Nelson W. (Mason) 2436
 Philip S. 2436
 Raymond G. (Fortik) 2436
 Rebecca J. 2436
 Richard L. 2436
 Robert C. 2436
 Sarah A. (Rice) 2436
 Silas A. (Green) 2436
 Virginia L. 2436
 William S. 2214²
 Willmot P. (George) 2436
TREWHELLA Clifford T. 4209
 Jennie 4209
 Julia E. 4209
 Matthew A. (Thompson) 4209
TRICKEY Ida A. (Foote) 3587²⁰
TRINDER Myrtle G. (Alexander) 747
TRINKLE Elizabeth (Foote) 3628¹⁰
 Jacob S. (Lyons) 3628⁸
 Jacob T. 3628, 3628⁸

TRINKLE cont'd

Jake 3628¹⁰
 Lucy (McGinley) 3628⁸
 Robert J. 3628⁵
 Ruby L. (Cecil) 3628⁵
TRINKNER Ella (Foote) 4802³
TRIPLETT Emily 3090⁷
TRIPP Byron (Grover) 1727
 Jane M. (Tuckey) 1727
 Mauria E. (Collins) 4164
TRISLER Frank F. 14
 George E. 14
 Helen L. (Reed) 14
 John R. (Rice) 14
 Mabel E. (King) 14
TROLSON Alpha (Cumings) 3226
TROMBLY Clifford (Foote) 7798
TROUTMAN John (Smith) 4024²
 Mandy (Foote) 2517²
 Mary 4024³
 Mary E. (Foote) 4024²
TROVILLO Clinton (Anderson) 4126²³
 Frances (Bratt) 4126²³
TROWBRIDGE — (Foote) 3013⁵
 Alanson 2487
 Betsey M. (Foote) 2487
 Douglas S. 4032
 Eliza M. (Foote) 2523
 Fordyce C. (Erwing) 1460
 Isaac (Foote) 416
 Rutherford (Hitchcock) 154
 Selah (Foote) 288
 William A. (Foote) 4032
TRUBODY Ethel J. 3099²
 Gertrude E. 3099²
 Percy E. (Willoford) 3099²
 Wayne W. 3099²
 Wellington W. (Andrus) 3099²
TRUESDALE Ethel (Warren) 5048
 Eugene E. P. (—) 5048
 Samuel P. 2881
 Susan (Foote) 2881
TRUMBELL H. Clay 804
 Katharine G. (Scoville) 804
TRUMPOWER Dollie (Bangs) 2638
 George (Andrews) 2638
TRUSSELL Elmer A. (Stockton) 4841⁴
 Velma (Foote) 4841⁴
TRUTMYER Edwin (Miller) 2557
TRYON Jennie 2007
 Jeremiah (Foote) 1231
 T. H. 1231
TUBBS Vila L. (Foote) 3012²
TUCKER — (Miller) 3869¹⁰
 Charles C. (McAuliffe) 3356
 Edith (Foote) 7628
 Frederick P. 7628
 Gail 3356
 Jean 3356
 Jessie (McCoy) 2605⁸
TUCKEY Lena (Gifford) 1727
 Numan (Tripp) 1727
TUDOR Alpheus 8
 Elihu 8
 Martha 8
 Mary 8
 Oliver 8
 Owen (Bancroft) 306¹
 Rhoda 8

TUDOR cont'd

Samuel (Smith) 8
 Samuel 8
 Theophilus 8
TUELL Alpha (Wyman) 2517⁷
TUFT Jennie (McCoid) 3710
TUGLEHART — (Foote) 978
 Hiram 978
 Rufus 978
 Sophie 978
TUGNOT Hester A. (Cow-
 ing) 1472
TULLER Elizabeth 3642
 Jay D. (Quayle) 3642
TULLEY Nancy (Beck) 1482
TULLIDGE Archer K. 2038
 Edward K. (Irwin) (Corey) 2038
 George B., Jr. (Hogshead) 2038
 George B. (O'Donnell) 2038
 Henry (Foote) 2038
 Katherine B. 2038
 Margaret A. (Sturr) 2038
 Mary L. 2038
 Sarah 2038
 Thomas H. 2038
TUPPER Elizabeth P. 4280
 George W. (Preston) 4280
TURINTON Ella (Granger) 5991
TURK Myrtle (Hellijas) 1727
TURNER — 9
 Elizabeth 23
 Habakuk 23
 H. M. (Andrus) 3099²
 J. Stanley (Foote) 6002
 John 23
 John (Hasket) 6002
 Joseph 23
 Laura W. (Kelly) 2297
 Lester (Foote) 1896
 Malvina J. (Felch) (Felch) 2638
 Margaret (Foote) 1683
 Mary 23
 Robert (Foote) 23
 Samuel 23
 Sarah 23
 Stephen (Foote) 662
 William (Foote) 1703
 Zorkia (McClellan) 3099²
TURNAY Anna R. (Foote) 4916
TUTHILL Elizabeth (Spencer) 811
 Leslie (Norway) 4123⁸
 Patricia A. (—) 4123⁸
TUTTLE — (Thompson) 1427
 Allen 2605¹⁰
 Alpheus (Fuller) 3202⁵
 Arthur 4144
 Bertha (Richmond) 3202⁵
 Betsy (Foote) 2605¹⁰
 Burton (Foote) 3202⁵
 Charlotte A. 3202⁵
 Charlotte E. 1242
 Chester A. 3202⁵
 Christine (Ramsay) 4144
 D. L. (Foote) 4133
 David (Ross) 2142
 Donald J. 3202⁵
 Dwight (Cooke) 3202⁵
 Eleanor (Patrie) 3202⁵
 Elizabeth 1242
 Elizabeth (Foote) (Living-
 ston) (Allen) 2605¹⁰

TUTTLE cont'd

Elizabeth M. 1242
 Elmina J. (Coville) 1086
 Elvin 3202⁵
 Emma (Cooke) 3202⁵
 Esther (Hayman) 3202⁵
 Everett 3202⁵
 George A. 4133
 George L. 3202⁵
 Georgianna (VanHusen) 3202⁵
 Helen (Payne) 1242
 Helen S. 1427
 Henry 2616
 Herbert 4133
 Herbert G. (Hoyt) 3202⁵
 Homer E. (Lord) 3202⁵
 Ida (Cole) 3202⁵
 Irving (Partridge) 3202⁵
 John M. (Frissell) 1242
 Laura (Astrander) 3202⁵
 Lauren 2616
 Lewis B. (VanLoan) 3202⁵
 Lyman 725
 Mabel D. (Newcomb) 3202⁵
 Mari (Taylor) 1242
 Marion 2616
 Mary E. (Rappleyea) 3202⁵
 Merritt H. (Bogert) 1242
 Minerva (Foote) 2617
 Ogden (Camp) 2616
 Paul I. (Follette) 3202⁵
 Philinda (Frost) 1230
 Ralph F. 3202⁵
 Rebecca E. (Foote) 4180
 Ruth M. 3202⁵
 Sarah L. 1242
 Sherman A. 3202⁵
 Sibyl C. (Foote) 725
 Sylvester S. (Leavenworth) 1248¹
 Tamar (Hickox) 212
 William (—) 1242
 William 2616
 William (Steele) 2617
 William B. (Barber) 2616
 William R. (Beardsley) 1427

TWINING Edgar S. (Silsby) 5739
 Mary 5739
 Seymour (Stratton) 5739

TWITCHELL Anna B. (Foote) 3497
 Ira (Sampson) 4712
 Jonas 3497

TYLER Bessie E. 1986
 Carrie E. (Peck) 1986
 Cyril H. (Foote) 1986
 Isabel (Haycock) 4532
 Laura A. 1986
 Lydia (Foote) 231
 Mary O. A. (Foote) 3562
 Peter 231
 Susannah (Brainard) 1800
 William (Foote) 1986

UDALL Louise M. (Ballou) 1248¹

UFFORD Delora (McCoy) 2605⁶

UHLIG Carolyn M. 4017¹
 Cassius M. (Brush) 4017¹
 Edith 4017¹
 Edwin L. (Johnson) 417⁶
 Florence 4017¹
 George C. 4017¹
 Marie 4017¹
 Max E. (Foote) 4017¹

ULMAN Brook C. 4984
 George (Foote) 4984
 George R. (Foote) 4984

UMPHRED Joseph W. (Foote) 4505²

UMPHRES Alice (Redmon) 2605⁴

UNDERHILL Louise (Foote) 3778
 Sukey (Foote) 1308

UNDERWOOD Alice A. (Foote) 2128³
 Helen (Conrad) 4348
 Mary F. (Foote) 1989

UP DE GRAFF Martha E. (Foote) 3348
 William B. (Morse) 3348

UPHAM Conrad (Foote) 5215
 Daniel 5215
 Kent 5215

UPSON Adua N. 2990
 Anna D. (Barnes) 2990
 Leulla M. (Horsfall) 2990
 Washington (Foote) 2990

UPTON Pearl (Davis) 3625

URNER Eloise S. (Foote) 3503

URTZLER Frank (Lane) 2951

USHER Ambrosia 943
 Cordelia R. 943
 Devereaux W. (Kinney) 943
 Jerusha (Wakeman) 750
 Martha M. (Mills) 2746
 Oliver (Foote) 750
 William (Foote) 943
 William D. (Howe) 943

UTMAN Blanch (Foote) 6378
 Gideon 6378

UTTER Elizabeth (Munson) 3202³
 Gertrude (Filer) 3202³
 Grace (Filer) 3202³
 Julia (Ward) 2127³
 William (Foote) 4993

VA BUICK William (Moore) 927

VAGEL Catherine (Foote) 4787

VAIL Adah (Foote) 774
 Job 774

VAILL Bard E. (Coppie) 5264
 Mabel (Stewart) 5264

VALENTINE Catherine M. (Foote) 2155
 Elijah (Schenck) 2155

VALLET Abiah (Foote) 1279

VALUE Burnside R. 4145
 John B. (Foote) 4145
 Mary F. 4145

VAN Albert (Otis) 352

VAN ANDEN Betsey M. 885
 Lewis (Foote) 885
 Lewis J. 885

VANBOTT F. J. (Brooks) 2269¹
 L. J. 2269¹

VAN BUREN Angelica (Foote) 627
 Barnet (Denison) 627
 Cornelius (Foote) 285
 J. D. (Pippit) 1130
 Martin 814

VANCE Flora M. (Bigelow) 237
 Horace (Shattuck) 237

VANCELLETE Mabel (Boardman) 4714

VAN CLENE Albert (Otis) 352

VAN DEGRIF John 1827
 Almedia A. (Gale) (Foote) 1827

VANDERHURST Helen M. (Foote) 4802⁸

VANDERIPE William H. (Palmer) 1350
 William H. (Burts) 1350

VAN DEUSEN Anna 1126
 Ann (Ford) 1253
 Clara (Foote) 4954
 Electa (Foote) 2971
 Hattie 1126
 James (Cook) 1126
 John (Brayley) 4954
 Mary (Epps) 1126
 Walter S. 1126

VANDEVORT Sarah (Bassell) 1815

VAN DE WATER Lenore (Stevens) 1102

VAN DRUFF Glen A. 2466
 John B. 2466
 Lester W. (Baker) 2466
 Robert H. 2466

VAN DYKE Annie J. (Foote) 2923

VAN FOSSEN R. L. (Lawthen) 5769
 Theodosia V. 5769

VAN GELDER David H. 3606
 Howard M. (Foote) 3606
 Norman F. 3606

VAN GRAVENESS Flora 2159
 Josephine 2159
 Louis (Ladew) 2159
 Lulu 2159
 Mary 2159

VAN HARLINGEN Adrian E. 4126⁶
 Bertha 4126⁶
 Charles P. (—) 4126⁶
 Charles W. 4126⁶
 Clara P. 4126⁶
 Ellen 4126⁶
 Elsie 4126⁶
 Fannie 4126⁶
 Ferdinand 4126⁶
 Frank 4126⁶
 Harvey 4126⁶
 Hittie (Heever) 4126⁶
 Isabelle 4126⁶
 James 4126⁶
 John 4126⁶
 John M. 4126⁶
 Joseph 4126⁶
 Joseph F. 4126⁶
 Julia 4126⁶
 Julia F. 4126⁶
 Lee 4126⁶
 Louie C. (—) 4126⁶
 Margaret 4126⁶
 Mary 4126⁶
 Miriam 4126⁶
 Rebecca 4126⁶
 Sarah 4126⁶
 Thomas 4126⁶
 V. H. 4126⁶
 William 4126⁶
 William W. 4126⁶

VAN HATTA Herman E. (Conover) 4817

VAN HOFFMAN Elvira (Holmes) 3100²

VAN HORN Carl G. E. H. 3258
 Charlie 4472

- VAN HORN** cont'd
Doris N. G. V. 3258
Frederck W. C. H. E.
(Maynard) 3258
Gard H. 3258
Howard 4472
Lionel 4472
Nellie C. (Burnett) 1732
Richard 4472
Thomas J. (Ely) 4472
- VAN HORSEN** Chloe M.
(Foote) 3316
- VAN HOSEN** — (Foote)
3202²
Harriet (Foote) 5641
Leander 5641
Sarah 5641
- VAN HOUSEN** Charlotte A.
(Foote) 2785
Harriet (Foote) 5641
- VANKIRK** Harry 2870
John 3612
Levi (Hine) 2870
Mary J. (Foote) 3612
Susie (Reid) 2870
- VAN LEUREN** Alice M.
(Searles) 4972²
L. Madges (Smith) 4972²
Lucy G. 4972²
Nettie C. 4972²
T. F. (Foote) 4972²
- VAN LOAN** Almerin (Mat-
tice) 3202²
Almira 3202²
Gertrude (Tuttle) 3202²
Lewis J. 3202²
Luella 3202²
Wardell 3202²
- VAN METER** Louise J.
(Foote) 4003
- VAN NESS** Adaline (John-
son) 262
Abraham (Rockwell) 720
Cornelia A. (Butler) 1189
- VAN NEST** Almira S. 1130
Anna F. (Schmeltzer) 1130
Charles E. (Scott) 1130
Charles F. (Thurston) 1130
George C. (McCree) 1130
George H. (Shottenkirk)
1130
Glen H. 1130
Gordon C. 1130
Harriet E. (Thompson) 1130
Henry G. (Crider) 1130
Henry I. 1130
Keith G. 1130
Nellie (Colman) 1130
Nellie J. (Viall) 1130
Paul F. (Graham) 1130
Philip S. 1130
William A. 1130
Zebulon H. 1130
- VAN NORMAN** Clara (Foote)
6458
Frederick A. 6458
- VANOVER** Clara 4476
Francis 4476
Hattie 4476
J. M. (Foote) 4476
Rodney 4476
- VAN PATTEN** Carrie M.
4715
Fernette A. (Gilbert) 4715
George F. 4715
Lutrede I. (Elliott) 4715
Mary E. (Peterson) 4715
Myndert (Foote) 4715
Winifred E. (Hicmer) 4715
- VAN PICKERT** — (Wood)
896
- VAN POTTER** Olive (Foote)
2572
- VAN RENSSLAER** Stephen
3592
- VAN SANT** Frank (Littell)
2520
- VAN SCHAACK** — 814
- VAN STEENBERG** George
B. (Eells) 3125
- VAN VOORHIS** Frank
(Foote) 3745⁹
- VAN VRANKEN** Lovina
(Johnson) 2303¹
- VAN WAGNER** Clarence
(Foote) 6269
Josephine 6269
- VANWAYNER** Mary (Foote)
5963
- VAN ZANDT** Edward (Rem-
ington) 1629
- VAUGHN** Alice S. (Foote)
4515
Alvin F. 2822
Audley C. (Foote) 2822
Carrie P. 2822
Calvin R. (Hickox) 212
Charles (Thompson) 6656
Cora L. (Foote) 3453
Dorothy 6656
Edith 6656
Gertrude 6656
Howard C. 2822
Jennie H. 2822
Walter C. (Foote) 6656
- VAN WORMER** Jerry
3922²
(Holman) 2272
- VAN WYKE** Abram 2587
Sarah (Foote) 2587
- VEBER** Emeline (Jackson)
896
- VELTE** Charles (Skillman) 262
Charles 262
Clare 262
Phyllis 262
- VEN KLEF** Goldin (West-
3202²
- VENTRESS** Fanny (Clark)
1527
- VERA** — (Eells) 3125
- VERMILYA** Alice J. (Foote)
3098
- VERNARD** Aaron 1075
Catherine 1075
Mary A. 1075
Moses 1075
Thomas (Foote) 1075
- VIAL** Hazel A. (Ross) 2877
- VIALL** Alberta M. 1130
Albion M. (Salzman) 1130
Alexander M. (Brockway)
1130
Anna L. 1130
Doris M. 1130
Ely J. (VanNest) 1130
Frank L. (Mosher) 1130
Hattie G. (Prather) 1130
Kenneth F. 1130
Lloyd V. 1130
Rhoda E. 1130
Willard 1130
- VICKERS** Elizabeth A.
(Foote) 6406
John (Dale) 6406
Lida (Nichols) 2605⁴
- VICKREY** Louisa (Foote)
1621
- VIETH** Gertrude (Foote) 6126
- VILAS** Erastus (Foote) 2425
- VINCENT** Eliza (Ferron) 895
- VINING** James (Foote) 2994
- VINTON** J. Howard (Kirt-
land) 3779
Maud (Jarrett) 3779
- VIRGEL** Addie (Clark) 1522⁴
- VISDEN** Louise (Conover)
2255⁸
- VOETCH** Philip (Foote) 4261⁵
- VOGEL** Elizabeth 4543
Florence 4543
George A. 4543
John J. (Scott) 4543
Wilbert (Foote) 4543
Wilbert O. 4543
- VOLL** Ethel M. (Dellenbeck)
2683
- VOLLENTINE** Aggie (Foote)
3190
- VON BENZON** August W.
(Roper) 3611
Elsa (Chamberlain) 3611
Karl A. 3611
- VON BERNUTH** Carrie
(Foote) 3571
Carrie K. 3571
Frederick A. 3571
- VON HORN** Doris V. (Von
Werthen) 3258
Nellie G. 3258
- VON NORTWICK** Mary E.
(Foote) 1742
- VON WARTZ** Alexander
(Morgan) 4585
Isabella B. (Sharples) 4585
Jane 4585
William 4585
- VON WERTHEN** George T.
(VonHorn) 3258
George W. 3258
Hans G. 3258
- WADELL** Laura M.
(Parker) 5872
- WADE** George (Harkey) 6491
George O. (Hull) 6491
Richard (Foote) 2974
Wilbur (Granger) 599
- WADHAMS** J. (Norton) 637
- WADSWORTH** Chester
(Foote) 1206
Ellen E. 1206
George F. 1206
Helen (Dobson) 2621
John (Draper) 2621
Julia K. (Colt) 869
Laura I. 1206
Oliver C. 1206
- WAGAR** Caroline (Baker) 212
Charles D. 2710
Eugene F. 2710
Evelyn L. 2710
Frederick 2710
Henry F. 2710
Ira (Foote) 2710
James 2710
- WAGGONER** Mabel (Foote)
4699⁶
- WAGNER** Arthur F. (Foote)
6252
Jane (Durham) 2712²
Louise (More) 3949
Marilyn E. 6252
Sarah E. (Smith) 1126
- WAGONER** Christian
(Measle) 1450
Samuel (Ferguson) 1450
- WAINMAN** Earl F. 3938
Walter E. (Foote) 3938
- WAINWRIGHT** Alfred
(Foote) (Foote) 1151, 1154
Jennie (Harkness) 2114
Sally (Foote) 1335

WAITE Albyron (Foote) 3116³

Ariette (Foote) 1059
Bradford 1902
Byran 1902
Edward B. (Eaton) 1902
Edward F. 1902
Grace A. 1902
John (Foote) 1902
John K. (Bunyard) 1902
Mattie R. (Foote) 2102
R. 2102
Ruth K. 1902

WAKEFIELD Fred (Robinson) 411

Louise (Stewart) 909
Lillian (Dean) 4299
Mary E. (Wheeler) 3892
Wyman (Foote) 6653
William J. C. 909

WAKEMAN Alfred 3140

Alfred B. (Foote) 3140
Cordelia (Foote) 2730
Frank E. (Wilson) 3140
Harold 3140
Herman 3140
James (Usher) 750
Lillian J. (Beck) 3140
Newell 3140

WALBRIDGE Harriet (Foote) 2097**WALDO** Horatio (Foote) 900**WALDRON** George (Samson) 4712

Mary J. (Barnes) 823

WALEs Edwin M. (Abernethy) 1676**WALK** Alpha 2517⁶

Casper P. 2517⁶
Della M. (Totten) 2517⁶
George W. (Botman) 2517⁶
James (Babcock) (Mahony) 2517⁶

Jean A. 2517⁶

Jessie 2517⁶

Joseph F. (Foote) 2517⁶

Julia A. (Stevens) 2517⁶

Knoel (Rollins) 2517⁶

Laura M. (Blind) 2517⁶

Minnie (Goodman) 2517⁶

Neana E. 2517⁶

Ovid 2517⁶

Seymour (Arnold) 2517⁶

Stella I. (Sappenfield) 2517⁶

Virginia M. 2517⁶

Wilbur L. (Rawlings) 2517⁶

Zoe E. (Moyer) (Denney) 2517⁶

WALKER Abigail (Pelmer) 611

Alice (Schofield) 6173
Allen (Foote) 6294
Allen M. 6294
Alona (Johnson) 3637
Alta (Hendricks) 896
Arthur W. (Foster) 1002
Charles (Mills) 3090⁸
Charles 1074²
Chauncey C. (Richmond) 1074²

David (Foote) 1074¹

Dorothy F. (James) 5351

Edgar 6384

Edmund R. 1074¹

Edna M. (Drohan) 747

Edward 611

Edward (Foote) 6384

Elizabeth (Foote) 3742

Elizabeth N. (Foote) 3742

Ernest B. (Burnett) 1732

Ernest G. 1732

Ethel M. (Sturtevant) 6173

WALKER cont'd

Faith G. (Minkler) 5351
Fannie W. (Thomas) 611
Fergus F. (Foote) 6173
Flavia 1074¹
Frances E. (Tarbell) 4224
Frank (Busket) 6384
George (Ford) 611
George (Wood) 611
George E. (Cauthake) 6384
Gladys M. (Elliott) 6384
Harold (Goodsell) 6173
Harriet 1074¹
Helen G. 1732
Helen R. (Smith) 5351
Henry C. (Foote) 5351
Herbert 3090⁸

James 611

Jennie (Johnson) 262

John (Boardman) 611

Joseph E. 6173

Laura M. (Quckell) 6294

Leona 6384

Leona E. (Holloway) 1732

Lloyd O. (Dunbar) 747

Lucy A. (Flint) 6173

Mary (Crumb) 3152

Mary D. 3152

May B. (Stimm) 1732

Orlando O. 1074¹

Orville D. (Gates) 747

Permelia 1074¹

Philander (Foote) 611

Ralph W. (Cobb) 6173

Samuel F. 6294

Sarah C. (Foote) 5446

Sarah W. (Small) 611

Susan 1074¹

Theodore W. (Hitchcock) 1253

William (Lathbury) 1732

William (Foote) 2822

WALKLEY Ruth L. (Greer) 1074^{1/2}**WALLACE** Barbara E. 5454

Catherine L. 3882

Frances L. 3882

Howard O. (Foote) 5455

Joan K. 5455

John B. (Mitchell) 2528

John B., Jr., 2528

Joseph W. (—) 5455

Lindsay H. (Tracy) 3882

Nancy (Foote) 3936

Patricia W. 3882

Phoebe D. 3882

Robert T. 3882

WALLAHON Hannah (Foote) 1184**WALLENSTEIN** Valerie 2234⁶**WALLER** Charles J. (Foote) 3814**WALLING** Catharine 1614

Julia F. 1614

Lewis C. 1614

Truman C. (Foote) 1614

WALLS Charles W. (Craven) 3869⁵

Frank H. (West) 3869⁵

Harvey (Foote) 6420

Hazel M. 3869⁵

John 3869⁵

Margaret 3869⁵

Milton F. 3869⁵

Robert L. 3869⁵

Roy H. 3869⁵

William B. (Jennings) 3869⁵

William R. 3869⁵

WALPOLE Ann G. (Foote) 543**WALPOLE** cont'd

Luke 543

WALSH John 2024

Margaret (Foote) 2024

Mary (Fuller) 4156

William W. (Foote) 5517

WALTENBERGER Loisa M. (Foote) 3100**WALTER** Adam 2023

Arlene R. 2023

Clara (Young) 2023

Edwin C. (Frace) 2023

Elvira 2023

George L. (France) (Hinckley) 2023

George L. 2023

Grace (Betsicover) 2023

Helen A. (Bates) 2317

Helen L. (Bass) 2023

Howard E. (Koenig) 2023

Janet C. 2023

Lois J. 2023

John G. (Foote) 2023

Joseph (Lansinger) 2023

Marjorie L. 2023

Mary E. 2023

Milton C. 2023

Nellie A. (Nichols) 2605⁴

Nelson E. (Cutting) 2023

Nina E. 2023

Peter (Klein) 2023

Ralph F. (Senghas) 2023

Robert E. 2023

Robert L. (Williams) 2023

Rowland 2023

Roger D. 2023

Wesley A. 2023

WALTERS Henry (Foote) 6294**WALTZ** Augustus (Foote) 4258**WALWORTH** Bertha 3478

Harvey A. 3478

Hattie M. (Rovabeck) 3478

James M. (Boyden) 3478

John 3478

Leroy L. (Foote) 3478

Lille A. 3478

Lois M. (Brewer) 5197

Reffit O. 3478

WANDELL Curtus (Allen) 4472

Francis 4472

Mabel (Barnhart) 4472

O. A. (Foote) 4472

Rodney 4472

WANKER Annie E. (Foote) 4871**WANSLEE** Jessie 4525

Malinda 4525

Mary E. (Ellsworth) 4537

Rosa C. (Foote) 4525

WARD Aaron (Foote) 2127²

Abigail 810

Adelbert (Bartlette) 4648²

Amanda (Dixon) 1873

Amelia (Foote) 2113

Amos F. (Abernethy) 1676

Amos F. (Eells) 3125

Andrew (Hubbard) 248

Austin M. (Bidwell) 94

Belinda 94

Carol 2127²

Chauncey 94

Constance 94

David M. 4231

DeWitt (Ballon) 2127²

DeWitt C. (Ballon) 1245¹

Doris E. 2127²

Dorothy 2127²

WARD cont'd

Edith (Dwight) 94
 Edith M. (Reynolds) 1676
 Edwin F. 2127³
 Elisa (Foote) 2127³
 Elizabeth 94
 Emma J. (Mather) 3125
 Erwin D. 2127²
 Erwin J. (Denise) 2127²
 Esther (Millsbaugh) 2127³
 Ethel W. 1676
 Ethel W. (Johnston) 1676
 Florence A. 1676
 Frances A. 94
 Frank (Drew) 2127³
 Frank, Jr. (Utter) 2127³
 Fred (Craft) 2127³
 Fred F. (Penny) 1676
 George A. (Tracy) 1676
 Giles (Barber) 2127²
 Grace (Foote) 4231
 Harriet W. 94
 Helen A. 2127²
 Henry S. 94
 Herman M. (Perkins) 2126¹
 Hubbard 94
 James (Rice) 94
 Jane A. 94
 John D. 2127²
 Joseph J. (Treadway) 94
 Leon A. (Blyne) 2127³
 London B. 94
 Louisa (Foote) 4208
 Louise U. 1245¹, 2127²
 Mabel (Cameron) 94
 Marcia H. (Mather) 3125
 Marion O. 1676
 Martha E. 1676
 Mary (Foote) 30, 3090, 3090¹
 Mary A. (Cleveland) 2126¹
 Merrills (Johnson) (Merwin) 94
 Minnie 2127³
 Nellie (Lanctot) 2127³
 Nellie A. 1676
 Newton 2127¹
 Orlin (Foote) 2126¹
 Orpha (Foote) 1679
 Orrin J. (Foote) 2126¹
 Richard 94
 Roxana (Foote) 248
 Ruth M. 2127³
 Stella 94
 Susan (Smith) 94
 Truman 94
 Vesta R. (Talkington) 2638
 Vila (Ackerman) 4648²
 Walter A. (Perkins) 2127¹
 William (Foote) 2127¹
 William H. 2127³
 William (Ennis) 2127³
 William H. (Scott) 2127³
 Zacariah C. (Foote) 4648²
WARDEN Agatha (Foote) 5846
 Alvin M. 3090⁷
 Ina (Foote) 4504
 John S. 3090⁷
 Luther L. 3090⁷
 Luther L., Jr., 3090⁷
WARDNER George H. 1168
 Horace (Rockwell) 1165
 William C. (Rust) 1168
 William R. 1168
WARDSWORTH Adrian A. (Dwight) 94
WARE Anna D. 3570
 Dwight 3570
 Elizabeth 2958

WARE cont'd

Ellen E. 2958
 Emmor 2958
 Joseph B. (Foote) 2958
 Laura D. 3570
 Leonard (Foote) 3570
WARHAM John 565
WARNER Anna (Cooper) 275
 Bertha (Allen) 2605⁴
 Bushnell M. 275
 Carlton H. 275
 Carrie M. (Hammond) 2471
 Charles H. 275
 Clancliur H. (Cook) 275
 Clarence A. 2471
 Clarissa 210
 Dan (Goodrich) (Gates) (Gillett) 275
 Daniel (Foote) 1819
 Dennis 275
 Edith M. 5458
 Elizabeth 210
 Elizabeth S. (Foote) 1413
 Ellen A. (Hill) 275
 Emily (Chadwick) 1226
 Emory A. 2471
 F. R. (Foote) 2471
 Frank H. (Lane) 275
 Grace P. 2468
 Hannah (Collins) 275
 Hannah (Wooster) (Gates) 275
 Helen N. 2468
 Horace (Cooper) 275
 Ida M. (Ford) 3745³
 Irene (Foote) (Seymore) 1890
 J. L. (Foote) 2468
 James 808
 Jane (Foote) 808
 Jannett F. 5458
 Jared 210, 275
 Jared (Rockwell) (Hamilton) 275
 Jessie M. 2468
 Katherine (Foote) 3741
 Kenyon W. (Foote) 5458
 Kenyon W., Jr., 5458
 Kirby C. 5458
 Lester 275
 Lucius W. (—) 5458
 Lucy (Davis) 275
 Lucy A. (Hayward) 275
 Lydia A. 2468
 Mark (Foote) 210
 Mary (Gillett) 275
 Mary E. 2468
 Mary P. 275
 Mary S. (Holton) 275
 Nancy (Holman) 4976
 Noah 210
 Olive 210
 Philip (Foote) 210, 275
 Philip B. 275
 Polly (Johnson) 262
 Rollin E. 275
 Sally (Keeler) 275
 Samuel (Allen) 1890
 Samuel C. (Foote) 4396
 Sarah (Boyd) 275
 Submit 210
 Susan (Thrall) 275
 Thomas 275
 Warren 4396
 Willis 275
WARNOCK Earl C. (Peterson) 4715
 John W. (Cassidy) 4715
 June 4715

WARNOCK cont'd

Luella 4715
WARREN Arthur R. (Pope) 5048
 Beulah 3588
 Charles C. (Foote) 1997
 Clarence C. 1997
 Cora L. 1997
 Daniel A. (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Daniel E. (Peterson) 5048
 Dorothy L. 1102
 Edgar J. 1102
 Edwin W. (Foote) 5048
 Ethel E. 352
 Floyd F. 3588
 Francis J. 1102
 Frank D. 352
 Frank L. (Foote) 3588
 Frederick F. (Truesdell) 5048
 Halbert B. (Brigham) 1997
 Harlan 3588
 Harriet L. 1102
 Hattie 1102
 Helen B. 1997
 Henry 1102
 Henry (Foote) 2206
 Henry 5048
 Henry C. (Burns) 1102
 Henry F. 2206
 Henry R. (Woods) 5048
 Henry R. 5048
 John (Stevens) 1102
 John A. 1102
 Kenneth W. (Drake) 3588
 Lawrence 3588
 Lloyd 3588
 Lucille (Lowenkamp) 1997
 Luther E. (Elliott) 4715
 Margaret L. 1102
 Mary (Dillon) 1102
 Paul 3588
 Rebecca 5048
 Robert 1102
 Theodore D. (Otis) 352
 William (Holaday) 4715
 William L. 2206
WARRER Charles F. 1245¹
 Florence 1245¹
 Fred (Anderson) 1245¹
 Horace 1245¹
WARRILLO Ada M. (Carter) 4862
WARRING Mary (Foote) 4083
WARRINGER Joseph W. (Foote) 4267
WARSCHKOW Augusta C. 5011
 Carl B. (Striker) 5011
 Hedwig B. A. (Foote) 5011
WARTHY Fanny B. (Johnson) 1801
WASHBURN Belle 2298
 Edward A. (Marsh) 305
 Julia (Wolcott) 5980
 Julian J. (Bigelow) 305
 Julian J. (Story) 305
 Mary V. 305
 Rowena M. (Atwater) 305
 Rowena M. 3132
 Samuel (Price) 2298
 Saul (Price) 2298
WATE Thomas W. (Williams) 236
WATERBURY Rhoda (Foote) 1240
WATERMAN Hannah (Foote) 254
 James (Stowell) 698
 Nehemiah 254

- WATERS** Jessie (Foote) 6374
Kate (Cook) 1126
- WATKINS** Donald (Welch) 1305
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 4867
Marie J. (Peace) 1245¹
Mildred A. (Flood) 1245¹
Ralph B. (Hurlburt) 1245¹
- WATROUS** B. T. 5071
Betsey A. 3103
Daniel F. 819
Emma A. (Foote) 3103
Erastus (Foote) 819
Jason S. 3103
Mary A. (Foote) 5071
Sarah F. 810
- WATSON** Charles (Foote) 2885
Delas H. (Lehman) 2466
Don (Stone) 2466
Dorothy M. 2605⁴
Florence V. (Case) 1245¹
Harley (Hollister) 2466
Harold S. 2466
Hazel G. 2605⁴
Jack 2466
Jeanette K. 2466
John 2605⁴
Joseph E. (McKenzie) 2605⁴
Julia M. 3659
Margaret 2605⁴
Maria (Wood) 896
Mary S. 2466
Mordecar L. 3659
Nancy (Foote) 2288
Orpha V. (Foote) 3787
Ruth S. (Brown) 2466
William W., Jr., 3659
William W. (Foote) 3659
- WATTERMAN** Caroline (Cole) 2202
- WATTERSON** Mary (Foote) 2979³
- WATTLE** Victor C. 825
- WATTLES** David A. 825
V. Howard 825
Victory C. (Aldrich) 825
- WATTS** Julia (Comstalk) 1923
- WAUGH** Isabella (Stephenson) 2605³
Ralph D. (Foote) 6268
- WAY** Lucretia A. (Foote) 3021
Vera 1102
William (Mott) 1102
- WEAVER** Anna M. (Foote) 1710
Anna M. (Foote) 3169
Frances C. (Cummings) 3226
Sarah (Foote) 1170
W. (Foote) 6440
- WEBB** Abigail A. (Foote) 1711
Anna F. 3166¹
Bobbie J. 4816
Charles A. 3152
Charles E., Jr., 4816
Charles E. (Helwig) 4816
Charles I. 3152
Edna L. 3152
Rev. Edward (Foote) 3166¹
Edward A. (Simmons) 3166¹
Edward L. 3166¹
Eleanor A. 3166¹
Eleanor O. 3152
Ella S. 3166¹
Eloise N. 3152
Ethlean J. 3152
Glen H. 3152
Herbert A. (Randall) 3152
Julia A. (Foote) 2869
Julia S. (Gibson) 3152
- WEBB** cont'd
Julian W. 3152
Margaret L. 4816
Mary E. (Cooch) 3165¹
Raymond F. 4816
Richard B. 3166¹
Samuel W. (Nichols) 3166¹
Rev. Samuel G. (Freeman) 3166¹
Sarah J. 3166¹
Thomas A. 3166¹
Wallace W. 3152
Warren (Adams) 3152
- WEBBER** Elsie L. (Foote) 5935
Frank (Barnum) 2672
- WEBER** Alice I. 14
John R. 14
Lloyd 14
Mary E. 14
Muriel (Foote) 5335
Muriel (Sweet) 1225¹
Robert C. 14
W. Lloyd (Rice) 14
- WEBSTER** — (Sutton) 2634
Abigail (Dutton) 2271
Christina (Bangs) 2538
Joel F. 3023
Julia A. (Foote) 1509
Justus 1509
Lucy A. (Foote) 2225
Mary E. (Chamberlain) 3023
- WEEDEN** Archie L. (Teuril-
lige) 3156
Blanch U. (Stevens) 3156
Charles H. (Hoag) 3156
Edward H. 3156
Florence V. 3156
Gladys M. (Bidwell) 3156
Gladys (Stevens) 3156
Grace (Byurn) 3156
Guy 3156
Horatio B. (Reynolds) (Met-
calf) (Terwilliger) 3156
Louise H. (Johns) 3156
Marilyn E. 3156
Mary L. 3156
Otis A. 3156
Samuel A. 3156
Samuel (Pettersen) 3156
Samuel H. (Foote) 3156
- WEEKS** A. J. (Seymour) 1671
Katharine (Brown) 352
Mildred (Lord) 6455
Susan B. (Finley) 29
William (Allen) 1446
- WEHNER** Mary M. (Patton) 2605⁴
- WEIBERG** Sally (Jackson) 896
- WEIBLE** Lydia (Foote) 4252
- WEICKER** Lowell P. 3997
Theodore (Palmer) 3997
Theodore, Jr., 3997
- WEIGEL** John (Remington) 1629
John, Jr., 1629
- WEIGHTMAN** Mary (Foote) 3103⁴
- WEIGLE** Charles (Hight) 3628⁵
- WEINGARTNER** H. F. (Foote) 4560⁸
- WEIR** Gladys (Williams) 1637
Mary M. (Foote) 2853
Robert (Cooks) 3202³
Shirley J. 3202³
Dr. Joseph I. (Rice) 14
- WELCH** — (Foote) 2628
Abba A. (Grey) 2628
Agnes (Pratt) 1326
- WELCH** cont'd
Charles 2628
Dorothy (May) 1305
Louis (Lybrand) 1305
Marjorie (Watkins) 1305
- WELDEN** Jennie (Stoughton) 1822
- WELL** Laura (Foote) 3291
- WELLER** George L. (Bolling) 4727
George P. (Foote) 4727
Helen (Devore) 3613
LaRue B. 4727
- WELLES** Ada (Foote) 4081
Albert F. (Thomas) 3030
Calvin O. 2552
Charles 2552
David F. 2552
David P. (Foster) 2552
Dorothy T. 3030
Elishah 97
Joel (Foote) 3030
John 1
John (Root) 2552
Mary (Foote) 97
Noah 27
Porter (Foote) 2552
Robert 1
Sarah (Foote) 97
- WELLINGTON** Mabel (Lewis) 1228
- WELLMAN** A. Minor 3116
Frederick A. (Tolles) 4226
George (Foote) 4226
Jacob 4226
Laura B. (Foote) 3116
Martha (Wheeler) 4226
Rebecca (Foote) 1349
Susan U. 4226
- WELLS** — (Foote) 1995
Abiah (DeLine) 395
Abigail (Kennicott) 2484
Anna (Glass) 371
Anna (Foote) 3981
Bruce 1995
Calvin 2554
Catharine (Argersinger) 371
Charlotte (Foote) 813
Clarissa (Mason) (Jones) 371
Cora 1995
David (Bacon) 395
Edward 371
Edward E. (Foote) 3761
Eleazar 371
Elizabeth 371
Elsa (Galloway) 4781
Elsie B. 674
Ernest 1995
George (Foote) 1804, 2375
Gideon 1778
J. C. (Meigs) 1338
Jacob B. (Chapin) 674
James 371
John (Foote) 371
John (Stewart) 371
Julia E. (Foote) 2554
Linda (Rood) 371
Louise (Yule) 3582
Lucy (Easton) 371
Mable (Terpening) 3761
Margaret (Kennedy) 371
Mary (Hale) 244
Nathan P. (Akin) 371
Oliver H. 808
Rhoda (Harring) 371
Richard 1995
Rose M. (Foote) 3989
Theodore B. 674
Walter 371
- WELTON** Arthur F. 3091
Charles N. 3091

WELTON cont'd

Chauncey S. (Foote) 3091
 Debora E. 4648⁸
 George C. 3091
 Ralph R. (Adams) 4648⁸
 Walter B. (Foote) 2625

WENDELL Benjamin R.
 (Burr) 5172
 Lucile G. (Foote) 5023
 Ten E. (Foote) 5172

WENMAN Kate M. (Foote)
 3399

WENTWORTH Lois (Foote)
 645
 Mary C. (Foote) 3904
 Maud C. (Foote) 3687
 Nathaniel (Cushman) 3687
 Sarah 3687

WENTZ Roger (Brownell)
 760

WERTWORTH Elizabeth
 (Foote) 3518

WESCOTT Abigail (Wescott)
 3306
 Eli R. (Wescott) 3306
 Ida F. (Foote) 3306

WEST Alexander 2021
 Amos 4126²⁰
 Charles 3869⁵
 Charles (Barnes) 823
 Charles C. 823
 Charles H. 823
 Clarence H. 2926²
 Daniel M. 823
 Ebenezer 988
 Edna M. 2926²
 Edward 4126²⁰
 Elisha Y. 823
 Florence A. (Hooper) 2021
 Hamilton H. (Foote) 2926²
 Harold 1102
 Harriet 3869⁵
 Isaac B. (Case) 823
 John (Foote) 4126²⁰
 Lillian E. (Mills) 4126²⁰
 Mary A. 3869⁵
 Mehitabel 988
 Phoebe (Foote) 988
 William (Mott) 1102

WESTBROOK Edward C. 2424
 Elizabeth G. 2424
 Frances G. 2424
 James G. (Foote) 2424
 James S. 2424
 Margaret D. 2424
 Stillman F. 2424
 Thomas B. 2424

WESTCOTT Addie P. (Filer)
 3202²
 Agnes 3202²
 Albert (Petrie) 3202²
 Anna E. (Foster) 3202²
 Carlisle F. (Johns) 3202²
 Charles 3202²
 Charles G. 3202²
 Clara (Scrambling) 3202²
 Clayton A. (Foote) 6013
 Clement W. (Morgan) 4585
 Dora M. (Smith) 3202²
 Edna M. 6013
 Edward E. (Willett) 3202²
 Ethel (Thompkins) 3202²
 Eugene (Danuth) 893
 Evelin 3202²
 Frank R. 3202²
 Fred (Minerva) 3202²
 George J. (Rebwan) 3202²
 Hazel M. 3202²
 Ina (Cronk) 3202²
 J. Willard (Rappleeye) 3202²
 Madeline E. (Tayman) 3202²

WESTCOTT cont'd

Mary L. (Leggit) (Deyne)
 3202²
 Nellie 3202²
 Ruth E. (Gilliland) 3202²
 Tressa (VenKlef) 3202²

WESTERMAN George W.
 4177
 Ida E. (Foote) 4177

WESTGATE Arthur H.
 (Brainerd) 1209
 Benjamin B. (St. John) 1209
 Charles R. 1209
 Clara B. 1209
 Eva C. 1209
 Mary E. 1209
 Reuben B. (Terry) 1209
 Theodore B. 1209

WESTON James E. (Good-
 speed) 4714
 Olive A. (Bingham) 4714

WETHERELL Elsie G.
 (Edwards) 1228

WETMORE — (Foote) 1074⁹
 Hannah (Foote) 929

WETTER Alice (Foote) 4908

WETTERBERG Alma S.
 (Foote) 6296
 Nicholas C. (Nelson) 6296

WHALEN Laura (Redman)
 2605⁹
 Nimrod 2605⁹

WHALEY Carrie M.
 (Galusha) 2464
 Merriman W. (Irwin) 2464

WHALING Edna M. (Knight)
 1630

WHEAT Ida M. 2099
 James F. (Master) 2099
 James M. (Foote) 2099
 Marjorie 2099
 Mildred 2099

WHEEDON Nathaniel (Foote)
 155

WHEELER Almon (Foote)
 1180
 Bryant (Wakefield) 3892
 David (Mickle) 1487
 Eli 4226
 Ernest 4226
 Francis F. (Reynolds) 2742
 Gurdon (Chamberlain) 306
 Heasell M. (Trew) 2436
 Ida M. (Foote) 3892
 Ildia M. 2436
 Jane F. 2742
 Jane A. (Wilber) 2742
 Jane M. 1180
 Keith N. 2436
 Loren W. 4226
 Mary 4226
 Myron (Wellman) 4226
 Nellie A. 2742
 Nellie I. 2436
 Orell 2436
 Preserved (Parks) 215
 Reid (Bristol) 479
 Roy H. 2436
 Samuel (Foote) 2742
 Walter H. 2436
 William A. 1906

WHELOCK Flora B.
 (Asire) 4202
 Lewis 4202
 Orlando (Foote) 4202

WHIPPLE Adelaide 2465
 Agnes B. 2465
 Alida 1284
 Amelia C. (Foote) 4324
 Anna (Lampont) 5636
 David (Botsford) 1284

WHIPPLE cont'd

Douglass (Maxpie) 2465
 Egbert 2465
 Elizabeth 7461
 Emmeline 1284
 Frederick 1284

WESTERMAN George W.
 George A. (Hill) 5501
 H. A. (Enos) 2465
 Henry (Smith) 7461
 James R. 2465
 June I. (Egbert) 2465
 Kathleen E. (Foote) 7461
 Lillian J. (Honchins) 2465
 Mae (Davis) 2465
 Morgan 1284
 Opal M. 2465
 Robert 2465
 Stephen (Kirkpatrick)
 (Jamerson) 2465

WHITACRES Florence
 (Fassett) 4126²³
 Frank T. (Anderson) 4126²³
 William T. 4126²³

WHITAKER Carroll 6415
 Earl 1959
 Elmer H. (Sweet) 1225¹
 Ethel 1959
 Harman (Carroll) 6415
 Lois 1959
 Maggie (Foote) 3289²
 Mariette (Coburn) 1959
 Robert 6415
 Roy C. 1959

WHITCOMB Bertha (Rey-
 nolds) 1676

WHITE A. W. (Foote) 4137
 Alice (Burr) 371
 Alma 4285
 Alta 1829
 Amelia L. 1829
 Ann (Gates) 747
 Ann E. (Haydock) 2042¹²
 Anna B. (Moore) 3217
 Anna G. 3461
 Arthur (Beecher) 804
 Arthur B. 2055
 Caroline H. (Griggs) 3087
 Carrie J. (Foote) 4675
 Chauncy (Foote) 2113⁸
 Clara (Adams) 4285
 Clara P. (Adams) 4285
 Clarence P. 3461
 Clarence W. (White) 4285
 Dallas (Bellos) 4285
 Dallas W. 4285
 Doris (Cronk) 747
 Doris M. (Glacken) 4285
 Dorothy J. 3461
 Edna G. (Caesar) 4285
 Eleanor (Stearns) 1518
 Elizabeth F. (Evans) 1829
 Elizabeth G. 4085
 Elijah 1602
 Florence B. (Foote) 5713
 George H. (Dabbs) 4285
 Harriet (Hall) 1518
 Hazel C. 2055
 Henry K. (Foote) 4285
 Herbert E. (Chapman) 2055
 Ida M. (Prymas) 2605⁴
 James W. (Foote) 4289
 John 747
 John (Foote) 3461
 John, Jr., 3461
 Jonas A. (Foote) 1829
 Kenneth G. (Hale) 4285
 Laura (White) 4285
 Lillie B. 2055
 Lorice R. (Bailey) (Foote)
 2339

- WHITE** cont'd
 Louise I. (Dawley) 4289
 Louise J. 4289
 Lucy (Gates) 747
 Lulu B. (Douglass) 2055
 Mabel E. (Thelen) 4289
 Margaret L. 4085
 Maria H. (Foote) 1602
 Mary 1829
 Mary (Foote) 4257
 Mary E. 3461
 Molly (Foote) 2214¹
 Octavius (Foote) 4085
 Octavius R. (Leland) 4085
 Perigin (Winthrop) 3972
 Robert 4085
 Reuben S. (Foote) 2055
 Scott (Rosengrant) 4506¹
 Tryphena (Blossom) 825
 Virginia M. 3461
 Ward C. 4289
 William (Shaw) 2055
 William (Thompson) 2605⁴
 William S. 1829
 William T. (Foote) 2605⁴
- WHITEHEAD** John W.
 (Foote) 4260
 Margaret (Foote) 1783
 Maria (Foote) 1833
 Sarah 1833
 William 1833
- WHITEHILL** Margaret
 (Foote) 2964
- WHITENACK** Nellie (Foote)
 3931
 Thomas 3931
- WHITING** Ella W. (Hall)
 1468
 Martha (Foote) 1774
- WHITINGER** Joyce L.
 (Stevenson) 2605⁸
- WHITLEY** Catherine 2517¹⁰
 Dennie (Mosier) 2517¹⁰
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2481
 William 2517¹⁰
- WHITLOCK** Charles E.
 (Foote) 2705
 Emeline (Tolles) 1492
 Fanny 1796
 Frederick 1796
 George (Foote) 1796
 Hannah (Taylor) 1327
 Theodore 1796
 William 1796
- WHITMAN** — (Seymour)
 1100
 Aaron 2043
 Benjamin 2043
 Calvin (Foote) 2043
 Clara J. (Foote) 2487⁴
 Elizabeth 2043
 Emma (Foote) 4617
 Fred 2043
 Helen 2043
 Myron 2043
 Nellie 2043
 Pauline (Hammond) 2605⁴
 William 2043
- WHITMORE** Parley 1449
- WHITNEY** Alma (Murray)
 4058
 Benjamin (Erumons) 2052
 Eddie M. 2308
 Edson G. (Loomis) 3321
 Edson L. (Foote) 3321
 Edward (Foote) 3321
 Elizabeth (Cormish) 889
 Elizabeth H. (Button) 310
 Emily A. (Foote) 2761
- WHITNEY** cont'd
 Francis (Lamb) 2308
 Frank R. 2308
 Frankie E. 2308
 George (Foote) 3505⁵
 Helen E. 3321
 Horace A. (Phillips) 2308
 Martha (Foote) 6022
 Nellie E. 2308
 Sally (Augennie) 6
 Samuel (Labore) 143
 Sarah (Foote) 143
 Sarah (Roberts) 6
 Solomon (Marshall) 6
 Sophia (Gillmore) 2056
 Statira (Foote) 1524
- WHITON** Daniel (Foote) 1012
- WHITTAKER** Elmer H.
 (Sweet) 1225¹
- WHITTEN** O. H. (Barrows)
 3628⁴
- WHITTIER** Carrie (Brown)
 6412
- WHITTLESY** Asaph 2600
 Rosanna (Foote) 2600
 Verta 2600
 William (Foote) 1702
- WHITTREDGE** Effie 1716
 Jeannie 1716
 Olive 1716
 Mary (Katzenbach) 1716
 Worthington (Foote) 1716
- WHOLEN** Laura (Redman)
 2605⁹
 Nimrod (—) 2605⁹
- WIARD** Thomas (Smith) 8
- WICKAM** Thomas
 (Churchill) 2
- WICKER** Elizabeth (Foote)
 3013¹
 J. E. (Foote) 6422
 Rachel 6422
 Stephen 6422
- WICKET** Lena (Bailey) 14
- WICKHAM** Florence P.
 (Lueder) 1305
 Hurlbutt H. 1305
 Judge John J. (Hurlbut)
 1305
 Marjorie G. (Gignorx) 1305
 Paul F. 1305
- WICKHOLM** Donald M. 5267
 Edward E. (Foote) 5267
 William E. 5267
- WICKMAN** — (Stevens)
 1001
 Estella 1001
- WICKS** Alice W. 2557
 Charles H. 2557
 Charles T. (Hall) 2557
 David F. (Belding) 2557
 David I. (Hawley) 2557
 Emmerette (Miller) 2557
 Emerson G. (Foote) 4084¹
 Harry L. 2557
 Julia A. (Hall) 2557
 Lillian E. (Eddy) 2557
 Mary J. 2557
 Thomas (Foote) 2557
- WICKSTROM** Isaac 889
 Karen 889
 Marie (Slaker) 889
- WICKWIRE** Clarissa (Foote)
 2284
 Oliver 2284
- WIER** Sarah (Smith) 8
- WIERS** Elbert (Foote) 3202⁷
- WIGGIN** Ellen M. (Foote)
 4135
 Josephine (Foote) 5664
- WIGHAM** Howard L. (Foote)
 3463
 Paul F. 3463
- WIGHT** James E. (Foote)
 3589
- WILBER** Emma G. (Brown)
 2742
 Frank L. 2742
 George D. (Wheeler) 2742
 George M. 2742
- WILBUR** Altha (Johnson)
 6344
- WILCOTT** Newton O. (Zim-
 mer) 2774
 Ruth 2774
- WILCOX** — (—) -2676
 Arabelle (Sampson) 4712
 Arthur 2150⁷
 Bessie (Leonard) 1527
 Celista (Redfield) 2711
 Charles 2630
 Charlotte A. (Foote) 1930
 Chauncey (Foote) 2630
 Edith J. 2103
 Elisha C. (Foote) 2498
 Elizabeth 1468
 Elizabeth (Sherrill) 2147
 Ella G. 2466
 Emma 3991
 Ethel I. 2103
 Etta L. 2466
 Eugene L. (Shoemaker) 3505⁷
 Floy S. (Tilley) 2103
 George W. (Brownell) 2466
 Grace E. 2466
 Harriet 2466
 Harriet A. 2466
 Henry 3991
 Homer 2711
 Horace (McIntosh) 1527
 Imogene 2711
 James 561
 John P. (Foote) 3505²
 Josephine (Palmer) 2711
 Levi 1468
 Lillian L. (Koorstad) 2103
 Lucy (Foote) 1566
 Lu E. 2103
 Lyle B. (Grandon) 2466
 Lyle M. 2466
 Marcia J. 3505⁷
 Mason 2630
 Milton J. (Foote) 2103
 Miner J. 2103
 Nellie S. (Hall) 1468
 Orrill (Kennedy) 1930
 Orrin (Foote) 3991
 Orville 2711
 Peter 309
 Ralph M. (Clarke) 1527
 Reginald 2630
 Richard (Foote) 2711
 Robert M. 1527
 Ruth A. 2103
 Sally E. (Foote) 1535
 Sarah (Foote) 309, 561
 Sarah R. (Stevens) 1102
 Sarena C. 3505²
 Stanley 2150⁷
 Theodore (Foote) 2150⁷
 Valeria P. (Winter) 1527
 Walter W. 2103
- WILDASON** Mary 3475
 Rufus 3475
 Wilbur W. 3475
- WILDER** David H. (Hickox)
 212
- WILDMAN** — (Foote) 4235⁷
 — (Foote) 4235¹⁴
 Daniel (Foote) 2663

WILDMAN cont'd

David S. (Amber) 4235⁷
 Ellen M. (Foote) 4235⁵
 L. K. 2672
 Laura A. (Booth) 2672
 Orrin 2663

WILEY Ashley 1340

Charles D. 1340
 Delos C. (Pond) 1340
 Lloyd A. 1340

WILFORD Clara E. (Foote) 2175

John (Goodenough) 1790

WILGUS Martha L. (Cook) 1126**WILKE** Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130

Doreen 1130
 Erwin 1130
 Grace 1130
 Herman (Zbinden) 1130
 Theora 1130
 Vernon 1130
 Virgil 1130

WILKENS Albert (Griswold) 1522⁴

Anna B. (Manville) 1522⁴
 Charles A. (Jackson) 1194
 Charles A. 4897
 Charles E. (Brower) 1194
 Edna B. 4897
 Edward L. 4897
 Edward M. (Foote) 4897
 Eleanor B. 3166¹
 Ethel A. (Long) 4897
 Geneva B. (Foote) 5527
 Harriet 1522⁴
 Harry E. (Broadalbe) 1194
 James 1194
 James N. 1194
 Joseph 3166¹
 Lois A. (Christie) 1194
 Mary 3166¹
 Mary E. 4897
 Naomi (Hammond) 2605⁴
 Ralph 2605⁴
 William A. (Griswold) 1522⁴

WILKIE Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130

Erwin 1130
 Grace 1130
 Vernon 1130
 Virgil 1130

WILKINSON Ida F. 6066

Joseph W. 6066
 Maria (Foote) 1403
 Marion W. (Foote) 6066
 Robert 6066
 Ward 6066

WILLARD Elisha 8

George 8
 Hannah 8
 Joseph 8
 Martha 8
 Rebecca 8
 Samuel (Stillman) 8
 Sarah 8

WILLCOX Sally E. (Foote) 1535**WILLEDEAU** — (Sweet)

1225¹
WILLETS Edna M. 2640
 Guy R. 2640
 Jonathan (Kempton) 2640

WILLETT Mary (Manville) 1522⁴

Nellie G. (Westcott) 3302²

WILLEY Chester V. 3158

Ella 3158
 Joseph (Moorehouse) 1102

WILLEY cont'd

Minerva (Stevens) 1102

Nelson F. (Foote) 3158

WILLIAMS — (Foote) 2053

Aaron B. (Foote) 4545³

Adella W. 3132

Alice M. 4729

Amos (Foote) 425

Andrew N. (Perrin) 4719

Anna 301

Anna 3109

Anne (Hawlett) 1637

Aristarchus 301

Azariah (Brown) 1905

Belinda (Foote) 2785

Belinda S. (Perrin) 3132

Benjamin 3006

Benjamin O. (Austin) 1537

Betsey (Parsons) 1265

Burwell 1225¹

Carlotte 2053

Caroline (Foote) 6317

Caroline S. 1905

Carrie 1637

Charles (Shiner) 291

Charles (Foote) 1637

Charles (Harris) 3958

Charles B. (Foote) 4729

Charles E. 4719

Charles G. (Foote) 3132

Charles N. 3132

Charlotte F. (Brainerd) 752

Clarence H. (Peet) 1637

Clarinda (Foote) 1299

Clarissa (Loomis) 760

Clifford (Wier) 1637

Clifford D. (Foote) 5916

D. O. (Sweet) 1225¹

Daniel 225

David 5176

Davis (Foote) 3006

Deborah 301

Delia (Bishop) 1637

Dora J. (Cleverdon) 4729

Douglass (Foote) 1535, 3004,

3006, 3012, 3037³

Dwight (Samphire) 4629

Edward (Foote) 3877

Elijah (Bigelow) (Combs) 237

Elizabeth (Knapp) 4460

Elmer (Metcalf) 2023

Elvina S. 4545³

Emma 5916

Emmet B. (Paul) 237

Erastus J. (Mallory) 5916

Estelle 2023

Evelyn A. (Foote) 3913

Frank (—) 262

Frank (Adams) 1732

George (Johnson) 262

George E. (DeLonge) 4545³

Georgiana 1537

Georgiana C. 1537

Gilbert 301

Grace 301

Hannah (Bradley) 1265

Helen C. (Stratton) 237

Helen T. 3087

Heman (Reynolds) 1265

Henry 1265

Henry L. (Matthews) 2128¹⁰

Henry S. 1905

Herbert 856

Herman 3006

Ida F. 3296

Inez J. (Foote) 4629

Isaac R. (Francis) 3090¹⁴

James 225

James (Foote) 301

Jennie 1637

Jerusha 225

WILLIAMS cont'd

Joel F. 2053

John (King) 411

John (Mather) 565

John (Norton) 3132

John D. (Ruggles) 3099²

John E. 2053

John F. (Sims) 1130

John G. (Foote) 3132, 4719

Jonathan 225

Joseph A. 2242

Joseph S. (Foote) 2244

Josephine S. 1905

Julia A. (Foote) 2242

Julienne L. 1537

Lela (Tracy) 1732

Lenore L. 237

Leo D. 1732

Leticia (Walter) 2023

Lewis C. 2053

Lillie B. (Foote) 4947

Lily F. (Rainwater) 3090¹⁴

Linna L. 4729

Linda 3132

Lois J. (Beebe) 2911

Lucy (Foote) 565

Lucy E. 2053

Luther T. 1729

Lydia 225

Mabel C. (Clifford) 4719

Margaret 1905

Margaret H. (Foote) 5176

Margaret S. (Hunter) 1905

Maria A. (Foote) 2164

Marsena P. (Woodward) 2811

Marvin V. 3099²

Mary (Huyck) 262

Mary C. (Leonard) 5691

Mary F. 4729

May (Thompson) 1130

Mollie (Foote) 3502

Judge Nathan (Skinner) 252

Nellie G. 4729

Oliver 1537

Orlando C. (Jones) 1637

Orpha M. 3132

Orrin (Giraud) 3295, 3296

Paul P. 237

Priscilla 425

Robert 1225¹, 1637

Robert D. (Sedam) 1905

Roderick 301

Russell H. F. (Kelsey) 3132

Ruth S. 4729

Sally 301

Sarah (Wate) (Foote) 236

Sarah (Foote) 2988

Solomon (Foote) 1265, 2546

Solomon (Hart) 1905

Solomon D. (Brown) 1265

Sophrona 301

Stephen 865

Susan (Robinson) 411

Sylvia N. (Schuyler) 2811

Thaddeus 1299

Thomas 1225¹

Timothy (Foote) 225

Violet (Bailey) 14

W. D. (Sweet) 1225¹

Warham (Hall) 565

William H. (Foote) 1905

William J. (—) 5691

Wilmot 3877

Winnifred L. 3099²

WILLIAMSON Abraham

(Blodgett) 3126

Adrienne L. 3604

Allen E. 2721

Charles G. (Anderson) 4126²³

Chineta (Rice) 14

Druza A. (Foote) 6124

WILLIAMSON cont'd

Druza M. (Foote) 6124
 George A. (Ellsworth) 2721
 Isaac V. 3604
 Orpha (Foote) 3126
 Percy E. (Foote) 3604
 Vivian F. 3604
WILLIAMSTOWN Charles R. 4126³
WILLING Esther (Brooke) 3796
WILLIS — (Foote) 2804
 Charles E. 1814¹
 William S. (Northrup) 1814¹
WILLITS Adeline (Wing) 1284
 Charles 1284
 Charlotte 1284
 Edwin 1284
 Elizabeth (Crooks) 1284
 Eugene 1284
 George 1284
 Helen (Chaffee) 1284
 Ruth 1284
 Walter (Botsford) 1284
WILLMARTH Elizabeth (Foote) 3145
WILLOFORD Edith (Tru-body) 3099²
WILLSON Charles 2603²
 Charles C. 2603²
 Clarence (Foote) 2603¹
 Clarence L. (Foote) 6395
 Clarkson L. 6395
 Estelle (Foote) 2603¹
 Estelle L. 6395
 Fred 2603¹
 Frederick V. (Keiffer) 6395
 George 2603¹
 Glenn H. 6395
 Leroy 2603¹
 Luly B. 3695
 Maud V. 6395
 Noah 598
 Phumia (Hollingshead) 1959
 Valrus W. (Foote) 2603¹
 William 2603¹
WILLMOT Elizabeth (Judson) 7
WILSEY Myron (Clark) 1522⁴
WILSON — (Foote) 598
 — (Crandall) 1875
 Annie M. (Chapman) 1522⁴
 Arthur R. 14
 Barbara B. 541
 Betsey (Foote) 824
 Celestia (Foote) 3234
 Clarence 2603¹
 Clarence C. 1675
 Clifton F. (Marsh) 1676
 Cora 14
 Cora (Gates) 747
 David B. (Jones) 541
 Delia I. (Foote) 2016
 Dyle F. 3512
 Earnest H. 14
 Earnest H. (Foote) 6050
 Elizabeth (Wakeman) 3140
 Eric R. 2436
 Eric 2438
 Estella (Foote) 2603¹, 4602
 Estelle I. (Foote) 4121
 Frank (Paul) 237
 Fred 2603
 George (Foote) 2603²
 Gerald F. 1676
 Gertrude 4300
 Guy (Brown) 541
 Harriet A. (Granty) 4300
 Harry (Taylor) 1309
 Henry (Foote) 2603
 Irene R. 1676

WILSON cont'd

James 2016
 John A. (Hedges) 2438
 John H. (Foote) 4300
 Leila M. (Foote) 4241
 LeRoy M. 1676
 Marion L. 541
 Martha (Foote) 3988
 Mary (Foote) 597
 Mary E. (Foote) 2497
 Naomi (Gearheart) 5301
 Neva (Monroe) 2778
 Noah 597
 Oscar (Rice) 14
 Paul 237
 Percy (Ashenfelter) 541
 Reed 237
 Sarah 2603
 Sarah L. 3512
 Valorus (Foote) 2603¹
 Valorus 4121
 William F. (Foote) 3512
WILTON Laura (Baldwin) 638
WILTSIE Frank C. (Foote) 4776
 Hazel G. 4776
 Mabel A. 2776
WINANS Julia (Foote) 1847
WINCHEL Abigail (Foote) 201
WINCHELL Eliza P. (Foote) 2144
WINDER Josephine S. (Darell) 1482
WINEGAR Hannah (Snow) 1226
WING Edwin 1284
 Kate (Sprawls) 1284
 Sarah J. (Sherman) 1225¹
 William (Willits) 1284
WINSLOW Abbie (Sherman) 3712
 Benjamin 4817
 Bessie 4817
 Blanche E. (Macklin) 4817
 Elos 2417
 Emma 2417
 Fayette D. (Conover) 4817
 John D. 4817
 John W. 4817
 Shell (Foote) 2417
 Wardell 4817
WINSOR Elizabeth (Aldrich) 1001
WINTER Carl O. (Wilcox) 1527
 Charles O. (Spleidt) 1527
 Jeanette (Hall) 2475
 Judith C. 1527
 William N. (Abbott) 2475
 William O. 1527
WINTERS Beatrice (Ransom) 2877
WINTHROP Governor (—) 3972
 — (White) 3972
WINTON Amasa (Foote) 2265
 Lockwood (Foote) 467
 Lysander S. (Dilworth) 2265
WISLEY Myron (Clark) 1522⁴
 Julia (Chapman) 1522⁴
WISNER Adelbert E. (Bartholomew) 1522³
 Delia (Brush) 2501
WISTON Allen (Foote) 1511
WISWALL Edward F. (Curtis) 2851
 Elizabeth M. 2851
 Hattie A. (Denton) 2851
 L. C. (Foote) 886

WISWELL Caroline (Gillett) 3094

WITHERBEE Mary S. (Foote) 3906

WITHERIL Dean L. (Holmes) 3573⁵

James N. (Foote) 3573⁵
 Max 3573⁵

WITHERWAX Charles P. 4094

Emma (Foote) 4094
 Gillman W. 4094

WITHEY Clarissa (Taylor) 2003

Josiah (Foote) 2263
WITHYCOMBE Eva V. (Foote) 4239¹

Mary (Foote) 4242
WITTER Frances (Foote) 2499

WIXCEY L. (Bouton) 2903
 Vera 2903

WIXOM Anemiel P. 411
 Charles 411

Desire 411
 Elijah (Penny) 411

Elnathan 411
 George (Robinson) 411

Huldah 411
 James 411

John 411
 Julia 411

Matilda 411
 Mary 411

Nelson 411
 Orin 411

Parker 411
 Rachel 411

Rhoda (Robinson) 411
 Temperance 411

Woodard 411

WODELL Emma (Stimm) 1732
WOLCOTT Charles O. (McIntire) 1527

Franklin M. (Clarke) 1527
 Hila R. (Foote) 5980

Mary (Stillman) 8
 Samuel (Wasburne) 5980

William (Foote) 1575
WOLFF Anna (Foote) 3438

Gottlieb (Bertsch) 5433
 Keziah (Gabriel) 1226

Lena (Foote) 5433
WOMACK Capt. George (Chamberlain) 9

Sarah (Armstrong) 9
WOOD Addie E. (McCarrall) 896

Alace (Plasteredge) 896
 Albert D. 896

Alexander 896
 Alma (Smith) 896

Almira (VanPickert) 896
 Ann E. 896

Annette 896
 Annie (Reed) 896

Anson J. (Cobb) (Watson) 896

Archie E. (Brown) 4816
 Archie E., Jr., 4816

Ardie (Warren) 5048
 Brayton (Jackson) 896

Carlyn J. 3625
 Catherine P. 4431

Charles 896
 Charles (Fenner) 896

Charles C. (Cheney) 1630
 Clarence 4460

Clark (Young) 828
 Cornelia W. E. 896

Daniel (Jackson) 896

WOOD cont'd

Daniel R. (Fenner) 896
 Dorothy M. (Mead) 3584
 E. C. 1130
 Eliza (Fenner) 896
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1318
 Ella (Foote) 4957
 Ellen (Morey) 896
 Ellen A. (Lawrence) 896
 Emeline (Foote) 896
 Emily E. (Quackenbush) 896
 Emma D. (Foote) 2096
 Erastus 896
 Fannie (Peckert) 896
 Frances (Kirkland) 896
 Frank 896
 Fred 896
 Freelove C. 896
 George 896
 George (Jackson) 896
 George L. (Garside) 896
 George W. (Ovenderf) 896
 Harold 896
 Harrison (Spaulding) 896
 Harry 896
 Harry C. (Davis) 3625
 Helen 4460
 Helen M. 896
 Ira 896
 James 896
 Jean S. (Foote) 4647
 Jennie (Foote) 3798
 Jessie 896, 4464
 Jethro 1339
 John 896
 John (Jackson) 896
 John (Knapp) 4460
 John A. (Foote) 4451
 Leonard H. 3625
 Lottie 896
 Lyndon D. 2003
 Mabel 896
 Manford (—) 5048
 Marcella E. 4816
 Maria (Foote) 1339
 Mary A. (Foote) 4384
 Mattie L. (Dale) 896
 Mead (Porter) 4431
 Minnie M. 896
 Myrtle 4460
 Philip A. (Sweet) 1225¹
 Rachel O. (Gallup) 1130
 Robert H. (Lynch) 896
 Rodman (Fenner) 896
 Rodney (Mains) 896
 Rosell 896
 Rosella A. 4816
 Russell L. (Jackson) 896
 Sarah P. (Foote) 1479
 Silas W. (Kelsey) 896
 Simeon 896
 Stedman 896
 Towena J. 4431
 Velma 896
 Vernon D. 3625
 Walter 896
 Walter W. (Blown) 896
 Wells 896
 William (Perkins) 896
 William J. 4431
 Wilmot 1479
WOODARD Beatrice 3680
 Clara (DeLong) 1727
 E. L. 3680
 Elisha G. (Foote) 3680
 Margaret 3680
WOODCOCK Elizabeth M.
 (Foote) 246
WOODCOX Glenn E.
 (Holmes) 2605⁴

WOODCOX cont'd

Glynn E. 2605⁴
 Sarah 2605⁴
WOODEN Aner (Foote) 502
 Mary E. (Foote) 1281
WOODFORD L. H. (Foote)
 4115¹
WOODGATES Laura (Staf-
 ford) 3183
WOODHOUSE Kate L. (Rob-
 bins) 1613
WOODHULL — (Foote) 1487
 Charles A. 1487
 Charles W. 1487
 Ellen S. (Mickle) 1487
 Evander 1487
 Foster (Squires) 1487
 George G. 1487
 Henry A. (Taylor) 1487
 James (Foote) 1487
 James S. 1487
 John F. (Squire) 1487
 Julia F. 1487
 Mary E. 1487
 Steven (Ryer) 1487
 William H. 1487
WOODIN George J. (Owens)
 5722
 George T., Jr. (Shoemaker)
 5722
WOODMAN George D. (But-
 ton) 310
 Mary A. (Patterson) 310
WOODRUFF Clinton H. 4639
 Frank 3451
 Frank (Watts) 4639
 Lemira (Foote) 2489
 Lewis C. (Hull) 4639
 Lloyd L. (Foote) 1605
 Lorán F. 3451
 Mary J. 4639
 Savilla (Foote) 3451
WOODS Clarence (Foote)
 5093
WOODSTOCK Elizabeth M.
 (Foote) 246
WOODVINE Gerald M.
 (Cooke) 3202²
WOODWARD Charles H. 2811
 Datus (Foote) 2811
 Delbert H. 2847
 D. K. (Spencer) 2847
 Elisha G. 3679
 Ella P. (Foote) 3327
 Ellen S. (Owen) 2811
 Emma (Barnes) 1527
 Eunice (Daley) (Foote) 661
 Georgiana F. (Foote) 3679
 Harriet (Jones) 684
 Howard S. 2847
 Wealthy A. (Foote) 381
WOODWORTH Bertha B.
 3573¹
 Blanch M. 3573¹
 Charles H. 3573¹
 Clarissa (Foote) 935
 Jesse 935
 Leila A. (Foote) 3100
 Lester (Foote) 3573¹
 Riley C. 3573¹
WOOLSLEY Benjamin
 (Dwight) 2092
 Delia E. 2092
 Edward (Foote) 2092
 Edward B. 2092
 Edward F. (Parcone) 2092
 Elizabeth P. 2092
 Helen 2092
 Mary S. (Akere) 2092
 Theodore W. (Brink) 2092

WOOLWORTH Earl E.

(Esmond) 2746
 Eugene B. (Mills) 2746
 Eugene H. 4294
 Gertrude M. (Blakely) 2746
 Hattie N. (Morehouse) 4294
 Perry (Foote) 4294
WOOSTER Arthur K. (Foote)
 2986
 Benjamin (Warner) 275
 Eliza M. (Foote) 1497
 Jane (Bliss) 3587⁴
 Samuel (Williams) 425
WORCESTER Lola A. (Hurl-
 but) 1245¹
WORDEN Albert L. 2810
 Hiram K. (Hallock) 2810
 Jessie S. H. 2810
 John 2810
WORTHINGTON Betsey
 (Kellogg) 260
 Charles 260
 Dan (Foote) 260
 Edith D. 3357
 Edward 3357
 Edward A. (Potter) 3357
 Elijah 244
 Elizabeth (Foote) 244
 E. Llewellyn 3357
 Gad 260
 Guy 260
 Harriet N. 3357
 Henry (Foote) 1991
 Jerusha 260
 Joel 784
 John 260
 Judith (Newton) 260
 Laura 260
 Lois (Foote) 784
 Louisa 260
 Molly 260
 Robert 260
WORTMAN Louisiana
 (Harper) 4864
WREN Hattie E. (Reid) 4717
WRENCH Flora E. (Mc-
 Kenzie) 2605⁴
 John (Brown) 2605⁴
WRIGHT Albert D. (Spencer)
 3146
 Albert S. 3629¹
 Almira (Foote) 993
 Andrew W. (Foote) 2149
 Annie C. 2371
 Arthur (Merrill) 2371
 Arthur 3146
 Arthur E. (Scharman) 2371
 Beda (Foote) 608
 Belinda (Foote) 3130
 Beryl O. 1248¹
 Caroline 307
 Caswell (Manville) 1522⁴
 Charles A. 3629¹
 Charles J. (Foote) 4339
 Clara (Derinney) 3935
 Cliff O. 1248¹
 Cora (Johnson) 262
 Daniel 307, 3130
 David 307
 Edwin F. 2371
 Elizabeth S. 2371
 Ella (Kindred) 1248¹
 Elsie (Hawkins) (Foote) 3126
 Elworth 4197
 Emory M. (Wright) 2371
 Enos 608
 Ethel S. (Wright) 2371
 Eva 3146
 Evelyn E. 3146
 Frances S. 2371

WRIGHT cont'd

Frankie 1522⁴
 Freelove 307
 George (Foote) 4197
 Georgia A. 3629¹
 James (Foote) 24
 James A. 2371
 Jehiel 3126
 Jennie F. (Harris) 2371
 Jessie (Hickok) 1248¹
 Jessie F. (Foote) 2149
 John C. M. 2371
 John E. M. (Barber) 2371
 Jonathan 307
 Joseph (Stoddard) (Stoddard) 4
 Leona 3146
 Leontinel (Jameson) 1001
 Lillian (Stanbrough) 4339
 Lorin 1001
 Lucy 307
 Lucy J. 1248¹
 Lucy M. (Barnes) 823
 Marion (Knight) 4339
 Mary E. 2371
 Mary F. (Nash) 2371
 May (Foote) 4861
 Minnie E. (King) 2371
 Nellie K. 3629¹
 Olive M. 2371
 Patience 307
 Plumny (Barrows) 3628⁴
 Rachel (Scovel) 307
 Robert 307
 Robert S. 2371
 Sarah C. (Bartholomew) 1522³
 Satty 307
 Shelley (DeRochemont) 2851
 Simeon (Foote) 307
 Stanley V. 3146
 Theodore S. (Foote) 3629¹
 Victor (Foote) 3146
 Victor 4197
 Wait 307
 Walter V. (Blanchard) 3146
 Walter 4197
 Wealthy (Foote) 2644
 Willis 1522⁴
 Yale H. 1248¹

WRIGLEY Clinton 4534
 Flora 4534
 John O. (Foote) 4534
 Melva 4534
 Orland 4534
 Robert 4534
 William O. 4534
 Willis 1522⁴
 Wilva (Madson) 4534

WUACKENBUSH Harriet 3461

WUNDER Mary (Foote) 5814

WURTZLER Frank (Lane) 2605⁵

WYMAN — (Christian) 3202⁴
 Bertha 2517⁷
 Carl A. 2517⁷
 Casper H. 2517⁷
 Clarence E. 2517⁷
 Edmond P. 2517⁷
 Elmer M. (Lewis) 2517⁷
 Elmer W. (Sherman) 2517²
 Harold 2517⁷
 Herbert G. 2517⁷
 James A. (Burch) 2517⁷
 James F. 2517⁷
 John T. 2517⁷

WYMAN cont'd

Laura I. (Breedlove) 2517⁷
 Mabel 2517⁷
 Mary C. (Morehouse) 4331
 Nefie 2517⁷
 Neva 2517⁷
 Ula 2517⁷
 Waneta I. 2517⁷
 William E. (Tuell) 2517⁷
 William G. (Foote) 2517⁷

WYATT Sarah (Foote) 1795
 Will (Hurlbut) 1245⁴

WYLES David 98
 Habakok 98
 John 98
 Jonas (Foote) 98
 Molly 98
 Russell 98

WYNKOOP Edward J. 4016
 Florence M. 4016
 John W. (Foote) 4016
 Linnie 4016
 Orlin F. 4016
 Ruth A. 4016

WYNNE A. (Foote) 3521⁷
 Athena E. 3521⁷
 Blanch E. 3521⁷
 Logan W. 3521⁷

YANCY Eva S. (Sweet) 1225¹

YAPP Donald (Amory) 1225¹
 Samuel 1225¹

YARBAUGH Ethel (Bangs) 2638

YATES Emily (Robertson) 3719
 Lucille (Brown) 747
 William S. 747

YAWGER Alice (Foote) 4162

YEHLE Albutina K. (Foote) 4385

YORK Almetta (Foote) 4754
 Victor (Burse) 3587
 Clayton R. (Foote) 3587
 Edward 3587
 Frances L. (Torrey) 3587
 Joseph (Foote) 674
 Joseph, Jr., 674
 Mary E. (Chapin) 674
 Nancy A. 3587

YORKS Bernice (Clotworthy) 14
 John H. (Felch) 14

YOST Bertha C. 2128¹³
 Charles W. (Duffy) 2128¹³
 Charlotte 2128¹³
 Frank (Foote) 2128¹³
 Marjorie H. 2128¹³
 Parke M. (Hoover) 2128¹³

YOUNG — (Foote) 3899
 A. W. 1465
 Betty A. 2023
 Cecil G. 2042²⁰
 Celia M. 828
 Celia S. (Wood) 828
 Charles 828
 Edward R. (Young) 828
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1641
 Esther (Foote) 1913
 Esther M. (Foote) 2388
 Frankie M. (Haley) 828
 George (Ball) 828
 George (Foote) 2042²⁰
 George (Lockwood) 3596
 George B. 5676
 George C. (Foote) 5676
 Gilbert W. (Brockway) 828

YOUNG cont'd

Gilmore B. 5676
 Hattie N. (Foote) 4822
 Howard J. (Walter) 2023
 James 2388
 James W. (Honeywell) 1815
 Jennie D. (Foote)
 Kenneth (McCoy) 2605⁸
 Laura (Foote) 3232
 Louise (Foote) 2750
 Martha (Young) 828
 Mary A. (Foote) 3330
 Mary L. 5676
 Minerva A. (Foote) 1972
 Nelson M. 828
 Robert D. (Broadley) 3379
 Robert E. 2023
 Sarah (Crossett) 2750
 Sarah E. 1641
 Sarah I. (Foote) 6106
 Susie (Conover) 4817
 Walter (Easton) 4821
 Willard 4821
 William (Schwartz) 2023
 William (Snyder) 1815
 William E. (Caulfield) 3330
 Winfred C. 2042²⁰
 Zoe A. 3596

YOUNGBLOOD — (Carmen) 2605⁴

YULE Alice 3582
 Beulah (Butter) 3582
 Elizabeth F. 3582
 Janet (Booth) 3582
 Roy O. (Wells) 3582
 William (Foote) 3582

ZARING Alvin (Seamans) 892
 Edward L. 892
 Robert S. 892

ZBINDEN Ales (Wilke) 1130

ZELEZNICKY Felix 5311
 Mary (Foote) 5311

ZERN Caroline S. (Foote) 877
 Deborah 877
 Henry 877

ZIASS Eugenie (Treadwell) 4586
 Eugenie (Buchanan) 4586

ZIELEY David (Manville) 1522⁴

ZIGLAR George W. 4497
 Leslie B. 4497
 Pearl I. 4497
 Thomas (Newell) 4497
 William (Newell) 4497

ZIMMER A. G. (Boyer) 5346
 Amanda (Wilcott) 2774
 George 5346
 James 2774
 Matthias (Shaffer) 2774
 Matthias (Foote) 2774
 Sarah J. (Foote) 2779

ZIMMERMAN Charles (Stern) 3790
 Ida 3790
 Lili (Perkins) 3790

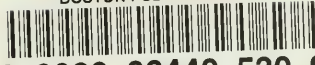
ZINSER Bernice B. (Buck) 4024¹³
 Edward J. (Foote) 4024¹³
 Marie J. 4024¹³
 Richard D. 2024¹³
 Robert H. 4024¹³

ZIPKE Bertha (Foote) 3115

ZIRKEL Donald S. 1130

ZORUS Florence E. (Foote) 5357

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 530 9

